

**The Ramakrishna Mission
Institute of Culture Library**

Presented by

Dr. Baridbaran Mukerji

RMICL—8

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF
BOOKS
IN THE
JAMSETJEE NESSERWANJEE PETIT
INSTITUTE,
BOMBAY.

[Including Books stocked up to June 1923]

BOMBAY :

**G. CLARIDGE & Co., Ltd., CAXTON PRINTING WORKS,
FRERE ROAD.**

R. M.	ARMY
Acc.	116
C.	116
D.	✓
S.	28.
C.	✓
C.	✓
Bk. Card	
Check	✓

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
¹ PREFACE	vii
SHORT HISTORY	ix
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xiii
LIST OF PSEUDONYMS with the Real Names, including Ladies with Names Changed by Marriage	xvii
ERRATA	xxi
CLASS A —Prose Works (Including Essays, Criticisms, Literary Histories, and Works on General Literature)	
	1
CLASS B —Poetry and Drama	75
CLASS C —Novels, Stories and Works of Fiction	115
CLASS D — D <i>a</i> — D <i>pp</i> —History	263
D <i>q</i> <i>q</i> —Archæology	316
D <i>yy</i> —Heraldry	326
D <i>zz</i> —Numismatics	326
CLASS E —Biography (Including Memoirs and Corres- pondence)	329
CLASS F —Politics and Political Economy (Including Soci- ology) and Education	393
F <i>a</i> —Politics	393
F <i>b</i> —Political Economy (Including Sociology)	416
F <i>c</i> —Education	442
CLASS G —Philosophy (Mental, Moral and General) and Theology (Including Occultism)	454
G <i>a</i> —Mental Philosophy Logic	454
G <i>b</i> —Do do. Psychology	455

	PAGE.
CLASS Gc —Moral Philosophy—Ethics	463
Gd —History of Philosophy	468
Gc —General Philosophy (Including Systems of Philosophy and Metaphysics).. .. .	469
Gf —Theology (Including Religion and Religious Systems)	483
Occultism and Theosophy—	
Gga —Astrology	516
Ggb —Hypnotism and Mesmerism	516
Ggc —Magic	516
Ggd —Palmistry (Including Cartomancy)	517
Gge —Physiognomy	517
Ggf —Spiritism and Spiritualism	517
Ggg —Theosophy (Including Mysticism)	520
CLASS H —Science, Arts and Mathematics	
Ha —Anthropology (Including Mythology and Folklore)	525
Hb —Astronomy	538
Hca —Biology (General).. .. .	541
Hcb —Botany	544
Hcc —Evolution and Heredity.. .. .	547
Hcd —Zoology and Natural History	551
Hd —Chemistry (Including Technical and Industrial Chemistry)	558
He —Geology	564
Hf —Meteorology and Physical Geography	566
Hg —Metallurgy and Mineralogy	567
Physics—	
Hha —Acoustics	568
Hhb —Electricity and Magnetism	568
Hhc —General Physics	569
Hhd —Heat	573
Hhe —Optics	573
Hhf —Physiology	574
Arts—Useful (Including Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering and Manufactures)—	
Hi —Agriculture and Gardening	576
Hj —Commerce	579

	PAGE
CLASS Hk —Engineering (Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Sanitary)	581
Hl —Manufactures and Industries	585
Fine Arts (Including Architecture, Music, Painting, Photography, etc.)—	
Hm —Architecture	589
hn —Music	590
Ho —Painting	591
Hp —Photography	593
Hq —General Fine Arts (Including Decorating, Drawing, Engraving, Pictures, Sculpture, etc.)	593
Hqq —Works of Art	596
hr —Mathematics	597
hs —General Science	598
CLASS I —Law	599
CLASS J —Medicine and Hygiene	609
CLASS K —Geography, Travels and Voyages	627
Ka —Geography	628
Kb —Atlases	629
Kc —Travels and Voyages	630
CLASS L —Sports and Pastimes (Including Athletics) ..	661
CLASS M —Works Relating to Libraries	667
CLASS N —Works of Reference.. .. .	
Na —Cyclopædias	669
Nb —Dictionaries	671
Nc —Gazetteers	677
Nd —General	679
CLASS O —Miscellaneous Works and Official Reports ..	689
CLASS P —Latin and Greek Works, Translations, etc..	705
CLASS Q —Persian Arabic and Hindustani Works, Translations, etc.	709
CLASS R —Avesta and Pahlavi Texts, Translations, etc. ..	719
CLASS S —Orientalia (Including Works on Oriental Religions and Philosophy) and Comparative Philology	725
P CLASS T —French and German Works	731

	PAGE.
CLASS U —Sanskrit and Pali Texts, Translations, etc ..	735
INDEX OF AUTHORS.. .. .	739
Files of Local, Indian, English and Foreign Newspapers, Magazines and Reviews	.
I—Local and Indian.. .. .	1,137
II—English and Foreign	1,137
List of Papers and Periodicals Subscribed to by the Institute	1,139
Gujarati Works	१
Marathi Works	७७

PREFACE.

THE last Classified Catalogue was published in 1913. It contained books stocked up to June 1911. Thereafter, three supplements were printed, the first in 1916, the second in 1917, and the third in 1919. It was originally intended to bring out a new Catalogue in 1919, but owing to war conditions and the heavy cost of printing, the Managing Committee of the Institute had to give up the idea for a time till conditions improved. Up to 1917, there was no manuscript current Catalogue and with a view to bring out a full Catalogue and publish it for the use of the members, the preparation of the first complete and up to date manuscript catalogue, on the loose leaf system, was taken in hand and the same was completed in a year. Thereafter all additions made to the Library were added to it and, finally, in September 1923, it was resolved to bring out a complete Catalogue of all books stocked up to June 1923. It was intended to finish the printing in 3 months and bring it out in January 1924, and thereafter to print regular three-monthly supplements. As the printing proceeded, several mistakes in the arrangement were brought to light and they were duly corrected and in spite of all efforts, owing to the magnitude of the work, the printing was only completed in June 1924.

The classification hitherto in use has been continued and no new system has been introduced, in order not to break away with the arrangement with which members are already familiar. The numbering of the books has, however, been changed and the system of giving place numbers to books (first used in the last three supplementary Catalogues) has been now adopted throughout. The arrangement of different classes is the same as it was in the last Catalogue, *viz.*, A for Prose, B for Poetry, C for Novels, E for Biography, J for Medicine and Hygiene, and so on. Every book is labelled with a ticket containing its class represented by the Capital letter of the alphabet and under it, its place number indicating its location. Thus, "Lives of English Poets" by Samuel Johnson is numbered ^A172-35, where "A" re-

presents its Class, *viz.*, Prose Works, "172," the first of the two numbers below the line joined by a dash, denotes the number of the press (book case) in which it is placed and "35" the second number, denotes its numerical position in that particular press.

The task of classifying books has always been difficult, especially of books which fall under more than one class. For all books added after 1915, when a book admits of being classified into more than one class, it has been classed and denoted under each of these classes. It has not been possible to do this with respect to all old books, as that would have considerably delayed the bringing out of this Catalogue. In spite of every precaution several mistakes have crept into this Catalogue and if members noticing the same, will communicate with the Librarian, they will be duly rectified in the present manuscript catalogue and the same will be avoided in the future edition of the Catalogue.

BOMBAY, *July*, 1924.

SORAB B. DADYBURJOR,
Hon. Secretary.

The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.

SHORT HISTORY.

THE Library was established on the 1st day of April, 1856, under the name of "The Fort Improvement Library" with about a dozen members and in the year 1866 it was denominated "The Fort Reading Room and Library." By virtue of a resolution passed at a Special General Meeting of the Members held on the 28th day of July, 1891, the Institute was named "The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Reading Room and Library" in recognition of the munificent gift of Rs.25,000 made by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit to the Institution, with the intention of perpetuating in connection therewith, the memory of his deceased and only son Mr. Jamsetjee, who for many years, was one of the Life Members and Directors of the Institution, and took a most lively interest in its welfare and progress.

By virtue of another resolution passed at a Special General Meeting of the Members held on the 17th day of March, 1898, the Institution was designated "The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute" in further recognition of the munificent gift, by Bai Dinbai Nesserwanjee Petit, of a stately building, costing Rupees 2,50,000, for the use of the Library. The building was vested in four Trustees by a Deed of Settlement dated the 3rd day of May, 1901, and executed by Bai Awabai Framjee Petit as executrix to the estate of the said Bai Dinbai Nesserwanjee Petit. This Deed of Settlement was previously approved of and confirmed by the Members of the Institute at a Special General Meeting, held for that purpose, on the 29th day of March, 1901.

ON the 31st August 1875, the Library was first registered under the Act for the registration of Literary Scientific and Charitable Societies (Act XXI of 1860) in accordance with a resolution

passed at the General Meeting of the Members held on the 28th of May, 1875. On the 13th day of October, 1891, it was again registered under its new name—The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Fort Reading Room and Library under the provisions of the afore-said Act XXI of 1860, and on the 26th day of March, 1898, it was finally registered, under the provisions of the same Act, under the name of “The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.”

The management of the Institute is vested in a Managing Committee as provided in the Institute Trust Deed. It consists of twelve members, *viz.*, four Trustees, two members of the Committee appointed by the Trustees, and six members of the Managing Committee elected by the general body of the members of the Institute. The first Trustees of the Institute were Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit (now Sir Dinshaw Manecji Petit, 2nd Baronet), Rustomji Merwanji Patell, Ardeshir Pestonji Sethna, and Jeejeebhoy Pestonjee Mistri.

On the death of the Trustees, in place of Mr. Rustomjee Merwanjee Patell deceased, Mr. Sorabji Eduljee Warden, in place of Mr. Ardeshir Pestonji Sethna deceased, Mr. Rustomji Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, and in place of Mr. Jeejeebhoy Pestonji Mistri deceased, Mr. Sorabji Burjorji Dadyburjor, and in place of Mr. Rustomjee Byramjee Jeejeebhoy deceased, Mr. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, were appointed new Trustees. The present Trustees are Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., Mr. Sorabjee Eduljee Warden, Mr. Sorabji Burjorji Dadyburjor and Mr. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.

The following Tables show the growth of the Institute from 1856 up to date:—

NUMBER OF MEMBERS.							
Year.	Number.						Lady Members.
1858	21	..	..	..
1866	263	..	..	..
1891	782	..	..	..
1898	1150	..	..	15
1905	2481	..	..	31
1915	3098	..	..	70
1923	4000	..	..	113

BOOKS IN STOCK.

Year.	Books.
1876	386
1889	5,000
1898	7,000
1905	13,600
1915	20,000
1924	28,000

PAPERS AND PERIODICALS ON THE TABLE.

Year.	Number of Periodicals.						Copies.
1876	51	..	..	58
1898	140	..	..	224
1905	203	..	..	402
1915	217	..	..	425
1923	259	..	..	598

ISSUE OF BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Year.	Books.						Periodicals
1894	9,000	..	..	14,000
1905	22,584	..	..	87,717
1915	42,412	..	..	87,800
1923	50,450	..	..	98,576

MANAGING COMMITTEE, 1924.

PRESIDENT :

SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT. BART.*

Vice-President :

SORABJEE EDUIJEE WARDEN. ESQ. J.P.*

Hon. Secretary :

SORAB B. DADYBURIOR, ESQ., B.A., LL.B.*

Hon. Treasurer :

BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHoy, ESQ. J.P.*

Members :

PROF. PESTONJI ARDESHIR WADIA, M.A.†

MEHERJIBHOY N. KUKA, ESQ., M.A.†

HORMUSJI JEHANJIR BHABHA, ESQ., M.A.†

KAIKOBAD B. MURZBAN, ESQ., B.A.†

DR. JAMSHED N. CHOKSEY, M.B.B.S.†

THE HON'BLE MR. PHEROZE C. SETHNA. B.A.†

KRISHNARAO H. PATHARI. ESQ.‡

KAIKHUSHRU M. COOPER, ESQ., B.A.†

* *Ex-officio.*

† Elected by members.

‡ Nominated by Trustees.

List of Abbreviations.

A. B.	Antiquary's Books
A. E.	Ancient East, The
A. F. B. P. ..	Aldine Edition of the British Poets
A. H.	Ancient History
A. M. L.	American Men of Letters
A. S. I.—N. I. S.	Archæological Survey of India—New Imperial Series
A. S. M.	Asiatic Society Monographs
B. A.	British Anthologies
B. E. C.	Books on Egypt and Chaldæa
B. M.	British Museum
B. M. S. G. W.	Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers
C. A. E. S.	Cambridge Archæological and Ethnological Series
C. C.	Chandos Classics
C. E.	Century Edition
C. E. C.	Cambridge English Classics
C. H. S.	Cambridge Historical Series
C. L. E. P. S...	Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology
C. M. S. L.	Cambridge Manual of Science and Literature
C. N. H.	Cambridge Natural History
C. P.	Companion Poets
C. P. E.	Clarendon Press Edition
Can. P. S.	Canterbury Poets Series
C. S.	Citizen and the State
Cen. S.	Century Science
Con. S.	Contemporary Science
C. T. L.	Crown Theological Library
C. U. I.—I. S. ..	Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series
E. C.	English Citizen
E. L.	Education Library
E. M. A.	English Men of Action

E. M. L.	..	..	English Men of Letters
E. P.	..	..	English Philosophers
E. P. L.	..	..	English Political Leaders
E. P. O. S.	..	..	English People Oversea Series
E. S.	..	..	Excelsior Series
E. W.	..	..	Eminent Women
E. W. T.	..	..	English Writers of To-day
F. F.	..	..	Favourite Fiction
F. M. L.	..	..	French Men of Letters
F. S.	..	..	Favourite Scots
F. St.	..	..	Foreign Statesmen
G. A.	..	..	Great Artists
G. E.	..	..	Great Educators
G. L.	..	..	Gifford Lectures
G. M. S.	..	..	Gibb Memorial Series
G. O.	..	..	Great Opera
G. T.	..	..	Golden Treasury
G. W.	..	..	Great Writers
H. A. A.	..	..	Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities
H. I. C.	..	..	Harper's International Commerce
H. L.	..	..	Hibbert Lectures
H. L. L. T.	..	..	Harper's Library of Living Thought
H. N.	..	..	Heroes of the Nations
H. O. S.	..	..	Harvard Oriental Series
H. P.	..	..	Health Primers
H. S.	..	..	Heroes of Science
H. U. L. M. K.	...	...	Home University Library of Modern Knowledge
I. E.	..	..	International Education
I. I. L.	..	..	Imperial Interest Library
I. R.	..	..	Indian Record
I. S.	..	..	International Science
J. S. S.	..	..	Jack's Scientific Series
K. E. S.	..	..	Kali'sa Elphinstone Society
K. P.	..	..	King's Poets
L. C. C.	..	..	Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia
L. L.	..	..	Literary Lives
L. P.	..	..	Library of Philosophy
L. P.	..	..	Life of Reason
L. S. T. T.	..	..	Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation

M. B. A	..	..	Makers of British Art
M. B. S.	..	..	Mind and Body Series
M. E. W.	..	..	Modern English Writers
M. I. L.	..	..	Murray's Imperial Library
M. L.	..	..	Muses' Library
M. L. F. B.	..	..	Minerva Library of Famous Books
M. M.	..	..	Masters of Medicine
M. M. P.	..	..	Moxon's Miniature Poets
M. P. P.	..	..	Moxon's Popular Poets
M. S.	..	..	Mermaid Series
Mar. S.	..	..	Maratha Series
M. U. L.	..	..	Morley's Universal Library
N. C.	..	..	Nineteenth Century
N. S.	..	..	Nature Series
N. T. S.	..	..	Normal Tutorial Series
O. E.	..	..	Oxford Edition
O. T. F.	..	..	Oriental Translation Fund
O. T. F. N. S.	..	..	Oriental Translation Fund—New Series
P. A. M.	..	..	Philosophies, Ancient and Modern
P. M. T.	..	..	Public Men of To-day
P. O. S.	..	..	Probsthain's Oriental Series
P. S.	..	..	Progressive Science
P. U. P.	..	..	Publications of the University of Pennsylvania
Q. P. M.	..	..	Queen's Prime Ministers
R. A. M.	..	..	Religions, Ancient and Modern
R. B. P.	..	..	Routledge's British Poets
R. E.	..	..	Romance of the East
R. I.	..	..	Rulers of India
R. P. L.	..	..	Routledge's Popular Library
R. S.	..	..	Romance of Science
R. S. L.	..	..	Religion of Science Library
S. E.	..	..	Story of the Empire
Soc. E.	..	..	Social England
S. E. H.	..	..	Studies in Eastern History
Sir J. L. H. B. B.	..	..	Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Best Books
S. L.	..	..	Scott Library
S. N.	..	..	Story of the Nations
S. S.	..	..	Scientific Series
• Soc. S.	..	..	Social Science

St. S.	Statesmen Series
T. C.	Temple Classics
T. C. P.	Temple Cyclopædic Primers
T. E. S.	Twelve English Statesmen
T. O. S.	Trubner's Oriental Series
U. E. M.	University Examination Manual
V. E.	Victorian Era
V. L.	Village Library
V. P.	Vedanta Philosophy
W. C.	Woman Citizen
W. E.	Wisdom of the East
W. E. M.	World's Epoch Makers
W. G. C.	World's Great Classics
W. G. E.	World's Great Explorers
W. R.	World's Religions
W. S.	Weale's Series
W. W.	World's Workers

**LIST OF PSEUDONYMS WITH THE REAL NAMES,
INCLUDING LADIES WITH NAMES
CHANGED BY MARRIAGE.**

PSEUDONYM.	REAL NAME.
Adeler, Max	Charles H. Clark
Alexander, Mrs.	Annie E. Hector
Allen, F. M.	Edmund Downey
Anstey, F.	Thomas A. Guthrie
Aubyn, Allen St.	Francis Marshall
Barker, Lady	Lady Broome
Bede, Cuthbert	Rev. E. Bradley
Boldrewood, R.	Thomas A. Browne
Braddon, M. E.	Mrs. Maxwell
Cambridge, Ada	Mrs. G. F. Cross
Carmen Sylva	Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania
Carroll, Lewis	Charles L. Dodgson
Cleeve, Lucas	Mrs. Kingscote
Conway, Hugh	F. J. Fergus
Cornwall, Barry	R. B. Proctor
Crawley, Captain	G. F. Pardon
Currer Bell	Charlotte Bronte
Cusac, Sister	M. Francis Clare
D'Anvers, N.	Mrs. Arthur Bell
Donovan, Dick	J. E. Muddock
Dooley	F. P. Dunne
Dowie, M. M.	Mrs. Henry Norman
Dum Dum	John Kendall
Duncan, S. J.	Mrs. Everard Cotes
Egerton, George	Mrs. Clairmonte
Eha	Edward H. Aitken
Eliot, George	Mary Anne Evans (afterwards Mrs. T. W. Cross)
Fin Bec	W. B. Jerrold

PSEUDONYM.		REAL NAME.
Fleming, George	..	Julia C. Fletcher
France, Anatole..	..	Anatole Francois Thibault
Francis, M. E. ..	..	Mrs. M. Blundell
Gaunt, Mary ..	..	Mrs. Miller
Gerard, Dorothea	..	Mdme. Longard de Longgarde
Gerard, Emily ..	..	Mdme. de Lazowski
Gift, T. ... ..	..	Theodora Boulger
Grand, Sarah	..	Mrs. M'Fall
Gray, Maxwell ..	..	M. G. Tuttiett
Greville, Henry	..	Alice M. C. Durand
Grier, Sydney C.	..	Hilda Gregg
Gubbins, Nathaniel	..	Edward Spencer
Hayes, Henry ..	..	Mrs. E. O. Kirk
Hobbes, John Oliver	..	Mrs. Pearl M. T. Craigie
Hoffmann, Prof.	..	A. J. Lewis
Hope, Anthony	..	Anthony H. Hawkins
Hope, Laurence	..	Mrs. Nicholson
Ingoldsby, T. ...	..	Rev. R. H. Barham
Iota ... ..	..	Mrs. Mannington Caffyn
Iron, Ralph ..	..	Olive Schreiner
L. N. R. ....	..	Lizzie Alldridge
Larwood, Jacob	..	L. R. Sadler
Law, John ..	..	Miss M. E. Harkness
Lee, Holme ..	..	Harriett Parr
Loti, Pierre ..	..	Louis M. J. Viaud
Lyall, Edna ..	..	Ada E. Bayly
Maartens, Maarten	..	J. M. W. van der Poorten Schwartz
Maclaren, Ian ..	..	John M. Watson
Malet, Lucas ..	..	Mrs. M. St. L. Harrison
Manning, Anne ..	..	Mrs. A. M. Rathbone
Markham, Mrs. ..	..	Mrs. E. Penrose
Marlowe, Charles	..	Harriet Jay
Marryat, Florence	..	Mrs. F. Lean
Mathers, Helen	..	Mrs. Henry Reeve
Meade, L. T. ...	..	Mrs. Toulmin Smith
Merriman, H. S.	..	H. S. Scott
Morris, May ..	..	Mrs. Sparling
Nesbit, F. ....	..	Edith Bland

PSEUDONYM.	REAL NAME.
Nordau, Max ..	M. S. Sudfeld
North, Christopher	Prof. John Wilson
Oliver, Pen ..	Sir Henry Thompson
O'Rell, Max ..	Paul Blouët
Ouida	Louise de la Ramée
Prevost, Francis	H. F. P. Battersby
"Q"	A. T. Quiller Couch
Rita	Mrs. W. D. Humphreys
St. Aubyn, Alan	Frances Marshall
Sand, George ..	Mdme. A. L. A. Dudevant
Stepniak, S. ..	S. M. Kravchinsky
Swan, A. S. ..	Mrs. Burnett Smith
Thanet, Octave	Alice French
Twain, Mark ..	Samuel L. Clemens
Tytler, Sarah	Henrietta Keddie
Ward, Artemus	Charles F. Browne
Warden, Florence	Mrs. Florence James
Wells, C. J. ..	H. L. Howard
Winter, John Strang	Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard
Z. Z.	Louis Zangwill

ERRATA.

Page	No.	For	Read.
1	167-22	Reviews	<i>Reveries.</i>
2	167-34	Milton	<i>Chaucer.</i>
6	167-205	Lettres	<i>Letters.</i>
7	(Nos.)	Nos. $\begin{cases} 3 \\ 16 \end{cases}$	$\begin{cases} 6 \\ 13 \end{cases}$
11	168-173	Chattopadhyassa	<i>Chattopadhyaya.</i>
14	169-40	Library Jokes	<i>Literary Jokes.</i>
15	109-65	Spirit	<i>Secret.</i>
15	169-91	Shakespeare of the, etc.,	<i>Speakers of the, etc.</i>
15	169-92	Daudent	<i>Daudet.</i>
29	171-163	Land	<i>and</i>
30	171-174	Things	<i>Thinkers.</i>
37	172-221	Battle	<i>Bible.</i>
45	174-35	Niethic	<i>Nietzsche</i>
47	174-149	Roman	<i>Romantic.</i>
50	175-18	Rise	<i>Rice.</i>
79	189 150	Sife	<i>Life.</i>
80	189-192	Luisad	<i>Lusiad.</i>
80	189-208	Snark	<i>Shark.</i>
85	190-149	Hellicon, H.	<i>Hellicon Hill.</i>
87	191-4	Lyics	<i>Lyrics.</i>
89	191-66	Ammiressanice etc.	<i>Anniversaries</i>
92	191-197	Peacockine	<i>Peacock Pie.</i>
101	193-89	Richard II	<i>Richard III.</i>
166	15-57	The Tortui	<i>The Tortune</i>
177-8	..	Henry, G.A.	<i>Henty, G.A.</i>
147	9-166	Dalves	<i>Davies.</i>
261	56-25	Castes	<i>Gates.</i>
195	26-6	Way	<i>Wife</i>
266	19-98-9	Island State	<i>Islami State.</i>
279	34-39	Pro-History	<i>Pre-History.</i>
280	36-1	Empire	<i>Europe.</i>
282	36-85	Duclana	<i>Dockaux.</i>

Page	No.	For	Read.
285	39-72	The German Emperor	The German <i>Empire</i>
287	42-32	South India and the Muhamadan War	South India and <i>Her</i> <i>Muhamadan Invaders.</i>
289	42-89	Memoirs of the, etc,	Memoirs on the, etc.
319	64-65	El Bersgeg	<i>El Berzheh.</i>
324	67-90	Trililgual	<i>Trilingual.</i>
340	79-18	Clemerceau	<i>Clemenceau.</i>
341	79-50	Lives of Great States- men	Lives of <i>Greek</i> States- men
342	79-84	Gametta	<i>Gambetta.</i>
343	79-91	Geneologist	<i>Geologist.</i>
344	76-139	Home of Swinburne	Home <i>Life</i> of Swinburne
357	81-90	Lecuard	<i>Leonard.</i>
392	85-232-4	Soldiers	<i>Builders.</i>
393	86-15	The Rt. Honourable	The Rt. Honourable <i>Mr. Montagu on In- dian Affairs.</i>
395	86-108	Speeches on Ques- tions of Public	Speeches on Questions of Public <i>Policy.</i>
379	86-150	Conservation	<i>Conservatism.</i>
410	90-13	Policy	<i>Polity.</i>
412	90-119	Islam	<i>England.</i>
420	91-155	Word of Labour	<i>World of Labour.</i>
429	92-238	Making	<i>Banking.</i>
431	93-72	18th Century	<i>19th Century.</i>
431	93-85	Faban	<i>Fabian.</i>
438	94-66	Statistics	<i>Statics.</i>
442	95-5	Lage	<i>Large.</i>
457	98-125	Diet	<i>Dream.</i>
463	99-160	Psychological Psy- chology	<i>Physiological</i> Psycho- logy.
468	103-1	Century and	<i>A Century of</i>
470	103-66	Sceptics	<i>Scceptics.</i>
477	106-130	Kind	<i>Kidd.</i>
492	109-71	Sakhoo	<i>Sakhee.</i>
507	111-134-5	Theism	<i>Thoism.</i>
557	122-33	Beasts	<i>Bees.</i>
602	14-126	Annotated by etc.	Annotated <i>By-Laws.</i>
603	14-156	Kay	<i>May.</i>

Page.	No.	For	Read.
614	133-48	Science and Arts	Science and <i>Art o</i> <i>Surgery.</i>
620	134-69	Systematic	<i>Symptomatic.</i>
639	138-83	Babylonian	<i>Bohemian. •</i>
652	140-34	Merza	<i>Nizam</i>
664	142-106	Dock	<i>Book.</i>
674	144-213	History	<i>Language.</i>
686	146-172-3	Imperial Catalogue	Imperial <i>Library Cato</i> <i>logue.</i>

PART I.

SUBJECT CATALOGUE.

Class I.—A.

PROSE WORK

INCLUDING

ESSAYS, CRITICISMS, LITERARY HISTORIES

AND

WORK ON GENERAL LITERATURE.



	Price.	No.
A'Beckett, A. W. —London at the End of the Century	167	1
" " Recollections of a Humorist	167	2
Abbott and Seeley. —English Lessons for English People .. .	167	3
Abrahams, I. —Short History of Jewish Literature	167	4
Abright, E. M. —Short Story, The, Its principles and Structure ..	167	5
Acheson, Arthur. —Shakespeare and the Rival Poets	167	6
Adams, A. H. D. —Success in Life	167	7
Adams, Henry. —Historical Essays	167	8
Adams, John. —The Student's Guide	167	9
Adams, W. D. —Book of Burlesque, A.	167	10
Adams, W. H. D. —Book of Earnest Loves, A.	167	11
" " Boys and their Ways	167	12
" " Master Minds in Art, Science and Letters ..	167	13
" " Plain Living and High Thinking	167	14
" " Secret of Success, The	167	15
" " Woman's Work and Worth	167	16
Adderley, James. —In Slums and Society	167	17
Addison, J. —Life of London, Essay on (T. B. Macaulay.) ..	167	18
" " Spectator, The (G. G. Smith.)	167	19
" " Works (R. Hord.)	167	20
Adeney, J. H. —The Jews of Eastern Europe	167	21
A. E. —Imaginations and Reviews	167	22
" Interpreters	167	23

Aeschylus. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Aikin, Dr. and Another. —Evenings at Home	167	24
Ainger, A. Canon. —Lectures and Essays	167	25
Albert, Prince Consort. —Principal Speeches and Addresses	167	26
Alden, Raymond M. —Alfred Tennyson—How to know him	167	27
" " An Introduction to Poetry	167	28
Alec-Tweedale, Mrs. —Women the World Over	167	29
Alford, Dean. —Queen's English, The	167	30
Allan and Macrae. —Hotch-Potch and Kedjence	167	31
Allen, Grant. —Post-Prandial Philosophy	167	32
Allinson, F. G. —Greek Lands and Letters	167	33
Ames, P. W. —Milton Memorial Lectures	167	34
Ancient Classics. —Aeschylus (Copleston)	167	35
" " Aristophanes (W. L. Collins)	167	36
" " Aristotle (Sir A. Grant.)	167	37
" " Caesar, The Commentaries of—(A. Trollop)	167	38
" " Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius (Rev. J. Davies.)	167	39
" " Cicero (W. L. Collins.)	167	40
" " Demoschenes (W. J. Brodribb)	167	41
" " Euripides (Donne)	167	42
" " Greek Anthology, The (Lord Neaves)	167	43
" " Herodotus (G. C. Swayne.)	167	44
" " Hesiod and Theoginus (Rev. J. Davies)	167	45
" " Homer, The Iliad (W. L. Collins.)	167	46
" " Homer, The Odyssey (W. L. Collins.)	167	47
" " Horace. (T. Martin.)	167	48
" " Juvenal. (E. Walford.)	167	49
" " Livy. (W. L. Collins.)	167	50
" " Lucian. (W. L. Collins.)	167	51
" " Lucretius. (W. H. Mallock.)	167	52
" " Ovid. (Rev. A. Church.)	167	53
" " Pindar. (Rev. F. D. Maurice.)	167	54
" " Plato. (C. W. Collins.)	167	55
" " Plautus and Terence. (W. L. Collins.)	167	56
" " Pliny's Letters. (Rev. A. Church and Another.)	167	57
" " Sophocles. (W. L. Collins.)	167	58
" " Tacitus. (W. B. Donne.)	167	59
" " Thucydides. (W. L. Collins.)	167	60
" " Virgil. (W. L. Collins.)	167	61
" " Xenophon. (Sir A. Grant.)	167	62
Anders, H. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Andrews, C. F. —Renaissance in India, The	167	63
Andreyeff, E. —The Confessions of a Little Man During Great Days	167	64

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Archer, Wm. —About the Theatre : Essays and Studies	167	65
Apuleius. —Golden Ass, The. (W. Alington, L. C. L.)	167	66
Aranha, G. —Canaan	167	67
Archeson, Arthur. —Shakespeare's Sonnet Story	167	68
Argyll, Duke of. —Intimate Society Letters of the Eighteenth Century	167	69
Aristophanes. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Aristotle. — (.. ..)		
Poetics. (D. S. Margoliouth.)	167	70
Arnold, Matthew. —Culture and Anarchy	167	71
Essays and Criticism		
" (1st and 2nd Series.)	167	72
"		73
" French Eton, A, or Middle Class Education	167	74
" French Eton, A. Higher Schools and Universities in France and in Germany	167	75
" Friendship's Garland	167	76
" Higher Schools and Universities in Germany	167	77
" Irish Essays	167	78
" Mixed Essays	167	79
" On the Study of Celtic Literature and on Translating Homer	167	80
(See Wodchouse, Mr.)		
Arnold, Sir Edwin. —East and West	167	81
" Poets of Greece	167	82
Arnold, M. L. —Soliloquies of Shakespeare	167	83
Arnold, Matthew. —Matthew Arnold and His Poetry. (Francis Bickley)	167	84
Arnold, Thomas. —English Prose and Poetry	167	85
" Manual of English Literature	167	86
Arnold, T. W. —The Court Painters of the Grand Moghul	167	87
Arrowsmith, W., and Others. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Ascham, Roger. —English Works. (W. Wright.)	167	88
" School Master, The	167	89
Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H. —Occasional Addresses 1893—1916	167	90
Auberon, Reginald. —The Nineteen Hundreds	167	91
Aubrey, D. —Letters from Bombay	167	92
Aurelius, Marcus. —(See Zimmern, A.)		
Austin, Alfred. —Garden that I Love, The. (1st and 2nd.)	167	93
" Haunts of Ancient Peace	167	94
" Laura's Winter Quarters	167	95
" In Veronica's Garden	167	96
Austin, Jane. —(See Bonnel, It. H.)		
Austin, L. F. —At Random : —Essays and Stories	167	97
		98

Austin, Jane. —Love and Friendship, Etc.	167	99
Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock)—Essays and Addresses (1900-1903)	167	100
" " " " Peace and Happiness	167	101
" " " " Pleasures of Life, The	167	102
" " " " Use of Life, The	167	103
Bacon, Francis. —Advancement of Learning, The. (Wright.)	167	104
" " Bilateral Cipher of Francis Bacon. Discovered in his Works and Deciphered by Mrs. E. W. Gallup.	167	105
" " Essays. (Morley's Universal Library.)	167	106
" " Essays, Civil and Moral, Advancement of Learning, Novum Organum, etc. (Minerva Library of Famous Books Series.)	167	107
" " (See The World's Great Classics Series, and Love- joy, B. G.)		
" " Bacon is Shakespeare. (E. D. Lawrence.)	167	108
" " Baconian Heresy. (J. M. Robertson.)	167	109
" " Essays. (Chandos Classics.)	167	110
" " Essays. (Sir J. L. S. B. S.)	167	111
" " Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare. (H. C. Batchelor)	167	112
" " Mystery of Francis Bacon, The. (W. T. Smedley)	167	113
" " Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown. (Andrew Lang.)	167	114
Bacon, Roger. —Commemoration Essays. (Ed. by A. G. Little.)	167	115
Begshot, Walter. —Literary Studies. (R. H. Hutton.)	167	116
" " Estimations in Criticism	167	117
Bailey, John. —Milton. (H. U. L.)	167	118
" " Dr. Johnson and His Circle	167	119
Baird, Mona. —Matrimony, its Obligations and Privileges	167	120
Bald, Marjory A. —Women Writers of the 19th Century	167	121
Baldwin, C. S. —Introduction to English Mediæval Literature, An	167	122
" " How to Write	167	123
Baldwin, J. —Book-Lover, The	167	124
Balfour, A. J. —Essays Speculative and Political	167	125
Bannerjea, Surendranath. —Trumpet Voice of India, The Speeches of Babu Surendranath Bannerjea	167	126
Bannerjea, Babu Surendranath. —Speeches and Writings	167	127
Barbellion, W. N. P. —Enjoying Life and other Literary Remains	167	128
Barbauld, Mrs. —Selections from "The Spectator," "Tatler," "Guardian," etc.	167	126
Bareynske, Countess. —Little Mother who sits at Home, The	167	130
Baring, Maurice. —Outline of Russian Literature, An	167	131
Barnett, L. D. —(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers.)		
Bartlett, John. —Familiar Quotations	167	132
Barry, F. V. —A Century of Children's Books	167	133

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Berger, P. —William Blake—Poet and Mystic	167	172
Belgion, H. —Mind Energy, Lectures and Essays (Gib)	167	173
Berington, J. —Literary History of the Middle Ages, The	167	174
Berkeley, H. —Japanese Letters	167	175
Bernard Shaw, George. —George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton.)	167	176
Besant, Sir Walter. —East London	167	177
" " Essays and Historiettes	167	178
" " Fascination of London, The—The Thames	167	179
" " London in the 18th Century	167	180
" " Pen and the Book, The	167	181
" " Westminster	167	182
Besant, Annie. —How India Wrought for Freedom	167	183
" " The Birth of New India	167	184
Besant, Walter. —Fifty Years Ago	167	185
Bevan, J. O. —Wits and Their Humours	167	186
Bickley, Francis. —Matthew Arnold and His Poetry	167	187
Bigelow, Marshall T. —Mistakes in Writing English	167	188
Billington, Mary F. —Woman in India	167	189
Billings, A. M. —A Guide to the Middle English Metrical Romances	167	190
Bill, Edward Lyman. —Fitting the Thought Trail	167	191
Binns, H. B. —Walt Whitman and His Poetry	167	192
Birkenhead, Viscount. —Points of View. (2 Vols.)	167	193
Biron, H. C. —"Sir, Said Dr. Johnson,"—Some Sayings Arranged by H. C. Biron	167	194
Birrell, A. —Obiter Dicta	167	195
" " Res Judicatee: Papers and Essays	167	196
Birrell, Augustine. —In the Name of the Bodleian and other Essays	167	197
" " Men, Women and Books	167	198
" " Selected Essays. (1884—1907)	167	199
Bjornson. —(See Brandes.)		
Bherregaard, C. H. A. —Sufism of Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald.	167	200
Blackmann, R. D. —Voice, Speech and Gesture	167	201
Blades, W. —Enemies of Books, The	167	202
Blake, William. —Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought. (Charles Gardner.)	167	203
Blair, H. —Essays on Rhetoric	167	204
" " Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres (T. Dale.)	167	205
Blake, A. H. —Things Seen in London	167	206
Blake, W. —William Blake—Poet and Mystic. (Berger, P.)	167	207
Blakiston. —Teacher, The	167	208
Bland, J. O. B. —Men, Morals and Manners in South America	167	209
Blatchford, R. —Book about Books, A	167	210
" " My Favourite Books	167	211

PROSE WORKS. - Class "A."

Press. No.

Bloch, R. H. —The "Wine Gods"	167	212
Bloom, J. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Blunt, W. S. —My Diaries, being Personal Narrative of Events, 1888 * to 1914. Part II	167	213
Bodley, J. E. C. Cardinal Manning and other Essays	167	214
Boas, F. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Boltonius, E. M. Advanced Lessons in Everyday English	167	215
Bolingbroke, Lord. —(See Erskine, S.)		
Viscount. —Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism	167	216
Bompas, G. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Bonnell, H. H. —Charlotte Bronte, George Eliot, Jane Austen— Studies in Their Works	167	217
Borsdorf, A. T. —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer	167	218
Bose, S. S. —Humorous Sketches	167	219
Boulger, D. C. —Belgium—Life in Town and Country	167	220
Bowellstone, W. G. (See Shakespeare.)		
Boyd, A. K. H. —Essays of a Country Parson	167	221
" " Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson	167	222
" " Recreations of a Country Parson, The	167	223
Boyd, W. —The History of Western Education	167	224
Boyesen, H. G. —Essays on German Literature	167	225
Boyton, P. H. —History of the American Literature	168	1
Braby, M. C. —Modern Marriage and How to Bear it	168	2
Bradlaugh, Ch. —Miscellanies	168	3
Bradley, A. C. —Essays and Studies by Members of the English Asso- ciation	168	4
Oxford Lectures on Poetry	168	5
(See Shakespeare and Tennyson.)		
" " (Collected by)—Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association. (8 Vols.)	168	3 to 16
Bradley, Dennis. —The Eternal Masquerade	168	14
Bradley, Henry. Spoken and Written English	168	15
Brandes, G. —(See Shakespeare.) Ibsen and Bjornson—Critical Studies	168	16
Breen, H. H. —Modern English Literature	168	17
Brett-Young, F. E. Robert Bridges—A Critical Study	168	18
Brower, R. F. —Art of Versification and Technicalities of Poetry	168	16
Brewster, W. T. —Writing of English, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	168	21
Bridges, J. A. —Victorian Recollections	168	20
Bridges, Robert. —Treat of the present state of English Pronuncia- tion, A	168	22
Bridges, Robert. —Robert Bridges—A Critical Study (F. E. Brett- Young).	168	23
Bright, John. —Public Letters. (H. J. L. Leech.)	168	24

Brink, B. T. —Five Lectures on Shakespeare	168	25
Brinton, S. —Eighteenth Century in English Caricature, The.. ..	168	26
Broaden, E. K. —The Laureateship.	168	27
Brochner, J. —Danish Life in Town and Country	168	28
Bronte, Charlotte. —(See Bonnell, H. H. and Swinburne, A. C.)		
" " Charlotte Bronte—The Woman. (Maud Goldring.)	168	29
Brooke, Rupert. —John Webster and The Elizabethan Drama	168	30
Brooke, S. A. —English Literature	168	31
" " Studies on Poetry	168	32
" " Study of Four Poets (Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris).	168	33
(See Shakespeare and Tennyson, Lord.)		
Brooke, Stopford A. —Milton. (Classical Writers Series).	168	34
" " Naturalism in English Poetry	168	35
Brooks, Alfred M. —Dante—How to Know Him	168	36
Brooks, Van Wyck. —The Ordeal of Mark Twain	168	37
Brougham, Lord Henry. —Contributions to "The Edinburgh Review"	168	38
" " Orations of Demosthenes upon the Crown (Sir J. L. H. B. B. Series.)	168	39
Brown, George E. —A Book of R. L. S. Works, Travels, Friends and Commentators	168	40
Brown, John. —Rab and His Friends and Others, Papers and Essays..	168	41
Brown, Thomas. —Re ^{ligio} Medici. (Ed. by Greenhill.)	168	42
Browne, Prof. E. G. —Literature of Persia—A Lecture delivered to the Persia Society	168	43
Browne, T. —Works. (S. Wilkin.)	168	44
Browne, W. R. (Ed.)—Man or the State	168	45
Brownell, W. C. —American Prose Masters	168	46
" " Victorian Prose Masters	168	47
Browning, Robert. —Browning's Heroines. (E. C. Mayne.)	168	48
" " Handbooks to the Works of Robert Browning. (Mrs. Sutherland Orr.)	168	49
" " Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.)	168	50
Browning, R. —Browning for Beginners. (T. Ram.)	168	51
" " Browning Notes. (Alex. Hill.)	168	52
" " Browning Primer, A. (X. Defries)	168	53
" " Robert Browning : Essays and Thoughts. (J. T. Nettleship.)	168	54
" " Studies of the Mind and Art of Robert Browning. (J. Fotheringham)	168	55
(See Berdoe, Ed ; Duff, D.; Forster, J.; Kingsland, W. G.; and Ritchie, A. T.)		
Browning, Robert. —Browning and His Poetry. (Ernest Rhys.) ..	168	56

PROSE WORKS.-Class "A."

Press. No.

Brockner, A. —Literary History of Russia	168	57
Bruce, H. A. —Handicaps of Childhood	168	58
Bryant, F. E. A. —A History of English Ballads and other Studies	168	59
Bryce, James. —University and Historical Addresses	168	60
Buchanan, R. —Master Spirits	168	61
Buckland, Anna. —Story of English Literature, The	168	62
Buckley, R. R. and Others. —(See Shakespeare.)		
" " " How and What to Read—Suggestions " " " towards a Home Library	168	63
Buley, E. C. —Australian Life in Town and Country	168	64
Bunyan, John. —John Bunyan	168	65
Buckhardt, J. —Civilisation of the period of the Renaissance in Italy, The. (Tr. by S. D. Middlemore.)	168	66
Burgess, G. —Burgess Unabridged	168	67
Burke, Edmund. —Speeches and Correspondence	168	68
" " Speeches and Letters. (Morley's Universal Library.)	168	69
" " Works. (Ed. by H. Rogers.)	168	70
" " Works. (Bohn's Series.)	168	71
Burnaby, E. —Memories of Famous Trials	168	72
Burnham, J. M. —Concessive Constructions in Old English Prose	168	73
Burnand, F. C. —More Happy Thoughts	168	74
Burnouf, E. —Eugene Burnouf—An Appreciation. (B. St. Hilaire.) (1st Copy)	168	75
Burns, Dr. —Memoirs and Addresses	168	76
Burns, Robert. —Works	168	77
" " Burns and Byron and Their Poetry. (H. A. Kellow)	168	78
Burton, Richard. —Charles Dickens—How to Know Him	168	79
" " Masters of the English Novels	168	80
" " Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil. (Being the Romanes Lectures for 1911.)	168	81
Bury, J. B. —Ancient Greek Historians, The. (Harvard Lectures.)	168	82
Bury, Richard D. —Love of Books, The—The Philobiblion	168	83
Busby, K. G. —Home Life in America	168	84
Butler, Samuel. —Authorship of the Odyssey	168	85
" " Essays on Life, Art and Science	168	86
" " Iliad of Homer, rendered into English Prose	168	87
" " Odyssey, rendered into English Prose	168	88
Butcher, S. H. —Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects	168	89
Butler, Josephine E. —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture	168	90
Butler, Samuel. —The Humour of Homer and other Essays	168	91
Bygott, John and Jane, Lawford. —The King's English and How to Write it. (Latest Edition.)	168	92
Byron, Lord. —Confessions. (Ed. by W. A. L. Bettany.)	168	93
" " Burns and Byron and Their Poetry. (H. A. Kellow.)	168	94

Bruce, H. A.—Handicaps of Childhood	168	58
---	----	----	----	----	-----	----

Bryant, F. E. A. —A History of English Ballads and other Studies ..	168	59
--	-----	----

Bryce, James. —University and Historical Addresses..	168	60
---	-----	----

Buchanan, R.—Master Spirits	168	61
-------------------------------------	-----	----

Buckland, Anna. —Story of English Literature, The	168	62
--	-----	----

Buckley, R. R. and Others.—(See Shakespeare.)

"	"	"	How and What to Read—Suggestions					
towards a Home Library	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	63

Buley, E. C.—Australian Life in Town and Country	168	64
---	-----	----

Bunyan, John. --John Bunyan	168	65
--	-----	----

Buckhardt, J. —Civilisation of the period of the Renaissance in Italy, The. (Tr. by S. D. Middlemore.)	168	66
--	-----	----

Burgess, G. —Burgess Unabridged	168	67
--	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----

Burke, Edmund. —Speeches and Correspondence	168	68
--	----	----	----	-----	----

Speeches and Letters. (Morley's Universal Library.) 163 699

..	..	Works. (Ed. by H. Rogers.)	168	70
----	----	----------------------------	----	----	-----	----

Works. (Bohn's Series.)	163	71
-------------------------	----	----	----	-----	----

Burnaby, E. ---Memories of Famous Trials	168	72
---	-----	----

Burnham, J. M. —Concessive Constructions in Old English Prose . . .	168	73
--	-----	----

Burnand, F. C. —More Happy Thoughts	163	74
--	-----	----

Burnouf, E. --Eugene Burnouf--An Appreciation. (B. St. Hilaire.) (1st Copy) "	168	75
---	-----	----

Burns, Dr. —Memoirs and Addresses	168	76
--	-----	----

Burns, Robert—Works	168	77
---------------------	-----	----

Burns and Byron and Their Poetry (H. A. Kellow)	168	78
---	-----	----

Burton, Richard —Charles Dickens—How to Know Him	168	79
---	-----	----

Richard:—Charles Dickens—How to Know Him	168	79
Masters of the English Novels	168	80

"	"	Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil. (Being the [Romanes Lectures for 1911.]	168	81
---	---	--	-----	----

Bury, J. B. —Ancient Greek Historians. The (Harvard Lectures) 168	82
--	----

Bury, J. G. —Ancient Greek Historians, the. (Harvard Lectures.)	168	82
Bury, Richard D. —Love of Books. The.—The Philobiblion.	168	83

Busby, K. G. —Home Life in America	168	84
---	-----	----

Butler, Samuel.—Author of the <i>Odyssey</i>	168	25
--	-----	----

Author, Samuel.—Author of the <i>Odyssey</i>	168	85
Essays on Life Art and Science	168	86

"	Essays on Life, Art and Science	168	86
"	Iliad of Homer, rendered into English Prose	168	87

Odyssey	162	88
-------------------	-----	----

Butcher, S. H. —[Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects	163	89
--	-----	----

Butler, Josephine E. —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture	162	90
---	-----	----

Butler, Josephine E. —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture	168	90
Butler, Samuel. —The Humour of Homer and other Essays	168	91

Bygott, John and Jane, Lawford. --The King's English and How to Write it. (Latest Edition.)	168	92
--	-----	----

Byron, Lord. —Confessions. (Ed. by W. A. L. Bennett.)	168	93
--	-----	----

Burns and Byron and Their Poetry. (H. A. Kellow) 168 94

Byron, Lord. —Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. (William Graham.)	168	95
.. .. . Lord Byron's Correspondence. Vols. I and II. (Ed. by John Murray.)	168	96
Caesar. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Caffin, C. H. —Child's Guide to Pictures, A	168	97
Caird, Edward. —Lay Sermons and Addresses	168	98
Caird, John. —Essays for Sunday Reading	168	99
.. .. . University Addresses	168	100
Caird, Mona. —Morality of Marriage	168	101
Calderon. —(See Foreign Classics.)		
Caleb, A. E. —Indian Love and Poems	168	102
Cambridge Graduate, A. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Cambridge History of English Literature. —Ed. by A. W. Ward & others		
Vols. I and II—The Middle Ages	168	103
		104
Vols. III and IV—Prose and Poetry	168	105
		106
Vols. V and VI—Drama—to 1642	168	107
		108
Vol. VII—Cavalier and Puritan	168	109
Vol. VIII—The Age of Dryden	168	110
Vol. IX—From Steele and Addison	168	111
Vol. X—The Age of Johnson	168	112
Vol. XI—The Period of the French Revolution	168	113
Vol. XII—The Nineteenth Century (Part I)	168	114
Vol. XIII (Part II)	168	115
Vol. XIV— (Part III)	168	116
Cannan, Gilbert. —Joy of the Theatre: The	168	117
Campbell, G. —Philosophy of Rhetoric	168	118
Canning, A. S. G. —History in Scott's Novels	168	119
.. .. . Lord Macaulay: Essayist and Historian	168	120
.. .. . Philosophy of Charles Dickens	168	121
.. .. . Philosophy of Waverley Novels.	168	122
(See Shakespeare.)		
.. .. . Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes	168	123
		125
.. .. . Dickens Studied in Six Volumes	168	126
		131
.. .. . Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Volumes	168	132
		139

PROSE WORKS. Class. "A."		Press.	No.
Carlyle, Thomas.	-Choice of Books, The	168	140
"	" Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. (Century Edition by H. D. Traill.)	168	141
"	" Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. (Century Edition.)	168	142
"	" Essays Miscellaneous	168	143
"	" European Literature and Culture. (R. P. Karkavia.)	168	144
"	" German Romance	168	145
"	" Heroes and Hero Worship	168	146
"	" Historical Sketches. (A. Carlyle.)	168	147
"	" Later-day Pamphlets	168	148
"	" Musaeus, Tieck, Richter	168	149
"	" Passages from Carlyle's Writings. (Balandyne.)	168	150
"	" Past and Present	168	151
"	" Sartor Resartus. (M. L. Series.)	168	152
"	" (See Masters of Literature Series and Foster, J.)		
"	" Carlyle. (L. M. Watt.) P. B.	162	153
Carmichael, A. W.	-Lotus Buds. (Illustrated)	168	154
Carpenter, E.	-Days with Walt Whitman	168	155
"	" Love's Coming of Age	168	156
Carpenter, Edward.	-Angel's Wings--A Series	168	157
"	" Its Relation to Life	168	158
"	" Iolas. An Anthology of Friendship	168	159
Carruth, W. H.	-Verse Writing	168	160
Cary, H.	-Dialogues of Plato	168	161
Castle, M. L. E.	-Italian Literature	168	162
Cather, K. D.	-Educating by Story-Telling	168	163
Catlin, G. E. G.	-Thomas Hobbes	168	164
Catullus.	(See Ancient Classics.)		
Cecil, Algernon.	-Six Oxford Thinkers: Col. Newman, Church, Froude Pater and Morley	168	165
Cervantes.	(See Foreign Classics.)		
Cesaresco, Countess. E. M.,	-Place of Animals in Human Thought. The	168	166
Chamberlain, J.	-Speeches. (H. W. Lucas.)	168	167
Chambers, E. K.	-Mediaeval Stage, The	168	168
Chambers, W. and R.	-Literary Reader	168	169
Chambers, R. W.	-Beowulf	168	170
Chandavarkar, Sir. N. G.,	-Speeches and Writings	168	171
Channing.	-Beauties of Channing. (Mountford.)	168	172
Chapman, E. M.	-English Literature in Account with Religion, 1800-1900	168	173
Chattopadhyaya, N.	-Three Lectures -Reminiscences of the German University Life	168	174
Chaucer, Geoffrey.	(See Snell, F. J. and Ames, P. W.)		
"	" Geoffrey Chaucer. (Emile Legouis.)	168	175

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Chaucer. —Chaucer and His Times. (Hadow, G. E.).. ..	168	175
"Chelsea " (Whistler.)—Gentle Art of Making Enemies, The ..	168	176
Chen, Ivan. —Book of Filial Duty, The	168	177
Chesterton, Cecil. —Nell Gwyn	168	178
Chesterfield, Lord. —Letters to His Son. (C. S. Carey.) ..	168	179
.. .. Letters, Sentences and Maxims. (Sainte-Beuve).	168	180
.. .. Letters with the Characters. (J. Bradshaw.	168	181
(See Hill, G. B.)		
Chesterton, G. K. —Alarms and Discursions	168	182
.. .. All Things Considered	168	183
.. .. Criticisms and Appreciations of the Novels of Charles Dickens	168	184
.. .. Orthodoxy	168	185
.. .. Tremendous Trifles	168	186
.. .. Twelve Types—A Book of Essays..	168	187
.. .. What's wrong with the World	168	188
.. .. Crimes of England, The	168	189
.. .. Defendant, The	168	190
.. .. George Bernard Shaw	168	191
.. .. Miscellany of Men, A	168	192
.. .. Victorian Age in Literature. (H. W. L. M. K.) ..	168	193
.. .. Orthodoxy	168	194
.. .. All Things Considered	168	195
.. .. The Superstition of Divorce	168	196
Child, Harold. —Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country ..	168	197
Chinese Official, A. —Letters from a Chinese Official, being an Eastern View of Western Civilization	168	198
Chisholm, John. —Sir Walter Scott as a Judge	168	199
Church, A. J. —The Story of the Iliad	168	200
Church, R. W. —Miscellaneous Essays	168	201
Churchill, Lord Randolph. —Speeches. (H. W. Lucy ..	168	202
Cicero. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
.. Cicero—Letters to Atticus (E. O. Winstedt) (L. C. L.)		
.. .. Vol. I. ..	168	203
.. .. Vol. II. ..	168	204
.. De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum	168	205
Clarke, Sir. Ed. —Public Speeches. (1880—90)	168	206
Clarke, Mary Cowden. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Clarke, Violet. —Leaves	168	207
Clarke, Wm. —Walt Whitman	168	208
.. .. Classic Tales	168	209
Clifford, W. R. —Lectures and Essays. (L. Stephen ..	168	210
Clodd, Edward. —Magic in Names	168	211

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No

Clough, A. H. —Prose Remains. (Mrs. Clough.)	.. ..	168	212
(See Brooke, S. A.)			
Clutton-Brock. —More Essays on Books	.. ..	168	213
Cobbe, F. P. —Duties of Women..	.. ..	168	214
Coater, T. and Another. —(See Corelli, Marie.)			
Cobbett. —Advice to Young Men	.. ..	168	215
Cole, E. W. —Fun Doctor. (1st and 2nd Series.)	.. ..	168	216 217
Coleman, J. —Flayers and Playwrights..	.. ..	168	218
Coleridge, Lord. —Story of a Devonshire House, The	.. ..	168	219
Coleridge, Stephen. —An Evening in my Library among the English Poets	.. ..	168	220
Coleridge, S. T. —Aids to Reflection	.. ..	168	221
.. .. Anima Poetæ. (E. H. Cole.)	.. ..	168	222
.. .. Biographia Literaria and Two Lay Sermons	.. ..	168	223
.. .. Friend, The	.. ..	168	224
.. .. Science of Method, The	.. ..	168	225
.. .. Table Talk. (See Shakespeare.)	.. ..	169	1
.. .. Scott and Coleridge. (E. Morgan.)	.. ..	169	2
.. .. Biographia Literaria	.. ..	169	3
.. .. Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets	.. ..	169	4
Coleridge, Gilbert. —Eton in the Seventies	.. ..	169	5
Coleridge, S. T. —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country. (Prof. W. Knight.)	.. ..	169	6
Collins, J. Churton. —Ephemera Critica	.. ..	169	7
.. .. Study of English Literature, The	.. ..	169	8
(See Shakespeare.)			
Colvin, I. D. —Æsop in Politics	.. ..	169	9
Colvin, Sir S. —Memories and Notes of Persons and Places. 1852-1912.		169	10
Comenius, J. A. —Labyrinth of the World, The, and The Paradise of the Heart. (Count Lutzow.)	.. ..	169	11
Comparatist, D. —Traditional Poetry of Finns, The	.. ..	169	12
Compton, H. —Indian Life in Town and Country	.. ..	169	13
Conant, M. P. —Oriental Tale in England in the Eighteenth Century, The	.. ..	169	14
Contemporary Men of Letters Series. —Swinburne. (G. Woodberry.)		169	15
Conybeare, F. C. and Others. —Story of Ahikar, The	.. ..	169	16
Cook, A. K. —A Commentary upon Browning's "The Ring and the Book"	.. ..	169	17
Cook, Edward. —The Press in War Time	.. ..	169	18
Cook, Sir Edward. —Literary Recreations	.. ..	169	19
Goomaraswamy, A. K. —Essays in National Idealism	.. ..	169	20
.. .. —The Dance of Siva—Fourteen Indian Essays		169	21

Corbett, F. St. John. —History of British Poetry, A, from the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century	169	22
Corelli, Marie. —Beauties of Marie Corelli. (A. Mackay.)	169	23
.. .. Devil's Motor, The A Fantasy	169	24
.. .. Free Opinions	169	25
.. .. Greatest Queen in the World, The	169	26
.. .. Marie Corelli, The Writer and the Woman (T. Coates and R. Warren Bell.)	169	27
.. .. Passing of the Great Queen, The	169	28
Corelli, Marie and Others. —Letters on the Simple Life	169	29
.. .. Modern Marriage Market, The	169	30
Corneille and Racine. —(See Foreign Classics.)		
Cornelia Sorabjee. —Indian Tales of the Great Ones	169	31
Coroson, K. —Aims of Literary Study, The	169	32
Cotton, Sir. George —Speeches and Press Notices	169	33
Couch, Sir A. Q. —Studies in Literature	169	34
Courthope, W. J. —History of English Poetry, A	169	35
.. .. Liberal Movement in English Literature	169	36
.. .. Life in Poetry—Law in Taste	169	37
Courtney, W. L. —Feminine Note in Fiction, The	169	38
Courtney, W. P. —Secrets of Our National Literature, The	169	39
Goutts, H. T. —Library Jokes and Jottings	169	40
Cox, E. C. —Police and Crime in India	169	41
Cowper, William. —Cowper and His Poetry. (J. A. Roy.)	169	42
Craigie, Mrs. —Life and To-morrow	169	43
Craigie, W. A. —Icelandic Sagas, The. (C. M. S. L.)	169	44
Craik, G. L. —English Literature	169	45
(See Shakespeare.)		
.. .. Manual of English Literature. (E. L.)	169	46
Craik, Mrs. —Plain Speaking	169	47
Crane, T. F. —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century	169	48
Crawford, A. T. —Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official	169	49
Crawshaw, W. H. —The Making of English Literature	169	50
Creighton, Charles. —Allegory of Othello	169	51
Creizenach, W. —The English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare	169	52
Groce, B. —Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille	169	53
Crockett, W. S. —Country of Sir Walter Scott	169	54
Cromwell, Oliver. —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. (C. L. Stainer.)	169	55
Crooke, W. —Things Indian	169	56
Crosland, T. W. —Beautiful Teetotaller, The	169	57
.. .. Lord of Creation, The	169	58
.. .. Lovely Woman	169	59
.. .. Suburbans, The	169	60

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

Crosland, T. W.	--Unspeakeable Scot. The		169	61
" "	Wicked Life, The		169	62
" "	Wild Irishman, The		169	63
Crotch, W. W.	-The Soul of Dickens		169	64
" "	The Spirit of Dickens		169	65
Cruce.	--Cruce's Shakespearianas -Difficult passages in the works of Shakespeare. (B. G. Kinnear.)		169	66
Cuming, A. S.	--(See Shakespeare.)			
Cumming, Walters.	--(See Shakespeare.)			
Cunliffe.	-English Literature during the Last Half Century		169	67
" "	" " " " " " " " " "		169	68
Cunliffe and Lomer.	-Writing of To-day : Models of Journalistic Prose		169	69
Curzon, Lord.	-Modern Parliamentary Eloquence		169	70
Cust, R. N.	-Pictures of Indian Life		169	71
Cynwulf.	-Poems of Cynwulf translated into English Prose. (G. W. Kennedy.)		169	72
Dadabhai Naoroji.	-Speeches and Writings		169	74
Dadachanji, R. K.	-Civilisation and Decay of Nations, The		169	73
" "	Origin of the Literature and the Laws of its Production, The		169	75
Dale, Edm.	-National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature		169	76
Dalibra.	-Women Types of To-day		169	77
D'Alton, J. F.	-Horace and His Age		169	78
" Danby, Frank."	-Mothers and Children		169	79
Danielson, H.	-Bibliographies of Modern Authors		169	80
D'Annuzio, G.	-Tales of My Native Town		169	81
Dante.	-Latin Works translated into English		169	82
" "	Dante in English Literature. (P. Toynbee.)		169	83
" "	Handbook of Dante's Works. (F. J. Snell.)		169	84
(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers, Foreign Classics, and Gardner, E. G.)				
" "	Dante's Divine Comedy -The Inferno. (J. A. Carlyle.)		169	85
" "	Dante's Ten Heavens--A Study of the Paradise. (E. G. Gar- dener.)		169	86
Darling, Justice.	-Scintillae-Juris and Meditations in the Tea Room		169	27
Darmsteter, A.	-The Life of Words as the Symbols of the Ideas		169	88
Darmsteter, James.	-English Studies. (Mary Darmsteter.)		169	89
Darwin, Sir Francis.	-Rustic Sounds		130	90
Dasent, A. I.	-Shakespeare of the House of Commons, The		169	91
Daudent, A.	-Recollections of a Literary Man		169	92
Davidson, Gladys.	-Two Hundred Opera Plots. (Vol. I)		169	93
" "	" " " " " " " " " " " (Vol. II)		169	94
Davidson, N. J.	- Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson		169	95

Davis, Emily. —Higher Education of Women, The	169	96
Davy, Sir H. —Consolations in Travels	169	97
Dawson, Capt. A. J. —Back to Bighty	169	98
Dawson, W. H. —German Life in Town and Country	169	99
Dawson, W. J. —Makers of English Fiction, The	169	100
.. .. Makers of Modern Poetry, The	169	101
.. .. Makers of Modern Prose, The	169	102
Deans, F. H. —Looking for Trouble	169	103
De Brath, Stanley. —Mysteries of Life	169	104
Defoe, Daniel. —Works. (Sir Walter Scott.)	169	105
(See Masters of English Literature.)		
.. .. Of Royal Education	169	106
Dickinson, G. L. —Greek View of Life, The	169	107
Delattre, Floris. —English Fairy Poetry	169	108
DeMaulde, R. La Glaviere. —Women of the Renaissance, The—A Study of Feminism. (Tr. by G. H. Ely.)	169	109
DeMille, A. D. —Literature in the Century. (Nineteenth Century Series.)	169	110
Demosthenes. —(See Brougham, Lord Henry, and Ancient Classics.)		
Dennis, G. —Early Spanish Poetry and Drama	169	111
Dennis, John. —Age of Pope, The	169	112
Dent, E. J. —Mozart's Operas	169	113
Depew, C. M. —Orations and After-Dinner Speeches	169	114
De Quincey. —De Quincey. (Masters of Literature Series.)	169	115
De Tassy, W. G. —Rhetorique et prosodie des Langues de L'Orient	169	116
Devereux, Roy (Mrs. Devereux Pember).—Ascent of Women, The	169	117
Dibblee, G. B. —Newspaper. (H. U. L. M. K.)	169	118
Dicey, A. V. —The Statesmanship of Wordsworth	169	119
Dickens, Charles. —American Notes	169	120
.. .. Hard Times and Pictures from Italy	169	121
.. .. Speeches, 1841--1870. (H. Shepherd.)	169	122
.. .. Speeches and Sayings	169	123
.. .. 'To be read at Dusk' and other Stories, Sketches and Essays.	169	124
(See Canning, A. S. G.; Chesterton, G. K.; Dolby, G.; Pugh, E.; and Trumb'le, A.)		
.. .. Charles Dickens. (W. H. Hem)	169	125
.. .. Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes. (A. S. G. Canning.)		
.. .. Dickens Studied in Six Volumes. (A. S. G. Canning.)		
.. .. Phases of Dickens—The Man, His Message and His Mission. (J. C. Waters.)	169	126
Dickinson, G. L. —Letters from John Chinaman	169	127
Dickson, W. K. —Speeches and Savings	169	128

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

Diderot	—Diderot and the Encyclopædists. (Evs. S.)	169	129
Dimsdale, M. S.	—History of Latin Literature. A	169	130
Disraeli, B.	(The Earl of Beaconsfield).—Inaugural Addresses and Speeches at Glasgow, (November 1873)	169	131
" "	Wit and Wisdom of Beacons- field .. "	169	132
Disraeli, Isaac.	—Amenities of Literature. (B. Disraeli.)	169	133
" "	Calamities and Quarrels of Authors	169	134
" "	Curiosities of Literature	169	135
" "	" " " " (B. Disraeli.)	169	136
Ditchfield, P. R.	—The England of Shakespeare	169	137
Dixon, W.	—(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Dixon, W. H.	—Spiritual Wives	169	138
Dixon, W. M.	—English Poetry from Blake to Browning. (J. E. Symes.)	169	139
" "	Poetry and National Character. (The Leslie Stephen Lecture.)	169	140
" "	English Epic and Heroic Poetry	169	141
Dobell, Bertram.	—Side Lights on Charles Lamb	169	142
Dobson, A.	—Paladin of Philanthropy, A, Etc.,	169	143
" "	Later Essays. 1917-1920	169	144
" "	An Anthology of Prose and Verse	169	145
Dobson, Austin.	—De Libris: Prose and Verse	169	146
" "	Old Kensington Palace and other Papers	169	147
Dogberry.	—Humours and Oddities of the London Police Courts	169	148
Dolby, George.	—Charles Dickens As I Knew Him	169	149
Donnelly, L.	—Great Cryptogram, The	169	150
Donovan, J. W.	—Tact in Court	169	151
"Dooley"	(F.P. Duane).—Dissertations	169	152
" "	Mr. Dooley in Peace and War	169	153
" "	Mr. Dooley Says	169	154
" "	Mr. Dooley's Observations	169	155
" "	Mr. Dooley's Opinions	169	156
" "	Mr. Dooley's Philosophy	169	157
Douglas, C. N.	—Forty Thousand Quotations	169	158
Douglas, R. K.	—Society in China	169	159
Doughly, Oswald.	—English Lyric in the Age of Reason	169	160
Dow, J.	—Comic Orations	169	161
Dowdall, Mrs.	—Book of Martha, The	169	162
Dowden, Ed.	—French Revolution, The, and English Literature	169	163
" "	Studies in Literature, 1789—1877	169	164
" "	Essays Modern and Elizabethan.	169	165
" "	See Shakespeare.)		
" "	Transcripts and Studies	169	166

Dimsdale, M. S. —History of Latin Literature. A	169	130
--	-----	-----

Disraeli, B. (The Earl of Beaconsfield).—Inaugural Addresses and Speeches at Glasgow, (November 1873)	169	131
--	------------	------------

[illegible]

Disraeli, Issac. —Amenities of Literature. (B. Disraeli.)	169	133
--	-----	-----

Ca'amities and Quarrels of Authors	169	134
------------------------------------	-----	-----

Curiosities of Literature 169 135

" " " " " (B. Disraeli.) 169 136

Ditchfield, P. R.—The England of Shakespeare	169	137
---	----	----	----	------------	------------

Dixon, W.—(See Tennivson, Lord.)

Dixon, W. H.—Spiritual Wives	169	138
---	-----	-----

Dixon, W. M.—English Poetry from Blake to Browning. (J. E. Symes.) 16^s 139

„	Poetry and National Character. (The Leslie Stephen Lecture.)	169	140
---	--	-----	-----

English Epic and Heroic Poetry	169	141
--------------------------------	----	----	----	------------	------------

Dobell, Bertram. —S.de Lights on Charles Lamb	169	142
--	----	----	----	-----	-----

Dobson, A. —Paladin of Philanthropy. A. Etc.	169	143
---	----	----	----	-----	-----

Later Essays, 1917-1920	169	\$44
-------------------------	----	----	----	----	-----	------

" "	An Anthology of Prose and Verse	" "	" "	169	145
-----	---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

Dobson, Austin. - De Libris: Prose and Verse	169	146
---	----	----	----	-----	-----

Old Kensington Race and other Fairs ..	169	147
--	-----	-----

Dogberry. —Humours and Oddities of the London Police Courts ..	169	148
---	-----	-----

Dolby, George —Charles Dickens As I Know Him	169	149
---	-----	-----

Dolby, George —Charles Dickens As I Knew Him	168	170
Doreilly, J. —Great Cryptogram. The	169	150

Donnelly, T. —Great Cryptogram, the	160	160
Donovan, J. W. —Tact in Court	169	151

"Doxley" (F. P. Dunne).—Dissertations	169	152
---------------------------------------	-----	-----

Mr. Doo'ley in Peace and War	169	153
--------------------------------------	-----	-----

Mr. Dooley in Peace and War	169	169
Mr. Dooley Says	169	154

Mr. Dooley Says	169	184
Mr. Dooley's Observations	169	155

Mr. Dooley's Observations	169	180
Mr. Dooley's Opinions	169	156

Mr. Dooley's Opinions	169	150
Mr. Dooley's Philosophy	169	157

Mr. Dooley's Philosophy	109	109
Douglas C. N.—Forty Thousand Quotations	169	158

Douglas, C. N.—Forty Thousand Quotations	169	159
Douglas, B. K.—Society in China	169	159

Douglas, R. K.—Society in China	169	159
Doyle, Arnold—English Literature in the Age of Reason	169	160

Doughty, Oswald. —English Lyric in the Age of Reason	169	169
Dow, J. —Gaelic Poetry	169	161

Dow, J.—Comic Orations	..	..	..	..	..	169	161
Drayton, Mrs.—Book of Martha The						169	162

Dowdall, Mrs. —Book of Martha, The	169	162
Dowden, Ed. —French Literature, The, and English Literature	169	163

Spalden, Ed.—French Revolution, The, and English Literature . . . 169 163
Spalden, Ed.—Spalden's Dictionary, 1780—1877 . . . 169 164

..	..	Studies in Literature, 1789-1877	..	..	169	164
		Index: Modern and Postmodern			169	165

See Shakespeare.)

Transcripts and Studies	169	166
-------------------------	----	----	----	----	-----	-----

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Downs, E. V. —English Literature	169	167
Downes, R. P. —Hours with Immortals	169	168
„ „ Life's Eventide	169	169
„ „ Pure Pleasures	169	170
„ „ Seven Supreme Poets	169	171
„ „ Woman, Her Charm and Power	169	172
Downing, Ch. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Doyle, A. C. —Through the Magic Door	169	173
Doyle, Sir. F. H. —Reminiscences and Opinions	169	174
“ Draig Glas. ”—Perfidious Welshman, The	169	175
Drake, N. —Evenings in Autumn	169	176
Drake, Dr. —Memorials of Shakespeare	169	177
Drinkwater, John. —Swinburne—An Estimate	169	178
„ „ The Lyric	169	179
Dryden, John. —Essays. (W. P. Ker.)	169	180
„ „ Lectures on Dryden. (A. W. Verall)	169	181
„ „ Works. (Sir Walter Scott.)	169	182
(See International Library of Famous Literature.)		
Du Bois, H. P. —(See Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women.)		
Duckworth, F. R. C. —From a Pedagogue's Sketch Book	169	183
Duff, D. —Exposition of Browning's Sordello, An	169	184
Duff, J. W. —Literary History of Rome, A	169	185
Dufferin, Lord. —Speeches in India	169	186
Djhamel, Dr. George. —Civilization	169	187
Dunn, Mrs. A. —Sunny Memories of an Indian Writer.	169	188
Dunne F. P. —(See “Docley.”)		
Dupanloup, Mon. —Studious Women. (Philimore.)	169	189
Dutt, R. C. —Civilization of India, The	169	190
(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers.)		
Durand, Sir. H. M. —Charm of Persia, The—A Lecture Delivered to the Persia Society at University College	169	191
Durand, Ralph. —Handbook of the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling, A	169	192
Dyke, H. V. —Ideals and Applications	169	193
Eagle, R. L. —New Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets	169	194
Earle, Mrs. C. W. —Letters to Young and Old	169	195
Earle, John. —Microcosmography	169	196
„ „ Anglo-Saxon Literature	169	197
Eastman, Max. —The Sense of Humour	169	198
Eccles, F. Y. —Century of French Poets, A	169	199
E. D. D. —Fragments from Old Letters. (F. D. to F. D. W.) 1869—1892	169	200
Eckenstein, Lina. —Woman under Monasticism	169	201
„ „ Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes	169	202

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Eden, and Pant, Oeder. —The Appreciation of Poetry	169	203
Edmunds, E. W. and Others. —Readings in English Literature (Intermediate Course). II	169	204
.. .. . Readings in English Literature (Senior Course). III	169	205
.. .. . Story of English Literature, The ..	169	206
.. .. . Readings in English Literature (Junior Course). I	169	207
Edmunds, E. W. —Chaucer and Elizabethan Poets and Their Poetry.	169	208
.. .. . Pope and His Poetry	169	209
.. .. . An Historical Summary of English Literature ..	169	210
Edwards, Miss Betham. —Literary Rambles in France	169	211
Edwards, M. —Summary of Literature of Modern Europe	169	212
Edwards, S. M. —By-ways of Bombay. (1st Copy.)	169	213
.. .. . (2nd Copy.)	169	214
Edwards, O. —Japanese Plays and Playfellows	169	215
Eliot, Frances. —Roman Gossip	169	216
Eliot, George. —Inner Life of George Eliot, The. (Charles Gardner.)	169	217
.. .. . George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels. (C. S. Olcott.)	169	218
.. .. . George Eliot. (Viola Maynell.) (R. L. S.)	169	219
Elkin, L. —German Emperor's Speeches, The	169	220
Ellis, Havelock. —Impression and Comments	169	221
.. .. . New Spirit, The	169	222
.. .. . Essays in War Time	169	223
.. .. . Affirmations	169	224
.. .. . Mothers of England, Th	169	225
.. .. . Women of England, The	170	1
Elsdale, H. —Studies in the Idylls	170	2
Elton, Charles and Mary. —Great Book-Collectors, The	170	3
(See Shakespeare.)		
Elton, Oliver. —Augustan Ages	170	4
Elwin, E. F. —Indian Jottings	170	5
Emerson, R. W. —Complete Work.	170	6
.. .. . English Traits	170	7
.. .. . The Conduct of Life	170	8
Engelbach A. H. —Anecdotes of Bench and Bar	170	9
.. .. . —More Anecdotes of Bench and Bar	170	10
Engeln, Van. —Inheriting The Earth	170	11
English Association, Members of. (Collected by A. C. Bradley). Essays and Studies	170	12
Epictetus. —The Discourses of Epictetus. Vol. I.	170	13
.. .. . Vol. II	170	14
Erskine, S. —Lord Bolingbroke	170	15

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Erskine, Thomas.	—Speeches of Thomas, Lord Erskine. (E. Walford.)	170	16
Escott, T. H.	—Platform, Press, Politics and Play	170	17
Escott, T. H. S.	—Masters of English Journalism	170	18
Euripides.	—(See Ancient Classics.)		
"	Euripides and His Age. (Gilbert Murray.)	170	19
Evans, E. P.	—Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Criminals	170	20
Eversley Series.	—Diderot and the Encyclopædists. (John Morley.) Vol. I	170	21
" "	" " " " " Vol. II	170	22
" "	Guesses at Truth. (Two Brothers.).. .. .	170	23
" "	Rousseau. (John Morley.) (1st Copy.)	170	24
" "	" " " " " (2nd Copy.)	170	25
" "	Studies in Literature. (John Morley.)	170	26
" "	Voltaire. (John Morley.) (1st Copy.)	170	27
Ewen, J.	—India, Sketches and Stories of Native Life.. .. .	170	28
Ewing, F.	—Principles of Eloquence	170	29
"Experientia."	—Youth's Business Guide, The	170	30
Fairfield, A. H.	—(See Stowe, Mrs. H. B.)		
Fairless, Michael.	—Roadmender, The	170	31
Fairweather, Leonora.	—Englishwoman in Germany, An	170	32
Farrar, F. W.	—Great Books	170	33
Farrar, J. A.	—Literary Forgeries	170	34
Fay, Eaton.	—Use of Books and Libraries, The.. .. .	170	35
Fenn, G. M.	—World of Wit and Humour	170	36
Field, Claud.	—Little Book of Eastern Wisdom, A	170	37
" "	Persian Literature	170	38
Fielding, H.	—Legal Writings	170	39
" "	Miscellaneous Writings	170	40
	(See Masters of Literature.)		
Figgis, Darell.	—Shakespeare—A Study	170	41
Fiske, John.	—Essays, Historical and Literary	170	42
Fisher, H. A. L.	—Bonapartism. (Six Lectures.)	170	43
Fishwick, Lt.-Col.	—Shakespearean Addresses	170	44
Fitzgerald, Percy.	—History of Pickwick—An Account of its Characters, Localities, Allusions and Illustrations with a Bibliography	170	45
" "	Shakespearean Representation	170	46
Fleay, F. G.	—(See Shakespeare.)		
Flecker, J. E.	—Collected Prose of J. E. Flecker	170	47
Fleming, C.	—Art of Reading and Speaking, The	170	48
Flickinge, Roy C.	—The Greek Theatre and Its Drama	170	49
Forbes, A. G.	—Barracks, Bivouacs and Battles	170	50
" "	Camps, Quarters and Casual Places	170	51

Press. No.

21

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Francis, E. K. —Keble's Lectures on Poetry. Vol. II	170	94
Francis, H. R. —Junius Revealed	170	95
Francis, J. C. —Literary Chronicle of Half a Century, A	170	96
Fraser, J. F. —Life's Contracts	170	97
Fraser, J. G. —Sir Roger De Coverly and Other Pieces	170	98
Fraser, R. W. —Literary History of India	170	99
Freeman, A. M. —Vanessa and Her Correspondence	170	100
Frere, Sir Bartle. —Speeches and Addresses	170	101
Frieland, G. —Shakespeare and the Jew	170	102
Froude, J. A. —Nemesis of Faith, The	170	103
" " Short Studies on Great Subjects	170	104
Fruyer, J. H. —Mary Francis, House-keeper, or Adventures Among the Doll People	170	105
Fuller, Mrs. M. B. —Wrongs of Indian Womanhood, The	170	106
Funget, E. —Literary History of France	170	107
Furniss, Harry. —Confessions of a Caricaturist, The	170	108
" " Harry Furniss at Home. (Written and Illustrated by Himself.)	170	109
Gallichan, W. M. —Women under Polygamy	170	110
Gallienna, R. Le. —Attitudes and Avowals	170	111
" " Book-Bills of Narcissus, The	170	112
Galsworthy, J. —Commentary, A	170	113
Galsworthy, John. —Addresses in America, 1919	170	114
Gallup, E. W. —(See Bacon, Francis.)		
Gardner, A. G. —Pillars of Society	170	115
" " Prophets, Priests and Kings. (Wayfarer's Library)	170	116
Gardner, Charles. —Inner Life of George Eliot, The	170	117
" " Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought	170	118
Gardner, E. G. —Dante's Ten Heavens	170	119
Garnett, R. —Age of Dryden, The.	170	120
(See International Library of Famous Literature.)		
Garnett, R. and Ed. Gosse. —English Literature	170	121
Gatty, Alfred. —Key to Tennyson's " In Memoriam "	170	122
Gay, John. —Life and Letters of John Gay. (Melville Lewis.)	170	123
Gayley, C. M. —Classic Myths in English Literature, The	170	124
" " Plays of our Forefathers	170	125
" " Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty	170	126
Gayley, O. M. and Kurty B. P. —Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism	170	127
Geike, Archibald. —Love of Nature among the Romans, The	170	128
Geikie, Sir. A. —The Birds of Shakespeare	170	129
Genung, J. F. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
George V. King. —King George's Speeches in India	170	130

PROSE WORKS,---Class "A."

Press. No.

[illegible]

Press. No.

24

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

[illegible]

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Gurdon, P. R. —Assamese Proverbs, The	171	20
Gwynn, S. —Masters of the English Literature, The	171	21
Gwynn, Stephen. —Irish Books and Irish People	171	22
Hadden, J. C. —Favourite Operas	171	23
Hadow, G.E. and W. H. —Oxford Treasury of English Literature, The	171	24
Hadow, G. E. —Chaucer and His Times	171	25
Haldane, R. B. —Meaning of Truth in History, The. (Creighton Lecture.)	171	26
„ „ Universities and National Life—Three Addresses to Students	171	27
Haldane, Viscount. —Before the War	171	28
Hales, J. W. —Flora Literaria	171	29
(See Shakespeare.)		
Hall, H. Fielding. —Love's Legend	171	30
Hall, Joseph. (Ed.)—Selections from Early Middle English, 1130—1250		
Part I—Text	171	31
Part II—Notes	171	32
Hall, J. R. C. —Beowulf	171	33
Hall, R. —Miscellaneous Works. (O. Gregory.)	171	34
Hallam, Henry. —Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries	171	35
Hallard, J. H. —Gallica and other Essays	171	36
Hansi. —Professor Knatschke	171	37
Hardinge, Lord. —Speeches of Lord Hardinge. (Vol. I.)	171	38
„ „ Speeches	171	39
Hardy, F. J. —Love Affairs of some Famous Men	171	40
Hamelius, P. —Mandeville's Travels. (Trans.)	171	41
Hammerton, J. A. —English Humourists of To-day	171	42
(See Meredith, George.)		
Hammerton, P. G. —French and English—A Comparison	171	43
„ „ Human Intercourse	171	44
„ „ Intellectual Life	171	45
Hankey, Donald. —A Student in Arms. (2nd Series.)	171	46
Harman, A. M. —Lucian. (Vol. I.) (L. C. L.)	171	47
Harman, E. G. —The Birds of Aristophanes	171	48
Hardwicke, H. —History of Oratory and Orators	171	49
Harper, G. M. —Wordsworth's French Daughter	171	50
Harris, F. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Harris, Frank. —Women of Shakespeare	171	51
Harris, J. H. —Young Journalist, The	171	52
Harris, Lillie. —Our Married Ladies	171	53
Harrison, Frederick. —George Washington and Other American Addresses	171	54
„ „ Memories and Thoughts	171	55

Harrison, Frederick. —Realities and Ideals—Social, Political, Literary and Artistic. (Two Copies.)..	171	56
„ „ Studies in Early Victorian Literature ..	171	57
„ „ Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates	171	58
„ „ Among My Books	171	59
Harrison, F. —Novissima Verba—Last Words..	171	60
„ „ The Choice of Books	171	61
Harrison, J. S. —Teachers of Emerson, The ..	171	62
Harrwitz, E. —Short History of Indian Literature ..	171	63
Hartley, C. G. —Divorce To-day and To-morrow ..	171	64
Hartman. —Shakespeare in Art	171	65
Harvey, W. —Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story ..	171	66
Hastings, Warren. —(See Forrest, G. W.)		
Hatcher and Latham. —A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants	171	67
Havell, E. B. —Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education ..	171	68
Havens, Raymond Dexter. —The Influence of Milton on English Poetry	171	69
Hayler, Guy. —Famous Fanatics	171	70
Hayward, A. —Biographical and Critical Essays	171	71
Hazlitt, Henry. —Thinking as a Science	171	72
	171	73
Hazlitt, W. C. —English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases. (See Shakespeare.).. .. .	171	74
„ „ Book-Collector, The	171	75
Hazlitt, Wm. —Criticisms on Art and Sketches of the Picture Gall- eries of England	171	76
„ „ Essays	171	77
„ „ Lectures on the English Comic Writers	171	78
Hearne, Lafcadio. —Exotics and Retrospectives	171	79
„ „ In Ghostly Japan	171	80
„ „ Japan—An Interpretation..	171	81
„ „ Japanese Miscellany, A	171	82
„ „ Kōkoro	171	83
„ „ Romance of the Milky Way and other Studies and Stories, The	171	84
Hearn, Lafcadio. —Interpretations of Literature in 3 Vols. ..	171	85 86
Hearn, L. —Life and Literature	171	87
„ „ Appreciations of Poetry	171	88
„ „ Books and Habits	171	89
Hearnshaw, F. J. C. —Mediæval Contributions to Modern Civilization	171	90
Hedge, F. H. —Prose Writers of Germany	171	91
Heidenstam, Von O. G. —Swedish Life in Town and Country ..	171	92

Heighton, Joseph. —Legal Life and Harmony	171	93
.. .. .	171	94
Heine, H. —Florentine Nights	171	95
.. French Affairs	171	96
.. Germany	171	97
.. Pictures of Travel	171	98
.. Salon, The	171	99
Helm, W. H. —Charles Dickens. (R. L. S.)	171	100
Helps, Sir Arthur. —Animals and their Eminent Masters	171	101
.. .. Brevia	171	102
.. .. Companions of my Solitude	171	103
.. .. Essays. (Row and Webb.)	171	104
Henderson, C. H. —Tibetan Manual	171	105
Henderson, T. F. —Ballad in Literature. (C. M. S. L.)	171	106
Henderson, W. B. —Swinburne and Lander	171	107
Henley, W. E. —Views and Reviews	171	108
Henry, Stuart. —Paris Days and Evenings	171	109
Herford, C. H. —Age of Wordsworth, The	171	110
.. Shakespeare. (P. B.)	171	111
.. Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage	171	112
Herodotus. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
.. Commentary on Herodotus. (W. W. How.)	171	113
..	171	114
Hervy, H. —Camoes of Indian Crime	171	115
Heseltine, Michael. —Satyricon of Titus Petronius Arbitr. The	171	116
Hesiod. —(See Ancient Classics)		
Hewlett, M. —Letters to Sanchia upon Things as they are	171	117
Higgon, L. —Spanish Life in Town and Country	171	118
Hill, C. B. —Worldly Wisdom of Lord Chesterfield	171	119
.. .. Writers and Readers	171	120
Hill, J. A. —Emerson and His Philosophy	171	121
Hind, C. L. —Authors and I	171	122
Hobbes, Thomas. —Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Powers of a Commonwealth—Ecclesiastical and Civil. (A. Waller.)	171	123
Hobhouse, Stephen. —An English Prison from Within	171	124
Hodgson, B. H. —Essays Relating to Indian Subjects (Trubner's Oriental Series.)	171	125
Hodgson, W. B. —Errors in the Use of English	171	126
Ed. by Holloway, R. —The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of W. Whitman. (Vols. I and II.)	171	127
Holmes, Edmund. —What is Poetry?	171	128
Holmes, O. W. —Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The	171	129
.. Over the Tea Cups	171	130

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A.

Press. No.

Holmes, O. W. —Poet at the Breakfast Table, The	171	131
„ „ Professor at the Breakfast Table, The	171	132
Homer. —(See Ancient Classics and Lang, Andrew.)		
„ Homer and History. (Walter Leaf.)	171	133
„ Iliad of Homer Rendered into English Prose (Samuel Butler.)	171	134
„ Odyssey Rendered into English Prose. (Samuel Butler.) ..	171	135
„ Studies in the Odyssey. (J. R. Thomson.) ..	171	136
Hommel. —(See Temp'e Encyclopædic Primers.)		
Hood, T. —Quips and Cranks	171	137
Hookman, George. —Will o' the Wisp, or the Elusive Shakespeare	171	138
Hopkins, R. T. —Rudyard Kipling	171	139
„ „ Rudyard Kipling—A Survey of His Literary Art	171	140
Horace. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Horowitz, E. F. —Indian Theatre, The	171	141
Hough, P. M. —Dutch Life in Town and Country	171	142
Houghton, Lord. —Monographs	171	143
How, F. D. —Clerical Humour of Olden Times	171	144
How, W. W. and Another. —Commentary on Herodotus, A. Vol. I.	171	145
	171	146
Howarth. —The British Association. (A Retrospect, 1871—1921.	171	147
Howells, W. D. —Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon, The	171	148
Howitt, Wm. —Homes and Haunts of the British Poets ..	171	149
Hudson, H. N. —Essays on Education, English Studies and Shakes-		
peare	171	150
„ „ Studies in Wordsworth	171	151
„ „ Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. Vols. I & II	171	152
Hudson, W. H. —Introduction to the Study of Literature, Au ..	171	153
„ „ Lowell and His Poetry	171	154
„ „ Milton and His Poetry	171	155
„ „ „ „ „ „	171	156
„ „ Outline History of English Literature	171	157
„ „ Story of the Renaissance, The	171	158
„ „ A Short History of English Literature in the Nine-		
teenth Century	171	159
„ „ A Traveller in Little Things	171	160
„ „ An Introduction to the Study of Literature.. ..	171	161
Hueffer, O. M. A. —A Vagabond in New York	171	162
Huggins, Sir W. —Royal Society, The, or Science in the State		
Land in the Schools	171	163
Hughes —Schools at Home and Abroad	171	164
Hughes, C. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Hugo, Victor. —(See Swinburne, A. C.)		
Hume. —(See Huxley, T. H.)		

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Hunt, Leigh. —Imagination and Fancy	171	165
.. .. . Jar of Honey, A	171	166
.. .. . Men, Women and Books	171	167
.. .. . Table Talk.	171	168
.. .. . Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.) (R. L. S.)	171	169
Hunter, W. G. —Bits of Old China	171	170
Hunter, W. W. —India of the Queen, The, and Other Essays	171	171
Hurd. —Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance. (Ed. by E. J. Morley)	171	172
Hutton, R. H. —Brief Literary Criticisms	171	173
.. .. . Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Things	171	174
Huxley, T. H. —Aphorisms and Reflections from the Works of T. H. Huxley. (H. A. Huxley.)	171	175
.. .. . Hume	171	176
.. .. . Method and Results	171	177
.. .. . Science and Christian Tradition Essays	171	178
.. .. . Science and Education Essays	171	179
.. .. . Science and Hebrew Tradition Essays	171	180
.. .. . Lectures and Essays	171	181
Huysmans, J. K. —En Route	171	182
Hyatt, A. H. —Charm of London—An Anthology	171	183
Hyatt, S. P. —Literary Pageant, The	171	184
Ibsen. —(See Brandes, G. and Lee, J.)		
Ibsen, Henrik. —Speeches and New Letters	171	185
Inge, William. —Outspoken Essays	171	186
.. .. . The Victorian Age	171	187
.. .. . Outspoken Essays. (2nd Series.)	171	188
Ingleby, C. M. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Inglis, James. —Humour of the Scot, The	171	189
Ingram, J. A. —Marlowe and His Poetry	171	190
International Humour Series. —		
Humour of France, The. (E. Lee.)	171	191
.. .. . Germany (H. M. Casenov.)	171	192
.. .. . Ireland. (O'Donoghue.)	171	193
.. .. . Italy. (A. Werner.)	171	194
.. .. . Spain. (S. M. Taylor.)	171	195
International Library of Famous Literature, The (Ed. by Dr. Richard Garnett and Others.)—		
Vol. I.—The Use and Value of Anthologies. (Dr. Richard Garnett.)	171	196
Vol. II.—Concerning the Greater Literature of the World (Donald G. Mitchell.)	171	197
Vol. III.—French Literature. (Leon Va'lle.)	171	198
Vol. IV.—The Main Currents of German Literature. (Dr. Alois Brand.)	171	199

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

Vol. V.—The Italian Renaissance. (Prof. Pasquale Villari)	171	200
Vol., VI.—Characteristics of Elizabethan Literature. (Dr. Edward Dowden.)	171	201
Vol. VII.—The Literature of Religious Criticisms. (The Very Rev. Frederick William Farrar.)	171	202
Vol. VIII.—The Appreciation of Poetry. (Edmund Gosse)	171	203
Vol. IX.—Novels that have made History. (Sir Walter Besant.)	171	204
Vol. X.—The Literature of History. (Prof. J. P. Mahaffy.)	171	205
Vol. XI.—The Critical Essay in France. (Paul Bourget.)	171	206
Vol. XII.—The Naturalist School of Fiction in France. (Emile Zola.)	171	207
Vol. XIII.—The Literature of Science. (Dr. Henry Smith Williams.)	171	208
Vol. XIV.—The Future of the Novel. (Henry James.)	171	209
Vol. XV.—The Rise of the Short Story. (Bret Harte.)	171	210
Vol. XVI.—The Modern Drama. (Maurice Maeterlinck.)	171	211
Vol. XVII.—The Progress of Literature in the Nineteenth Century. (Andrew Lang.)	171	212
Vol. XVIII.—French Poetry in the Nineteenth Century. (Ferdinand Brunetiere.)	171	213
Vol. XIX.—The Great Years of Russian Literature. (Comte E. Melchier De Vogue.)	171	214
Vol. XX.—The Decadence of Modern Literature. (Armando Palacio Valdes.)	171	215
Irving, H.—Drama Addresses, The	171	216
Irving, Washington.—Works. (Bohn.)	171	217
Iyer, Dr. S. Subramania.—Speeches and Writings	171	218
Jack, A. A.—Poetry and Prose—Being Essays on Modern English Poetry	171	219
A Commentary on Poetry of Chaucer and Spencer	171	220
Jacks, L. P.—Mad Shepherds and Other Human Studies	171	221
Among the Idol Makers	171	222
Jackson, A. V. W.—Early Persian Poetry	171	223
Jackson, Holbrook.—All Manner of Folk	171	224
Southward Ho! and Other Essays	171	225
Jacobson, J. B.—Niels Lhyne	172	1
Jacox, F.—(See Shakespeare.)		
James, Henry.—Notes on Novelists	172	2
James, H.—Within the Rim and Other Essays	172	3
James, W. P.—From Source to Sea	172	4
James, William.—Memories and Studies	172	5
Jameson.—(See Shakespeare.)		
Jameson, Anna.—Shakespeare's Heroines	172	6
Jeffrey, F.—Essays	172	7

Jefferis, Richard. —Game-keeper at Home, The	172	8
Jendwine, J. W. —The Manufacture of Historical Material	172	9
Jenning, H. J. —Curiosities of Criticism	172	10
Jerome, K. Jerome. —Angel, The, and the Author	172	11
.. .. Diary of a Pilgrimage, The	172	12
.. .. Idle Ideas in 1905	172	13
.. .. Idle Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow.. ..	172	14
.. .. My First Book	172	15
.. .. Second Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow	172	16
.. .. Stage Land	172	17
.. .. Tea-Table Talk	172	18
Jerrold, B. —Best of all Good Company, The	172	19
Jerrold, Douglas. —Browning Papers	172	20
.. .. Cakes and Ale	172	21
.. .. Douglas Jerrold and "Punch." (Walter Gerald.)	172	22
Jerrold, Walter. —Book of Famous Wits, A	172	23
Jespersen, O. —Growth and Structure of the English Language	172	24
.. .. Chapters on English	172	25
Jessopp, A. —Arcady for Better or Worse	172	26
Jevons, F. B. —History of Greek Literature	172	27
Jhaveri, K. M. —Milestones in Gujrathi Literature	172	28
Jinarajdas, C. —The Meeting of the East and West	172	29
Johnson, H. H. —Short Introduction to the Study of French Literature	172	30
Johnson, Lionel. —Post Liminium—Essays and Critical Papers	172	31
Johnson, R. B. —Famous Reviews	172	32
.. .. The Women Novelists	172	33
Johnson, Samuel. —British Essayists	172	34
.. .. Lives of English Poets. (Cunningham.)..	172	35
.. .. Johnson Club Papers. (By Various Hands.)	172	36
.. .. Works. (Murphy.) (Nimmo's S. L.) ..	172	37
.. .. Literary Club Edition :-		
Vol. I—Rambler. (Part I.).. ..	172	38
Vol. II .. (Part II.).. ..	172	39
Vol. III .. (Part III.).. ..	172	40
Vol. IV .. (Part IV.).. ..	172	41
Vol. V—Adventure and Idler.. ..	172	42
Vol. VI—Idle Poems	172	43
Vol. VII—Rasselas. (See Class III Novel—C 97-11.)	172	44
Vol. VIII—Lives of the Poets, Etc. (Part I.)	172	45
Vol. IX (Part II.)	172	46
Vol. X (Part III.)	172	47
Vol. XI (Part IV.)	172	48

PROSE WORKS,—Class "A."

Press. No.

Johnson, Samuel.—Literary Club Edition :—

[illegible]

PROSE WORKS.—Class. "A."

Press. No.

Lamb, Charles. —Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb, The. (George Sampson.) (E. I.)	172	121
„ „ Sidelights on Charles Lamb. (Bertram Dobell.) ..	172	122
„ „ Works. (E. Moxon.)	172	123
Lamb, Charles and Mary. —Miscellaneous Prose by Charles and Mary Lamb. (E. V. Lucas.)	172	124
Lambert, D. H. —Shakespeare Documents	172	125
Lamborn, E. A. C. —The Rudiments of Criticism	172	126
Lamia. —Poet's Diary, The	172	127
Lampson, G. L. —Oratory, British and Irish	172	128
Landor, W. S. —Imaginary Conversations	172	129
„ „ Letters and Unpublished Writings. (Ed. by S. Wheeler.)	172	130
„ „ Works. (C. Kent.)	172	131
Landor. —Swinburne and Landor. (Henderson, W. B.)	172	132
Lane, Mrs. John. —War Phases According to Maria	172	133
Lane-Poole, R. —Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought and Learning	172	134
Lang, Andrew. —Adventures Among Books	172	135
„ „ Homer and the Epic	172	136
„ „ Homeric Hymns	172	137
„ „ Letters on Literature	172	138
„ „ Letters to Dead Authors	172	139
„ „ Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy	172	140
„ „ Valet's Tragedy and Other Studies	172	141
„ „ World of Homer, The	172	142
„ „ Books and Bookmen	172	143
„ „ Lost Leaders	172	144
„ „ New and Old Letters to Dead Authors	172	145
„ „ Poet's Country	172	146
„ „ Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown	172	147
Lang, Andrew and Others. —Iliad of Homer Done into English Prose, The	172	148
Lang, Mrs. Andrew. —Book of Saints and Heroes	172	149
„ „ „ Men, Women and Minxes.	172	150
Lanier, S. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Lapsley, G. (Ed.)—The America of To-day	172	151
Laski, H. J. —The Foundations of Sovereignty	172	152
Lathrop, H. B. —The Art of Novelist	172	153
Law, Ernest. —Some Supposed Shakespearean Forgeries	172	154
Lawrence, E. D. —Bacon in Shakespeare	172	155
Lawrence, E. G. —Sidelights on Shakespeare	172	156
Leacock, Stephen. —Essays and Literary Studies	172	157
„ „ Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy	172	158

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Leaf, Walter. —Homer and History	172	159
„ „ Companion to the Iliad	172	160
Lecky, W. E. —Map of Life, The	172	161
Lee, J. —Ibsen : Secret Key to the Prose Dramas of H. Ibsen	172	162
Lee, Sidney. —French Renaissance in England, The	172	163
(See Shakespeare.)		
Lee, Sir Sidney. —Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance. (The British Academy Annual Shakespeare Lecture.)	172	164
Lee, Sidney. —Principles of Biography	172	165
„ „ Shakespeare and Modern Stage	172	166
Lee, Sir Sidney and Boas, F. S. (Edited by).—The Year's Work in English Studies—1920-21	172	167
Lee, Vernon. —Laurus Nobilis—Chapters on Art and Life	172	168
„ „ Euphorion—Being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance	172	169
„ „ The Handling of Words	172	170
Legouis, Emile. —Geoffrey Chaucer	172	171
„ „ William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon	172	172
Leith, W. C. —Apologia Diffidentis	172	173
Lemaitre, Jules. —Literary Impressions	172	174
Lemon, Mark. —Jest Book, The	172	175
Lenotre, G. —Romance of the French Revolution. (Tr. by Fred. Lees.)	172	176
Leslie, Stephen. —The End of the Chapter	172	177
Lossing, G. E. —Select Prose Works	172	178
Leithbridge, R. —Selections from Modern English Literature	172	179
Lever, Charles. —Nuts and Nutcrackers	172	180
Levy, Oscar. —Selected Letters of Frederick Nietzsche	172	181
Lewes, G. H. —Actors and Acting	172	182
„ „ Sea-side Studies	172	183
Lewes, John Livingston. —Convention and Revolt in Poetry	172	184
Library of Literary History Series. —		
Literary History, A. of America. (B. Wendell.)	172	185
„ „ „ India (R. W. Frazer.)	172	186
„ „ „ Ireland. (D. Hyde.)	172	187
„ „ „ Persia. (E. Browne.)	172	188
„ „ „ Scotland. (J. Miller.)	172	189
“ Lighthouse,” B. —Fun Better than Physic	172	190
Lillie, Arthur. —Rama and Homer	172	191
Lilly, W. S. —Century of Revolution, A	172	192
„ „ Essays and Speeches	172	193
„ „ Great Enigma, The	172	194
„ „ On Shibboleths	172	195
„ „ Renaissance Types	172	196
„ „ Studies in Religion and Literature	172	197

PROSE WORKS. Class "A."		Press.	No.
Lineham, R. —Street of Human Habitations	172	198	
Littledale, H. —Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" ..	172	199	
"Little Tich." —Little Tich—A Book of Travels	172	200	
Livingstone, R. W. —Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us ..	172	201	
Livy. —(See Ancient Classics.)			
Lloyd, W. —(See Shakespeare.)			
Lockwitz, C. H. —The Relations of French and English Society. (1763—93)	172	202	
Lockyer, Sir Norman. —Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	172	203	
Lolée, F. —Short History of Comparative Literature, A	172	204	
Lomax, M. —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor	172	205	
Long, W. J. —English Literature	172	206	
Longfellow, H. W. —Prose Works	172	207	
Looney, Thomas, J. —Shakespeare Identified in Edward de Vere, the Seventeenth Earl of Oxford	172	208	
	172	209	
Loti, Pierre. —Carman Sylva and Sketches from the Orient ..	172	210	
.. .. . On Life's By-ways	172	211	
Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women. —Love in Letters. (H. P. Dubois.)	172	212	
.. .. . Princesses in Love	172	213	
Lovejoy, B. G. —Francis Bacon	172	214	
Lowell, F. R. —Lowell and His Poetry. (W. H. Hudson.) ..	172	215	
Lowell, J. R. —Among My Books	172	216	
.. .. . My Study Windows	172	217	
.. .. . Old English Dramatists	172	218	
.. .. . The Function of the Poet and other Essays ..	172	219	
Lubbock, Percy. —The Craft of Fiction	172	220	
Loyson, F. H. —The Gods in the Battle	172	221	
Lucas, E. V. —Cloud and Silver	172	222	
.. .. . Loiterer's Harvest	172	223	
.. .. . Old Lamps for New	172	224	
.. .. . Miscellaneous Prose. (Charles and Mary Lamb.) ..	172	225	
.. .. . Variety Lane	173	1	
.. .. . Charles Lamb and the Lloyds	173	2	
.. .. . A Boswell of Baghdad and Other Essays	173	3	
.. .. . Twist Eagle and Dove	173	4	
Luce, Morton. —Handbook of the Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson. (Presented.)	173	5	
Lucian. —(See Ancient Classics.)			
.. .. . Lucian—Vol. I. (Tr. by A. M. Harmon). (L. C. L.) ..	173	6	
Lucas, Reginald. —Lord Glenesk and the "Morning Post" ..	173	7	
Lucretius. —(See Ancient Classics.)			
Lucy, H. W. —Faces and Places	173	8	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Lucy, Henry (Sir). —Men and Manner in Parliament	173	9
Lukshman, G. —Indian Domestic Reform	173	10
Lyall, A. —Studies in Literature and History	173	11
Lyly, John. —Euphues—The Anatomy of Wit	173	12
Lynch, A. —Human Documents	173	13
Lynch, H. —French Life in Town and Country	173	14
Lyte, H. C. M. —History of Eton College (1440—1910)	173	15
Lyttleton, A. T. Bishop. —Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt and Paganism and other Essays	173	16
Lytton, Lord. —Caxtoniana	173	17
.. .. England and the English	173	18
.. .. Pamphlets and Sketches	173	19
.. .. Quarterly Essays	173	20
.. .. Schiller and Horace	173	21
.. .. Student, The, and Asmodeus at Large	173	22
Mabie, H. W. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Macaulay, James. —Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, 1863—88	173	23
Macaulay, Lord. —Essays, Biographies, Etc.	173	24
.. .. Essays Critical	173	25
.. .. Essays Historical and Literary. (M. L. of F. B. Series.)	173	26
.. .. Miscellaneous Writings	173	27
.. .. Speeches	173	28
.. .. Speeches and Poems.. ..	173	29
(See Canning, A. S. G.)		
M'Combie, W. —Hours of Thought	173	30
M'Grindle, J. W. —(See under "India," Class D.--History.)		
Macaulay, Rose. —What Not	173	31
Macculloch, J. A. —Childhood of Fiction, The	173	32
MacCunn, John. —Making of Character, The	173	33
Macdonald, F. —Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism	173	34
Macdonald, F. W. —Recreations of a Book-Lover	173	35
MacFarlane, Charles. —Reminiscences of a Literary Life	173	36
Machiavelli. —Prince, The. (Morley's Universal Library.)	173	37
Machray, Robert. —Night Side of London, The	173	38
Mackael, J. W. —Latin Literature	173	39
.. .. Modern Essays	173	40
.. .. Lectures on Poetry	173	41
.. .. Pope, The. (Leslie Stephen Lecture, delivered before the University of Cambridge, 10th May, 1919.)	173	42
Mackenzie, Prof. J. S. —Arrows of Desire	173	43
Mackay, A. —(See Corelli, Marie.)		
Mackay, G. A. —Sir Ali Baba's Twenty-one Days in India	173	44

PROSE WORKS. Class "A."		Press.	No.
Mackenzie, A. S. —Evolution of Literature, The	173	45	
Mackenzie, Capt. C. F. ("Il Musannif"). Romantic Land of Hind, The	173	46	
Mackenzie, Sir M. —Fredrick the Noble	173	47	
Macnaghten, C. —Comon Thoughts on Serious Subjects	173	48	
McNeill, A. —Egregious English, The	173	49	
Macpherson, H. —Books to Read and How to Read Them	173	50	
Macpherson, William. —Principles and Methods in the Study of English Literature	173	51	
Madame de Sevigne. —(See Foreign Classics.)			
Maeterlinck, M. —Buried Temple, The	173	52	
.. .. Double Garden, The	173	53	
.. .. Life and Flowers	173	54	
.. .. Thoughts from Maeterlinck. (By "E. S. S.")	173	55	
.. .. Treasure of the Humble	173	56	
.. .. Wisdom of Destiny.	173	57	
(See Rose, H.)			
.. .. Pelleas and Melisande	173	58	
.. .. Massacre of the Innocents, The	173	59	
Maeterlinck, Madame M. —Girl Who found the Blue Bird, The	173	60	
Magnus, L. —English Literature in the Nineteenth Century	173	61	
.. .. How to Read English Literature—Chaucer to Milton	173	62	
Magnus, Laurice. —A General Sketch of European Literature in the Centuries of Romance	173	63	
Magnusson, E. —National Life and Thoughts	173	64	
Mahaffy, J. P. —Greek Life and Thought	173	65	
.. .. Principles of the Art of Conversation	173	66	
.. .. What Have the Greeks done for Modern Civilization? (The Lowell Lectures of 1908-09.)	173	67	
Main, Alexander. —(See Eliot, George.)			
Main Currents of the Nineteenth Century Literature. (G. Brandes.)			
Vol. I.—Emigrant Literature, The	173	68	
Vol. II.—Romantic School in Germany, The	173	69	
Vol. III.—Reaction in France, The	173	70	
Vol. IV.—Naturalism in England (1875)	173	71	
Vol. V.—Romantic School in France, The	173	72	
Vol. VI.—Young Germany	173	73	
Mair, G. H. —English Literature, Modern. (H. U. L. M. K.)	173	74	
.. .. Modern English Literature	173	75	
Mais, S. P. B. —Why We Should Read	173	76	
Malabari, B. M. —India in 1897	173	77	
.. .. Indian Eye on English Life, An	173	78	
.. .. Gujrat and the Gujratis	173	79	

Malaviya, Madan Mohan. —Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, The,	173	80
.. .. . The Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya—His Life and Speeches	173	81
Malory, Sir, T. —Le Morte D'Arthur. (The Original Edition of Wm. Caxton now reprinted and Edited by H. Summer.)	173	82
.. .. . Le Morte D'Arthur. (Temple Classics.)	173	83
Mandlik, V. N. —Writings and Speeches of the Late Honourable Rao Saheb Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik (with a Sketch of His Life by D. G. Padhye	173	84
Manabhai Jasabhai. —Memorandum, A, of Our Vernaculars as Media of Elementary Instruction and the Development of Vernacular Literature	173	85
Maran, Rene. —Batanala	173	86
Marble, A. R. —Heralds of American Literature—A Group of Patriotic Writers of the Revolutionary and National Periods	173	87
Marchant, Sir James (Ed. by)—The Coming Renaissance	173	88
Marden, Orison Swett. —Rising in the World	173	89
Margoliouth, D. S. —Poetics and Aristotle, The	173	90
Mark, Ed. —Men of Deeds and Daring	173	91
Markino, Yoshio. —My Idealized John Bullesses	173	92
.. .. . My Recollections and Reflections	173	93
Marsh, G. P. —Lectures on the English Language. (Ed. by Dr. W. Smith.)	173	94
Marlowe, C. —Marlowe and His Poetry. (J. A. Ingram.) A	173	95
Marvin, F. S. —The Unity of Western Civilization	173	96
Marshall, H. H. —English Literature for Boys and Girls	173	97
Martin, Lady. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Martin, W. A. —Lore of Cathay, The, or The Intellect of China	173	98
Masefield, John. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Masefield, Inge, Masterman and Others. —Ruskin, The Prophet; and his Centenary Studies	173	99
Mason, Stuart. —Oscar Wilde—Art and Morality. (A Record of the Discussion which followed the Publication of "Dorian Gray")	173	100
Massey, Gerald. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Masson, D. —British Novelists and their Styles	173	101
.. .. . Essays, Biographical and Critical	173	102
.. .. . In the Footsteps of the Poets	173	103
.. .. . Memories of London in the 'Forties'	173	104
.. .. . Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and Other Essays	173	105
Masson, David. —Shakespeare Personally	173	106
Masterman, C. F. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Masterman, C. F. G. —Tennyson as a Religious Teacher	173	107
Masterman, J. H. —Age of Milton, The	173	108
Masters of Literature. —Carlyle. (A. W. Evans.)	173	109
.. .. . Defoe. (John Masefield.)	173	110

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
Masters of Literature. —Fielding. (G. Saintsbury.)	173	111	
.. .. Scott. (A. J. Grant.)	173	112	
.. .. Thackeray. (G. K. Chesterton.)	173	113	
.. .. (Ed. by Sidney Low.)—De Quincey.. ..	173	114	
Matthæi. —Studies in Greek Tragedy	173	115	
Matthews, B. —Essays on English	173	116	
Matz, B. W. —The Inns and Taverns of Pickwicks	173	117	
Maude, Aylmer. —Tolstoy and His Problems	173	118	
Mawgham, W. S. —The Trembling of a Leaf	173	119	
Max, Muller, F. —German Love—Fragments from the Papers of an Alien	173	120	
Maxwell, L. H. C. —History of the University of Oxford, A	173	121	
Maxwell, P. —Pribbles and Prabbles	173	122	
Maxwell, Wm. —If I were Twenty-one	173	123	
May, J., Lewis. —Marguerite. (Trans. from French.)	173	124	
Maynard, Theodore. —Our Best Poets	173	125	
Mayne, E. C. —Browning's Heroines	173	126	
Mayo, Earl. —Speeches in England and in India	173	127	
Mazzini, J. —Essays. (T. Okey.)	173	128	
McCabe, Joseph. —Tyranny of Shams, The	173	129	
McCracken, H. N. —Introduction to Shakespeare, An	173	130	
McKenzie, D. —City of Din, The	173	131	
McKnight, George. —English Words and Their Background	173	132	
M. E. S. —Englishwoman's Home, An	173	133	
Mehta, S. S. —My Own Images, or A Historical Study of the Ancient Literature of Gujrat	173	134	
Melville, L. —Victorian Novelists	173	135	
.. .. Life and Letters of John Gay	173	136	
Meredith, George. —Essay on Comedy, An	173	137	
.. .. George Meredith—A Primer to the Novels (J. Moffatt.)	173	138	
.. .. George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism. (J. A. Hammerton.)	173	139	
.. .. Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. G. M. Trevelyan.)	173	140	
"Merry, Dr." —Merry Companion, The	173	141	
"Merrysides, C." —Book to Brighten a Gloomy Face, The	173	142	
Meynell, Viola. —George Eliot. (R. L. S.)	173	143	
Meynell and Chesterton. —Samuel Johnson. (R. L. S.)	173	144	
Miles, A. H. —Modern Humour	173	145	
Mill, J. S. —Inaugural Address at St. Andrew's	173	146	
.. .. Subjection of Women, The.	173	147	
(See Harrison Frederick.)			
Miller, Edwin L. —English Literature	173	148	

Press. No.

[illegible]

Moore, J. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Moore, T. —Prose and Verse	173	185
Mordell, Albert. —The Erotic Motive in Literature	173	186
More, Hannah. —Works	173	187
More, Paul Elmer. —With the Wits. (Shelburne Essays,—Tenth Series.)	173	188
More, Sir Thomas. —Utopia. (J. Collins.)	173	189
Morgan, Augustus Da. —Essays on the Life and Work of Newton ..	173	190
Morgan, C. E. —Rise of the Novel of Manners, The. (1st Copy.)	173	191
.. .. . (2nd Copy.)	173	192
Morgan, E. —(Scott and Coleridge.)	173	193
Morgan, Lady. —Woman and Her Master	173	194
Morgan, R. B. —The Ground Work of English, Part I	173	195
.. .. . Part II	173	196
Morley, Henry. —Character Writing of the 17th Century	173	197
.. .. . Early Papers and Some Memories	173	198
.. .. . English Writers	173	199
.. .. . First Sketch of English Literature, A	173	200
.. .. . Ideal Commonwealths. (Morley's Universal Library.)	173	201
.. .. . Journal of a London Playgoer, The	173	202
.. .. . Memories of Bartholomew Fair	173	203
Morley, John. —Critical Miscellanies	173	204
.. .. .	173	205
Morris, Charles. —Half Hours with the Best American Authors ..	173	206
.. .. . Half Hours with the Best Humorous Authors ..	173	207
Morris, Sir Lewis. —New Rambler, The.—Essays	173	208
Morris, Charles. —World's Great Orators and Their Best Orations ..	173	209
Morris, M. —Essays in Theatrical Criticism	173	210
Morton, Harold. —Some Contemporary Poets, 1920	173	211
Morton, James. —Nun's Rule, The	173	212
Moulton, J. H. —A Neglected Sacrament	173	213
Moulton, Lord. —Science and War	173	214
Moulton, R. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Moulton, R. G. —Modern Study of Literature, The	173	215
.. .. . World Literature	173	216
Mountford. —(See Channing.)		
Mozans, H. J. —Woman in Science	173	217
Mozart. —Mozart's Operas—A Critical Study. (E. J. Dent.)	173	218
Mudalier, A. G. —India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India	173	219
Muir, Sir Wm. —Mahomedan Controversy, The, and Other Indian Articles	173	220
Munro, J. J. —(See Shakespeare.)		

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Murdoch, A. G. —Humourous Scotch Readings.. ..	173	221
Murray, David. —Lawyer's Merriments.. ..	173	222
Murray, E. and C. Granville. —High Life in France under the Republic	173	223
Murray, Gilbert. —Rise of the Greek Epic, The	173	224
.. .. Euripides and His Age	173	225
.. .. Essays and Addresses	174	1
.. .. Religio Grammatici (The Religion of a Man of Letters)	174	2
Murray, John. —Lord Byron's Correspondence, Vols. I & II ..	174	3
		4
Murray, J. M. —The Evolution of the Intellectual	174	5
Mursell, W. A. —Byways in Book-Land	174	6
Musgrove. —Composition and Literature	174	7
Mustard, W. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Myers, F. W. H. —Essays—Classical and Modern	174	8
.. .. Essays (Modern.)	174	9
Myers, I. T. —A Study in Epic Development	174	10
Nadkarni, M. K. —A Short History of the Marathi Literature ..	174	11
Napoleon. —Table-Talk and Opinions of Napoleon	174	12
Neilson, William A. —Robert Burns—How to Know Him ..	174	13
Neilson, W. H. —Essentials of Poetry	174	14
" Neilson. " —London Mission, The	174	15
Nettleton, G. H. —British Drama of Restoration and Eighteenth Century (1642—1786)	174	16
Nevill, Ralph. —Floreat Etona—Anecdotes and Memories of Eton College	174	17
Neville, C. G. —Humorous Readings	174	18
Nevison, H. W. —Essays on Freedom	174	19
Nevirson, M. W. —Workhouse Characters	174	20
Newbolt, Sir H. —An English Anthology	174	21
Newbolt, Henry. —A New Study of English Poetry	174	22
Newcombe, A. C. —Village, Town and Jungle Life in India ..	174	23
Newman, C. F. —Translations from the Chinese and Armenian, Etc.	174	24
Newman, J. H. —Apologia Pro Vita Sua	174	25
Newton. —Essays on the Life and Work of Newton. (A de Morgan.)	174	26
Nicholson, L. A. —Literary History of the Arabs	174	27
Nicoll, H. J. —Landmarks of English Literature	174	28
Nicoll, W. R. and Another. —Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century	174	29
Nicoll, W. R. —Day Book of Claudius Cicar	174	30
Nicholson, Harold. —Tennyson	174	31
Nicholson, R. A. —Studies in Islamic Poetry	174	32
Nietzsche, Friedrich. —Birth of Tragedy, The. (Ed. by Oscar Levi.)	174	33
Nietzsche, F. —Selected Letters of Friedrich Nietzsche	174	34

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Niethie. —Virgil and the English Poets	174	35
" Nivedita, Sister." —Indian Study of Love and Death, An.. ..	174	36
" " Studies from an Eastern Home	174	37
Noble, M. E. ("The Sister Nivedita")—Web of Indian Life, The..	174	38
" NorJau, Max." —Conventional Lies of our Civilization	174	39
" " Degeneration	174	40
" " On Art and Artists	174	41
" " Paradoxes	174	42
Norman, A. —Thoughts I Met on the Highway	174	43
Norman, P. —London Vanished and Vanishing	174	44
Norwood, G. P. —Greek Tragedy	174	45
Oaten, E. F. —Anglo-Indian Literature	174	46
" " Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature	174	47
Okakura-Kaluzo. —Book of Tea, The	174	48
Olcott, C. B. —Country of Sir Walter Scott, The	174	49
Oldham, J. B. —Renaissance, The	174	50
Oliphant, Mrs. —Literary History of England	174	51
Oliphant, T. L. K. —New English, The	174	52
Olivers, Federico. —Studies in Modern Poetry	174	53
Omond, T. S. —English Metrists	174	54
" " Study of Metre	174	55
Omar Khayam. —Sublime Pessimism of Omar Khayam. (B. Nagarkar)	174	56
" " Sufism of Omar Khayam and E. Fitzgerald. (II. A. Bjerregaard.)	174	57
Omessa, Charles. (Tr. by Frances Kezzer).—Rasputin and the Russian Court	174	58
Orbilius. —From a Common Room Window	174	59
Orchard, T. N. —Astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost"	174	60
O dish T. F. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Ordway, E. B. —Synonyms and Antonyms	174	61
Ormon I, T. L. —English Metrists of the 18th and 19th Centuries	174	62
" O'Rell, Max " (Paul Blouet).—Between Ourselves	174	63
" " " " Dear Neighbours, The	174	64
" " " " Drat the Boys	174	65
" " " " Frenchman in America, A.. ..	174	66
" " " " Friend MacDonald	174	67
" " " " Her Royal Highness' Woman	174	68
" " " " Jacques Bonhomme	174	69
" " " " John Bull & Co.	174	70
" " " " John Bull and His Island.. ..	174	71
" " " " John Bull, Junior	174	72
" " " " John Bull's Womankind	174	73
" " " " Jonathan and His Continent	174	74

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Patrick, David. — <i>Chamber's Cyclopædia of English Literature</i> ..	174	114
Pattinson, J. S. — <i>The Symbolism of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam</i>	174	115
Patton, Julia. — <i>The English Village</i>	174	116
Patterson, J. B. ("Wanderer").— <i>Life in the Ranks of the British Army</i>	174	117
Pattison, M. — <i>Essays. (Nettleship.)</i>	174	118
Paul, H. — <i>Dinners with Celebrities</i>	174	119
.. .. . <i>Famous Speeches</i>	174	120
Paul, Herbert. — <i>Famous Speeches. (2nd Series.)</i>	174	121
Peacock, W. — <i>English Prose</i>	174	122
Pearson, C. H. — <i>National Life and Character</i>	174	123
Pemberton, Henry. — <i>Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh</i>	174	124
Pendered, M. L. — <i>Book of Common Joys, The</i>	174	125
Penzance, Lord. —(<i>See Shakespeare.</i>)		
Pepys, Samuel, Jr. — <i>A Second Diary of the Great War</i>	174	126
.. .. . <i>A Last Diary of the Great War</i>	174	127
Percy, J. C. — <i>Bulls and Blunders</i>	174	128
.. .. . <i>Bulls—Ancient and Modern</i>	174	129
Perry, Bliss. — <i>Carlyle—How to Know Him</i>	174	130
.. .. . <i>Study of Poetry</i>	174	131
Periods of European Literature. (Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury.)—		
<i>Augustan Ages, The. (E. Elton.)</i>	174	132
<i>Dark Ages, The. (W. Ker.)</i>	174	133
<i>Later Nineteenth Century, The. (George Saintsbury.)</i>	174	134
<i>Earlier Renaissance, The. (F. Saintsbury.)</i>	174	135
<i>First Half of the Seventeenth Century, The. (H. Grierson.)</i>	174	136
<i>Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, The. (G. Saintsbury.)</i>	174	137
<i>Fourteenth Century, The. (F. J. Snell.)</i>	174	138
<i>Handbook of Shakespeare's Works, A. (M. Luce.)</i>	174	139
<i>Later Renaissance, The. (D. Hanray.)</i>	174	140
<i>Mid-Eighteenth Century, The. (J. Miller.)</i>	174	141
<i>Romantic Revolt, The. (C. E. Vaughan.)</i>	174	142
<i>Romantic Triumph, The. (T. S. Omond.)</i>	174	143
<i>Transition Period, The. (G. G. Smith.)</i>	174	144
Petrarch. —(<i>See Foreign Classics.</i>)		
Pett-Ridge, W. — <i>Minor Dialogues</i>	174	145
Phelps, William Lyon. — <i>Essays on Modern Dramatists</i>	174	146
.. .. . <i>The Advance of the English Novel</i>	174	147
.. .. . <i>The Advance of English People in the 20th Century</i>	174	148
Pierce. — <i>Currents and Eddies in English Roman Movement</i>	174	149
"Pierre, Loti" (Louis M. J. Viaud).— <i>Impressions</i>	174	150

Pierson, A. T. —Seed Thoughts for Public Speakers	174	151
Pierson, H. C. and Kirchwaj, M. F. —Essentials of English Higher Grades	174	152
Pindar. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Plato. — (.. ..)		
Platt, James. —Essay on Life, An	174	153
.. .. —Recollections and Reflections	174	154
Plautus. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Pliny. — (.. ..)		
Plotinus. —Select Works of Plotinus	174	155
Plowden, T. C. —Translation of the Kalid-i-Afghani	174	156
Plumptre, C. J. —King's College Lectures on Elocution	174	157
Plumptre, E. H. —The Tragedies of Sophocles	174	158
Plutarch. —Plutarch's Morals. (Translated by C. W. King. (Bohn's Classical Library.)	174	159
Posonby, M. —Preposterous Yankee, The	174	160
Poe, Edgar. —Poe and His Poetry. (Lewis Chase.)	174	161
Poincare, Raymond. —The Origins of the War	174	162
Pope. —(See Dennis, John.)		
Pope, Alexander. —Pope and His Poetry. (E. W. Edmunds)	174	163
Porter, W. N. —Miscellany of a Japanese Priest, The	174	164
Postgate, J. P. —Translation and Translations	174	165
Power, J. O'Connor. —Making of an Orator, The	174	166
Prescot, F. C. —The Poetic Mind	174	167
Priestly, L. A. —The Feminine in Fiction	174	168
Propertius. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion." —The Jewish Peril	174	169
Pugh, E. —Charles Dickens	174	170
Purnell, F. —Literature and its Professors	174	171
Putnam, G. H. —Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times	174	172
Putnam. —Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages. Vol. I. 476-1600	174	173
.. II 1500-1709	174	174
Puttenham, G. —Art of English Poesie, The. (Ed. by Edward Arber.)	174	175
Quilter, H. —Is Marriage a Failure ?	174	176
Quilter, Harry. —Opinions of Men, Women and Things	174	177
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. —On the Art of Writing	174	178
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. —Studies in Literature	174	179
.. .. . Shakespeare's Workmanship	174	180
Quiller-Couch, A. —On the Art of Reading	174	181
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. —Studies in Literature. (2nd Series.)	174	182
Quincey, Th. D. —English Opium Eater, An	174	183
.. .. . Posthumous Works	174	184
.. .. . Selections, Grave and Gay	174	185

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Press.	No.
Rabelais, Dr. F. —Works. (G. Dore.)	174	186	
" " " (Tr. by Motteux.)	174	187	
(See Foreign Classics.)			
" " " Gargantua and Pantagruel. Vol. I. Books I & II	174	188	
" " " " " " " (Book III) Vols. II & III	174	189 to 190	
" " " The Work of Rabelais, Vols. I and II. Illustrated by W. A. Robinson	174	191	
Recins. —(See Corneille under Foreign Classics.)		192	
Radha Krishna, S. —The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore	174	193	
Raffety, F. W. —Books Worth Reading.. .. .	174	194	
Rait, R. S. —Life in the Mediæval University. (C. M. S. L.)	174	195	
Raleigh, Walter. —English Novel, The.. .. .	174	196	
" " Robert Louis Stevenson	174	197	
" " Wordsworth	174	198	
" " Style	174	199	
Raleigh, Sir Walter. —Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh. (Henry Pemberton.)	174	200	
" " " Six Essays on Johnson	174	201	
Ralli, Augustus. —Guide to Carlyle. Vol. I	174	202	
" " " " " " Vol. II	174	203	
Ralph, Julian. —Making of a Journalist, The	174	204	
" " War's Brighter Side	174	205	
Ramabai, Panjita Saraswati. —High-Caste Hindoo Woman, The	174	206	
Ramaga, C. T. —Beautiful Thoughts from the French and Italian Authors	174	207	
" " Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors	174	208	
" " Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors	174	209	
" " Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors	174	210	
Ramkrishna, T. —Life in an Indian Village	174	211	
Ram Mohan Roy, Raja. —English Works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy..	174	212	
Ramsay, Dian. —Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character ..	174	213	
Ranade, Justice. —Miscellaneous Writings	174	214	
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai. —Miscellaneous Writings of the Late Hon'ble Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade	174	215	
Rannie, D. W. —Elements of Style, The	174	216	
Ransome, Cyril. —Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots	174	217	
Rappoport, A. S. —(See Temp'e Encyclopædic Primers.)			
Ray, Prafulla C. —Essays and Discourses	174	218	
Raymond, E. T. —Portraits of the Nineties	174	219	
Raymond, G. L. —Writer, The—A Concise, Complete and Practical Text-book of Rhetoric	174	220	
Reade, Charles. —Readiana	174	221	

Reed, E. —(<i>See</i> Shakespeare.)		
Reed, E. A. —Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern	174	222
Reed, M. —Love Affairs of Literary Men	174	223
Regent, Library Series. —Charles Dickens. (W. H. Helm.)		
.. .. George Eliot. (Viola Meynell.)	174	224
.. .. Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.)	174	225
.. .. Samuel Johnson. (Meynell and Chesterton.)		
.. .. (1st Copy.)	175	1
.. .. (2nd Copy.)	175	2
.. .. Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith)	175	3
.. .. Shelley. (Roger Ingpen.)	175	4
Reich, Emile. —Success in Life	175	5
.. .. Woman Through the Ages	175	6
Reid, T. W. —Cabinet Portraits	175	7
Remy, A. F. J. —Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. (Columbia University Germanic Studies, Vol. I, No. 4)	175	8
Renan. —Antichrist. (Tr. by W. G. Hutchison.)	175	9
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. —Discourses. (Edmund Gosse.)	175	10
Reynolds, M. —Treatment of Nature in English Poetry, The	175	11
Rhys, Ernest. —Browning and His Poetry	175	12
.. .. Lyric Poetry	175	13
.. .. (Ed. by).—Modern English Essays. 1870-1920	175	14
Rice, A. T. —Essays from "The North American Review"	175	15
Rice, Edward P. —A History of Kanarese Literature	175	16
Rice, R. A. —Robert Louis Stevenson	175	17
Rise, S. P. —Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life	175	18
Richards, E. H. —The Cost of Cleanliness	175	19
Richardson, C. F. —Choice of Books, The	175	20
Richardson, Samuel. —Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith) (R.L.S.)	175	21
Rickett, A. C. —History of English Literature, A. (P. B.)	175	22
.. .. Vagabond in Literature, The	175	23
Riddell, A. R. —Flaubert and Maupassant	175	24
Ridgway, Wm. —Dramas and Dramatic Dances of non-European Races. (Two Copies.)	175	25
Ripon, Lord. —Speeches	175	26
"Rita" (Mrs. Humphreys).—Personal Opinions Publicly Expressed	175	27
Ritchie, Anna T. —Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning	175	28
Ritchie, Lady. —From the Porch	175	29
Robertson, D. M. —History of the French Academy (1630-1910)	175	30
Robertson, Eric. —Wordsworthshire—An Introduction to a Poet's Country	175	31
Robertson, J. G. —Literature of Germany. (H. U. L. M. K.)	175	32
.. .. Goethe and the Twentieth Century. (J. G. Robertson.)	175	33
.. ..	175	34

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

Robertson, J. M. —Modern Humanists	175	35
.. .. . MONTAIGNE and SHAKESPEARE	175	36
.. .. . Baconian Heresy, The—A Confutation	175	37
Robertson, J. M. The Rt. Hon.—The Problem of Hamlet	175	38
Robertson, W. G. —Neglected English Classics	175	39
Robinson, E. M. —Tennyson's Use of the Bible	175	40
Robinson, P. —Poet's Birds, The	175	41
.. .. . Poets and Nature, The	175	42
Robinson, S. —Bench and Bar—Reminiscences of one of the last of an Ancient Race	175	43
Rochevoucauld, Duc de la Francois. —Reflections. (Bund and Friswell.)	175	44
Rogers, J. E. —American Newspaper, The	175	45
Rogot, F. F. —Altitude and Health	175	46
Roosevelt, Theodore. —African and European Addresses	175	47
(See Warner, A.)		
.. .. . History of Literature and other Essays	175	48
.. .. . The Great Adventure	175	49
Rose, H. —Maeterlinck's Symbolism—The Blue Bird and Other Essays	175	50
Rosebery, Lord. —Appreciations and Addresses. (C. Geake.)	175	51
.. .. . Cromwell, A Speech	175	52
.. .. . Speeches, 1874—1896	175	53
.. .. . Miscellanies, Literary and Historical. Vols. I & II	175	54
..	175	55
..	175	56
Ross, H. J. —Letters from the East	175	57
Rossetti, D. G. —Letters to William Allingham, 1854—1870. (G. B. Hill.)	175	58
(See Brooke, S. A.)		
Rossi, L. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Rousseau, J. J. —Confessions, The	175	60
.. .. . Jean Jacques Rousseau. (J. Texte.) (Tr. by J. A. Mathews.)	175	61
(See Francis, J. C. and Macdonald, F.)		
Rousseau. —Rousseau. (Evs. S)	175	62
Rowland, H. —Reflections of a Bachelor Girl	175	63
Rowton, F. —Debater, The	175	64
Roy, J. A. —Cowper and His Poetry	175	65
Royce, Josiah. —Fugitive Essays	175	66
Royds, E. K. —Mrs. Browning and Robert Browning	175	67
Royds, J. F. —The Beasts, Birds and Bees of Virgil	175	68
Rushbrook Williams, L. F. —Four Lectures on the Handling of Historical Material	175	69

Ruskin, John.	<i>Arrows of the Chase, The</i>	.. .. .	175	70
"	Bible References of Ruskin, The. (Mary and Ellen Gibbs.)	.. .. .	175	71
"	Crown of Wild Olive, The	.. .. .	175	72
"	Dilecta	.. .. .	175	73
"	Eagle's Nest, The	.. .. .	175	74
"	Essay on Literature and Letters, An	.. .. .	175	75
"	Ethics of the Dust	.. .. .	175	76
"	Fors Clavigera	.. .. .	175	77
"	Harbours of England, The	.. .. .	175	78
"	Hortus Inclusus	.. .. .	175	79
"	Inaugural Addresses	.. .. .	175	80
"	Joy for Ever, A	.. .. .	175	81
"	King of the Golden River, The	.. .. .	175	82
"	Letters of a College Friend	.. .. .	175	83
"	Letters to M. G. and H. G.	.. .. .	175	84
"	Love's Meinie	.. .. .	175	85
"	Mornings in Florence	.. .. .	175	86
"	Pleasures of England, The	.. .. .	175	87
"	Queen of the Air, The	.. .. .	175	88
"	Ruskin in Oxford and Other Studies. (G. Kitchin.)	.. .. .	175	89
"	Ruskin Reader, The. (W. Collingwood.)	.. .. .	175	90
"	Ruskin Relics. ( " " )	.. .. .	175	91
"	Selections from the Writings of John Ruskin.	.. .. .	175	92
"	Sesame and Lilies	.. .. .	175	93
"	St. Mark's Rest	.. .. .	175	94
"	Stones of Venice, The	.. .. .	175	95
"	Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century, The	.. .. .	175	96
"	Studies in Ruskin. (E. T. Cook.)	.. .. .	175	97
"	Time and Tide	.. .. .	175	98
"	Two Paths, The	.. .. .	175	99
"	Val D' Arno.	.. .. .	175	100
"	(See Forster, J.; Harrison, Frederick; Ritchie,			
"	Selections Anne T. from Ruskin	.. .. .	175	101
"	The Two Paths	.. .. .	175	102
Russell, G. W.	<i>One Look Back</i>	.. .. .	175	103
"	Varying Year, The	.. .. .	175	104
Russell, G. W. E.	<i>For Better ? For Worse ? Notes on Social Changes</i>	.. .. .	175	105
"	Pocketful of Sixpences, A	.. .. .	175	106
"	Seeing and Hearing	.. .. .	175	107
"	Social Silhouettes	.. .. .	175	108
"	Some Threepenny Bits	.. .. .	175	109

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."					Price.	No.
Russell, G. W. E. —After-Thoughts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	110
.. .. . Half Lengths .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	111
.. .. . Sketches and Snapshots .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	112
Russell, P. —Literary Manual, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	113
Russell, W. C. —Book of Table-Talk, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	114
Rutherford, Mark. —Pages from a Journal .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	115
Ryland, F. —Chronological Outlines of English Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	116
Saint-Beuve, C. A. —Causeries Du Lundi. (1r. by F. S. Trechman)..	..	..	..	..	175	117
Saint George, Henry. —William Shakespeare—The Young Man from Stratford .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	118
Saintsbury, George. —Essays in English Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	119
.. .. . History of Criticism .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	120
.. .. . Short History of French Literature, A .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	121
.. .. . History of English Literature, A .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	122
.. .. . History of English Prosody .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	123
.. .. . Manual of English Prosody .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	124
.. .. . Nineteenth Century Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	125
.. .. . Specimens of English Prose Style, from Malory to Macaulay .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	126
(See Periods of European Literature.)						
.. .. . Peace of the Augustus, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	127
.. .. . Corrected Impressions—Essays on Victorian Writers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	128
.. .. . English Novel, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	129
.. .. . History of English Criticism, A .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	130
.. .. . Later Nineteenth Century. (Periods of European Literature Series.) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	131
.. .. . A History of the French Novel to the close of the 19th Century. Vol. I .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	132
.. .. . A History of French Literature .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	133
.. .. . A History of the French Novel (to the close of the 19th Century) Vol. II, from 1800-1900 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	134
.. .. . A Letter Book .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	135
.. .. . A Scrap Book .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	136
Saint Simon. —(See Foreign Classics.)						
Sala, G. A. —Accepted Addresses .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	137
.. .. . Gaslight and Daylight .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	138
.. .. . London Up to Date .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	139
Sala, Mrs. G. A. —Famous People I have Met .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	140
Sampson, Alden. —Studies in Milton .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	141
Sampson, George. —Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	142
.. .. . Nineteenth Century Essays .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	143
.. .. . Vignettes from Oliver Goldsmith .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	144
.. .. . Wit and Imagination of Benjamin Disraeli .. .. .	..	..	..	..	175	145

Sampson, George. — <i>Hazlitt, Selected Essays</i>	175	146
.. .. . (Ed. by).— <i>Coleridge's Biographia Literaria, Chapters I-IV, XIV-XXI, Wordsworth Prefaces and Essays in Poetry-1810-1815</i>	175	147
.. .. . <i>Lighter Moments</i>	175	148
Samuelson, J. — <i>Civilization of Our Day, The</i>	175	149
Sanders, L. — <i>Lancashire Humour and Pathos</i>	175	150
Sandys, J. E. — <i>History of Classical Scholarship, A</i>	175	151
Sanjana, Darab Dastur Peshotan. — <i>Next of Kin Marriages in Old Iran</i>	175	152
.. .. . <i>Position of Zoroastrian Women in Remote Antiquity</i>	175	153
Santayana, G. — <i>Interpretations of Poetry and Religion</i>	175	154
.. .. . <i>Soliloquies in England</i>	175	155
Sayce, A. L. — <i>Babylonian Literature</i>	175	156
Schlegel, A. W. — <i>Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, A. (Tr. by John Black.)</i>	175	157
Schlegel, Von F. — <i>History of Literature, A</i>	175	158
Schelling, F. E. — <i>English Drama</i>	175	159
.. .. . <i>English Lyric, The</i>	175	160
.. .. . <i>English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare</i>	175	161
Scherer, J. A. — <i>Young Japan</i>	175	162
Schiller. — <i>Schiller. (E. Kuhnemann.)</i>	175	163
.. .. . (See Foreign Classics.)		
Schipper, J. — <i>History of English Versification, A</i>	175	164
Schmidt, Max. — <i>Happy-Go-Lucky Land</i>	175	165
Schoffield, W. H. — <i>English Literature, from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer</i>	175	166
Schopenhauer, A. — <i>Art of Controversy, The. (T. B. Saunders.)</i>	175	167
.. .. . <i>Art of Literature, The. (T. B. Saunders.)</i>	175	168
.. .. . <i>Counsels and Maxims. (T. B. Saunders.)</i>	175	169
.. .. . <i>Essays. (S. H. Dircks.)</i>	175	170
.. .. . <i>Studies in Pessimism. (T. B. Saunders.)</i>	175	171
Schröter, E. J. — <i>Wife in Ancient and Modern Times, The</i>	175	172
Scoones, W. B. — <i>English Letters..</i>	175	173
Scott, C. — <i>Dramas of Yesterday and To-day, The</i>	175	174
Scott, Mrs. Clement. — <i>Old Days in Bohemia. London. (Recollections of Clement Scott.)</i>	175	175
Scott, C. N. — <i>Age of Marie Antoinette, The</i>	175	176
Scott, Dixon. — <i>Men of Letters</i>	175	177
Scott, Ernest. — <i>Men and Thought in Modern History</i>	175	178
Scott, Library Series. — <i>Essays of Samuel Johnson, Mazzini's Essays. A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers by Thoreau, H.</i>	175	179

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No

Scott, Sir Walter. —Demonology and Witchcraft. (Morley's Universal Library.)	175	180
.. .. . Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama..	175	181
.. .. . Waverley Gems (Bohn 1846.)	175	182
(See Masters of Literature and Lang, Andrew.)		
.. .. . Scott and Coleridge. (E. Morgan.)	175	183
.. .. . Country of Sir Walter Scott. (C. S. Olcott.)	175	184
.. .. . Scott Originals. (An Account of Notables and Worthies—The Originals of Characters in the Waverley Novels.) (W. S. Crockett.)	175	185
.. .. . Sir Walter Scott as a Judge. (Chisholm, John.)..	175	186
Seccombe, T. —Age of Johnson, The	175	187
Seccombe, T. and Another. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Seely, Prof. J. R. —Lectures and Essays.. .. .	175	188
Selby, T. G. —As the Chinese See Us	175	189
Sewlyan, Joseph. —Free Thoughts on Various Subjects	175	190
Sen, D. C. —History of Bengali Language and Literature	175	191
Sen, K. C. —Lectures in India	175	192
Sen, R. D. —The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal, A	175	193
Senancour, E. P., De. Obermann, Vol. I	175	194
.. .. . Vol. II	175	195
Senior, N. W. —Essays on Fiction	175	196
Sera, L. J. —On the Tracks of Life. (Tr. by J. M. Kennedy.)	175	197
Sethna, K. B. —Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Knowledge of Natural Sciences in India	175	198
Seymour, Ch. —How to Speak Effectively	175	199
Shairp, J. C. —Studies in Poetry and Philosophy	175	200
Shakespeare, Wm. —Age of Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by T. Seccombe and J. Allen.)	175	201
.. .. . Age of Shakespeare, The. (Swinburne.)	175	202
.. .. . Bacon Versus Shakespeare (E. Reed.).. .. .	175	203
.. .. . Characteristics of Women from Shakespeare. (Jameson.)	175	204
.. .. . Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. (W. Hazlitt.)	175	205
.. .. . Chart of Life, Being Studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. (W. Miller)	175	206
.. .. . Classical Element in Shakespeare's Plays, The (Wm. Thackeray.)	175	207
.. .. . Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare (E. Reed)	175	208
.. .. . Commentaries on Shakespeare. (Germinus.)	175	209
.. .. . Criminal Types in Shakespeare. (August Goll.)	175	210
.. .. . Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare. (W. Lloyd.)	175	211
.. .. . Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. (D. Smith.)	175	212

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm.	—England of Shakespeare, The. (E. Goadby.)	.. 175	213
"	" English of Shakespeare, The. (G. L. Craik.)	.. 175	214
"	" English Novel in the Times of Shakespeare, The. (J. Jusserand.)	.. .. 175	215
"	" Essays on Shakespeare and His Works. (Sir Spencer St. John.)	.. .. 175	216
"	" Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (W. Arrow-Smith and Others.)	.. .. 175	217
"	" Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (R. Theobald and Others.)	.. .. 175	218
"	" Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines, The. (Mary Cowden Clarke.)	.. .. 175	219
"	" God in Shakespeare. (Ch. Downing.)	.. .. 175	220
"	" Heine on Shakespeare. (Ida Benecke.)	.. .. 175	221
"	" Heroines of Shakespeare. (Mary Crowden Clarke)	175	222
"	" Introduction to Shakespeare. (E. Dowden.)	.. 175	223
"	" Is it Shakespeare ? (A Cambridge Graduate.)	.. 175	224
"	" Is Shakespeare Dead ? (Mark Twain.)	.. .. 175	225
"	" Lectures on Shakespeare. (S. T. Coleridge.)	.. 176	1
"	" Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story, The. (F. Harris.)	.. .. 176	2
"	" Messiahship of Shakespeare, The. (C. Downing.)	.. 176	3
"	" Moral System of Shakespeare, The. (R. Moulton.)	176	4
"	" Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Cud-ming Walters.)	.. .. 176	5
"	" Mystery of William Shakespeare, The. A Summary of Evidence. (Judge Webb.)	.. 176	6
"	" New Study of Shakespeare, A	.. .. 176	7
"	" Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. (J. W. Hales)	176	8
"	" On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. (S. Brooks)	.. 176	9
"	" Othello, a Critical Study. (W. R. Turnbull.)	.. 176	10
"	" Our English Homer, or Shakespeare, Historically Considered. (T. White.)	.. .. 176	11
"	" Praise of Shakespeare, The. (C. Hughes)	176	12
"	" Works of Shakespeare : Sonnets. (Ed. by Fowler, E. K.)	.. .. 176	13
"	" Shakespeare's Treatment of Love and Marriage. (Herford, C. H.)	.. .. 176	14
"	" Problems of Shakespeare's Plays, The. (G. Bompas.)	.. .. 176	15
"	" Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Gerald Massey)	.. .. 176	16
"	" Shakespeare. (A. C. Swinburne.)	.. .. 176	17
"	" Shakespeare Allusion Book, The. (C. M. Ingleby and Others.)	.. .. 176	18
"	" Shakespeare and His Contemporaries. (W. Tegg.)	176	19

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm.	Shakespeare and His Fore-runners. (S. Lainer.)	176	20
"	Shakespeare and His Predecessors. (F. S. Boas)	176	21
"	Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. (R. G. Moulton)	176	22
"	Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy, The. (W. Willis)	176	23
"	Shakespeare Diversions. (F. Jacox.)	176	24
"	Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. (Rev. H. N. Hudson.)	176	25
"	Shakespeare, His Mind and Art. (E. Dowden.)	176	26
"	Shakespeare in France under the Ancient Regime. (J. Jusserand.)	176	27
"	Shakespeare Key, The. (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.)	176	28
"	Shakespeare Library, The. (Ed. by I. Gollancz.)	176	29
"	Brooke's Romous and Juliet. Being the Originals of Shakespeare's "Romo and Juliet." (J. J. Munro.)	176	30
"	Chronicle History of King Lear, The. (Sidney Lee)	176	31
"	Green's Pandosto, Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." (Green.)	176	32
"	Lodge's Rosalind, Being the Original of Shakespeare's "As You Like It." (W. W. Grey.)	176	33
"	Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth, The. (E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.)	176	34
"	Taming of the Shrew, The. Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew." (F. Boas.)	176	35
"	Shakespeare Manual. (F. G. Fleay.)	176	36
"	Shakespeare not Bacon. (F. Gervais.)	176	37
"	Shakespeare Problem Restated, The. (G. Greenwood.)	176	38
"	Shakespeare's Proverbs, Etc (Mary Cowden Clarke.)	176	39
"	Shakespeare Revival, The, and the Stratfold-upon Avon Movement. (R. R. Buckley and Others.)	176	40
"	Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. (A. Canning)	176	41
"	Shakespeare Studies in Six Plays. (A. S. G. Canning.)	176	42
"	Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. (R. Theobald.)	176	43
"	Shakespeare Symphony. (H. Bayley.)	176	44
"	Shakespeare Tragedy. (A. Bradley.)	176	45
"	Shakespeare's Books—A Dissertation on Shakespeare's Reading and the Immediate Sources of His Works. (H. Anders.)	176	46
"	Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. (H. Ulrici.)	176	47

Shakespeare, Wm.	Shakespeare's Garden. (J. Bloom.)	176	48
"	Shakespeare's Holinshed—The Chronicle and Historical Plays compared by W. G. Bowellstone	176	49
"	Shakespeare's London. (T. F. Ordish.) ..	176	50
"	Shakespeare's Plutarch. (C. F. Tucker) ..	176	51
"	Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background. (N. W. MacCallum.)	176	52
"	Shakespeare's Use of Supernatural. (P. Gibson.)	176	53
"	Shakespeareana, New. (Vols. VI, VII, VIII, and IX.)	176	54 to 57
"	Sidelights on Shakespeare. (T. Courbould & L. Rossi.)	176	58
"	Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. (Lady Martin.)	176	59
"	Studies in Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins.) ..	176	60
"	Study of Shakespeare, A. (A. C. Swinburne.) ..	176	61
"	Transactions of the New Shakespeare Society ..	176	62
"	What is Shakespeare? (L. Sherman.) ..	176	63
"	William Shakespeare—A Critical Study. (G. Brandes.)	176	64
"	William Shakespeare, His Family and Friends. (C. L. Elton.)	176	65
"	William Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man. (H. W. Mabie.)	176	66
"	William Shakespeare (John Masefield, Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) ..	176	67
"	Book of Homage to Shakespeare, A. (Ed. by Gallanz)	176	68
"	Crucial Shakespeareanas—Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakespeare. (B. G. Kinnear.) ..	176	69
"	Five Lectures on Shakespeare. (B. S. Brink.) ..	176	70
"	Fools of Shakespeare, The. (Fid. Warde) ..	176	71
"	Introduction to Shakespeare, An. (H. N. McCracken.)	176	72
"	Is there a Shakespeare Problem? (G. G. Greenwood.)	176	73
"	Life in Shakespeare's Land. (J. D. Wilson.) ..	176	74
"	Memorials of Shakespeare. (Dr. Drake.) ..	176	75
"	Montaigne and Shakespeare. (J. M. Robertson.)	176	76
"	People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote, The. (Charles Warner.)	176	77
"	People in Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Sydney Kent.) (Two Copies.)	176	78
"	Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance. (Sidney Lee.)	176	79

PROSE WORKS.—Class. "A."

Press. No.

[illegible]

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm. —Sidelights on Shakespeare. (H. D. Syke.) ..	176	112
.. .. Shakespeare and the Makers of Virgil. (Sir A. W. Ward) ..	176	113
.. .. Shakespeare's Mystery Plays—A Study of Tempest ..	176	114
.. .. Shakespeare and the Jew. (Frieland, G.) ..	176	117
.. .. Soliloquies of Shakespeare—A Study in Technic. (M. L. Arno, d.) 1st Copy ..	176	115
.. 2nd Copy ..	176	116
.. .. Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries. (Earnest Law.) ..	176	118
.. .. Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country. (Harold Child.) ..	176	119
.. .. Tolstoy on Shakespeare ..	176	120
.. .. What to Expect of Shakespeare—The British Academy First Shakespeare Lecture. (J. J. Jusserand.) ..	176	121
.. .. William Shakespeare, the Young Man from Stratford,—A Jury Man's View of the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. (Henry Saint George.) ..	176	122
.. .. Women of Shakespeare, The. (Frank Harris.) ..	176	123
Shanks, Lewis P. —Anatole France ..	176	124
Sharp, Amy. —Victorian Poets ..	176	125
Sharp, William. —Life and Writings of Robert Browning ..	176	126
Shaw, Bernard. —Dramatic Opinions and Essays ..	176	127
Shaw, George Bernard. —George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton.) ..	176	128
Shaw, T. B. —Student's English Literature ..	176	129
Shaylor, J. —Saunterings in Book-land ..	176	130
Shaylor, Joseph. —Fascination of Books with Other Papers on Books and Bookselling ..	176	131
Shelley, P. B. —Browning's Essays on Shelley. (R. Garnett.) ..	176	132
.. .. Essays and Letters ..	176	133
.. .. Shelley's Prose in the Bodleian Manuscripts. (Ed. by A. H. Koszul.) ..	176	134
.. .. Study of Shelley, A. (John Todhunter.) ..	176	135
.. .. Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. (William Graham.) ..	176	136
.. .. Spencer and Shelley and Their Poetry. (S. E. Winbolt) ..	176	137
.. .. Shelley. (S. Waterlow.) (P. B.) ..	176	138
.. .. Shelley. (Roger Ingpen.) (R. L. S.) ..	176	139
Sheppard, J. T. —Greek Tragedy. (C. M. S. L.) ..	176	140
Shepherd, R. —(See Dickens, Charles.)		
Sherman, L. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Sherman, Stuart P. —Matthew Arnold—How to Know Him ..	176	141
Shirley. —Table Talk of Shirley, The. (John Shelton.) ..	176	142

Smith, L. P. —English Language	176	180
.. .. . Treasury of English Prose	176	181
.. .. . Donne's Sermons	176	182
Smith, L. W. and Hathaway, E. V. —The Skyline in English Literature	176	183
Smith, N. —Characters from the Histories and Memoirs of the 17th Century	176	184
Smith, Sydney. —Wit and Wisdom	176	185
.. .. . Works	176	186
Smith, W. F. —Rabelais in His Writings	176	187
Smollett, T. —Miscellaneous Works	176	188
Sneath, E. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Snell, F. J. —Age of Chaucer, The. (1346—1400.)	176	189
.. .. . Age of Alfred (664—1154), The	176	190
.. .. . The Fourteenth Century	176	191
Soddy, Frederick. —Science and Life	176	192
Somnay, H. N. —Art of Being Happy, The	176	193
Solly, J. R. —Selected Thoughts from the French	176	194
Sophocles. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Sorabjee, Cornelia. —The Purdahnashin	176	195
Southgate, H. —Many Thoughts of Many Minds	176	196
.. .. . Noble Thoughts in Noble Language	176	197
Sponder, J. A. —Comments of Bagshot, The	176	198
Spenser, E. —Spenser and Shelley and Their Poetry. (S. E. Winbolt.)	176	199
Spenser, Herbert. —Aphorisms from the Writings of Herbert Spenser. (J. R. Gingell.)	176	200
.. .. . Facts and Comments	176	201
.. .. . Herbert Spenser, The Man and His Work. (H. Macpherson.)	176	202
.. .. . Lecture. (F. Harrison.) (See Borsdorf, A. T.)	176	203
.. .. . Various Fragments	176	204
Spielmann, M. H. —History of "Punch", The. (Two Copies.)	176	205
Spingern, J. E. —Goethe's Literary Essays	176	206
Spingern, J. S. —Critical Essays of the 17th Century	176	207
Squire, J. C. —Imaginary Speeches and Other Parodies in Prose and Verse	176	208
St. John, Sir S. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Stainer, C. L. —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell (1644—58)	176	209
Stawell, F. M. and Marim, F. S. —The Making of the Western Mind	176	210
Stead, W. T. —Character Sketch of Gladstone	176	211
.. .. . Despised Sex, The—The Letters of Callicrates to Dione, Queen of the Xanthians, Concerning England and the English	176	212

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."		Pre	No.
Stedman, E. C. —Poets of America	176	213	
" " Victorian Poets	176	214	
Steevens, G. W. —Things Seen	176	215	
Stendhall, H. B. —On Love. (Tr. by P. S. Woolf.)	176	216	
Stephen, Leslie. —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, An	176	217	
" " English Literature and Society in the 18th Century	176	218	
" " Hours in a Library	176	219	
" " Studies of a Biographer	176	220	
Stephens, H. M. —Orators of the French Revolution	176	221	
Stephens, Winifred. —French Novelists of To-day	176	222	
" " Soul of Russia, The	176	223	
Sterne, L. —Letters, Sermons and Miscellaneous Works	176	224	
Stevens, D. H. —Home Guide to Good Reading	176	225	
Stevenson, R. L. —Across the Plains	177	1	
" " Essays on the Art of Writing	177	2	
" " Essays on Travel	177	3	
" " Father Damien	177	4	
" " Foot-note to History, A	177	5	
" " Lay Morals and Other Papers	177	6	
" " Memories and Portraits	177	7	
" " Men and Books	177	8	
" " Virginibus Puerisque, and Other Papers.. .. .	177	9	
(See Raleigh, Walter.)			
" " R. L. S. (Francis Watt.)	177	10	
" " R. L. Stevenson Originals, The. (E. B. Simpson.)	177	11	
Stewart, C. D. —Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare	177	12	
Still, Colin. —Shakespeare's Mystery Plays—A Study of the Tempest	177	13	
Stoddard, F. H. —Evolution of English Novel, The	177	14	
Stoker, Bram. —Famous Imposters	177	15	
Stone, Christopher. —Parody	177	16	
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. —Shakespeare's Industry	177	17	
" " Shakespeare's Environments	177	18	
Stopford, Francis. —Toil of Life, The	177	19	
Storer, Edward. —Leigh Hunt. (R. L. S.)	177	20	
Story, A. T. —Swiss Life in Town and Country	177	21	
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. —Flowers and Fruits from the Writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe. (A. H. Fairfield.)	177	22	
" " History of the Byron Controversy, A—Lady Byron Vindicated	177	23	
Strachey, G. L. —Landmarks in French Literature. (H. U. L. M. K.)	177	24	
Strachey, Oliver. —Keigwin's Rebellion	177	25	
Strong, A. T. —Studies in Shelley	177	26	

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Taine, H. A. —Notes on England.	177	66
(See Bordorf, A. T.)		
Tainsh, E. C. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Tallentyre, S. G. —Voltaire in His Letters	177	67
Tarver, J. C. —Some Observations of a Foster Parent	177	68
Tasso. —(See Foreign Classics.)		
Taylor, B. —Critical Essays and Literary Notes	177	69
Taylor, Sir Henry. —Critical Essays on Poetry.	177	70
„ „ „ Notes from "Life" and "The Statesman"	177	71
Taylor, Issac. —Words and Places. (E. L.)	177	72
Taylor, Jeremy. —Friendship	177	73
T. B. and T. C. —The Pun Book	177	74
Tegg, W. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Temple Encyclopædic Primers. -		
Civilization of India, The. (R. C. Dutt.)	177	75
Civilization of the East, The. (Dr. Hommel.)	177	76
Dante. (E. G. Gardner.)	177	77
English Drama. (Rappoport, A. S.)	177	78
Greek Drama, The. (L. D. Barnett.)	177	79
Judgment in Literature. (W. B. Worsfold.)	177	80
Tennyson. (Morton Luce.)	177	81
Temple, Sir Richard. —Bird's-eye View of Picturesque India, A	177	82
„ „ „ Cosmopolitan Essays	177	83
„ „ „ Oriental Experiences	177	84
Tennant, W. —Indian Recreations	177	85
Tennyson, Charles. —Cambridge from Within	177	86
Tennyson, Lord. —Age of Tennyson, The. (H. Walker.)	177	87
„ „ Centenary of Tennyson, The. (T. H. Warren.)	177	88
„ „ Classical Echoes in Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard.)	177	89
„ „ Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam, A. (A. C. Barclay)	177	90
„ „ In Tennyson Land. (J. C. Walters.)	177	91
„ „ Mind of Tennyson, The. (E. Sueath.)	177	92
„ „ Primer of Tennyson, A. (W. Sixon.)	177	93
„ „ Study of Tennyson's Works. (E. C. Tainsh.)	177	94
„ „ Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. (C. F. Masterman)	177	95
„ „ Tennyson, His Art and Relation to Modern Life. (Sopford Brooke.)	177	96
„ „ Tennyson, Poetry of. (H. Vandyke.)	177	97
„ „ Tennyson's In Memoriam—Its Purpose and its Structure. (J. F. Genung.)	177	98

Tennyson, Lord. —Three Aspects of Tennyson. (J. M. Moore.) ..	177	99
(See Harrison, Fredrick; Littledale, H; Ritchie, A. T.; Temple Encyclopaedic Primers and Victorian Era Series.)		
.. .. Key to Lord Tennyson's "In Memoriam", A. (Alfred Gatty.)	177	100
.. .. Tennyson as Student and Poet of Nature. (Sir Norman Lockyer and Another.)	177	101
.. .. Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingrich.)	177	102
.. .. Tennyson. (H. Watson.) (P. B.)	177	103
Tennyson. —Tennyson's Use of the Bible. (E. M. Robinson.) ..	177	104
Terence. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Thackeray, W. M. —English Humourists of the 18th Century ..	177	105
.. .. New Sketch Book, The. (R. S. Garnett.) ..	177	106
.. .. Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches	177	107
.. .. Roundabout Papers, Four Georges, English Humourists	177	108
.. .. Students' Quarter, The	177	109
.. .. Sultan Stork and Other Papers	177	110
.. .. Unidentified Contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann.)	177	111
(See Masters of Literature.)		
.. .. Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes (A. S. G. Canning)		
Thomas, Edward. —Feminine Influence on the Poets ..	177	112
.. .. A Literary Pilgrim in England	177	113
Thomas, Henry. —Spanish and Portuguese Romance of Chivalry ..	177	114
Theobald, R. and Others. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Theobald, Wm. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Thompson, A. H. —Student's English Literature The ..	177	115
Thompson, D'Arcy, W. —Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster ..	177	116
Thompson, Francis. —Works. (Vol. III—Prose.)	177	117
Thompson, J. A. —Greek Tradition, The	177	118
Thompson, J. R. K. —Studies in the Odyssey	177	119
Thoreau, H. D. —Walden, or Life in the Woods. (E. L., ..	177	120
Thornhill, M. —Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official ..	177	121
Thorpe, W. G. —Still Life of the Middle Temple, The ..	177	122
Thucydides. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Tibullus. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Ticknor, Caroline. —Glimpses of Authors	177	123
Tilley, Arthur. —The Literature of the French Renaissance ..	177	124
.. .. The Dawn of the French Renaissance	177	125
.. .. Moliere	177	126
Timbs, John. —School Days of Eminent Men	177	127
Timon, Viscount de. —Orators of France, The	177	128

PROSE WORKS.—Class “A.”

Press. No.

Titus, Petrenius Arbitr. —Satyricon. (Michael Heseltine.)	177	129
Todd, Rev. John. —Complete Works	177	130
.. .. . Student's Manual, The	177	131
Todhunter, I. —Conflict of Studies and Other Essays, The	177	132
Tolman, A. H. —Questions on Shakespeare	177	133
Tolstoy, Count Lee. —Essays and Letters. (A. Maude.)	177	134
.. .. . Tolstoy's Emblems. (Collected by Walter Walsh.)	177	135
.. .. . Latest Works	177	136
.. .. . Miscellaneous Letters and Essays	177	137
.. .. . Sayings of Tolstoy	177	138
.. .. . Tolstoy on Shakespeare	177	139
.. .. . What shall we do then ? On the Mosco-Concuss Collected Articles	177	140
Townsend, M. E. —Asia and Europe. (Two Copies)	177	141
.. .. . Great Character of Fiction	177	142
Townshend, Marchioness. —Maxims and Musings	177	143
Toynbee, P. —(See Dante.)		
Trail, H. D. —Among my Books	177	144
.. .. . New Fiction, The and Other Essays on Literary Subjects	177	145
.. .. . New Lucian, The	177	146
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. —Thoughts and After-Thoughts	177	147
.. .. . Nothing Matters and Other Stories	177	148
Trench, G. F. —Proverbs of Solomon, The	177	149
Trench, R. C. —English, Past and Present	177	150
.. .. . On the Study of Words	177	151
.. .. . Proverbs and Their Lessons	177	152
Trench, W. F. —Shakespeare's Hamlet	177	153
Trent, W. P. —Great Writers of America. (H. U. L. M. K.)	177	154
.. .. . A History of American Literature,	177	155 to
.. .. . Vols I to IV.		158
.. .. . (Second Series)	177	159 to
..		162
.. .. . Daniel Defoe—How to Know Him	177	163
Trevelyan, G. O. —Competition Wallah, The	177	164
Treves, Sir Friedrick. —The Elephant Man and Other Reminiscences	177	165
Trumble, A. —In Jail with Charles Dickens	177	166
Tucker, C. F. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Tucker, T. G. —Foreign Debt of English Literature. Vol. I.	177	167
Turnbull, W. R. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Turquet-Milnes, G. —Some Modern French Writers	177	168

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

"Twain, Mark." —Editorial Wild Oats	177	169
.. .. . Choice Humorous Works	177	170
.. .. . Library of Humour	177	171
.. .. . Speeches	177	172
.. .. . King Leopold's Soliloquy—A Satire	177	173
Twentyman. —History of English Literature	177	174
Tyan, M. T. Z. —London Through Chinese Eyes	177	175
Tyrell, R. Y. —Essays on Greek Literature	177	176
Ulrici, H. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Upton, G. P. —Standard Operas, The	177	177
Uzanne, Octave. —Modern Parisienne, The	177	178
Vandam, A. D. —Englishman in Paris, An	177	179
.. .. . Under-currents of the Second Empire	177	180
Vandyke, H. —(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Vasili, Count Paul. —Society in Paris	177	181
Vaugh, C. E. (Intr by).—English Literary Criticism	177	182
Veresaeoff, V. —Confessions of a Physician, The. (Linden.)	177	183
Verall, A. W. —Lectures on Dryden	177	184
Victorian Era Series. (Ed by J. H. Rose.)—		
British Foreign Missions. (H. Thompson and Another.)	177	185
Charles Dickens. (G. Gissing.)	177	186
Charles Kingsley. (C. W. Stubbs.)	177	187
Tennyson, A Critical Study (S. Gwyon.)	177	188
Victorian Novelists. (J. Oliphant.)	177	189
Viles, E. and Another. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Virgil. —(See Ancient Classics.)		
Vizetelly, E. A. —With Zola in England	177	190
Vizetelly, F. H. —Desk-Book of Errors in English, A	177	191
.. .. . Love Among the Poets	177	192
Voltaire. —Candide. (Vol. I of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.)	177	193
.. .. . Essays and Short Studies. (Vol. XIX of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.)	177	194
.. .. . Henriade Letters, The, and Miscellanies. (Vol. XXI of the Complete Works of Voltaire, Ed. by John Morley.)	177	195
(See Foreign Classics.)		
.. .. . Voltaire. (Evs. S.)	177	196
Wacha, Sir Dinshaw E. —Speeches and Writings of Sir Dinshaw E. Wacha	177	197
Wagner. —Operas of Wagner, The—Their Plots, Music and History (J. Cuthbert Hadden.)	177	198
Wanger, Charles. —Simple Life, The	177	199
Wanger L. —Humorous Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse	177	200

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Walford, L. B. —Twelve English Authoresses	177	201
Walker, C. C. —John Heminge and Henry Condell	177	202
Walker, H. —Greater Victorian Poets, The	177	203
.. .. Literature of the Victorian Era, The	177	204
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
Waller, A. R. —Characters and Passages from Note-Books of Samuel Butler	177	205
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Oriental Wit and Wisdom	177	206
Walters, J. C. —Phases of Dickens	177	207
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
"Ward, Artemus" (C. F. Browne.)—Works	177	208
.. .. The Complete Works of Artemus Ward	177	209
Ward, A. W. —English Dramatic Literature	177	210
Ward, Sir A. W. —Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia	177	211
Ward, Mrs. H. —Amiel's Journal	177	212
Ward, Mrs. H. O. —Sensible Etiquette of Best Society	177	213
Ward, James. —A Study of Kant	177	214
Ward, J. W. G. —Messages from Master Minds	177	215
Warde, Frederick. —Fools of Shakespeare, The	177	216
Warner, A. —Real Roosevelt, The—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects	177	217
Warner, Charles. —People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote, The	177	218
Warren, A. —Commercial Knowledge	177	219
Warren, K. M. —Treasury of the English Literature from the Beginning of the 18th Century, A	177	220
Warren, Samuel. —Miscellaneous	177	221
Warren, T. H. —Essays of Poets and Poetry, Ancient and Modern	177	222
(See Tennyson, Lord.)		
.. .. Oxford and Poetry in 1911—An Inaugural Lecture	177	223
Warrick, Worth. —London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century, The	177	224
Washington, B. T. —My Larger Education	177	225
Waterlow, S. —Shelley. (W. P.)	178	1
Watson, Aaron. —Brown Studies	178	2
Watson, W. P. —Japan Aspects and Destinies	178	3
Watt, Francis. —R. F. Stevenson	178	4
Watt, L. M. —Carlyle, P. B.	178	5
.. .. Scottish Life and Poetry	178	6
Watts, Dunton, Theodore. —Poetry and the Renaissance of Wonder	178	7
Waugh, Arthur. —Tradition and Change. (Studies in Contemporary Literature.)	178	8
Webb, Judge. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Weber, A. —History of Indian Literature, The	178	9

Wedderburn, Sir William. —Speeches and Writings of Sir William Wedderburn			178	10
Weise, Oscar. —Language and Character of the Roman People ..			178	11
Welby, T. E. —Swinburne—A Critical Study			178	12
Wells, H. G. —Anticipation of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress upon Human Life and Thought			178	13
.. .. . Future in America, The			178	14
.. .. . The Journal of a Disappointed Man			178	15
Wells, J. —Oxford and Oxford Life			178	16
Wendell, B. —Seventeenth Century in English Literature, The ..			178	17
.. .. . A Literary History of America			178	18
.. .. . The Tradition of European Literature			178	19
West, Sir Algernon. —Political England			178	20
Wharton, Edith. —French Ways and Their Meaning			178	21
Whatley, R. —Elements of Rhetoric			178	22
.. .. . Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews			178	23
.. .. . Miscellaneous Remains			178	24
Whibley, L. —Companion to Greek Studies			178	25
.. .. . " " " " " " " " " " " " " "			178	26
Whitby, C. J. —Makers of Man—A Study of Human Initiative ..			178	27
White, J. —Burns and Scott			178	28
White, R. G. —Everyday English			178	29
White, T. —(See Shakespeare.)				
Whiteford, R. N. —Motives in English Fiction			178	30
Whitelaw, A. —Republic of Letters, The			178	31
Whiting, Lilian. —World Beautiful, The			178	32
Whitman, Walt. —(See Carpenter, Ed. and Clarke, Wm.)				
.. .. . Walt Whitman and His Poetry. (By Binus.) ..			178	33
Whitmore, C. E. —Supernatural in Tragedy, The			178	34
Whitworth, G. C. —Indian English			178	35
Wilcox, E. W. —Diary of a Faithless Husband, The			178	36
.. .. . New Thought Common Sense			178	37
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. —Are You Alive ?			178	38
.. .. . Heart of New Thought			178	39
.. .. . The Worlds and I			178	40
Wilde, Oscar. —De Profundis. (Two Copies.)			178	{ 41 42
.. .. . Essays and Lectures			178	43
.. .. . Intentions			178	44
.. .. . Oscar Wilde—Art and Morality. (Stuart Mason)..				
.. .. . A Critic in Pallmall			178	45
Wilkinson, J. F. —Mutual Thrift			178	46
William, H. —Comic Concepts			178	47

PROSE WORKS.—Class "A."

Press. No.

Williams, H. —Two Centuries of the English Novel	178	48
.. .. . Modern English Writers, Being a Study of Imaginative Literature. (1890—1914)	178	49
.. .. . Modern English Writers, being a Study of Imaginative Literature. (1890-1914)	178	50
Williams, Monier. —Indian Epic Poetry	178	51
Williams, W. N. —White Slaves of London, The	178	52
Willis, George. —Letters of Travel. (1892 -1913)	178	53
Willis, W. —(See Shakespeare.)		
Willmott, R. A. —Pleasures, Objects and Advantages of Literature ..	178	54
.. .. . Pleasures of Literature	178	55
Wilson, H. H. —Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus ..	178	56
Wilson, Prof. J. (Christopher North). -Essays Critical and Imaginative	178	57
Wilson, J. D. —Life in Shakespeare's Land	178	58
Wilson, W. —Mere Literature	178	59
Winchester, C. T. —William Wordsworth : How to Know Him ..	178	60
Windle, Bertram. —Science and Morals and Other Essays ..	178	61
Winstanley, Lilian. —Macbeth, King Lear and Contemporary History ..	178	62
Winstedt, E. C. —Cicero—Letters to Atticus (2 Vols.) (L. C. L.) ..	178	63
Winter, William. —Shakespeare on the Stage	178	64
Wo Chang. —England Through Chinese Spectacles	178	65
Wodehouse, Mrs. —Mathew Arnold's Note-Books	178	66
Wolkonsky, S. —Russian History and Russian Literature	178	67
Wood, M. A. —Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies	178	68
Woodberry, G. E. —Nathaniel Hawthorne—How to Know Them ..	178	69
Woodbridge, E. —Studies in Jonson's Comedy	178	70
Woodbury, C. J. —Talks with Ralph Walde' Emerson	178	71
Woodroff, Sir John. —Is India Civilized ?	178	72
.. .. . Bharta Shakti	178	73
Wordsworth, Wm. —Examination of the Charge of Apostasy against Wordsworth, An. (W. H. White.)	178	74
.. .. . Primer of Wordsworth, A. (L. Magnus.)	178	75
.. .. . Prose of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.)	178	76
.. .. . Wordsworthiana. (W. Knight.)	178	77
.. .. . 'See Herford, C. H.; Hudson, H. N.; and Raleigh Walter.)		
.. .. . Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country (Prof. W. Knight.)	178	78
.. .. . Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.)	178	79
.. .. . Wordsworthshire. (Eric Robertson.)	178	80
World's Great Classics, The. (Ed. by J. Hawthorne.)—		
Advancement of Learning and Novum-Organum, The. (F. Bacon.)	178	81

World's Great Classics, The. (Ed. by J. Hawthorne.)—*Contd.*

Chinese and Arabian Literature. (E. Wilson.)	.. ..	178	82
English Literature. (H. Taine.)	.. ..	178	83
Essays of American Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	.. ..	178	84
Essays of British Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	.. ..	178	85
Essays of French, German and Italian Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	.. ..	178	86
Hindu Literature. (E. Wilson.)	.. ..	178	87
Orations of American Orators. (J. Hawthorne)	.. ..	178	88
Orations of Demosthenese	.. ..	178	89
Persian Literature. (R. Gottheil.)	.. ..	178	90
Turkish Literature	.. ..	178	91
Worsfold, W. B. —(See Temple Encyclopædic Primers.)			
Wotton, M. E. —Word Portraits of Famous Writers	.. ..	178	92
Wrench, G. T. —Master of Life, The	.. ..	178	93
Wright, A. —Baboo English as 'Tis Writ	.. ..	178	94
Wright, Francis. —Six Lectures	.. ..	178	95
Wright, W. C. —Short History of Greek Literature from Homer to Julian	.. ..	178	96
.. .. Orations of the Emperor Julian. Vol. I	.. ..	178	97
Wyndham, George. —Springs of Romance in the Literature of Europe, The	.. ..	178	98
Wyatt, A. J. —English Literature	.. ..	178	99
.. .. Old English Riddles	.. ..	178	100
Wyatt, Horace. —Malice in Kulturland	.. ..	178	101
Wylde, H. C. —History of Modern Colloquial English	.. ..	178	102
Xenophon. —(See Ancient Classics.)			
.. Cyropedia. (Walter Miller.) (L. C. L.) (Vol. I.)	.. ..	178	103
.. .. (Vol. II.)	.. ..	178	104
Yardley, E. —Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, The	.. ..	178	105
Yeatman, J. P. —Gentle Shakespeare	.. ..	178	106
Yeats, W. B. —The Cutting of an Agate	.. ..	178	107
Yorke, Sydney. —Ways of Women, The	.. ..	178	108
Youmans, S. —Modern Culture	.. ..	178	109
Zangwill, Israel. —Chosen Peoples	.. ..	178	110
Zimmerman. —The Treasures of Solitude	.. ..	178	111
Zimmern, A. —Meditations of Marcus Aurelius, The	.. ..	178	112
Zwemer, S. M. —Childhood in the Moslem World	.. ..	178	113
.. .. Londoner's Log-Book, 1901-02	.. ..	178	114
.. .. Melba's Gift Book	.. ..	178	115
.. .. On-Looker's Note-Book, An	.. ..	178	116
.. .. Six Lectures on the Inns of Court and of Country	.. ..	178	117
Beeton's Book of Jokes and Jests	.. ..	178	118

PROSE WORKS.—Class “ A. ”						Press.	No.
Being and Doing	..	..	..	..	..	178	119
Book of Characters, A	..	..	..	..	..	178	120
Book of Humour, Wit and Wisdom, The. (Routledge.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	121
British Classics. (Harrison.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	122
British Letter-Writers, The. (A Collection of the Best Letters from the 15th Century to the present time.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	123
British Statesmen and Reformers	..	..	..	..	..	178	124
Bulbul in Search of a Religion	..	..	..	..	..	178	125
Business of Life, The	..	..	..	..	..	178	126
Cambridge Essays, 1856-57	..	..	..	..	..	178	127
Celebrated Authors and Famous Thinkers	..	..	..	..	..	178	128
Clever Girls of Our Time and How They Became Famous Women	..	..	..	..	..	178	129
Classical Studies in Honour of H. Drisler	..	..	..	..	..	178	130
Collegers Versus Oppidans—A Reminiscence of Eton Life. (By an Old Etonian.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	131
Convocation Addresses of the Universities of Bombay and Madras. (K. Subba Rao.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	132
Elegant Extracts.	..	..	..	..	..	178	133
Elphinstone College Union Lectures. (Ed. by R. B. Paymaster.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	134
English Prose: Vol. I Wycliffe to Clarendon. The World's Classics. (Pocket Edition.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	135
English Prose: Vol. II. Milton to Gray	..	..	..	..	..	178	136
English Prose: Vol. III. Walpole to Lamb	..	..	..	..	..	178	137
Essay on Nothing, An	..	..	..	..	..	178	138
Essays. (A Barrister.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	139
Essays from “ The Times ”	..	..	..	..	..	178	140
Etiquette of Modern Society, The	..	..	..	..	..	178	141
Free Thoughts on Many Subjects (A Manchester Man.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	142
French Home Life	..	..	..	..	..	178	143
French Literary Men	..	..	..	..	..	178	144
French Pictures in English Chalk	..	..	..	..	..	178	145
Fun for All	..	..	..	..	..	178	146
Fun for the Million	..	..	..	..	..	178	147
Funny People	..	..	..	..	..	178	148
Grievances Between Authors and Publishers, The	..	..	..	..	..	178	149
Habits of Good Society	..	..	..	..	..	178	150
How to Write Letters That Win	..	..	..	..	..	178	151
Indian Ink	..	..	..	..	..	178	152
Interviews of Great Men, The	..	..	..	..	..	178	153
Jolly Laughs for Jolly Folks	..	..	..	..	..	178	154
Lectures on Literature. (Columbia University Lectures.)	..	..	..	..	..	178	155
Letters from Hell	..	..	..	..	..	178	156
Letters of an Englishman, The	..	..	..	..	..	178	157

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

 Lions, Living and Dead	178	158
Lowly Estate, The	178	159
Manners and Tone of Good Society	178	160
Manners of Polite Society, The	178	161
Manners of the Aristocracy	178	162
Memorials of Early Genius	178	163
Mind and Manners	178	164
Mind of the Century, The	178	165
Modern Men. (By a Modern Maid.)	178	166
Modern Journalism. (By a London Printer.)	178	167
Nineteenth Century, The.—A Review of Progress During the	178	168
past One Hundred Years in the Chief Departments of Human		
Activity	178	169
Olde Tayles Newlye Relayted	178	170
Our Queen. (By the Author of " Grace Darling.")	178	171
Oxford Essays, 1856-57	178	172
Primitive Essays in English Literature (By Students of the		
University of Liverpool.)	178	173
Reading in English Prose Literature	178	174
Recollections of an Egyptian Princess by Her English Governess	178	175
Regeneration—A Reply to Max Nordau	178	176
The Second Book of Arctas	178	177
Secret Life, The—Being the Book of a Heretic	178	178
Sermons Out of Church	178	179
Silver Domino, The	178	180
Suppings from " Surtees "	178	181
The State and Sexual Morality	178	182
Thousand Flashes of French Thought Both Witty and Wise	178	183
Three-Cornered Essays. (A Middle-aged Englishman.)	178	184
Three Experiments of Living	178	185
Wake up England—A Speech delivered by His Majesty the King		
when Prince of Wales, on His Return from His Tour of the		
Empire, 1911.	178	183
Wilson College Literary Society Lectures	178	187
Wilson College Literary Society Lectures. (Ed. by S. Shahani.)	178	188
World's Great Books (Ed. by Arthur More and Others.) (Vols		
I to V)		189
		to
		193

Class 2.—“ B.



POETRY AND DRAMA

(Nos. 189-1 to 196-80.)

A. A. S. —Book of Words, A. (Re-printed in part from ‘Punch,’)	189	1
Acharja, A. Sri. —The Book of the Cave Gaurishankarguha	189	2
“ “ Snow Birds	189	3
Acworth, H. A. —Ballads of the Marathas	189	4
Adams, Charles F. —Leedle, Yawcob, Strauss and Other Poems ..	189	5
Adams, W. D. —Comic Poets of the Nineteenth Century, The..	189	6
(See E. S.)		
Addison, Joseph. —Miscellaneous Works of Joseph Addison (A. C. Guthkelch.) Vol. I.—Poetry and Drama	189	7
Aeschylus. —Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The. (Edward Thring)	189	8
“ Lyrical Dramas. (J. S. Blackie.)	189	9
Akenside, Mark and Dyer, John. —(See R. B. P.)		
Aldon, M. R. (Editor.)—The Sonnets of Shakespeare	189	10
Aldrich, T. B. —The Poems of Thomas Bailey Aldrich	189	11
“ Aleph Re. ”—New Lays of Ind	189	12
“ Aliph Cheem. ”—Lays of Ind	189	13
Allen, E. H. —Love Letters of a Vagabond, The	189	14
Allingham, W. —Ballad Book, The	189	15
Al-so. —Lays of a Lazy Lawyer	189	16
Anderson, M. —(See Cynicus.)		
Andreyeff, L. —Life of Man—A Play in Five Acts	189	17
“ “ Plays	189	18
“ “ Sorrows of Belgium, The—A Play in Six Scenes ..	189	19
Annunzio, Gabrielle D’. —Gioconda	189	20
“ “ Honey-suckle—A Play in Three Acts	189	21
“ Anstey, F. ”—Mr. Punch’s Young Reciter	189	22
(See Ibsen, H.)		
“ Anstey, F. ”—Brass Bottle, The	189	23
Appolonius Rhodius. —Argonautica, The. (R. C. Seaton.) (L. C. L.)	189	24
Aristo. —Zoroaster	189	25

Aristophanes. —Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes	189	26
„ Clouds of Aristophanes, The. (B. B. Rogers.)	189	27
Arnold, Sir, Edwin. —Book of Good Counsels, The	189	28
„ „ „ Chaurapanchasika, The.—An Indian Love Lament	189	29
„ „ „ Indian Idylls	189	30
„ „ „ Indian Poetry	189	31
„ „ „ Light of Asia, The	189	32
„ „ „ Light of the World, The, or The Great Consumption	189	33
„ „ „ Lotus and Jewel and Other Poems	189	34
„ „ „ Pearls of the Faith, or Islam's Rosary	189	35
„ „ „ Secret of Death, The, and Other Poems	189	36
„ „ „ Selected Poems, National and Non-Oriental	189	37
„ „ „ Song Celestial, The, or Bhagwad Gita	189	38
„ „ „ Voyage of Ithobal, The. (M. I. L.)	189	39
„ „ „ Indian Poetry and Indian Idylls	189	40
„ „ „ Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems	189	41
Arnold, Mathew. —New Poems	189	42
„ „ „ Poems. (E. L.)	189	43
„ „ „ Poems (with an Introduction by A. C. Benson)	189	44
„ „ „ Poems (1840—1867)	189	45
„ „ „ Poetical Works	189	46
„ „ „ Selected Poems. (A. T. Quiller-Couch.)	189	47
„ „ „ Poems of Wordsworth	189	48
„ „ „ The Poems of M. Arnold (with an Introduction by Sir Arthur Quiller Couch)	189	49
Arnold, T. J. —Reynard the Fox	189	50
Ashton, J. —Modern Street Ballads	189	51
Austin, Alfred (Poet Laureate).—At the Gate of the Convent	189	52
„ „ „ „ Conversation of Winckelmann, The, and Other Poems	189	53
„ „ „ „ Door of Humility, The	189	54
„ „ „ „ England's Darling	189	55
„ „ „ „ English Lyrics	189	56
„ „ „ „ Flodden Field	189	57
„ „ „ „ Fortunatus the Pessimist	189	58
„ „ „ „ Golden Age, The	189	59
„ „ „ „ Human Tragedy, The	189	60
„ „ „ „ Lyrical Poems	189	61
„ „ „ „ Madonna's Child	189	62
„ „ „ „ Narrative Poems	189	63
„ „ „ „ Prince Lucifer	189	64

POETRY AND DRAMA—Class “ B. Press. No.

Austin, Alfred (Poet Laureate).—Rome or Death	189	65
“ “ “ “ Sacred and Profane Love and Other Poems	189	66
“ “ “ “ Savonarola—A Tragedy	189	67
“ “ “ “ Season, The	189	68
“ “ “ “ Soliloquies in Song	189	69
“ “ “ “ Songs of England	189	70
“ “ “ “ Tower of Babel, The—A Celestial Love-Drama	189	71
“ “ “ “ Ballad of Scotland, The	189	72
“ “ “ “ Bothwell	189	73
Bain, F. W.—The Echo of the Spheres	189	75
Barker, Granville.—Madras House, The—A Comedy in Four Acts ..	189	76
Barlow, Jane.—Bogland Studies	189	77
Barrie, J. M.—Echoes of the War	189	78
“ “ Alice-sit-by-the-fire	189	79
“ “ Quality Street	189	80
“ “ What Every Woman Knows	189	81
“ “ The Old Lady Shows her Medals and Other Poems ..	189	82
Beattie and Goldsmith.—Poetical Works	189	83
Beaumont and Fletcher.—Works. (Variorum Edition.).	189	84
(See Com. P. S. and M. S.)		
Beaumont, George.—Book of English Poetry, A.	189	85
Beerbohm, Max.—Seven Men	189	86
Bell, J. J.—Five and Twenty Turkeys	189	87
Bellow, J. C. M.—Poet's Corner	189	88
Belloc, Hilaire.—More Peers—Verses	189	89
Belloc, H.—Verses	189	90
Benavente, Jacinto.—Plays. 1st Series	189	91
“ “ “ “ 2nd	189	92
“ “ “ “ 3rd	189	93
Benjamin, Rene.—Gaspard the Poilu	189	94
Bennett, A.—What the Public Wants—A Play in Four Acts.. ..	189	95
“ “ Milestones—A Play	189	96
“ “ —The Title (A Comedy)	189	97
“ “ Judith	189	98
“ “ The Love Match	189	99
Benson, A. C.—Bronte Poems	189	100
“ “ The Reed of Pan	189	101
Benson, E. F.—Daisy's Aunt	189	102
Bernbown, B.—English Poets of the 18th Century	189	103
Besier, R.—Don—A Comedy in Three Acts	189	104

Bhandupwala, A. C. —Horas Otii	189	105
Bickersteth, E. H. —Yesterday, To-day and For Ever	189	106
Biddulph, C. E. —Afghan Poetry of the 17th Century	189	107
Bjornson, B. —Remus. A Play in Three Acts	189	108
„ „ Three Comedies. (Tr. by R. F. Sharp.) (E. I.)	189	109
Blake, William. —Poetical Works. (E. Ellis.) — ..	189	110
(See M. L. S.)		
Blackie, J. S. —Lyrical Dramas of Aeschylus, The. (E. L.) ..	189	111
Blackwell, B. —Oxford Poetry—1921	189	112
Block, Alexander. —The Twelve	189	113
Blunder, E. —The Waggoner and Other Poems	189	114
„ The Waggoner and Other Poems	189	115
Blunt, W. S. —Seven Golden Odes of Pagan Arabia, The ..	189	116
Bore, S. C. —Buddha—Being a Dramatised Version of Sir Edwin Arnold's "The Light of Asia"	189	117
Bottomley, Gordon. —King Lear's Wife	189	118
„ Gruach and Britain's Daughter	189	119
Bowen, E. E. —Harrow Songs	189	120
Bowles, C. —Birth-day, The, and Other Poems.	189	121
(See Can. P. S.)		
Boynton, J. H. —American Poetry	189	122
Braithwaite, W. S. —The Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse ..	189	123
Brettsmith, H. F. B. (Ed.)—Grammar Gurtons Needle	189	124
Bridges, Elizabeth. —Sonnet from Hafez	189	125
Bridges, Robert. —Spirit of Man, The	189	126
„ „ Poetical Works	189	127
„ „ The Spirit of Man	189	128
„ „ October and Other Poems	189	129
Brieux. —Three Plays	189	130
„ Woman on Her Own and Other Plays	189	131
British Anthologies. (Ed. and Compiled by E. Arber.)—		
Cowper Anthology, The. (1775—1800.)	189	132
Dryden. (1675—1700.)	189	133
Dunbar. (1401—1608.)	189	134
Goldsmith. (1745—1774.)	189	135
Jonson. (1617—1637.)	189	136
Milton. (1638—1674.)	189	137
Pope. (1701—1744.)	189	138
Shakespeare. (1592—1616.)	189	139
Spenser. (1548—1591.)	189	140
Surrey, and Wyatt Anthology, The. (1509—1574.)	189	141
Brodbent, D. R. —Poetical Compendium—Three Centuries of the Best English Verse. The	189	142

Brook Frederick. —Hernani—A Tragedy	189	143
Bronte, Annie (Currer Bell).—The Complete Works of Annie Bronte,	189	144
" Emile. —Bronte Poems. (A. C. Benson.)	189	145
" " Poetry	189	146
Brooks, Rupert. —Poems	189	147
" " Collected Poems with a Memoir	189	148
Brooke, J. (Ed.). —King Henry VI—Part I	189	149
Brown, William. —(See M. L. S.)		
Browne, Walter. —Every Woman—Her Pilgrimage in Quest of Site	189	150
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. —Poetical Works	189	151
Browning, Robert. —Pen and Womn. (B. Worsfold.) (K. P.)	189	152
" " Poetical Works	189	153
" " Poetry and Robert Browning, The. (Stopford Brooke.)	189	154
" " Saul and Other Poems. (S. Cunningham.)	189	155
(See also M. M. P.)		
" " New Poems. (F. G. Kenyon.)	189	156
" " Selections from the Poetical Works of Robert Browning	189	157
" " Poetical Works of Robert Browning. Vols. I & II.	189	158
		159
Bryant, W. C. —Poetical Works, The. (R. P. L.)	189	160
" " Poems of Bryant, W. C.	189	161
Buchanan, R. —Napoleon Fallen	189	162
Buchanan, Robert. —New Rome—Poems and Ballads of our Empire	189	163
Budd, Charles. —Chinese Poems, The	189	164
Bullen, A. H. —Love Poems from the Song Books of the Seventeenth Century	189	165
" " Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan Age	189	166
" " Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age	189	167
Burns, Robert. —Complete Works, The. (W. Gunnyon.) (Nimmo.)	189	168
" " Life and Works. (R. Chambers Revised by W. Wallace.)	189	169
" " Poetical Works (C. Cowden Clarke.)	189	170
" " " " (A. Cunningham.)	189	171
" " " " (James Currie.)	189	172
" " Poetical Works	189	173
Burrell, Arthur. —Books of Heroic Verse, A. (E. L.)	189	174
Burton, R. F. and L. C. Smithere. —Carmina of Catullus, The (Englished into Verse and Prose.)	189	175
Butler, H. C. —Elegies by Propertius	189	176
Butler, S. —Hudibras. (A. R. Waller.) (C. E. C.)	189	177
" " Poetical Works. (R. Boll.)	189	178
" " Shakespeare's Sonnets	189	179

Press. No.

80

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class. "B." Press. No.

Chambers and Sidgwick. —Early English Lyrics	189	214
Chapman, George. —(See M. S.)		
Chase, L. N. —The English Heroic Play	189	215
Chatterton, Thomas. —Poetical Works	189	216
Chaucer, Geoffrey. —Chaucer for Schools. (Mrs. H. R. Haweis.) ..	189	217
" " Minor Poems, The. (W. W. Skeat.)	189	218
" " Poetical Works. (W. Bell.)	189	219
" " Student's Chaucer, The. (W. W. Skeat.)	189	220
" " English Lyrics—Chaucer to Poe. (W. S. Henley.)		
Chaucer, Geoffrey and Edmund Spencer. —Canterbury Tales, The, and Facrie Queene, The, with Other Poems. (D. L. Purves.) (Nunno.)	189	221
Chesterton, G. K. —Wine, Water and Song	189	222
" " Ballad of the White Horse, The	189	223
" " Wild Knight, The	189	224
Clare, John. —Poems Chiefly from Manuscript	189	225
Clark, A. —(See Sherburn.)		
" " Shirburn Ballads	190	1
Clarke, G. H. (Ed.)—A Treasury of the War Poetry. 1914—1919..	190	2
Claudel, Paul. —Tidings Brought to Mary, The	190	3
Clementi, C. —Cantonese Love Songs in English	190	4
Clough, A. H. —Poems.	190	5
Cohen, H. L. —The Ballad	190	6
Cole, E. W. —Funniest Song Book in the World, The	190	7
" " Thousand Best Songs in the World	190	8
Coleridge, H. —(See Can. P. S.)		
Coleridge, W. E. —Poems	190	9
Coleridge, S. T. —Poems. (R. Garnett.)	190	10
" " Poems. (1794—1807.) (M. A. Keeling.)	190	11
" " Poems. (D. and S. Coleridge.)	190	12
" " Poetical Works (James Dykes Campbell)	190	13
(See M. L. S.)		
Colum, P. —Three Plays	190	14
Colvin, Sidney. —Poems by Keats	190	15
Companion Poets Series. —Bundle of Ballads, A. (H. Morley.) ..	190	16
" " " Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. (W. E. Aytoun.)	190	17
" " " Poems by George Withel. (H. Morley)	190	18
Conard, Aiken (Selected by).—Modern American Poets	190	19
" " " " Confessions of a Lover	190	20
Conford, Francis. —Spring Morning	190	21

Congreve, W. —Comedies, The	190	22
(See Whycherley.)		
Connington, John. —Poems of Virgil, The	190	23
Cook, Eliza. —Poetical Works	190	24
Cook, T. A. —Anthology of Humorous Verse	190	25
Cooke, J. —Dublin Book of Irish Verse, The. (1728—1809.)	190	26
Coomar'swamy, A. K. —Vidyapati : " Bangiya Padabali "—Songs of the Love of Radha and Krishna	190	27
Cooper, Heera Jehangir. —The Hues of My Heart	190	28
Corner, Miss. —Little Plays for Little Actors	190	29
Cornish, F. W. —Poems of Catullus	190	30
" Cornwall, Barry " (R. B. Proctor) —English Songs	190	31
Cotton, Charles. —Poems from the Works of Charles Cotton	190	32
Couldrey, Oswald. —Thames and Gadavery	190	33
Cowl and Morgan. —Shakespeare's " King Henry IV." (First Part.)	190	34
Cowley, A. —Poems. (A. Waller.)	190	35
Cowper, Wm. —Complete Works, including His Letters and Private Correspondence, with Memoirs. (Niraho.)	190	36
" " Life and Works. (R. Southey.) (London, 1855.)	190	37
" " Life and Works. (R. Southey.) (London, 1854.)	190	38
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	190	39
" " Poetical Works. (R. A. Willmott.) (R. B. P.)	190	40
" " Task, The, and Other Poems. (H. T. Griffith.) (C. P. E.)	190	41
(See B. A.)		
Crabbe, G. —Poetical Works, The	190	42
Craigie, Mrs. —Wisdom of the Wise, The—A Comedy in Three Acts	190	43
Granmer-Bying, L. —Book of Odes. (W. E. S.)	190	44
" " Lute of Jade, A. (W. E. S.)	190	45
Crashaw, R. —Poems. (A. Waller.)	190	46
Craven, A. S. —Joe Skinner, or The Man with the Sneer	190	47
Croker, T. C. —Popular Songs of Ireland. (M. U. L.)	190	48
Crosland, T. W. —Five Nations, The	190	49
" " The English Sonnet	190	50
Cunliffe, J. W. —Early English Classical Tragedies	190	51
Gunnington, S. —(See Browning, Robert.)		
Cynicus. —Satires, The. (M. Anderson.)	190	52
Dalziel. —Illustrated Goldsmith	190	53
Dames, M. L. —Popular Poetry of the Baloochese	190	54
Dane, Clemence. —A Bill of Divorcement	190	55
D'Annunzio, G. —Francesca de Rimini	190	56
Dante. —Comedy. (W. M. Rossetti.)	190	57

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Dante.	Convivio, The. (Aldino.)	.. .. .	190	58
"	Divine Comedy. (Longfellow.) (M. U. L.)	.. .. .	190	59
"	Vision, The, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. (Henry Francis Gary.)	.. .. .	190	60
"	Vita Nuova, The. (T. Martin)	.. .. .	190	61
"	Divine Comedy. (Tr. by C. E. Wheeler.) (Vols. I to IIII).	.. .. .	190	{ 62 to 64
Darling, Justice.	On the Oxford Circuit and Other Works	.. .. .	190	65
Dass, Vikrami.	Songs of a Sudra. (By D. C.)	.. .. .	190	66
Datta, Roby.	Echoes from East and West	.. .. .	190	67
" "	Poems, Pictures and Songs	.. .. .	190	68
Davidson, Lt.-Col. G. J.	Tara	.. .. .	190	69
Davidson, John.	Ballads and Songs	.. .. .	190	70
" "	(Fleet Street-Eclogues.) (1st Series.)	.. .. .	190	71
" "	" " (2nd Series.)	.. .. .	190	72
" "	Selected Poems	.. .. .	190	73
" "	The Last Ballade	.. .. .	190	74
" "	New Ballade	.. .. .	190	75
" "	Godtrida	.. .. .	190	76
Davies, H. H.	Cousin Kate	.. .. .	190	77
" "	Mrs Gorringe's Necklace	.. .. .	190	78
" "	Forty New Poems	.. .. .	190	79
Davies, W. H.	(Selected by).— Shorter Lyrics of the 20th Century. (1920—1922.)	.. .. .	190	80
Dekker, Thomas.	(See M. S.).			
De La Mare, Walter.	The Veil and Other Poems	.. .. .	190	81
Denning, J. R.	Indian Echoes	.. .. .	190	82
Dickens, Charles.	Poems and Verses. (F. Kitteen)	.. .. .	190	83
Dixie, Lady Florence.	Waifs and Strays	.. .. .	190	84
Dobell, Sydney.	(See Can. P. S.).			
Dobson, Austin.	At the Sign of the Lyre	.. .. .	190	85
" "	Proverbs in Porcelain	.. .. .	190	86
" "	Story of Rosina and Other Verses	.. .. .	190	87
Donald, A. K.	The Poems of Alexander Scott	.. .. .	190	88
Donne, J.	(See M. L. S.).			
" "	Poems (H. J. C. Grierson.) Vol. I.	.. .. .	190	89
" "	" " " " " " " II	.. .. .	190	90
Douglas, Alfred.	Collected Poems of Alfred Douglas	.. .. .	190	91
Doyle, A. D.	Songs of Action	.. .. .	190	92
" "	Songs of the Road	.. .. .	190	93
Doyle, A. C.	The Guards Came Through and Other Poems	.. .. .	190	94
" "	Collected Poems of	.. .. .	190	95

Dreiser, Theodore. —Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural	..	190	96
Drinkwater, John. —Poems. (1908—1914.)	.. .. .	190	97
" " Seeds of Time	.. .. .	190	98
" " Mary Stuart—A Play	.. .. .	190	99
" " Oliver Cromwell—A Play	.. .. .	190	100
" " Selected Poems	.. .. .	190	101
Dryden, John. —Dramatic works. (Sir W. Scott.)	.. .. .	190	102
" " Fables. (H. Morley.)	.. .. .	190	103
" " Poetical Works. (Charles Cowden Clarke.)	.. .. .	190	104
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	.. .. .	190	105
" " Selections. (London, 1852.)	.. .. .	190	106
Dulcken, N. W. —Pearls from the Poets	.. .. .	190	107
" Dum-Dum " (John Kendal—Cracking of Thrones, The	.. .. .	190	108
" " " Fool's Paradise	.. .. .	190	109
" " " Rhymes of the East and Recollected	.. .. .	190	110
" " " Verses	.. .. .	190	110
" " " Odd Numbers	.. .. .	190	111
Dunbar. —(See R. A.)			
Dunn, S. G. —Indian Treasury of English Verses, The	.. .. .	190	112
Dunn, T. D. —Poets of John Company	.. .. .	190	113
Dunsany, Lord. —Five Lays	.. .. .	190	114
" " If	.. .. .	190	115
Durand, Sir Edward. —Cyrus the Great King	.. .. .	190	116
Ed. by Durhani, W. H. —Romeo and Juliet. The Tale Shakespeare	.. .. .	190	117
Series	.. .. .	190	117
Dutt, G. C. —Cherry Blossoms	.. .. .	190	118
Dutt, Romesh Chunder. —Indian Poetry	.. .. .	190	119
" " Lays of Ancient India. (T. O. S.)	.. .. .	190	120
" " " Maha-Bharata, The, Epic of Ancient India.	.. .. .	190	121
" " " Ramayana	.. .. .	190	122
Dutt, Toru. —Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan. (F. W. Gosse.)	.. .. .	190	123
Dyer, John. —(See R. B. P.)			
Eccles, F. Y. —Century of French Poets, A	.. .. .	190	124
Edmund, A. J. —Hymns of the Faith. (Dharmapada.)	.. .. .	190	125
Edmunds, J. M. —Greek Bucolic Poets, The. (L. C. L.)	.. .. .	190	126
" " The Greek Bucolic Poets. (Loch Classical Series.)	.. .. .	190	127
" Eliot, George " (Mrs. T. W. Cross).—Jubal and Other Poems	.. .. .	190	128
" " " Spanish Gypsy, The	.. .. .	190	129
Ellesmere, Earl of. —Pilgrimage, The, and Other Poems	.. .. .	190	130
Ellis, E. —(See Blake, Wm.)			
Ellis, Havelock. —Lover's Calendar, The	.. .. .	190	131
E. M. (Ed.). —Georgian Poetry. (1918-19.)	.. .. .	190	132

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

E. M. (Edited by).— <i>Georgian Poetry</i> . (1920-22.)	190	133
Emerson, R. W. — <i>Poems</i>	190	134
Excelsior Series. — <i>Choice Poems and Lyrics</i>	190	135
" " <i>English Epigrams.</i> (W. D. Adams.)	190	136
" " <i>Sacred Poems</i>	190	137
Euripedes. — <i>Alcestis of Euripedes, The.</i> (Gilbert Murray.)	190	138
" <i>Plays.</i> (T). by A. S. Way.) (L. C. L.) (Vols. I to IV) ..	190	{ 139 142
Fagan, J. B. — <i>Earth, The—A Modern Play in four Acts</i>	190	143
Fellowes, E. H. — <i>English Madrigal Verse.</i> (1588—1532)	190	144
Fielding, H. — <i>Plays and Poems</i>	190	145
" " <i>The Tragedy of Tragedies.</i> (Ed. by Hillhouse, James of.)	190	146
Fitzgerald, Ed. —(<i>See Calderon.</i>)		
Flecker, J. E. — <i>The Selected Poems of J. E. Flecker</i>	190	147
" " <i>Hassan</i>	190	148
Fletcher, J. S. —(<i>See Can. P. S.</i>).		
Folie, Felix. — <i>Helicon H.</i>	190	149
Ford, John. — <i>"'Tis a Pity she's a Whore" and "The Broken Heart."</i> (<i>Belle's Letters Series.</i>)	190	150
Forshaw, C. F. — <i>Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Queen Victoria.</i> (<i>Mackenzie Bell.</i>)	190	151
Forsythe, R. S. — <i>The Relations of Shirley's Plays to the Elizabethan Drama</i>	190	152
France, Anatole. — <i>The Bride of Corinth and Other Poems and Plays</i> ..	190	153
Frankau, Gilbert. — <i>One of Us—A Novel in Verse</i>	190	154
" " <i>The City of Fear</i>	190	155
Fraser, J. W. and K. B. Marathe. — <i>Poems of Tukaram, The</i> (Vol. III) ..	190	156
Freeburg, N. O. — <i>Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama</i>	190	157
Freeman, John. — <i>Poems New and Old</i>	190	158
Ed. by French, R. D. — <i>King Henry the Fifth</i> (<i>The Tale of Shakespeare</i>)	190	159
Frere, J. H. — <i>Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes</i> ..	190	160
Furse, M. C. — <i>The Gift</i>	190	161
Gale, Norman. — <i>More Cricket Songs</i>	190	162
Galsworthy, John. — <i>Justice—A Tragedy</i>	190	163
" " <i>Joy</i>	190	164
" " <i>Moods, Songs and Doggerels</i>	190	165
" " <i>Pigeon, The—A Fantasy in Three Acts</i>	190	166
" " <i>Silver Box, The</i>	190	167
" " <i>Strife</i>	190	168
" " <i>Three Plays—The Eldest Son, The Little Dream, Justice</i>	190	169
" " <i>Plays. Second Series</i>	190	170

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.				Press.	No.
Galsworthy, John. —Plays. Third Series	190	171			
„ „ „ Fourth „ (2 Vols.)	190	172 173			
„ „ „ Fifth „	190	174			
Garrick, H. W. S. —India—A Descriptive Poem	190	175			
' Gauttier, Bon.'— Book of Ballads, The.. .. .	190	176			
Gay, John. —(See M. L. S.)					
Gazjar, N. P. —Streamlets from the Fount of Poesy	190	177			
Ghosh, S. K. —Prince of Destiny, The—A Drama	190	178			
Gibson, W. W. —Borderland	190	179			
„ „ Thoroughfares	190	180			
Gilbert, W. S. —Bab Ballads, The	190	181			
„ „ Iolanthe and Other Operas	190	182			
„ „ Original Comic Operas	190	183			
„ „ Original Plays	190	184			
„ „ Gondoliers, or The King of Borataria, The	190	185			
„ „ Picado, or The Town of Titipu	190	186			
„ „ Pirates of Penzance, or The Slave of Duty	190	187			
„ „ Princess Ida, or Castle Adamant	190	188			
„ „ Ruddigore, or The Witch's Curse	190	189			
„ „ Ycomen of the Guard, The	190	190			
Gobineau, Arthur. —Renaissance—Savonarola, Caesar, Borgia, Julius II, Leo. X. Michael Angelo	190	191			
Godley, A. D. (Kipling, R. and Graves, C.) —Horatio Flacci carmi- num librum quintum	190	192			
Goethe. —Dramatic Works. (Tr. by A. Swanwick.)	190	193			
„ Faust. (T. Martin.)	190	194			
„ Faust. (Phillips and Another.)	190	195			
„ Faust. (B. Taylor.)	190	196			
„ Second Part of Faust. (J. Auster.) (M. U. L.)	190	197			
Goethe, J. W. —Faust	190	198			
Goethe and Marlow. —Goethe's Faust and Marlowe's Faustus. (M. U. L.)	190	199			
Golden Anthologies. (Ed. by G. K. Bell.)—Poems of Love. (G. K. Bell.)	190	200			
Goldsmith, Oliver. —Good-natured Man and She Stoops to Conquer	190	201			
„ „ Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.)	190	202			
„ „ Traveller, The. (B. Foster.)	190	203			
„ „ (See Beattie and Goldsmith and also B. A.)					
„ „ Dalziel's Illustrated Goldsmith	190	204			
Goldsmith and Others. —(See R. B. P.)					
Gollancz, Sir. —Pearl	190	205			

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.” Press. No.

Gorky, Maxim. —Lower Depths, The	190	208
Gosae, Edmund. —Hypolympia, or The Gods in the Island	190	207
“ “ Collected Poems, The	190	208
Gould, Gerald. —The Happy Tree and Other Poems	190	209
“ “ The Journey, Odes and Sonnets	190	210
Gover, H. C. —Folk-songs of Southern India	190	211
Gower, John. —Confessio Amantis. (Ed. by Henry Morley.) ..	190	212
Graham, Harry. —Canned Classics and Other Verses	190	213
Grantham, A. E. —The Wisdom of Akhnaton.	190	214
Gray, Thomas. —Poetical Works	190	215
Greene, R. and Marlowe, C. —Poems. (R. Bell.)	190	216
Greengrass, C. J. —King Alcohol—A Tragical Drama	190	217
Greenwell, Dora. —(See Can. P. S.)		
Grierson, H. J. C. —Poems of John Donne. (2 Vols.)	190	218
Grierson, Herbert J. C. (Editor).—Metaphysical Lyrics and Poems of the 17th Century—Done to Butler	190	219
Griffith. —(See Valmiki.)		
Griffith, R. T. H. —Idylls from the Sanskrit	190	220
“ “ Scenes from the Ramayana	190	221
Gulston, A. —Aphrodite and Other Poems	190	222
Gummere, F. B. —Old English Ballads	190	223
Hadden, J. G. —(See Verdi.)		
Hafiz. —Rubaiyat. (L. Cranmer-Byng.) (W. E. S.)	190	224
Hall, C. —Books of British Ballads, The	190	225
Hallard, J. H. —Idylls of Theocritus	191	1
Hamilton, E. L. —Dramatic Sonnets, Poems and Ballads ..	191	2
Hardy, Thomas. —Dynasts, The—An Epic Drama	191	3
“ “ Satires and Circumstances—Lyrics and Reveries ..	191	4
“ “ Moments of Vision and Miscellaneous Verses	191	5
Harman, E. G. —Prometheus Unbound	191	6
Harris, Frank. —Shakespeare and His Love—A Play	191	7
Harris, F. H. —Plays for the Young People	191	8
Harrison, J. S. —Platonism in English	191	9
Harte, Bret. —Poems and Dramas	191	10
“ “ Some Later Verses	191	11
Hastings, B. M. —New Sin—A Play in Three Acts	191	12
Hauptmann, G. —Dramatic Works. (Ed. by L. Lewisoohn.) (Vols. I to IV.)	191	{ 13 to 16
Heine, Heinrich. —Poems and Ballads. (Robert Levy.)	191	17
“ “ Book of Songs, The	191	18
Helps, E. A. —Songs and Ballads of the Greater Britain. (1st Copy.)	191	19
“ “ Songs and Ballads of the Greater Britain. (2nd Copy.)	191	20

Hemans, Mrs. —Poetical Works	191	21
	191	22
	191	23
Henly, W. E. —Poems	191	24
" " " Lyra Heroica	191	25
Henley, W. E. and Stevenson, R. —Macaire —A Melo-dramatic Farce	191	26
Herbert, G. —Poems. (I. Walton.)	191	27
" " Works in Prose and Verse	191	28
Herford, C. E. —The Dramatic Poems of Percy B. Shelley	191	29
Herrick, Robert. —Hesperides. (M. U. L.)	191	30
Herrick, R. —The Poems of Robert Herrick	191	31
Hewlett, Maurice. —Hellen Redeemed and Other Poems	191	32
" " The Loving History of Peridore and Paravail	191	33
" " The Village Wife's Lament	191	34
" " Flowers in the Grass	191	35
Heywood, T. —(See N. S.)		
Hill, Caroline Miles —The World's Great Religious Poetry	191	36
Hodgson, Ralph. —Poems	191	37
Holberg. —Comedies.	191	38
Holmes, Edmund. —Triumph of Love, The	191	39
Holmes, O. W. —Poetical Works	191	40
" " Poetical Works. (David Douglas.)	191	41
Homer. —Iliad. (Alexander Pope.) (J. S. Watson.)	191	42
" " (Brandreth.)	191	43
" " Iliad. (Chapman.)	191	44
" " (Edward, Earl of Derby.)	191	45
" " Odyssey, The. (Alexander Pope.) (T. A. Buckley.)	191	46
" " Odyssey, The. (G. Chapman.) (T. C.)	191	47
Hood, Thomas. —Choice Works in Prose and Verse	191	48
" " Complete Poetical Works. (O. E. Ed. by W. Jerrold.)	191	49
" Hope, Laurence " (Mrs. Nicholson).—		
Garden of Kama, The, and Other Love Lyri	191	50
Indian Love.	191	51
Stars of the Desert	191	52
Hope, Lawrence. —Selected Poems from the Indian Love Lyrics	191	53
Horace, A. Varchell. —Case of Lady Camber, The	191	54
Housman, A. E. —Shropshire Lad, A	191	55
" " Last Poems	191	56
	191	57
Housman, Lawrence. —Dethronements	191	58
Howard, Henry (Earl of Surrey). —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	191	59

Press. No.

89

Joyce, James. —Ulysses	191	100
Kalidasa. —Birth of the War-god, The. (Tr. from the Sanskrit into English Verse by Ralph T. H. Griffith. London, 1853.) ..	191	101
„ Raghuvamsha, The. (P. Delacy Johnstone.) ..	191	102
„ Sakuntala, or The Lost Ring. (Tr. by Prof. Monier Williams)	191	103
„ Sakuntala, or The Lost Ring. (Sir William Jones.) ..	191	104
„ Vikramorvesi, or The Hero and the Nymph ..	191	105
„ Sakuntala	191	106
Karadja, Mary. —King Solomon—A Mystic Drama	191	107
Kaumudi, Kavita. —Great Ganga the Gurni, or How a Seeker Sough the Real	191	108
Keats, John. —		
(See M. L. S.) Poetical Works. (H. B. Forman.)	191	109
„ „ Poems. (Sidney Colvin.) Vol. I	191	110
„ „ „ „ „ „ II	191	111
Keble. —Christian Year, The	191	112
Kellett, E. E. —Book of Cambridge Verse, A	191	113
Kennedy, Revd, Rann. —Works of Virgil. (2. Vols.)	191	114
Kenyon, F. G. —New Poems by Robert and Mrs. Browning	191	115
Khayam, Omar. —The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam	191	116
King, E. G. —Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews	191	117
Kingsley, Ch. —Poems	191	118
Kipling, Rudyard. —Barrack-Room Ballads and Other Verses ..	191	119
„ „ Dead King, The	191	120
„ „ Departmental Ditties and Other Verses	191	121
„ „ Seven Seas, The	191	122
„ „ Collected Verse	191	123
„ „ Song of the English	191	124
„ „ The Years Between	191	125
„ „ Rudyard Kipling's Verse	191	126
„ „ Q. Horati Flacci	191	127
Kirby, W. F. —Kalevala, The Land of Heroes. (Tr. from the Original Finnish by W. F. Kirby.)	191	128
„ „ Kalewala, The Land of Heroes. (M. L.)	191	129
Knoblauch, E. —Kismet—A Play	191	130
Kyd, Thomas. —Works (F. Boas.)	191	131
Lala, Erach Minochaer. —Knights of Bihstoon	191	132
Lamb, Charles. —Plays and Dramatic Essays. (R. Dircks.) (S. L.)	191	133
„ „ Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the Time of Shakespeare	191	134
(See Can. P. S.)		
Lampson, G. L. —A Soldier's Book of Love Poems	191	135

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.” Press. No.

Landon, L. E. —Zenana, The, and Minor Poems. (E. Roberts.)	191	138
Landon, W. S. —Hellenics, The, and Gebir (T. C.) (C. G. Crump.)	191	137
„ „ Poems and Dialogues	191	138
Lang, Andrew. —New Collected Rhymes	191	139
„ „ Ballads and Rhymes	191	140
Langbridge, F. —Poets at Play	191	141
Langdon, C. —The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. (Vol. I. Inferno).	191	142
Lawrence, D. H. —Amores—Poems	191	143
Lodgewidge, Francis. —Complete Poems of	191	144
Leaf, Walter. —Little Poems from the Greek	191	145
Legge, James. —The She King, or the Book of Ancient Chinese Poetry.	191	146
Lee, Sidney. —Elizabethan Sonnets	191	147
Leigh, H. S. —Carols of Cockayne	191	148
Leland, C. Godfrey. —Breitmann Ballads, The	191	149
Le Ploughson, A. D. —Queen Mee's Talisman	191	150
Lessing, G. E. —Dramatic Works. (R. Bell.)	191	151
Lewis, M. G. —Tales of Terror and Wonder. (M. U. L.)	191	152
Lewishon, L. —Hauptmann's Dramatical Works	191	153
Lindsay, N. K. —General William Boston enters into Heaven and Other Poems	191	154
Locker Lampson, F. —Lyra Elegantiarum. (M. L. F. B. S.)	191	155
Longfellow, H. W. —Complete Poetical Works	191	156
„ „ Miles Standish and Other Poems	191	157
„ „ Poets and Poetry of Europe	191	158
Longland, Wm. —Vision of Piers the Plowman. (King's Classics.)	191	159
Lothian, A. —The Golden Treasury	191	160
Lowell, J. R. —Fables for Critics, A	191	161
„ „ Poetical Works	191	162
„ „ Under the Willows and Other Poems	191	163
Lucas, E. V. —Friendly Town, The	191	164
„ „ Swollen-headed William. (1st Copy.)	191	165
„ „ „ (2nd Copy.)	191	166
Lucas, St. John. —Oxford Book of French Verse, The. (XIII Century XIX Century.)	191	167
Lucretius. —Lucretius on Life and Death in the metre of Omar Khayyam, to which are appended parallel Passages from the Original (W. H. Mallock.)	191	168
„ „ Nature of Things, The—A Didactic Poem. (Tr. from the Latin by J. M. Wood. (2 Vols.)	191	169
Lyall, A. C. —Poems	191	171
Lytton, Lord. —Fables in Song	191	172
„ „ King Arthur	191	173

Press. No.

Lytton, Lord.—Orval and Other poems	.. .. .	191	174
" " Poems and Dramas	.. .. .	191	175
" " Wanderer, The	.. .. .	191	176
Macaulay, Lord.—Lays of Ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada.	.. .. .	191	777
Magill, Patrick.—Songs of the Dead End	.. .. .	191	178
" " Soldier Songs	.. .. .	191	179
Mackay, Charles.—Collected Songs	.. .. .	191	180
Macleod, D. (Rev.).—Empire's Greeting, The. Odes to Their Majesties King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra	.. .. .	191	181
Macmillan, M.—Bruce of Bannockburn, The	.. .. .	191	182
Maeterlinck, Maurice.—Aglavaine and Sylsette	.. .. .	191	183
" " Blue Bird, The..	.. .. .	191	184
" " Joyzelle. (Tr. by A. T. Demattos.)	.. .. .	191	185
" " Monna Vanna	.. .. .	191	186
" " Sister Beatrice	.. .. .	191	187
" " Poems	.. .. .	191	188
" " Mary Magdalene	.. .. .	191	189
" " Three Little Dramas	.. .. .	191	190
" " The Miracle of Saint Anthony	.. .. .	191	191
" " The Burgomaster of Stilemonds (a Play in Three Acts)	.. .. .	191	192
" " The Betrothal	.. .. .	191	193
Malabari, B. M.—Indian Muse in English Garb, The	.. .. .	191	194
Mangan, J. C.—Poems. (D. O. Donoghue.)	.. .. .	191	195
Maugham, W.Somerseset.—East of Suez	.. .. .	191	196
Mare, Walter, De La.—Peacocknie	.. .. .	191	197
" " " Poems 1901-1918 Vol. I	.. .. .	191	198
" " " " " II.	.. .. .	191	199
Marlowe, Crst.—(See Goethe and Marlowe; Green, R. and Marlowe; C.; and M. S.).			
Marsh, Richard.—Drama of the Telephone, A.)	.. .. .	191	200
Martin, E. M.—Brahman's Wisdom, The	.. .. .	191	201
Marvell, Andrew.—(See M. L. S.)			
Masefield, John.—Ballads and Poems	.. .. .	191	202
" " Phillip the King and Other poems.	.. .. .	191	203
" " Salt-water Ballads	.. .. .	191	204
" " Tragedy of Nan—1911, The	.. .. .	191	205
" " Lollington Downs, and Other Poems	.. .. .	191	206
" " Good Friday	.. .. .	191	207
" " A Poem and Two Plays	.. .. .	191	208
" " Enslaved and Other Poems	.. .. .	191	209
" " Reynard the Fox	.. .. .	191	210

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.”

Press. No.

Masefield, John. —Right Royal .. .. .	..	..	191	211
" " Esther .. .. .	..	..	191	212
Masefield, J. (Translated by).—Berenice (of Jean Racine) .. ..	..	..	191	213
Mason, L. —Julius Cæsar. (The Yale Shakespeare.) .. ..	..	..	191	214
" " Othello. The Moor of Venice .. .. .	..	..	191	215
Massinger. —(See M. S.).				
Massinger and Ford. —Dramatic Works. (H. Coleridge.) ..	..	..	191	216
Masters, E. L. —Spoon River Anthology .. .. .	..	..	191	217
" " Doomsday Book .. .. .	..	..	191	218
Mathers, E P —Coloured Stars .. .. .	..	..	191	219
" " Black Marielgold .. .. .	..	..	191	220
" " The Garden of Bright Flowers .. .. .	..	..	191	221
Maude, Louis and A. —Plays of Tolstoy .. .. .	..	..	191	222
Maugham, W. S. —The Circle .. .. .	..	..	191	223
Maunsell, A. E. S. —Moods and Lyrics .. .. .	..	..	191	224
Mayer, Kuno. —Selections from Ancient Irish Poetry .. ..	..	..	191	225
Maynard, Theodore (Compiled and Edited by).—A Tankard of Ale (An Anthology of Drinking) .. .. .	..	..	192	1
Meredith, George. —Last Poems .. .. .	..	..	192	2
" " Nature Poems .. .. .	..	..	192	3
" " Poems .. .. .	..	..	192	4
" " Poems Written in Early Youth .. .. .	..	..	192	5
" " Selected Poems .. .. .	..	..	192	6
Meredith, Owen. —Serbski Poems, or, National Songs of Serbia ..	..	..	192	7
Mermaid, Series, The. —Beaumont and Fletcher.(J. St. Lee Strachey).	..	..	192	8
" " Chapman, George. (W. Phelps.) .. .. .	..	..	192	9
" " Dekker Thomas. (E. Rhye.) (2 copies,) .. .. .	..	..	192	10
" " Ford, John. (H. Ellis.) .. .. .	..	..	192	11
" " Heywood, Thomas. (Symonds and Verity.) .. .. .	..	..	192	12
" " Jonson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.) .. .. .	..	..	192	13
" " Marlowe, Crist. (H. Ellis.) .. .. .	..	..	192	14
" " Massinger. (A. Symons.) .. .. .	..	..	192	15
" " Middleton, T. (Swinburne and Ellice.) .. .. .	..	..	192	16
" " Otway Thomas. (Roden Noel.) .. .. .	..	..	192	17
" " Shirley. (Gosse.) .. .. .	..	..	192	18
" " Steele, Richard .. .. .	..	..	192	19
" " Webster and Tourneur. (J. A. Symonds.) .. .. .	..	..	192	20
" " Nero and Other Plays. (Horne, Havoclock.) .. .. .	..	..	192	21
" Ellis And Others.) .. .. .	..	..	192	21
Methuen, A. —An Anthology of Modern Verse .. .. .	..	..	192	22
Meynell. —The Poems of Meynell .. .. .	..	..	192	23
Middleton, T. —(See M. S.)				

Miles, A. H. —Aldine Reciter, The	192	24
.. .. —Poets, The, and The Poetry of the Century	192	25
.. .. Scotch Reciter, The	192	26
Milne, A. A. —Second Plays	192	27
Milton, John. —Paradise Regained. (C. S. Jerram.)	192	28
.. .. Poetical Works. (J. Bradshaw.)	192	29
.. .. Poetical Works. (T. Keightley.)	192	30.
.. .. Poetical Works. (D. Masson.)	192	31
.. .. Poetical Works. (With Memoir) Introduction and Notes and an Essay on Milton's English and Versifi- cation by D. Masson.)	192	32
.. .. Poetical Works. (Ninuno,)	192	33
.. .. Poetical Works. (Todd.) (See B. A.)	192	34
Moliere. —Comedies. (M. L. F. B. S.)	192	35
.. Dramatic Works. (C. Wall.)	192	36
.. Plays. (M. U. L.)	192	37
.. Plays in French. (1659-61 and 1664-65.) With a New Translation and Notes by A. R. Waller.)	192	38
.. Plays.(in French, with an English Translation by R.Waller).	192	39
Moncrieff, C. K. (Trans.).—Songs of Roland	192	40
Moncrieff, C. M. S. —Beowulf	192	41
Munro, H. —Strange Meetings.	192	42
Montgomery, J. —Poems. (R. A. Willott.)	192	43
Montgomery, R. —Sacred Annual, The	192	44
Moore, George. —Bending of the Bough, The	192	45
.. .. Esther Waters—A Play in Five Acts	192	46
Moore, Thomas. —Poetical Works	192	47
.. .. Lalla Rookh and Irish Melodies	192	48
.. .. Poetical Works. (Rossetti.)	192	49
Moorman, F. W. —Shakespeares "Winters' Tale"	192	50
.. .. Plays of the Ridings	192	51
Morris, Lewis. —Epic of Hades, The	192	52
.. .. Works	192	53
Morris, William. —Earthly Paradise, The	192	54
.. .. Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs	192	55
.. .. The Life and Death of Jason	192	56
Morton, J. M. —Plays for Home Performance	192	57
Moses, M. J. —Passion Play of Oberammergau	192	58
Moulton, R. G. —Ancient Classical Drama, The	192	59
Mukerji, D. G. —Rajani—Songs of the Night	192	60
Murray, Gilbert. —Alcestis of Euripedes, The—A Play	192	61

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Murray, Gilbert. — <i>Andromache</i> —A Play in Three Acts	192	62
.. .. <i>Bacchae of Euripides, The</i>	192	63
.. .. <i>Electra of Euripides, The</i>	192	64
.. .. <i>Frogs of Aristophanes, The</i>	192	65
.. .. <i>Hippolytus of Euripides, The</i>	192	66
.. .. <i>Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides</i>	192	67
.. .. <i>Medea of Euripides, The</i>	192	68
.. .. <i>Trojan Women of Euripides, The</i>	192	69
Murray, J. M. — <i>Cinnamon and Angelica</i>	192	70
Murray (Translated by): <i>The Agamemnon of Aeschylus</i>	192	71
Moxon's Miniature Poets. —Selection from Robert Browing	192	72
.. .. Selections from Lord Byron	192	73
.. .. Selections from H. F. Tupper	192	74
Muses' Library Series. —Poems of William Blake. (W. Yeats) ..	192	75
.. .. Poems of William Brown. (Goodwin and Bullen.)	192	76
.. .. Poems of Thomas Carew. (A. Vincent.) ..	192	77
.. .. Poems of S. T. Coleridge. (R. Carnett.) ..	192	78
.. .. Poems of John Donne. (Chambers and Saintsbury.)	192	78
.. .. Poems of William Drummond. (W. N. Ward.)	192	80
.. .. Poems of John Gay. (J. Underhill.) ..	192	81
.. .. Poems of Robert Herrick. (A. Pollard.) ..	192	82
.. .. Poems of John Keats. (R. Bridges.) ..	192	83
.. .. Poems of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) ..	192	84
.. .. Poems of Henry Vaughan. (E. Chambers.) ..	192	85
.. .. Poems of Edmund Waller, The (G. Drury.) ..	192	86
.. .. Satires of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.) ..	192	87
Naidu, Sarojini. — <i>Golden Threshold, The</i>	192	88
.. .. <i>Bird of Time, The—Songs of Life</i>	192	89
.. .. <i>The Broken Wing—Songs of Love, Death and Des-</i> <i>tiny. 1915-16</i>	192	90
Nakrassov, N. — <i>Who Can be Happy and Free in Russia</i>	192	91
Neilson, W. A. — <i>Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, excluding Shakes-</i> <i>peare—Selected Plays</i>	192	92
Newbolt, Henry. — <i>Book of Cupid, The</i>	192	93
.. .. <i>Island Race, The</i>	192	94
.. .. <i>St. George's Day and Other Poems</i>	192	95
.. .. <i>Poems Old and New</i>	192	96
Newman, Cardinal. J. H. — <i>Verses of Various Occasions</i>	192	97
Nichols, W. B. — <i>Jericho Street and Selected Poems</i>	192	98
Nicholson, R. A. — <i>Don and the Dervish—A Book of Verse</i>	192	99
.. .. <i>Translation of Eastern Poetry and Prose</i>	192	100

Nicholson and Lee. —The Oxford Book of English Mystical Verse	192	101
Nietzsche, F. —Genealogy of Morals, A: Poem	192	102
Noyes, Alfred. —Salute from the Fleet, A	192	103
.. .. . Wine Press A—Tale of War	192	104
.. .. . Collected Poems	192	105
.. .. . Forty Singing Seamen and Other Poems	192	106
.. .. . Magic Casement—An Anthology of Fairy Poetry	192	107
.. .. . Tales of the Mermaid Tavern	192	108
.. .. . The Eltin Artist and Other Poems	192	109
.. .. . Selected Verses	192	110
.. .. . The Torch Bearers	192	111
..	192	112
..	192	113
Oldham, John. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	192	114
Oman, J. C. —Great Indian Epics, the Ramayana and the Mahabharata	192	115
O'Neill, H. C. —Pure Gold—A Choice of Lyrics and Sonnets. (P. B.)	192	116
Osborn, E. B. —The Muse in Arms	192	117
Osgood, I. and Another. —Vinged Anthology	192	118
Otway, Thomas. —(See M. S.).		
Owen, Wilfred. —Poems	192	119
Oxberry, W. —New English Drama, The. (1818—24.)	192	120
Oxenford, John. —The Book of French Songs	192	121
Oxenham, John. —Bees in Amber—A Little Book of Thoughtful Verse	192	122
Pai, N. W. —Angel of Misfortune, The	192	123
Paley, F. —Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets	192	124
Palgrave, F. T. —Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics	192	125
.. .. . Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, The. (1st Series, 1st Edition.)	192	126
.. .. . Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrics, The	192	127
.. .. . Landscape in Poetry from Homer to Tennyson	192	128
.. .. . Visions of England, The	192	129
Palmer, E. H. —The Song of the Reed and Other Poems	192	130
Patell, J. R. —The World War	192	131
Patmore, Coventry. —Angel in the House, The	192	132
.. .. . Children's Garland from the Best Poets, The	192	133
.. .. . Poems	192	134
Paton, W. R. —Greek Anthology. Vols. IV and V	192	135
		136
Patterson, J. E. —Lure of the Sea, The	192	137
Paymaster, R. B. —Voice of the East in the Great War	192	138
.. .. . Navroziana, or The Dawn of a New Era	192	139
Payne, John. —Poetical Work	192	140

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Pellice, Silvio. — <i>Francesca Da Rimini</i>	192	141
Percy, T. — <i>Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.</i> (Willmott.) . .	192	142
Pertwee, E. — <i>Little Book of Twentieth Century Duologues, A</i> . .	192	143
Ed. by Philips, W. L. — <i>King Lear</i>	192	144
Phillips, S. — <i>Nero</i>	192	145
" " <i>Ulysses</i>	192	146
Philip, Stephen. — <i>Armageddon, A Modern Epic Drama</i>	192	147
" " <i>Panama and Other Poems</i>	192	148
" " <i>King, The—A Tragedy</i>	192	149
" " <i>Christ in Hades</i>	192	150
Ed. by Pierce, F. E. — <i>The Winter's Tale.</i> (The Yale Shakespeare.) .	192	151
Pindar. — <i>Odes, The.</i> (D. Turner.)	192	152
" <i>Odes.</i> (Tr. by Sir John Sandys.) (L. C. L.)	192	153
Pinero, A. W. — <i>Amazons, The</i>	192	154
" " <i>Benefit of the Doubt, The</i>	192	155
" " <i>Cabinet Minister, The</i>	192	156
" " <i>Dandy Dick</i>	192	157
" " <i>Gay Lord Quex, The</i>	192	158
" " <i>His House in Order</i>	192	159
" " <i>Hobby Horse</i>	192	160
" " <i>Iris</i>	192	161
" " <i>Lady Bountiful</i>	192	162
" " <i>Lotty</i>	192	163
" " <i>Magistrate, The</i>	192	164
" " <i>Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith, The</i>	192	165
" " <i>Princess and the Butterfly, The</i>	192	166
" " <i>Profligate, The</i>	192	167
" " <i>School Mistress, The</i>	192	168
" " <i>Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The</i>	192	169
" " <i>Sweet Lavender</i>	192	170
" " <i>Thunderbolt, The</i>	192	171
" " <i>Times, The</i>	192	172
" " <i>Trelawny of the Wells</i>	192	173
" " <i>Weaker Sex, The</i>	192	174
" " <i>Wife Without a Smile</i>	192	175
" " <i>Preserving Mr. Panmure</i>	192	176
Pivers, G. W. — <i>His House in Order</i>	192	177
Plautus, P. M. — <i>Amphitryon and Other Plays.</i> (L. C. L., (Vol. I.) (Tr. by Paul Nixon.)	192	176
Poe, Edgar A. — <i>Poems.</i> (R. N. Stoddard.)	192	179
" " <i>The Complete Works of E. A. Poe.</i> (J. H. Whitty.)	192	180
Pollard, A. W. — <i>English Miracle Plays—Moralities and Interludes</i> .	192	181
Pollen, John. — <i>Rhymes from the Russian</i>	192	182

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Pollen, John.	Russian Songs and Lyrics	.. .. .	192	183
Poller, G. K.	Shakespeare's " King Henry VIII "	.. .. .	192	194
Pope, Alexander.	Essay on Criticism. (S. Neil.)	.. .. .	192	185
"	Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. (Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.)	.. .. .	192	186
"	Poetical Works	.. .. .	192	187
"	Works. (Elwin and Courthope.)	.. .. .	192	188
	See B. A.			
"	Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. (Globe Edition.)	.. .. .	192	189
Popplestone, John.	Lays of a Limb of the Law, The	.. .. .	192	190
Potter, M. A.	Sohrab and Rustum—The Epic Theme of a Combat between Father and Son	.. .. .	192	191
Prideaux, W. F.	Mother Goose's Melody	.. .. .	192	192
Prior, Mathew.	Poems on Several Occasions. (A. Waller.)	.. .. .	192	193
Procter, B. C.	Legends and Lyrics and Other Poems. (E. L.)	.. .. .	192	194
Propertius.	Elegies. (H. E. Buller.) (L. C. L.)	.. .. .	192	195
Punch.	Later Poems from Punch, 1887—1908	.. .. .	192	196
"	Poems from Punch	.. .. .	192	197
Quiller-Couch, A. T.	Oxford Book of Ballads, The	.. .. .	192	198
"	Oxford Book of English Verse.	.. .. .	192	199
	(See Arnold, Mathew.)			
Quintus Smyrnacus.	Fall of Troy. (Tr. by A. S. Way.) (L. C. L.)	.. .. .	192	200
Raj Lakshi Debi.	Hindu Wife, The, or The Enchanted Fruit	.. .. .	192	201
Ramsay, Allan.	(See Gan. P. S.)			
Rankin, R.	Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :—Vol. I Rhine Gold and Valkyrie	.. .. .	192	202
"	Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :— Vol II Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods,	.. .. .	192	203
Raverly, H. G.	Select'ons from the Poetry of the Afghans. (From the 16th to the 19th Century.)	.. .. .	192	204
Reade, J. E.	Poetical works. (London) (1860.)	.. .. .	192	205
Rhys, Grace.	(See Can. P. S.).			
Rice, C. Y.	Many Gods	.. .. .	192	206
Rickel, Edith.	Ancient English Christmas Carols	.. .. .	192	207
Riley, J. M.	Old-fashioned Roses	.. .. .	192	208
Roberts, J. S.	Legendary Ballads, The, of England and Scotland	.. .. .	192	209
Robertson, W. J.	Century of the French Verse, A	.. .. .	192	210
Robinson, E. W.	Lay of Saint Jucundus	.. .. .	192	211
Robinson, L. A.	The Three Taverns	.. .. .	192	212
Robinson, W. H.	Golden Legend of India, The	.. .. .	192	213
"	"	.. .. .	192	214
Rogers, A.	Persian Plays	.. .. .	192	215
"	Rajput's Bride, The	.. .. .	192	216
Rogers, B. B.	Clouds of Aristophanes, The	.. .. .	192	217

POETRY AND DRAMA,—Class “B.”

Press. No.

Poems, Samuel. —(London, 1834.)	192	218
" " Poetical Works. (Moxen.).. ..	192	219
Rolland, R. —The Fourteenth of July	192	220
Rollins, H. E. (Ed).—Old English Ballads. (1553—1625.)	192	221
Roetham, H. (Trans.).—Kessore, Hervie Song of the Serbs	192	222
Ross, R. —Philosophics—A Poem	192	223
Rossetti, C. G. —Poetical Works	192	224
Rossetti, D. G. —Early Italian Poets, The, Together with Dante's Vita Muova	192	225
Rossetti, Wm. —American Poems. (M. P. P.)	193	1
" " Humorous Poems. (M. P. P.)	193	2
Rostand, Ed. —Cyrano De Bergerac. (Tr. from the French by Gladys Thomas and Mary F. Guillemard.)	193	3
Routledge's British Poets. —Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, Johnson, and Shenstone, The	193	4
" " " Poems of Mark Akenside and John Dyer	193	5
Row, Suryanarayanan, B. —Astrology Vs. Chemistry. (A Farcial Drama in 5 Acts.)	193	6
Ruby. —Mornings with Zoroaster	193	7
Ruckert, F. —Die Weisheit des Brahmanen (2 Copies)	193	{ 8 9
Ruskin, John. —Dame Wiggins of Lee and Her Seven Wonderful Cats	193	10
" " Poems. (G. Allen)	193	11
" " Salsette and Elephanta—A Prize Poem	193	12
Russel, J. —Christian Sabbath, The—The Way of Life and Other Poems.	193	13
Rutherford, G. S. De M. —Lays of the Sanctuary and Other Poems..	193	14
Rutter, Owen. —The Song of Hiawatha	193	15
Sackville, M. —Selected Poems	193	16
Saintsbury, G. —Caroline Poets or Minor Poets of the Caroline Period	193	17
" " French Lyrics	193	18
" " Caroline Poets Vol. I	193	19
" " " " Vols. II, & III	193	{ 20 21
Sakiatwalla, J. E. —Omar Khayyam. (New Translation)	193	22
Sappho. —Sappho—One Hundred Lyrics. (B. Carnan.)	193	23
Sassoon, S. —Counter Attack and Other Poems	193	24
" " The War Poems	193	25
Sayle, Charles. —The Ages of Man	193	26
Schiller, F. —Don Charles and Other Dramas	193	27
" " Robbers and Other Dramas	193	28
Schiller, Von J. C. F. —Wilhelm Tell. (A. G. Latham.)	193	29
" " " " (Sir J. L. H. B. S.)	193	30
Scott, Walter. —Border Minstrelsy	193	31
" " Bridal of Triermain, The	193	32

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm.	Tragedy of Othello, The. (H. Hart.)	193	75
"	" Tragedy of Richard III. (A. H. Thompson.) ..	193	76
"	" Troilus and Cressida. (K. Deighton.)	193	77
"	" Twelfth Night, or What You Will. (M. Luce.) ..	193	78
"	" Two Gentlemen of Verona, The. (R. Bond.) ..	193	79
"	" Beauties of Shakespeare. (Dodd.)	193	80
"	" Complete Works. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	193	81
"	" Doubtful Plays, The. (W. Hazlitt.)	193	82
"	" Dramatic Works. (The Annotated Household Shakespeare.)	193	83
"	" Dramatic Works. (Knight.)	193	84
"	" Dramatic Works. (Staunton.)	193	85
"	" Dramatic Works. (Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.) ..	193	86
"	" King Henry IV. (First Part.) (Cowl and Ma ..)	193	87
"	" King Henry VIII. (G. K. Pooler.)	193	88
"	" Tragedy of King Richard II. (I. B. John.) ..	193	89
"	" Winter's Tale, The. (F. W. Moorman)	193	90
"	" Shakespeare's Sonnets. (Samuel Butler.) ..	193	91
<i>Facsimile Editions.</i>			
"	" Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1623	193	92
"	" Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1632	193	93
"	" Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1664	193	94
"	" Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1685	193	95
"	" Venus and Adonis—Lucrece—The Passionate Pilgrim—Sonnets. A Lover's Complaint, Pericles, being a Reproduction in Facsimile of the First Edition by Sidney Lee	193	96
"	" Index to Shakespearean Thought, An—A Collection of Passages. (Cecil Arnold.)	193	97
"	" Light of Shakespeare. (C. Langton.)	193	98
"	" New Readings and New Renderings of Shakespeare's Tragedies. (H. Vaughan.)	193	99
"	" Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakespeare, The. (Edited by Charles Knight.)	193	100
"	" Comedies	193	101
"	" Historical Plays	193	102
"	" Tragedies	193	103
"	" Plays of Wm. Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.)	193	104

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Plays With Notes by W. J. Rolfe.

Shakespeare, Wm.	All's Well That Ends Well	..	..	..	..	193	105
"	Anthony and Cleopatra	..	..	..	..	193	106
"	As You Like It	..	..	..	..	193	107
"	Comedy of Errors, A	..	..	..	..	193	108
"	Coriolanus	..	..	..	..	193	109
"	Cymbeline	..	..	..	..	103	110
"	Hamlet	..	..	..	..	193	111
"	Henry IV	..	..	..	..	193	112
"	Henry V	..	..	..	..	193	113
"	Henry VI	..	..	..	..	193	114
"	Henry VIII...	..	..	..	..	193	115
"	Julius Cæsar	..	..	..	..	193	116
"	King John	..	..	..	..	193	117
"	King Lear	..	..	..	..	193	118
"	Love's Labour Lost	..	..	..	..	193	119
"	Macbeth	..	..	..	..	193	120
"	Measure for Measure	..	..	..	..	193	121
"	Merchant of Venice, The	..	..	..	..	193	122
"	Merry Wives of Windsor, The	..	..	..	..	193	123
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A	..	..	..	..	193	124
"	Much Ado About Nothing...	..	..	..	..	193	125
"	Othello	..	..	..	..	193	126
"	Pericles, Prince of Tyre	..	..	..	..	193	127
"	Richard II	..	..	..	..	193	128
"	Richard III	..	..	..	..	193	129
"	Romeo and Juliet	..	..	..	..	193	130
"	Sonnets	..	..	..	..	193	131
"	Taming of the Shrew, The	..	..	..	..	193	132
"	Tempest, The	..	..	..	..	193	133
"	Timon of Athens	..	..	..	..	193	134
"	Titus Andronicus	..	..	..	..	193	135
"	Troilus and Cressida	..	..	..	..	193	136
"	Twelfth Night	..	..	..	..	193	137
"	Two Gentlemen of Verona, The	..	..	..	..	193	138
"	Two Noble Kinsmen, The	..	..	..	..	193	139
"	Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Etc	..	..	..	..	193	140
"	Winter's Tale, The	..	..	..	..	193	141
"	Poems. (G. Wyndham.)	..	..	..	..	193	142
"	Poems. (R. Bell.)	..	..	..	..	193	143
"	Romeo and Juliet, The Tragedy of. (E. Dowden)					193	144

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm.	Shakespeare's Apocrypha, The—Being a Collection of Eighteen Plays which have been Ascribed to Shakespeare. (C. F. Tucker-Brooke.)	193	145
"	Shakespeare Self-revealed in His Sonnets and Phoenix and Turtle	193	146
"	Songs and Sonnets. (F. T. Palgrave). (G. T. S.)	193	147
"	Tempest, The. (Illustrated by G: Dore and Others)	193	148
"	Tempest, The. (Morton Luce.)	193	149
"	Variorum Shakespeare—A New	193	150
"	Anthony and Cleopatra	193	151
"	As You Like It	193	152
"	Hamlet	193	153
"	King Lear	193	154
"	Love's Labour Lost	193	155
"	Macbeth	193	156
"	Merchant of Venice	193	157
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A	193	158
"	Much Ado About Nothing	193	159
"	Othello	193	160
"	Richard III, The Tragedy of	193	161
"	Romeo and Juliet	193	162
"	Tempest, The	193	163
"	Twelfth Night, or What You Will	193	164
"	Winter's Tale, The	193	165
"	Works and Glossary. (Rev. A. Dyce.)	193	166
"	Works. (Victorian Edition.)	193	167
"	Cymbeline	193	168
"	Julius Cæsar	193	169
"	The Tempest. (The Yale Shakespeare.)	193	170
"	Life and Death of King John. (Edited by H. H. Furness.) (Variorum Edition.)	193	171
"	Shakespeare's Sonnets. (S. Butler.)	193	172
"	Shakespeare Glossary. (C. T. Onions.)	193	173
"	Shakespeare Commentaries by Gervinus, G. G.	193	174
"	The Tragedy of Coriolanus. (C. H. N. Hudson Edition.)	193	175
"	Troilus and Cressida. (Peighton Edition.)	193	176
"	Sonnets. (Pooler, C. Knox Edition.)	193	177
"	As you like it : (The Yale-Shakespeare)	193	178
"	The Tempest	193	179
"	Midsummer Night's Dream, A	193	180
"	Timon of Athens	193	181
"	King Richard II	193	182
"	Hamlet	193	183

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Shakespeare, Wm. — <i>The Taming of the Shrew</i>	193	184
„ „ <i>King Henry IV. Part I</i>	193	185
„ „ <i>Macbeth</i>	193	186
„ „ <i>Much Ado About Nothing</i>	193	187
„ „ <i>Romeo and Juliet.</i> (Durham, W. H.) ..	193	188
„ „ <i>King Henry Fifth.</i> (French, R. D.) ..	193	189
„ „ <i>The Winter's Tale.</i> (Pierce, F. E.) ..	193	190
„ „ <i>Julius Cæsar.</i> (F. Mason.)	193	191
„ „ <i>Othello, The Moor of Ven ce.</i> (F. Mason.) ..	193	192
„ „ <i>Julius Cæsar.</i> (Companion Shakespeare Series.)	193	193
Sharp. — <i>Three Comedies by Bjornson</i>	193	194
Sharp, Mrs. Wm. — <i>Songs and Poems of the Seas</i>	193	195
Sharp, William. — <i>Sonnets of This Country</i>	193	196
„ „ <i>Conqueror's Dream, The, and Other Poems</i> ..	193	197
„ „ <i>Humanity and the Man</i>	193	198
Shaw, Bernard. — <i>Captain Brassbound's Conversion</i>	193	199
„ „ <i>Heart-Break House, Great Catherine and Playlets of the War</i>	193	200
„ „ <i>Doctor's Dilemma, The, and other Plays</i> ..	193	201
„ „ <i>Man and Superman</i>	193	202
„ „ <i>Mrs. Warren's Profession</i>	193	203
„ „ <i>Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant</i>	193	204
„ „ <i>Three Plays for Puritans</i>	193	205
„ „ <i>Androcles and the Lion, Overruled, and Pygmalion</i>	193	206
„ „ <i>Misalliance and Other Plays</i>	193	207
Shelley, P. B., — <i>Cenci, The.</i> (A. and H. B. Formas.) ..	193	208
„ „ <i>Complete Poetical Works.</i> (T. Hutchinson.) ..	193	209
„ „ <i>Poetical Works.</i> (Ed. with a Memoir by H. B. Forman.) (A. E.).. ..	193	210
„ „ <i>Poetical Works.</i> (C. C.)	193	211
Shelley, P. B. and Elizabeth Shelly. — <i>Original Poetry.</i> (R. Garnett.)	193	212
Shenstone. —(See R. B. P.)		
Sherburn. —(See Clark, A.)		
Sheridan, R. B. — <i>Dramatic Works</i>	193	213
„ „ <i>Plays.</i> (M. U. L.)	193	214
Sheering, Herbert. — <i>Nadir the Persian</i>	193	215
Shirburn. — <i>Shirburn Ballads, The.</i> (Ed. by Andrew Clark.) ..	193	216
Shirley. —(See M. G.)		
Shirriff, A. G. — <i>Tales of the Sarai</i>	193	217
Sidgwick, F. — <i>Cavalier to His Lady, The—Love Poems of the XVII Century</i>	193	218
„ „ <i>Popular Ballads of the Olden Times</i>	193	219

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.” Press. No.

Sidney, Sir, P. —Complete Poems. (A. Grosart.)	193	220
Sigerson, Dora. —The Sad Years	193	221
Sitwell, E. —Wheels—1921	193	222
Singh, Puran. —The Sister of the Spinning Wheel	193	223
Sitwell, Osbert. —Argonaut and Juggernaut	193	224
Sladen, Douglas. —Australian Poets. (1788—1888)	193	225
“ “ Century of Australian Song, A	194	1
Smith, J. C. —A Book of Verse. (From Langland to Kipling.)	194	2
Smollett. —(See R. B. P.)		
Sophocles. — <i>Œdipus the King.</i> (F. Storr.) (L. C. L.) Vol. I	194	3
“ “ <i>The Ajax of Sophocles.</i> (Translated by R. C. Trevelyan.)	194	4
Southey, R. —Poetical Works. (London, 1863.)	194	5
Sowerby, G. —Rutherford and Son—A Play in Three Acts	194	6
Sparling, H. —(See Can. P. S.)		
Spaeth, J. Duncar. —Old English Poetry	194	7
Spens, Janet. —Elizabethan Drama	194	8
Sponsor, E. — <i>Faerie Queene, The</i>	194	9
“ “ <i>Faery Queene, The.</i> (Book. I.) With Introduction	194	10
“ “ and Notes by G. W. Kitchin.)	194	11
“ “ Poetical Works. (Aldine Edition.)	194	11
“ “ (See B. A.)		
Squire, J. C. —Tricks of the Trade	194	12
“ “ A Book of Women's Verse	194	13
“ “ Selections from Modern Poets	194	14
“ “ (Ed.)—Poems. (Second Series.)	194	15
Stachey, Mrs. Richard. —Poets on Poets	194	16
Stacpoole, H. De Vere. —Sappho, A New Rendering	194	17
Stebbing, William. —Some Master-pieces of Latin Poetry	194	18
“ “ Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic	194	19
“ “ Bucolic Poetry	194	19
Stedman, E. C. (Ed. by).—An American Anthology	194	20
Stedman, E. C. —The Nature and Elements of Poetry	194	21
Steele, Richard. —(See M. S.)		
Stein, Gertrude. —Geography and Plays	194	22
Stevenson, R. L. —Ballads	194	23
“ “ Child's Garden of Verses, A	194	24
“ “ Underwoods	194	25
“ “ (A See enley, W. E.)		
“ “ Moral Emblems	194	26
Stopes, M. C. —Plays of Old Japan—The 'No'	194	27
Storr, F. — <i>Œdipus the King</i> by Sophocles	194	28
Strindberg, A. — <i>Advent</i> —A Play in Five Acts	194	29
“ “ <i>Lucky Phœ</i> —An Allegorical Play in Five Acts	194	30

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Strindberg, A. —Master Olof—A Drama in Five Acts	194	31
.. .. Miss Julia, and the Stronger Plays	194	32
.. .. There are Crimes and Crimes—A Comedy	194	33
Stuart, E. Dorothy. —Lyrics of Old London	194	34
Sudermann, H. —Joy of Living—A Play in Five Acts. (Tr. by Edith Wharton.)	194	35
.. .. Morituri—Three One-Act Plays	194	36
.. .. Roses—Four One-Act Plays. (Tr. into English by Grace Frank.)	194	37
Sutro, Alfred. —Five Little Plays	194	38
.. .. Freedom—A Play in Three Acts	194	39
Swamy, M. O. —Harischandra—The Martyr of Truth	194	40
Swanwick, Anna. —The Dramas of Aeschylus	194	41
Swift, Jonathan. —Poems	194	42
Swinburne, A. C. —Astrophel and other Poems	194	43
.. .. Atalanta in Calydon	194	44
.. .. Bothwell	194	45
.. .. Century of Roundels, A	194	46
.. .. Channel Passage, A, and Other Poems	194	47
.. .. Chastelard	194	48
.. .. Duke of Gandia, The	194	49
.. .. Erechthous	194	50
.. .. Locrine	194	51
.. .. Marino Faliero	194	52
.. .. Mary Stuart	194	53
.. .. Midsummer Holiday, A, and Other Poems	194	54
.. .. Poems and Ballads. (First Series.)	194	55
.. .. Poems and Ballads	194	56
.. .. Queen Mother and Rosamond, The	194	57
.. .. Rosamond—Queen of the Lombards	194	58
.. .. Selections	194	59
.. .. Sisters, The	194	60
.. .. Songs Before Sunrise	194	61
.. .. Songs of the Springtides	194	62
.. .. Songs of Two Nations	194	63
.. .. Studies in Song	194	64
.. .. Tale of Balen, The	194	65
.. .. Tristram of Lyonesse and Other Poems	194	66
.. .. Posthumous Poems.. ..	194	67
.. .. The Springtide of Life	194	68
Symonds, J. A. —Wine, Women and Song	194	69
.. .. Symons, Arthur.—Tragedies	194	70
.. .. The Toy Cart	194	71

• **POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class “B.”** Press. No.

Tadema L. A. —Songs of Womanhood	194	72
Tagore, Rabindranath. —Chitra—A Play in One Act	194	73
“ “ Crescent Moon, The	194	74
“ “ Gardener, The	194	75
“ “ Gitanjali	194	76
“ “ Kabir’s Poems	194	77
“ “ King of Dark Chamber, The	194	78
“ “ Post Office, The—A Play	194	79
“ “ Fruit Gathering	194	80
“ “ The Cycle of Spring	194	81
“ “ Stray Birds	194	82
“ “ Sacrifice and Other Plays	194	83
“ “ Lover’s Gift and Crossing	194	84
“ “ Gitanjali and Fruit Gathering (Illustrated)	194	85
Tasso, T. —Jerusalem Delivered. (Tr. by J. H. Wiffen.)	194	86
Taylor, Henry. —Philip Van Arthovoldo	194	87
“ “ Virgin Widow, The, and Other Poems	194	88
Taylor, Sir, Henry. —Edwin the Fair and Issac Commenus	194	89
Taylor, J. —“Probodha Chandrodya” or The Rise of the Moon of Intellect—A Spiritual Drama and Atma-Bodha or The Knowledge of Spirit	194	90
Taylor, T. —Historical Dramas	194	91
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. —Ballads and Poems	194	92
“ “ “ Becket	194	93
“ “ “ Complete Works. (Globe Edition.)	194	94
“ “ “ Death of Oenone, The, Akbar’s Dream and Other Poems	194	95
“ “ “ Early Poems. (J. Collins.)	194	96
“ “ “ Enoch Arden. (London, 1865.)	194	97
“ “ “ Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian	194	98
“ “ “ Gareth and Lynette	194	99
“ “ “ Harold	194	100
“ “ “ Holy Grail, The	194	101
“ “ “ Idylls of the King	194	102
“ “ “ In Memoriam	194	103
“ “ “ Life and Works. (Ed. by his Son.)	194	104
“ “ “ Locksley Hall—Sixty Years After	194	105
“ “ “ Maud and Other Poems. (London, 1865.)	194	106
“ “ “ Poems. (London, 1864.)	194	107
“ “ “ Princess, The	194	108
“ “ “ Queen Mary	194	109
“ “ “ Songs	194	110
“ “ “ Tiresias and Other Poems	194	111

Press. No.

108 ·

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B."

Press. No.

Tupper, M. F. —Three Hundred Sonnets.	194	148
<i>See M. M. S.)</i>		
Underhill, Evelyn. —Theophanies—A Book of Verses	194	149
Untermeyer, Louis. —Modern American Poetry . . .	194	150
Vacaresco, H. —Songs of the Valiant Voivode . . .	194	151
Valmiki. —Ramayana. (Griffith.)	194	152
Vansittart, H. —The Singing Caravan	194	153
Vaughan. —(<i>See M. L. S.</i>)		
Verdi. —Operas of Verdi. (J. C. Hadden.) (G. C. S.)	194	154
Verhaeren, Emile. —Poems	194	155
" " Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren. (Tr. by S. Flint.)	194	156
" " The Plays of Emile Verhaeren	194	157
Verlaine, P. —(<i>See Can. S.</i>)		
Vicaji, F. R. —Short Essays in Verse	194	158
Victoria, Queen. —(<i>See Forshaw, C. F.</i>)		
Virgil. —Poems of Virgil, The. (John Conington.) . .	194	159
" Works of Virgil. (2 Vols.) (R. Kennedy.) . .	194	160
Vollmeiller, Earl. —Turandot, Princess of China. (Plays of To-day and To-morrow.)	194	161
Voltaire. —Dramas. (Vols. VIII, IX and X of his. complete Works Edited by John Morley.)	194	162 to 164
" Maid of Orleans, The. (Vol XX of is complete Works, Edited by John Morley.)	194	
Waddington, S. —English Sonnets by Living Writers	194	166
Wagner. —(<i>See Rankin, R.</i>)		
Waley, Arthur. —More Translations from the Chinese	194	167
Waller, Edmund. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell)	194	168
<i>(See M. L. S.)</i>		
Walsh, G. A. —Master Singers of Japan, The. (W. E. S.)	194	169
Walters, L. D. O. —The Year's At the Spring ¹	194	170
Ward, T. H. —English Poets—Wordsworth to Tennyson	194	171
" " The English Poets. Browning to Rupert. Vol. V. . .	194	172
Warr, G. C. —Athenian Drama, The	194	173
Watson, W. —Collected Poems	194	174
New Poems	194	175
Heralds of the Dawn—A Play	194	176
Retrogression and other Poems	194	177
*The Man Who Saw and other Poems	194	178
New Poems	194	179
Poems. 2 Vols.	194	180
The Eloping Angels G. A.	194	181

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.							Press.	No.
Watson, W. —Caprice .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	182
„ „ The Princes's Quest .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	183
„ „ Odes and other Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	184
„ „ The Hope of the World .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	185
„ „ For England .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	186
Watson, William, (Sir) —The Superhuman Antagonist and other Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	187
„ „ „ A Hundred Poems by .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	188
Waugh, Edwin —Poems and Lancashire Songs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	189
Way, Arthur S. (Translator).—Sappho and the Vigil of Venus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	190
Webster, John —Dramatic Works. (W. Hazlitt.) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	191
Webster and Tournier —(See M. S.)								
West, Kenyon —Laureates of England, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	192
Weston, J. L. —The Chief Middle English Poets .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	193
Wharton, Edith —Joy of Living—A Play. (Sudermann.) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	194
Wheeler, C.E. —Dante's Divine Comedy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	195
Whitall, James . (Trans.)—Chinese Lyrics from the Book of Jade .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	196
White, G. —(See Can. P. S.)								
White, H. K. —Poetical Works .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	197
Whitman, W. —Leaves of Grass .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	198
„ „ „ Poems. (W. M. Rossetti.) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	199
Whittier, J. —Poetical Works. (R. P. L.) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	200
Whitty, J. H. (Ed. by).—The Complete Works of E. A. Poe .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	201
Whyte-Melville, G. J. —Songs and Verses .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	202
Wiener, Leo —Tolstoy's Dramatic Works .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	203
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler —Abelard and Heloise .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	204
„ „ „ Kingdom of Love and other Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	205
„ „ „ Maurine and other Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	206
„ „ „ New Hawaiian Girl, The—A Play .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	207
„ „ „ Poems of Cheer .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	208
„ „ „ Poems of Experience .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	209
„ „ „ Poems of Life .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	210
„ „ „ Poems of Passion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	211
„ „ „ Poems of Pleasure .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	212
„ „ „ Poems of Power .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	213
„ „ „ Poems of Progress .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	214
„ „ „ Poems of Sentiment .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	215
„ „ „ Select Poems .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	216
„ „ „ Three Women .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	217
„ „ „ Yesterdays .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	218
„ „ „ Englishman, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	219
„ „ „ Moments with Ella Wheeler Wilcox .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	220

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." Press. No.

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. —Poems	194	221
" " " Poetical Works	194	222
" " " Sonnets of Sorrow and Triumph	194	223
" " " The Collected Poems. Vols. I, II, III.	194	224 to 226
Wilde, Oscar. —Duchess of Padua, The	195	1
" " Ideal Husband, An—A Play	195	2
" " Importance of being Earnest, The—A Trivial Comedy for Serious People	195	3
" " Lady Windermere's Fan—A Play about a Good Woman	195	4
" " Poems	195	5
" " Salome	195	6
" " Salome and a Florentine Tragedy	195	7
" " Woman of No Importance, A	195	8
" " For Love of the King	195	9
Williams, J. L. —Why Marry ?	195	10
Williams, Monier. —Nalopahkyanam. (Story of Nala.) (See Kalidasa.)	195	11
Willis, N. P. —Poems. (R. P. L.)	195	12
Willmott, R. A. —Poets of the Nineteenth Century, The. (London, 1866.)	195	13
" " Sacred Poetry	195	14
Wilson, E. —Naturalist's Poetical Companion, The	195	15
Wilson, Prof. —Poetical Works	195	16
Wingfield, Strafford, E. —India	195	17
" Wisdom of the East " Series. —The Secret Rose Garden	195	18
Wither, George. —Poems. (H. Morley.) (Com. P. S.)	195	19
" " Poetry. (F. Sidgwick.)	195	20
Woodworth, W. —Gleanings of Verse	195	21
Wolfe, Charles. —Burial of Sir John Moore, The	195	22
Wood, Margaret. —The Collected Poems of Margaret Wood	195	23
Wordsworth, W. —Poems. (W. Knight.)	195	24
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	195	25
" " Poetical Works. (London, 1864.)	195	26
" " Selections. (W. Knight.)	195	27
" " Wordsworth's Complete Works. (Edina Edition.)	195	28
World's Great Classics, The. (Ed. by J. Hawthorne).— Plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English Dramatists. (A. Bergh.)	195	29
Wosfold, B. —(See Browning Robert.)		
Wortham, B. H. —Buddhist Legend of Jimutavahana from the Katha Sarit Sagara Dramatized in the Nagananda—A Buddhist Drama by Shree Harsha Deva	195	30

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Wright, F. A. —The Girdle of Aphrodite	195	31
Wyatt, A. J. —Beowulf	195	32
Whyatt, Sir, T. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	195	33
Wycherley, Congreve, etc. —Dramatic Works. (Ligh Munt.) ..	195	34
Wyllarde, Dolf. —The Magdalene and other Verses	195	35
Yeats, W. B. —Poems	195	36
.. .. The Wild Swans at Coole	195	37
.. .. Later Poems	195	38
Young, Edward. —Night Thoughts. (Charles Cowden Clarke.) ..	195	39
.. .. Poetical Works. (A. E. B. P.)	195	40
.. .. Poetical Works. (Gall and Inglis.)	195	41
Young, Edward, E. N. —A Muse at Sea	195	42
Zangwill, Israel. —Melting Pot, The	195	43
.. .. Blind Children	195	44
.. .. Plaster Saints—A High Comedy	195	45
.. .. War God, A Tragedy in Five Acts	195	46
.. .. The Next Religion	195	47
Ancient Poets, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England. (R. Bell.)	195	48
Bentley Ballads, The	195	49
Book of Favourite Modern Ballads, A	195	50
Border Ballads, with an Introductory Essay. (By A. Long, and twelve Etchings By C. Murray.)	195	51
British Dramatists—Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Christopher Marlowe, Philip Massinger, etc.* (Ex. by J. S. Kettie.) (Nimmo.)	195	52
British Theatre, The. (Mrs. Inchbald, 1808.)	195	53
Burlesque, Plays and Poems. (Henry Morley)	195	54
Casquet of Gems, The. (Nimmo.)	195	55
Early Ballads	195	56
Elegant Extracts	195	57
England's Helicon—A Collection of Lyrics and Pastoral Poems Published in 1600. (Ex. by A. H. Bullen.)	195	58
Epic of Hades, The	195	59
Friendship's Offering	195	60
Gift Book of English Poetry. The Hymns	195	61
Indian Heroine, The	195	62
Oberammergau, Passion Play, The. (M. J. Moses.)	195	63
Offering, The	195	64
Paraphrase Text-book, The	195	65
Readings in Poetry	195	66
Scottish Minstrel—Songs of Scotland subsequent to Burns. (Nimmo.)	195	67
Scottish Songs, The Book of	195	68

POETRY AND DRAMA.—Class "B." **Prss. No.**

Songs from the Dramatists. (R. Bell.)	195	69
Victorian Anthology, The. (Ed. by Sir H. E. Grant Duff.)	195	70
Voices of the Summer—Poems Selected from the Works of Byron, Shelly, Dryden, Keats, Dora Greenwell, Samuel Rogers, etc.	195	71
1914 and other Poems	195	72
An Annual of New Poetry—1917	195	73
Poems of To-day—An Anthology	195	74
The Rishi—A Poem	195	75
English Poets—Songs of the Fighting Men	195	76
The Yale Book of Student Verse. (1910-1919.)	195	77
Georgian Poetry. (1913-1915.)	195	78
Oxford Poetry. (1917-1919)	195	79
Poems of To-day	195	80

Class 3.—“C.”



NOVELS

(Nos. 2-1 to 56-63.)

Press. No.

Abbott, E. H. —Sick-a-Bed Lady, The	2	2
Abbott, J. H. —Plain and Veldt, being Studies, Stories and Sketches of My Own People in Peace and War	2	2
Adair, Cecil. —Mist Pool, The	2	3
Adalut-Khan. —Bagho-Bahar. (English Translation.)	2	4
Adams, A. H. —Galahead Jones	2	5
Adams, Rev. H. C. —Charlie Lucken at School and College	2	6
Adams, W. D. —Modern Anecdotes	2	7
Adeler, Max. (Charles H. Clarke).—Elbow-Room	2	8
“ “ “ “ “ “ Old Fog-y, An	2	9
“ “ “ “ “ “ Quakeress, The	2	10
“ “ “ “ “ “ Random Shots	2	11
Adye, F. —Queen of the Moors, The	2	12
A. F. A. N. Y. in France. —Nursing Adventures	2	13
Aicard, Jean. —Diverting Adventures of Maurin, The	2	14
Aide, Hamilton. —Introduced to Society	2	15
Ainslie, H. —Pilgrim and the Shrine, The	2	16
Ainsworth, W. H. —Auriol, or The Elixir of Life	2	17
“ “ Beau Nash	2	18
“ “ Boscobel, or The Royal Oak	2	19
“ “ Cardinal Pole	2	20
“ “ Constable de Bourbon, The	2	21
“ “ Crichton	2	22
“ “ Plitch of Bacon, The	2	23
“ “ Guy Fawkes	2	24
“ “ Hilary St. Ives	2	25
“ “ Jack Sheppard	2	26
“ “ John Law the Projector	2	27
“ “ Lancashire Witches, The	2	28
“ “ Leaguer of Lathom, The	2	29

Ainsworth, W. H. —Lord Mayor of London, The	.. ..	2	30
.. .. Manchester Rebels, The	.. ..	2	31
.. .. Mervyn Clithered	.. ..	2	32
.. .. Myddleton Pomefiet	.. ..	2	33
.. .. Old Saint Pauls	.. ..	2	34
.. .. Ovingdean Grange	.. ..	2	35
.. .. Preston Fight	.. ..	2	36
.. .. Rookwood	.. ..	2	37
.. .. Spanish Match, The	.. ..	2	38
.. .. Spendthrift, The	.. ..	2	39
.. .. Stanley Breerton	.. ..	2	40
.. .. Star-Chamber, The	.. ..	2	41
.. .. Windsor Castle	.. ..	2	42
Albanesi, E. M. —Drusilla's Point of View	.. ..	2	43
.. .. I Know a Maiden	.. ..	2	44
.. .. Question of Quality, A	.. ..	2	45
.. .. Strongest of All Things, The	.. ..	2	46
.. .. Glad Heart, The	.. ..	2	47
.. .. Invincible Amelia, The	.. ..	2	48
.. .. One of the Crowd	.. ..	2	49
Albanesi, Maczme. —Sunlight Hills, The	.. ..	2	50
A. L. O. F. —Pomegranates from the Punjab	.. ..	2	51
Alcott, L. M. —Good Wives	.. ..	2	52
Aldrich, T. B. —Nanjonie Paw	.. ..	2	53
Aleman, M. —Amusing Adventures of Guzman of Alfaraque, The	.. ..	2	54
Alexander, J. —Conquest of the Air, The	.. ..	2	55
Alexander, Miriam. —House of Lisonan, The	.. ..	2	56
Alrichman, S. —Stemjenyu	.. ..	2	57
Alexander, M. —Miss O Corra	.. ..	2	58
Alexander, Mrs. (Annie E. Hector.)—At Bay	.. ..	2	59
.. .. " " " " " Fight With Fate, A	.. ..	2	60
.. .. " " " " " Found Wanting	.. ..	2	61
.. .. " " " " " Golden Autumn, A	.. ..	2	62
.. .. " " " " " Kitty Costello	.. ..	2	63
.. .. " " " " " Mammon	.. ..	2	64
.. .. " " " " " Missing Hero, A	.. ..	2	65
.. .. " " " " " Ward in Chancery, A	.. ..	2	66
.. .. " " " " " Yellow Friend, The	.. ..	2	67
Allain, Marcel. —The Yellow Document	.. ..	2	68
Allartye, A. —Palmoral	.. ..	2	69
Allen, F. M. (Edmund Downey).—From the Green Bag	.. ..	2	70
Allen, Grant. —At Market Value	.. ..	2	71
.. .. Peckening Hand, The	.. ..	2	72
.. .. Peerless of Pwysland, The	.. ..	2	73

Press, No

[illegible]

Anstey, F. (T. A. Guthrie.)—Giant's Robe, The	2	117
" " " " Love Among the Lions	2	118
" " " " Lyre and Lancet	2	119
" " " " Man from Blankley's, The	2	120
" " " " Salted Almonds	2	121
" " " " Talking Horse, The	2	122
" " " " Tinted Venus, The	2	123
" " " " Vicé Versa	2	124
" " " " Percy and Others	2	125
Anzac. —On the Anzac Trail	2	126
Applin, A. —Van-Dyck Diamonds, The	2	127
Apuleius, L. —Metamorphosis, The, or Golden Ass of Apuleius of Madaura. (Tr. by H. E. Butler.)	2	128
" " Story of Cupid and Psyche, The. (Tr. by W. Addington.)	2	129
Arena. —Ring and Coronet	2	130
Armytage, L. —Out of Tune	2	131
Arnold, Sir. Edwin. —Queen's Justice, The	2	132
Arnold, W. T. —Modern Xanthippe, A, or Borrowed Plumes	2	133
Arthur, T. S. —Ten Nights in a Bar Room	2	134
Artzibashef, M. —Sanine	2	135
" " Millionaire	2	136
Asch, Solon. —Uncle Moses	2	137
Ashdown, C. —Adventures of Romney Pringle, The	2	138
Ashford, Daisy. —Young Visitors, The	2	139
Ashton, Mark. —Nana's Talisman	2	140
Askew, A. and C. —Etonian, The	2	141
" " Jennifer-Pontefracte	2	142
" " Not Proven.	2	143
" " Orchard Close, The	2	144
" " Premier's Daughter, The	2	145
" " Sword of Peace, The	2	146
" " Woman Deborah, The	2	147
" " Destiny	2	148
" " English Women, The	2	149
" " Trespass	2	150
Askew, C. —Rod of Justice, The	2	151
Atherton, Gertrude. —American Wives and English Husbands (2 Copies) 2 {		152
" " Bell in the Fog and Other Stories	2	154
" " Conqueror, The	2	155
" " Doomswoman, The	2	156
" " Rezanov	2	157
" " Rulers of Kings	2	158

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
Atherton, Gertrude. —Tower of Ivory	2	159			
" " Travelling Third, The	2	160			
Atkinson, B. —They Have their Reward	2	161			
Aubyn, Allen St. (Frances Marshall).—Fellow of Trinity, A ..	2	162			
" " " " " Junior Dean, The	2	163			
Audoux, M. —Marie Claire	2	164			
Auerbach, B. —Spinoza—A Novel. (Vol. II.)	2	165			
Aumonier Stacy and Lowndes, Mrs. B. —The Grim Thirteen ..	2	166			
Austen, Jane. —Emma	2	167			
" " Mansfield Park	2	168			
" " Northanger Abbey	2	169			
" " Pride and Prejudice	2	170			
" " Sense and Sensibility	2	171			
Auten, Harold. —" R " Boat Adventures	2	172			
Ayesha, Marion. —Truth About a Nunnery, The	2	173			
"Ayscough, J." —Dromina	2	174			
Ayscough, John. —Fernando	2	175			
Babbitt, E. C. —More Jataka Tales	2	176			
Bagot, Richard. —Donna Diana	2	177			
" " House of Sarravalle, The	2	178			
" " Love's Proxy	2	179			
" " Passport, The	2	180			
" " Roman Mystery, The	2	181			
" " Temptation	2	182			
" " Casting of Nets	2	183			
Bailey, H. C. —Beaujeu	2	184			
" " Storm and Treasure	2	185			
" " Lonely Queen, The	2	186			
" " Young Lovers	2	187			
Bain, F. W. —Ashes of a God, The	2	188			
" " Descent of the Sun, The	2	189			
" " Digit of the Moon, A	2	190			
" " Draught of the Blue, A	2	191			
" " Essence of the Dusk, An	2	192			
" " Heifer of the Dawn, A	2	193			
" " In the Great God's Hair	2	194			
" " Mine of Faults, A. (Tr. from the Sanskrit.)	2	195			
" " Bubbles of the Foam	2	196			
" " Incarnation of the Snow, An	2	197			
" " Syrup of the Bees, A	2	198			
" " The Livery of Eye	2	199			
" " The Substance of a Dream	2	200			
Baines, Cuthbert Edward. —The Black Circle	2	201			

Press. No.

120

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Barbusse, H. —We Others	2	245
Barclay, Florence L. —Rosary, The	2	246
" " " Through the Postern Gate	2	247
" " " Upas Tree, The	2	248
" " " The Broken Halo	2	249
" " " The Mistress of Shenstone	2	250
Barcynska, The Countess. —Love Maggy	2	251
Barlow, Jane. —By Beach and Bogland	2	252
" " Founding of Fortunes, The	2	253
" " From the Land of the Shamrock	2	254
" " Irish Idylls	2	255
" " Irish Neighbours	2	256
" " Mac's Adventures	2	257
" " Maurcen's Faring and Other Stories	2	258
" " Mrs. Martin's Company and Other Stories	2	259
Barlow, J. S. —Mighty Empire, A	2	260
Barnes, Grundy Mabel. —Ille Mad Youth	2	261
Barnett, L. D. —Golden Town, The, and Other Tales. (R. E. S.)	2	262
Barnum, P. T. —Funny Stories told by P. T. Barnum	2	263
Barr, J. —Laughing Through a Wilderness.. .. .	2	264
Barr, Robert. —Cardillac	2	265
" " Countess Tacla, The	2	266
" " Girl in the Case, The	2	267
" " Prince of Good Fellows, A	2	268
" " Speculations of John Steele, The	2	269
" " Stranleigh's Millions	2	270
" " Sword Maker, The	2	271
" " Tempestuous Petticoat, The. (2 Copies.)	2	{ 272 273
" " Victors, The	2	274
Barr, W. —Shacklett—The Evolution of a Statesman	2	275
Barrett, A. W. —House Over the Way, The	2	276
" " Silver King The	2	277
Barrett, Joan. —Monte Carlo Stories	2	278
Barrett, W. and Another. —In Old New York	2	279
" " " Sign of the Cross. The	2	280
Barrie, J. M. —Peter and Wendy	2	281
" " Echoes of the War	2	282
" " Auld Light Idylls.. .. .	2	283
" " Little Minister, The	2	284
" " Little White Bird, The	2	285
" " Margaret Ogilvy	2	286
" " My Lady Nicotine	2	287

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
Barrie, J. M. —Tommy and Grizel	2	288	
„ „ Window in Thrums, A	2	289	
Barrow, G. —Lavengro—The Scholar—The Gypsy—The Priest ..	2	290	
„ „ Romany, Rye, The	2	291	
Barry, J. A. —Luck of the Native Born, The	2	292	
Barry, Dr. W. —Arden Massiter	2	293	
„ „ Two Standards, The	2	294	
„ „ Wizard's Knot, The	2	295	
Bartimeus. —Naval Occasions and Some Traits of the Sailor-Man ..	2	296	
„ Tall Ship and Other Naval Occasions Stories	2	297	
„ The Long Trick	2	298	
Bartram, G. —Thirteen Evenings, The	2	299	
Batchelder, W. J. —Wine Drinker, The, and Other Stories	2	300	
Battersby, H. F. P. —Silence of Men, The	2	301	
Baumbach, R. —Tales from Wonderland	2	302	
Bayne, Charles (Ed.)—My Book of Best Fairy Tales	2	303	
Bazin, Rene. —Redemption	2	304	
„ „ Children of Alsace, The	2	305	
„ „ Redeemer, The	2	306	
Beach, Rex. —Pardoners	2	307	
„ „ Net, The	2	308	
„ „ Laughing Bill Hyde	2	309	
„ „ Flowing Gold	2	310	
Beacon, Evelyn. —Once of the Angels	2	311	
Beaconsfield (Earl of). —Henrietta Temple	2	312	
Bealby, J. T. —Daughter of the Fan, A	2	313	
Beaumont, Mary. —Joan Seaton	2	314	
Becke, Louis. —Tom Gerard	2	315	
Beckford, William. —Episode of Vathek, The	2	316	
Bede, Cuthbert. —(Rev. E. Bradley).—Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green	2	317	
„ „ The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green	2	318	
Beerbohm, Max. —Zulieka Dobson—An Oxford Love Story ..	2	319	
Begbie, H. —Gateway, The	2	320	
„ „ Challenge, The	2	321	
„ „ Ordinary Man, The, and Extra-Ordinary Thing ..	2	322	
„ „ Rising Dawn	2	323	
Behn, Aphra. —Royal Slave, The, and Other Novel,	2	324	
Belgrave and Hart. —Children's Stories from Indian Legends ..	2	325	
Bell, J. J. —Dancing Days	2	326	
„ „ Kiddies	2	327	
„ „ Kiddies	2	328	
Bellamy, E. —Looking Backward	2	329	
Belloc, H. —Mr. Clutterbuck's Election	2	330	

NOVELS.—Class "C."						Press.	No
Bolloc, H.	Four Men, The	..	..	..	..	2	331
"	" Girondin, The	..	..	..	..	2	332
"	" Green Overcoat, The	..	..	..	..	3	1
"	" Emmanuel Burden	..	..	..	..	3	2
"	" The Mercy of Allah	..	..	..	..	3	3
Benda, Julien.	Yocke of Pity, The	..	..	..	..	3	4
Benecke, E. C. M.	(Translated).—Selected Polish Tales	..	..	..	..	3	5
Bennett, A.	Glimpse, The	..	..	..	..	3	6
"	" Grand Babylon Hotel, The	..	..	..	..	3	7
"	" Anna of the Five Towns	..	..	..	..	3	8
"	" Buried Alive	..	..	..	..	3	9
"	" Helen with the High Hand	..	..	..	..	3	10
"	" Hilda Lessways	..	..	..	..	3	11
"	" Leonora	..	..	..	..	3	12
"	" Man From the North, A	..	..	..	..	3	13
"	" Matadore of the Five Towns, The	..	..	..	..	3	14
"	" Old Wives' Tale, The	..	..	..	..	3	15
"	" Prince of Love, The	..	..	..	..	3	16
"	" Regent, The	..	..	..	..	3	17
"	" Sacred and Profane Love	..	..	..	..	3	18
"	" Great Man, A	..	..	..	..	3	19
"	" The Lion's Share (3 Copies.)	..	..	..	..	3	{ 20 to 22
"	" The Pretty Lady	..	..	..	..	3	23
"	" Our Women. (Chapters on the Sex Discord.)	..	..	..	..	3	24
"	" Mr. Pretrack	..	..	..	..	3	25
Benson, A. C.	Altar Fire, The	..	..	..	..	3	26
"	" House of Quiet	..	..	..	..	3	27
"	" Thread of Gold, The	..	..	..	..	3	28
"	" Child of the Dawn	..	..	..	..	3	29
"	" Paul the Minstrel and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	3	30
"	" Watersprings	..	..	..	..	3	31
Benson, E. F.	Account Rendered	..	..	..	..	3	32
"	" Act in a Backwater, An	..	..	..	..	3	33
"	" Angel of Pain, The	..	..	..	..	3	34
"	" Capsina, The	..	..	..	..	3	35
"	" Challengers, The	..	..	..	..	3	36
"	" Climber, The	..	..	..	..	3	37
"	" Dodo—A Detail of the Day	..	..	..	..	3	38
"	" House of Defence, The	..	..	..	..	3	39
"	" Image in the Sand, The	..	..	..	..	3	40
"	" Luck of the Veils, The	..	..	..	..	3	41

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Benson, E. F. —Paul	3	42
.. .. . Princess Sophia, The	3	43
.. .. . Reaping	3	44
.. .. . Relentless City, The	3	45
.. .. . Scarlet and Ilyssos	3	46
.. .. . Sheaves	3	47
.. .. . Valkyries, The	3	48
.. .. . Arundel	3	49
.. .. . Babe, B.A., The	3	50
.. .. . Dodo the Second. (First Copy.)	3	51
.. .. . " " " (Second Copy)	3	52
.. .. . Limitation	3	53
.. .. . Room in the Tower, The, and Other Stories	3	54
.. .. . Oakleyites, The	3	55
.. .. . David Blunize (2 Copies)	3	56 & 57
.. .. . Mike	3	58
.. .. . An Autumn Sowing	3	59
.. .. . Up and Down	3	60
.. .. . Across the Stream	3	61
.. .. . Do lo Wanders	3	62
.. .. . Miss Mapp	3	63
Benson, R. H. —Lord of the World	3	64
.. .. . Mirrors of Shalott, A	3	65
.. .. . Coward, The	3	66
.. .. . Initiation. (First Copy)	3	67
.. .. . " (Second Copy)	3	68
Beresford, J. D. —House in Demetrius Road, The	3	69
.. .. . Invincible Event, The	3	70
.. .. . Candidate for Truth, A	3	71
.. .. . Jacob Stahl	3	72
.. .. . God's Counterpoint	3	73
Beresford, L. —Second Rising, The—A Romance of India	3	74
Berger, Maral. —The House of Death	3	75
Berthet, E. —Catacombs of Paris, The	3	76
Besant, Walter. —All in Garden Fair	3	77
.. .. . Armored of Lyonesse	3	78
.. .. . As We Are and as We May Be	3	79
.. .. . All Sorts and Conditions of Men	3	80
.. .. . Bell of St. Paul's, The	3	81
.. .. . Captain's Room, The	3	82
.. .. . Changeling, The	3	83

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Besant, Walter.	Dorothy Forster	..	..	..	..	3	84
"	"	Fifty Years Ago	..	..	..	3	85
"	"	Five Years' Tryst, A, and Other Stories	..	..	..	3	86
"	"	For Faith and Freedom	..	..	..	3	87
"	"	Fountain Sealed, A	..	..	..	3	88
"	"	Fourth Generation, The	..	..	..	3	89
"	"	Herr Paulus, His Rise, His Greatness and His Fall.	..	..	..	3	90
"	"	Holy Rose	..	..	..	3	91
"	"	In Deacon's Orders, Etc	..	..	..	3	92
"	"	Ivory Gate, The	..	..	..	3	93
"	"	Lady of Lynn, The	..	..	..	3	94
"	"	No Other Way	..	..	..	3	95
"	"	Orange Girl, The	..	..	..	3	96
"	"	Rebel Queen, The	..	..	..	3	97
"	"	St. Katherine's by the Tower	..	..	..	3	98
"	"	Uncle Jack	..	..	..	3	99
"	"	Children of Gibeon	..	..	..	3	100
"	"	The World Went Very Well	..	..	..	3	101
Besant, W. and Rice, J.	Ivy Celia's Atbour	..	..	..	..	3	102
"	"	Case of Mr. Lucraft, The and Other Tales,	..	..	..	3	103
"	"	Monks of Thelema, The	..	..	..	3	104
"	"	My Little Girl	..	..	..	3	105
"	"	Ready-Money Mortiboy	..	..	..	3	106
"	"	Seamy Side, The	..	..	..	3	107
"	"	Ten Years' Tenant, The	..	..	..	3	108
"	"	This Son of Vulcan	..	..	..	3	109
"	"	'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay and Other Stories	..	..	..	3	110
Beyerlein, Paul.	Shadow of Power, The	..	..	..	..	3	111
Bilse, Lieut.	Life in Garrison Town	..	..	..	..	3	112
Bindloss, Harold.	Gold Trail, The	..	..	..	..	3	113
"	Greater Power, The	..	..	..	..	3	114
"	Hawthorn's Deputy	..	..	..	..	3	115
Binstead, A. M.	Gal's Gossip	..	..	..	..	3	116
"	More Gal's Gossip	..	..	..	..	3	117
"	Pitcher in Paradise, A.	..	..	..	..	3	118
Binstead, A. M. and Another.	Pink, Un and a Pelican, A	..	..	..	..	3	119
Birch, J. Weedon.	The Lore of the Honey Bird	..	..	..	..	3	120
"Birmingham, G. A."	Simpkins Plot, The	..	..	..	..	3	121
"	General John Regan	..	..	..	..	3	122
"	Lost Tribes, The (First Copy.)	..	..	..	..	3	123
"	"	..	..	..	..	3	124
"	Red Hand of Ulster, The	..	..	..	..	3	125
"	Search Party, The	..	..	..	..	3	126

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

"Birmingham, G. A."	Spanish Gold	3	127
"	The Island Mystery	3	128
"	The Lighter Side of Irish Life	3	129
"	Misheeny	3	130
Birnstingh, E. M.	Destur Mobed and Other Stories	3	131
Bishop, Mayor.	Winged Warfare	3	132
Bjornson, B.	Absalom's Hair and Painful Memory	3	133
"	Arne and Fisher Lassie. (2 Copies.)	3	{ 134 135
"	Bridal March, The, and a Day	3	136
"	Captain Mansana and Mother's Hands	3	137
"	Fisher Lass. The. (2 Vols.)	3	{ 138 139
"	Happy Boy, A	3	140
"	Heritage of the Kurts, The	3	141
"	In God's Way	3	142
Blac, Manicle.	Bomb Shell, The	3	143
Black, William.	Beautiful Wretch, The--The Four Mancioles--The Pupil of Aurelius	3	144
"	Daughter of Heth, A	3	145
"	Donald Ross of Heimra	3	146
"	Green Pastures and Piccadilly	3	147
"	In Silk Attire	3	148
"	Judith Shakespeare	3	149
"	Kilmeny	3	150
"	Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart	3	151
"	MacLeod of Dare	3	152
"	Madcap Violet	3	153
"	Magic Ink, The, and Other Tales	3	154
"	Maid of Killeena, The, and Other Tales	3	155
"	New Prince Fortunatus, The	3	156
"	Princess of Thule, A	3	157
"	Shandon Bells	3	158
"	Sunrise--A Story of These Times	3	159
"	White Heather	3	160
"	White Wings	3	161
"	Wise Women of Inverness, The	3	162
"	Wolfenberg	3	163
"	Yolande	3	164
Blake, Bass.	Lady's Honour, A	5	1
Blackmore, R.	Alice Lorraine	5	2
"	Cradock Nowell	5	3
"	Erema, or My Father's Sin	5	4
"	Lorna Doone	5	5

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Blackmore, R. —Maid of Sker, The	5	6
.. .. . Springhaven—A Tale of the Great War ...	5	7
.. .. . Tommy Upmore	5	8
Blackwood, A. —Human Chord, The	5	9
.. .. . The Wave—An Egyptian Aftermath ..	5	10
.. .. . Centaur, The	5	11
.. .. . Ten-Minutes' Stories	5	12
Blatchford, R. —Bohemian Girl, A	5	13
.. .. . Julie—A Study of a Girl ...	5	14
.. .. . Tales for the Marines	5	15
Blackley, H. —More Tales of the Stumps	5	16
Bloch, R. M. —The Book of Strange Loves	5	17
Bloundell, B. J. —Land of Bondage	5	18
Blyth, James. —Brumblingham, Hall	5	19
.. .. . Complex Love Affairs, A	5	20
.. .. . Haunted Inheritance, A	5	21
.. .. . Hazardous Wooing, A	5	22
.. .. . Liberty of Love	5	23
.. .. . Longshore Lass, A	5	24
.. .. . Member for Easterby, The	5	25
.. .. . Swoop of the Vulture, The	5	26
.. .. . Folly's Gate	5	27
.. .. . Peril of Pines Place, The	5	28
Boccaccio, M. G. —Decameron, The. (Gibblings.) (4 Vols.) ..	5	{ 29 to 32
.. .. . Decameron, The. (M. U. L.)	5	33
Bohme, Margarete. —Department Stores, The—A Novel of To-day	5	34
.. .. . The Diary of a Lost one. (See No. 28-149.)		
Boisgilbert, F. —Cæsar's Column	5	35
Boisgobey, F. Du. —Ace of Heart, The	5	36
.. .. . Angel of the Chimes, The	5	37
.. .. . Bride of a Day, The	5	38
.. .. . Cash on Delivery	5	39
.. .. . Cat's-Eye Ring, The. (2 Vols.)	5	{ 40 41
.. .. . Convict Colonel	5	42
.. .. . Coral Pin	5	43
.. .. . Cry of Blood, The	5	44
.. .. . Crime of the Opera House	5	45
.. .. . Day of Reckoning, The	5	46
.. .. . Detective's Eye and the Red Lottery Ticket	5	47
.. .. . Fatal Legacy, The	5	48
.. .. . Felon's Bequest, The	5	49

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Boisgobey, F. Du. — <i>Fernande's Choice</i>	5	50
" " <i>Pickle Heart. (2 Vols.)</i>	5	{ 51 52
" " <i>Fight for a Fortune, The</i>	5	53
" " <i>Golden Pig, The. (2 Vols.)</i>	5	{ 54 55
" " <i>Half-sister's Secret, The</i>	5	56
" " <i>In the Serpent's Coil</i>	5	57
" " <i>Jailor's Pretty Wife, The</i>	5	58
" " <i>Married for Love</i>	5	59
" " <i>Matapan Affairs, The</i>	5	60
" " <i>Mystery Still, A</i>	5	61
" " <i>Nameless Man, The</i>	5	62
" " <i>Phantom Leg</i>	5	63
" " <i>Pretty Babsicle</i>	5	64
" " <i>Red Band, The</i>	5	65
" " <i>Red Camellia</i>	5	66
" " <i>Results of a Duel, The</i>	5	67
" " <i>Severed Band, The</i>	5	68
" " <i>Steel Necklace, The, and Cecile Fortune.</i>	5	69
" " <i>Thieving Fingers</i>	5	70
" " <i>Thumb Stroke, The</i>	5	71
" " <i>Where's Zenobia ?</i>	5	72
" " <i>Who Died Last ?</i>	5	73
Bojer, Johan. — <i>The Power of a Lie</i>	5	74
" " <i>The Great Hunger</i>	5	75
"Bolderwood, R." — <i>Ghost Camp, The, or The Avengers</i>	5	76
" " <i>In Bad Company and Other Stories</i>	5	77
" " <i>Miner's Right, The</i>	5	78
" " <i>Plain Living—A Bush Idyll</i>	5	79
" " <i>Robbery Under Arms</i>	5	80
" " <i>Sealskin Cloak, The</i>	5	81
" " <i>Squatter's Dream</i>	5	82
Bombay-Wallah, A. C. M. — <i>Chutney Papers—Society Shikar and (?)</i>	5	83
Booth, Evangeline ; and Hill. — <i>Sport in India</i>	5	84
Grace Livingston. — <i>The War Romance of Salvation Army</i>	5	85
Boothby, Guy. — <i>Across the World for a Wife</i>	5	86
" " <i>Beautiful White Devil, The</i>	5	87
" " <i>Bid for Fortune, A</i>	5	88
" " <i>Bid for Freedom, A</i>	5	89
" " <i>Billy Bink's Hero</i>	5	90
" " <i>Pride from the Sea</i>	5	91
" " <i>Brighton Tragedy, A</i>	5	92

NOVELS.—Class. "C."

Press. No.

Boothby, Guy. —Bushigrams	5	93
" " Connie Burt	5	94
" " Countess Londa, The	5	95
" " Crimes of the Under Seas, A	5	96
" " Curse of the Snake, The	5	97
" " Desperate Conspiracy, A	5	98
" " Dr. Nikola	5	99
" " Dr. Nikola's Experiment	5	100
" " Farewell, Nikola	5	101
" " Fascination of the King, The	5	102
" " For Love of Her	5	103
" " In Strange Company	5	104
" " Lady of the Island, The	5	105
" " League of Twelve, The	5	106
" " Long Live the King	5	107
" " Love Made Manifest	5	108
" " Lust of Hate, The	5	109
" " Maker of Nations, A	5	110
" " Man of the Crag, The	5	111
" " Marriage of Esther, The	5	112
" " Millionaire's Love Story, A	5	113
" " My Indian Queen	5	114
" " My Strangest Case	5	115
" " Mystery of Clapsed Hands	5	116
" " Ocean Secret, An	5	117
" " Pharoas the Egyptian	5	118
" " Prince of Swindlers, A	5	119
" " Queer Affair, A	5	120
" " Red Rat's Daughter, The	5	121
" " Royal Affair, A, and Other Stories	5	122
" " Sailor's Bride, A	5	123
" " Sheilah McLeod	5	124
" " Stolen Peer, A	5	125
" " Two-fold Inheritance, A	5	126
" " Uncle Joe's Legacy and Other Stories	5	127
" " Women of Death, The	5	128
" " Consummate Scoundrel, A	5	129
Bordeaux, Henry. —Fear of Living, The	5	130
Bosanquet, E. —Catching a Coronet	5	131
Bosanquet, F. —Dice of Love, The	5	132
" " Society Mother, A	5	133
Bourget, P. —Divorce.	5	134
" " Our Lady of Lies	5	135

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Bourget, P. —Our Lady of Lies	5	136
Bowen, Marjorie. —Defender of the Faith	5	137
.. .. . God and the King	5	138
.. .. . Prince and Heretic	5	139
.. .. . Quest of Glory, The	5	140
.. .. . "Because of These Things"	5	141
.. .. . Mr. Washington	5	142
.. .. . Rake's Progress, The	5	143
.. .. . Shadows of Yesterday	5	144
.. .. . Because of These Things	5	145
.. .. . The Burning Glass	5	146
.. .. . (Translated into English.) The Jest	5	147
Bowline, J., and R. R. C. Gregory. —Yarns from a Captain's Log	5	148
"Bowlong, Col." —Told in the Verandah	5	149
Bowman, Earl Wayland. —The Rambling Kid	5	150
Boyle, F. —Chronicles of No Man's Land	5	151
.. .. . Legends of My Bungalow	5	152
Braby, M. C. —Downward—A Silence of Life	5	153
Braddon, M. E. (Mrs. Maxwell).—		
All Along the River	5	154
Asphodel	5	155
Aurora Floyd	5	156
Beyond These Voices	5	157
Birds of Prey	5	158
Captain of the Vulture, The	5	159
Charlotte's Inheritance	5	160
Christmas Hirelings, The	5	161
Cloven Foot, The	5	162
Conflict, The	5	163
Cut by the Country	5	164
Day Will Come, The	5	165
Dead Men's Shoes	5	166
Dead Sea Fruit	5	167
Doctor's Wife, The	5	168
Eleanor's Victory, The	5	169
Fatal Three, The	5	170
Fenton's Quest	5	171
Flower and Weed	5	172
Gerard	5	173
Golden Calf, The	5	174
Henry on Bar	5	175
His Darling Sin	5	176

NOVELS.— Class "C."

Press. No.

Braddon M. E. (Mrs. Maxwell).—

Hostages to Fortune	5	177
In High Places	5	178
Ishmael	5	179
John Marchmont's Legacy	5	180
Joshua Haggard	5	181
Just as I Am	5	182
Lady Audley's Secret	5	183
Lady Lisle	5	184
Lady's Mile, The	5	185
Like and Unlike	5	186
London Pride	5	187
Lost Eden, A	5	188
Lost for Love	5	189
Lovels of Arden	5	190
Lucius Davoren	5	191
Milly Darrell	5	192
Mohawks	5	193
Mount Royal	5	194
One Life, One Love	5	195
One Thing Needful	5	196
Only a Clod	5	197
Open Verdict, An	5	198
Our Adversary	5	199
Phantom Fortune	5	200
Put to the Test	5	201
Ralph the Bailiff	5	202
Robert Ainsleigh	5	203
Rose of Life, The	5	204
Rough Justice	5	205
Run to Earth	5	206
Rupert Godwin	5	207
Sir Jasper's Tenant	5	208
Sons of Fire	5	209
Story of Barbara, The	5	210
Strange World, A. (2 Copies.)	5	211
		212
Strangers and Pilgrims	5	213
Taken at the Flood	5	214
Thou Art the Man	5	215
To the Bitter End	5	216
Trail of the Serpent, The	5	217
Under Love's Rule	5	218
Under the Red Flag	5	219

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Braddon M. E.	(Mrs. Maxwell.)	.	. . . . .	5	220
Venetians, The	.	.	.	.	.
Weavers and Wets	.	.	.	.	.
White House, The	.	.	.	.	.
Wyllard's Weird	.	.	.	.	.
Bradley, S.	—Adventures of A. D. C., The	.	.	.	.
" "	American Girl in India, An	.	.	.	.
" "	Adventures of an A. D. C., The	.	.	.	.
Brady, G. T.	—Two Captains, The--A Romance of Bonaparte and Nelson	.	.	.	.
Braingerd, E. H.	—In Vanity Fair	.	.	.	.
Bramston, M.	—Failure of a Hero, The	.	.	.	.
Brandt, J.	—Petticoat Commando, The, or Boer Women in Secret Service	.	.	.	.
Bray, C.	—Chattel or Wife?	.	.	.	.
Braz, Anatole Le.	—Light Keeper, The	.	.	.	.
" "	Light Keeper, The. (Translated by Marie Batts.)	.	.	.	.
Brebner, P. J.	—Gentleman of Virginia, A	.	.	.	.
Bredon, M.	—During His Majesty's Pleasure	.	.	.	.
Brentwood, Evelyn.	—Henry Kempton	.	.	.	.
Brewster, Miss.	—Sunbeams in the Cottage, or What Women May Do	.	.	.	.
Brodrick, Mary.	—Life and Confession of Ascnath	.	.	.	.
Bromby, C. H.	—Alkibiades	.	.	.	.
Bronte, Anne.	—Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The	.	.	.	.
Bronte, Charlotte	(Currer Bell). —Jane Eyre	.	.	.	.
" "	" " Professor, The	.	.	.	.
" "	" " Shirley	.	.	.	.
" "	" " Vilette	.	.	.	.
Bronte, E. and A.	—(Wuthering Heights & Agnes Grey)	.	.	.	.
Brooke, H.	—Fool of Quality, The	.	.	.	.
Brooks, Shirley.	—Aspen Court	.	.	.	.
" "	Gordian Knot, The	.	.	.	.
Broughton, Rhoda.	—Alas	.	.	.	.
" "	Beginner, A	.	.	.	.
" "	Belinda	.	.	.	.
" "	Come up as a Flower	.	.	.	.
" "	Devil and the Deep Sea, The	.	.	.	.
" "	Fate of Folly, The	.	.	.	.
" "	Foes in Law	.	.	.	.
" "	Game and the Candle, The	.	.	.	.
" "	Good-by Sweetheart!	.	.	.	.
" "	Joan	.	.	.	.
" "	Lavinia	.	.	.	.
" "	Marama	.	.	.	.
" "	Mrs. Bligh	.	.	.	.

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Broughton, Rhoda. —Nancy	5	262
" " Red as a Rose is She	5	263
" " Scylla or Charybdis	5	264
" " Waif's Progress, A	5	265
" " Concerning a Vow	5	266
Brown, V. —Magdalen's Husband, A	5	267
Bruce, Henry. —Eurasian, The	5	268
" " Residency, The	5	269
" " Song of Surrender, The	5	270
" " The Wonder Mist	5	271
Bryant, L. M. —Bible Stories in Bible Language	5	272
Bryant, M. —Women's Privilege	5	273
Buchan, J. —Prester John	5	274
" " Modern Endureth, The	5	275
" " Green Mantle	5	276
" " The Thirty-nine Steps	5	277
" " The Watcher by the Threshold	5	278
" " The Hunting Tower	5	279
Buchanan, R. —Matt—A Story of a Caravan	5	280
Buchholtz, Johannes. —The Miracles of Clara Van Haag	5	281
Buckrose, J. E. —Because of Jane	5	282
Bullen, F. T. —Confession of a Tradesman	5	283
" " Told in the Dog-Watches	5	284
" " From Wheel and Lock-out	5	285
" " The Log of a Sea Waif	5	286
Bunyan, John. —Life and Death of Badman, The	5	287
" " Pilgrim's Progress	5	288
Burgin, G. B. —Devil's Duc, The	5	289
" " Marble City, The	5	290
" " Shutters of Silence, The	5	291
" " Slaves of Allah, The	5	292
" " Which Woman?	5	293
" " Wilful Woman, A	5	294
" " " Dickie Deliver "	5	295
" " Lady of Spain. (First Copy.)	5	296
" " " " " (Second Copy.)	5	297
" " Second Sighter's Daughter, The	5	298
" " Varick's Legacy	5	299
" " Bell of Santiago, The	5	300
" " Diana of Dreams	5	301
" " Game of Hearts, A	5	302
" " King of Four Corners, The	5	303
" " Love that Lasts	5	304

Burgin, G. B. —Vision of Balmine, The	5	305
Burke, Edward. —Bachelor's Buttons	5	306
Burke, Thomas. —Linchouse Nights	5	307
.. .. Twinkletoes—A Tale of China Town	5	308
.. .. The London Spy	5	309
Burland, J. B. Harris. —Lord of Irongray	5	310
Burnand, F. C. —New History of Sandford and Merton, The	5	311
.. .. No Rose without a Thorn	5	312
.. .. Very Much Abroad	5	313
Burnett, H. F. —That Lass O'Lowrie's	5	314
.. .. Little Lord Fauntleroy	5	315
.. .. Shuttle, The	5	316
.. .. Gullible's Travels in Little Brit	5	317
Burney, F. —Evelina	5	318
Burns, William J. E. O. —The Lawten Mystery	7	1
Burroughs, E. R. —The Return of Tarzan	7	2
.. .. The Beasts of Tarzan	7	3
.. .. The Song of Tarzan	7	4
.. .. Tarzan of the Apes	7	5
.. .. Tarzan and the Jewels of Ophar	7	6
.. .. The War Lord of Mars	7	7
Burton, J. B. —Fate of Valsec, The	7	8
Burton, R. F. —Arabian Nights. (Lady Burton's Edition, by A. H. MacCarthy.)	7	9
.. .. Arabian Nights. (Library Edition. (Edited by L. Smithers.) 12 Vols.	7	10 to 21
.. .. It. Pentamerone, or The Tale of Tales	7	
.. .. Wikram and the Vampire	7	23
Butler, S. —Erewhon Revisited	7	24
.. .. Way of all Flesh, The	7	25
.. .. Erewhon	7	26
Buxton, S. M. W. —Book of Rustoms	7	27
Byatt, Henry. —Testament of Judas, The	7	28
Cabell, J. B. —Figures of Earth	7	29
.. .. Jorgen	7	30
Cable, Boyd. —Between the Lines	7	31
.. .. Grapes of Wrath	7	32
.. .. Action Front	7	33
.. .. Air Men-O'-War.	7	34
.. .. ed.—Adventures of John Johns, The	7	35
Caddy, Cairne. —The Doll's Day	7	36
.. .. Finding a Fairy	7	37

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Cahun, L.	Blue Banner, The	.. .. .	7	38
Caine, Hall.	Bondman, The	.. .. .	7	39
" "	Captain David's Honeymoon	.. .. .	7	40
" "	Christian, The. (2 Copies.)	.. .. .	7	{ 41 42
" "	Deemster, The	.. .. .	7	43
" "	Eternal City, The. (2 Copies.)	.. .. .	7	{ 44 45
" "	Manxman, The	.. .. .	7	46
" "	My Story	.. .. .	7	47
" "	Prodigal Son, The	.. .. .	7	48
" "	Scapegoat, The	.. .. .	7	49
" "	Shadow of a Crime, The	.. .. .	7	50
" "	Son of a Hagar, A	.. .. .	7	51
" "	White Prophet, The	.. .. .	7	52
" "	Woman Thou Gavest Me, The	.. .. .	7	{ 53 54
" "	The Master of Man	.. .. .	7	{ 55 56
Caine, William.	New Forester, The	.. .. .	7	57
" "	The Wife Who Came Alive	.. .. .	7	58
Cambridge, Ada.	Platonic Friendship, A	.. .. .	7	59
Cameron, Mrs. L.	Royal Lover, A	.. .. .	7	60
Cameron, V. L.	Cruise of the "Blackprince", A	.. .. .	7	61
Campbell, R. W.	The Mixed Division	.. .. .	7	62
Candler, Edmund.	Year of Chivalry, The	.. .. .	7	63
" "	Abdication	.. .. .	7	64
Cannan, Gilbert.	Young Earnest	.. .. .	7	65
Capes, B.	Plots	.. .. .	7	66
" "	Story of Fifine, The	.. .. .	7	67
" "	Where England Sets Her Feet	.. .. .	7	68
" "	The Skeleton Key	.. .. .	7	69
Carey, Rosa Nouchette.	Barbara Heathcote's Trial	.. .. .	7	70
" "	At the Moonings	.. .. .	7	71
" "	Basil Lyndhurst	.. .. .	7	72
" "	For Lilius	.. .. .	7	73
" "	Herb of Grace	.. .. .	7	74
" "	Heriot's Choice	.. .. .	7	75
" "	Key of the Unknown, The	.. .. .	7	76
" "	Lover or Friend	.. .. .	7	77
" "	Mary St. John	.. .. .	7	78
" "	My Lady Fivoli	.. .. .	7	79
" "	Nellie's Memories	.. .. .	7	80

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. —No Friend Like a Sister	7	81
.. .. . Not Like Other Girls.. ..	7	82
.. .. . Only the Governess	7	83
.. .. . Other People's Life	7	84
.. .. . Passage Perilous, A	7	85
.. .. . Queenie's Whims	7	86
.. .. . Robert Ord's Atonement	7	87
.. .. . Rue with a Difference	7	88
.. .. . Sunny Side of the Hill, The	7	89
.. .. . Wee Wife	7	90
.. .. . Wooded and Married	7	91
Carey, Wymond. —Highway of Faith, The	7	92
Carleton, W. —Red-haired Man's Wife	7	93
.. .. . Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry	7	94
Carmen, Sylva. —(See Queen of Roumania.)		
Carpenter, E. —Story of Eros and Psyche	7	95
Carrell, F. S. —City, The	7	96
.. .. . Education, An	7	97
.. .. . House of Ignorance	7	98
.. .. . Marcus and Faustina	7	99
.. .. . Realisation of Justus Moran, The	7	100
"Carroll, Lewis." —Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	7	101
.. .. . Through the Looking Glass	7	102
Carswell, Catherine. —Open the Door	7	103
Castle, A. and E. —Diamond Cut Paste	7	104
.. .. . French Han	7	105
.. .. . My Mary Rockhurst	7	106
.. .. . Panther's Cub	7	107
.. .. . Rose of the World	7	108
.. .. . Secret Orchard, The	7	109
.. .. . Wroth	7	110
.. .. . Lost Iphigenia, The	7	111
.. .. . The Third Year in the Little House	7	112
Caunter, Rev. H. —Romance of History: India, The	7	113
Cervantes. M. De Saavedra. —Don Quixote	7	114
.. .. . (M. U. L.) 2 Vols	7	{ 115
.. .. . History of Don Quixote de la Mancha		{ 117
(Translated by Motteux.) 4 Vols.	7	{ 120
C. G. L. —Ward's Snips and Snaps	7	121
Chamberlain, G. A. —Home	7	122

NOVELS.— Class. "C."		Press.	No.
Chambers, R. W.	Ashes of Empire	7	123
"	Cardigan	7	124
"	Danger Mark, The	7	125
"	Fighting Chance, The	7	126
"	Firing Line, The	7	127
"	Green Mouse, The	7	128
"	In Search of the Unknown	7	129
"	King in Yellow, The	7	130
"	Maid of Paradise, The	7	131
"	Reckoning, The	7	132
"	Some Ladies in Haste	7	133
"	Traces of Lost Persons	7	134
"	Youngster Set, The	7	135
"	Adventures of a Modest Man, The	7	136
"	Maid at Arms	7	137
"	Slayer of Souls	7	138
"	Stories of Old Families	7	139
Champney, E. W.	Romance of Imperial Rome	7	140
Chandler and Wood (Retold by)	My Book of Beautiful Legends	7	141
Chan-Toon, Mrs. M.	Marriage in Burmah, A	7	142
"	Triumph of Love, The, and Other Stories	7	143
Chapman and Hall , Edited by	Georgian Stories, 1922	7	144
Charters, A. V.	Devourers, The	7	145
Chatfield, Taylor, H. C.	Crimson King, The	7	146
Chatrian, Erckmann	Story of a Peasant	7	147
Chatterjee, B. C.	Poison Tree The	7	148
"	India and other Stories	7	149
Chatterjee, Sita and Santa	Tales of Bengal	7	150
Chatterton, G. K.	Angel of Chance, The	7	151
"	Ball and the Cross, The	7	152
"	Court of Destiny, The	7	153
"	Dictionary of Fools, A	7	154
"	Fatality	7	155
"	Gate of Never, The	7	156
Cherbuliez, V.	Tutor's Secret, The	7	157
Chesterton, G. K.	Innocence of Father Brown, The	7	158
"	Man Alive	7	159
"	Man Who Was Thursday, The	7	160
"	Heretics	7	161
"	Wisdom of Father Brown, The	7	162
"	Napoleon of Notting Hill, The	7	163
"	The Man Who Knew Too Much	7	164
Childers, E.	Riddle of the Sands, The	7	165

Cholmondeley, Mary. —Diana Tempest	7	166
.. .. . Lowest Rung	7	167
.. .. . Moth and Rust	7	168
.. .. . Prisoners	7	169
.. .. . Red Pottage	7	170
Church, A. J. —Stories from Homer	7	171
.. .. . Two Thousand Years Ago	7	172
Churchill, W. S. —Coniston	7	173
.. .. . Crisis, The	7	174
.. .. . Crossing, The	7	175
.. .. . Modern Chronicle, A	7	176
.. .. . Mr. Crewe's Career	7	177
.. .. . Richard Carvel	7	178
.. .. . Savrola	7	179
.. .. . The Dwelling Place of Light	7	180
.. .. . Inside of the Cup, The	7	181
Clarke, H. S. —Little Flutter, A	7	182
Clarke, I. N. S. —Whose Name is Legion?	7	183
Cleeve, Lucas. —Anglo-Americans	7	184
.. .. . Arbitrators, The	7	185
.. .. . Billy's Wife	7	186
.. .. . Children of Endurance, The	7	187
.. .. . Confessions of a Climber, The	7	188
.. .. . Counsels of Night	7	189
.. .. . Dollar City	7	190
.. .. . Duchinka	7	191
.. .. . Eileen	7	192
.. .. . Fool Killer, The	7	193
.. .. . Fool Tax, The	7	194
.. .. . Friends of Fate	7	195
.. .. . Her Father's Soul	7	196
.. .. . Hoverers, The	7	197
.. .. . Indiscretion of Gladys, The	7	198
.. .. . Lady Susan and Not the Cardinal	7	199
.. .. . Lady Sylvia	7	200
.. .. . Love and the King	7	201
.. .. . Nathan Todd	7	202
.. .. . Old Man's Darling	7	203
.. .. . One Moment	7	204
.. .. . Our Lady of Beauty	7	205
.. .. . Progress of Priscilla, The	7	206
.. .. . Purple of the Oriental, The	7	207
.. .. . Real Christian, The	7	208

NOVELS. Class "C."							Press.	No.
Cleeve, Lucas.	Rosabel	..	..	..	..	..	7	209
"	"	Rose Geranium	..	..	..	..	7	210
"	"	Saint Elizabeth of London	..	..	..	..	7	211
"	"	Secret Church, The	..	..	..	..	7	212
"	"	Selma	..	..	..	..	7	213
"	"	Seven Nights in A Gondola	..	..	..	..	7	214
"	"	Soul Twilight	..	..	..	..	7	215
"	"	Stolen Waters	..	..	..	..	7	216
"	"	What Woman Wills	..	..	..	..	7	217
"	"	Woman's Aye and Nay, The	..	..	..	..	7	218
Clifford, Hugh.	Free Lance of To-day	..	..	..	..	..	7	219
"	"	Since the Beginning—A Tale of an Eastern Land	..	..	..	..	7	220
Clifford W. K.	Sir George's Objection	..	..	..	..	..	7	221
Clouston, J. S.	Adventures of Mr. D. Harocot, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	222
"	Lunatic at Large, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	223
"	The Spy in Black	..	..	..	..	..	7	224
"	The Lunatic Still at Large	..	..	..	..	..	7	225
Cobb, T.	Sentimental Season	..	..	..	..	..	7	226
"	"	Love Letters of a Faithless Wife	..	..	..	..	7	227
Cobden, E. M.	Sylvia Saxon	..	..	..	..	..	7	228
Cockton, H.	Stanley Thorn	..	..	..	..	..	7	229
"	"	Valentine Vox	..	..	..	..	7	230
Coke, D.	Beauty for Ashes	..	..	..	..	..	7	231
Coleridge, G. and M.	Blinding Light, The	..	..	..	..	..	7	232
"	"	Who is the Heir ?	..	..	..	..	7	233
Collins, C.	Jan Van Elselo	..	..	..	..	..	7	234
"	"	Human Mole, The	..	..	..	..	7	235
Collins, Mortimer.	Fight with Fortune, A	..	..	..	..	..	7	236
"	"	From Midnight to Midnight	..	..	..	..	7	237
"	"	Sweet Anne Page	..	..	..	..	7	238
"	"	Transmigration	..	..	..	..	7	239
Collins, Mortimer and Frances.	Blacksmith and Scholar	..	..	..	..	..	7	240
"	"	"	Frances	..	..	..	7	241
"	"	"	Sweet and Twenty	..	..	..	7	242
"	"	"	Village Comedy	..	..	..	7	243
"	"	"	You Play Me False	..	..	..	7	244
Collins, Wilkie.	After Dark	..	..	..	..	..	7	245
"	"	Antonina	..	..	..	..	7	246
"	"	Armada, The	..	..	..	..	7	247
"	"	Basil	..	..	..	..	7	248
"	"	Black Robe	..	..	..	..	7	249
"	"	Blind Love	..	..	..	..	7	250

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Collins, Wilkie. —Dead Secret, The	.. .. .	7	251
.. .. . Evil Genius, The	.. .. .	7	252
.. .. . Fallen Leaves, The	.. .. .	7	253
.. .. . Frozen Deep, The	.. .. .	7	254
.. .. . Guilty River	.. .. .	7	255
.. .. . Haunted Hotel, The, and My Lady's Hotel	.. .. .	7	256
.. .. . Heart and Science	.. .. .	7	257
.. .. . Hide and Seek..	.. .. .	7	258
.. .. . I Say No	.. .. .	7	259
.. .. . Jezebel's Daughter	.. .. .	7	260
.. .. . Law and the Lady, The	.. .. .	7	261
.. .. . Legacy of Cain, The	.. .. .	7	262
.. .. . Little Novels	.. .. .	7	263
.. .. . Man and Wife	.. .. .	7	264
.. .. . Miss or Mrs. ?	.. .. .	7	265
.. .. . Moonstone	.. .. .	7	266
.. .. . My Miscellanies, The	.. .. .	7	267
.. .. . New Magdalene, The	.. .. .	7	268
.. .. . No Name	.. .. .	7	269
.. .. . Poor Miss Finch	.. .. .	7	270
.. .. . Queen of Hearts, The	.. .. .	7	271
.. .. . Rogue's Life, A	.. .. .	7	272
.. .. . Two Destinies	.. .. .	7	273
.. .. . Woman in White, The	.. .. .	7	274
.. .. . Episodes of Rural Life	.. .. .	7	275
Colmore, G. —Suffragette	.. .. .	7	276
Colquhoun, Mava. —Princess Three and Seekers Seven	.. .. .	7	277
Colville, W. J. —Throne of Eden, The—A Psychological Romance	.. .. .	7	278
Combe, Mrs. K. —Cecilia Kirkham's Son	.. .. .	7	279
Compton, C. J. —House of Bondage, The	.. .. .	7	280
Conard, Joseph. —Lord Jim	.. .. .	7	281
.. .. . Nestrono—A Tale on the Sea Board	.. .. .	7	282
.. .. . Nigger of the Narcissus, The	.. .. .	7	283
.. .. . Outcast of the Island, An	.. .. .	7	284
.. .. . Secret Agent, The	.. .. .	7	285
.. .. . Set of Six, A	.. .. .	7	286
.. .. . Typhoon	.. .. .	7	287
.. .. . Youth and Two Other Stories	.. .. .	7	288
.. .. . Chance	.. .. .	7	289
.. .. . Twixt Land and Sea	.. .. .	7	290
.. .. . Victory	.. .. .	7	291
.. .. . Within the Tides	.. .. .	7	292

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Conard, Joseph. —The Shadow Line	7	293
.. .. . The Arrow of Gold	7	294
.. .. . Rescue	7	295
.. .. . Almayer's Folly	7	296
Conney, Mrs. —Lady Horse-Breaker, A. Vols. 3	7	297 to 299
Conner, Ralph. —To Him That Hath	7	300
Conquest, Jean. —The Hawk of Egypt	7	301
.. .. . Desert Love	7	302
.. .. . Leonie of the Jungle	7	303
.. .. . The Hawk of Egypt	7	304
Constance, Lady. —Because of a Kiss	7	305
Contact. —An Airman's Outings	7	306
Conway, Hugh (F. J. Fergus)		
.. .. . At What Cost, and Other Stories	7	307
.. .. . Bound Together	7	308
.. .. . Called Back	7	309
.. .. . Dark Days	7	310
.. .. . Family Affair, A	7	311
.. .. . Living or Dead	7	312
Conyers, D. —Strayings of Sunday, The	7	313
.. .. . Arrival of Antony, The	7	314
.. .. . Old Andy	7	315
Cooper, E. H. —Fool's Year, A	7	316
.. .. . Richard Escott	7	317
Cooper, J. Fennimore. —Aloft and Ashore	7	318
.. .. . Borderers, The	7	319
.. .. . Brave, The	7	320
.. .. . Creator, The, or Vulcan's Peak	7	321
.. .. . Deerslayer, The	7	322
.. .. . Eve Effingham	7	323
.. .. . Headsman, The	7	324
.. .. . Headman, The A Legend of the Rhine	7	325
.. .. . Home a-Found	7	326
.. .. . Homeward Bound	7	327
.. .. . Jack Tier	7	328
.. .. . Last of the Mohicans, The	7	329
.. .. . Lionel Lincoln	7	330
.. .. . Miles Walcott	7	331
.. .. . Ned Myres	7	332
.. .. . Oak Openings, The	7	333
.. .. . Path-Finder, The	7	334

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Cooper, J. Fennimore. —Pilot, The	7	335
„ „ Pioneers, The	7	336
„ „ Prairie, The	7	337
„ „ Precaution	7	338
„ „ Red Rover, The	7	339
„ „ Satanstoe, or The Littlepage Manuscripts	7	340
„ „ Sea Lions, The	7	341
„ „ Spy, The	7	342
„ „ Two Admirals, The	7	343
„ „ Water-Witch, The	7	344
„ „ Wyandotts, or The Huttel Knoll	7	345
„ „ Wing-and-Wing, The	7	346
Cooper, N. N. —For God and Iran	7	347
Copplestone, Bennett. —The Lost Naval Papers	7	348
„ „ The Last of the Grenville	7	349
Corbett, Mrs. G. —When the Sea Gives up its Dead	7	350
Corelli, Marie. —Ardath. (3 Copies.)	7	{ 351 to 353
„ „ Barabbas	7	354
„ „ Boy. (2 Copies.)	7	{ 355 & 356
„ „ Cameœs	7	357
„ „ Christian's Greetings, A	7	358
„ „ Delicia	7	359
„ „ God's Good Man	7	360
„ „ Holy Orders. (3 Copies.)	7	{ 361 to 363
„ „ Jane	7	364
„ „ Master Christian	7	365
„ „ Mighty Atom, The	7	366
„ „ Murder of Delicia, The	7	367
„ „ Romance of Two Worlds, A	7	368
„ „ Sorrows of Satan	7	369
„ „ Soul of Lilith, The. (3 Copies.)	7	{ 370 to 372
„ „ Strange Visitation of Josiah McNason, The	7	373
„ „ Temporal Power	7	374
„ „ Thelma	7	375
„ „ Treasure of Heaven, The	7	376
„ „ Vendetta	7	377
„ „ Wornawood	7	378
„ „ Ziska	7	379

NOVELS.— Class "C."

Press. No.

Corelli, Marie. —Innocent, Her Fancy and His Fact. (First Copy.)	7	380
" " " " " " " " (Second Copy.)	7	381
" " " " " " " " (Third Copy.)	7	382
" " Life Everlasting The	7	383
" " Young Diana, The	7	384
" " " " " " (2 Copies.)	7	385 to 386
" " The Love of Long Ago	7	387
" " The Secret Power	7	388
" " Life Everlasting, The (Second Copy)	9	1
Costello, P. —Sinner in Isreal	9	2
" " Tainted Lives	9	3
Cotes, Mrs. Everard. (Sarah Jeanette Duncan.)—		
Those Delightful Americans	9	4
Consort, The	9	5
Cottingham, B. —Forbidden by Law	9	6
Coulevain, P. De. —On the Branch	9	7
" " Heart of Life. (First Copy.)	9	8
" " " " " " (Second Copy.)	9	9
Couperus, Louis. —The Law Inevitable	9	10
" " Old People and the Things that Pass	9	11
" " The Law Inevitable	9	12
Courlander, A. —Sacrifice, The	9	13
" " Seth of the Cross	9	14
" " Taskmaster, The	9	15
" " Higher than the Sword	9	16
Courtney, W. L. —Soul of a Suffragette, The	9	17
Cox and Jones. —Popular Romances of the Middle Ages	9	18
" " Tales of Teutonic Lands	9	19
Crackanthorpe, H. —Wreckage	9	20
Craik, G. M. —Lost and on	9	21
Craik, Mrs. (Dinah M. Muloch.)—		
About Money	9	22
His Little Mother	9	23
John Halifax, Gentleman	9	24
King Arthur	9	25
Laurel Bush, The	9	26
Legacy, A. (2. Vols.	9	27 28
Miss Tommy	9	29
Cramb, J. A. —Schonbrum	9	30
Cranes, S. —Last Words	9	31
Craven, M. A. —Fleurange	9	32

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Crawford, F. Marion. —Adam Johnstone's Son	9	33
.. .. . American Politician, An	9	34
.. .. . Arethusa	9	35
.. .. . Casa Braccio. (2 Vols.)	9	36 to 37
.. .. . Cecillia—A Story of Modern Rome	9	38
.. .. . Children of the King, The	9	39
.. .. . Cigarette Maker's Romance, A	9	40
.. .. . Gorleon—A Tale of Sicily	9	41
.. .. . Diva's Ruby	9	42
.. .. . Doctor Claudius	9	43
.. .. . Greifenstein	9	44
.. .. . Heart of Rome, The	9	45
.. .. . In the Palace of the King	9	46
.. .. . Katherine Lauderdale	9	47
.. .. . Khaled	9	48
.. .. . Lady of Rome, A	9	49
.. .. . Love in Idleness	9	50
.. .. . Marietta, —A Maid of Venice	9	51
.. .. . Marion Darche	9	52
.. .. . Marzio's Crucifix	9	53
.. .. . Mr. Issacs	9	54
.. .. . Paul Patoff	9	55
.. .. . Pietro Ghisleri	9	56
.. .. . Primadonna, The —A Sequel to Soprano	9	57
.. .. . Ralstons, The	9	58
.. .. . Roman Singer, A	9	59
.. .. . Rose of Yesterday, A	9	60
.. .. . Sant' Ilario	9	61
.. .. . Saracinesca	9	62
.. .. . Soprano—A Portrait	9	63
.. .. . Stradella—An Old Italian Love Tale	9	64
.. .. . Tale of a Lonely Parish, A	9	65
.. .. . Taquisara	9	66
.. .. . Three Fates, The	9	67
.. .. . To Leeward	9	68
.. .. . Uncanny Tales	9	69
.. .. . Undesirable Governess, The	9	70
.. .. . Via Crucis	9	71
.. .. . Witch of Prague, The	9	72
.. .. . With the Immorals	9	73
.. .. . Zoroaster	9	74
Greswell, J. B. —Thom	9	75

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

Crisp, W. E. —World Without End	76
Crockett, S. R. —Adventurer in Spain, The	77
" " Banner of Blue, The	78
" " Black Douglas, The	79
" " Cherry Ribband, The	80
" " Cinderella	81
" " Dark o' the Moon, The	82
" " Deep Moat Grange	83
" " Fire brand, The	84
" " Flower o' the Corn	9 85
" " Ione March	9 86
" " Joan of Sword Hand	9 87
" " Kid McGhie	9 88
" " Kit Kennedy	9 89
" " Little Anna Mark	9 90
" " Love Idylls	9 91
" " Love in Pernicketty Town	9 92
" " Loves of Miss Anne, The	9 93
" " Maid Margarette of Galloway	9 94
" " Me and Myu	9 95
" " Men of the Moss Hags, The	9 96
" " Men of the Mountain, The	9 97
" " Raiderland	9 98
" " Raiders, The	9 99
" " Red Axe, The	9 100
" " Rose of the Wilderness	9 101
" " Seven Wise Men, The	9 102
" " Silver Skull, The	9 103
" " Standard Bearer, The	9 104
" " Stickit Minister, The	9 105
" " Stickit Minister's Wooing, The	9 106
" " Strong Mac	9 107
" " Vida	9 108
" " White Plumes of Navarre, The	9 109
" " Young Nick and Old Nick	9 110
Croix, De La, M. Petis. —Persian Tales. (Vol. I. Translated into English from French.)	9 111
Croker, Mrs. B. M. —Angel	9 112
" " Babes in the Wood	9 113
" " Cat's Paw, The	9 114
" " Company's Servants, The	9 115
" " Diana Barrington	9 116
" " Fame	9 117

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Oreker, Mrs. B. M.	—Happy Valley, The	..	..	..	9	118
"	"	Johanna	..	..	9	119
"	"	Katherine the Arrogant	..	..	9	120
"	"	Married or Single ?	..	..	9	121
"	"	Mr. Jervis	..	..	9	122
"	"	Nine Days' Wonder, A	..	..	9	123
"	"	Old Cantonment, The	..	..	9	124
"	"	Proper Pride	..	..	9	125
"	"	Real Lady Hilda, The	..	..	9	126
"	"	Spanish Necklace, The	..	..	9	127
"	"	State Secret, A	..	..	9	128
"	"	Third Person, A	..	..	9	129
"	"	Youngest Miss Mowbray, The	..	..	9	130
"	"	Bridget	..	..	9	131
"	"	Lismoyle—An Irish Novel	..	..	9	132
"	"	Pretty Miss Neville	..	..	9	133
Oreker, R. M.	—In Old Madras	..	..	..	9	134
"	"	Jungle Tales	..	..	9	135
Cromartie, Countess of.	—Days of Fire, The	..	..	..	9	136
Crommelin, May.	—Crimson Flies	..	..	..	9	137
"	"	Daughter of England, A	..	..	9	138
Crosbie, Mary.	—Kinsmen's Clay	..	..	..	9	139
Crosland, T. W.	—Little Stories. (2 Copies)	..	..	..	9	140 141
Cross, Victoria.	—Night of Temptation	..	..	..	9	142
"	"	Eternal Fires, The	..	..	9	143
"	"	Five Nights	..	..	9	144
"	"	Life Shop's Windows	..	..	9	145
"	"	Self and the Other	..	..	9	146
"	"	Six Women	..	..	9	147
"	"	Woman Who Didn't	..	..	9	148
"	"	Life Sentence	..	..	9	149
Crosthwaite, Ch.	—Thakur Partab Singh and Tales	..	..	..	9	150
Crouch, A. P.	—Captain Runderies	..	..	..	9	151
"	"	Wife from the Forbidden Land, The	..	..	9	152
Crowquill, Alfred.	—Bundle of Crowquills, A	..	..	..	9	153
Cullum, Ridgewell.	—Way of the Strong	..	..	..	9	154
"	"	The Purchase Price	..	..	9	155
Cunningham, Sir. M.	—Chronicles of Dustypore	..	..	..	9	156
"	"	Heriots, The	..	..	9	157
"	"	Situlla	..	..	9	158
"	"	Whit and Tares—A Modern Story	..	..	9	159

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Supplee, G. —Green Hand, The	9	160
Curtin, Marthe Trely. —Phrynette and London	9	161
Curtis, G. W. —Prue and I	9	162
Outcliffe-Hyde, C. J. —Captain Kettle on the War Path (See Hyde C.J.C.)	9	163
Deline, T. —European Relations	9	164
Dame, Carlton. —Shadow of Evil	9	165
Dalves, E. C. —Ward Tales	9	166
" Danby, Frank." —Let the Roof Fall In	9	167
" " Pigs in Clover	9	168
" " Dr. Phillips	9	169
" " Full Swing	9	170
" " Story Behind, the Verdict, The.. .. .	9	171
Dane, Clemence. —Regiment of Women	9	172
" " First the Blade—A Comedy of Growth	9	173
Daniel, Mrs. M. —Master and Pupil. (2 Vols.)	9	174 175
D'Annunzio, G. —Virgin of the Rocks, The	9	176
Dansey, H. —Roman Candles	9	177
Darnley, F. and Another. —Elms Trever	9	178
Dart, Edith. —Likeness	9	179
Dasent, G. W. —Story of Burnt, Njal, The	9	180
Daudet, Alphonse. —Nabob, The.. .. .	9	181
" " Artists' Wives	9	182
" " Jack	9	183
" " Kings in Exile	9	184
" " Numa Roumestan	9	185
" " Popinjay	9	186
" " Robert Helmont	9	187
" " Sapho—Paris Morals and Manners	9	188
" " Tartarin of Tarascon	9	189
" " Tartarin of the Alps	9	190
" " T. rtarin of Tarascon	9	191
Davidson, J. —Great Man, The	9	192
Davidson, L. S. —Confession of a Match Making Mother, A	9	193
" " For Lack of Love	9	194
Davis, E. J. —Whose Fault?	9	195
" " Forsaken Garden, A	9	196
" " Belshazzar	9	197
" " Victor of Salamis	9	198
Davis, W. S. —Friend of Cæsar, A	9	199
Daw, C. —Morganatic Marriage, A	9	200
" " Plotters of Peking	9	201

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
Dawson, A. J. —African's Nights' Entertainment	9	202	
„ „ Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste	9	203	
Dawson, C. —Khaki Courage	9	204	
Day, Lal Behari. —Bengal Peasant Life	9	205	
„ „ „ Govinda Samanta	9	206	
„ „ „ Cockyolly Bird, The	9	207	
Deeping, W. —Dame Englishman, The	9	208	
„ „ Return of the Petticoat	9	209	
„ „ Fox Farm	9	210	
Defoe, Daniel. —Robinson Crusoe	9	211	
Dehan, Richard. —Dop Doctor, The	9	212	
„ „ Cost of Wings, The	9	213	
„ „ Headquarter Recruit, The	9	214	
„ „ Earth to Earth	9	215	
„ „ Gilded Vanity	9	216	
„ „ Earth to Earth	9	217	
„ „ Gilded Vanity	9	218	
„ „ Gilded Vanity	9	219	
„ „ That Which Hath Wings	9	220	
De la Mare, Walter. —The Return	9	221	
De Lone, C. —Petrovich's Revenge	9	222	
Dell, Ethel M. —Knave of Diamonds	9	223	
„ „ Rocks of Valpro, The	9	224	
„ „ Swindler, The, and Other Stories	9	225	
„ „ Great Heart	9	226	
„ „ The Lamp in the Desert	9	227	
„ „ The Bars of Iron	9	228	
„ „ The Keeper of the Door	9	229	
„ „ The Bars of Iron	9	230	
„ „ The Hundredth Chance	9	231	
„ „ The Safety Curtain	9	232	
„ „ „ Rosa Mundi and Other Stories	9	233	
Dell, Floyd. —The Briary Bush	9	234	
„ „ Moon-calf	9	235	
Delpit, Albert. —Odette's Marriage	9	236	
Demetra Vaka (Mrs. Kenneth-Brown).—Some Pages from the Life of Turkish Women	9	237	
Dempster, C. L. —Blue Roses	9	238	
De Nere, H. —The Man Who Lost Himself	9	239	
Denevan, Dick. —Brentsford Mystery	9	240	
Dennis, D. H. —Alice and the Maid	9	241	
„ „ Widow of Cloane	9	242	
Denny, C. E. —Romance of Upfold Manor, The	9	243	

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

Dering, R. G. —Four French Adventurers	9	244
Dève Maharani Sunity. —The Beautiful Moghal Princesses	9	245
Dewey, Steppard. —Undergraduate, The	9	246
Dickens, Charles. (Edited by Andrew Lang.—Gadshill Edition).—		
Vol. I. Pickwick Papers, The. (Vol. I.)	9	247
Vol. II. Pickwick Papers, The. (Vol. II.)	9	248
Vol. III. Oliver Twist	9	249
Vol. IV. Nicholas Nickleby. (Vol. I.)	9	250
Vol. V. Martin Chuzzlewit (Vol. I.)	9	251
Vol. VI. Martin Chuzzlewit. (Vol. II.)	9	252
Vol. VII. Nicholas Nickleby. (Vol. II.)	9	253
Vol. VIII. Dombey and Son. (Vol. I.)	9	254
Vol. IX. Dombey and Son. (Vol. II.)	9	255
Vol. X. The Old Curiosity Shop. (Vol. I.)	9	256
Vol. XI. The Old Curiosity Shop. (Vol. II.)	9	257
Vol. XII. Barnaby Rudge. (Vol. I.)	9	258
Vol. XIII. Barnaby Rudge. (Vol. II.)	9	259
Vol. XIV. David Copperfield. (Vol. I.)	9	260
Vol. XV. David Copperfield. (Vol. II.)	9	261
Vol. XVI. Bleak House. (Vol. I.)	9	262
Vol. XVII. Bleak House. (Vol. II.)	9	263
Vol. XVIII. Christmas Books	9	264
Vol. XIX. Little Dorrit. (Vol. I.)	9	265
Vol. XX. Little Dorrit. (Vol. II.)	9	266
Vol. XXI. A Tale of Two Cities	9	267
Vol. XXII. Great Expectations	9	268
Vol. XXIII. Our Mutual Friend. (Vol. I.)	9	269
Vol. XXIV. Our Mutual Friend. (Vol. II.)	9	270
Vol. XXV. Hard Times, Hunted Down, Holiday Romance, and George Silverman's Explanation	9	271
Vol. XXVI. Sketches by Boz. (Vol. I.)	9	272
Vol. XXVII. Sketches by Boz. (Vol. II.)	9	273
Vol. XXVIII. (See Class "Travel" (K) under America.)		
Vol. XXIX. The Uncommercial Traveller	9	274
Vol. XXX. (See Class "History" under England.)		
Vol. XXXI. Christmas Stories. (Vol. I.)	9	275
Vol. XXXII. Christmas Stories. (Vol. II.)	9	276
Vol. XXXIII. Edwin Drood and Master Humphrey's Clock ..	9	277
Vol. XXXIV. Reprinted Pieces, The Lamp Lighter, To be Read at Dusk, and Sunday under Three Heads	9	278
Christmas Tree A	9	279
Dickens, A. —Miscellaneous Papers. (Vols.)	9	280
		281

Dichens, Mary Angela. —Debtor, The. (First Copy.)	9	282
" " " (Second Copy.)	9	283
Dickinson, G. L. —The Magic Flute	9	284
Dickinson, M. N. —Keddy	9	285
" " Business of a Gentleman, The	9	286
Dilnot F. —Scoundrel Mark	9	287
Dillon, E. J. —The Eclipse of Russia (See Dil III.)	9	288
Dillon, F. W. —From an Indian Bar Room	9	289
Dillwyn, W. A. —Jill and Jack	9	290
Dimitrieva, Valentina Ionavna —Love's Anvil	9	291
Disraeli, Benjamin (Earl of Beaconsfield, The).—		
Alroy and Other Tales	9	292
Coningsby	9	293
Contarini Fleming	9	294
Endymion	9	295
Ixion in Heaven	9	296
Sybil	9	297
Tancred	9	298
Vivian Grey	9	299
Young Duke, The, and Count Marcos	9	300
Diver, Maud. —Candles in the Wind	9	301
" Captain Desmond, V.C.	9	302
" Hero of Herat, The	9	303
" Judgment of the Sword, The	9	304
" Lilamani	9	305
" Unconquered	9	306
" Strange Roads	9	307
" Far to Seek	9	308
Dixon, R. L. —Priest and the Princess, The	9	309
Dod, S. Bayard. —Highland Chronicle, A	9	310
Dobey, R. N. —Sketches of the East African Campaign	9	311
Donovan, Dick. (J. E. Muddock.—		
Caught at Last	9	312
Crime of the Century, The	9	313
Dark Deeds	9	314
Detective's Triumph, A	9	315
Fatal Ring, The	9	316
For Honour or Death	9	317
From Clue to Capture	9	318
Found and Feattered	9	319
Gold-spinner, The, 2 copies.)	9	320 321

Doan, Dick. (J. E. Muddock).—

In the Grip of Law	9	322
In the Queen's Service	9	323
Jim the Penman	9	324
Knight of Evil, A	9	325
Knutford Mystery, The	9	326
Man from Manchester, The	9	327
Man Hunter	9	328
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace, The	9	329
Naughty Maid of Mitcham, The	9	330
Records of Vincent Trill	9	331
Scarlet Seal, The—A Tale of the Borgias	9	332
Shadow of Evil, The	9	333
Sin of Preaching Jim, The	9	334
Suspicion Aroused	9	335
Thurtell's Crime	9	336
Tracked and Taken	9	337
Tracked to Doom	9	338
Trap, The	9	339
Wanted	9	340
Who Poisoned Hetty Duncan	9	341
Wild Beauty, A	9	342
(See also under Muddock, J. E.) Fatal Woman, The	9	343
Triumphs of Fabin Field	9	344
Criminologist, The	9	345
Turning Wheel, The	9	346
Adventures of Taylor Tatlock, The	9	347
From Information Received	9	348
Gilded Serpent, A	9	349
Link by Link	9	350
Riddles Red	9	351
Tales of Terror	9	352
Tangled Destiny	9	353

"Dooley."—Mr. Dooley on Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils

9 354

Dorgeles, Roland.—Wooden Crosses

9 355

Dostoeffsky, F.—Injury and Insult

9 356

.. .. . Prison Life in Siberia

9 357

.. .. . Uncle's Dream and Permanent Husband

9 358

.. .. . Brothers Karamazoy, The

9 359

.. .. . House of the Dead, The

9 360

.. .. . Idiot, The

9 361

.. .. . Insulted and Injured, The

9 362

.. .. . Emigrant, The

9 363

Dostoevsky, F. —Raw Youth, A. (2 Vols)	9	364
.. .. .	9	365
.. .. . The Eternal Husband	9	366
.. .. . Emigrant, The	9	367
.. .. . The Gambler	9	368
.. .. . White Nights and Other Stories	9	369
.. .. . Crime and Punishment	9	370
.. .. . The Honest Thief and Other Stories	9	371
.. .. . Stavegin's Confession and the Plan of the Life of a	9	372
.. .. . Great Sinner	9	373
Douglas, C. J. —Onwards	9	374
Douglas, Sir. George —House with the Green Shutters, The	9	375
.. .. . New Border Tales, The	9	376
Dowdell, Mrs. —Joking Apart	9	377
Downey, E. —House of Tears, A	9	378
Dowson, Ernest —Dilemmas	9	379
Doyle, A. Conan —Adventures of Gerard	9	380
.. .. . Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The	11	1
.. .. . Captain of the Polestar, The	11	2
.. .. . Doings of Raffles Haw, The	11	3
.. .. . Duet with an Occasional Chorus, A	11	4
.. .. . Firm of Girdlestone, The	11	5
.. .. . Great Shadow, The, and Beyond the City	11	6
.. .. . Green Flag, The, and Other Stories	11	7
.. .. . Gully of Blumansdyke, The	11	8
.. .. . Hound of the Baskervilles, The	11	9
.. .. . Last Galley, The	11	10
.. .. . Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	11	11
.. .. . Micah Clarke	11	12
.. .. . Mystery of Cloomber, The	11	13
.. .. . Parasite, The	11	14
.. .. . Refugees, The	11	15
.. .. . Return of Sherlock Holmes, The	11	16
.. .. . "Round the Fire" Stories	11	17
.. .. . Round the Red Lamp	11	18
.. .. . Sign of Four, The	11	19
.. .. . Sir Nigel	11	20
.. .. . Stark Munro Letters, The	11	21
.. .. . Study in Scarlet, A	11	22
.. .. . Tragedy of the Korosko, The	11	23
.. .. . Uncle Bernac	11	24
.. .. . White Company, The	11	25
.. .. . Valley of Fear	11	25

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Doyle, A. Conan. —The Last Bow	11	26
" " " Danger and Other Stories	11	27
" " " Rodney Stone	11	28
" " " Spiritualist	11	29
" " " A Study in Scarlet	11	30
Dracott, A. E. —Simla Village Tales, or Folk Tales from the Himalayas	11	31
Drake, Maurice. —Wo. 2	11	32
Droiser, Theodore. —Titan, The	11	33
Drummond, H. —Beaufoy Romances, The	11	34
" " For the Religion	11	35
" " King's Scapegoat, The	11	36
" " Lord of the Soil, A	11	37
" " Man of His Age, A	11	38
" " Man's Fear, A	11	39
" " Room No. Five	11	40
" " Three Envelopes, The	11	41
Dudency, Mrs. H. —Shoulder Knot, The	11	42
" " Maid's Money	11	43
Duff, Lily Grant. —Periwinkle	11	44
Duff, Fyle Ethel. —Written on Our Forehead	11	45
Duhamel, George. —The New Book of Martyrs	11	46
" " Civilization	11	47
Dumas, Alexander. —		48
Acts.—A Tale of the Days of Nero	11	49
Adventures of Captain Pamphile, The	11	50
Amanri	11	51
Ascanic	11	52
Beau Tancrede	11	53
Bird of Fate, The.—A Modern Gil Blas and Other Stories	11	54
Black Tulip, The	11	55
Captain Paul	11	56
Castle of Epstem	11	57
Catherine Blum	11	58
Cecil or the Wedding Crown	11	59
Celebrated Crimes. (3 Vols.)	11	60
Celebrated Crimes of the Russian Court	11	61
Chatelot, The.—Being the Second Part of the "Two Dianas"	11	62
Chevalier D'Marmental	11	63
Chevalier De Maison Rouge, The	11	64
Chiot Redivivus.—Being the Second Part of the "Fortyfive Guardsmen"	11	65

Dumas, Alexander.—

Chicot the Jester	11	68
Conscience	11	69
Conspirators, The	11	70
Convict's Son, The, or Monsicur Coumbes	11	71
Corsican Brothers, The, and Otho the Archer	11	72
Count de Montgomery, The—Being the Third Part of the "Two Dianas"	11	73
Count of Monte Cristo, The. (2 Vols.)	11	74
Neapolitan Lovers, The	11	75
Companions of Jehu, The. (2 Vols.)	11	76
Black, The Story of a Dog	11	77
Agenor De Mauleon	11	78
The Whites and The Blues (2 Vols.)	11	81
La Dame de Monsoreau	11	82
She-Wolves of Hachocoul	11	83
Chavelius Will and Stories of the French Revolution	11	84
War of Women	11	85
Brigand, The, and The Horoscope	11	86
The Prussian Terror	11	87
Auge Piton. (2 Vols.)	11	88
Countess de Charni, The	11	89
Crimes of the Borgias, The	11	90
Crimes of Urban Grandier, The	11	91
Crop-Eared Jacquet and Other Stories	11	92
Demise	11	93
Doctor Basilius, The Conspirator	11	94
Dons Goredflot—Being the Second Part of the "Lady of Mon- soreau"	11	95
Fatal Combat, The—being the third part of the "Lady Mon- soreau"	11	96
Fencing Master, The—Life in Russia	11	97
Fernando	11	98
Forty-five Guardsmen	11	99
Gabriel Lambert and Other Stories.	11	100
Georges, or The Isle of France	11	101
Half-Brothers, The	11	102
Henri de Navarre—Being Part II of the "Queen Margot"	11	103
Horoscope The	11	104
Ingénue—An Historical Romance	11	105
Isabel of Bavaria	11	106

Dumas, Alexander.—

Lady with the Camellias, The	11	109
Leon-Leona—Being the First Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page"	11	110
Louise de la Valliere	11	111
Maitre Adam of Calabria and Other Stories	11	112
Man in the Iron Mask, The	11	113
Marguerite de Valois	11	114
Memoirs of a Physician	11	115
Mouth of Hell, The	11	116
My Pets	11	117
Nanon, or Women's War	11	118
Olympia	11	119
Page of the Duke of Savoy	11	120
The Count of Monte Cristo. (2 Vols.)	11	{ 121 122
Paris Life	11	123
Pauline	11	124
Pere La Ruine	11	125
Porte-Saint Antoine, The—Being the First Part of "The Forty-five Guardsmen"	11	126
Prince of Bheles	11	127
Queen Margot. (2 Vols.)	11	{ 128 129
Queen's Necklace, The	11	130
Regent's Daughter, The	11	131
Reminiscences of Antony and Marianna, The	11	132
Robin Hood, the Outlaw	11	133
Russian Gipsy, The	11	134
Saint-Quentin—Being the Second Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page"	11	135
Samuel Geib	11	136
Snow on Shah-Bagh, The, and Amma-Lat Bey	11	137
Snow Ball, The, and Sultannetta	11	138
Sylvandire	11	139
Taking the Bastile. (2 Vols.)	11	{ 140 141
Tales of Strange Adventures	11	142
Tales of Supernatural	11	143
Tales of Terror	11	144
Three Musketeers, The	11	145
Tourney of the Rue Saint-Antoine, The—Being the Third Part of "The Duke of Savoy's Page"	11	146
Tragedy of Nantes, The—Being the Second part of "The Regent's Daughter"	11	147

Dumas, Alexander.—

Twenty Years After	11	148
Twenty Years Later	11	149
Twin Captains	11	150
Two Dianas, The	11	151
Vicomte de Bregelonne. (2. Vols.)	11	152
Watchmaker, The	11	153
Wild-Duck Shooter, The	11	154
Wolf-Leader, The	11	155

Dumbarton, A.— Feringhi and Other Stories of Indian Gipsy Life	11	156
---	----	-----

Duncan, Sarah Jeanette.— On the Other Side of the Latch	11	157
--	----	-----

Pool in the Desert, The	11	158
---------------------------------	----	-----

Set in Authority	11	159
--------------------------	----	-----

Dunmore, Earl of.— Ormsidel	11	160
--	----	-----

Dunton, T. Watts.— Aylwin	11	161
--	----	-----

Dupont, M.— In the Field 1914-1915	11	162
---	----	-----

Durand, Sir M.— Helen Trevelyan	11	163
--	----	-----

Duvernois, Henry.— The Holidays—A Book of Gay Stories	11	164
--	----	-----

Dyke, W.— As Others See Us	11	165
---	----	-----

Early English Prose Romance.—		
--------------------------------------	--	--

Robin Hood, Fryer Bacon, and Robert the Devyll. (In 1 Vol.)	11	166
---	----	-----

Famous History of Fryer Bacon, The	11	167
--	----	-----

Robert Devyll	11	168
-----------------------	----	-----

Robin Hood	11	169
--------------------	----	-----

Eastwick, Prof. (Trns)— Premasagara, or The Ocean of Love	11	170
--	----	-----

Ebers, George.— Ilomo Sun—A Novel. (Vol. I.)	11	171
---	----	-----

Per Aspera—A Thorny Path. (Vol. I.)	11	172
---	----	-----

Sister, The—Romance. (Vol. I.)	11	173
--	----	-----

Uarda—A Romance of Ancient Egypt. (Vol. I.)	11	174
---	----	-----

Egyptian Princess	11	175
---------------------------	----	-----

Edgar, George.— Blue Bird's Eye	11	176
--	----	-----

Edgar, J. G.— Cressy and Poitiers	11	177
--	----	-----

Runnymede and Lincoln	11	178
-------------------------------	----	-----

Edgeworth, Maria.— Castle Rackrent and the Absentee	11	179
--	----	-----

Moral Tales	11	180
---------------------	----	-----

Parent's Assistant, The	11	181
---------------------------------	----	-----

Popular Tales	11	182
-----------------------	----	-----

Stories of Ireland	11	183
----------------------------	----	-----

Edwardes, Annie.— Ballroom Repentance, A	11	184
---	----	-----

Creeds	11	185
----------------	----	-----

Edwardes, Ticknor. —Honey-Star, The	11	190
" " Tansy	11	191
Edwardes, Miss M. Betham. —From an Islington Window	11	192
Edwards, M. B. —North-Country Comedy, A	11	193
"Egerton, George." —Rosa Amorosa	11	194
" " Keynotes	11	195
" " Symphonies	11	196
"Eha" (E. M. Aitken). —Behind the Bungalow	11	197
Eje, A. —A Horrible Suspicion	11	198
"Eliot, George" (Mary Anne Evans—afterwards Mrs. Cross).		
Adam Bede. (3 Vols.)	11	199 to 201
Daniel Deronda	11	202
Felix Holt, the Radical. (2 Vols.)	11	203 204
Impressions of Theophrastus Such	11	205
Middle-march	11	206
Mill on the Floss, The	11	207
Romola	11	208
Scenes of Clerical Life	11	209
Eliot, Mrs. —Popular Legends	11	210
Elliot, M. —Husband-Hunter	11	211
Ellis, A. B. —West African Stories	11	212
Ellis, Mrs. H. —Attainment	11	213
Emerson, W. G. —The Man Who Discovered Himself.. .. .	11	214
Erckmann-Chatrian, Mm. —Citizen Bonaparte, The Story of a Peasant	11	215
" " Story of the Plebiscite	11	216
" " Waterloo	11	217
" " Year One of the Republic	11	218
Erichsen, Erich. —Forces to Fight	11	219
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	11	220
Erroll, H. —Ugly Duckling, An	11	221
Erskine, Payne. —Mountain Girl, The	11	222
Erskine, Mrs. S. —Magic Plumes, The	11	223
Evans, Caradoc. —My People	11	224
" " Capel Simon	11	225
Evans, S. —High History of the Holy Graal, The	11	226
Evoc. —These Liberties	11	227
Ewart, Wilfred. —Way of Revelation	11	228
Faber, B. and Another. —Sense of Humour, A	11	229
"Fairless, Michael." —Gathering of Brother Hilarius, The	11	230
Falconer, L. —Mademoiselle Ixe	11	231

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Farjeon, B. L.	Ambler, The	11	232
"	Clairvoyante, The	11	233
"	In a Silver Sea	11	234
"	Mrs. Diamock's Worries	11	235
Farnel, J.	Amateur Gentleman, The	11	236
"	Broad Highway, The	11	237
"	Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The	11	238
"	Money Moon, The	11	239
"	The Definite Object	11	240
"	The Geste of Duke Jocelyn	11	241
"	Beltane the Smith	11	242
"	Black Bartelemy's Treasure	11	243
"	Our Admirable Betty	11	244
"	Black Bartelemy's Treasure	11	245
"	Perigrinus Progress	11	246
Farrar, F. W.	Darkness and Dawn, or Scenes in the Days of Nero	11	247
"	Eric or Little by Little	11	248
"	Gathering Clouds	11	249
"	Julian Home. (2 Vols.)	11	250 251
"	Seekers After God	11	252
"	St. Winifred's, or The World of School	11	253
Farrere, Claude.	Battle, The	11	254
Felstead, Sidney Theodore.	German Spies at Bay	11	255
"	The Underworld of London	11	256
Fenn, G. M.	Cankerworm, The	11	257
"	Coming Home to Roost	11	258
"	County Squire, A	11	259
"	In Jeopardy	11	260
"	It Came to Pass	11	261
"	Lady Maude's Mania	11	262
"	Meeting of Greeks, A, and the Tug-of-War	11	263
"	So Like a Woman	11	264
Fenton, I. D.	Adventures of Mrs. Colonel Somerset in Caffraria	11	265
Ferguson, John.	Stealthy Terror	11	266
Fern, Fanny.	Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio	11	267
Ferrer, Max.	Robert Mornay	11	268
Festing, Gabrielle.	From the Land of Princes	11	269
Fetterless, Arthur.	Battle Days	11	270
Feuillet, Octave.	Romance of a Young Man, The	11	271
Feuvre, A. Le.	Making of a Woman	11	272
Fielding, H.	Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The	11	273
"	Complete Works	11	274
"	Hearts of Men, The	11	275

Fielding, H. —History of the Life of the Late Mr. Jonathan and a Journey from this World to the Next	Wind	11	276
" " Tom Jones		11	277
Figgis, Darrell. —The House of Success		11	278
Fijkin, Roland. —Agar Halfi the Mystic		11	279
Findlater, J. H. —Ladder to the Stars, The		11	280
Findlater, Mary. —Blind Bird's Nest, A		11	281
" " Rose of Joy, The		11	282
" " Tents of a Night		11	283
Findlater, Mary and Jane Helen. —Tales that are Told		11	284
" " " " " Penny Money Penny. (First Copy)		11	285
" " " " " " (Second Copy)		11	286
Finley, Martha (Martha Farquharson).—Mildred and Eisie		11	287
Fitchett, W. H. —Tale of the Great Mutiny		11	288
Fitzgerald, E. —Witch of Queen Khem, The		11	289
Fitzgerald, P. —Book of Theatrical Anecdotes		11	290
Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy. —Jack of the Bushweld		11	291
Flanouse. —Blue Beauty		11	292
" My Husband, or The Link		11	293
Flatau, Dorota. —Yellow English		11	294
Flaubert, Gustave. —Salambo.—A Realistic Romance of Ancient Carthage		11	295
" " Sentimental Education		11	296
" " Bouvard and Pecuchet		11	297
Fleming, George (Julia C. Fletcher).—Nile Novel, A		11	298
Fleming, K. —At the Eleventh Hour		11	299
Fleming, R. M. —Ancient Tales from Many Lands		11	300
Fletcher, J. S. —Harvest Moon, The		13	1
" " Investigator, The		13	2
" " Lucian the Dreamer		13	3
" " Mr. Poskitt		13	4
" " Pasquinado		13	5
" " Pinfold, The		13	6
" " Queen of a Day, A		13	7
" " Theshing Floor, The		13	8
" " Where Highways Cross		13	9
Flinders-Petrie, W. M. —Egyptian Tales		13	10
Florian, A. De. —Holy Blue		13	11
Flower, Elliot. —The Spoilsman. (First Copy.)		13	12
" " " " " (Second Copy.)		13	13
Flower, Newman. —Is God Dead?		13	14
Fogazzaro, A. —Leila		13	15
" " Patriot, The		13	16

Press. No.

Fogazzaro, A. —Poets of Mystery, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	17
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	18
Fonblaque, A. —Man of Fortune, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	19
Forbes, Mrs. W. —Unofficial	..	..	..	..	..	13	20
Ford, David. —Mormon Lion, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	21
Forde, B. —Trotter, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	22
Forman, J. M. —Garden of Lilies, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	23
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	24
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	25
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	26
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	27
Formont, Maxime. —She-wolf, The	..	..	..	..	..	13	28
Forster, J. —Trick and Tricksters	..	..	..	..	..	13	29
Foster-Melliar, R. A. —And Betty Too	..	..	..	..	..	13	30
Fothergill, J. —Aldyth	..	..	..	..	..	13	31
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	32
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	33
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	34 to 36
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	37 to 39
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	40
Fowler, E. H. —For Richer, For Poorer	..	..	..	..	..	13	41
Fowler, Ellen, T. —Concerning Isabel Carnaby	..	..	..	..	..	13	42
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	43
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	44
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	45
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	46
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	47
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	48
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	49
Fowler, E. T. and Another. —Kate of Kate Hall	..	..	..	..	..	13	50
Fox, Edward L. —Wilhelm Hohenzollern and Co.	..	..	..	..	..	13	51
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	52
" France, Anatole. —Balthazar	..	..	..	..	..	13	53
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	54
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	55
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	56
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	57
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	58
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	59
" " " " " " " " " " " "	..	..	..	..	..	13	60

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

" France, Anatole."	Aspirations of Jean Servien, The	.. ..	13	61
"	"	At The Sign of the Reine Padauque. (1st Copy.)	13	62	
"	"	" " " " " (2nd Copy.)	13	63	
"	"	Gods are Athirst, The	13	64
"	"	Jocasta and the Famished Cat	13	65
"	"	My Friend's Book	13	66
"	"	Revolt of the Angels, The	13	67
"	"	Crainquebille	13	68
"	"	The Amethyst Ring	13	69
"	"	(Translated by D. B. Stewart.)— The Seven Wives of Bluebeard, C. and Other Marvellous Tales	13	70	
"	"	(Translated by J. Lewis May.)— Little Pierre	13	71	
"	"	The Mummer's Tale	13	72
"	"	Monsieur Bergeret in Paris	13	73
"	"	Count Morin Deputy	13	74
Francis, Beard.	Higgs and Potter	.. ..	13	75
Francis, F.	Newton Dogvane	.. ..	13	76
"	Wild Rose—A Tale of the Mexican Frontier	.. ..	13	77
Francis, M.	Where Honour Leads	.. ..	13	78
Francis, M. E.	Christian Thal	.. ..	13	79
"	Lych Gate Hall	.. ..	13	80
"	Manor Farm, The	.. ..	13	81
"	Pastorals of Dorset	.. ..	13	82
"	Simple Annal	.. ..	13	83
Francis and Thomas.	Jataka Tales	.. ..	13	84
Franklin, Gilbert.	Peter Jackson, Cigar Merchant	.. ..	13	85
Fraser, Mrs. H.	In the Shadow of the Lord	.. ..	13	86
Fraser, Mrs. H. and J. J. Stahlmann.	Satanist, The	.. ..	13	87
Frederick, Harold.	March Hares	.. ..	13	88
Frere, Mary.	Old Deccan Days	.. ..	13	89
Friswell, H.	Footsteps of Fame	.. ..	13	90
Froest and Dilnot.	Rogues' Syndicate, The	.. ..	13	91
				92	
Froest, Frank.	Grell Mystery, The	.. ..	13	93
Funk—Brentano, F.	Cagliostro and Cox	.. ..	13	94
Furniss, H.	Poverty Bay	.. ..	13	95
Futabatei.	An Adopted Husband	.. ..	13	96
Fustrelle, J.	Lady in the Case, The	.. ..	13	97
"	Professor on the Case, The	.. ..	13	98
"	Thinking Machine, The	.. ..	13	99
Gaboriau, Emile.	Catastrophe, The. (2 Vols.)	.. ..	13	100
				101	
"	Caught in the Net	.. ..	13	102

Gaboriau, Emile. —Champdore Mystery, The	13	103
.. .. . Count's Millions, The	13	104
.. .. . Detective's Dilemma, The	13	105
.. .. . Detective's Triumph, The	13	106
.. .. . Gilded Clique, The	13	107
.. .. . In Deadly Peril	13	108
.. .. . In Peril of His Life; Lerouge Case; Other	13	{ 109 to 111
.. .. . People's Money		
.. .. . Little Old Man of Batignolles, The	13	112
.. .. . Marie de Brinvilliers	13	113
.. .. . Mystery of Orcival, The, and Promise of Marriage	13	114
.. .. . Widow Lerouge, The	13	115
.. .. . File No. 113	13	116
.. .. . Baron Trigault's Vengeance	13	117
.. .. . Clique of Gold, The	13	118
.. .. . Honour of the Name, The	13	119
.. .. . Other People's Money	13	120
.. .. . Within an Inch of His Life	13	121
Gallienne, Richard, Le. —Little Dinners with the Sphinx	13	122
.. .. . The Romance of Zion Chapel	13	123
.. .. . Quest of the Golden Girl, The	13	124
Gallon, Tom. —Aunt Phipps	13	125
.. .. . Charity Ghost, The	13	126
.. .. . Christmas at Poverty Castle	13	127
.. .. . Cometh Up	13	128
.. .. . Dead Ingleby	13	129
.. .. . Fortune's A-begging	13	130
.. .. . Golden Thread, The	13	131
.. .. . Great Gay Road	13	132
.. .. . In a Little House	13	133
.. .. . Jarwick the Prodigal	13	134
.. .. . Jimmy Quixote	13	135
.. .. . Judy and the Philosophers	13	136
.. .. . Kiddy	13	137
.. .. . Lackey and the Lady, The	13	138
.. .. . Lady of the Camoc	13	139
.. .. . Lagden's Luck	13	140
.. .. . Meg the Lady	13	141
.. .. . Mystery of Roger Bullock, The	13	142
.. .. . Rickerby's Folly	13	143
.. .. . Rogue's Heiress, The	13	144
.. .. . Second Daughter Dhater, The	13	145
.. .. . Tin-nan	13	146

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Galsworthy, John. —Country House, The	13	147
" .. Memories	13	148
" .. Fraternity	13	149
" .. Motley	13	150
" .. Patrician, The	13	151
" .. Villa Ruben and Other Stories	13	152
" .. Dark Flower	13	153
" .. Beyond	13	154
" .. Five Tales	13	155
" .. Saints' Progress	13	156
" .. In Chancery	13	157
" .. The Man of Property	13	158
" .. To Let	13	159
" .. The Forsythe Saga	13	160
Galt, J. —Annals of the Parish, The	13	161
" .. Provost, The	13	162
" .. Sir Andrew Wylie	13	163
Ganachilly, Alfred. —The Whispering Dead	13	164
Ganconagh. —John Sherman and Dhoya	13	165
Ganguli, T. N. —Svarnalata—Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal	13	166
Gardener, H. H. —Is This Your Son, My Lord	13	167
Garnet, Mrs. S. R. —Infamous John Friend, The	13	168
Garnett, Richard. —Twilight of the Gods, The	13	169
Garstin, Crosbie. —The Sunshine Settlers	13	170
" .. The Mud Larks	13	171
Garvice, Charles. —Diana and Destiny	13	172
" .. Just a Girl	13	173
" .. Nance	13	174
" .. My Love Kitty	13	175
" .. Linked by Fate	13	176
" .. A Fair Imposter	13	177
" .. Love Decides	13	178
" .. Love the Adventurous	13	179
" .. Signor's Sweetheart	13	180
" .. The Waster	13	181
" .. Nellie	13	182
" .. In Wolf's Clothing	13	183
" .. The Story of a Passion	13	184
" .. Love the Tyrant	13	185
" .. The Mistress of Count Regina	13	186
" .. That Strange Girl	13	187
" .. My Love Kitty	13	188
" .. Wicked Sir Dare	13	189

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.			Press.	No.
Garvice, Charles. —Staunch as a Woman			13	190
„ „ Just a Girl			13	191
„ „ Nellie			13	192
„ „ In Wolf's Clothing			13	193
„ „ Diana and Destiny			13	194
„ „ The Mistress of Court Regina			13	195
„ „ Signor's Sweetheart			13	196
„ „ Staunch as a Woman			13	197
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. —Cousin Phillis and Other Tales			13	198
„ „ „ Cranford			13	199
„ „ „ Mary Barton and Other Tales			13	200
„ „ „ My Lady Ludlow and Other Tales			13	201
„ „ „ North and South			13	202
„ „ „ Round the Sofa			13	203
„ „ „ Ruth and Other Tales			13	204
„ „ „ Sylvia's Lovers			13	205
„ „ „ Wives and Daughters			13	206
Gaunt, Mrs. Mary. —Mummy Moves, The			13	207
Gautier, Theophile. —Mummy's Romance, The			13	208
„ „ „ Fortunio. (A Translation from the French.)			13	209
Geake, C. and Gould, F. C. —John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland			13	210
Gee, Joseph. —Isaacs, or Some Chapters in the Life of David Issacs, General Merchant			13	211
George, W. L. —City of Light, The			13	212
„ „ Making of an Englishman, The			13	213
„ „ Second Blooming, The. (First Copy.)			13	214
„ „ „ (Second Copy.)			13	215
Ferard, Dorothea (Madame L. de Longgarde).—				
Bridge of Life, The			13	216
Compromise, The			13	217
Grass Widow, The			13	218
Holy Matrimony			13	219
House of Riddles, The. (2 Copies.)			13	{ 220 221
Improbable Idyl, The			13	222
Inevitable Marriage, The			13	223
Itinerant Daughters			13	224
Made of Money			13	225
Million, The			13	226
Miss Providence			13	227
Pomp and Circumstance			13	228
Red Hot Crown, The			13	229
Restitution			13	230

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
Gerard, Dorothea. —Three Essentials, The. (2 Copies.)	13	{	231
			232
Exotic Martha	13		233
Glorious Life, A	13		234
Unworthy Pact, The	13		235
Waters of Lethe, The	13		236
Gerard, E. —Extermination of Love, The	13		237
" " Waters of Hercules, The. (2 Copies.)	13	{	238
			239
Gerard, Morice. —Broken Sword, The	13		240
" " Dr. Manton	15		1
" " For England	15		2
" " Grip of the Wolf, The	15		3
" " Unseen Barrier, The	15		4
" " Silent Conquest, The	15		5
Gerhaidi, William. —Futility	15		6
Gerstaecker, F. —Two Convicts, The	15		7
Ghamat, K. E. —My Friend the Barrister	15		8
Ghosh, S. K. —Prince of Destiny, The—The New Krishna	15		9
Ghosal, Mrs. —Fatal Garland, The	15		10
" " Unfinished Song, An	15		11
Gibbs, A. H. —Hour of Conflict, The	15		12
Gibbs, George. —Forbidden Way, The	15		13
Gibbs, Philip. —Custody of the Child, The	15		14
Gibbon, C. —For Lack of Gold	15		15
" " Robin Gray	15		16
Gibran, Kahlil. —The Madman, His Parables and Poems	15		17
Gibson, L.S. —Burnt Spices	15		18
Gift, T. —Innocent Maiden, An	15		19
" " Matter-of-Fact, Girl, A	15		20
Gilbert, Henry. —Stories of the Great Writers	15		21
Gill, E. A. W. —Love in Manitoba	15		22
Gilleen. —Ranee The—A Legend of the Indian Mutiny	15		23
Gilliat, E. —John Standish	15		24
Gilly. —With the Walnuts and the Wine	15		25
Gissing, Algernon. —Between Two Opinions, (3 Vols.)	15	{	26
			to
			28
" " Unlit Lamp, The	15		29
Gissing, George. —House of Cobwebs, The	15		30
" " Old Woman, The. (3 Vols.)	15	{	31
			to
			33
" " Our Friend the Charlatan	15		34

Gissing, George. —Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The ..	15	35
Glasgow, E. —Battle Ground, The	15	36
Gleig, G. R. —Subaltern, The	15	37
„ „ Veterans of Chelsea Hospital, The	15	38
Glendon, G. —Emperor of the Air, The	15	39
Glouster, J. Storer. —The Boy in Black	15	40
Glyn, Elinor. —Beyond the Rocks	15	41
„ „ Damsel and the Sage, The	15	42
„ „ His Hour	15	43
„ „ Three Weeks	15	44
„ „ Vicissitudes of <i>Evangeline</i> , The	15	45
„ „ Visits of Elizabeth, The	15	46
„ „ Contrast, The	15	47
„ „ Halcyone	15	48
„ „ Reason Why, The	15	49
„ „ Sequence 1905—1912, The	15	50
Goethe. —Novels and Tales	15	51
„ Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship (Eoylan) ..	15	52
„ Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship (R. N. Gray) ..	15	53
Gogol, N. V. —Dead Souls—A Russian Novel	15	54
„ „ Mantle and Other Stories, The	15	55
„ „ Taras Bulba	15	56
Goldring, Douglas. —The Torture	15	57
Goldsmith, Oliver. —Vicar of Wakefield, The	15	58
Goncharov, Ivan. —Oblokov. (Tr. by J. C. Hoggarth) ..	15	59
Goncourt, J. and E. de. —Sister Philomene	15	60
„ „ „ „ Renee Mauperlin	15	61
Goodnow, Elizabeth. —Soul Treader, The	15	62
Gordon, E. M. —Indian Folk Tales, Sideights on Village Life Bilsapore	15	63
Gore, Mrs. —Money-lender, The	15	64
„ „ Self or, The Narrow, Narrow World	15	65
„ „ Soldier of Lyons, The	15	66
Gorky, Maxim. —Comrades	15	67
„ „ Confession, A (2 Vols)	15	68 69
„ „ Foma Gordeyev	15	70
„ „ Orlof Couple, The, and Malva	15	71
„ „ Outcasts, The, and Other Stories	15	72
„ „ Three of Them	15	73
„ „ Tales of Two Countries	15	74
„ „ Chekash and Other Stories	15	75
„ „ Days, The	15	76

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Gorky, Maxim. —Mother	15	77
Gorst, H. E. —Soul of Milly Green .. .	15	78
Gould, Nat. —Bird in Hand, A .. .	15	79
.. .. Blue Cap .. .	15	80
.. .. Boy in Green, The .. .	15	81
.. .. Bred in the Bush .. .	15	82
.. .. Broken Down .. .	15	83
.. .. Buck-Jumper, The .. .	15	84
.. .. Chance of a Lifetime .. .	15	85
.. .. Dapple Grey, The .. .	15	86
.. .. Gold Whip, The .. .	15	87
.. .. Great Coup, A .. .	15	88
.. .. Hundred to One Chance, A .. .	15	89
.. .. In Low Water .. .	15	90
.. .. In Royal Colours .. .	15	91
.. .. King of the Ranges .. .	15	92
.. .. Lady Trainer, The .. .	15	93
.. .. Little Wonder, The .. .	15	94
.. .. Lucky Shoe, The .. .	15	95
.. .. Rajah's Racer, The .. .	15	96
.. .. Raymond's Ride .. .	15	97
.. .. Reckless Owner, A .. .	15	98
.. .. Roarer, The .. .	15	99
.. .. Second String, The .. .	15	100
.. .. Selling Plater, The .. .	15	101
.. .. Settling Day .. .	15	102
.. .. Silken Rein, The .. .	15	103
.. .. Sporting Squatter, A .. .	15	104
.. .. Stable Mysteries, The, and Other Stories .. .	15	105
.. .. Stolen Racer, The .. .	15	106
.. .. Straight Goer, The .. .	15	107
.. .. Three Wagers, The .. .	15	108
.. .. Top Weight, The .. .	15	109
.. .. Warned Off .. .	15	110
.. .. Whirlwind's Year .. .	15	111
.. .. Cast Off, A .. .	15	112
.. .. Gamble for Love, A .. .	15	113
.. .. Good at the Game .. .	15	114
.. .. Jockey's Revenge, The .. .	15	115
.. .. King's Favourite, The .. .	15	116
.. .. A Derby Winner .. .	15	117
Gould, S. Baring. —Book of Fairy Tales, Retold, A .. .	15	118
.. .. Book of Ghosts, The .. .	15	119

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
Gould, S. Baring.	Chris of All Sorts	15	120
" "	Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	15	121
" "	Frobishers, The	15	122
" "	Caverocks, The	15	123
" "	In Dewishland	15	124
" "	John Herring	15	125
" "	Kitty Alone. (3 Vols.)	15	{ 126 to 128
" "	Mehalah	15	129
" "	Miss Quillet	15	130
" "	Nebo the Nailor	15	131
" "	Pabo the Priest	15	132
" "	Royal Georgie	15	133
" "	Winifred	15	134
" "	Bladeys of the Stewpony	15	135
" "	Broom Squire, The	15	136
" "	Guavas the Tinner	15	137
" "	Jacquetta and Other Stories	15	139
" "	Mrs. Curgenvon of Curgenvon	15	140
" "	Noemi	15	141
Gourmont, Remy De.	Night in the Luxemburg, A	15	142
Goving, Mrs. A.	As Cæsar's Wife	15	143
Gowing, Mrs. A.	By Thames and Tiber	15	144
Grace and Wharton.	Queens of Society	15	145
Grahame, R. B. C.	Faith	15	146
" "	Charity	15	147
" "	Hope	15	148
" "	Enemy of Woman, The	15	149
Graham, Winifred.	Sons of State	15	150
Grand, Sarah.	Babs the Impossible	15	151
" "	Beth Book, The	15	152
" "	Emotional Moments. (2 Copies.)	15	153
" "	Heavenly Twins, The. (2 Vols.)	15	{ 154 155
" "	Ideals	15	
" "	Our Manifold Nature	15	156
Grant, D. L.	Vocations	15	157
Grant, J.	Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp	15	158
" "	Adventures of Rob Roy, The	15	159
" "	Albany's Own Highlanders	15	160
" "	Arthur Blane	15	161
" "	Bothwell	15	162

NOVELS.—Class “C.

Press No.

Grant, J.	Cameronians, The	15	163
..	Captain of the Guard, The	15	164
..	Cavaliers of Fortune, The	15	165
..	Colville of the Guards	15	166
..	Constable of France, The	15	167
..	Dead Typist, The	15	168
..	Dick Rodney..	15	169
..	Dulcie Carlyon	15	170
..	Fairer Than a Fairy	15	171
..	First Love and Last Love	15	172
..	Frank Hilton..	15	173
..	Girl He Married, The	15	174
..	Harry Ogilvie..	15	175
..	Jack Chaloner	15	176
..	Jack Manly	15	177
..	Jane Seton	15	178
..	King's Own Borderers, The..	15	179
..	Laura Everingham	15	180
..	Letty Hyde's Lovers	15	181
..	Lord Hermitage, The	15	182
..	Lucy Ardon	15	183
..	Mary of Lorraine	15	184
..	Miss Cheyne of Essilmont	15	185
..	Morley Ashton	15	186
..	Oliver Ellis	15	187
..	One of the Six Hundred	15	188
..	Only an Ensign	15	189
..	Phantom Regiment, The	15	190
..	Philip Rollo	15	191
..	Queen's Cadet, The	15	192
..	Romance of War, The	15	193
..	Ross-Shire Buffs, The	15	194
..	Royal Highlander, The	15	195
..	Royal Regiment, The	15	196
..	Scot's Brigade, The	15	197
..	Scottish Cavalier, The	15	198
..	Second to None	15	199
..	Six Years Ago	15	200
..	Under the Red Dragon	15	201
..	Vere of Ours	15	202
..	Violet Jermyn	15	203
..	White Cockade, The	15	204
..	Yellow Frigate, The	15	205

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Grant, M. —Latchkey Ladies	15	206
Graves, Clo. —Maid in a Market Garden	15	207
Gray, Maxwell. —Great Refusal, The	15	208
.. .. . Last Sentence, The	15	209
.. .. . Richard Rosney	15	210
.. .. . Silence of Dean Maitland, The	15	211
.. .. . Suspicions of Ermengrade, The	15	212
.. .. . Sweethearts and Friends—A Story of the Seventies	15	213
.. .. . Unconfessed	15	214
.. .. . The Diamond Pendant	15	215
Green, E. Everett. —Co-Heiress	15	216
.. .. . Lady of the Shall-not, The	15	217
.. .. . Barbed Wire	15	218
.. .. . Double House, The	15	219
.. .. . Duckworth's Diamond	15	220
Greenwell, H. J. —The Underworld Paris	15	221
Greenwood, J. —Reuben Davidger	15	222
Greville, R. —Noble Woman, A	15	223
Grey, Lady. —Stories for Our Girls	15	224
Grey, Lane. —The Desert of Wheat	15	225
.. .. . The Last of the Plainsmen	15	226
Grey, Mrs. —Daughters, The	15	227
.. .. . Gambler's Wife, The	15	228
.. .. . Mary Seaham	15	229
.. .. . Opera Singer's Wife	15	230
.. .. . Passions and Principles	15	231
Gribble, F. —Romance of the Tuberics, A	15	232
.. .. . Things that Matter, The	15	233
Grier, S. C. —Royal Marriage, A	15	234
.. .. . Warden of the Marches, The	15	235
Grier, S. C. —Path to Honour, The	15	236
.. .. . Heritage, The	15	237
.. .. . The Princess's Tragedy	15	238
.. .. . Writ in Water	15	239
Griffith, G. —Agony Terrace	15	240
.. .. . Denver's Double	15	241
.. .. . His Beautiful Client	15	242
.. .. . Island Love Story, An	15	243
.. .. . Sacred Skull, The	15	244
.. .. . Sidelights on Convict Life	15	245
.. .. . Stolen Submarine, The	15	246
.. .. . Valdez the Off-Chain	15	247
.. .. . World Master, The	15	248

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Griffith, G. —White Witch of Mayfield, The	15	249
.. .. World Peril of 1910, The	15	250
Griffiths, A. —Before the British Raj	15	251
.. .. Son of Mars, The	15	252
Griffiths, R. J. —In Persia's Golden Days	15	253
Griswold, Florence. —Hindu Fairy Tales	15	254
Grosvenor, Mrs. N. —Bands of Orion, The	15	255
Grundy, Mabel Barnes. —Candy Tuft—"I Mean Veronica"	15	256
Gubbins, N. —Dead Certainties	15	257
Guest, Lady Charlotte. (Trns.)—Mabinogion, The	15	258
Gull, C. R. —Serf, The	15	259
.. .. When Satan Ruled	15	260
Gunnarsson, Gunnar. —The Sworn Brothers	15	261
Gunter, A. C. —Doctor Burton	15	262
.. .. Doctor Burton's Success	15	263
.. .. Fighting Troubadour, The	15	264
.. .. King Stockbroker, The	15	265
.. .. My Japanese Prince	15	266
.. .. Princess of Copper	15	267
.. .. Shadow of Vendetta, The	15	268
.. .. Georgian Stories, 1922	15	269
Habberton, John. —Helen's Babies	15	270
Haggard, A. —Persian Rose Leaf, A	15	271
Haggard, H. R. —Love Eternal	15	272
.. .. When the World Shook	15	273
.. .. The Ancient Altar	15	274
.. .. She and Allan	15	275
.. .. The Virgin of the Sun	15	276
.. .. Finished	15	277
.. .. Wisdom's Daughter	15	278
.. .. Man .. (Second Copy.)	15	279
.. .. Red Eye	15	280
.. .. Wanderer's Necklace, The	15	281
.. .. Holy Flower, The	15	282
.. .. Ivory Child, The	15	283
.. .. Love Eternal	15	284
.. .. Finished	15	285
.. .. When the World Shook	15	286
.. .. The Ancient Allan	15	287
.. .. Smith and the Pharaohs and Other Tales	15	288
.. .. Allan Quartermain	15	289
.. .. Allan's Wife	15	290

Haggard, H. Rider.—

Ayesha—or Return of "She"	16	1
Beatrice	16	2
Benita	16	3
Brethren, The	16	4
Black Heart and White Heart	16	5
Cleopatra	16	6
Colonel Quaritch	16	7
Dawn	16	8
Doctor Thorne	16	9
Eric Brighteyes	16	10
Fair Margaret	16	11
Ghost Kings, The. (2 Copies.)	16	{ 12 13
Heart of the World, The	16	14
Less	16	15
Joan Haste	16	16
King Solomon's Mines	16	17
Lady of Blassholme, The	16	18
Lysbeth	16	19
Maiwa's Revenge	16	20
Montezuma's Daughter	16	21
Morning Star	16	22
Mr. Meeson's Will	16	23
Nada the Lily	16	24
Pearl Maiden—A Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem	16	25
People of the Mist, The	16	26
Queen Sheba's Ring	16	27
She	16	28
Swallow—A Tale of the Greek Trek	16	29
Way of the Spirit, The	16	30
Witch's Head, The	16	31
World's Desire, The	16	32
Yellow God, The	16	33
Child of the Storm	16	34
Holy Flower, The. (First Copy.)	16	35
" " " (Second Copy.)	16	36
Mahatma and the Hare	16	37
Marie. (First Copy.)	16	38
Hainsselin.— Markham of Mohistan	16	39
Hales, A. G.— President McGlucky	16	40
Halifax, Robert.— Border Land, The	16	41
" " " Drums of Fate, The	16	42

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Malifax, Robert.	Grip of Gold, The	..	..	..	..	16	43
"	"	Low Society	..	..	..	16	44
Hall, Mrs. S. C.	Tales of Irish Life and Character	..	..	..	..	16	45
Hall, H. Fielding.	Field of Honour, The	..	..	..	..	16	46
Hall, Sir John.	Four Famous Mysteries	..	..	..	..	16	47
Halsalle, Henry de.	Secret Service Woman	..	..	..	..	16.	48
Hamilton, B.	Coronation	..	..	..	..	16	49
Hamilton, Cicely.	Diana of Dobson's	..	..	..	..	16	50
"	"	Just to Get Married	..	..	..	16	51
"	"	Marriage as a Trade	..	..	..	16	52
Hamilton, Cosmo.	Adam's Clay	..	..	..	..	16	53
"	"	Blindness of Virtue.	..	..	..	16	54
"	"	Brummell	..	..	..	16	55
"	"	Brummell Again	..	..	..	16	56
"	"	End and the Beginning, The	..	..	..	16	57
"	"	Infinite Capacity, The	..	..	..	16	58
"	"	Keepers of the House	..	..	..	16	59
"	"	Mrs. Skeffington	..	..	..	16	60
"	"	Plain Brown	..	..	..	16	61
"	"	Princess of New York, The	..	..	..	16	62
"	"	Impertinent Reflections	..	..	..	16	63
"	"	Outpost of Eternity, The	..	..	..	16	64
"	"	Princess of New York, The	..	..	..	16	65
"	"	Who Cares	..	..	..	16	66
"	"	Scandal	..	..	..	16	67
"	"	The Rustle of Silk	..	..	..	16	68
Hamilton, Helen.	My Husband Still—A Working Woman's Story	..	..	..	..	16	69
Hamilton, Lillias.	Vizier's Daughter, A..	..	..	..	..	16	70
Hamilton, M.	Mrs. Brett	..	..	..	..	16	71
Hammerton, J. A.	The Masterpiece Library of Short Stories.	..	..	..	..	16	72
	I to XX.)						
Vol.	I.	Early Stories	..	..	..	16	72
Vol.	II.	Italian	..	..	..	16	73
Vol.	III.	French	..	..	..	16	74
Vol.	IV.	French	..	..	..	16	75
Vol.	V.	French	..	..	..	16	76
Vol.	VI.	French and Belgian	..	..	..	16	77
Vol.	VII.	English	..	..	..	16	78
Vol.	VIII.	English	..	..	..	16	79
Vol.	IX.	English	..	..	..	16	80
Vol.	X.	Scottish	..	..	..	18	1
Vol.	XI.	Irish and Overseas	..	..	..	18	2
Vol.	XII.	Russian	..	..	..	18	3

Hamilton J. A. —Masterpiece Library Short Stories.—			
Vol. XIII.	Russian, Etc.	18	4
Vol. XIV.	American	18	5
Vol. XV.	American	18	6
Vol. XVI.	Old Corner	18	7
Vol. XVII.	American	18	8
Vol. XVIII.	Spanish and Portuguese	18	9
Vol. XIX.	The War with Indies	18	10
Vol. XX.	Scandinavian and Dutch	18	11
Hamsun, Knut.	Growth of the Soil	18	12
"	Shallow Soil	18	13
"	Pan	18	14
"	Mothwise	18	15
"	Wanderers	18	16
Hanoun, and Ellison.	—Abdul Hamid's Daughter	18	17
Harcourt, Cyril.	—World's Daughter	18	18
Harding, H. J.	—Exile of Sita, The	18	19
Hardy, Iza D.	—In the Springtime of Love	18	20
"	Westhorpe Mystery	18	21
Hardy, T.	—Far from the Madding Crowd	18	22
"	Group of Noble Dames, A	18	23
"	Hand of Ethelberta, The	18	24
"	Jude the Obscure	18	25
"	Laodicean, A	18	26
"	Life's Little Ironies	18	27
"	Mayor of Casterbridge, The	18	28
"	Pair of Blue Eyes, A	18	29
"	Return of Native, The	18	30
"	Trumpet Major, The	18	31
"	Two on a Tower	18	32
"	Under the Greenwood Tree	18	33
"	Well-Beloved, The	18	34
"	Wessex Tales	18	35
"	Changed Man, A, and Other Tales	18	36
"	Changed Man, A	18	37
Harker, L. A.	—Mr. Wycherly's Wards	18	38
Harkers, L. A.	—Jan and Her Job	18	39
"	Allegra	18	40
Harland, Henry.	—Royal End, The	18	41
"	Cardina's Snuff Box, The	18	42
"	Comedies and Errors	18	43
"	Grey Roses	18	44
"	Lady Paramount, The	18	45

NOVELS.—Class "C.		Press.	No.
Harland, Henry. —Mademoiselle Miss, and Other Stories	18	46	
" " My Friend Prospero	18	47	
Harley, F. B. —My Diary	18	48	
Harraden, Beatrich —Fowler	18	49	
" " In Varying Moods	18	50	
" " Scholar's Daughter, The	18	51	
" " Hilda Strafford	18	52	
" " Where Your Treasure Is	18	53	
Harris-Burland, J. B. —Torhaven Mystery, The	18	54	
Harris, Joel Chandler. —Uncle Remus	18	55	
Harris, J. Henry. —Cornish Saints and Sinners	18	56	
Harrison, Henry Sydnor. —Captivating Mary Carstairs	18	57	
" " —V. V.'s Eyes	18	58	
Harrison, F. —Theophano The Crusade of the Tenth Century	18	59	
Harrison, K. E. —Through Unseen Paths	18	60	
Harrison, Marie. —Woman Alone, The	18	61	
Harte, Bret. —Argonauts of North Liberty, The	18	62	
" " Californian Stories	18	63	
" " Clarence	18	64	
" " Colonel Starbottle's Client	18	65	
" " Condensed Novels—New Burlesques	18	66	
" " Cressy	18	67	
" " Crusade of the Excelsior, The	18	68	
" " Deadwood Mystery	18	69	
" " Episode of Fiddletown, An	18	70	
" " First Family of Tasajara, A	18	71	
" " Flip and Other Stories	18	72	
" " Heathen Chinee, The, and Other Poems and Sensation Novels Condensed	18	73	
" " Heiress of Red Dog, An	18	74	
" " Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, The	18	75	
" " In a Hollow of the Hills	18	76	
" " Luck of Roaring Camp, The	18	77	
" " Man of the Beach, The	18	78	
" " Maruja	18	79	
" " Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, A, and Devil's Ford	18	80	
" " Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation	18	81	
" " On the Old Trail	18	82	
" " Phyllis of the Sierras, A	18	83	
" " Sally Dows	18	84	
" " Salomy Jane	18	85	
" " Sappho of Green Springs, A	18	86	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Harte, Bret. —Sensation Novels Condensed	18	87
.. .. . Snow Bound at Eagles'	18	88
.. .. . Stories and Sketches and Bohemian Papers ..	18	89
.. .. . Trent's Trust and Other Stories	18	90
.. .. . Under the Red Woods	18	91
.. .. . Waif of the Plains, A	18	92
.. .. . Wan Lee the Pagan	18	93
.. .. . Ward of the Golden Gate, A	18	94
Hartley, Mrs. May. —Christy Carew	18	95
.. .. . —Flitters, Tatters and the Counsellor ..	18	96
.. .. . Hogan, M.P.	18	97
.. .. . Hon. Miss Ferrard, The	18	98
.. .. . Ismay's Children	18	99
Hartmann, Fraz. —With the Adepts—An Adventure among Rosicrucians	18	100
Hatton, J. —Behind a Mask	18	101
.. .. . In Jest and Earnest	18	102
.. .. . In Male Attire	18	103
.. .. . Modern Ulysses, A	18	104
.. .. . Old House at Sandwich, The	18	105
.. .. . Princess Mazaroff, The	18	106
.. .. . Three Recruits	18	107
.. .. . Under the Great Seal	18	108
.. .. . Vision of Beauty, A	18	109
Hauptmann, G. —Atlantic	18	110
.. .. . Fool in Christ, The. (2 Copies.)	18	111
Hawthorne, J. —Fortune's Fool	18	112
Hawthorne, Nathaniel —Blithedale Romance, The	18	113
.. .. . House of the Seven Gables, The	18	114
.. .. . Scarlet Letter, The	18	115
.. .. . Transformation	18	116
.. .. . Twice-Told Tales	18	117
.. .. . Wonder Book for Girls and Boys	18	118
"Hay, Ian." —Knight on Wheels, A	18	119
.. .. . First Hundred Thousand—Being the Unofficial Chronicle of a Unit of "X" (I)	18	120
.. .. . The First Hundred Thousand	18	121
.. .. . Carrying On	18	122
Hay, J. M. —Gillespie	18	123
Hayes, Henry. —Story of Margaret Kent, The	18	124
Healy, M. —Summer's Romance, A	18	125
Hearle, Advena. —Told by the Ayah	18	126

Hearn, Lafcadio. —Kitto, Being Japanese Curios, with Sundry Cobwebs	18	127
.. .. . Karma and Other Stories and Essays	18	128
Helme, E. —Farmer of Inglewood Forest, The	18	129
Helps, Sir Arthur. —Casimir Maremma	18	130
.. .. . Realmah	18	131
Hemingway and Halsalle. —Three Gentlemen from New Caledonia	18	132
Hemingway, R. D. —Three Gentlemen from New Caledonia	18	133
Hemon, Louis. —Maria Chapdelaine. (Translated by W. H. Blake.)	18	134
Hemyng, B. —Called to the Bar	18	135
.. .. . Stockbroker's Wife, The	18	136
.. .. . Tried for His Life	18	137
Henry, E. —'89	18	138
"Henry, O." —Roads of Destiny	18	139
.. .. . Cabbages and Kings	18	140
.. .. . The Four Million	18	141
.. .. . The Trimmed Lamp	18	142
.. .. . The Voice of the City	18	143
.. .. . Gentle Gaffer	18	144
.. .. . Strictly Business	18	145
Henry, G. A. —		
At Aboukir and Acre : A Story of Napoleon's Invasion of Egypt	18	146
At Agincourt—A Tale of the White Hoods of Paris	18	147
At the Point of the Bayonet—A Tale of the Mahratta War	18	148
Beric the Briton—A Story of the Roman Invasion	18	149
Bonnie Prince Charlie : A Tale of Fontenoy and Culloden	18	150
Both Sides the Border : A Tale of Hotspur and Glendowen	18	151
Bravest of the Brave, The, or With Peterborough in Spain	18	152
My England's Aid, or The Freeing of the Netherlands	18	153
By Pyke and Dyke	18	154
By Right of Conquest, or With Cortez in Mexico	18	155
By Sheer Pluck : A Tale of the Ashanti War	18	156
Captain Bayley's Heir	18	157
Chapter of Adventures, A, or Through the Bombardment of Alexandria	18	158
Condemned as a Nihilist—A Story of Escape from Siberia	18	159
Dash for Khartoum, The	18	160
Dragon and the Raven, The, or The Days of King Alfred	18	161
Facing Death	18	162
Final Reckoning, A	18	163
For Name and Fame, or To Cabul with Roberts	18	164
Held Fast for England—A Tale of the Siege of Gibraltar	18	165
In Freedom's Cause—A Story of Wallace and Bruce	18	166

Henry, G. A.

In Greek Waters—A Story of the Grecian War of Independence	18	167
In the Heart of the Rockies.. .. .	18	168
In the Irish Brigade—A Tale of War in Flanders and Spain ..	18	169
In the Reign of Terror	18	170
Jacobite Exile, A	18	171
Knight of the White Cross, A	18	172
Lion of the North, The—A Tale of the Time of Gustavus Adolphus and the Wars of Religion	18	173
Lion of St. Mark, The	18	174
Maori and Settler	18	175
March on London, A	18	176
No Surrender—A Tale of the Rising in La Vendee	18	177
On the Irrawaddy—A Story of the First Burmese War.. ..	18	178
One of the 28th	18	179
Orange and Green	18	180
Out with Garibaldi—A Story of the Liberation of Italy ..	18	181
Queen's Cup, The	18	182
Red-skin and Cow-Boy	18	183
Roving Commission, A, or Through Black Insurrection of Hayti	18	184
St. Bartholomew's Eve—A Tale of the Huguenot War	18	185
St. George for England—A Tale of Cressy and Poitiers	18	186
Those Other Animals	18	187
Through Russian Snows—A Story of Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow	18	188
Through the Frev	18	189
Through the Sikh War—A Tale of the Conquest of the Punjab..	18	190
Tiger of Mysore, The—A Story of the War with Tippeco Saib ..	18	191
Treasure of the Incas, The—A Tale of Adventure in Peru ..	18	192
True to the Old Flag—A Tale of the American War of Inde- pendence	18	193
Under Drake's Flag	18	194
When London Burned—A Story of Restoration Times and the Great Fire	18	195
With Buller in Natal, or A Born Leader	18	196
With Frederick the Great	18	197
With Lee in Virginia—A Story of the American Civil War ..	18	198
With Moore at Corunna	18	199
With Roberts to Pretoria—A Tale of the South African War ..	18	200
With Wolfe in Canada, or The Winning of a Continent	18	201
Won by the Sword—A Tale of the Thirty Years' War	18	202
Wolf the Saxon	18	203
Young Carthaginian, the—A Story of the Times of Hannibal..	18	204

Henry, G. A. —

Young Colonists, The.—A Story of the Zulu and Boer Wars .. 18 206

Hennessey, David.—Outlaw, The 18 206**Herman, H.**—Crime of a Christmas Toy, The 18 207

" " His Angel 18 208

Hewlett, M.—Half-Way House, The 18 209

" " Life and Death of Richard Yea and Nay, The .. 18 210

" " Lore of Proserpine 18 211

Heyking, Baroness Von. Lovers in Exile 18 212**Hichens, Robert.**—Barbary Sheep 18 213

" " Bella Donna 18 214

" " Dweller on the Threshold, The 18 215

" " Felix, Three Years in a Life 18 216

" " Garden of Allah, The 18 217

" " Spirit in Prison, A 18 218

" " Woman with the Fan, The 18 219

" " Bye-Vays 18 220

" " Fruitful Vine 18 221

" " Prophet of Berkeley Square, The 18 222

" " Way of Ambition, The 18 223

" " Byeways 18 224

" " In the Wilderness 18 225

Hight, C. A.—Saga of Grettier the Strong 18 226**Hill, C. W.**—The Road to Endor 18 227**Hill, Headon.**—Duke Decides, The 18 228

" " Fees of Justice 18 229

" " Her Grace at Bay 18 230

" " Her Splendid Sin 18 231

" " Hidden Victim, The 18 232

" " Links in the Chain 18 233

" " One Who Saw, The 18 234

" " Peril of the Prince, The.—A Romance of Modern
Anarchism 18 235

" " Redford Rhone 18 236

" " Rajah's Second Wife, The 18 237

" " Rogue in Ambush, A 18 238

" " Seaward for the Foe 18 239

" " Tracked Down 18 240

" " Traitor's Woong, A 18 241

" " My Lord the Felon 18 242

Hill, Marion.—Sunrise Valley 18 243

" " Slack Wire, A 18 244

Hill, Marion. —The Toll of the Road	18	245
Hill, R. —Village Dialogues	18	246
Hilliers, A. —Memoirs of a Person of Quality	18	247
Hillyard, W. H. —Reginald Vernon, or The Fatal Likeness	18	248
Hinckley, Julian. —'E'	18	249
Hindley, C. —Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings	18	250
Hine, Muriel. —The Best in Life	18	251
Hobbes, John Oliver. —Dream and the Business, The	18	252
.. .. . Flute of Pan, The	18	253
.. .. . Gods, The, Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham	18	254
.. .. . Love and the Soul Hunters	18	255
.. .. . With Cochrane the Dauntless—A Tale of the Exploits of Lord Cochrane in South American	18	256
.. .. . Waters	20	1
.. .. . Robert Orange	20	2
.. .. . School for Saints, The	20	3
.. .. . Vineyard, The	20	4
Hobbs, Harry. —It Was Like This	20	5
Hocking, S. K. —Fate of Endillae	20	6
.. .. . Gamble with Life	20	7
.. .. . Grippled	20	8
.. .. . Israel Pendray	20	9
.. .. . Roger Trewinion	20	10
.. .. . Who Shall Judge	20	11
.. .. . Sword and Cross	20	12
Hockley, W. B. —Pandurang Hari. (2 Copies.)	20	13
Holdsworth, A. E. —Dame Verona of the Angels	20	14
Holland, Clive. —Marcelle of the Latin Quarter	20	15
.. .. . My Japanese Wife	20	16
Holland, E. —Evolution of a Wife, The—A Romance	20	17
Holley, M. —My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's	20	18
.. .. . My Wayward Pardoner, or My Trials	20	19
.. .. . Samantha Among the Brethren	20	20
Holmes, O. W. —Elsie Venner	20	21
Holmes, Robert. —Walter Greenway Spy and Hero	20	22
.. .. . Sister Mathy and Company	20	23
.. .. . Chance Acquaintance	20	24
.. .. . Turns of Fortune	20	25
Holt, Adelaide. —Outside the Ark	20	26
Holte, F. —Usher-Life	20	27
Hook, J. —Pea Chow	20	28

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
"Hope, Anthony."	Change of Air, A	20	29
" "	Chronicles of Count Antonio, The	20	30
" "	Comedies of Courtship	20	31
" "	Dolly Dialogues	20	32
" "	Double Harness	20	33
" "	Father Stafford	20	34
" "	Great Miss Driver, The	20	35
" "	Half a Hero	20	36
" "	Indiscretion of the Duchess, The	20	37
" "	Intrusions of Peggy, The	20	38
" "	Mr. Witt's Widow	20	39
" "	Phroso	20	40
" "	Quisante	20	41
" "	Rupert of Hentzau	20	42
" "	Second String	20	43
" "	Servant of the Public, A	20	44
" "	Simon Dale	20	45
" "	Sophy of Kravonia	20	46
" "	Tristram of Blent	20	47
" "	Man of Mark, A	20	48
" "	Tales of Two People	20	49
" "	Young Man's Year, A	20	50
Hope, Lilith.	Behold and See	20	51
Hopkins, T.	Idler in France, An	20	52
Horlick, J.	String of Beads, A	20	53
Horn, Kate.	Frivole	20	54
" "	Love Locks of Diana, The	20	55
" "	White Owl, The	20	56
Hornung, E. W.	Raffles (The Amateur Cracksmen	20	57
" "	Tiny Luttrell	20	58
" "	Under Two Skies	20	59
" "	Young Blood	20	60
" "	Fathers of Men	20	61
Horabin, J. F.	Some Adventures of the Noah Family including Japhet	20	62
Houff, W.	Longnose the Dwarf and Other Fairy Tales	20	63
Housman, L.	The Sheepfold	20	64
Howard, Ethel.	Potsdam Princess	20	65
Howard, Keble.	Love in June	20	66
" "	Smiths of Surbiton, The	20	67
" "	The Smiths in War Time. (2 Copies,)	20	68
			69

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Howells, W. D.	Lady of the Aroostook, The	20	70
"	Undiscovered Country, The	20	71
"	Venetian Life	20	72
"	The Undiscovered Country	20	73
"	The Great Modern American Stories	20	74
Hueffer, Ford Madox.	Good Soldier, The	20	75
"	Ladies Whose Bright Eyes	20	76
Hueffer, Oliver Madox.	Hunt the Slipper	20	77
Hughes, Thomas.	Tom Brown at Oxford	20	78
"	Tom Brown's School Days	20	79
Hugo, Victor.	Bug Jargal	20	80
"	Han of Iceland	20	81
"	Last Day of a Condemned—Claude Gueux	20	82
"	Laughing Man, The	20	83
"	Les Miserables (English Translation)	20	84
"	Man Who Laughs, The	20	85
"	Ninety-Three	20	86
"	Notre Dame	20	87
"	Outlaw of Iceland, The	20	88
"	Things Seen	20	89
"	Tonlers of the Sea	20	90
Hume, Fergus.	Black Patch, The	20	91
"	Crime of the Crystal, The	20	92
"	Crowned Skull, The	20	93
"	Devil's Ace, The	20	94
"	Dwarf's Chamber, The	20	95
"	Expedition of Captain Flick, The	20	96
"	Fatal Song, The	20	97
"	Flies in the Web	20	98
"	Green Mummy, The	20	99
"	Guilty House, The	20	100
"	Harlequin Opal	20	101
"	High Water Mark	20	102
"	Indian Bangle	20	103
"	Island of Fantasy, The	20	104
"	Jade Eye, The	20	105
"	Jonah's Luck	20	106
"	Lonely Church, The	20	107
"	Lonely Subaltern, The	20	108
"	Mandarin's Fan, The	20	109
"	Mikado Jewels, The	20	110
"	Millionaire Mystery, The	20	111

NOVELS.—Class “ C. ”				Press.	No.
Hume, Fergus.	Mystery of Landy Court, The	..	..	..	20 112
..	Mystery of the Shadow, The	..	..	..	20 113
..	Opal Serpent	..	..	..	20 114
..	Rectory Governess, The	..	..	..	20 115
..	Secret Passage, The	..	..	..	20 116
..	Shylock of the River	..	..	..	20 117
..	Silver Bullet, The	..	..	..	20 118
..	Solitary Farm, The	..	..	..	20 119
..	Spider, The	..	..	..	20 120
..	Top Dog, The	..	..	..	20 121
..	Turnpike House, The	..	..	..	20 122
..	Wheeling Light, The	..	..	..	20 123
..	Wooden Hand, The	..	..	..	20 124
..	Year of Miracle, The	..	..	..	20 125
..	Yellow Hunchback, The	..	..	..	20 126
..	Jew's House, The	..	..	..	20 127
..	Red Money	..	..	..	20 128
..	Son of Perdition, A—An Occult Romance	..	..	..	20 129
Hume, Griffith, M. E.	Stories of the East for the Children of the West	..	..	..	20 130
Hume, Martin.	True Stories of the Past	..	..	..	20 131
Hungerford, Mrs.	Airy Fairy Lalian	..	..	..	20 132
..	Anxious Moment, An	..	..	..	20 133
..	April's Lady	..	..	..	20 134
..	Coming of Chloe, The	..	..	..	20 135
..	Her Week's Amusement	..	..	..	20 136
..	In Durance Vile	..	..	..	20 137
..	Lady Branksmere	..	..	..	20 138
..	Lady Patty	..	..	..	20 139
..	Maiden All Forlorn, A	..	..	..	20 140
..	Marvel	..	..	..	20 141
..	Mental Struggle, A	..	..	..	20 142
..	Molly Bawn. (2 Copies.)	..	..	..	20 { 143 144
..	Mrs. Geoffrey	..	..	..	20 145
..	Nora Crema	..	..	..	20 146
..	Peter's Wife	..	..	..	20 147
..	Phyllis	..	..	..	20 148
..	Point of Conscience, A	..	..	..	20 149
..	Professor's Experiment, The	..	..	..	20 150
..	Red House Mystery, The	..	..	..	20 151
..	Unsatisfactory Lover, An	..	..	..	20 152
..	Conquering Heroine, A	..	..	..	20 153

Hungerford, Mrs. —Duchess, The	20	154
Hunt, Violet. —Sooner or Later	20	155
„ „ Doll, The	20	156
„ „ House of Many Mirrors, The	20	157
Hunter, Hay and Another. —My Ducats and My Daughter	20	158
Hunter, Sir W. —Old Missionary, The	20	159
Huntley, Hope. —Kamino-Michi, or The Ways of the Gods in Japan	20	160
Hurd, Archibald. —Ordeal by Sea	20	161
Hutchinson, A. S. M. —If Winter Comes	20	162
„ „ This Freedom	20	163
„ „ Once Aboard the Lugger	20	164
„ „ The Happy Warrior	20	165
„ „ The Clean Heart	20	166
Hutchinson, Horace. —Eight of Diamonds, The	20	167
„ „ The Fortnightly Club	20	168
Hutchinson, H. G. —Mr. Batter's Pedigree	20	169
„ „ Peter Steele, The Cricketer	20	170
Hutten, Baroness Von. —Lordship of Love	20	171
„ „ „ Pan	20	172
„ „ „ Ilalo, The	20	173
„ „ „ Our Lady of the Beeches	20	174
„ „ „ Sharrow	20	175
„ „ „ What Became of Pan	20	176
Hutten, W. H. —Maiden, The, and Married Life of Powell	20	177
Huxley, A. —Limbs	20	178
„ „ Crome Yello	20	179
Hyatt, S. P. —Black Sheep	20	180
Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe. —Empire of the World	20	181
„ „ „ Fireman Hot	20	182
„ „ „ Marriage of Kettle, The	20	183
„ „ „ Prince Rupert the Buccaneer	20	184
„ „ „ Adventures of Captain Kettle	20	185
„ „ „ Captain Kettle's Bit	20	186
„ „ „ Captain Kettle on the War Path (See 9-163)		
Ibanez, V. B. —The Enemies of Women	20	187
Iddesleigh, Earl of. —Charms	20	188
„ „ Dowland Castle	20	189
„ „ Lone Chaloner	20	190
„ „ Luck of Lassendale	20	191
Igglesden, Charles. —Lawless Wrecker	20	192
Inchbold, A. G. —Letter Knighth, The	20	193
„ „ Phantasma	20	194

NOVELS. --Class " C. "

Press. No.

Ingalesee, J. —Mata the Magician	20	195
Ingraham, J. H. —Pillar of Fire, The, or Israel in Bondage ..	20	196
Innes, J. W. B. —Devil's Mistress	20	197
" Iota " (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn.)		
Children of Circumstance	20	198
Dorinda and Her Daughter	20	199
Happenings of Jill, The	20	200
He for God Only	20	201
Magic of May, The	20	202
Minx, The	20	203
Patricia—A Mother	20	204
Poor Max	20	205
Quaker Grandmother, A	20	206
Smoke in the Flame	20	207
Yellow Aster, A	20	208
Ireland, W. W. —Golden Bullets	20	209
Irwin, W. —Letters of a Japanese School Boy	20	210
Jacob, Violet. —Sheep Stealers, The	20	211
Jacobs, J. —Fables of Bidpai, The	20	212
Jacobs, W. W. —Dialstone Lane	20	213
" " Lady of the Barge, The	20	214
" " Light Freights	20	215
" " Master of Craft, A	20	216
" " Odd Craft	20	217
" " Sailor's Knots	20	218
" " Sea Urchins	20	219
" " Short Cruises	20	220
" " Skipper's Wooing, The	20	221
" " The Castaways	20	222
" " Deep Waters	20	223
Jacobs, J. P. —Nills Lybne	20	224
Jacomb, A. E. —Faith of His Fathers, The	20	225
James, C. T. C. —On Turnham Green	20	226
James, G. P. R. —Agincourt	20	227
" " Arrah Neil	20	228
" " Attila	20	229
" " Beauchamp, or The Error	20	230
" " Black Eagle, The	20	231
" " Brigand, The	20	232
" " Castle of Ehren tein, The	20	233
" " Castelneau, or the Ancient Regime	20	234
" " Charles Tyrrell	20	235

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

James, G. P. R.	Convict, The	20	236
"	Darnley	20	237
"	Delaware, or The Ruined Family	20	238
"	De L'Orme	20	239
"	False Heir, The	20	240
"	Forest Days, or Robin Hood	21	1
"	Forgery, The	21	2
"	Gentleman of the Old School, The	21	3
"	Gipsy, The	21	4
"	Gowrie, or The King's Plot	21	5
"	Heidelberg	21	6
"	Henry Masterton	21	7
"	Henry of Gurse	21	8
"	Huguenot, The	21	9
"	Jacquerie, The	21	10
"	John Marston Hall	21	11
"	King's Highway, The	21	12
"	Leonora D'Orce	21	13
"	Man at Arms, The	21	14
"	Margaret Graham	21	15
"	Mary of Burgundy	21	16
"	Morley Earnstein	21	17
"	My Aunt Pontypool	21	18
"	Old Dominion, The	21	19
"	One in a Thousand	21	20
"	Philip Augustus	21	21
"	Richelieu	21	22
"	Rober, The	21	23
"	Rose D'Albert	21	24
"	Russell	21	25
"	Sir Theodore Broughton	21	26
"	Smuggler, The	21	27
"	Step Mother, The	21	28
"	Whim and Its Consequences, A	21	29
"	Woodman, The	21	30
James, Henry.	Ambassadors, The	21	31
"	Awkward Age, The	21	32
"	Better Sort, The	21	33
"	Daisy Miller	21	34
"	Embarrassments	21	35
"	Europeans, The	21	36
"	Golden Boy, The	21	37

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
James, Henry.	Lesson of the Master, The	..	..	21	38
"	Madonna of the Future, The, and Other Tales	..	..	21	39
"	Other House, The	..	..	21	40
"	Portrait of a Lady, The	..	..	21	41
"	Real Thing, The	..	..	21	42
"	Sacred Fount, The	..	..	21	43
"	Spoils of Pogton, The	..	..	23	1
"	Tales of Three Cities	..	..	23	2
"	Terminations	..	..	23	3
"	Tragic Muse, The	..	..	23	4
"	Two Magics, The	..	..	23	5
"	Washington Square, The Pension Beaurepas, A Bundle of Letters	..	..	23	6
"	Wings of the Dove, The	..	..	23	7
"	Aspern Papers, The	..	..	23	8
James, James.	Honeymoon Dialogues	..	..	23	9
Jenkins, Herbert.	Bindle	..	..	23	10
"	The Night Club	..	..	23	11
"	Adventures of Bindle	..	..	23	12
"	John Dene of Toronto	..	..	23	13
"	Malcolm Sage, Detective	..	..	23	14
"	John Jones of Toronto	..	..	23	15
Jenkins, R. W.	"O King, Live for Ever," or The Last Days of Babylon	..	..	23	16
Jennings, E. W.	Under the Pompadour	..	..	23	17
Jepson, Edgar.	Arsene Lupin—The Novel of the Play	..	..	23	18
"	Dictator's Daughters, The	..	..	23	19
"	Four Philanthropists, The	..	..	23	20
"	Lady Noggs Intervenes	..	..	23	21
"	Passion for Romance, The	..	..	23	22
Jepson, Edgar.	Determined Twms, The	..	..	23	23
Jepson, Edgar and Another.	On the Edge of the Empire	..	..	23	24
"	House on the Mall, The	..	..	23	25
"	Lady Noggs, Peeress	..	..	23	26
Jepson and Leblanc.	Arsene Lupin—The Novel of the Play	..	..	23	27
Jerome, Jerome. K.	Angel and the Author, The	..	..	23	28
"	John Ingerfield	..	..	23	29
"	Novel Notes	..	..	23	30
"	Observations of Henry, The	..	..	23	31
"	Paul Kelter	..	..	23	32
"	Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green	..	..	23	33
"	They and I	..	..	23	34
"	Three Men in a Boat	..	..	23	35

NOVELS.—Class "C."					Press.	No.
Jokai, Maurus. —Timar's Two Worlds	23	77				
" " Yellow Rose, The	23	78				
Jorden, H. —Patchwork Comedy,	23	79				
Joubert, Karl. —White Hand	23	80				
Julian, Mary. —Where Jasmines Bloom	23	81				
Jusserand, J. J. —Romance of a King's Life	23	82				
Karney, E. S. —Dust of Desire, The, or In the Days of Buddha	23	83				
Kate, Horn. —Because of Phœbe	23	84				
Kauffman, R. W. —Broken Pitchers	23	85				
" " Daughters of Ishmael	23	86				
" " Sentence of Silence, The	23	87				
Kaye, Wilmot. —Sacrifice, The	23	88				
Keable, Robert. —The Mother of All Living	23	89				
Keary, Annie. —Oldbury	23	90				
Keary, C. F. —Herbert Vanlennert	23	91				
" " High Policy	23	92				
" " Two Laneroffs, The	23	93				
Keating, Joseph. —Marriage Contract, The	23	94				
Keightley, S. R. —Man of Millions, A	23	95				
Keith, Conway. —Coming Events Cast Their Shadows Before	23	96				
Keller, Cottfried. —Village Romeo and Juliet, A	23	97				
Kelly, W. P. —Assyrian Bride, The	23	98				
" " Stone-Cutter of Memphis	23	99				
Kempster, A. —Adventures of Prince Aga Mirza, The	23	100				
Kenealy, A. —Painted Lady, The	23	101				
" " Poodle Woman, The	23	102				
Kennan, George. —Russian Comedy of Errors, A	23	103				
Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson. —						
Artist's Model	23	104				
Ashes of Passion	23	105				
Captain Shannon	23	106				
Cases for the Courts	23	107				
Dead Man's Diary, A	23	108				
Devastation	23	109				
Fate of Felix, The	23	110				
Frank Redland, Recruit	23	111				
Fraud	23	112				
Graven Image	23	113				
House of Blight, The	23	114				
Quixote of Magdalene	23	115				
Red Peril, The	23	116				

Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson. --

Sin of Gabriella, The	23	117
Sinnings of Seraphine	23	118
Under Seal of the Confession	23	119
Whisperer, The	23	120
World Without a Child	23	121
Yesterday of Magdalen, The	23	122
Hired Girl, The	23	123
Mystery of Magdalen, The	23	124
Vagrant Bride, The	23	125

Kerruish, J. D. --Miss Haroun Al-Raschid	23	126
---	----	-----

Kettle, R. M. --Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle	23	127
--	----	-----

Kielland, A. L. --Garman and Worse	23	128
---	----	-----

Kilpatrick, Florence A. --Our Elizabeth	23	129
--	----	-----

King, Basil. --Wild Olive, The	23	130
---------------------------------------	----	-----

Kincaid, C. A. --Deccan Nursery Tales, or Fairy Tales from the South	23	131
---	----	-----

.. .. Isthur Phadke--A Gallant Englishman	23	132
---	----	-----

.. .. Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and Other Stories	23	133
---	----	-----

.. .. The Anchorite and Other Stories	23	134
---------------------------------------	----	-----

King, Grace. --Monsieur Motte	23	135
--------------------------------------	----	-----

Kingscots, Mrs. H. --Tales of the Sun	23	136
--	----	-----

Kingsley, Charles. --Water Babies, The	23	137
---	----	-----

.. .. Alton Locke	23	138
-------------------	----	-----

.. .. Hereward the Wake	23	139
-------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Hypatia	23	140
---------------	----	-----

.. .. Two Years Ago	23	141
---------------------	----	-----

.. .. Yeast	23	142
-------------	----	-----

.. .. The Tutor's Story	23	143
-------------------------	----	-----

Kingsley, Henry. --Austin Elliot	23	144
---	----	-----

.. .. Geoffry Hamlyn	23	145
----------------------	----	-----

.. .. Harveys, The	23	146
--------------------	----	-----

.. .. Hetty and Other Stories	23	147
-------------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Jillyars, The, and Burtons	23	148
----------------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Hornby Mills	23	149
--------------------	----	-----

.. .. Leighton Court	23	150
----------------------	----	-----

.. .. Mademoiselle Mathilde	23	151
-----------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Old Margaret	23	152
--------------------	----	-----

.. .. Ravenshoe	23	153
-----------------	----	-----

.. .. Reginald Hetherage	23	154
--------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Silatec Silcotes	23	155
------------------------	----	-----

.. .. Stretton	23	156
----------------	----	-----

.. .. Valentin	23	157
----------------	----	-----

Kuprin, Alexander. —Slave Soul and Other Stories, A. (2 Copies.)	23	{ 199 200
The Duel	23	201
The Bracelets of Garnette	23	202
" Lady X." —Diary of My Honeymoon, The	23	203
Lagerlof, Selma. —Girl From the Marsh-Croft, The	23	204
The Emperor of Portugal. (Translated by W. S. Howard.)	23	205
Lambton, Arthur. —Splendid Sinner, The	23	206
Lamartine, Alphonse de. —Raphael	23	207
Landon, Perceval. —Raw Edges	23	208
Lane, E. W. —Arabian Nights. (Illustrated.)	23	209
Lane, Mrs. John. —Maria Again	23	210
Lang, Andrew. —Disentanglers, The	23	211
Fairy Book, The Lilac	23	212
" " " Pink	23	213
" " " Red	23	214
" " " Yellow	23	215
Mark of Cain, The	23	216
Arabian Nights Entertainments, The	23	217
Lang, Mrs. A. —Book of Princes and Princesses, The	23	218
Red Book of Heroes, The	23	219
All Sorts of Stories Book, The	23	220
Lang, L. L. —Bubbles and Troubles	23	221
Langbridge, R. —Third Experiment, The	23	222
Langton, Mrs. E. —Every Day	23	223
Larmine, M. R. —Search	23	224
Lauder, Harry. —A Minstrel in France	23	225
Laurence, A. T. —Wings of Icarus, The	23	226
Law, John. —In Darkest London—A Story of the Salvation Army	23	227
Lawless, Hon. Emily. —Orania, The Story of an Island	23	228
Hurrish, A Study	23	229
Major Lawrence, F.L.S.	23	230
Traits and Confidences	23	231
With Essex in Ireland	23	232
Lawrence, C. E. —Much Ado About Something	23	233
Pilgrimage	23	234
Mrs. Bente	23	235
Lawrence, D. H. —Sons and Lovers	23	236
Trespasser	23	237
Lawrence, John. —Everyday Swindles	23	238
Lawrence, S. A. —Sword and Gown	23	239

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
Lawton, L. —Japanese Spy, The		23	240
Leacock, Stephen. —			
Arcadian Adventures With the Idle Rich		23	241
Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town		23	242
Nonsense Novels		23	243
Behind the Beyond		23	244
The Hohenzollerns in America and Other Impossibilities		23	245
Nonsense Novels. (12th Edition.)		23	246
Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town. (8th Edition.) ..		23	247
Arcadian Adventures With the Idle Rich. (3rd Edition.)		23	248
Further Foolishness. (4th Edition.)		23	249
Frenzied Fiction. (4th Edition.)		23	250
Leadbeater, C. W. —Perfume of Egypt, The, and Other Weird Stories		23	251
Leblanc, Maurice. —Arrest of Arsene Lupin, The		23	252
Confessions of Arsene Lupin, The		23	253
Frontier, The		23	254
Bomb-shell, The		23	255
"		23	256
Lee, Albert. —Frown of Majesty, The		23	257
"Lee Holme" (Harriet Parr).—Sylvan Holt's Daughter ..		23	258
Lee, Mary C. —In the Cheering Up Business		23	259
Leeds, Mrs. G. L. —Master of Rylands, The		23	260
Lees, Frederic. —Anatole France		25	1
Lees, R. J. —Astral Bridegroom, An—A Reincarnation Study ..		25	2
" .. Car of Phoebe, The		25	3
Leighton, M. C. —Deep Waters		25	4
" .. Eye for an Eye, An		25	5
" .. The Shame of Silence		25	6
" .. The Silent Clue		25	7
Leland, C. G. —Flaxius—Leaves From the Life of an Immortal ..		25	8
Lemon, Mark. —Fairy Tales		25	9
" .. Legends of Number Nine		25	10
Le Quex, William. —The Sign of Silence		25	11
" .. The Fifth Finger		25	12
" .. The Rainbow Mystery		25	13
" .. The Lure of Lore		25	14
(Also see numbers 40-22 to 40-83.)			
Lermontov, M. Y. —Heart of a Russian, The		25	15
Les Fleurs de France. —29 Short Stories Translated From the French of 29 Celebrated Writers of To-day		25	16
Leslie, Shane. —The Oppidan		25	17
Letheridge, S. C. —The Crooked Tree		25	18
Level, Maurice. —Crises—The Tales of Mystery and Horror ..		25	19

Lever, Charles. —Barrington	25	20
“ “ Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The	25	21
“ “ Charles O'Malley	25	22
“ “ Confessions of Con Cregan, The	25	23
“ “ Cornelius O'Dowd	25	24
“ “ Daltons, The	25	25
“ “ Davenport, Dunn	25	26
“ “ Day's Ride, A	25	27
“ “ Dodd Family Abroad, The	25	28
“ “ Fortunes of Glencore, The	25	29
“ “ Gerald Fitzgerald	25	30
“ “ Harry Lorrequer	25	31
“ “ Jack Hinton	25	32
“ “ Knight of Gwynne, The	25	33
“ “ Lord Kilgobbin	25	34
“ “ Luttrell of Arran	25	35
“ “ Maurice Tierney	25	36
“ “ O'Donoghue, The	25	37
“ “ One of Them	25	38
“ “ Paul Goosslett's Confessions	25	39
“ “ Rent in a Cloud, A	25	40
“ “ Roland Cashel	25	41
“ “ Sir Brook Fossbrooke	25	42
“ “ Sir Jasper Carew	25	43
“ “ Tales of the Trains	25	44
“ “ That Boy of Norcott's	25	45
“ “ Tom Burke of “ Ours ”	25	46
“ “ Tony Butler	25	47
Levy, Amy. —Romance of a Shop, The	25	48
“ “ Reuben Sachs—A Sketch	25	49
Lewis, Arthur. —Pilgrim, The	25	50
Lewis, Caroline. —Clara in Blunderland	25	51
“ “ Lost in Blunderland	25	52
Lewis, “Monk.” —Rosario, or The Female Monk	25	53
Lewis, M. G. —Monk, The	25	54
Liddell, R. S. —Sestra (Sister), Sketches From the Russian Front	25	55
Lie, Jonas. —Commodore's Daughters, The	25	56
“ “ Niobe	25	57
Limburg-Brouwer, P. A. Van. —Akbar, An Eastern Romance	25	58
Lincoln, N. S. —Trevor Case, The	25	59
Lindsay, J. H. —Mab	25	60
Lindsay, M. —Prophet Peter A Study in Delusions	25	61
Linnarikoski, J. —The Song of the Blood Red Flower	25	62

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Linton, E. L. —In Haste and at Leisure	25	63
„ „ One Too Many, The	25	64
„ „ Paston Carew—Millionaire and Miser	25	65
„ „ Second Youth of Theodora Desanges, The	25	66
„ „ Through the Long Night	25	67
„ „ Under Which Lord	25	68
Little, W. C. —'Outlaws', or 'When the Devil Drives'	25	69
Lloyd, Gladys. —English-woman's Adventures in German Lines, An	25	70
Locke, William. J. —Fortunate Youth, The	25	71
„ „ Jeffrey	25	72
„ „ At the Gate of Samaria	25	73
„ „ Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, The	25	74
„ „ Derelicts	25	75
„ „ Glory of Clementina Wing, The	25	76
„ „ Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, The (First Copy)	25	77
„ „ Stella Maris	25	78
„ „ Usurper, The	25	79
„ „ The Wonderful Year	25	80
„ „ The Rough Road	25	81
„ „ The Beloved Vagabond	25	82
Lockhart, J. G. —Adam Blair and Mathew Wald	25	83
„ „ Reginald Dalton	25	84
„ „ Valerius	25	85
London, Jack. —Before Adam	25	86
„ „ Call of the Wild, The	25	87
„ „ John Barleycorn, or Alcoholic Memoirs	25	88
„ „ Smoke Bellw	25	89
„ „ Son of the Sun, A	25	90
„ „ South Sea Tales	25	91
„ „ Mutiny of Elsinore, The	25	92
„ „ Jerry of the Islands	25	93
„ „ Smoke and Shorty	26	1
Lonsdale, H. M. —D' Abra the Buddhist	26	2
Lorimer, C. H. —Letters From a Self-made Merchant to His Son	26	3
„ „ O'ld Gorgon Graham	26	4
Lorimer, Norma. —On Desert Altars	26	5
„ „ Way Out of Egypt	26	6
„ „ There Was a King in Egypt	26	7
Loring. —Shadow of Divorce	26	8
Loft, Pierra. —Madame Chrysantheme	26	9

Lover, Samuel. —For Wife and Child	26	10
„ „ Handy Andy	26	11
„ „ Irish Legends and Stories	26	12
Lowndes, Mrs. B. —Chink in the Armour, The	26	13
Lowndes, Mrs. B. and Aumonier, Stacy. —The Grim Thirteen	26	14
Lucas, E. V. —Mr. Ingleside	26	15
„ „ Wanderer in London	26	16
„ „ London Lavender	26	17
„ „ Over Bemerton's	26	18
„ „ Land Marks	26	19
„ „ Vermilion Box, The	26	20
„ „ Rose and Rose	26	21
„ „ Geneva's Money	26	22
Lucas, St. John. —First Hound, The	26	23
„ „ The Plunge	26	24
“Luk-Oie, Ole.” —Green Curve and Other Stories, The	26	25
Lush, C. K. —Autocrats, The	26	26
Lyall, David. —Ships of Mon Desire, The	26	27
Lyall, Edna (A. E. Bayly).—		
Donovan	26	28
Hardy Horseman, A	26	29
Hope the Hermit	26	30
In Spite of All	26	31
In the Golden Days	26	32
Won by Waiting	26	33
Derrick Vaughan, Novelist	26	34
Lyle, M. —Unhappy in Thy Daring	26	35
Lynch, L. L. (E. M. Van Deventer).—		
Against Odds—A Detective Story	28	1
Danger Line, The	28	2
High Stakes	28	3
Man and Master	28	4
Moina—A Detective Story	28	5
Lynegrave, R. L. —Lotteries of Circumstance	28	6
Lyone, A. N. —Six-penny Pieces	28	7
Lyons, A. Neil. —Fifty-Fifty	28	8
Lytton, Lord. —Alice, or The Mysteries	28	9
„ „ Caxtons, The	28	10
„ „ Coming Race, The	28	11
„ „ Levereux	28	12
„ „ Ernest Maltravers	28	13

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Lytton, Lord. —Eugene Aram	28	14
" " Falkland and Zicci	28	15
" " Godolphin	28	16
" " Harold	28	17
" " Last Days of Pompeii, The	28	18
" " Last of the Barons, The	28	19
" " Leila, Calderon the Courtier, and The Pilgrims of the Shrine	28	20
" " Lucretia	28	21
" " My Novel	28	22
" " Night and Morning	28	23
" " Parisians, The	28	24
" " Paul Clifford	28	25
" " Pausanias	28	26
" " Pelham	28	27
" " Rienzi	28	28
" " Ring of Amasis, The	28	29
" " Strange Story, A	28	30
" " What Will He Do With It ?	28	31
" " Zanoni	28	32
" Maartens, Maarten "(J. M. W. Vander Poorten Schwartz.)—		
Brothers All	28	33
Harmen Pols Peasant	28	34
Healers, The	28	35
My Lady Nobody	28	36
My Poor Relations	28	37
New Religions, The	28	38
Price of Lis Doris, The	28	39
Woman's Victory, The	28	40
Dorothea—A Story of the Pure in Heart	28	41
Macaulay, Rose. —Lee Shore, The	28	42
Macdonald, Donald. —Warrigal's Well, The	28	43
Macdonald, Frederika. —Iliad of the East, The	28	44
" " Puck and Pearl	28	45
Macdonald, George. —Adela Cathcart	28	46
" " Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood	28	47
" " Castle Warlock	28	48
" " David Elginbrod	28	49
" " Dohal Grant	28	50
" " Elect Lady, The	28	51
" " Guild Court	28	52
" " Heather and Snow	28	53

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Macdonald, George. —Home Again	28	54
„ „ Malcolm	28	55
„ „ Marquis of Lessie, The	28	56
„ „ May Marston	28	57
„ „ Paul Faber, Surgeon	28	58
„ „ Seaboard Parish, The	28	59
„ „ St. George and St. Michael	28	60
„ „ Thomas Wingfold, Curate	28	61
„ „ What's Mine's Mine	28	62
Macdonald, W. —Oldest Story, The. (Translated from Pre-Vedic Sanskrit.)	28	63
Mace, Gustave. —My First Crime	28	64
Macfarlane, G. —Camp of Refuge, The	28	65
Macgill, Patrick. —Red Horizon, The	28	66
„ „ Children of the Dead End	28	67
„ „ Rat-Pit, The	28	68
„ „ The Brown Brethren	28	69
„ „ The Great Push	28	70
„ „ The Red Horizon	28	71
„ „ Glenmernan	28	72
„ „ Maureen	28	73
„ „ Lanty Hantan	28	74
Mack, Louise. —Australian Girl in London, An	28	75
„ „ Red Rose of a Summer, The	28	76
Mackay, W. —Unvarnished Tales	28	77
Mackeller, D. and Another. —Two's Company	28	78
Mackenzie, Compton. —Carnival	28	79
„ „ Sylvia Scarlet	28	80
„ „ Sinister Street (Vol. I.)	28	81
„ „ „ (Vol. II.)	28	82
„ „ Guy and Pauline	28	83
„ „ Passionate Elopement, The	28	84
„ „ Sylvia and Michael	28	85
„ „ The Vanity Girl	28	86
„ „ The Passionate Elopement	28	87
„ „ The Altar Step	28	88
„ „ Rich Relatives	28	89
Mackenzie, K. R. H. (Ed. by) —Marvellous Adventure and Rare Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass	28	90
Mackenzie, W. A. —Glittering Road, The	28	91
Mackinnon, A. —Love by halves	28	92
„ „ The Early Life and Adventures of Sylvia Scarlett	28	93
Macklin, A. E. —Short Stories	28	94

Press. No.

193

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Manfred, E. —Peelah, or The Bewitched Maiden of Nepal	28	136
Mann, Francis Oman. —Devil in a Nunnery, The	28	137
Mann, M. E. —Astray in Arcady	28	138
.. .. Lost Estate, A	28	139
Manning, Anne (Mrs. A. M. Rathbone).—Popular House Academy.	28	140
.. .. Tasso and Leonora	28	141
(Maurois, A.) —The Silence of Colonel Bramble)	28	142
Mansfield, Charlotte. —Cloria	28	143
Mansfield, Katharine. —In a German Pension	28	144
.. .. Bliss	28	145
Manzoni, A. —Betrothed Lovers, The	28	146
Marchmont, A. W. —Elfa—A Romance	28	147
Margaret of Navarre. —Heptameron, The	28	148
Margarette, Bohme. —Diary of a Lost One, The	28	149
Marguerite, P. and V. —Disaster, The	28	150
.. .. Vanity	28	151
Marguerette, V. —Frontiers of the Heart, The	28	152
Margerison, J. S. —Action Stories From the Modern Navy	28	153
.. .. The Navy's Way	28	154
Marriott, Charles. —Genevra	28	155
.. .. Happy Medium	28	156
.. .. House on the Sand	28	157
.. .. Intruding Angel, The	28	158
.. .. Kiss of Helen	28	159
.. .. Lapse of Vivien Eady, The	28	160
.. .. Love With Honour	28	161
.. .. Mrs. Allemere's Elopement	28	162
.. .. Now	28	163
.. .. Remnant, The	28	164
.. .. When a Woman Woos	28	165
.. .. Woman and the West	28	166
.. .. Wondrous Wife, The. (2 Copies.)	28	167
.. .. Davenport	28	168
Marryat, Capt. —Children of the New Forest, The	28	169
.. .. Dog Fiend	28	170
.. .. Frank Mildmay	28	171
.. .. Jacob Faithful	28	172
.. .. Japhet in Search of a Father	28	173
.. .. King's Own, The	28	174
.. .. Little Savage, The	28	175
.. .. Masterman Ready	29	1
.. .. Mission, The, or Scenes in Africa	29	2

NOVELS.—Class "C."							Press.	No.
Marryat, Capt.	Monsieur Violet						29	3
"	"	Mr. Midshipman Easy					29	4
"	"	Newton Foster					29	5
"	"	Olla Podrida					29	6
"	"	Pacha of Many Tales					29	7
"	"	Percival Keene					29	8
"	"	Peter Simple					29	9
"	"	Phantom Ship, The					29	10
"	"	Pirate, The, and The Three Cutters					29	11
"	"	Poacher, The					29	12
"	"	Poor Jack					29	13
"	"	Privateersman, The					29	14
"	"	Rattlin the Reefer					29	15
"	"	Settlers in Canada					29	16
"	"	Valerie					29	17
Marryat, Florence (Mrs. F. Lean).	—							
		Iris the Avenger					29	18
		Moment of Madness 'A'					29	19
		There is no Death					29	20
		Harvest of Wild Oats, A					29	21
		Her Lord and Master					29	22
		Parson Jones. (First Copy.)					29	23
"	"	" (Second Copy.)					29	24
		Phyllis					29	25
		Rational Marriage, A					29	26
		Written in Fire					29	27
Marsh, Richard.	—							
		Master of Deception, A					29	28
		Between the Dark and the Daylight					29	29
		Confessions of a Young Lady					29	30
		Coward Behind the Curtain, The					29	31
		Datchet Diamonds, The					29	32
		Duel, A					29	33
		Garnered					29	34
		Girl and the Miracle, The					29	35
		Girl in the Blue Dress, The					29	36
		Hero of Romance, A					29	37
		In the Service of Love					29	38
		Interrupted Kiss, The					29	39
		Joss, The—Reversion, A					29	40
		Live Man's Shoes					29	41
		Lovely Mrs. Blake, The					29	42

Marsh, Richard.—

Marquis of Putney, The	29	43
Metamorphosis, A	29	44
Miss Arnott's Marriage	29	45
Mr. Baxter, Sportsman	29	46
Romance of a Maid of Honour, The	29	47
Royal Indiscretion	29	48
Spoiler of Men, A	29	49
Surprising Husband	29	50
Twickenham Peerage, The	29	51
Woman Perfected, A	29	52
Adventures of Augustus Short	29	53
Marvels and Mysteries	29	54

Marshall, Archibald. —House of Merriless, The	29	55
“ “ Watermeads	29	56
“ “ Honour of the Clintone, The	29	57
“ “ Roding Rectory	29	58
“ “ Trespassers, The, and Other Stories	29	59

Marshall, Emma. —In Four Reigns—The Recollections of Althea Allingham	29	60
--	----	----

Martin, A. Anderson. —A Surgeon in Khaki	29	61
---	----	----

Masefield, John. —Street of To-day, The	29	62
--	----	----

“ “ A Mainsail Haul	29	63
-----------------------------	----	----

“ “ Bliss	29	64
-------------------	----	----

Mason, A. E. W. —Broken Road, The. (2 Copies.)	29	65
---	----	----

“ “ Clementina	29	66
------------------------	----	----

“ “ Four Feathers, The	29	67
--------------------------------	----	----

“ “ Lawrence Clavering	29	68
--------------------------------	----	----

“ “ Miranda of the Balcony	29	69
------------------------------------	----	----

“ “ Running Water	29	70
---------------------------	----	----

“ “ Truants, The	29	71
--------------------------	----	----

“ “ Courtship of Morris Buckler, The	29	72
--	----	----

“ “ Arthurian Chronicles	29	73
----------------------------------	----	----

Mason, E. (Ed. by)—Aucassin and Nicolette and Other Romances	30	74
---	----	----

“ “ French Mediæval Romances	30	1
--------------------------------------	----	---

Mason, Finch. —Tame Fox, The	30	2
---	----	---

Mason, Thomas L. —Our American Humourists	30	3
--	----	---

Masterpiece Library Series (Ed. by J. A. Hammerton.)—(See Hammerton.)	30	4
--	----	---

Mastin, John. —Immortal Light	30	5
--	----	---

“ “ Stolen Planet, The	30	6
--------------------------------	----	---

“ “ Through the Sun in the Airship	30	7
--	----	---

Mathers, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves).—			
Criff of Griffithscourt	30	8	
Honey	30	9	
Juggler and the Soul, The	30	10	
Lovely Malincourt, The	30	11	
My Lady Green Sleeves	30	12	
Pigskin and Petticoat	30	13	
Tally Ho	30	14	
Mathers, Helen and Another.— Gay Lawless	30	15	
Mathers, Helen and 23 Others.— Fate of Fenella, The	30	16	
Mattos, Alexander T.— The Hidden Force	30	17	
Maturin, Mrs. F.— Thin Red Line of Heroes, The	30	18	
Matwell, W. B.— Odd Lengths	30	19	
Maud, C. E.— Angelique	30	20	
Maughan, C.— Strange Fire	30	21	
Maupassant, Guy de.—			
Short Stories of the Tragedy and Comedy of Life :—			
Vol. I. Mademoiselle Fifi and Other Stories	30	22	
Vol. II. Horla, The, and Other Stories	30	23	
Vol. III. In Various Roles and Other Stories	30	24	
Vol. IV. Odalisque of Senichon and Other Stories	30	25	
Vol. VI. Une Vie, or The History of a Heart	30	26	
Vol. VII. Bel Ami, or The History of a Scoundrel	30	27	
Vol. X. Pierre Et Jean, or Crucifixion and the Heritage	30	28	
Vol. XI. Fort Comme La Mort, or The Ruling Passion	30	29	
Vol. XII. Au Soliel, or African Wanderings	30	30	
Vol. XIII. Sur L'Eau, or On the Face of the Waters	30	31	
Vol. XIV. La Paix du Menage, or A Comedy of Marriage	30	32	
Vol. XV. Les Dimanches D'Un Bourgeois	30	33	
Vol. XVI. Marroca.. .. .	30	34	
Vol. XVII. Francesca and Carlotta Rondoli	30	35	
Pedler, The, and Other Stories	30	36	
Doctor Heracl'us Gloss	30	37	
Maurier, G. Du.— Martian, The	30	38	
„ „ Peter Ibbetson	30	39	
„ „ Trilby. (2 Copies.)	30	40	
		41	
Maurois, A.— The Silence of Col. Bramble (See No. 28-142.)			
Maxwell, B. H. and Another.— Woman's Soul, A	30	42	
Maxwell, G.— Miracle Worker, The	30	43	
Maxwell, Herbert.— Bond Women. The.. .. .	30	44	
„ „ Daughter of Thor	30	45	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Maxwell, Herbert. —Duke of Britain	30	46
„ „ In Slippery Places	30	47
„ „ Letter of the Law, The	30	48
„ „ Marriage of Eileen, The	30	49
„ „ Three Judges —	30	50
Maxwell, W. B. —Guarded Flame, The	30	51
„ „ Ragged Messenger, The	30	52
„ „ Rest Cure, The	30	53
„ „ Seymour Charlton	30	54
„ „ Countess of Maybury, The	30	55
„ „ Devil's Garden, The	30	56
„ „ In Cotton Wool. (First Copy.)	30	57
„ „ „ „ „ (Second Copy.)	30	58
„ „ Mrs. Thompson	30	59
„ „ Rest Cure, The	30	60
„ „ Spinster of This Parish	30	61
Maxwell, W. H. —Bivouac, The, or Stories of the Peninsular War	30	62
„ „ Captain Blake	30	63
„ „ Captain O'Sullivan	30	64
„ „ Flood and Field	30	65
„ „ Hector O'Halloran	30	66
„ „ Luck is Everything	30	67
„ „ Stories of Waterloo	30	68
McAnally, D. —Irish Wonders	30	69
McCabe, Joseph. —The Romance of the Romanoffs	30	70
McCarthy, Justin. —Donna Quixote	30	71
„ „ Maid of Athens	30	72
„ „ Red Diamonds	30	73
„ „ Riddle Ring, The	30	74
„ „ Three Disgraces	30	75
„ „ Waterdale Neighbours	30	76
McCarthy, Justin Huntley. —		
Dictator, The	30	77
Duke's Motto	30	78
Flower of France	30	79
God of Love, The	30	80
Nurse Benson	30	81
Gorgeous Borgia, The	30	82
If I Were King	30	83
Illustrious O'Hagan The	30	84
Julian Revelstone	30	85
Lady of Loyalty House, The	30	86

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

McCarthy, Justin Huntley.—

London Legend, A	.. .. .	30	87
Mononia	.. .. .	30	88
Needles and Pins	.. .. .	30	89
O'Flynn, The	.. .. .	30	90
Proud Prince, The	.. .. .	36	91
Royal Christopher, The	.. .. .	30	92
Seraphica	.. .. .	30	93
Thousand and One Days	.. .. .	30	94
Dryad, The	.. .. .	30	95
Health Unto His Majesty, A. (First Copy.)	.. .. .	30	96
" " " " " (Second Copy.)	.. .. .	30	97
King Over the Water, The. (First Copy.)	.. .. .	30	98
" " " " " (Second Copy.)	.. .. .	30	99
Nurse Benson	.. .. .	30	100

McCartie, J. C.—Darleys of Dingo Dingo, The

30 101

McEnery.—Black Inheritance, A..

30 102

McKenna, S.—Ninety-six Hours' Leave

30 103

" " Sonia 30 104

" " The Sixth Sense 30 105

" " Sonia. (Between Two Worlds.) 30 106

" " Midas and Son 30 107

" " The Reluctant Lover 30 108

" " Sonia Married 30 109

McLeren, Amy.—Through Other Eyes

30 110

Meade, Mrs. L. T.—

Adventures of Miranda, The	.. .. .	30	111
At the Back of the World	.. .. .	30	112
Belinda Treherne	.. .. .	30	113
Blue of the Sea	.. .. .	30	114
Desborough's Wife	.. .. .	30	115
Face of Juliet	.. .. .	30	116
Fountain of Beauty	.. .. .	30	117
From the Hand of the Hunter	.. .. .	30	118
Girl of To-day, A	.. .. .	30	119
Gold Star Line, The	.. .. .	30	120
Golden Shadow, A	.. .. .	30	121
Hetty Beresford	.. .. .	30	122
His Mascot	.. .. .	30	123
I Will Sing a New Song	.. .. .	30	124
In the Flower of Her Youth	.. .. .	30	125
Kindred Spirits	.. .. .	30	126

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Meade, Mrs. L. T.

Lady Anne	30	127
Little Josephine	30	128
Little Wife Hester	30	129
Lost Squire, The	30	130
Low Day	30	131
Maid of Mystery, A	30	132
Margaret	30	133
Micah Faraday, Adventurer.. .. .	30	134
Miss Gwendoline	30	135
Mother and Son	30	136
Necklace of Parmona	30	137
Nurse Charlotte	30	138
Pursuit of a Penelope, The	30	139
Red Cap of Liberty	30	140
Resurgam	30	141
Sarah's Mother	30	142
Silenced	30	143
Temptation of Oliver Latimer, The	30	144
That Brilliant Peggy	30	145
Twenty-four Hours	30	146
Victory.. .. .	30	147
Virginia	30	148
Wages	30	149
Way of a Woman	30	150
Wild Heater	30	151
Witch Maid, The	30	152
Confessions of a Court Milliner	30	153
Oracle of Maddon Street, The	30	154
Race with the Sun, A.. .. .	30	155

Meade, L. T. and Another.—

Home of Sweet Content, The	30	156
House of Black Magic, The	30	157
Soul of Margaret Rand, The	30	158
Stories From the Old Old Bible	30	159
Stormy Petrol, The	30	160

Meadows, A. M.—Million of Money

Wicked World, The	30	161
---------------------------	----	-----

Meakin, N. A.—Assassins, The

How He Got Over	30	163
-------------------------	----	-----

Mehta, Rustam A. M.—How He Got Over

Salonia the Sorceress and the Amber Witch. (Vol. I)	30	165
---	----	-----

Salonia the Sorceress and the Amber Witch. (Vol. II)	30	166
Salonia the Sorceress and the Amber Witch. (Vol. II)	30	167

(2 Copies.)

(Vol. II)

{ 166
&
167

NOVELS.—Class "C."							Press	No.
Melville, G. J. W.—								
Black But Comely .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	168
Bones and I, or The Skeleton at Home .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	169
Brookes of Bridlemere, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	170
Contraband .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	171
Holmby House .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	172
M or N .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	173
Market Harborough .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	174
Rosine .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	175
Roy's Wife .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	176
Sister Louise .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	177
Tilbury Nogo .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	178
True Cross .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	179
Melville, Herman.—Moby Dick								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	180
Mendel, S.—Tales of Wilhelm Hauff								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	181
Meredith, George.—								
Amazing Marriage, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	182
Beauchamp's Career .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	183
Celt and Saxon .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	184
Diana of the Crossways .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	185
Evan Harrington .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	186
Lord Ormont and His Aminta .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	187
One of Our Conquerors .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	188
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	189
Rhoda Fleming .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	190
Sandra Bel'loni .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	191
Shaving of Shagpat, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	192
Tale of Chloe, The, and Other Stories .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	193
Tragic Comedians, The .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	194
Vittoria .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	195
Merojkowski, D.—Forerunner, The								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	196
" " Peter and Alexis								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	197
Merimee, Prosper.—Abbé Aubian and Mossics								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	198
" " Colomba and Carmen								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	199
Merrick, L.—Call From the Past, The								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	200
" " When Love First Flies out of the Window								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	201
" " Conrad in Quest of His Youth								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	202
" " While Paris Laughed								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	203
" " Cynthia								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	204
" " The Worldings								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	205
" " The Position of Peggy Harper								
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	206

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Merriman, C. E. —Letters From a Son to His Self-made Father ..	30	207
.. .. Self-made Man's Wife, A—Her Letters to Her Son ..	30	208
Merriman, H. S. —Barlasch of the Guard	30	209
.. .. Isle of Unrest, The	30	210
.. .. Last Hope, The	30	211
.. .. Tomaso's Fortune and Other Stories ..	30	212
.. .. Velvet Glove, The	30	213
.. .. Vultures, The	30	214
.. .. Flotsam	30	215
.. .. From One Generation to Another ..	30	216
.. .. Roden's Corner	30	217
.. .. Sowers, The	30	218
.. .. With Edged Tools	30	219
Methven, Paul. —Influences	30	220
Meynell, Viola. —Columbine	31	1
Michaelis, K. —Dangerous Age, The	31	2
.. .. Elsie Lindtner	31	3
Michaelis, R. —Sequel to Looking Backward or "Looking Further Forward"	31	4
Middlemore, Mrs. S. G. C. —Spanish Legendary Tales ..	31	5
Miles, A. H. —Bravest Deed I Ever Saw, The	31	6
.. .. Fifty-two Pioneer Stories—All Round the Compass ..	31	7
Milford, Humphrey. (The World's Classics.)—Selected English Short Stories	31	8
Mille, Pierre. —Barnavaux	31	9
.. .. Louise and Barnavaux	31	10
Millet, Capt. Phillippe. —Comrades in Arms	31	11
Milne, James. —Epistles of Atkins, The	31	12
Milton, G. E. —Hawk of the Desert	31	13
Milward, Virginia. —Door Ajar, The, and Other Stories ..	31	14
Mintosh, M. J. —Praise and Principles	31	15
Mir, Amman. —Bagh-O-Bahar. (Tr. by E. B. Eastwick.) ..	31	16
.. .. (Tr. from the Urdu Tongue by L. Smith and Revised by D. Forbes.)	31	17
Mitchell, J. M. —Petronius, Leader of Fashion	31	18
Mitchell, W. —Good Time Coming, A	31	19
Mittford, M. R. —Our Village	31	20
.. .. Legacy of the Granite Hills, A	31	21
Mitra, S. M. —Hindupore	31	22
Moffet, C. —Through the Wall	31	23
Montessor, F. F. —At the Cross Roads	31	24
Money, Col. Edward. —Wife and the Ward, The	31	25
Montague, E. R. —Tales from the Talmud	31	26

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

Montez, L. —Anecdotes of Love	31	27
Montgomery, F. —Misunderstood	31	28
" " Prejudged	31	29
Montgomery, L. M. —Kilmeny of the Orchard	31	30
Montessor, F. F. —Alien, The	31	31
Moore, Frankfort. —Amateur Adventuress, An.	31	32
" " Castle Omeragh	31	33
" " Conscience of Coralie, The.	31	34
" " Food of Love, The	31	35
" " He Loved But One	31	36
" " In Our Hours of Ease	31	37
" " Laird of Craig Athol, The	31	38
" " Love and the Interloper	31	39
" " Marriage Lease, The	31	40
" " Messenger, The	31	41
" " Nest of Linnets, A	31	42
" " Original Woman, The	31	43
" " Other World, The	31	44
" " Priscilla and Charybdis	31	45
" " Shipmates in Sunshine	31	46
" " Sir Roger's Heir	31	47
" " White Causeway, The	31	48
" " Fanny's First Novel. (First Copy.)	31	49
" " " " " " (Second Copy.)	31	50
" " Nell Gwyn—Comedian	31	51
" " Red-Man's Secret, The	31	52
" " Ulsterman, The	31	53
" " Rise of Raymond, The	31	54
" " The Fall of Raymond	31	55
" " The Rise of R ymond	31	56
Moore, George. —Confessions of a Young Man	31	57
" " Drama in Muslin, A	31	58
" " Esther Waters	33	1
" " Evelyn Innes	33	2
" " Lake, The	33	3
" " Mere Accident, A	33	4
" " Mike Fletcher	33	5
" " Mummer's Wife, A	33	6
" " Sister Teresa	33	7
" " Untilled Field, The	33	8
" " Spring Days	33	9
" " Untilled Field, The	33	10

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No

Moore, George. —Lewis Seymour and Some Women	33	11
.. .. . The Brook Kerith	33	12
.. .. . Lewis Seymour and Some Women	33	13
.. .. . The Brook Kerith	33	14
Moore, Robinson. —Marriage Stopped, The	33	15
Moorman, F. W. —With the Walnuts and the Wine	33	16
.. .. . More Tales of the Ridings	33	17
Mordaunt, E. —Bellamy	33	18
.. .. . Island, The	33	19
.. .. . The Family	33	20
Mordecai. —Flower of Destiny, The	33	21
Morgan, Lady. S. —Luxima, The Prophetess	33	22
Morgan, Wm. De. —Alice-for-Short	33	23
.. .. . Joseph Vance	33	24
.. .. . Somehow Good	33	25
.. .. . Affair of Dishonour	33	26
.. .. . When Ghost Meets Ghost	33	27
.. .. . It Never Can Happen Again	33	28
.. .. . Old Madhouse, The	33	29
Morier, J. —Adventures of Haji Baba, The	33	30
Moroba, Ragoba. —Vikram Charitra	33	31
Morris, W. E. —Harry and Ursula	33	32
Morris, William. —Old French Romances	33	33
Morrison, Arthur. —Tales of Mean Streets	33	34
Morrison, E. —Good Grain	33	35
.. .. . Good Grain	33	36
Mortimer, Leslie. —Torch of Venus, The	33	37
Moult, M. M. —He Escaped Him	33	38
Muddock, J. E. (Dick Donovan).		
.. .. . Dead Man's Secret, The	33	39
.. .. . Fair Rosalind	33	40
.. .. . For God and Czar	33	41
.. .. . From the Clutch of the Sea	33	42
Muddock, J. E. (Dick Donovan).		
.. .. . Storm Light	33	43
.. .. . Without Faith or Fear—The Story of a Soul	33	44
(See also Donovan, Dick.)		
Muir, W. —Amazing Mutes, The	33	45
Mukerji, S. C. —Sitaram. (Translated from the Bengalese Original.)	33	46
Muller, Christine. —Burgomaster's Family, The	33	47
Mundy, Talbot. —King of the Khyber Rifles	33	48
.. .. . Hira Singh's Tales	33	49

NOVELS. Class "C."		Press.	No.
Munro, N. —Fancy Farm	33	50	
Munnik, G. G. —Major Greville, V.C. .. .	33	51	
Munro, Neil. —New Road, The .. .	33	52	
.. .. Jaunty Jock and Other Stories..	33	53	
Murger, H. —Bohemians of the Latin Quarter, The .. .	33	54	
.. .. Latin Quarter, The .. .	33	55	
Murray, D. C. —Aunt Rachel .. .	33	56	
.. .. Church of Humanity, The .. .	33	57	
.. .. Demos Awakes .. .	33	58	
.. .. He Fell Among Thieves .. .	33	59	
.. .. His Own Ghost .. .	33	60	
.. .. John Vale's Guardian. (2 Copies.) .. .	33	61	
.. .. Making of a Novelist, The .. .	33	62	
.. .. Martyred Fool, The .. .	33	63	
.. .. Schwartz .. .	33	64	
.. .. Time's Revenges.. .. .	33	65	
.. .. Weaker Vessel, The .. .	33	66	
.. .. Woman in Armour .. .	33	67	
Murray, D. C. and Henry Herman. —Wild Darrie .. .	33	68	
Murray, E. C. G. —Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent .. .	33	69	
.. .. Jilts and Other Social Photographs .. .	33	70	
.. .. People I Have Met .. .	33	71	
.. .. Pictures From the Battlefield .. .	33	72	
.. .. Queer Stories from " Truth " .. .	33	73	
.. .. Side Lights on English Society .. .	33	74	
.. .. Social Zoo, The .. .	33	75	
.. .. Spendthrifts and Other Special Photographs .. .	33	76	
.. .. Under the Lens .. .	33	77	
Musset, Paul de. —He and She .. .	33	78	
.. .. My Three Husbands .. .	33	79	
Napier or Magdala, Lady. —Can Man Put Asunder .. .	33	80	
Nathan, W. —Humorous Stories of H. M. King Edward VII when Prince of Wales .. .	33	81	
Nazir Ahmed, Maulvi. —Bride's Mirror, The. (Tr. by G. Ward.) .. .	33	82	
Neale, J. M. —Theodora Phransa, or The Fall of Constantinople .. .	33	83	
Neill, A. S. —Dominies' Log, The .. .	33	84	
.. .. Dominies Dismissed, A .. .	33	85	
.. .. Carrotty Broon .. .	33	86	
.. .. The Booming of Bunkie .. .	33	87	
Neish, R. —How to Choose a Husband .. .	33	88	
" Nemo."—First to Cast a Stone The .. .	33	89	
		90	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Neogi, D. K. —True Tales of Indian Life	33	91
„ „ Tales Sacred and Secular. (2 Copies.)..	33	{ 92 93
Nesbit, E. —Fear	33	94
Newbolt, Henry. —The Book of the Happy Warrior ..	33	95
„ „ New Decameron, The. Prologue and First Day.	35	1
Newman, J. H. —Callista—A Tale of the Third Century ..	35	2
„ „ Loss and Gain	35	3
Newton, H. W. C. —Sparrows	35	4
„ „ Socialist Countess, The	35	5
„ „ Square Mile, The	35	6
„ „ Ruth, The Woman Who Loved	35	7
Newton, W. D. —War	35	8
Nexo, A. —Pelle the Conqueror	35	9
Nicholson, Meredith. —Hoosier Chronicle, A	35	10
Niemann, A. —Coming Conquest of England, The	35	11
Nisbet, Hume. —Black Drop, The	35	12
„ „ Colonial King, A	35	13
„ „ Mistletoe Manor	35	14
Niven, F. —Island of Providence, The	35	15
Nivedita, Sister. —Cradle of Hinduism.	35	16
„ „ „ „ „	35	17
Nobel, Francis. —Gertrude Mannering	35	18
Noble, Edward. —Chains. (First Copy.)	35	19
„ „ (Second Copy.)	35	20
„ „ The Naval Side	35	21
Nordau, Max. (M. S. Sudfeld)---		
Comedy of Sentiment, A	35	22
Drones Must Die, The	35	23
Malady of the Century, The	35	24
Morganatic. (2 Copies.)	35	{ 25 26
Nordling, J. —Moonlight Sonata, The	35	27
Noronha, D. T. de. —Tales of India	35	28
Norris, Frank. —Men's Woman, A	35	29
„ „ Octopus, The	35	30
„ „ Pit, The	35	31
„ „ Shanghaiad. (2 Copies.)	35	{ 32 33
„ „ Third Circle, The	35	34
„ „ Vandewer and the Brute	35	35

NOVELS.—Class. "C.				Press	No.
Norris, Kathleen. —Martie the Unconquered				35	36
Norris, W. E. —Barham of Beltana				35	37
" " Credit on the Country, The				35	38
" " Lone Marie				35	39
" " Mathew Austin				35	40
" " Not Guilty				35	41
" " Perjurer, The				35	42
" " Square Peg, The				35	43
" " Stories from Black and White				35	44
Norton, Mrs. —Lost and Saved				35	45
Nutt, J. A. —For King and Country, or Kintail Place				35	46
Oakeley, J. —Great Craveboro Conspiracy, The				35	47
Oakes, L. M. and Another. —Traitors Twain				35	48
O'Brien, P. —Outwitting the Hun. My Escape from a German Prison				35	49
O'Connor, Mrs. T. P. —Little Thank You				35	50
O'Donovan, G. —Father Ralph				35	51
" " Waiting				35	52
O'Kelly, Seumas. —The Golden Barque and the Weaver's Grave				35	53
Ohnet, G. —Iron Master, The				35	54
" " Woman of Mystery, The				35	55
Oldmeadow, E. —North Sea Bubble, The				35	56
Ole-Luk-Oie. —Great Tab Dope, The				35	57
Oliphant, L. —Piccadilly				35	58
Oliphant, Mrs. —					
Beleaguered City, A				35	59
Carita				35	60
Country Gentleman, A, and His Family				35	61
Cuckoo in the Nest, The				35	62
Days of My Life, The				35	63
For Love and Life				35	64
Greatest Heiress in England, The				35	65
Harry Muir				35	66
He That Will Not When He May				35	67
Heart and Cross				35	68
Heir Presumptive, The, and The Heir Apparent				35	69
House Divided Against Itself, A				35	70
House in Bloomsbury, A				35	71
House on the Moor, The				35	72
In Trust				35	73
Janet				35	74
Joyce				35	75
Kirsteen				35	76

Oliphant, Mrs.

Lady William	35	77
Last of the Mortimers, The	35	78
Liliesleaf	35	79
Lucy Crofton	35	80
Madam	35	81
Madonna Mary	35	82
Marriage of Elinor, The	35	83
May	35	84
Miss Marjoribanks	35	85
Neighbours on the Green	35	86
Oliver's Bride	35	87
Ombra	35	88
Orphans	35	89
Prodigals and Their Inheritance, The	35	90
Railway Man and His Children, The	35	91
Second Son, The	35	92
Sir Tom	35	93
Son of His Father, The	35	94
Squire Arden	35	95
Unjust Steward, The, or The Minister's Debt	35	96
Ways of Life, The	35	97
White Ladies	35	98
Who Was Lost and is Found	35	99
Wizard's Son, The	35	100

Oliphant, Margaret.—Salem Chapel

35 101

Oliphant, P. L.—Julian Ravel

35 102

" " Little Red Fish, The

35 103

" " Maya

35 104

Olivant, Alfred.—Taming of John Blunt, The

35 105

" " Bay Woodburn

35 106

Oliver, Pen (Sir Henry T.) —Charley Kingston's Aunt

35 107

Omori, A. A. and Dori K., (translated.) Diaries of Court Ladies

Old Japan 35 108

Onions, Oliver.—Two Kisses, The

35 109

Oppenheim, E. P.

Berenice 35 110

Falling Star, The 35 111

Great Awakening, The 35 112

Jeanne of the Marshes 35 113

Millionaire of Yesterday, A 35 114

Missing Delora, The 35 115

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

Oppenheim, E. P.

Monk of Cruta, A	35	116
Mr. Marx's Secret	35	117
Peer and the Woman, The	35	118
Survivor, The	35	119
Traitors, The	35	120
World's Great Snare, The	35	121
Double Four, The	35	122
Double Life of Mr. Alfred Burton	35	123
Expiation	35	124
False Evidence	35	125
Governess, The	35	126
Man and His Arm, The	35	127
Postmaster of Market Deighton	35	128
People's Man, A	35	129
The Wicked Marquis	35	130
Peter Ruft	35	131
The Amazing Quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss	35	132
The Great Prince Shan	35	133
The Double Traitor	35	134
Hill Man	35	135

Orczy, Baroness.

Bean Brocade	35	136
By the Gods Beloved	35	137
Case of Miss Elliot, The	35	138
Elusive Pimpernel, The	35	139
Lady Molly of Scotland Yard	35	140
Old Man in the Corner, The	35	141
Scarlet Pimpernel, The	35	142
Tangled Skein	35	143
True Woman, A	35	144
Eldorado—A Story of the Scarlet Pimpernel	35	145
Fire in Scrubbe. (First Copy.)	35	146
" " " (Second Copy.)	35	147
Meadow Sweet	35	148
Unto Cæsar	35	149
Bronze Eagle. (2 Copies.)	35	150 151
Laughing Cavalier, The	35	152
The Man in Grey	35	153
Flower of the Lily	35	154
The League of the Scarlet Pimpernel	35	155

Crczy, Baroness.—

His Majesty's Well Beloved	..	..	..	..	..	35	154
The First Sir Percy	..	..	..	..	..	35	157
Lord Tony's Wife	..	..	..	..	..	35	158
The Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel	..	..	..	..	..	35	159
Nicolette	..	..	..	..	..	35	160
The Legion of Honour	..	..	..	..	..	35	161

Orsi, Count.—Maid of Brittany, The 35 162

Ottley, T. H.—Rustum Khan or 14 Nights' Entertainment 35 163

Ouida (Mdlc. Louise de la Ramee).—

Ariadne	..	..	..	..	..	35	164
Bimbi	..	..	..	..	..	35	165
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage	..	..	..	..	..	35	166
Chandos	..	..	..	..	..	35	167
Dog of Flanders, A, and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	35	168
Folle-Farine	..	..	..	..	..	35	169
Frescoes, Etc.	..	..	..	..	..	35	170
Friendship	..	..	..	..	..	35	171
He'd in Bondage	..	..	..	..	..	35	172
Helianthus	..	..	..	..	..	35	173
Idalia—A Romance	..	..	..	..	..	35	174
In a Winter City	..	..	..	..	..	35	175
In Maremma	..	..	..	..	..	35	176
La Strega and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	37	1
Massarenes, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	2
Othmar	..	..	..	..	..	37	3
Pascarel. (2 Copies.)	..	..	..	..	..	37	{ 4 5
Pipistrello and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	37	6
Princess Napraxine	..	..	..	..	..	37	7
Puck	..	..	..	..	..	37	8
Rainy June, A	..	..	..	..	..	37	9
Rainy June, A, and Don Gesualdo	..	..	..	..	..	37	10
Santa Barbara, Etc.	..	..	..	..	..	37	11
Signa	..	..	..	..	..	37	12
Silver Christ, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	13
Strathmore	..	..	..	..	..	37	14
Tower of Taddeo, The	..	..	..	..	..	37	15
Tricotrin	..	..	..	..	..	37	16
Two Little Wooden Shoes	..	..	..	..	..	37	17
Two Offenders	..	..	..	..	..	37	18

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

Ouida (Midle. Louise de la Ramee).—

Under Two Flags	37	19
Village Commune, A	37	20
Waters of Edera, The	37	21

O'Vennor, W. F.—Folk Tales From Tibet 37 22

Overton, R.—"20" 37 23

Oxenham, John.—

Barbe of Grand Bayon	37	24
Carette of Sark	37	25
Coil of Carne, The	37	26
Giant Circumstance. (2 Copies)	37	{ 27 28
Great Heart Gillian	37	29
John of Gerisaw	37	30
Lauristons	37	31
Maid of the Silver Sea, A	37	32
Our Lady of Deliverance	37	33
Profit and Loss	37	34
Rising Fortunes	37	35
Song of Hyacinth, The	37	36
Under the Iron Flail	37	37
Weaver of Webs, A	37	38
Long Road, The	37	39
Their High Adventure	37	40

Oxley, J. M.—L'Hasa At Last 37 41

Ozaki, Madam.—Romances of Old Japan 37 42

Page, Gertrude.—Silent Rancher, The 37 43

.. .. . Great Splendour, The 37 44

.. .. . Pathway, The 37 45

.. .. . Follow After 37 46

.. .. . Winding Paths 37 47

.. .. . The Veldt Trail 37 48

Pain, Barry.—Deals 37 49

.. .. . Eliza Getting On 37 50

.. .. . Eliza's Husband 37 51

.. .. . Exiles of Faloo, The 37 52

.. .. . Gifted Family 37 53

.. .. . Here and Hereafter 37 54

.. .. . Lindley Kays 37 55

.. .. . Memoirs of Constantine Dix 37 56

.. .. . One Before, The 37 57

.. .. . Proofs Before Pulping 37 58

Press. No.

218

NOVELS. Class "C."

Press. No.

Payn, James.

Bentinck's Tutor	37	100
Best of Husbands, The (2 Copies.) .. .	37	{ 101 102
By Proxy	37	103
Canon's Ward, The	37	104
Carlyon's Year	37	105
Cecil's Tryst	37	106
Clyffards of Clyffe	37	107
Confidential Agent	37	108
County Family, A	37	109
Eavesdropper, The	37	110
Fallen Fortunes	37	111
Family Scapegrace, The	37	112
Foster Brothers, The	37	113
Found Dead	37	114
From Exile	37	115
Grape From a Thorn, A	37	116
Gwendoline's Harvest	37	117
Halves	37	118
Heir of the Ages, The	37	119
High Spirits	37	120
Holiday Tasks	37	121
Humorous Stories	37	122
In Market Overt	37	123
Kit--A Memory	37	124
Less Black Than we're Painted	37	125
Like Father, Like Son	37	126
Lost Sir Massingberd	37	127
Luck of the Darrells, The	37	128
Marine Residence, A	37	129
Married Beneath Him	37	130
Mirk Abbey	37	131
Modern Dick Whittington, A	37	132
Murphy's Master and Other Stories	37	133
Not Wood but Woad	37	134
Perfect Treasure, A	37	135
Prince of the Blood, A	37	136
Some Private Views	37	137
Talk of the Town, The	37	138
Thicker Than Water	37	139
Trying Patient, A	37	140

Payn, James.—

Two Hundred Pounds Reward	37	141
Walter's Word	37	142
What He Cost Her	37	143
Woman's Vengeance, A	37	144

Payne, George. —Oonah or The Story of a Crime	37	145
--	----	-----

Peabody, J. P. —Old Greek Folk Stories	37	146
---	----	-----

Peacock, T. L. —Crotchet Castle	37	147
--	----	-----

Pearce, C. E. —Red Revenge	37	148
---	----	-----

" " Star of the East, A	37	149
---------------------------------------	----	-----

Pearce, J. H. —Jack Treloar	37	150
--	----	-----

Pedler, Margaret. —The Vision of Desire	37	151
--	----	-----

Pemberton, Max.—

Adventures of Captain Jack, The	37	152
Beatrice of Venice	37	153
Captain Black	37	154
Christine of the Hills	37	155
Diamond Ship, The	37	156
Doctor Xavier	37	157
Foe, A Romance	37	158
Footsteps of a Throne, The	37	159
Fortunate Prisoner, The	37	160
Garden of Swords, The	37	161
Gentleman's Gentleman, A	37	162
Hundred Days, The	37	163
I Crown Thee King	37	164
Impregnable City, The	37	165
Kronstadt	37	166
Lady Evelyn, The	37	167
Lodestar, The	37	168
Love the Harvester	37	169
Man Who Drove the Car, The	37	170
Mid the Thick Arrows	37	171
Phantom Army, The	37	172
Pro Patria	37	173
Red Morn	37	174
Sir Richard Escombe	37	175
Show Girl, The	37	176
Signors of the Night	37	177

Pemberton, M. Joseph. —Hindoo Khan	37	178
---	----	-----

" " White Walls	37	179
-------------------------------	----	-----

" " Summer Book, The	37	180
------------------------------------	----	-----

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

Pemberton, M. Joseph. —War and the Women	37	181
Paulina	37	182
The Man of Silver Mount	37	183
Pendred, Mary. L. —Musk of Roses	37	184
Three Comely Maids	37	185
Penny, F. E. Mrs. —Castle and Creed	37*	186
Dilys	37	187
Mixed Marriage, A	37	188
Romance of a Nautch Girl, The	37	189
Sacrifice	37	190
Sanyasi	37	191
Tea-Planter, The	37	192
Unlucky Mark, The	37	193
Love Tangle, A	37	194
The Rajah's Daughter	37	195
Penrose, Mrs. H. H. —Love that Never Dies, The	37	196
Peple, E. —Semiramis	37	197
Pepys, Samuel (Junior). —A Second Diary of the Great War	37	198
Percy, R. and S. —Percy Anecdotes, The. (J. Timbs.)	37	199
Perelaer, T. H. —Baboe Dalima, or The Opium Fiend	37	200
Pe'rochon, Ernest. —The Foster Mother	37	201
Perrault, F. T. —Old Time Stories	37	202
Perrin, Alice. —Ang'o-Indian, The	37	203
The Happy Hunting Ground	37	204
Peterson, Margaret. —		
Blind Eyes	37	205
Lure of the Little Drum, The	37	206
Just Because	37	207
To Love	37	208
Love's Burden	37	209
Sword Points of Love	37	210
Sinon	37	211
Petrie, W. M. Flinders. —(See Flinders Petrie, W. M.)		
Pott-Ridge, W. —Light Refreshment	37	212
Nearly Five Millions	37	213
Next Door Neighbours	37	214
Nine to Six-Thirty	37	215
No. 63 Bernam Road	37	216
Splendid Brother	38	1
Up Side Streets	38	2
Wickhamses, The	38	3
Book Hero	38	4

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Pett-Ridge, W. —Devoted Sparkes	38	5
.. .. . Love at Paddington	38	6
.. .. . Mixed Grill	38	7
.. .. . Remington Sentence	38	8
.. .. . Table D'Hote	38	9
.. .. . Thanks for Sanderson	38	10
.. .. . ' Special Performances ' (See No. 41-20.)		
Philips F. C. —As in a Looking Glass	38	11
.. .. . Honeymoon and After, A	38	12
Philips, F. C. and Another. —My Face is My Fortune	38	13
Philips Mary E. —Tommy Tregennis	38	14
Philips, Samuel. —We Are All Low People There and Other Tales	38	15
Phillimore, Mrs. C. E. —Two Women and a Maharajah	38	16
Phillpotts, Eden. —		
American Prisoner, The	38	17
Demeter's Daughter	38	18
Fancy Free	38	19
Folk Afie'd, The	38	20
Fun of the Fair, The	38	21
Golden Fetich, The	38	22
Good Red Earth, The	38	23
Haven, The	38	24
Human Boy Again, The	38	25
In Sugar-cane Land	38	26
Mother, The	38	27
Portreeve	38	28
River, The	38	29
Secret Woman, The	38	30
Sons of the Morning	38	31
Tales of Tenements	38	32
Thief of Virtue, The	38	33
Three Brothers, The. (2 Copies.)	38	{ 34
		{ 35
Transit and the Red Dragon, The, and Other Tales	38	36
Whirlwind, The	38	37
The Green Alleys	38	38
Storm in a Tea Cup	38	39
Eudocia	38	40
Beacon, The. (First Copy.)	38	41
.. .. . (Second Copy.)	38	42
From the Angle of Seventeen. (First Copy.)	38	43
.. .. . (Second Copy.)	38	44

NOVELS. Class "C."		Press.	No.
Philpotts, Eden.			
Human Boy, The	.. .. .	38	45
Judge's Chair, The	.. .. .	38	46
Striking Hours, The	.. .. .	38	47
Three Knaves, The	.. .. .	38	48
Widcombe Fair	.. .. .	38	49
Philpotts, Eden, and Arnold Bennett.			
Sinews of War, The	.. .. .	38	50
Statue, The	.. .. .	38	51
Pickthall, M.—Pot au Feu			
.. .. Knight of Araby	.. .. .	38	53
.. .. Sir Limpidus	.. .. .	38	54
.. .. The Early Hours	.. .. .	38	55
Pinkerton, T. A.—John Newbold's Ordeal			
.. .. Matteo Bandello	.. .. .	38	57
Pitman, N. H.—Chinese Fairy Stories			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	58
Platoon Commander.—With My Regiment			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	59
Platt, Wm.—Betty Westminster, or The Worship of Wealth			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	60
.. .. Love's Comedy. (2 Copies.)	.. .. .	38	61
.. .. .	.. .. .		62
Pocock, R.—Chariot of the Sun, The			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	63
Poe, Edgar A.—Tales of Adventure, Mystery and Imagination			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	64
Pollard, E. F.—Silver Hand, The			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	65
Pollan, A. H.—The Navy in Battle			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	66
Porter, Gene Stratton.—Laddie			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	67
.. .. A Daughter of the Land	.. .. .	38	68
.. .. Michael O'Halloran	.. .. .	38	69
Post, M. D.—Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	70
Powell, F. I.—Snake, The			
.. .. .	.. .. .	38	71
Præd, Mrs. C.—			
Bond of Wedlock, The	.. .. .	38	72
By Their Fruits	.. .. .	38	73
Dwellers by the River	.. .. .	38	74
Fugitive Anne	.. .. .	38	75
Ghost, The	.. .. .	38	76
Inane Root, The	.. .. .	38	77
Lost Earl of Ellan, The	.. .. .	38	78
Luck of the Leura, The	.. .. .	38	79
Madame Izan	.. .. .	38	80
Maid of the River, The	.. .. .	38	81
My Australian Girlhood	.. .. .	38	82
Nilma	.. .. .	38	83

Praed, Mrs. C.—

Nyria	38	84
Other Mrs. Jacobs, The	38	85
Policy and Passion	40	1
Rose Garden, The	40	2
Scourge Stick, The	40	3
Some Loves and a Life	40	4
Stubble Before the Wind	40	5
Summer Wreath, A	40	6

Prentise, Mrs. E.—Urbane, or The Pastor and His Friends 40 7

Prescott, E. Livingston. (Edith K. Spicer Lay.)—Helot and Hero 40 8

Prevost, Marcel.—Guardian Angels 40 9

„ „ Benoit Castain.. .. . 40 10

Prichard, K. N.—Roving Hearts.. .. . 40 11

Prior, H.—Behind the Veil 40 12

Prior.—Walking Gentleman, A 40 13

Pryce, R.—Successor, The 40 14

„ „ Christopher 40 15

Punch.—Robert, or Notes From the Diary of a City Waiter 40 16

Purdon, K. F.—Folk of Furry Farm, The 40 17

Putnam Weale, B. M.—Unknown God, The 40 18

“ Q ”.—The Mayor of Troy. 40 19

Queen of Roumania, The (Carmen Sylva).—

Roumanian Vendetta, A, and Other Stories 40 20

Royal Story Book, A 40 21

Queux, Wm. Le.—

As We Forgive Them 40 22

Behind the Throne 40 23

Closed Book, The 40 24

Confessions of a Ladies' Man 40 25

Count's Chauffeur, The 40 26

Court of Honour, The 40 27

Fatal Thirteen 40 28

Gamb'ers, The 40 29

Great Court Scandal, The 40 30

House of Whispers, The 40 31

Invasion of 1910, The 40 32

Lady in the Car, The 40 33

Lying Lips 40 34

Man From Downing Street, The 40 35

Mysterious Mr. Miller, The 40 36

Queux, Wm. Le.—

Of Royal Blood	40	37
Red Room, The	40	38
Revelations of the Secret Service	40	39
Secret of the Squire, The	40	40
Secrets of Monte Carlo	40	41
Seven Secrets, The	40	42
Spies of the Kaiser	40	43
Stolen Souls	40	44
Temptress, The	40	45
Three Glass Eyes	40	46
Tickencote Treasure, The	40	47
Her Royal Highness	40	48
Under-Secretary, The	40	49
Unknown To-morrow, The	40	50
Unnamed, The,—A Romance of Modern Italy	40	51
Whatsoever a Man Soweth	40	52
Who Giveth This Woman	40	53
Whosoever Loveth	40	54
Fatal Fingers	40	55
Four Faces, The	40	56
Hushed Up	40	57
Lost Million, The	40	58
Mysteries	40	59
Room Secrets, The	40	60
Broken Thread	40	61
Fatal Fingers, The	40	62
Hand of Allah	40	63
Indiscretions of a Lady's Maid	40	64
Maker of Secrets	40	65
Mysterious Three, The	40	66
Sons of Satan	40	67
White Glove, The	40	68
White Lie, The	40	69
Zeppelin Destroyer—Being Some Chapters of Secret History	40	70
Love Intrigues of the Kaiser's Sons	40	71
The Minister of Evils	40	72
German Spies in England	40	73
Britain's Deadly Peril	40	74
The Way to Win	40	75
The Devil's Spawn	40	76

Queux, Wm. Le.—

The Spy Hunter	40	77
Annette of the Aragonne .. .	40	78
The Secret Life of the Ex-Tsaritza .. .	40	79
Love Intrigues of the Kaiser's Sons .. .	40	80
Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo .. .	40	81
The Lady-in-Waiting .. .	40	82
Landru	40	83

(Also See numbers 25-11 to 25-14).

Quiller-Couch, A. T.—

Astonishing History of Troy Town, The .. .	40	84
Brother Copas	40	85
Corporal Sam	40	86
Fort Amity	40	87
Hetty Wesley	40	88
Historical Tales from Shakespeare .. .	40	89
Major Vigoureux. (2. Copies.) .. .	40	{ 90 91
Merry Garden and Other Stories .. .	40	92
Poison Island	40	93
Shakespeare's Christmas	40	94
Shining Ferry, The. (2 Copies.) .. .	40	95
Sir John Constantine	40	96
True Tilda	40	97
Two Sides of the Face	40	98
Westcotes, The	40	99
White Wolf and Other Fireside Tales .. .	40	100
Hecken and Hunken	40	101
News From the Duchy	40	102
Fee Farrel	40	103
The Mayor of Troy (See No. 40-19.)		
R. and A.— Benjamin—A Sketch .. .	40	104
" Ragged, Hyder. " —He	40	105
" " King Solomon's Wives .. .	40	106
Raine, William McLeod. —Steve Yca-ger .. .	40	107
Ralli, C. —Wisdom of the Serpent .. .	40	108
Ramkrishna, T. —Padmini—An Indian Romance .. .	40	109
" " Dive for Death, The .. .	40	110
Ramzami, P. V. —Indian Fables	40	111
Rath, E. J. —Sixth Speed, The	40	112
Rawson, M. S. —Priceless Thing, The .. .	40	113

Reade, Charles.—

Autobiography of a Thief, The, and Other Stories	40	114
Christie Johnstone	40	115
Cloister and the Hearth, The	40	116
Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth, The	40	117
Double Marriage, The	40	118
Foul Play	40	119
Good Stories of Man and Other Animals	40	120
Griffith Gaunt	40	121
Hard Cash	40	122
Jilt, The	40	123
Peg Woffington	40	124
Put Yourself in His Place	40	125
Simpleton, A	40	126
Terrible Temptation, A	40	127
Wandering Heir, The	40	128
Woman Hater	40	129

Redesdale, Lord.—Tales of Old Japan 40 130

Reed, Myrtle. —At the Sign of the Jack O'Lantern	40	131
" " Later Love Letters of a Musician	40	132
" " Master of the Vineyard	40	133
" " Old Rose and Silver	40	134
" " Spinner in the Sun, A.	40	135
" " Spinster Book, The	40	136
" " A. Spinner in the Sun	40	137
" " The White Shield	40	138

Rees and Watson.—The Mystery of the Downs 40 139

Reeves, Amber.—Lady and Her Husband, A 40 140

Rehatsek, E.—Amusing Stories Translated From the Persian .. 40 141

Reichardt, Annie.—Girl Life in the Harem 40 142

Reid, Mayne, Capt.—

Afloat in the Forest	40	143
Boy Hunters, The	40	144
Boy Slaves, Tho	40	145
Boy Tar, The	40	146
Bush Boys, The	40	147
Chase of Leviathan, The	40	148
Cliff Climbers, The	40	149
Desert Home, The	40	150
Forest Exiles, The	40	151
Giraffe Hunters, The	40	152

Reid, Mayne, Capt.:-

Guerilla Chief, The, and Other Stories	40	153
Half Blood, The	40	154
Headless Horseman, The	40	155
Lope Rancho, The	40	156
Lost Mountain, The	40	157
Maroon, The	40	158
Ocean Waifs, The	40	159
Plant Hunters, The	40	160
Quadroon, The	40	161
Ran Away to Sea	40	162
Rifle Rangers, The	40	163
Scalp Hunters, The	40	164
Vee-Beers, The	40	165
War Trail, The	40	166
White Chief, The	40	167
White Gauntlet, The	40	168
White Squaw, The	40	169
Wood-rangers, The	40	170
Young Voyagers, The. (2 Copies)	40	{ 171 172
Rendon, E. B. De. —School for Lovers	40	173
Reynolds, Mrs. B. —Nigel Ferrard	40	174
.. .. . Dull Girl's Destiny	40	175
.. .. . Girl from Nowhere, The	40	176
.. .. . Queen's Hand, The	40	177
.. .. . Relations, The, and What They Related- A Series of Weird Stories	40	178
.. .. . Thalassa	41	1
Reynolds, Mrs. F. —Lady in Grey, The	41	2
Reynolds, S. —Holy Mountains, The	41	3
Rhoscomji, C. —Sweet Rogues	41	4
Rhodes, K. —Flower of Grass	41	5
.. .. . Afterwards	41	6
Rice, A. H. —Mr. Opp	41	7
Richard, A. —Marriage and Divorce	41	8
Richards, Grant. —Caviare	41	9
.. .. . Valentine	41	10
.. .. . Lucrezia Borgia's One Love	41	11
Richardson, H. H. —Avarice Guest	41	12
Richardson, L. —As Yankees See Us, or The Customs of the Cock- neys	41	13

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Richardson, S. —Clarissa		41	14
" " History of Sir Charles Grandison		41	15
" " Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded		41	16
Rideall, Mrs. J. H. —Senior Partner, The		41	17
" " " Weird Stories		41	18
Rideout, H. M. —Twisted Foot, The		41	19
Ridge, W. P. —Special Performances		41	20
Riley, W. —Windyridge		41	21
Rinehart, Mary Robert. —Long Live the King		41	22
Ring, B. —Into the Dark		41	23
" Rita " (Mrs. W. D. Humphreys).—			
Calvary		41	24
Darby and Joan		41	25
"Half a Truth "		41	26
Jilt's Journal, A		41	27
Lie Circumspects, The		41	28
Masqueraders, The		41	29
Petticoat Loose		41	30
Prince Charming		41	31
Queer Lady Judas		41	32
Saba Macdonald		41	33
Seventh Dream, The		41	34
Sin of Jasper Standish, The.. .. .		41	35
Vanity		41	36
Woman of Samaria		41	37
Dame-Durden		41	38
Grey Life, A. (First Copy.).. .. .		41	39
Grim Justice		41	40
Jill All Alone		41	41
Like Diana's Kiss		41	42
My Lady Coquette		43	1
Conjugal Rights		43	2
Ritchie, L. —Romance of France		43	3
Ritchie, D. G. —Human Cry, The		43	4
Ritchie, Lady. —From Friend to Friend		43	5
Rives, Amelie. —Virginia of Virginia		43	6
" " World's End. (First Copy.)		43	7
" " " " (Second Copy.)		43	8
Roberton, M. N. —Gallant Quaker, A		43	9

Roberts, M. —Lord Linlithgow	43	10
.. .. . Midsummer Madness	43	11
.. .. . Promotion of the Admiral, The, and Other Sea Comedies	43	12
.. .. . Time and Thomas Waring	43	13
Roberts, T. G. —Love on Smoky River	43	14
Robey, George. —Thereby Hangs	43	15
.. .. . An Honest Living	43	16
Robins, Elizabeth. —Magnetic North, The	43	17
.. .. . Where Are You Going To ?	43	18
Robinson, F. M. —Fate of Sister Jessica, The, and Other Tales ..	43	19
.. .. . Plan of Campaign, The	43	20
.. .. . Prison Characters	43	21
.. .. . Wood Leigh	43	22
Rohmer, Sax. —Mystery of Doctor Fu-Manchu	43	23
.. .. . Devil Doctor, The	43	24
.. .. . Tales of China Town	43	25
.. .. . The Si-Fan Mysteries	43	26
Roand Romain. —John Christopher. (Vol I.)	43	27
.. .. . " " " " (Vol. II)	43	28
Rose, F. H. —Golden Glory	43	29
Rosen, Erwin. —In the Foreign Legion	43	30
Ross, C. H. —Ally Sloper's Sentimental Journey	43	31
.. .. . Mermaid with Other Tales	43	32
Rostand, Edmond. —Story of Chanticleer. The	43	33
Rothfeld, Otto. —Indian Dust	43	34
.. .. . Life and Its Puppets	43	35
Rougement, L. De. —Adventures of Louis de Rougement as Told by Himself	43	36
Rowe, C. —Fairy Bedmaker, The	43	37
Rowland, Henry. —Widew, The	43	38
Runkle, Bertha. —Helmet of Navarre	43	39
Russel, Dora. —County Sweetheart, A	43	40
.. .. . Golden Hinges, The	43	41
Russel, G. H. —On Commando	43	42
Russel, W. C. —Abandoned	43	43
.. .. . Betwixt the Forelands	43	44
.. .. . Convict Ship, The	43	45
.. .. . Death Ship, The	43	46
.. .. . Frozen Pirate, The	43	47
.. .. . Good Ship " Mohock, " The	43	48
.. .. . Heart of Oak	43	49
.. .. . His Island Princess	43	50

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
Russel, W. C.	John Holdsworth, Chief Mate	..	..	..	43 51
"	"	Miss Parson's Adventure	..	..	.. 43 52
"	"	Mrs. Dine's Jewels	..	..	.. 43 53
"	"	My Watch Below	..	..	.. 43 54
"	"	Ocean Free Lance, An	..	..	.. 43 55
"	"	Overdue	..	..	.. 43 56
"	"	Rose Island	..	..	.. 43 57
"	"	Sailor's Sweetheart, A	..	..	.. 43 58
"	"	Ship's Adventure, The	..	..	.. 43 59
"	"	Strange Elopement, A	..	..	.. 43 60
"	"	Strange Voyage, A	..	..	.. 43 61
"	"	Tale of Two Tunnels	..	..	.. 43 62
"	"	Wreck of the "Grosvenor," The	..	..	.. 43 63
"	"	Wrong Side Out	..	..	.. 43 64
"	"	Yarn of Old Harbour, Town, The	..	..	.. 43 65
Rutzebeck, Hjalmar.	Alaska Man's Luck	..	..	..	.. 43 66
"	"	My Alaskan Idyll	..	..	.. 43 67
"Rutherford, Mark."	Clara Hopgood	..	..	..	.. 43 68
"	"	The Revolution in Tannor's Lane	..	..	.. 43 69
"	"	Mark Rutherford's Deliverance	..	..	.. 43 70
Ryder, Arthur W.	Twenty-two Goblins	..	..	..	.. 43 71
Sabatini, Raphael.	Gates of Doom, The	..	..	..	.. 43 72
"	"	Justice of the Duke, The	..	..	.. 43 73
"	"	Strolling Saint, The	..	..	.. 43 74
"	"	The Historical Night's Entertainment	..	..	.. 43 75
Sabatien, Raphael.	Love at Arms	..	..	..	.. 43 76
"	"	St. Martin's Summer	..	..	.. 43 77
Sacchetti.	Tales. (Translated From the Italian)	..	..	..	.. 43 78
Sadlair, Michael.	Privilege	..	..	..	.. 43 79
Sage, A. R. Le.	Asmodeus	..	..	..	.. 43 80
Sake, Dr.	Dead Yet Speaketh	..	..	..	.. 43 81
Sala, George Augustus.	Margaret Forster	..	..	..	.. 43 82
"	"	Quite Alone	..	..	.. 43 83
Salem ben Uzair.	Sithron the Star Stricken	..	..	..	.. 43 84
Saltus, E.	Pomps of Satan, The	..	..	..	.. 43 85
Sand, George.	Devil's Pool, The, and Francois the Waif	..	..	..	.. 43 86
"	"	Mauprat	..	..	.. 43 87
Santillane.	Gil Blas. (Translated by T. Smollet.)	..	..	..	.. 43 88
Sapper.	Lieutenant and Others, The	..	..	..	.. 43 89
"	The Black Gang	..	..	..	.. 43 90
Sauders, Mrs. B.	Litany Lane	..	..	..	.. 43 91

Savage, Col. N. H.,

Captain Landon	43	92
Checkeꝝ Through	43	93
Commander Leigh—A Story of the Lower Coast of Louisiana ..	43	94
Flying Halcyon, The	43	95
Golden Rapids of High Life, The	43	96
In the House of His Friends	43	97
King's Secret, The	43	98
Last Traitor of Long Island, The	43	99
Monte Cristo in Khaki, A	43	100
My Official Wife	43	101
Mystery of a Shipyard, The	43	102

Scheffel, J. Von. —Ekkehard—A Tale of the Tenth Century ..	43	103
---	----	-----

Schlicht, Baron Von. —Life in a German Crack Regiment ..	43	104
---	----	-----

Schreiner, Olive (Ralph Iron).—

Dreams	43	105
Story of an African Farm, The	43	106

Schumacher, H. —Fair Enchantress, The	43	107
--	----	-----

Schure, Eduard. —Priestess of Isis	43	108
---	----	-----

Scott, Michael. —Tom Cringle's Log	43	109
---	----	-----

Scott, Sir Walter—

Abbot, The	43	110
Anne of Geierstein	43	111
Antiquary, The	43	112
Betrothed, The	43	113
Bride of Lanmermoor, The	43	114
Count Robert of Paris and Castle Dangerous	43	115
Chronicles of the Canongate	43	116
Fair Maid of Perth, The	43	117
Fortunes of Nigel, The	43	118
Guy Mannering	43	119
Heart of Midlothian, The	43	120
Ivanhoe	43	121
Kenilworth	43	122
Legend of Montrose and Castle Dangerous, A	43	123
Monastery, The	43	124
Old Mortality	43	125
Peveril of the Peak	43	126
Pirate, The	43	127
Quentin Durward	43	128
Red Gauntlet	43	129

Scott, Sir Walter.—

Rob Roy	43	130
St. Ronan's Well	43	131
Surgeon's Daughter, The	43	132
Talisman	43	133
Talisman—My Aunt Margaret's Mirror	43	134
Tapestried Chamber, The	43	135
Waverley	43	136
Woodstock	43	137

Sellers, C.—Tales from the Lands of Nuts and Grapes

43 138

Sellar, E. F.—Muggins of the Modern Side

43 139

Serao, Matilde.—After the Pardon

43 140

Sergeant, Adeline.—

Accused and Accuser	43	141
Anthea's Way	43	142
Barbara's Money	43	143
Beneath the Veil	43	144
Broken Idol, A	43	145
Coming of the Randolphs, The	43	146
Enthusiast, The	43	147
Future of Phyllis, The	43	148
House in the Crescent, The	43	149
Malincourt Keep	43	150
Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring, The	43	151
Master of Beechwood, The	43	152
Missing Elizabeth, The	43	153
Mission of Margaret, The	43	154
Mistress of Quest, The	43	155
Near Relations	43	156
Nellie Maturin's Victory	43	157
Out of Due Season	43	158
Passion of Paul Marillier	43	159
Progress of Rachel, The	43	160
Quest of Geoffrey Darrell	43	161
Sixth Sense, The	43	162
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine, The	43	163
Treasure of Captain Scarlet, The	43	164
Under Suspicion	43	165
Waters of Oblivion, The	43	166

Sewell, Anna.—Black Beauty

43 167

Seymour, H. and Another.—Golden Pin, The

43 168

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Sharp, E. —Children Who Ran Away, The	43	169
Shee', E. T. —In Kali's Country—Tales from Sunny India	43	170
Shelley, Bortha. —The Evolution of the Eve	43	171
Shillaber, B. —Moment of Amusement	43	172
Shirley, James. —Love Will Find Out the Way	43	173
Shorthouse, J. H. —Blanche, Lady Palaise	43	174
.. .. Countess Eve, The	43	175
.. .. John Inglesant,	43	176
.. .. Teacher of the Violin, A	43	177
Sidgwick, Mrs. A. —Cousin Ivo	43	178
.. .. Lantern Bearers, The	43	179
.. .. Anthea's Guest	43	180
.. .. Kinsman, The	43	181
.. .. Below Stairs	43	182
.. .. Herself	43	183
.. .. in Other Days	43	184
Sidney, Sir Phillip. —Arcadia	43	185
Sienkiewicz, H. —Field of Glory, The	43	186
.. .. In Monte Carlo	43	187
.. .. Knights of the Cross, The	43	188
Silberrad, Una L. —Cuddly Yarborough's Daughter	43	189
.. .. Success	43	190
.. .. Princess Puck	43	191
Simmonds, F. —The Romance of Tristan and Iseult	43	192
Simpson, H. —Dollar Princess, The	43	193
Sims, G. R. —Devil in London	43	194
.. .. Young Mrs. Candle	43	195
.. .. Dragonet Abroad	43	196
Sinclair, Catherine. —Modern Society	43	197
Sinclair, M. —Creators, The	43	198
.. .. Combined Maze, The	43	199
.. .. Judgment of Eve, The, and Other Stories	43	200
.. .. Three Sisters, The	43	201
Sinclair, Upton. —Jung's, The	43	202
.. .. King Midas	43	203
.. .. Samuel the Seeker	43	204
.. .. Sylvia	43	205
.. .. The Brass Check	43	206
.. .. They Call Me Carpenter	43	207
Sirven, A and Another —Nana's Daughter	43	208
Skemp, F. W. —Multa Stories	43	209
Sladen, D. —Admiral, The	43	210

NOVELS.—Class "C."				Press.	No.
Sladen, D.	Sicilian Marriage, A.	..	..	43	211
"	"	Tragedy of the Pyramids, The	..	43	21 2
"	"	When We Were Lovers in Japan	..	43	213
"	"	Curse of the Nile, The	..	43	214
"	"	Unholy Estate, The	..	43	215
"	"	Green Lorraine	..	43	216
Sleath, Frederick.	Sniper Jackson	..	..	43	217
Smart, Hawley.	At Fault	..	..	43	218
"	"	Bad to Beat	..	43	219
"	"	Bells and Ringers	..	43	220
"	"	Bound to Win	..	43	221
"	"	Broken Bonds	..	43	222
"	"	Cecile	..	43	223
"	"	Cleverly Won	..	43	224
"	"	Courtship	..	43	225
"	"	False Cards	..	43	226
"	"	False Start, A	..	43	227
"	"	From Post to Finish	..	43	228
"	"	Great Tontine, The	..	45	1
"	"	Hard Lines	..	45	2
"	"	Lightly Lost	..	45	3
"	"	Play or Pay	..	45	4
"	"	Price of the Paddock, The	..	45	5
"	"	Race for a Wife, A	..	45	6
"	"	Social Sinners	..	45	7
"	"	Sunshine and Snow	..	45	8
"	"	Tie and Trick	..	45	9
"	"	Two Kisses	..	45	10
Smedley, C.	April Princess, An	..	..	45	11
Smedley, F. E.	Fortunes of the Colville Family, The	..	..	45	12
"	"	Frank Fairleigh	..	45	13
"	"	Lewis Arundel	..	45	14
Smith, A.	Christopher Tadpole	..	..	45	15
Smith, Charlotte.	Romance of Real Life, The	..	..	45	16
Smith, J. and Another.	Secret of the Sphinx, The, or The King of Moses	..	..	45	17
Smithers, L. C.	Thousand and One Quarters of an Hour	..	..	45	18
"	"	Transmigration of the Mandarin Fum Hoan, The	..	45	19
Smollett, Tobias.					
	Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The	..	..	45	20
	Complete Works. (Ninno.)	..	..	45	21
	Roderick Random	..	..	45	22

Smollett, Tobias.—

Works of Tobias Smollet, The, with an Introduction by W. E.

Henley :—

Vols. I and II. Adventures of Roderick Random, The ..	45	{ 23
		{ 24
Vols. III and IV. Expedition of Humphry Clinker, The ..	15	{ 25
		{ 26
Vols. V, VI and VII. Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The ..	45	{ 27
		{ 29
Vols. VIII and IX. Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom ..	45	{ 30
		{ 31
Vols. X. Adventures of Launcelot Greaves, The ..	45	32
„ „ Miscellanies	45	33
Snath, J. C. —Fortune	45	34
„ „ Mrs. Fitz	45	35
„ „ Broke of Covenden	45	36
Somerville, E. E. and Margaret Ross. —		
Dan Russel The Fox	45	37
Further Experience of an Irish R. M.	45	38
Some Experiences of an Irish R. M.	45	39
Somerville and Ross. —In Mr. Knox's Country	45	40
Somerville, H. B. —Ashes of Vengeance	45	41
Sorabji Cornelia, Miss. —Love and Life Behind the Purdah ..	45	42
„ „ „ Sun Babies	45	43
Soutar, Andrew. —Chosen of the Gods, The	45	44
„ „ Charity Corner	45	45
Southey, Robert. —Chronicle of the Cid	45	46
Souvestre and Allain. —Fantomas	45	47
Souvestre Pierre, and Allain, Marcel. —The Exploits of Juve ..	45	48
Speight, T. W. —As It Was Written	45	49
„ „ Crime in the Wood, The	45	50
„ „ Fate of the Hara Diamond	45	51
„ „ Juggling Fortune	45	52
„ „ Master of Trenance, The	45	53
„ „ Mora, One Woman's History	45	54
Sponder, F. A. —Four-Horned Altar, The	45	55
Sponder, H. F. —The Gulf	45	56
Sponder, Mrs. J. —Thirteen Doctors	45	57
„ „ „ Wooing of Doris, The	45	58
Spring, S. —Ros. of Persia, The	45	59
Spyri, J. —Heidi	45	60
Stables, Gordon. —Mystery of a Millionaire's Grave, The ..	45	61
„ „ Wild Life in the Land of the Giants	45	62
Stace, Henry. —Kicks and Ha' Pence	45	63

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No.

Stacpoole, H. De Vere. —Drums of War The	45	64
" " London 1913	45	65
" " Order of Release, The	45	66
" " Ship of Coral, The	45	67
" " Poppy	45	68
" " Reef of Stars, The (2 Copies.)	45	69 & 70
Stacpoole, Margaret. —Monte Carlo	45	71
Stanton, G. and Another. —Raven, V.C.	45	72
"Star Najnin." —Victims of Fate and Fashion	45	73
Stead, W. T. —Real Ghost Stories	45	74
Steel, Mrs. F. A. —Flower of Forgiveness, The	45	75
" " From the Five Rivers	45	76
" " Hosts of the Lord, The	45	77
" " In the Guardianship of God	45	78
" " In the Permanent Way	45	79
" " In the Tide Way	45	80
" " Miss Stuart's Legacy	45	81
" " On the Face of the Waters	45	82
" " Potter's Thumb, The	45	83
" " Prince of Dreamers, A. (2 Copies.)	45	84
" " Sovereign Remedy. A	45	85
" " Voices in the Night	45	86
" " King Errant	45	87
" " Mercy of the Lord, The	45	88
" " Mistress of Men	45	89
Stendhal, De. —Chartreuse of Parma	45	90
" " The Red and the Black	45	91
Stephens, James. —Demi-Gods, The	45	92
Sterling, H. S. —Shakespeare's Sweetheart	45	93
Stern, C. B. Miss. —Pantomime	45	94
" " " See-Saw	45	95
Sterne, L. —Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman	45	96
" " Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy, A	45	97
" " Tristram Shandy	45	98
Sterns, Justin. —Osru—A Tale of Many Incarnations—The History of a Soul	45	99
Steuart, J. A. —Faces in the Mist	45	100
" " Jolly Pashas, The	45	101
" " Minister of State, The	45	102
" " Wages of Pleasure, The	45	103
" " Eternal Quest, The	45	104
Stevens, E. S. —Mountain of God, The	45	105
" " Veil, The	45	106

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Stevens, E. S. —Earthen Drum, The	45	107
" " Lure, The	45	108
" " And What Happened	45	109
Stevenson, B. E. —A King in Babylon	45	110
" " Little Comrade	45	111
Stevenson, R. L. —Catriona	45	112
" " Dynamiter, The	45	113
" " Ebb-Tide, The	45	114
" " Kidnapped	45	115
" " Merry Men, The	45	116
" " Prince Otto	45	117
" " Silverado Squatters, The	45	118
" " Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ..	45	119
" " Suicide Club, The, and the Rajah's Diamond	45	120
" " Tales and Fantasies	45	121
" " Travels With a Donkey in the Cevennes ..	45	122
" " Weir of Hermiston	45	123
Stilgebauer, E. —Love's Inferno	45	124
" " " " (Tr. by C. Thieme.)	45	125
Stirner, Max. —Ego and His Own, The	45	126
Stock, Ralph. —Marama	45	127
Stokton, F. R. —John Gayther's Garden and the Stories Told Therein	45	128
" " Rudder Grange	45	129
Stockley, Cynthia. —Wild Honey	45	130
" " The Claw	45	131
Stoker, Bram. —Dracula	45	132
" " —Mystery of the Sea, The	45	133
Stokes, M. —Indian Fairy Tales	45	134
Stone, C. —Noise of Life, The	45	135
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. —Poganuc People	45	136
" " " Uncle Tom's Cabin	45	137
" " " Old Town Folks	45	138
Strachey, Ed., Sir. —Talk at a Country House	45	139
Strachey, Marjorie. —Savitri	45	140
Strang, H. —One of Clive's Heroes	45	141
" " Round the World in Seven Days	45	142
" " Air Patrol, The	45	143
" " Daring Deeds	45	144
Stratton-Porter, Mrs. Genzjers. —Her Father's Daughter	45	145
" " " Freckles	45	146
Street, G. S. —Book of Stories, A	45	147
Streeter, E. —Dear Mable	45	148

NOVELS.—Class "C.

Press. No

Strindberg, August. —German Lieutenant, The, and Other Stories ..	45	149
" " Red Room, The	45	150
" " Son of a Servant, The	45	151
" " Historical Miniatures	45	152
Stuart, E. —Harum Scarum, A Poor Relation	45	153
" " Sent to Coventry	45	154
Stuart, R. —Captain Maroon	45	155
Sturiason, Nora. —Heims Kringle—The Olaf Sagas	45	156
Subandhu. —Vasavadatta—A Sanskrit Romance. (Trns.)	45	157
Sudermann, H. —Regina, or The Sins of the Fathers	45	158
" " The Indian Lily	45	159
" " The Song of Songs	45	160
Sue, Eugene. —Mysteries of Paris	45	161
" " Wandering Jew, The	45	162
Surtees, R. S. —Ask Mamma	45	163
" " Handley Cross	45	164
" " Plain or Ringlets ?	45	165
" " Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour	45	166
Sutcliffe, H. —Man of the Moors, A	45	167
" " Priscilla of the Good Intent	45	168
" " Toward the Dawn	45	169
" " Under the White Cockade	45	170
" " Widower's Tales	45	171
" " Winter's Comedy, A	45	172
" " Lone Adventure, The	45	173
" " Lassie's Love	45	174
Sutherland, W. A. —Innocent Thief, An, or A Romance of the British Post Office of India	45	175
Suttner, Baroness. —Disarm ! Disarm !	45	176
Svædend, Hun. —In Gentlest Germany	45	177
Swan Annie, S. —Christian's Cross	45	178
" " " Iester Lane	45	179
" " " Love Barrier	45	180
" " " Love Unlocks the Door	45	181
" " " Margaret Holroyd	45	182
" " " Mystery of Barry Ingram, The	45	183
" " " Nancy Nicolson	45	184
" " " Rhona Keith	45	185
" " " Stormy Voyager	45	186
Swan Edgar. —Man Market, The	45	187
Swan, A. S. —Inheritance, The	45	188
Swift, Jonathan. —Gulliver's Travels. (Temp'e Classics.)	45	189
Swinnerton, C. —Romantic Tales from the Punjab	45	190

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
Swinnerton, F. A. —Young Idea, The	45	191	
Swinnerton, Frank. —September	45	192	
Taffrail. —Pincher Martin, C. D.	45	193	
.. The Sub. (Being the Autobiography of David Munro, Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy.)	45	194	
.. Sea, Spray, and Spindrift	45	195	
Tagore, Sir. Rabindranath. —			
Hungry Stones	45	196	
The House and the World	45	197	
Glimpses of Bengal Life. (Translated from the Bengali by R. R. Sen.)	45	198	
Tarkington, Booth. —Penrod	45	199	
Also (See No. 45-280.)			
Tatius, Achilles. —The Adventures of Lencippe and Clitophon. (Tns.) * (Loeb Classical Library.)	45	200	
Taube, G. G. Baron. —Only a Dog's Life	45	201	
Taylor, G. —Klytia	45	202	
Taylor, Meadows. —Confessions of a Thug	45	203	
.. .. Ralph Darnell	45	204	
.. .. Secta	45	205	
.. .. Tara	45	206	
.. .. * Tipoo Sultan	45	207	
Taylor, Mrs. A. E. —Land of the Scarlet Leaf	45	208	
Tchekov, Anton. —Steppe and Other Stories, The	45	209	
Teegan, T. —Fall of Moscow, The	45	210	
Tennyson, Mary H. —Fool of Fate, The. (2 Copies.)	45	211	
Terrell, T. —City of the Just, The	45	212	
.. .. Made in His Image	45	213	
Thackeray, Miss. Lady Ritchie. —Miss Angel	45	214	
.. .. " " " " Old Kensington	45	215	
.. .. " " " " To Esther and Other Sketches	45	216	
.. .. " " " " Village on the Cliff, The	45	217	
Thackeray, W. M. —Complete Works. (Edited with Biographical Introduction by His Daughter Anne Ritchie.)			
Vol. I. Vanity Fair	45	218	
Vol. II. History of Pendennis, The	45	219	
Vol. III. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush, The ; The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond	45	220	
Vol. IV. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon Esqr., The ; The Fitz boodle Papers, Men's Wives, Etc.	45	221	
Vol. V. Sketch Books—The Paris Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, The Irish Sketch Book, Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo	45	222	
Vol. VI. Contributions to <i>Punch</i>	45	223	

Thackeray, W. M.—

Vol. VII.	History of Henry Esmond, The; The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century; The Four Georges and Charity and Humour	45	224
Vol. VIII.	Newcomes, The; Memoirs of a Most Respectable Family	45	225
Vcl. IX.	Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh, The ..	45	228
Vol. X.	Virginians, The	45	227
Vol. XI.	Adventures of Phillip, The	45	228
Vol. XII.	Wolves and the Lamb; Lovel, the Widower; Round About Papers	45	229
Vol. XIII.	Ballads; Critical Reviews, Tales, Various Essays, Letters, Sketches, Etc.	45	230
Tharaud, Paul and Jean.	The Shadow of the Cross	45	231
Tharp, Theodore A.	Cradled in a Storm	45	232
Theta.	Traveller's Tales Retold	45	233
Thomas, Annie.	Dick Rivers	45	234
" "	Eyre of Blendon	45	235
" "	High Stakes	45	236
" "	No Medium	45	237
Thomasson, Basil.	My Experience at Scot'and Yard	45	238
Thorburn, S. S.	India's Saint and the Viceroy	45	239
" "	Transgression	45	240
Thorne, Guy.	Ho'ena's Love Story	45	241
" "	Drunkard, The	45	242
Threlfall, T. R.	Great Magician, The	45	243
" "	Sword of Allah, The	45	244
Thurston, E. Temple.	Apple of Eden, The	45	245
" "	Evolution of Katherine, The	45	246
" "	Mirage	45	247
" "	Thirteen	45	248
Thurston, K. C.	Max	45	249
" "	Circle, The	45	250
" "	Gambler, The	45	251
" "	Mystics	45	252
Timbs, John.	Book of Modern Legal Anecdotes, The	45	253
Time, Mark.	Derelict Empire, The	45	254
Tinayre, Marcelle.	Shadow of Love, The	45	255
Tinseau, Leon De.	Helene	45	256
Tirebucke, W. E.	Miss Grace of All Souls	45	257
Tolstoi, Count Leo.			
	Anna Karenina	45	258
	Cossacks, The	45	259
	Family Happiness	45	260
	Invaders, The, and Other Stories	45	261

Tolstoi, Count Leo.—

Kreutzer Sonata, The, and Family Happiness	..	..	..	45	262
Resurrection	..	..	..	45	263
Tales from Tolstoy. (R. Bain.)	..	..	..	45	264
Twenty-Three tales. (L. A. Maude.)	War and Peace Series—				
Vol. I. Before Tilsit	..	..	..	45	265
Vol. II. French at Moscow, The	..	..	..	45	266
Vol. III. Invasion, The	..	..	..	45	267
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth—The Incursion	..	..	..	45	268
Fables and Stories for Children	..	..	..	45	269
Father Sergius	..	..	..	45	270
Forged Coupon, The	..	..	..	45	271
Hadji Murad and Other Stories	..	..	..	45	272
Moscow Acquaintance, A	..	..	..	45	273
Old Devil and the Three Little Devils	..	..	..	45	274
Sebastopol	..	..	..	45	275
Sebastopol and Other Stories	..	..	..	45	276
What Shall It Profit a Man ?..	..	..	..	45	277
Two Pilgrims, or Love and Good Deeds	..	..	..	45	278
My Husband and I	..	..	..	45	279
Tarkington, B. —Gentleman From Indiana, The	..	..	..	45	280
Tormay, Cecile. —The Old House	..	..	..	46	1
Townsend, G. F. —Arabian Nights' Entertainments	..	..	..	46	2
Tracy, Louis. —Albert Gate Affair, The	..	..	..	46	3
" " Heart's Delight	..	..	..	46	4
" " King of Diamonds, The	..	..	..	46	5
" " King's Messenger, The	..	..	..	46	6
" " Message	..	..	..	46	7
" " Pillar of Light, The	..	..	..	46	8
" " Rainbow Island	..	..	..	46	9
" " Red Year, The	..	..	..	46	10
" " Revellers, The	..	..	..	46	11
" " Sirdar's Sabre, The	..	..	..	46	12
" " Waifs of Circumstance	..	..	..	46	13
" " Winning of Winifred, The	..	..	..	46	14
" " Wooing of Esther Grey	..	..	..	46	15
" " Silent House, The	..	..	..	46	16
" " Son of the Immortals	..	..	..	46	17
" " Sylvia's Chauffeur	..	..	..	46	18
Trall, H. D. —Number Twenty	..	..	..	46	19
Train, E. P. —Martial Liability, A	..	..	..	46	20

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Travers, John. —Sahib Log	46	21
.. .. . In the World of Bewilderment	46	22
.. .. . Happiness	46	23
Treherne, P. —Miss Chesterton's Decision	46	24
Trelawney, George. —In a Cottage Hospital	46	25
Trent, Paul. —Max Logan	46	26
Tressall, Robert. —Ragged—Trousered Philanthropists.. .. .	46	27
Trites, W. B. —Life	46	28
Trollope, Anthony. —		
American Senator, The	46	29
Ayala's Angel	46	30
Barchester Towers	46	31
Bolton Estate, The	46	32
Bertrams, The	46	33
Can You Forgive Her?	46	34
Claverings, The	46	35
Doctor Thorne	46	36
Doctor Wortle's School	46	37
Duke's Child:en	46	38
Eustace Diamonds, The	46	39
Eye for an Eye, An	46	40
Framley Parsonage	46	41
Frau Frohmann	46	42
Golden Lion of Granpere, The	46	43
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil	46	44
He Knew He was Right	46	45
Is He Popinjay?	46	46
John Caldigate	46	47
Kelleys, The, and The O'Kellys	46	48
Kept in the Dark	46	49
La Vendee	46	50
Land Leaguers, The	46	51
Last Chronicle of Barset, The	46	52
Linda Tessel	46	53
Lotta Schmidt	46	54
Macdermots of Ballyclcran, The	46	55
Marion Fay	46	56
Miss Mackenzie	46	57
Mr. Scarborough's Family	46	58
Nina Balatka	46	59
Orley Farm	46	60
Phineas Finn	46	61

Trollope, Anthony.—

Phineas Redux	46	62
Rachel Ray	46	63
Ralph the Heir	46	64
Sir Harry Hotspur	46	65
Small House at Allington, The	46	66
Tales of All Countries	46	67
Three Clerks, The	46	68
Vicar of Bulhampton, The	46	69
Ward, The	46	70
Warden, The	46	71
Way We Live Now, The	46	72
Why Frau Frohmann Raised Her Prices	46	73

Trollope, Frances E.— Anne Furness 46 74

" " " Like Ships Upon the Sea 46 75

" " " One Fault 46 76

Troilope, T. Adolphus.— Airingale Castle 46 77

" " " La Beata 46 78

Troubridge, L.— Body and Soul 46 79

" " " House of Lords, The 46 80

Troyes, C. De.— Eric and Enid 46 81**Trueba, T. D. Don.—** Romance of History, The ; Spain 46 82**Tugwell, Rev. G.—** On the Mountain 46 83**Turenne, R.—** Last of the Mammoths 46 84**Turgenev, Ivan.—** Torrents of Spring, The 46 85

" " " Nest of Hereditary Legislators, A 46 86

" " " Virgin Soil 46 87

Turley, C.— Godfrey Marten, Schoolboy 46 88**Turner, L.—** Young Love 48 1**Turnerelli, T.—** Russian Princess, A, and a Russian Ghost Story 48 2**"Twain, Mark."—**

Adventures of Hucklebury Finn 48 3

Adventure of Tom Sawyer 48 4

American Caimant, The 48 5

Captain Stormfield's Visit to Heaven 48 6

Dog's Tail, A 48 7

Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A 48 8

Eve's Diary 48 9

Extracts From Adam's Diary 48 10

Gilded Age, The 48 11

Horse's Tail 48 12

Innocent Abroad, The 48 13

"Twain, Mark."—

Jumping Frog, The	48	14
£1,000,000 Bank Note, The.. .. .	48	15
£30,000 Bequest, The	48	16
Life on the Mississippi	48	17
Man That Corrupted Hadleyberg, The	48	18
More Tramps Abroad.. .. .	48	19
Prince and the Pauper, The	48	20
Puddenhead Wilson	48	21
Roughing It and The Innocents At Home	48	22
Sketches	48	23
Stolen White Elephant, The	48	24
Tom Sawyer Abroad	48	25
Tom Sawyer, Detective	48	26
Tramp Abroad, A	48	27
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A	48	28
Joan of Arc	48	29
Mark Twain's Choice Works	48	30
Mark Twain's Library of Humour.. .. .	48	31
Choice Humorous Works of Mark Twain	48	32
Library of Humour	48	33
Joan of Arc	48	34
Mysterious Stranger	48	35
Tweedale, Violet —Her Grace's Secret.. .. .	48	36
.. .. Honeycomb of Life, The	48	37
.. .. Hypocrites and Sinners	48	38
.. .. Lord Everscigh's Sins	48	39
.. .. What Shall It Profit a Man?	48	40
Tynan, Katharine —House of the Foxes, The	48	41
.. .. Since First I Saw Your Face	48	42
.. .. My Love's But a Lassie	48	43
.. .. Miss Gascoigne	48	44
Tytler, Sarah —		
Banished Lady, A	48	45
Bracebridge, The	48	46
Brier Rose	48	47
Daughter of the Manse, A	48	48
Dutchess Frances	48	49
Favours from France.. .. .	48	50
Four Red Roses |.. .. .	48	51
Friendly Foes	48	52
Garden of Women, A	48	53

Tytler, Sarah.—

Girls of Inverbans, The	48	54
Hearts Are Trumps	48	55
In Clarissa's Day	48	56
Innocent Masqueraders	48	57
Machinations of Janet, The	48	58
Poet and His Guardian Angel, The.. .. .	48	59
Three Men of Mark	48	60
War Times	48	61

Uchard, Maria.—My Uncle Barbassou 48 62

Undset, Sigrid.—Jenny 48 63

Upward, Allen.—Ambassador's Adventure, The 48 64

“ “ Athelstane Ford 48 65

“ “ Secret History of To-day 48 66

Urquhart, P.—Eagles, The 48 67

Vachell, H. A.—John Verney 48 68

“ “ Other Side, The.. .. . 48 69

“ “ Paladin, The 48 70

“ “ Hill, The.. .. . 48 71

“ “ Quiney's 48 72

“ “ Spragg's Canyon 48 73

“ “ Triumph of Tim, The 48 74

“ “ Fishing'ee—A Romance of the Countryside .. 48 75

“ “ Some Happenings 48 76

“ “ The Fourth Dimension 48 77

Vados.—Belmont Book, The 48 78

Vakil, K. A. K.—The Story of Switzerland 48 79

Valentine, Douglas.—The Man with the Club Foot 48 80

Vance, L. G.—Bronze Bell, The 48 81

Vansittart, R.—John Stuart 48 82

Vaux, P.—Thews of England 48 83

Veitch, S. F. F.—Dean's Daughters, The 48 84

Verne, Jules.—

Adrift in the Pacific 48 85

Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South

Africa 48 86

Antarctic Mystery, An 48 87

Around the Moon 48 88

Around the World in Eighty Days.. .. . 48 89

Begum's Fortune, The 48 90

Burbank the Northerner 48 91

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Verné, Jules.—

Captain of the Guidara, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	92
Cesar Cascabel	..	..	..	..	..	48	93
Chi'd of the Cavern, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	94
Clipper of the Clouds, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	95
Cryptogram, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	96
Demon of Cawnpore, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	97
Dick Sands, The Boy Captain	..	..	..	..	..	48	98
Dr. Ox's Experiment and Master Zacharius	..	..	..	..	..	48	99
Dropped From the Clouds	..	..	..	..	..	48	100
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon	..	..	..	..	..	48	101
Family Without a Name, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	102
Five Weeks in a Balloon	..	..	..	..	..	48	103
Flight to France, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	104
Floating City, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	105
From the Earth to the Moon	..	..	..	..	..	48	106
Fur Country, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	107
Godfrey Morgan	..	..	..	..	..	48	108
Green Ray, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	109
Hector Servadac	..	..	..	..	..	48	110
Lottery Ticket	..	..	..	..	..	48	111
Martin Paz	..	..	..	..	..	48	112
Mathias Sandorf	..	..	..	..	..	48	113
Michael Strogoff	..	..	..	..	..	48	114
Purchase of the North Pole, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	115
Scarpante the Spy	..	..	..	..	..	48	116
Secret of the Island, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	117
Steam House, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	118
Survivors of the Chancellor, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	119
Texar the Southerner	..	..	..	..	..	48	120
Tigers and Traitors	..	..	..	..	..	48	121
Tribulations of a Chinaman, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	122
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea	..	..	..	..	..	48	123
Vanished Diamond, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	124
Voyage Round the World, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	125
Winter Amid the Ice, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	126
Master of the World	..	..	..	..	..	48	127
Vetch, T.—Amber City, The	..	..	..	..	..	48	128
"Victoria Cross."—Anna Lombard	..	..	..	..	..	48	129
" " Girl of the Klondike, A	..	..	..	..	..	48	130
" " Life of My Heart	..	..	..	..	..	48	131
" " Paula ; A Sketch From Life	..	..	..	..	..	48	132

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.			Press.	No.
"Victoria Cross."	Religion of Evelyn Hastings, The..	..	48	133
"	" Six Chapters of Man's Life ..	..	48	134
"	" To-morrow ..	..	48	135
"	" Woman Who Didn't, The ..	..	48	136
Viebig, Clara.	Absolution ..	..	48	137
Villeneuve, E. D. La.	Sold to the Sultan ..	..	48	138
Vislak, E. H.	Haunted Island, The—A Pirate Romance ..	..	48	139
Vizetelly, E. A.	Blush Rose ..	..	48	140
Vogel, H B.	Tragedy of a Flirtation ..	..	48	141
Voltaire.	Romance. (Vol. II of the Series. Edited by John Morley.)	..	48	142
"	Candide. (Translated out of the French.) ..	..	48	143
Voynich, E. L.	Gadfly, The ..	..	48	144
W. B. N.	Penal Servitude ..	..	48	145
Wakeley, A.	Son of Helvetia ..	..	48	146
"	" Romance of a Harem. (2 Copies.) ..	..	48	147
"	" Woman of the Hill, The ..	..	48	148
Waldstein, G.	What May We Read—A Conversation Story ..	..	48	149
"	" Wales, Hubert ..	..	48	150
"	" Thirty Days, The ..	..	48	151
Walker, A. L.	Hadassah—Queen of Persia ..	..	48	152
Wallace, Edgar.	Lieutenant Bones ..	..	48	153
"	" The Flying Forty-five ..	..	48	154
Wallace, L.	Ben-Hur, A Tale of the Christ ..	..	48	155
Waller, Mary E.	Out of the Silences ..	..	48	156
Walpole, Hugh.	Fortitude ..	..	48	157
"	" The Dark Forest ..	..	48	158
"	" Maradick at Forty ..	..	48	159
"	" Jeremy ..	..	48	160
"	" The Captives ..	..	48	161
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.—				
"	" Canadian Born ..	..	48	162
"	" Daphne, or " Marriage a La Mode " ..	..	48	163
"	" Diana Mallory ..	..	48	164
"	" Eleanor ..	..	48	165
"	" Fenwick's Career ..	..	48	166
"	" Helbeck of Bannisdale ..	..	48	167
"	" History of David Grieve, The ..	..	48	168
"	" Lady Rose's Daughter ..	..	48	169
"	" Marcella ..	..	48	170
"	" Marriage of William Ashe; The ..	..	48	171
"	" Robert Elsmere ..	..	48	172

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.—

" " Sir George Tressady	48	174
" " Story of Bessie Costrell, The	48	175
Case of Richard Meynell, The. (First Copy)	48	176
" " " " (Second Copy.)	48	177
Coryston Family, The	48	178
Lady Connie	48	179
Great Success, A	48	180
Lady Connie	48	181
Missing	48	182
Great Success, A	48	183
The War and Elizabeth	48	184
Ward, Mrs. Wilfred—Great Possessions.. .. .	48	185
" " " Job Secretary, The	48	186
" " " Mating of Lydia, The	48	187

Warden, Florence (Mr. G. James).—

Adventures of a Pretty Woman, The	48	188
Baronet's Wife, The	48	189
Beatrice Froyle's Crime	48	190
Beauty of the Family, The	48	191
Case for the Lady, The	48	192
Case of Sir Geoffrey, The. (2 Copies.)	48	193
Cliff's End Farm and Other Stories	48	194
Colonel's Past, The	48	195
Dazzling Miss Davison, The	48	196
Devil's Bargain, A	48	197
Face in the Flash Light, The	48	198
Financier's Wife, The	48	199
Half-smart Set	48	200
Heart of a Girl, The	48	201
Hole and Corner Marriage, A	48	202
House by the River, The	48	203
House With a History, A	48	204
Impossible Husband, An	48	205
Inn by the Shore, The	48	206
Joan the Curate	48	207
Kitty's Engagement	48	208
Lady in Black, A	48	209
Lady Lee	48	210
Lady Rodway's Ordeal	48	211
Laidlaw's Wife	48	212
Law Not Justice	48	213

Warden, Florence.—

Life's Arrears	48	214
Little Miss Prim	48	215
Love and Lordship	48	216
Lovely Mrs. Pemberton, The	48	217
Mad Sir Geoffrey	48	218
Man With the Amber Eyes, The	48	219
Marriage Broker	48	220
Matheson Money, The	48	221
Misrule of Three, The	48	222
Abbot's Moat	48	223
Bad Lord Lockington, The	48	224
Empress of the Andes, The	48	225
Fight for a Soul, The	48	226
Fight to a Finish, A	48	227
Heiress of Densley Wold	48	228
Lord Petworth's Daughter	48	229
Lord Quare's Visitor	48	230
Mill House Mystery, The	48	231
Millionaire's Son, The	48	232
Mollie the Handful	48	233
Mystery of the Thames, The	48	234
Patched Up Affair, A	48	235
Room Nineteen	48	236
Sir Penywern's Wife	48	237
Things That Women Do, The	48	238
Why She Left Him	48	239
Wolf at the Door, The	48	240
Woman With the Diamonds, The	48	241
My Lady of Whims	48	242
Mystery of Dudley Horne, The	48	243
No. 3 The Square	48	244
Old House at the Corner, The	48	245
Our Widow	48	246
Outsider's Year, An	48	247
Passage Through Bohemia, A	48	248
Plain Miss Cray	48	249
Playing the Knave	48	250
Prince of Darkness, A	48	251
Real M.s. Daybrook, The	48	252
Rogues Fall Out	48	253

Warden, Florence.—

Sensational Case, A	48	254
Sir Morecamb's Marriage	48	255
Socialism of Lady Jim, The	48	256
Something in the City	48	257
Tom Dawson	48	258
Veiled Lady, The	48	259
What Ought She to Do ?	48	260
White Countess	48	261
Who Was Lady Thurne ?	48	262
Youngest Miss Brown, The	48	263
Wedded But Not a Wife	48	264
The Hurlingham Case	48	265
Warden, G. —Beyond the Law	48	266
" " Nut-Browne Maid, The	48	267
Warren, H. —Bee Among the Bankers, A	48	268
Warren, Samuel. —Diary of a Late Physician	48	269
" " Now and Then	48	270
" " Ten Thousand a Year	48	271
Waters, W. G. —My Friend Bellamy	48	272
Watson, H. B. M. —Romance at Random	48	273
" " High Toby, The	48	274
Watson and Ress. —The Mystery of the Downs	48	275
Waugh, Alec. —The Loom of Youth	48	276
Weyman, S. J. —Abbes of Vlaye, The	48	277
" " Castle Inn, The	48	278
" " Chippinge	48	279
" " Count Hannibal	48	280
" " Gentleman of France, A	48	281
" " House of the Wolf, The	48	282
" " In King's Byways	48	283
" " Laid Up in Lavender	48	284
" " Long Night, The	48	285
" " Minister of France, A	48	286
" " My Lady Rotha	48	287
" " Shrewsbury	48	288
" " Sophia	48	289
" " Starvecrow Farm	48	290
" " Wild Geese, The	48	291
" " Man in Black, The	48	292
" " Red Cockade, The	48	293
" " Under the Red Robe	48	294

Press. No.

Weale, Putnam. —Revolt, The	50	1
Weaver, Anne. —Door That Was Shut, The	50	2
Webling, P. —Felix Christie	50	3
„ „ Pearl Stringer, The	50	4
„ „ Virginia Perfect	50	5
„ „ In Our Street	50	6
Webb, Mrs. J. B. —Naomi	50	7
Webster, H. K. —The Painted Lady	50	8
Webster, H. H. —Sheep Track, The	50	9
Wedgewood, A. F. —Shadow of Titan, The	50	10
Wells, E. —Chestnuts	50	11
Wells, H. G. —Country of the Blind, The. (First Copy.)	50	12
„ „ Mr Britling Sees It Through	50	13
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	50	14
„ „ Joan and Peter	50	15
„ „ The Gay-Dombeys	50	16
„ „ The Secret Places of the Heart	50	17
„ „ Passionate Friends, The	50	18
„ „ Wife of Sir Issac Harman, The	50	19
„ „ Anne Veronica	50	20
„ „ First Men in the Moon, The	50	21
„ „ Food of the Gods, The, and How it Came to Earth	50	22
„ „ History of Mr. Polly, The	50	23
„ „ In the Days of the Comet	50	24
„ „ Invisible Man, The	50	25
„ „ Island of Dr. Moreau, The	50	26
„ „ Kipps—The Story of a Simple Soul	50	27
„ „ Love and Mr. Lewisham	50	28
„ „ Sea Lady, The	50	29
„ „ Tales of Time and Space	50	30
„ „ Tono Bungay	50	31
„ „ Twelve Stories and a Dream	50	32
„ „ War in the Air	50	33
„ „ War of the Worlds, The	50	34
„ „ When the Sleeper Wakes	50	35
„ „ Wonderful Visit, The	50	36
„ „ Bealby	50	37
„ „ Research Magnificent, The	50	38
„ „ Men Like Gods	50	39
Wemyss, G. —Younger Woman, The	50	40
„ „ Grannie for Granted	50	41
„ „ Priscilla	50	42

NOVELS.—Class "C."		Press.	No.
Wemyss, G. —Jaunty in Charge		50	43
" " Petunia		50	44
" " Impossible People.. .. .		50	45
Wentworth, James. —The Secret Flat		50	46
Wentworth, Patricia. —Queen Anne is Dead		50	47
Wentworth, P. —Marriage Under the Terror, A		50	48
Werner, E. T. C. —Myths and Legends of China		50	49
West, J. —My Afterdream		50	50
West, Rebecca. —The Judge		50	51
Westall, W. —Birch Dene		50	52
" " Don or Devil ?		50	53
" " Dr. Wynne's Revenge		50	54
" " Her Two Millions		50	55
" " Larry Lohengrin		50	56
" " Old Bank, The		50	57
" " Old Factory, The		50	58
" " Red Ryvington		50	59
" " Roy of Roy's Court		50	60
" " Sons of Belial		50	61
Westcott, Edward, Noyes. —David Harum		50	62
Westermayr, A. G. —Rudra—A Romance of Ancient India		50	63
Weston, K. H. —Man Macdonald, The		50	64
Westover, C. C. —Romance of Gentle Will, The		50	65
Wetherell, Elizabeth (Susan Warner).—Wide, Wide World, The		50	66
Weyman S. J. —(See from 48-277 to 48-294.)			
Wharton, Edith. —Valley of Decision, The		50	67
" " Finger and Other Stories		50	68
Wheeler, E. R. —Behind the Veil		50	69
" " Degenerate, The		50	70
" " Fool With Women, A		50	71
" " Grand Duke of Russia, A		50	72
" " Her Highness		50	73
" " Lovers at Fault.. .. .		50	74
Whitby, Beatrice. —Bequeathed		50	75
" " In the Suntime of Her Youth		50	76
" " Mary Fenwick's Daughter		50	77
White, E. —Heart of Hindustan, The		50	78
" " Path, The—An Indian Romance		50	79
" " The Pilgrimage of Premnath		50	80
White, F. M. —Corner House, The		50	81
White, Rev. James. —Sir Frizzle Pumpkin		50	82

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

White, Percy. —Colonel Daverson	50	83
.. .. . Eight Guests, The	50	84
.. .. . Grip of the Bookmaker, The	50	85
.. .. . House of Intrigue, The	50	86
.. .. . Infatuation of the Countess, The	50	87
.. .. . Lost Halo, The	50	88
.. .. . Love and the Poor Suitor	50	89
.. .. . Love and Wise Men	50	90
.. .. . Mr. John Strood	50	91
.. .. . New Christians, The	50	92
.. .. . Park Lane	50	93
.. .. . Patient Man, The	50	94
.. .. . Rescuer, The	50	95
.. .. . System, The	50	96
.. .. . Triumph of Mrs St. George, The	50	97
.. .. . West End, The	50	98
White, S. E. —Gold	50	99
.. .. . Blazed Trail, The	50	100
White, S. E. and Another. —Mystery, The	50	101
Whitelaw, David. —Secret of Chauville, The	50	102
Whiteing, R. —All Moonshine	50	103
.. .. . No. 5 John Street	50	104
.. .. . Ring in the New	50	105
.. .. . Wonderful Escapes	50	106
Whiteley, Opal. —The Diary of Opal Whiteley	50	107
Whitney, Mrs. A. —Ascutnev Street	50	108
Whyte-Melville, C. J. —Carise. A Tale of the Last Century	50	109
.. .. . Gladiators, The	50	110
.. .. . Good for Nothing, or All Down Hill!	50	111
Wicks, Mark. —To Mars <i>Via</i> the Moon—An Astronomical Story	50	112
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. (Mrs. J. C. Rigg)—		
.. .. . Cathedral Courtship, A	50	113
.. .. . Diary of a Goose Girl, The	50	114
Wilde, Oscar. —House of Pomegranates, A	50	115
.. .. . Lord Arthur Seville's Crime	50	116
.. .. . Picture of Dorian Gray, The	50	117
Willcocks, H. P. —Power Behind, The	50	118
.. .. . Wings of Desire	50	119
Williamson, C. N. & A. M. —		
.. .. . Car of Destiny, The	50	120
.. .. . Golden Silence, The	50	121
.. .. . Lady Betty Across the Water	50	122

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press No.

Williamson, C. N. & A. M.—

Lord Loveland Discovers America	50	123
Scarlet Runner	50	124
Motor Maid, The	50	125
The War Wedding	50	126

Williamson, C. N. and Another.—

Lightning Conductor, The	50	127
My Friend the Chauffeur	50	128

Wilkins, H. E.—Jane Field

.. .. .	50	129
" " Madelon	50	130
" " Pembroke	50	131
" " Silence and Other Stories	50	132

Williams, Ariadna.—Hosts of Darkness

.. .. .	50	133
---------	----	-----

Willcocks, M. P.—Way Up, The

.. .. .	50	134
---------	----	-----

Wills, C. J.—Behind an Eastern Veil

.. .. .	50	135
---------	----	-----

Wilson, A. J. E.—At The Mercy of Tiberius

.. .. .	50	136
---------	----	-----

" " Beulah	50	137
--------------------	----	-----

" " Inez—A Tale of Alamo	50	138
----------------------------------	----	-----

" " Infelice	50	139
----------------------	----	-----

" " Macaria	50	140
---------------------	----	-----

" " St. Elmo	50	141
----------------------	----	-----

" " Vashti, or "Until Death Us Do Part"	50	142
---	----	-----

" " Vashti	50	143
--------------------	----	-----

Wilson, Harry Leon.—Bunker Bean

.. .. .	50	144
---------	----	-----

" " " Ma Pettengele	50	145
-----------------------------	----	-----

" " " Somewhere in Red Gap	50	146
------------------------------------	----	-----

" " " Ruggles of Red Gap	50	147
----------------------------------	----	-----

Wilson, John (Christopher North).—Trials of Margaret Lindsay

.. .. .	50	148
---------	----	-----

Wilson, Miss, Romer.—Death of Society

.. .. .	50	149
---------	----	-----

Winter, John Strange. (Mrs. Arthur Stannard).—

Blaze of Glory, A	50	150
---------------------------	----	-----

Booties' Children and Other Tales	50	151
---	----	-----

Born Soldier, A	50	152
-------------------------	----	-----

Captain Fraser's Profession	50	153
-------------------------------------	----	-----

Cavalry Life	50	154
----------------------	----	-----

Cherry's Child	50	155
------------------------	----	-----

Countess of Mountenoy, The	50	156
------------------------------------	----	-----

Dick the Faithful	50	157
---------------------------	----	-----

Heart of Maurcen, The	50	158
-------------------------------	----	-----

Ivory Box, The	50	159
------------------------	----	-----

Just It Was	50	160
---------------------	----	-----

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Winter, John Strange. (Mrs. Arthur Stannard).—

Little Aunt, The	50	161
Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker, The	50	162
Luck of the Napiers, The	50	163
Marty	50	164
Matter of Sentiment, A	50	165
Miss Daring's Price	50	166
Other Man's Wife, The	50	167
Sly-Boots	50	138
Uncle Charles	50	169

Wister, Owen.—The Virginian 50 170

Witley, L. V. H.—Love From Beyond the Veil 50 171

Wodehouse, P. G.—Uneasy Money 50 172

" " Piccadilly Jim 50 173

" " Love Among the Chickens 50 174

" " Psmith, Journalist 50 175

Woolaston, Sir, A. M.—Tales Within Tales—Adapted From the Fabes of Plai. (Romance of the East Series.) 50 176

Wood, Mrs Henry.—

Adam Grainger and Other Stories	50	177
Anne Hereford	50	178
Ashley	50	179
Besy Rane	50	180
Channings, The	50	181
Court Netherleigh, The	50	182
Danesbury House	50	183
Dene Hollow	50	184
East Lynne	50	185
Edina	50	186
Elster's Folly	50	187
George Canterbury's Will	50	188
House of Halliwell, The	50	189
Johnny Indlow	50	190
Lady Adelaide	50	191
Lady Grace	50	192
Life's Secret, A	50	193
Lord Oakbun's Daughter	50	194
Master of Greyland	50	195
Mildred Arkell	50	196
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles	50	197
Orville College	50	198
Oswald Cray	50	199
Park Water	50	200

NOVELS.—Class "C."

Press. No.

Wood, Mrs Henry.—

Pomeroy Abbey	50	201
Redcourt Farm	50	202
Roland Yorke	50	203
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The	50	204
St. Martin's Eve	50	205
Story of Charles Strange	50	206
Trevlyn Hold	50	207
Unholy Wish	50	208
Verner's Pride	50	209
Within the Maze	50	210
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles	50	211

Wood, Walter. —Secret Paper, The	50	212
" " Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes	50	213

Woodroff, D. —Tangled Trinities	50	214
--	----	-----

Woodlington, F. T. —Fate, The Marplot	50	215
--	----	-----

Wolf, L. S. —Village in the Jungle, The	50	216
--	----	-----

World's Story Teller, The. (Edited by A. Ransome.)—

Balzac, H.	50	217
Cervantes	50	218
Chateau-briand	50	219
Essayists, The	50	220
Gautier, T.	50	221
Hawthorne, H.	50	222
Hoffmann, E. T. W.	50	223
Merimee, P.	50	224
Poe, E. A.	50	225

Wragge, C. L. —Romance of the South Seas, The	50	226
--	----	-----

Wren, P C. —Dew and Mildew	50	227
---	----	-----

" " Father Gregory	50	228
----------------------------	----	-----

" " Snake and Sword	50	229
-----------------------------	----	-----

" " The Young Stagers	50	230
-------------------------------	----	-----

Wrench, Mrs. S. —Pillars of Smoke	50	231
--	----	-----

Wylie, I. A. R. —Rajah's People, The	50	232
---	----	-----

" " Daughter of Brahma, The	50	233
-------------------------------------	----	-----

" " Armchair Stories	50	234
------------------------------	----	-----

" " Towards Morning	50	235
-----------------------------	----	-----

Wyllarde, Dolf. —Tropical Tales	50	236
--	----	-----

" " Uriah the Hittite	50	237
-------------------------------	----	-----

" " The Pathetic Snobs	50	238
--------------------------------	----	-----

" " Wandering Fires	50	239
-----------------------------	----	-----

" " Pathway of the Pioneer, The	50	240
---	----	-----

" " Unofficial Honeymoon, The	50	241
---------------------------------------	----	-----

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Wyndham, H. Capt. —Reginald Aubern	50	242
" " Ginger	50	243
Wynne, M. —Henry of Navarre—A Romance	50	244
Yates, Dernford. —Anthony Lyvedon	50	245
Yates, Edmund. —Black Sheep	50	246
" " Kissing the Rod	50	247
" " Running the Gauntlet	50	248
" " Yellow Flag	50	249
Yeats, S. L. —Lord Protector, The	50	250
" " Orrain	50	251
Yerta, M. G. —Six Women and the Invasion	50	252
Yonge, Charlotte M. —		
Armourer's 'Prentices, The	50	253
Beecherroft at Rockstone	50	254
Caged Lion, The	50	255
Chantry House	50	256
Chaplet of Pearls, The	50	257
Clever Woman of the Family, The	50	258
Daisy Chain, The	50	259
Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The	50	260
Dynevor Terrace	50	261
Grisly Grisell	50	262
Heartsease	50	263
Heir of Redclyffe, The	50	264
Hopes and Fears, or Scenes From the Life of a Spinster	50	265
Lady Hester and the Danvers Papers	50	266
Long Vacation, The	50	267
Love and Life	50	268
Magnum Bonum	50	269
Modern Broods	50	270
Modern Telemachus, A	50	271
More Bywords	50	272
My Young Alcide	50	273
Nuttie's Father	50	274
Pillars of the House, The	50	275
Release, The	50	276
Reputed Change-lings, A	50	277
Stray Pearls	50	278
Strolling Players	50	279
That Story	50	280
Trial, The	50	281
Two Penniless Princesses	50	282

Yonge, Charlotte. M.—

Two Sides of the Shield, The	..	..	..	..	..	50	283
Unknown to History ..	..	..	..	..	..	50	284
Young Step-Mother, The	..	..	..	..	..	50	285
Patriots of the Palsetine, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	1
Slaves of Sabinus, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	2

Yorke, Curtis.—

Other Sara, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	3
Disentangled ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	4
Fall of the Nibelungs, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	5
Innominata --Stories and Episodes Omitted from Household Editions of Italian Classics	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	6
Lady Married, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	7
New Arabian Nights, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	8
Romance of Princess of Arnulf, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	9
Sale of Lady Deventry, The	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	10
Stories of Legendary Heroes	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	11
She Who Meant Well	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	12
Joyce	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	13

Young, Brct. F.—Black Diamond

51 14

Young, E. H. —Corn of Wheat, A

51 15

Young, F. E.—Atonement

51 16

.. Sands of Pleasure, The

51 17

.. War of the Sexes, The

51 18

.. Sam's Kid

51 19

Yver, Collette.—Doctor's Wife, The

51 20

.. King's Calling, A

51 21

.. Love Versus Law

51 22

Z. Z. (Louis Zangwill).—Cleo the Magnificent

51 23

Zangwill, E. A.—The Rise of the Star

51 24

Zangwill, Israel. —Celibat s' Club, The

51 25

.. Children of the Ghetto

51 26

.. Ghetto Comedies

51 27

.. Grey Wig, Stories and Novelette

51 28

.. Mantle of Elijah, The

51 29

.. Master, The

51 30

.. Merely Mary Ann

51 31

.. Premier and the Painter, The

51 32

.. They That Walk in Darkness

51 33

Zimmern, Helen.—Heroic Tales

51 34

Zola, Emile.—

Abbe Mouret's Transgression	..	..	..	..	..	51	35
Albine ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	36
Assamoir ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	37
Attack on the Mill, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	38
Camille, or The Camelia Lady	..	..	..	..	..	51	39
Conquest of Plassans, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	40
Dead Woman's Wish, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	41
Devil's Compact, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	42
Doctor Pascal	..	..	..	..	..	51	43
Downfall, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	44
Dram-shop, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	45
Dream, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	46
Fat and the Thin, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	47
Fortune of the Rougons, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	48
Fruitfulness	..	..	..	..	..	51	49
Germinal	..	..	..	..	..	51	50
Girl in Scarlet, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	51
Helene ..	..	..	..	..	..	51	52
Her Two Husbands	..	..	..	..	..	51	53
His Excellency	..	..	..	..	..	51	54
His Masterpiece	..	..	..	..	..	51	55
Honour of the Army, The, and Other Stories	..	..	..	..	..	51	56
In the Whirlpool	..	..	..	..	..	51	57
Joy of Life, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	58
La Belle Lisa	..	..	..	..	..	51	59
Ladies' Paradise, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	60
Lourdes	..	..	..	..	..	51	61
Love Episode, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	62
Mad Love, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	63
Madeleine Ferat	..	..	..	..	..	51	64
Money	..	..	..	..	..	51	65
Monomaniac, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	66
Mysteries of Marseilles, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	67
Nana	..	..	..	..	..	51	68
Paris	..	..	..	..	..	51	69
Piping Hot	..	..	..	..	..	51	70
Rome	..	..	..	..	..	51	71
Rush for the Spoil, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	72
Soil, The	..	..	..	..	..	51	73
Soldier's Honour, A	..	..	..	..	..	51	74
Stories for Ninon	..	..	..	..	..	51	75

Zola, Emile.—

Therese Raquin	51	76
Truth	51	77
Work	51	78
All Highest Goes to Jerusalem, The	51	79
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	51	80
Baron Munchausen, The Adventures of. (Illustrated by G. Dore.)	56	1
Baron Munchausen, The Surprising Adventures of. (Introduction by T. Seccombe.)	56	2
Baron Munchausen, The Surprising Travels and Adventures of	56	3
Book of Naval Anecdotes, The	56	4
Caravaners, The	56	5
Christopher and Columbus	56	6
Chronicles of Two Months, A	56	7
Comic Holiday Book, The	56	8
Devil's Acres, The. (Illustrated by K. M. Skeaping.)	56	9
Democracy	56	10
Dora Thorne	56	11
Early English Prose Romance. Part I:—Robert the Deuyl	56	12
English Girl in Paris, An	56	13
Englishman's Love Letters, An	56	14
" " " "	56	15
Etoniana, Ancient and Modern	56	16
Fables for the Fair. (2 Copies.)	56	{ 17 18
Girl of the Multitude, A	56	19
Girls and Boys Come Out to Play	56	20
Grandmother's Advice to Elizabeth	56	21
Guess The Title of This Story	56	22
Hard Way, The. (A "Peet.")	56	23
Harmonia	56	24
Helen of Four Castes	56	25
Hitopadesa, Mediæval Tales—Chronicles of the Cid, The. (H. Morley.)	56	26
House of Tears, A—An Original Story	56	27
Italian Child, The, and Other Tales	56	28
Juvenile Miscellany, The	56	29
King, The, and Isabel	56	30
Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man	56	31
Letters of Her Mother to Elizabeth	56	32
Life Impossible	56	33
London Girl, A	56	34
Love Letters of a Lady of Quality	56	35

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Love Letters of an Unknown Soldier Found in a Dug-out, The	56	36
Lover's Replies to an English woman's Love Letters, The ..	56	37
Max in the Metropolis	56	38
Merry Exploits of Robin Hood	56	39
Methods of Mr. Ames, The	56	40
Missing Fanny, The	56	41
Modern Antoeus, A	56	42
New Decameron, Prologue and First Day, The	56	43
Ocean Scenes	56	44
Out of the Depths	56	45
Patricia Brent, Spinster	56	46
Pilpay's Fables. (C. C.)	56	47
Punch Made Funnier by Judy	56	48
Rajah's Heir, The	56	49
Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian	56	50
Romance of Adventure, The	56	51
Romance of an Eastern Prince, The	56	52
Secret of Madame de Monluc, The	56	53
Sling and Arrows	56	54
Tale of a Casualty-clearing Station, The	56	55
Tales for the Homes	56	56
Two Englishmen. (An American.) Vashti and Esther (2 Copies	56	{ 57 58
Verna	56	59
Voices of the Virtuous, The	56	60
Wedded Hands. (F. F.)	56	61
Whole Family, The. (12 Authors.)	56	62
Woman, A	56	63

Class 4.—“D.”

HISTORY.

INCLUDING ARCHAEOLOGY, HERALDRY AND
NUMISMATICS.

(Nos. 19-1 to 179-91.)

Da ABYSSINIA.—

Chandler, R. —Abyssinia, Mythical and Historical	19	1
Hozier, H. M. —British Expedition to Abyssinia, The	19	2
Shepherd, A. F. —Campaign in Abyssinia, The	19	3

Db AFGHANISTAN.—

Elphinstone, M. —Account of the Kingdom of Cabul and its Dependencies in Persia, Tartary and India	19	4
Eyre, Vincent. —Military Operations at Cabul, with a Journal of Imprisonment in Afghanistan	19	5
Eyre, Sir Vincent. —Cabul Insurrection	19	6
Forbes, Archibald. —Afghan Wars, The	19	7
Kaye, J. W. —History of the War in Afghanistan	19	8
Maileson, G. B. —History of Afghanistan	19	9
Thomson, H. C. —Chitral Campaign, The	19	10
Warburton, Sir Robert. —Eighteen Years in Afghanistan, (M. 1. 1.) Second Afghan War, The, Abridged. Official Account	19	11

Dc AFRICA.—

Carter, T. F. —Narrative of the Boer War, A	19	12
Church, A. J. —Carthage. (S. N.)	19	13
Churchill, W. S. —River War, The	19	14
Colquhoun, A. R. —Africander Land, The	19	15
Cory, G. E. —Rise of South Africa, The. Vol. 1.—From the Earliest Times to 1820	19	16
Cunliffe, F. H. E. —History of the Boer War, The. (Vol. I.) ..	19	17
De Wet, C. R. —Three Years' War (1899-1902)	19	18
Doyle, A. Conan. —Great Boer War, The	19	19
Eliot, Sir, Charles. —East Africa Protectorate, The	19	20
Eybers, G. W. —Select Constitutional Documents Illustrating South African History. 1795-1910	19	21

De AFRICA.—

Fitzpatrick, J. P. —Transvaal From Within, The	19	22
Haggard, H. Rider. —Cetewayo and His White Neighbours ..	19	23
„ „ „ Last Boer War, The	19	24
Hamilton, Angus. —Somaliland	19	25
Handbooks prepared under direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office. —Kenya, Uganda and Zanzibar ..	19	26
Johnston, Sir H. H. —History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races, A. (C. H.)	19	27
„ „ „ Opening Up of Africa, The. (H.U.L.M.K.) ..	19	28
Lugard, General. —Story of the Uganda Protectorate, The. (S. E.)	19	29
Lyne, R. N. —Zanzibar in Contemporary Times	19	30
Mackenzie, W. D. and A. Stead. —South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars.. ..	19	31
Maurice, Sir F. —History of the War in South Africa. (Maps in Four Separate Volumes.)	19	32
Morel, E. D. —King Leopold's Rule in Africa	19	33
„ „ The Black Man's Burden	19	34
Pearce, F. B. —Zanzibar, the Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa	19	35
Pienaar, P. —With Steyn and De Wet	19	36
Ridpath, J. C. and E. S. Ellis. —Story of South Africa, The ..	19	37
Slatin Pasha, R. —Fire and Sword in Sudan	19	38
Stanley, H. M. —Coomassie—The Story of the Campaign in Africa—1873-74	19	39
Steevens, G. W. —From Cape Town to Ladysmith	19	40
„ „ With Kitchener to Khartoum	19	41
Sternberg, Count. —My Experiences of the Boer War	19	42
Theal, G. M. —Progress of South Africa in the Century. (N. C.)	19	43
„ „ South Africa. (S. N.)	19	44
Waters, W. H. —German Official Account of the War in South Africa, The	19	45
Westlake, J. —Transvaal War, The—A Lecture	19	46
Worsfold, W. B. —History of South Africa, A	19	47
„ „ Story of South Africa, The. (S. E.)	19	48
Young, F. —Relief of Mafeking, The	19	49

Dd AMERICA.—

Bellamy, F. —Presidents of the United States from Jefferson to Fillmore. (N.)	19	50
Blaine, J. G. and Others. —Columbus and Columbia—A Pictorial History of the Man and the Nation	19	51
Bourinot, J. G. —Canada. (S. N.)	19	52
Baradely, A. G. —Canada. (II. U. L. M. K.)	19	53
Bryce, Viscount. —The Study of American History	19	54
Calderon, F. G. —Latin America—Its Rise and Progress.. ..	19	55
Channing, Edward. —United States of America, The. (C. H. S.)..	19	56

Dd AMERICA.—

Chesterton, Cecil. —A History of the United States	19	57
Devens, R. M. —Our First Century, or The One Hundred Great and Memorable Events in the History of Our Country, during the One Hundred Years of its Existence—1776-1876	19	58
Durham, Earl of. —A Report on Canada	19	59
Ferland, Max. —The Development of U. S. A.	19	60
Fisher, Sydney George. —The Struggle for American Independence.	19	61
Fletcher. —History of the American War	19	62
Hale, Salma. —History of the United States	19	63
" " Mexico. (S. N.)	19	64
Hopkins, J. C. —Progress of Canada in the Century. (N. C.) ..	19	65
Kennedy, H. A. —Story of Canada, The. (S. E.)	19	66
Lardner, D. —History of the Western World. (L. C. C.)	19	67
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. —Short History of the United States, A	19	68
McLaughlin. —History of the American Nation	19	69
McMaster, J. B. —History of the People of the United States, From the Revolution to the Civil War, A. (Vols. I to VIII)	19	{ 70 to 77
Mahan, A. T. —Interest of America in Sea-power, Present and Future	19	78
" " Sea-power in its Relations to the War of 1812 ..	19	79
Markham, C. R. —War Between Peru and Chile, The	19	80
Marquis, T. C. —Presidents of the United States—From Pierce to McKinley	19	81
Miller, Leo E. —In the Wilds of South America	19	82
Mills, J. T. —Great Britain and the United States	19	83
Munsterburg, H. —Americans, The	19	84
Porritt, Edward. —Evolution of the Dominion of Canada—Its Government and its Politics	19	85
Prescott, W. H. —History of the Conquest of Mexico	19	86
" " History of the Conquest of Peru	19	87
Ridpath, J. C. —People's History of the United States	19	88
Rodway, James. —West Indies, The, and The Spanish Main. (S. N.)	19	89
Smith, F. E. —Story of Newfoundland, The. (S. E.)	19	90
Smythe, W. E. —The Conquest of Arid America	19	91
Spence, L. —Civilization of Ancient Mexico. (C. M. S. L.) ..	19	92
Thomson, C. L. —Short History of Canada, A	19	93
Tomes, R. and B. G. Smith. —War with the South, The—A History of the Great American Rebellion	19	94
Trent, W. P. —Progress of the United States of America in the Century. (N. C.)	19	95
Trevelyan, G. —American Revolution, The. Part I—1766-76 ..	19	96

DJ BELGIUM.

Ensor, R. C. K. —Belgium. (H. U. L. M. K.)	..	..	..	22	15
Homelius, Paul. —Siege of Liege, The. (1st Copy.)	..	..		22	16
" " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	..	..		22	17
Kennedy, J. M. —Campaign Round Liege, The. (1st Copy.)	..			22	18
" " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	..			22	19
" " " " " " (3rd Copy.)	..			22	20
MacDonnell, J. De C. —Belgium—Her Kings, Kingdom and People				22	21
Maclean, Frank. —Belgium. (P. B.)	..	..	..	22	22
Terry, C. S. —Ostend and Zeebrugge	..	..	..	22	23

Dk BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES.—

Vol. I—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, etc.	..	..	22	24
Vol. II—British Africa	..	..	22	25
Vol. III—British America	..	..	22	26
Vol. IV—Australasia	..	..	22	27
Vol. V—General	..	..	22	28

DI BURMA.—

Geary, Grattan. —Burma After the Conquest	22	29
Rhe-Philipe, G. E. De. —Narrative of the First Burmese War, A. (1824-26)	22	30
Sangermano, Father. —(See Jardine, John.)		
Snodgrass, Major. —Narrative of the Burmese War	22	31
Wilson, H. H. —Narrative of the Burmese War	22	32

Dm BYZANTIUM.—

Harrison. —Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages—The Rede Lecture delivered in the Senate House, Cambridge, June 12th 1900	22	33
Jorga, N. —Byzantine Empire, The. (T. C. P.)	22	34
Oman, C. W. C. —Byzantine Empire, The. (S. N.)	22	35

Dn CEYLON.—

Mitten, G. E. —The Lost cities of Ceylon, <i>See</i> No. 39--80.		
Parker, H. —Ancient Ceylon—An Account of the Aborigines and of Part of the Early Civilization	22	36

Do CHINA.—

Allen, Rev. R.	Siege of the Peking Legations, The	.. ..	22	37
Bland, J. O. and Another.	China Under the Empress Dowager	.. ..	22	38
Backhouse and Bland.	Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking (From the 6th to the 19th Century)	.. ..	22	39
Berksford, Lord. C.	Break Up of China, The	.. ..	22	40
Boulger, N. G.	History of China, The	.. ..	22	41
" "	Short History of China, A	.. ..	22	42
Dingle, E. J.	China's Revolution (1911-12)	.. ..	22	43
Douglas, R. K.	China. (S. N.)	.. ..	22	44

Dc CHINA.—

Ellesmere, Earl of. —Early History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. (Hakluyt Society.)	22	45
Gorst, H. E. —China. (I. I. L.)	22	46
Hosie, Alexander. —Manchuria—Its People, Resources and Recent History	22	47
Jikemura, Major and A. Lloyd. —History of the War Between Japan and China. (Vol. I.)	22	48
Lander, A. H. S. —China and the Allies	22	49
Latourette, Kenneth Scott. —The Development of China	22	50
Leong and Tac. —Village and Town Life in China	22	51
Ljungstedt, Sir A. —(See under "Portugal.")		
Old, W. Gorm. —Book of History. (Shu King.) (W. E.)	22	52
Parker, E. H. —China	22	53
Putnam-Weale, B. L. —Indiscreet Letters From Peking.. .. .	22	54
" " " The Fight for the Republic in China	22	55
Sirr, H. C. —China and the Chinese	22	56
Stein, M. A. —Ancient Khotan	22	57
Vladimir. —China-Japan War, The	22	58
Werner, E. C. —China of the Chinese	22	59
Williams, S. W. —History of China, A	22	60
" " Middle Kingdom, The	22	61

Dp DENMARK.—

Dunham, S. A. —History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. (C.C.)	22	62
Hawe, F. C. —Denmark	22	63

Dq EGYPT.—

Baikie, J. —Story of the Pharaohs, The	22	64
Blunt, W. S. —Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt.	22	65
Breastead, J. H. —History of Egypt, A	22	66
Browne, H. A. —Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day	22	67
Brugsch-Bey, Henry. —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs, derived Entirely from the Monuments (Tr. by H. D. Seymour.) (Vol. I.)	22	68
Brugsch-Bey, Henry. —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs, derived Entirely from the Monuments. (Tr. by H.D. Seymour.) (Vol. II)	22	69
Burleigh B. —Sirdar and Khalifa, or The Re-conquest of the Soudan	22	70
" " Khartoum Campaign—1898	22	71
Butler, A. J. —Arab Conquest of Egypt, The, and The Last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion	22	72
" " The Cambridge Ancient History	22	73
Chirol, Valentine. —The Egyptian Problem	22	74
Colvin, Sir A. —Making of Modern Egypt, The	22	75
Cromer, Earl of. —Modern Egypt	22	76

Dq EGYPT.—

Duse Mohamed. —In the Land of the Pharaohs—A Short History of Egypt, From the Fall of Ismail to the Assassination of Boutro Pasha	22	77
Edwards, Amelia B. —Egypt and its Monuments—Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers	22	78
Erman, A. —Life in Ancient Egypt.. ..	22	79
Flinders-Petrie, W. H. —History of Egypt, A	22	80
Garstang, J. and Others. —Meroe, the City of Ethiopians	22	81
Lane-Poole, S. —History of Egypt in the Middle Ages, A.. ..	22	82
" " Story of Cairo, The	22	83
Leeder, S. H. —Modern Sons of the Pharaohs. (A Study of the Manners and Customs of the Copts of Egypt.)	22	84
Mahaffy, J. P. —Empire of the Ptolemies, The	22	85
" " History of Egypt, A Time Ptolemaic Dynasty.. ..	22	86
Margoliouth, D. S. —Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus	22	87
Maspero, G. —Dawn of Civilization, Egypt and Chaldaea, The	22	88
" " Egypt—Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes	22	89
" " Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria	22	90
" " New Light on Ancient Egypt	22	91
" " Struggle of the Nations, The—Egypt, Syria, Assyria	22	92
Milne, J. G. —History of Egypt Under the Roman Rule, A	22	93
Milner, Viscount. —England in Egypt	22	94
Moret, Alexander. —In the Time of the Pharaohs.. ..	22	95
Muir, Sir William. —Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of Egypt	22	96
Pettigrew, T. J. —History of Egyptian Mummies.. ..	22	97
Rawlinson, Prof George. —Ancient Egypt. (S. N.)	22	98
Navills, E. —Tomb of Hatshopsut	22	99
Newberry, P. and J. Garstang. —Short History of Ancient Egypt, A	22	100
Smith, G. E. —Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence upon the Civilization of Europe	22	101
"Times," The. —War in Egypt, The	22	102
Wallis-Budge, F. A. —		
Book of the Kings of Egypt, The. (B. E. C.)	22	103
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, The.	22	104
History of Egypt. (B. E. C.)—		
Vol. I—Egypt in the Neolithic and Archaic Periods	22	105
Vol. II—Egypt Under the Great Pyramid Builders	22	106
Vol. III—Egypt Under the Amenemhats and Rekses	22	107
Vol. IV—Egypt and Her Asiatic Empire	22	108
Vol. V—Egypt Under Rameses the Great	22	109
Vol. VI—Egypt Under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians	22	110
Vol. VII—Egypt Under the Saïtes, Persians, and Ptolemies	22	111
Vol. VIII—Egypt Under Ptolemies and Cleopatra	22	112

Dr ENGLAND.

Brown, A. —The French Revolution in the English History ..	24	28
Buckingham, Duke of. —Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of William IV and Victoria. (2 Vols.)	24	{ 29 30
Buckle, Thomas. —Civilisation in England. (Fourth Edition, London, 1864.) ..	24	31
„ „ Civilisation in England. (London, 1867.) ..	24	32
Burke, Thomas. —Nights in Town—A London Autobiography ..	24	33
Burnet, G. —Burnet's "History of My Own Time." (Part I. Edited by Osmond Airy.) ..	24	34
„ „ History of the Reformation ..	24	35
„ „ Supplement to Burnet's "History of My Own Time," A. (H. C. Foxcroft.) ..	24	36
Burton, J. H. —History of the Reign of Queen Anne, A. (3 Vols.)	24	{ 37 38 39
Caroline, Queen. —Court of England Under George IV, Founded on a Diary Interspersed with Letters ..	24	40
Chambers, A. M. —Constitutional History of England, A ..	24	41
Church, A. J. —Early Britain. (S. N.) ..	24	42
Colvin, Ian D. —Germans in England, The ..	24	43
„ „ „ The Unseen Hand in English History ..	24	44
Corbett, Sir J. C. —England in the Seven Years' War. (Vols. I & II.)	24	{ 45 46
Corbett, J. S. —England in the Mediterranean. (2 Vols.)	24	{ 47 48
Clayden, P. W. —England Under Lord Beaconsfield ..	24	49
Clive, Bernard. —The Expansions of Anglo-Saxon Nations ..	24	50
Collier, W. F. —History of the British Empire ..	24	51
Dark, Sydney. —The Child's Book of England ..	24	52
Davey, R. —Pageant of London, The ..	24	53
Davis, H. W. C. —England Under the Normans and Angevins. (History of England, Edited by Charles Oman.)	24	54
Dahlmann, F. E. —History of the English Revolution ..	24	55
Dickens, Charles. —Child's History of England. (Edited by Andrew Lang.) ..	24	56
Dilke, Sir Charles. —British Empire, The ..	24	57
English History in Contemporary Poetry.—		
No. I—The Fourteenth Century. (Prof. Herbert Bruce.) ..	24	58
No. II—Lancaster and York. (C. L. Kingsford.) ..	24	59
No. III—The Tudor Monarchy. (N. L. Fraser.) ..	24	60
No. IV—Court and Parliament (Prof. F. J. Hearshaw.) ..	24	61
Escott T. H. —British Sovereigns in the Century. (N. C.) ..	24	62

Dr ENGLAND.—

Fearenside, C. S. —English History. (Vols. II, III & IV.) ..	24	{	63
			to 65
Figgis, J. N. —English History Illustrated from Original Sources 1660—1715	24		66
Fitchatt, W. H. —How England Saved Europe	24		67
Fletcher, C. R. —Introductory History of England, An ..	27		1
Fletcher, C. R. L. —An Introductory History of England. (Vols. I to IV.)	27	{	2
			to 5
Fletcher, C. R. and Rudyard Kipling. —History of England, A ..	27		6
Fordham, Montague. —Short History of English Rural Life, A ..	27		7
Forneron, H. —Court of Charles II; The	27		8
Forster, Rt. Hon. Arnold. —History of England from the Landing of Julius Cæsar to the Present Day ..	27		
Freeman, E. A. —History of the Norman Conquest of England, The—Its Causes and its Results	27		10
.. .. Short History of the Norman Conquest, A. (C.P.)	27		11
French, Lord. —The Complete Despatches of Lord French ..	27		12
Froude, J. A. —Divorce of Catherine of Aragon, The	27		13
.. .. History of England	27		14
.. .. English Sea-men in the Sixteenth Century ..	27		15
Gardiner, S. R. —Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution, The (1625—1660)	27		16
.. .. Cromwell's Place in History	27		17
.. .. History of England from the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War	27		18
.. .. History of the Great Civil War	27		19
.. .. History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. (Vols. I to IV.)	27	{	20
			to 23
Geoffrey of Monmouth. —Histories of the Kings of Britain. (Tr. by S. Evans.)	27		24
George, III. —George III and Charles Fox. (G. O. Trevelyan.) ..	27		25
Gomme, G. L. —London in the Reign of Victoria (1837—1897.) (V. E.)	27		26
.. .. London	27		27
Gooch, G. D. and Ward, A. W. —The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy. (Vol. I.) (1783—1815.) ..	27		28
Gneist, Rudolf. —English Parliament, The	27		29
Graham, P. A. —Victorian Era, The (1837—1897)	27		30
Graves, Charles L. —Mr. Punch's History of Modern England. (Vols. III & IV.)	27	{	31
			32

Dr ENGLAND.—

Janes, L. C. —Coming of Parliament, The. (S. N.)	27	71
Jenks, E. —Parliamentary England. (S. N.)	27	72
Keith, A. B. —The Selected speeches and Documents on British Policy	27	73
Langmead, T. P. —English Constitutional History	27	74
Larned, W. H. —English Leadership	27	75
Lavell and Payne. —Imperial England	27	76
Law, S. J. and Others. —(See Class Reference under “Dictionaries.”)		
Lecky, W. E. H. —History of England in the Nineteenth Century. ..	27	77
Lingard, J. —Lingard’s School History of England. (J. Burke.) ..	27	78
Longman, W. —Lectures on the History of England Down to 1327 ..	27	79
“ “ Life and Times of Edward III, The	27	80
Lucas, G. P. —The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise ..	27	81
Luce, H. W. —Bulfourian Parliament, The (1900–1905) ..	27	82
“ “ Later Peeps at Parliament	27	83
Macaulay, Lord. —History of England	27	84
Mackintosh, Sir James. —History of England. (L. C. C.) ..	27	85
Mahon, Lord. —History of England From the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles (1713–1783) ..	27	86
“ “ Historical Essays	27	87
Maitland, F. W. —Constitutional History of England, The ..	27	88
Majorie & Quennell, C. H. B. —History of Everything in England ..	27	89
Markham, Mrs. —History of England	27	90
Marriott, J. A. R. —England Since Waterloo	27	91
Marshall, H. E. —Our Island Story	27	92
Martineau, H. —History of the Thirty Years’ Peace, A (1816–1846) ..	27	93
Masefield, John. —Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. (E. L.) ..	27	94
Masterman, J. H. B. —History of the British Constitution, A ..	27	95
Maxwell, W. H. —Victories of Wellington, The, and the British Armies	27	96
May, Sir Erskine. —Constitutional History of England, The (1760–1860)	27	97
“ “ Constitutional History of England, The. (Vols. 1 to III.) (Revised and Enlarged Edition of 1911.)	27	98 tc 100
McCarthy, J. —England Under Gladstone	27	101
“ “ History of Our Own Times, A	27	102
“ “ History of Our Own Times, A, from 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII.	27	103
“ “ History of the Four Georges, A	27	104
“ “ Modern England Before the Reform Bill. (S. N.) ..	27	105
“ “ Modern England Under Queen Victoria. (S. N.) ..	27	106
“ “ Reign of Queen Anne, The	27	107

ENGLAND.

McCarthy, J. A History of Our Own Times. (Vol. I.) ..	27	108
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	27	109
Medley, Dudley Julius. —A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History ..	27	110
Molesworth, W. N. —History of England From 1830–1874 ..	27	111
Muir, Ramsay. —Short History of the British Commonwealth, Part I ..	27	112
Napier, Sir William. —English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula ..	27	113
Newton, A. P. —Colonising Activities of the English Puritans ..	27	114
Oldfield, T. H. —History of the Original Constitution of Parliaments From the Time of the Britons to the Present Day ..	27	115
Oliphant, Mrs. —Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne ..	27	116
Oman, C. W. —England Before the Norman Conquest ..	32	1
" " History of England, A ..	32	2
Oman, S. J. —Selections from the Wellington Despatches ..	32	3
O'Neill, Elizabeth. —England in the Middle Ages (P. B.) ..	32	4
Palgrave, Francis K. H. —History of Normandy and of England. (Vols. I & II) ..	32	5
" " " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	32	6
" " " " " " " (Vol. IV.) ..	32	7
Paul, Herbert. —History of Modern England, A ..	32	8
Pollard, A. F. —History of England. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	32	9
Pollock, J. —Popish Plot, The ..	32	10
Prothero, G. W. —Select Statutes and Other Constitutional Documents Illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I ..	32	11
Ramsay, Sir J. H. —Angevin Empire, The ..	32	12
" " " Dawn of the Constitution, The, or The Reigns of Henry III and Edward I (1216–1307) ..	32	13
" " " Foundations of England, The, or 12 Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154.) ..	32	14
Ranke, L. V. —History of England, A ..	32	15
Raynes, J. R. —The Pageant of England, 1900–1920 ..	32	16
Roberts, S. C. —A Picture Book of British History. (Vol. I.) ..	32	17
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	32	18
Robertson, C. G. —England Under the Hanoverians. (Edited by Charles Oman.) ..	32	19
Rogers, J. E. T. —Historical Gleanings ..	32	20
Rose, J. H. —William Pitt and the Great War ..	32	21
Schapiro, J. Salwyr. —Modern and Contemporary European History ..	32	22

Dr ENGLAND.

Scott, Admiral Percy. —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy	32	23
Seely, J. R. —Expansion of England, The	32	24
Selby, C. —Events to be Remembered in the History of England	32	25
Sharpe, Henry. —Britain B.C. (Before Christ) as Described in Classical Writings	32	26
Simpson, R. —Dr Goldsmith's Abridgment of the History of England	32	27
Smith, Mrs. A. M. —Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey, The	32	28
Smith, G. —Three English Statesmen—A Course of Lectures on the Political History of England	32	29
Smith, T. C. —Wars Between England and America, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	32	30
Smollet, T. —History of England, The	32	31
Seames, H. —Elizabethan Religious History	32	32
Southey, R. —Naval History of England. (L. C. C.)	32	33
Spalding, Lieut.-Col. —Epochs of the British Army	32	34
Stanhope, Earl. —History of England, Comprising the Reign of Queen Anne Until the Peace of Utrecht (1701-1713)	32	35
Stanley, A. P. —Historical Memorials of Canterbury	32	36
Story, A. T. —Building of the Empire, The—The Story of England's Growth from Elizabeth to Victoria	32	37
Stratford, E. W. —History of English Patriotism, The. (Vol. I.)	32	38
.. .. (Vol. II.)	32	39
Stubbs, W. —Constitutional History of England, The	32	40
.. .. Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I	32	41
Tait, C. W. A. —Analysis of English History Based on Green's Short History of the English People	32	42
Taylor, A. —Glory of Regality, The—An Historical Treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England	32	43
Thierry, A. —History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (E. L.) (Vol. I.)	32	44
.. .. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (E. L.) (Vol. II.)	32	45
Thorndike, Lynn. —Mediaeval Europe—Its Development and Civilization	32	46
Thornley, Isabel D. —England Under the Yorkists	32	47
Tout, T. F. —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History. The	32	48
.. .. Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediaeval England. (Vol. I.)	32	49
.. .. Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediaeval England. (Vol. II.)	32	50

Dr. ENGLAND.—

Trevelyan, G. O. —George III and Charles Fox. (Vol. I.) ..	32	51
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	32	52
Trevelyan, G. M. —The British History in the 19th Century ..	32	53
Turner, D. W. —Analysis of English and French History ..	32	54
Turner, Sharon. —History of England During the Middle Ages ..	32	55
" " History of England from Henry VIII to Elizabeth ..	32	56
" " History of the Anglo-Saxons. The ..	32	57
Vickers, Kenneth. —England in the Later Middle Ages ..	32	58
Wall, A. H. —Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign ..	32	59
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. —English Local Government From the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act; The Parish and the County ..	32	60
" " " " English Local Government—The Manor and the Borough. (Parts I and II.) ..	32	61
Wheeler, H. and Broadley, A. M. —Napoleon and the Invasion of England ..	32	62
White, A. B. —Making of the English Constitution, The (449— 1485) ..	32	63
White, Henry. —History of Great Britain and Ireland ..	32	64
White, R. G. —England Without and Within ..	32	65
Willson, B. —Story of Lost England, The ..	32	66
Williamson, J. A. —A Short History of British Expansion ..	32	67
Woodward, W. H. —Short History of the Expansion of the Bri- tish Empire, A (1500-1870) ..	34	68
Wright, A., and Smith P. —Parliament, Past and Present—A Popular and Picturesque Account of a Thousand Years in the Palace of Westminster, The Home of the Mother of Parliaments ..	34	
Wylie, J. H. —The Reign of Henry V. (Vols. I & II.) ..	34	
Yonge, Charlotte M. —Victorian Half Century, The—England Under Two Queens. Social England—A Record of the Progress of the People in Religion, Laws, etc., From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. (Edited by H. Traill and J. Mann.) ..	34	

DS EUROPE.—

Abbott, W. C. —The Expansion of Europe—A History of the Foundations of the Modern World (Vol. I.) ..	34	6
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	34	7
Alison, Sir A. —History of Europe From 1774 to 1855 ..	34	8
Andrews, C. M. —Historical Development of Modern Europe, The (1815-1850) ..	34	

Os EUROPE.—

Emerton, E. —The Beginnings of Modern Europe	34	67
Esher, Viscount Reginald. —The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener ..	34	68
Freeman, E. A. —Chief Periods of European History, The ..	34	69
" " " Atlas to the Historical Geography of Europe. (Ed. by J. B. Burv.)	34	70
Freeman, E. A. —Historical Geography of Europe	34	71
French (Viscount). —1914	34	72
Gibbs, Philip. —The Battles of Somme	34	73
Gleig, Rev. G. R. —Leipsic Campaign, The	34	74
Gooch, G. P. —History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919 ..	34	75
Grant, A. J. —History of Europe, A	34	76
Fuller, Joseph Vincent. —Bismark's Diplomacy at its Zenith ..	34	77
Fyfe, C. A. —History of Modern Europe, A	34	78
Graham, Stephen. —The Challenge of the Dead	34	79
Guedalla, Philip. —Partition of Europe, The—A Text-Book of European History. (1715-1815.)	34	80
Guizot, F. —History of Civilisation in Europe, The	34	81
Hal am, H. —Europe During the Middle Ages	34	82
" " History of Europe During the Middle Ages. (W.G.C.)	34	83
" " View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages	34	84
Harley, John E. —The League of Nations and the New Inter- national Law	34	85
Haynes, C. J. H. —A Political and Social History of Modern Empire	36	1
Hill, David, J. —History of European Diplomacy. (Vols. I—III.) ..	36	2 to 4
Holt and Chilton. —European History, 1862-1914	36	5
Jewett, Sarah. —Normans, The. (S. N.)	36	6
Lardener, D. —Europe During the Middle Ages. (L. C. C.) ..	36	7
Latham, R. G. —Nationalities of Europe, The	36	8
Lilly, W. S. —Chapters in European History	36	9
Marriott, J. A. R. —The Eastern Question: A Study in European Diplomacy	36	10
" " The Eastern Question	36	11
" " The Remaking of Modern Europe	36	12
Marshall, H. E. —Short Sketch of European History. Part I. ..	36	13
Mugge, M. A. —The War Diary of the Square Peg	36	14
Murray, Col. A. M. —The Fortnightly History of the War, (Vol. I)	36	15
Nitti, Francesco. —The Decadence of Europe: The Paths of Reconstruction	36	16
Oman, C. W. —History of the Peninsular War, A	36	17
Palgrave, Francis A. H. (Dr./Dt.) —The History of Normandy and of England. (Vols. 2)	16	18 & 19

Ds EUROPE.—**Periods of European History.** (Ed. by Arthur Hassall).—

Period	I—The Dark Ages. (C. W. C.) (Oman.)	36	20
„	II—The Empire and the Papacy. (T. F. Tout.)	36	21
„	III—The Close of the Middle Ages. (R. Lodge.)	36	22
„	IV—Europe in the 16th Century. (A. H. Johnson.)	36	23
„	V—The Ascendancy of France. (H. O. Wakeman.)	36	24
„	VI—The Balance of Power. (Hassall.)	36	25
„	VII—Revolutionary Europe. (H. M. Stephens.)	36	26
„	VIII—Modern Europe. (W. A. Philips.)	36	27
Perris, G. H.	—The Battle of the Marne	36	28
Fuller, Joseph Vincent.	—Bismark's Diplomacy at its Zenith	36	29
Punch.	—Mr. Punch's History of the Great War	36	30
Reich, Emil.	—Foundations of Modern Europe	36	31
Robinson, J. H. and Charles A. Beard.	—Development of Modern Europe, The. (2 Vols.)	36	{ 32 33
Rose, J. H.	—The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1914	36	34
Russell, W.	—History of Modern Europe, The	36	35
Schapiro, J. Salvoyn.	—Modern and Contemporary European History	36	36
Seignobos, G.	—Political History of Contemporary Europe, A	36	37
Shaw, Capt. F. H.	—With J. Bacon in the North Sea	36	38
Stuart, Campbell.	—Secrets of Crew-House	36	39
Stubbs, W.	—Lectures on European History. (A. Hassall.)	36	40
„	—Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Mediaeval and Modern History	36	41
Terry, C. A.	—Short History of Europe, A	36	42
Terry, C. S.	—The Battle of Jutland Bank	36	43
Thornton, P. M.	—Continental Rulers in the Century (N. C.)	36	44
Turner, E. R.	—Europe, (1789-1920)	36	45
Weir, Archibald.	—Historical Basis of Modern Europe	36	46
White, J.	—Eighteen Christian Centuries, The	36	47
Whitton, Major F. F.	—The Marne Campaign	36	48
Willocks, James.	—With the Indians in France	36	49
„	„	36	50
“The Times”	—The “Times” Documentary History of the W	36	{ to 52
Vols. I, II & III		36	53
Vol. IV & V		36	54
Vol. VI—Overseas—Part I		36	55
Vol. VII—Naval—Part 3		36	56
Vol. VIII—Military—Part II		36	57
Vol. IX		36	58

Ds EUROPE.—

Vol. X—Overseas—Part II	36	59
Vol. XI—Naval—Part IV	36	60
The Annual Register 1916—A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad	36	61

Of FRANCE.—

Acton, Lord. —Lectures on the French Revolution	36	62
Allom, T. —France	36	63
American Scholars. —Science and Learning in France	36	64
Batifol, Louis. —Century of the Renaissance, The	36	65
Belloc, Hilaire. —French Revolution, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	36	66
" " The Last Days of the French Monarchy	36	67
Bickwell, Ethel E. —Paris and Her Treasures	36	68
Birch, Una. —Secret Societies and the French Revolution, Together with Some Kindred Studies	36	69
Bodley, J. E. C. —The Romance of the Battle Line in France	36	70
Bonde, Baroness. —Paris in '48	36	71
Boraston, J. H. —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches	36	72
Boulenger, J. —The Seventeenth Century. (Trans. National History of France)	36	73
Browning, Oscar. —Modern France. (1814-1879)	36	74
* Blanc, Louis. —History of the Ten Years (1830-1840). (2 Vols.)	36	{ 75 76
Carette, Madame. —Eve of an Empire's Fall	36	77
Carlyle, Thomas. —French Revolution	36	78
" " French Revolution. (W. G. C.)	36	79
Cassel. —Franco-German War	36	80
Coubertin, P. De. —Evolution of France Under the Third Republic, The	36	81
Crowe. —History of France. (L. C. C.)	36	82
Davenport, R. —History of the Bastille	36	83
Dimnet, Ernest. —France Herself Again	36	84
Duclana, M. A. —A Short History of France	36	85
Du Picq, C. A. —Battle Studies	36	86
Edwards, H. S. —Paris, Old and New—Its History, Its Peoples and Its Places	36	87
Farmer, J. E. —Versailles and the Court Under Louis XIV	36	88
Favre, Jules. —Government of the National Defence from the 30th of June to the 31st of October 1870	36	89
Fisher, H. A. L. —Bonapartism	36	90
" " " (Six Lectures.)	36	91
Fiske, John —New France and New England	36	92
Fling, F. M. —Mirabeau and the French Revolution	36	93
Fortesque, Hon. J. W. —British Campaigns in Flanders	36	94

Dt FRANCE.—

Genevoix, Maurice. —Neath Verdun	36	95
George, W. L. —France in the Twentieth Century	36	96
Goodrich, F. B. —Court of Napoleon, The	36	97
Guerard, A. L. —French Civilisation in the XIVth Century	36	98
Hall, Capt. R. A. —Studies in Napoleonic Strategy	36	99
Herbert, Sydney. —The Fall of Feudalism in France	36	100
Hassall, A. —History of France, The. (T. C. R.)	36	101
Huddleston, S. —Peace Making at Paris	36	102
Hudson, W. H. —France	36	103
Kropotkin, P. A. —Great French Revolution, The	36	104
Lamartine, A. De. —French Revolution of 1848.. .. .	36	105
.. .. . History of the Girondists	36	106
.. .. . History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. (Vols. I to IV.)	36	{ 107 to 110
Lebon, Andre. —Modern France. (S. N.)	36	111
Lebon, A. and P. Pelot. —France As It Is	36	112
Le Notre, G. —Flight of Marie Antoinette, The	36	113
.. .. . Tribunal of Terror, The. (1st Copy)	36	114
.. .. . " " " " " (2nd Copy)	36	115
Lilly, W. S. —New France, The	39	1
Lowell, E. J. —The Eve of the French Revolution	39	2
Lowton, F. —Third French Republic, The	39	3
Macdonald, J. R. H. —History of France. (3 Vols.)	39	{ 4 to 6
Madelin, Louis. —French Revolution, The. (The National History of France. Ed. by F. F. B. Funck Brentano.)	39	
Mahan, A. —Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution and Empire, The	39	8
Masson, G. —Mediaeval France. (S. N.)	39	9
McCarthy, J. H. —French Revolution, The	39	10
Mitchelet, Jules. —France Before Europe	39	11
Moltke, Von. —Franco German War, The. (1870-71.)	39	12
Mommsen, T. and Others. —Letters on the War Between Germany and France	39	13
Montgomery, D. H. —The Leading Facts of the French History	39	14
Nicolay, F. —Napoleon at the Boulogne Camp	39	15
Palgrave, R. H. —History of Normandy & of England. (Vols. I & II)	39	{ 16 17
Perkins, J. B. —France in the American Revolution	39	18
Petre, F. L. —Napoleon and the Archduke Charles—A History of the Franco Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube (1809)	39	19

DE FRANCE.—

Phillipson, C. —Alsace-Lorraine—Past, Present and Future ..	39	20
Red way, C. W. —Wellington and Waterloo. (P. B.) ..	39	21
Rose, J. H. —Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, The. (C. H. S.)	39	22
Rothschild, F. —Personal Characteristics from French History ..	39	23
"Rouge, Le Petit." —Court of the Tuileries, The. (1852—70) ..	39	24
Rouge, P. H. Le. —Republican France (1870—1912) ..	39	25
Russell, W. H. —Correspondence of the Franco-German War ("Daily News") ..	39	26
Scott, W. —Tales of a Grandfather, Being Stories taken from the History of France ..	39	27
Simpson, F. A. —Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France ..	39	28
Sloane, W. M. —French Revolution, The and Religious Reform	39	29
Smedley, E. —History of France, The ..	39	30
Smiles, S. —Huguenots, The ..	39	31
Smith, Mrs. W. —Student's France, The ..	39	32
Stephens, H. M. —French Revolution, The ..	39	33
Stephens, A. M. —The French Revolution. (Vols. I & II.) ..	39	34 35
Stephens, J. —Lectures on the History of France. (Vols. I & II.)	39	36 37
Stryienski, Casimir. —Eighteenth Century, The ..	39	38
Sykes, J. A. —France in 1802 ..	39	39
Taine, H. A. —"Les Origines De la France Contemporaine" The French Revolution. (Tr. by John D. rand.) ..	39	40
Temperley, H. W. V. —(Ed.) History of the Peace Conference (Vols. I, II & III.) ..	39	41 to 43
Thibaudeau, A. C. —Bonaparte and the Consulate. (Tr. by John Fortescue.) ..	39	44
Thier, M. A. —History of the French Revolution ..	39	45
Tilley, Arthur. —Modern France ..	39	46
Tocqueville, A. De. —France Before the Revolution of 1789 (Tr. by Henry Reeve.) ..	39	47
Vizatelly, E. A. —My Days of Adventure—The Fall of France (1870-71) ..	39	48
" " The True Story of Alsace-Lorraine ..	39	49
" " Paris and Her People ..	39	50
Voltaire. —Age of Louis XIV. (Vol. XII of the Series. Edited by John Morley.) ..	39	51
Wadia, P. A. —Philosophers, The, and the French Revolution ..	39	52
Webster, N. H. —The French Revolution ..	39	53

DU GERMANY.—

Atkins, C. T. —History of Germany, A (1715-1815) ..	39	54
Baring-Gould, S. —Germany. (S. N.) ..	39	55
Barker, J. E. —The Foundation of Germany ..	39	56

Du GERMANY.—

Treitschke, H. Won. —History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VI.)	39	93
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VII.)	39	94
" Veritas. "—German Empire of To-day, The	39	95
Voltaire. —Annals of the Empire, The. (Vol. XVII of the Series. Edited by John Morley.)	39	96
Waugh, W. T. —Germany. (P. B.)	39	97
" " Germany. (The Nations' Series.)	39	98
Zimmern, Helen. —Hansa Towns, The. (S. N.)	39	99

Dv GREECE.—

Bury, J. B. —History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great	39	100
Cornford, F. M. —Thucydides Mythisitoricus	39	101
Cotterill, H. B. —Ancient Greece	39	102
Curtius, E. —History of Greece, The. (Vols. I to V.)	39	103 to 107
Dodge, T. A. —Alexander—A History of the Origin and Growth of the Art of War from the Earliest Times to the Battle of Ipsus	39	108
Finlay, George. —Greece Under the Romans. (E. L.)	39	109
Gardner, P. —New Chapters in Greek History	39	110
Glover, T. R. —From Pericles to Philip	39	111
Goldsmith, Dr. —History of Greece. (Abridged by Robert Simpson)	39	112
Great, A. J. —Greece in the Age of Pericles	39	113
Greenidge, H. J. —Handbook of Greek Constitutional History ..	39	114
Grote, George. —History of Greece	39	115
Grundy, G. B. —Thucydides and the History of His Age	39	116
Hamilton, W. D. and Another. —History of Greece	39	117
Herodotus. —History of Greece. (H. Cary.) (Sir J. L. H. B. B.) ..	39	118
" " " (Rawlinson)	42	1
Jebb, R. C. —Modern Greece	42	2
Lardner, D. —Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Manners and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans, A. (L. C. C.)	42	3
Lytton, Lord. —Athens—Its Rise and Fall	42	4
Mahaffy, J. P. —Alexander's Empire. (S. N.)	42	5
Maisch, R. —Manual of Greek Antiquities, A. (T. C. P.)	42	6
Masefield, John. —Gallipoli	42	7
Shuckburg, E. S. —Greece. (S. N.)	42	8
Smith, William. —History of Greece	42	9
Steele, Robert. —Story of Alexander	42	10
Stobart, J. C. —Glory that Was Greece, The	42	11
Southwell, James F. —Hellenic Civilisation	42	12

HISTORY.- Class "D."

Press. No.

Dv GREECE.—

Swoboda, Prof. H. —Greek History. (T. P.)	..	..	..	42	13
Thirlwall, Bishop. —History of Greece. (L. C. C.)	..	..	..	42	14
Thucydides. —Peloponnesian War. (Rev. H. Dale.)	..	..	..	42	15
" " " (R. Crawley.)	..	..	..	42	16
" Thucydides. (B. Jewett.)	..	..	..	42	17
" " (W. Smith.)	..	..	..	42	18
Tolman & Stevenson. —Herodotus and the Empire of the East	..	..	..	42	19
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —History of Alexander the Great	..	..	..	42	20
Xenophon. —Anabasis, The, and the Memorabilia	..	..	..	42	21
" Complete Works. (Tr. by A. Spelman and Others.)	..	..	..	42	22
" Cyropædia, The, and the Hellenics.	..	..	..	42	23
" Minor Works	..	..	..	42	24

DW INDIA.—

Adams, W. H. D. —Episodes of Anglo-Indian History	42	25
Adye, General Sir John. —Indian Frontier Policy—An Historical Sketch	42	26
Ahmed Khan, S. —Journal of Indian History	42	27
Aitchison, C. U. —Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Relating to India and Neighbouring Countries, A ..	42	28
Aiyangar, K. V. R. —History of India, A. (Part I.)	42	29
Aiyangar, S. K. —Ancient India	42	30
“ “ The Beginnings of South Indian History ..	42	31
“ “ South India and the Muhammadan War ..	42	32
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ ..	42	33
“ “ A Little Known Chapter of Vijayanagar History	42	34
Al-Badacni. —Muntakhab-ut-Tawarikh. (Translated in to English by G. S. A. Ranking)	42	35
Albiruni. —Albiruni's India. (K. C. Sachan.)	42	36
Anber, P. —Rise and Progress of British Power in India ..	42	37
Andrew, W. P. —India and Her Neighbours	42	38
Archer, J. H. L. —Commentaries on the Punjab Campaign, 1848-49	42	39
Ascoli, F. D. —Early Revenue History of Bengal	42	40
Ashe, Major. —Kharakhar Campaign—Personal Records ..	42	41
Baber. —(See Biography.)		
Balfour, Lady B. —Lord Lytton's Indian Administration, 1876-80	42	42
Ball, Charles. —History of the Indian Mutiny, The. (2 Vols.)	42	43 44
Banerjee, Gauranga Nath. —Hellenism in Ancient India ..	42	45
Banerjee, G. —Indian as Known to the Ancient World ..	42	46
Barnett, L. D. —Antiquities of India—An Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan	42	47

D. N. INDIA.—

Barstow, H. C. —History of Bhopal, The	42	48
Basu, R. D. —Story of Satara	42	49
Bayley, Sir. E. C. —Local Mohammedan Dynasties of Gujerat ..	42	50
Beatson, A. —View of the Origin and Conduct of the War with Tippoo Sultan and of the Siege of Srirangapatam, A..	42	51
Bell, Major Evans. —Bengal Reversion, The	42	52
Bernier, M. F. —History of the Late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogul, The.. .. .	42	53
Betham, Major. R. M. —Marathas and Dekhani Musalmans ..	42	54
Beveridge, H. —Comprehensive History of India, A	42	55
Beynon, W. G. L. —With Kelly to Chitral	42	56
Bhandarkar, R. G. —Early History of the Deccan. (2 Copies.)	42	{ 57 58
" " A Peep Into the Early History of India ..	42	59
Biddulph, Col. J. —Pirates of Malabar, The—An Englishwoman in India 200 Years Ago	42	60
Bird, James. —Political and Statistical History of Gujerat ..	42	61
Birdwood, Sir. G. C. —Sva	42	62
Birdwood and Foster. —The First Letter Book of the East India Company, 1600—1619	42	63
Blacker, V. —Memoir of the Operations of the British Army in India During the Mahratta War, with Maps and Plans, of 1817-19	42	64
Boulger, D. C. —Maharaja Devisinha and the Nashipur Raj ..	42	65
" " India in the Nineteenth Century	42	66
" " Story of India, The. (S. E.)	42	67
Bradley-Birt, F. B. —Romance of an Eastern Capital, The ..	42	68
Briggs, H. G. —Nizam, The	42	69
" " History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1612 A.D. (Translated from the Original Persian of Mahomed Kasim Ferishta. (Vols. I to IV.) ..	42	{ 70 to 73
Browne, Major. R. O. —Coming of the Great Queen, The ..	42	74
Brownson, C. L. —Xenophon Hellenica	42	75
Burgess, James. —The Chronology of Modern India	42	76
Burway, M. W. —Mahadji Sindia	42	77
Busteed, H. E. —Echoes From Old Calcutta	42	78
Campos, J. A. A. —History of the Portuguese in Bengal ..	42	79
Capper, L. —Three Presidencies of India, The—History of the Rise and Progress of the British Indian Possessions from the Earliest Records to the Present Time. (London, 1853.) ..	42	80
Cardew, F. C. —Sketch of the Services of the Bengal Native Army, A	42	81
Carlors, E. S. —Short History of British India, A	42	82
Catron, F. F. —General History of the Mogul Empire	42	83

Dw INDIA.—

Chatterton, Eyre. —Story of Gondwana, The	42	84
Chetty, K. P. P. —The Ruling Chiefs of India—Mysore	42	85
Churchill, W. L. S. —Story of the Malakand Field Force, The ..	42	86
Compton, H. —European Military Adventures of Hindustan ..	42	87
Court, Major Henry. —History of the Sikhs	42	88
Courtney and Auld. —Memoirs of the Sawantwarree State ..	42	89
Cousens, Henry. —Bijapur—The Old Capital of the Adilshahi Kings	42	90
Cox, K. C. —Short History of the Bombay Presidency, A ..	42	91
Craufurd, Q. —Researches of Ancient and Modern India. (Vol. I)	42	92
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	42	93
Crawford, Arthur. —Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan ..	42	94
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Legends of the Konkan	42	95
Crooke, W. —North-Western Provinces of India, The	42	96
Cunha, J. G. Da. —Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Tassam	42	97
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Origin of Bombay, The	42	98
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Origin of Bombay—And the Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meher Rana	42	99
Cunningham, H. S. —British India and its Rulers	42	100
Cunningham, J. D. —History of the Sikhs, A	42	101
Curzon, Lord. —India Under Curzon and After (Revat Fraser)	42	102
Dalal, Vaman, S. —History of India from the Earliest Times. (Vol. I.)	42	103
Dantremor, Joseph. —Burma Under British Rule	42	104
Danvers, F. C. —Portuguese in India, The	42	105
Deb, B. K. —Early History of Growth of Calcutta, The	42	106
Desikacharya, N. —A History of Modern India	42	107
Dewar, Douglas. —Bygone Days in India	42	108
Dickinson, John. —Dhar Not Restored in Spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion	42	109
Dirom, Major. —Narrative of the Campaign in India which Terminated the War with Tipu Sultan in 1792	44	1
Dodwell, H. —A Calendar of the Madras Records, 1746—44 ..	44	2
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Duplex and Chive—The Beginning of Empire ..	44	3
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vol. III (1770—72.)	44	4
Douglas, James. —Bombay and Western India	44	5
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Book of Bombay, A	44	6
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Glances of Old Bombay and Western India	44	7
Douglas, James. —Round About Bombay	44	8
Dow, Alexander. —History of Hindustan, The	44	9

Dw INDIA.

Duff, Rev. Alexander. —Indian Rebellion, The—Its Causes and Results in a Series of Letters from the Rev. Alexander Duff..	44	10
Duff, C. M. (Mrs. W. R. R. ckmore).—Chronology of India, The	44	11
Duff, J. E. Grant. —History of the Mahrattas	44	12
.. .. . History of the Mahrattas. (3rd Edition. Complete in 1 Vol.)	44	13
.. .. . A History of the Mahrattas. (Vols. I & II.)	44	{ 14 15
Durand, Col. A. —Making of a Frontier, The	44	16
Dutt, R. C. —Epochs of Indian History	44	17
.. .. . History of Ancient and Modern India, A	44	18
.. .. . History of Civilisation in Ancient India, A	44	19
.. .. . India in the Victorian Age	44	20
Edalji Dosabhai. —History of Gujerat, A	44	21
Edwards, S. M. —Rise of Bombay, The—A Retrospect	44	22
Edwards, W. —Personal Adventures During the Indian Rebellion in Rohilcund	44	23
Elliot, Sir. H. M. —History of India, as Told by its Own Historians	44	24
Elliot, Major. W. J. —Victoria Cross in Afghanistan	44	25
Elliot, W. J. and Another. —Gallant Sepoys and Sowars	44	26
Elphinstone, M. —History of India	44	27
.. .. . Official Writings. (Edited by G. W. Forrest.)	44	28
.. .. . Rise of the British Power in the East, The	44	29
Enriquez, C. M. —Pathan Borderland, The	44	30
Erskins, W. —History of India Under Baber and Humayun	44	31
Fanshawe, H. C. —Delhi, Past and Present	44	32
Fay, Mrs. Eliza. —The Original Letters From India	44	33
Ferishta. —History of the Deccan From the First Muhammadan Conquests. (J. Scott)	44	34
Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim. —History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1612 A.D. (H. G. Briggs) (Vols I to IV)	44	{ 35 to 38
Festing, Gabrielle. —Strangers Within the Gates	44	39
.. .. . When Kings Rode to Delhi	44	40
Fincastle and Lockhart. —Frontier Campaign	44	41
Firminger, W. K. —Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus	44	42
Firminger, (The Ven.) W. K. —Record of the Government of Bengal Letter Copy Books of the Resident at the Durbar at Murshidabad, 1769-1770	44	{ 43 & 44
Fleet, J. F. —Dynastic of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency, The	44	45
Fonseca, J. H. Da. —Historical and Archaeological Sketch of the City of Goa,	44	46

Dw INDIA.—

Forbes, A. K. —Rasmala or Hindu Annals of the Province of Gozerat	44	47
Forrest, G. W. —		
History of the Indian Mutiny	44	48
Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Vol. I.) (M.S.)	44	49
Selections from the State Papers Preserved in the Foreign Department. (1872-85.)	44	50
Selections from the State Papers Preserved in the Military Department. (1857-58.)	44	51
Selections from State Papers of the Governors-General of India	44	52
History of the Indian Mutiny, A. (Vol. III.)	44	53
Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Home Series.)	44	54
Selections from the Travels and Journals Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat	44	55
Index to the Selections from the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Part I. Index to the Maratta Series. Part II. Index to the Home Series	44	56
Foster, William. —English Factories in India, The (1618-21) ..	44	57
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1622-23) ..	44	58
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1624-29) ..	44	59
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1630-33) ..	44	60
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1634-36) ..	44	61
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1637-41) ..	44	62
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1642-45) ..	44	63
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1646-50) ..	44	64
“ “ “ “ “ “ (1651-54) ..	44	{ 65
2 Copies	44	{ 66
“ “ Letters Received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East. (Vols. I to VI.) ..	44	{ 67
		{ to 72
Foster, Capt. H. —Our Faithful Ally, the Nizam—Being an Historical Sketch of Events	44	73
Francklin, W. —The History of the Emperor Shah Alam ..	44	74
Fraser, Lovat. —India Under Curzon and After	44	75
Garb, R. —(See Akbar, under “Biography.”)		
Galletti, A. and Others. —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records No. 13—The Dutch in Malabar, Being a Translation of Selections. (Nos. I and II.) ..	44	{ 76
		{ 77
Ghose, Loke Nath. —Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rajas, Zamindars, &c.	44	78
Gilbert, Henry. —Story of Indian Mutiny, The	44	79

Dw INDIA.—

Gleig, G. H. —History of the British Empire in India, A. (4 Vols.)	44	{ 80 to 83
Gordon, J. H. —Sikhs, The	44	
Groot, Rev. P. —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government. Dutch Records No. 5—Accompaniments to Letters from Negapatam. (Dutch Text)	44	84
Gough, Sir Charles, and Innes A. —Sikhs, The, and the Sikh Wars	44	85
Gribble, J. D. —History of the Deccan, A. (Vol. I.)	44	86
Griffiths, C. J. —Narrative of the Siege of Delhi with an Account of the Mutiny at Ferozpur in 1857	44	87
Gupta, B. A. —Extracts from the Historical Records of Baroda	44	89
Gupta, J. N. Das. —India in the 17th Century	44	90
" " " Bengal in the 16th Century	44	91
Gurdon, P. R. T. —Khasis, The	44	92
Haigh, Major. T. W. —Historic Landmarks of the Deccan	44	93
Hardinge, Lord. —Despatches of Hardinge	44	94
Hastings, Warren. —Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774 (M. E. Monckton-Jones)	44	95
Havell, E. B. —The History of Aryan Rule in India from the Earliest Times to the Death of Akbar	44	96
Hickey, W. —Tanjore Mahratta Principality	44	97
Hill, S. C. —Bengal in 1753-57. (I. R.)	44	98
" " Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or The Commercial Ruin of the French Settlements in 1757	44	99
" " Yusuf-Khan—The Rebel Commandant	44	100
Holden, E. S. —Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, The	44	101
Holmes, T. R. E. —History of the Indian Mutiny, A	44	102
Holwell, J. —Melancholy Narrative of the Massacre of the Black Hole of Calcutta, The	44	103
Hopkins, E. W. —India Old and New, with a Memorial Address	44	104
Hormuzd, Rasan. —British Mission to Abyssinia. (2 Vols.)	44	105 106
Hunter, Sir W. W. —Annals of Rural Bengal	44	107
" " Bombay (1885-96)—A Study in Indian Administration	44	108
" " " Brief History of the Indian Peoples, A	44	109
" " " History of British India, A	44	110
" " " Indian Empire, The	44	111
Hutchinson, G. —Mutinies in Oude	44	112
Hutchinson, Col. H. D. —Campaign in Tirah, The	44	113
Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings of Meetings. (Vol. III.)	44	114
Indian Records of the Relations Between the British Government and the Nawabs of Bengal, Behar and Orissa	44	115

Dw INDIA. -

Keene, H. G.	—History of India	44	143
" "	Sketch of the History of Hindustan, A	44	144
Kennedy, P.	—History of the Great Moghuls, The. (Vols. I & II.)	44	{ 145 146
Kennedy, N. H.	—Narrative of the Campaign of the Army of Indus	44	147
Kincaid, C. A. and Parasnii D. B.	—A History of the Maratha People (Vol. I)	44	148
" " " " " "	" " " " " " (Vol. II)	44	149
King, J. B.	—History of the Bahmani Dynasty, The. (Founded on the Burhan-i-ma'asi)	44	150
Kloquen, D. C. da.	—Historical Sketch of Goa, An	47	1
Knight, A. E.	—Romance of Colonization--India From the Aryan Invasion to the Great Sepoy Mutiny (1st Copy.)	47	
" " " " " "	" " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	47	
Lane-Poole, S.	—Mediaeval India Under Mohamedan Rule. (1712--64) (S. N.)	47	
Law, C. R.	—Indian Navy--History of. (2 Vols.)	47	{ 5 6
Lecky, E.	—Fictions Connected with the Indian Outbreak of 1857 Exposed	47	
Lewin, Lt.-Col. T. H.	—Fly on the Wheel, or How I Helped to Govern India	47	8
Lipsett, H. C.	—Lord Curzon in India (1898--1903)	47	9
Little, J. S.	—Progress of British Empire in the Century. (N. O.)	47	10
Love, D. D.	—Vestiges of Old Madras. (Indian Record Series.) (Vols. I to IV.)	47	{ 11 12 13 14
Ludlow, John Malcolm.	—British India, Its Races and its History. (2 Vols.)	47	{ 15 16
Lyall, Sir A.	—Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India, The	47	17
" " "	Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India	47	18
Mackenzie, Col. A. R.	—Mutiny Memoirs	47	19
" " "	—Mutiny Memoirs	47	20
Malabari, P. M.	—Bombay in the Making	47	21
Malcolm, Sir John.	—Memoir of Central India, Including Malwa and Adjoining Provinces, A	47	22
" " "	Sketch of the Political History of India	47	23
" " "	Political History of India, The (2 Vols.)	47	{ 24 25
Mallett, Col. G.	—Decisive Battles of India, The (1746 to 1849)	47	26
" " "	Essays on Indian Historical Subjects	47	27
" " "	Final French Struggles in India	47	28

Dw INDIA.

Malleson, Col. G.	Founders of the Indian Empire—Lord Clive	47	29
.. ..	History of the French in India	47	30
.. ..	Indian Mutiny of 1857, The	47	31
.. ..	Native States of India, The	47	32
.. ..	Srirangapatam—Past and Present	47	33
Manning, Mrs.	Ancient and Mediaeval India	47	34
Manucci, Nicolo.	Storia de Mogor, or Mogul India	47	35
Marshman, J. C.	History of India, The, From the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration	47	36
.. ..	History of India, The	47	37
Martin, M.	History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India. (Vols I to III)	47	38 to 40
	Indian Empire, The (Vols I to III)	47	41 to 43
Martineau, H.	British Rule in India	47	44
Mason, A. H.	Report on the Urakzai Tribe on the Kohat Border	47	45
Maude, F. C. and Another.	Memories of the Mutiny	47	46
Maurice, T.	History of Hindustan, The—Its Arts and Its Sciences	47	47
Mawjee, P. V.	“Shivaji's Swarajya”	47	48
Mazumdar, A. K.	The Hindu History—B.C. 3000 to 1200 A.D.	47	49
McAuliffe, R. P.	Nizam The The Origin and Future of the Hyderabad State	47	50
McGrindle, J. W.	Ancient India, as Described in Classical Literature	47	51
.. ..	Ancient India—Its Invasion by Alexander the Great	47	52
Mead, H.	Sepoy Revolt, The	47	53
Medley, J. G.	Year's Campaigning in India, A	47	54
Menta, M. and Another.	Hind Rajasthan, The	47	55
Melville, J. C.	Nizam's Territory	47	56
Menpes, Mortimer.	Durlar The	47	57
Miles, Col. W.	History of Hyder Naik, The. (Translated from the Persian of Mir Hussain Ali Khan Kirmaal.)	47	58
Mills, Col. W.	History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan, The	47	59
Mill, James	History of British India	47	60
Minturn, R. B.	From New York to Delhi	47	61
Mitford, R. C. W.	To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade	47	62
Mitchell, F.	Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny (1857—59)	47	63
Modi, J. J.	Few Events in the Early History of the Parsees and Their Dates, A	47	64

Dw INDIA.—

Maji, J. J. —Parsees at the Court of Akbar, The, and Dastur Meherji Rana	47	65
Mookerji, R. —Indian History of Shipping—A History of the Seaborne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians From the Earliest Times	47	66
Moore. —Notices of Arhipalago	47	67
Moreland, W. H. —India at the Death of Akbar (An Economic Study)	47	68
Morris, H. —History of India, The	47	69
“ ” ” The Governors-General of India. (Vol. I.)	47	70
Muir Ramsay. —Making of British India, The	47	71
Muir, Sir Wm. —Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India During the Mutiny of 1857	47	72
Munro, Thomas. —Selections From His Minutes and Other Official Writings. (Ed. by A. J. Arbutnot.)	47	73
Murray, H. —History of British India	47	74
Muter, Mrs. —My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt (1857-58)	47	75
“ Mutiny Veteran. ”—Some Reminiscences of Three-quarters of a Century in India	47	76
Nawab Shahjahan. —History of Bhopal, The. (Tr. by H.C. Barstew)	47	77
Nevill, Capt. H. L. —Campaigns on the North-West Frontier	47	78
Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A. —Poona	47	79
Newell, Major H. A. —Bombay (The Gate of India)	47	80
Nivedita, Sister (M. E. Noble) —Footfalls of Indian History	47	81
Nolan, E. H. —History of the British Empire in India, The	47	82
O'Malley, L. S. —Bengal, Bihar and Orissa-Sikkim	47	83
Orme, R. —Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Marattas and of the English Concerns in Indostan	47	84
“ ” ” History of Indostan	47	85
Osborne, Hon. W. C. —Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh, The	47	86
Outram, Lieut.-Col. —Campaign in Sirdar and Afghanistan, The	47	87
“ ” ” Conquest of Scinde, The—A Commentary	47	88
Owen, S. J. —Fall of the Mogul Empire, The	47	89
“ ” ” A Selection From the Despatches, Treatises and Other Papers of Marquess Wellesley During his Government of India	47	90
Pargiter, F. E. —Ancient Indian Historical Tradition	47	91
Parasnis, Rao Bahadur D. B. —Poona in Bygone Days	47	92
Parasnis, D. B. and Kincaid, C.A. —History of the Maratha People. (Vol. I.)	47	93
Phayre, A. P. —History of Burma	47	94
Pitt, F. W. —Incidents in India	47	95
Prasad, Beni. —History of Jehangir. (Vol I.)	47	96

Dw INDIA.—

Prinsep, H. T. —History of the Political and Military Transactions in India During the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1811—1823	47	97
.. .. . Origins of the Sikh Power in the Punjab and Political Life of Maharajah Ranjit Singh	47	98
Pritchard, J. P. Mutineers in Rajputana, The	47	99
.. .. . Chronicles of Budgepore	47	100
Raddi, S. V. —Shivaji	49	1
Rees, J. D. —Epochs of Indian History: The Muhammadans (601-1761 A.D)	49	2
.. .. . Real India, The	49	3
Rees, L. E. Ruutz. —Siege of Lucknow	49	4
Rees, Sir S. —Modern India	49	5
Rheede, H. A. Van. —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government—Dutch Records No. 11—Memoir (Dutch Text)	49	
Reynolds, J. —Kitab-i-yamini, The Historical Memoirs of Amir Sabaktagin and the Sultan Mahmud of Ghazni	49	7
Rhys-Davids, T. W. —Buddhist India. (S. N.)	49	8
Richards, R. —India, or Facts Submitted to Illustrate the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants. (Vol. I.)	49	9
Roberts, P. E. —Historical Geography of India. (Part I.)	49	10
Robertson, Sir G. —Chitral, the Story of a Minor Siege	49	11
Robertson, William. —Ancient India	49	12
Ross, D. —Land of the Five Rivers, The, and Sindh	49	13
Omar, A. M. (Author) Rose, E. Denison, (Ed)—An Arabic History of Gujerat by Abaullah Mahomed Bin Omar. (Indian Text Series II.)	49	14
Roy, S. C. —Mundas and Their Country, The	49	15
Sachan, E. C. (See Albirum)		
Saintsbury, E. B. —A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company	49	16
.. .. . (1635—1639)	49	17
.. .. . (1640—1641)	49	18
.. .. . (1644—1649)	49	19
.. .. . (1650—1654)	49	20
.. .. . (1655—1659)	49	21
Salim, Ghulam Hussain. The Riyazus Salatin	49	22
Sarkar, J. N. —Anecdotes of Aurangazib and Historical Essays	49	23
.. .. . History of Aurangazib. (Vol. I.)	49	24
.. (Vol. II.)	49	25
.. (Vol. III.)	49	26
.. .. . Shivaji and His Times	49	27
.. .. . Ankami Alamgiri	49	28

Dw INDIA.

Savile, B. W. —How India was Won by England Under Clive and Hastings	49	29
Scrafton —Scrafton's Indostan	49	30
Sen, Surendranath —Administrative System of the Marattas ..	49	31
Sewell, R. —Forgotten Empire, A	49	32
.. .. . Analytical History of India, The	49	33
Shahamet Ali —History of Bahawalpur, The	49	34
Shakespear, L. W. —Legal History of Poona and Its Battlefields, A ..	49	35
Shakespeare, L. W. —History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North Eastern Frontier	49	36
Sheppard, J. W. —Personal Narrative of the Outbreak and Massacre at Cawnpore During the Sepoy Revolt of 1857 ..	49	37
Sherer, J. W. —Daily Life During the Indian Mutiny	49	38
.. .. . Havelock's March on Cawnpore	49	39
.. .. . Maharaja Dulipsing and the Government	49	40
Shivaji —Life. (Raddi, S. W.)	49	41
Sieveling, J. G. —Turning Point in the Indian Mutiny, A	49	42
Simcox, A. H. A. —Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps, A	49	43
Singh, Shyam Narayan —Administrative System of the Marattas ..	49	44
Smith, Major G. C. —History of the Reigning Family of Lahore, The	49	45
Smith, Vincent, A. —Early History of India, Including Alexander's Campaigns	49	46
.. .. . Akbar the Great Mogul, 1542—1605	49	47
.. .. . The Oxford History of India	49	48
.. .. . Rulers of India—Asoka	49	49
Steel, F. A. —India Through the Ages—A Popular History of Hindustan	49	50
Stevens, H. —Court Records of East India Company, The (1599-1603)	49	51
Strachey, Sir J. —Hastings and the Rohilla War	49	52
Strang, Herbert —Adventures in India	49	53
.. .. . Duty and Danger in India	49	54
.. .. . Eastward Ho	49	55
.. .. . Great Fight for India, The	49	56
.. .. . Romance of India, The	49	57
.. .. . Stories of the Indian Mutiny	49	58
Sullivan, Sir E. —Conquerors, Warriors and Statesmen of India, The	49	59
.. .. . Princes of India, The	49	60
Sullivan, T. H. —Analysis of the Political History of India, An ..	49	61
Sylvester, J. H. —Collections of the Campaign in Malwa and Central India	49	62
Taylor, Meadows —Student's Manual of Indian History	49	63

HISTORY.- Class "D."

Press. No.

Dw INDIA.—

Temple, Sir Richard —India in 1880	49	64
„ „ „ Men and Events of My Time in India	49	65
„ „ „ Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century. (N. C.)	49	66
Thackeray, Col. Edward .—Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan	49	67
Thomas, Edward .—Pathan Kings of Delhi	49	68
Thorburn, S. S. —Punjab in Peace and War, The	49	69
„ „ „ Bama, or Our Afghan Frontier	49	70
Thornton, E. —British Empire in India, The	49	71
Thornton, T. H. —General Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India	49	72
Tierney, George .—Real Situation of the East India Company, The.	49	73
Tilby, A. W. —British India (E. O. P. S. No. 2.)	49	74
Todd, Lt.-Col. James .—Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan	49	75
Trevelyan, Sir G. —Cawnpore (Two Copies.)	49	{ 76 77
Trevor, G. —India	49	78
Trotter, L. J. —History of the British Empire in India	49	79
„ „ „ India Under Victoria	49	80
„ „ „ History of India	49	81
Vad, R. B. G. C. —Selections from the 'Satara Rajas' and Peshwas' Diaries : ..		
I.—Shahu Chhatrapati	49	82
II.—Bajirao II	49	83
III.—Balaji Bajirao Peshwa. (Vol. I.)	49	84
IV „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	49	85
V—Sawai Madavrao Peshwa. (Vol. I)	49	86
VI—Sawai Madavrao Peshwa. (Vol. II.)	49	87
VII—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa (Vol. III.)	49	89
VIII—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. I)	49	88
IX—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. II.)	49	90
Vaidya, C. V. —Epic India, or as Described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana	49	91
„ „ „ History of Mediaeval India	49	92
Vansittart, Eden .—Notes on Goorkhas—Being a Short Account of Their Country, History, Characteristics, Clans, etc.	49	93
Vibart, Edward .—Sepoy Mutiny, The	49	94
Wacha, D. E. —My Recollections of Bombay	49	95
Waddell, L. A. —Lhasa and Its Mysteries, with a Record of the Expeditions of 1903-04	49	96
Wallace, R. C. —Memoirs of India	49	97

Dw INDIA.—

Wedgwood, J. C. —The Future of Indo-British Commonwealth.	49	98
Wheeler, G. —India in 1875-76	49	99
Wheeler, J. T. —College History of India	49	100
.. Early Records of British India	49	101
.. History of India	49	102
.. History of India Under Mussalman Rule, The	49	103
.. History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi on 1st January 1877	49	104
Wheeler, S. —History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar held on the 1st of January 1803	49	105
Whiteway, R. S. —Rise of Portuguese Power in India, The	49	106
Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H. —History of Kathiawad From the Earliest Times	49	107
Wilson, C. R. —Old Fort William in Bengal (L. R.)	49	108
.. Early Annals of the English in Bengal, The (2 Vols.)	49	{ 109 110
Wood, Sir. E. —Revolt in Hindustan, The (1857-59)	49	111
Wright, Arnold. —Annesley of Surat and His Times	49	112
Younghusband, G. J. and F. E. —Relief of Chitral, The	49	113
Younghusband, Col. G. J. —Story of the Guides, The	49	114
Answers of Warren Hastings to the Impeachment Against Him, The	49	115
Dacoitee in Excelsis, or The Spoliation of Oude	49	116
Despatches of Viscount Hardinge, Lord Gough and Sir H. Smith and Other Documents	49	117
Historical Sketch of the Princes of India	49	118
History and Management of the East India Company From its Origin in 1600 to the Present Times, The	49	119
History of Aurangzeb and His Successors	49	120
Letters of Albanicus on the Injustice of the Charges Brought Against Warren Hastings	49	121
Notes Relative to the Late Transactions in the Mahratta Empire	49	122
Rising on the North-West Frontier, The	49	123
Speech of Major Scot on the Administration of Warren Hastings, The	49	124
All About Delhi	49	125
Calendar of Persian Correspondence—Being Letters which Passed Between Some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables. (Imperial Record Department.) (2 Vols.)	49	{ 126 & 127
Charters Granted to the East India Company from 1601—Also the Treaties and Grants, made with or Obtained from the Princes and Powers in India, from the Year 1756 to 1772	49	128
Chiefs and Leading Families in Rajputana	49	129
History of the Indian Revolt	49	130

DW INDIA.

History of the Punjab. (2 Vols.)	49	{ 131 132
History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, A	49		133
House of Commons—The Debates of the Nawab of Surat Treaty Bill, June 11th, 18.h, 24th and July 11th 18:6	49	134
Memoir on the Satara Territory. (Selections from the Records of Bombay Government New Series No. 41.)	49	135
Memorial From the Raja of Satara	49	136
Proceedings at a General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock held at the India House in 1863 Relative to the Hon. Warren Hastings, Governor-General of Bengal.. ..	49	137
Progress of Education in India. (Vol. II.) Appendices and Tables 1912—17. (East India —Progress and Condition.)	49	138
Punjab Government Records. (Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) (Parts 1 & 2) (Vol. 8. Parts 1-2. (East India Company Education.)	49 & 52	{ 139 140 1 to 8
Records of Fort St. George—Country Correspondence—Military Department, 1754	52		9
" " " " " " " " 1755	52	10
Records of Fort St. George--Diary and Consultation Book—Military Department, 1679-80	52	11
" " " " " " " " 1754	52	12
Revolt in Central India, The	52	13
Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18. (No. 54.)	52	14
Summary of the Mahratta and Pindaries Campaign	52	15

Dx IRELAND.-

Barker, Ernest. —Ireland in the Last 50 Years	52	16
Boulger, D. C. —Battle of the Boyne, The	52	17
Callwell, J. M. —Old Irish Life	52	18
Dunlop, Robert. —Ireland—From the Earliest Times to the Present Day.	52	19
Green, A. S. —Irish Nationality (H. U. L. M. K.)	52	20
Hovdon, Mary, and Moonman, G. A. —A Short History of Irish People	52	21
Lawless, Emily. —Ireland. (S. N.)	52	22
Lecky, W. E. H. —Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. (Vol. I.)	52	23
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	52	24
MacNeill, J. G. S. —The Constitutional History of Ireland Till the Union	52	25
McCarthy, J. —Ireland and Her Story. (S. E.)	52	26
McCarthy, M. J. F. —Irish Revolution, The. (Vol. I.)	52	27
Moore, T. —History of Ireland. (L. C. C.)	52	28

Dx IRELAND.

Morley, Henry. —Ireland Under Elizabeth and James the First	52	29
Morris, W. O'Connor. —Ireland. (C. II. S.)	52	30
O'Brien, R. B. —Two Centuries of Irish History (1691-1870)	52	31
Wells, H. B. —A History of the Irish Rebellion	52	32
Mysteries of Ireland	52	33

Dy ITALY.-

Barry, W.	Papal Monarchy, The. (S. N.)	.. .. .	52	34
Botta, Carlo.	--History of Italy During the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte .. .. .	.. .. .	52	35
Butler, W. F.	Lombard Communes, The--A History of the Re- publics of North Italy .. .. .	.. .. .	52	36
Cesaresco, E. M.	The Liberation of Italy .. .. .	.. .. .	52	37
Cotterill, H. B.	Mediæval Italy .. .. .	.. .. .	52	38
" "	Italy From Dante to Tasso .. .. .	.. .. .	52	39
Crawford, F. M.	Gleanings from Venetian History .. .. .	.. .. .	52	40
" "	Rulers of the South, The .. .. .	.. .. .	52	41
Duffy, B.	Tuscan Republics. (S. N.) .. .. .	.. .. .	52	42
Dyer, T. H.	Pompeii--Its Buildings and Antiquities .. .. .	.. .. .	52	43
Freeman, E.	Sicily. (S. N.) .. .. .	.. .. .	52	44
Froude, James Anthony.	Cæsar A Sketch .. .. .	.. .. .	52	45
Giglioli, C. H. D.	Naples in 1799 .. .. .	.. .. .	52	46
Hodgkin, Thomas.	Italy and Her Invaders Parts I to VIII	.. .. .	52	{ 47 to 54
Jamison and Others.	Italy--Mediæval and Modern .. .. .	.. .. .	52	55
Machiavelli, N.	History of Florence, The, and Other Works .. .. .	.. .. .	52	56
Molmenti, P.	Venice .. .. .	.. .. .	52	57
Oliphant, Mrs.	Makers of Venice, The .. .. .	.. .. .	52	58
Orsi, Pietro.	Modern Italy. (S. N.) .. .. .	.. .. .	52	59
Sandys, Sir J. E.	Companion to Latin Studies, A .. .. .	.. .. .	52	60
Sismondi, J. E.	History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages .. .. .	.. .. .	52	61
Sladen, D.	Secrets of the Vatican .. .. .	.. .. .	52	62
Symonds, J. A.	Renaissance in Italy (Vols. I to VII.) (17 Copies)	.. .. .	52	{ 63 to 79
Trevelyan, G. M.	Garibaldi and the Thousand .. .. .	.. .. .	52	80
" "	Garibaldi and the Making of Italy .. .. .	.. .. .	52	81
Trevelyan, J. P.	Short History of the Italian People .. .. .	.. .. .	52	82
Wiel, A.	Venice. (S. N.) .. .. .	.. .. .	52	83
Zangwill, Israel.	Italian Fantasies .. .. .	.. .. .	52	84

Dz JAPAN.—

Bartlett, E. A. —Port Arthur—The Siege and Capitulation	52	85
Blacker, F. J. —The A. B. C. of Japanese Art	52	86
Brown, A. J. —The Mastery of the Far East	52	87
Coleman, Frederic. —The Far East Unveiled	52	88
” ” Japan Moves North	52	89
Davis, F. R. —Japan. (The Nations’ Series.)	52	90
Fraser, D. —Modern Campaign, A, or War and Wireless Telegraphy in the Far East	52	91
Gubbins, J. H. —Progress of Japan, The	52	92
Hamilton, Sir Ian. —Staff Officer’s Scrap Book During the Russo-Japanese War, A	52	93
Knox, G. W. —Imperial Japan	52	94
Latowette, K. S. —The Development of Japan	52	95
Longford, J. H. —Story of Old Japan, The	52	96
” ” Story of Korea, The	52	97
Morris, J. —Advanced Japan	52	98
Murray, D. —Japan. (S. N.)	52	99
Nakaba Yamada. —Ghenks—The Mongol Invasion of Japan	52	100
Nojine, E. K. —Truth About Port Arthur, The	52	101
“ O ”.—Yellow War, The	52	102
Okakura-Kaluso. —Awakening of Japan, The	52	103
Palmer, F. —With Kuroki in Manchuria	52	104
Pooley, A. M. —Japan at the Cross Roads	52	105
Porter, Robert P. —Japan—The New World Power	52	106
Saito, Hisho. —History of Japan, A. (Ed. by Elizabeth Lee.)	52	107
Semenoff, Capt. V. —Prince of Blood, The	52	108
Stead, A. —Japan Our New Aily	52	109
Suyematsu, Baron. —Risen Sun, The	52	110
Thorpe, Percy. —History of Japan, The	52	111

Daa NETHERLANDS.—

Barker, J. E. —Rise and Decline of the Netherlands	52	112
Motley, J. L. —Dutch Republic, The	52	113
Rogers, J. E. T. —Holland. (S. N.)	52	114

Dbb NORWAY.—

Boyesen, H. E. —Norway. (S. N.)	52	115
--	-----------	------------

Dcc PALESTINE.—

Archer, T. A. and Another. —Crusades, The. (S. N.)	52	116
Conder, C. R. —Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, The	52	117
Flinders Petrie, W. M. —Researches in Sinai	52	118
Gilman, A. —Saracens, The. (S. N.)	52	119
Hosmer, J. K. —Jews, The. (S. N.)	52	120

Dec PALESTINE.—

Lock, H. O.	—The Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries	52	121
Macalister, R. A. S.	—History of Civilization in Palestine, A. (C.M.S.L.)	52	122
Massey, W. T.	—How Jerusalem was Won	52	123
Mill, Charles.	—History of the Crusades	52	124
Milman, H. H.	—History of the Jews, The. (E. L.) (Vol. I.) ..	52	125
" "	" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	52	126
Morrison, W. D.	—Jews Under the Romans. (S. N.)	52	127
Ockley, S.	—History of the Saracens	52	128
Oliphant, Mrs.	—Jerusalem—Its History and Hope	52	129
Roman, Ernest.	—History of the People of Israel	52	130
Sacher, H.	—Zionism and the Jewish Future	52	131
Stanley, A. P.	—Sinai and Palestine in Connection with Their History	52	132
Sybel, H. Von.	—History of the Crusades	52	133
Syed Ameer Ali.	—Short History of the Saracens, A	52	134

Ddd PERSIA.—

Benjamin, S. G. W.	--Persia. (S. N.)	52	135
" "	Persia and the Persians	52	136
Brown, E. G.	--Persian Revolution, The (1908-09)	52	137
	Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vol's I & II.)	52	{ 138 139
" "	(Vol. III.).. 1770-72.. .. .	52	140
Delorey, and Sladen, D.	--Moon of the Fourteenth Night, The	52	141
Donohoe, Major M. H.	--With the Persian Expedition	52	142
Elisaëus.	--History of the Religious Wars Between the Persians and the Armenians. (Translated by Neumann.) (O. T. F.)	52	143
Fraser, D.	--Persia and Turkey in Revolt	52	144
Fraser, J. B.	--Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia From the Earliest Ages to the Present Time including a Description of Afghanistan and Baluchistan	52	145
Gobineau, Le Comte De.	--Histoire de Perse	52	146
Grundy, G. B.	--Great Persian War, The	52	147
Honway, Jones.	--An Historical Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea. (Vol. I).. .. .	52	148
Hunt, G. H.	--Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign	52	149
Jhabwalla, H.	--A Brief History of Persia	52	150
Kerschasp, P.	--Studies in Ancient Persian History	52	151
Lanfer, E.	--Sino-Persica	52	152
Lindsay, J.	--View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians, A	52	153
" "	History of Persia	52	154
Neumann.	--(See Elisaëus.)		

HISTORY.—Class "D."

Press. No.

Ddd PERSIA.—

Owley, W. —Epitome of the Ancient History of Persia	52	155
Piggot, J. —Persia Ancient and Modern	52	158
Ragojin, Z. A. —Media. (S. N.)	52	157
Rawlinson, George. —Parthia. (S. N.)	52	158
Rawlinson, H. G. —Bactria—The History of a Forgotten Empire	52	159
Shea, D. —History of the Early Kings of Persia	52	160
Shell, Lady. —Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia	52	161
Stevens, John. —History of Persia	52	162
Strange, G. Le. —Mesopotamia and Persia Under the Mongols in the Fourteenth Century	52	163
„ „ „ Mesopotamia and Persia—The Moghuls	52	164
Sykes, E. C. —Story Book of the Shah, The, or Legends of Old Persia	52	165
Sykes, P. M. —History of Persia, A. (Vol. I.)	55	1
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	55	2
Sykes, Sir P. —A History of Persia. (2 Vo's.) (2 Copies) 2nd Edition)	55	3
Vaux, W. S. W. —Ancient History from the Monuments—Persia	55	5
Historical and Other Information Connected with the Persian Gulf. (Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government No 24. New Series)	55	6
The Revolution of Persia	55	7

Dee PHOENICIA.—

Fleming, W. B. —History of Tyre, The	55	8
Rawlinson, George. —Phœnicia. (S. N.)	55	9

OFF POLAND.—

Brandes, G. —Poland—A Study of the Land, People and Literature	55	10
Das Gupta, J. N. —Poland's Case for Independence	55	11
Howard, Robertland. —Second Partition of Poland, The ..	55	12
Lardner, D. —History of Poland. (L. C. C.)	55	13
Morfill, W. R. —Poland. (S. N.)	55	14

Dgg PORTUGAL.—

Ljungstedt, Sir A. —Historical Sketch of the Portuguese Settlements in China	55	15
Stephens, H. H. —Portugal. (S. N.)	55	16
Young, G. —Portugal—An Historical Study	55	17

Dhh R ME.-

A'Beckett, G. A. —Comic History of Rome	55	18
Appian. —Appian's Roman History (Horace White.)(L. C. L.) (Vols. I to III.)	55	19 to 21

Ohh ROME.—

Arnold, Thomas. —History of Rome	55	22
Arnold, W. T. —Roman System of Provincial Administration, The	55	23
Barbajallo, C. and Ferrero, G. —A Short History of Rome ..	55	24
Batsford, G. W. —Roman Assemblies, The	55	25
Bryce, James. —Holy Roman Empire	55	26
Bury, J. B. —History of the Eastern Roman Empire	55	27
.. .. Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (Vols. I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII.)	55	{ 28 to 34
.. .. Student's Roman Empire. (27 B.C. to 180 A.D.) ..	55	35
.. .. History of the Later Roman Empire	55	36
Bussell, F. W. —Roman Empire, The—Essays on the Constitutional History From the Accession of Domitian (81 A.D.) to the Retirement of Nicephorus	55	37
Cary, Ernest. —Dio's Roman History. (Part IV.) (L. C. L.) ..	55	38
.. .. . (Part V) (L. C. L.) ..	55	39
.. .. . (Part VI.) (L. C. L.) ..	55	40
Crawford, F. M. —Ave Roma Immortalis	55	41
Dio. —Dio's Roman History. (Tr. by Ernest Cary.) (L. C. L.). (Vols. I to III.)	55	{ 42 to 44
Edwards, H. J. —Cæsar—The Gallic War	55	45
Eliot, S. —Liberty of Rome, The	55	46
Ferrero, G. and Barbajallo, C. —A Short History of Rome ..	55	47
Ferrers, G. —Characters and Events of Roman History from Cæsar to Nero	55	48
.. .. Greatness and Decline of Rome	55	49
Forrd, Edward. —Byzantine Empire, The	55	50
Fowler, W. W. —Rome. (II. U. L. M. K.)	55	51
Gibbon, E. —Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited with Additional Notes by Dr. William Smith.)	55	52
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Variorum Notes including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreier and Hugo, Edited by an English Churchman.)	55	53
Student's Gibbon, The. (Dr. Smith.)	55	54
Gilman, A. —Rome. (S. N.)	55	55
Gould, G. Baring. —Tragedy of the Cæsars, The	55	56
Greenidge, A. H. —Roman Public Life	55	57
Greenidge, A. H. J. —Student's Gibbon. (2, Parts.) ..	55	{ 58 & 59
.. .. History of Rome	55	60

Dbb ROME.—

Grisar, Hartmann. —History of Rome and the Popes in the Middle Ages. (Vols. I to III.)	55	61 62 63
Hardy, E. G. —Studies in Roman History	55	64
Havell, H. L. —Republican Rome	55	65
Heitland, W. E. —Roman Republic	55	66
Jones, H. S. —The Roman Empire	55	67
Keightley, T. —History of Rome	55	68
Kingsley, G. —Roman, The, and the Teuton	55	69
Lanciani, R. —Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome	55	70
Levien, E. —History of Rome	55	71
Liddell, H. G. —Student's History of Rome	55	72
Livy. —Second Punic War, The. (Tr. by Church and Brodribb.)	55	73
Livy, Titius. —The History of Rome. (Vol. III.)	55	74
McCabe, Joseph. —Candid History of the Jesuits, A	55	75
Morival, C. —Fall of the Roman Republic, The	55	76
.. .. General History of Rome	55	77
.. .. Romans Under the Empire	55	78
Miller, Wm. —Mediæval Rome, 1073- 1600. (S. N.)	55	79
Molesworth, B. —History of the Roman Empresses	55	80
Mommsen, T. —History of Rome. (W. F. Dickson.)	55	81
Myers, P. V. —History of Rome, A	55	82
.. .. Rome, Its Rise and Fall	55	83
Niebuhr, B. C. —Lectures on the History of Rome	55	84
Neilson, F. —History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century, The	55	85
Oliphant, Mrs. —Makers of Modern Rome. The	55	86
Peskott, A. G. —Cæsar—The Civil Wars. (L. C. L.)	55	87
Procopius. —History of the Wars. (Tr. by H B. Dewing.) (L.C.L.) (Vol. I.)	55	88
Ranko, L. —History of the Popes. (E. Foster.)	55	89
Roberts, Canon, Rev. —Livy's History of Rome. Vols.) (Everyman's Library Series.)	55	90 91
Shuckburgh, E. S. —History of Rome to the Battle of Actium	55	92
Sismendi, J. S. —Fall of the the Roman Empire	55	93
Stobart, J. C. —Grandeur that was Rome, The—A Survey of Roman Culture and Civilisation	55	94
Tacitus. —Historical Works	55	95
Thomson, N. H. —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius	55	96
Trevelyan, C. M. —Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic	55	97
Tucker, T. C. —Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul	55	98
Wells, H. H. —A Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus	55	99

DII RUSSIA.—

Alexinsky, G. —Modern Russia	55	100
Asakawa, K. —Russo-Japanese Conflict, The—Its Causes and Issues	55	101
Bain, R. M. —Daughters of Peter the Great	55	102
" " First Romanovs, The (1613—1725)	55	103
" " Pupils of Peter the Great—History of the Russian Court and Empire from 1697—1740	55	104
Baring, Maurice. —Russian People, The	55	105
Beazley, R. and Others. —Russia From Varangians to the Bolsheviks	55	106
Bell, Robert. —History of Russia., (L. C. C.)	55	107
" Cassells. "—History of the Russo-Japanese War. (Vols. I, II & III.)	55	103 to 110
Dillon, E. J. —The Eclipse of Russia (See No. 9—288.)		
Fraser, John Foster. —Russia of To-day	55	111
Gourko, G. B. —Memories and Impressions of War and Revolutions in Russia, 1914—1917	55	112
Howe, S. E. —A Thousand Years of Russian History	55	113
Jones, Stinton. —Russia in Evolution	55	114
Joubert, C. —Fall of Tzardom	55	115
" " Truth of Tzardom	55	116
Keeling, H. V. —Bo'shevism	55	117
Kerensky, A. F. —The Prelude to Bolshevism: The Kermlov Rebellion	55	118
Kinglake, A. W. —Invasion of the Crimea, The	55	119
Kluchevsky, V. O. —History of Russia, A. (Tr. by C. J. Hogarth in 3 Vols. (Vol. I.)	55	120
Kuropatkin, Gen. —Russian Army, The, and the Japanese War	55	121
Masaryk, T. G. —The Spirit of Russia. (Vols. I and II.)	55	122 123
Molloy, F. —Russian Court in the Eighteenth Century, The	55	124
Morfill, W. R. —Russia. (S. N.)	55	125
Ollier, Edmund. —Russo-Turkish War, The. (Illustrated.)	55	126
Politorsky, E. —From Libau to Tetsushima	55	127
Pollock, John. —The Bo'shevik Adventure	55	128
Rajziwill, P. C. —Russia's Decline and Fall	55	129
Rappoport, A. S. —Pioneers of the Russian Revolution	55	130
Russell, W. H. —British Expedition to the Crimea, The	55	131
" " Great War with Russia, The	55	132
Skrino, F. L. —Expansion of Russia, The, 1815—1900	55	133
Slocombe, G. E. —Poland. (The Nations' Series.)	55	134 & 135

Dii RUSSIA.—

Trotsky, L. —The History of Russian Revolution to Brist Litovsk	55	136
" " The Defence of Terrorism	55	137
Vinogradoff, Paul. —Self-Government in Russia	55	138
Voltaire. —Russian Empire. (Vol. XVIII of the Series, Edited by John Morley.)	55	139
Wilton, Robert. —The Last Days of the Romanovs—Russo-Japanese War, The. (Vol's. III.)	55	{ 140 141

Djj SCOTLAND.—

Brown, P. H. —History of Scotland. (C. H. S.)	55	142
" " Short History of Scotland	55	143
" " History of Scotland. (Vols. I to III.)	55	{ 144 to 146
Chambers, R. —History of Scotland	55	147
Craik, Sir Henry. —Century of Scottish History, A	55	148
Lang, Andrew. —Companions of Pickle	55	149
" " James VI and the Gowrie Mystery	55	150
" " Mystery of Mary Stuart, The	55	151
" " Pickle the Spy	55	152
Lang, J. —Land of Romance, A	55	153
Lyber, A. H. —The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman	55	154
Mackintosh, J. —Scotland. (S. N.)	55	155
Rait, R. S. —Scotland. (M. N. S.)	55	156
Robertson, Wm. —History of Scotland, The	55	157
" " History of Scotland and America and Other Works	55	158
Scott, W. —History of Scotland. (L. C. C.)	55	159

Dkk SPAIN.—

Busk, M. N. —History of Spain and Portugal	55	160
Challice, R. —Secret History of the Court of Spain During the Last Century—The	55	161
Dezy, Reinhart. —Spanish Islam—A History of the Moslems in Spain	55	162
Froude, J. A. —Spanish History of the Armada, The	55	163
Hume, M. A. —Modern Spain. (S. N.)	55	164
Lane-Poole, S. —Moors in Spain. (S. N. S.)	55	165
Lardner, D. —History of Spain and Portugal, The. (J. L. C.) ..	57	1
Parnell, Arthur. —War of the Succession in Spain	57	2
Prescott, W. H. —History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella ..	57	3
Robertson and Prescott. —History of the Reign of Charles V ..	57	4
Scott, S. P. —History of the Moorish Empire in Europe	57	5
Watts, H. —Spain. (S. E.)	57	6
Whishaw, B. and E. M. —Arabic Spain	57	7

DII SWEDEN.—

SunJberg, Gustav. —Sweden	57	8
Voltaire, M. de. —Charles XII of Sweden. (Vol. XI of the Series. Ed. by John Morley.)	57	9
.. .. . History of Charles XII of Sweden	57	10

Dmm SWITZERLAND.—

Hug, Mrs. Lina and R. Stead. —Switzerland. (S. N.)	57	11
Lardner, D. —Switzerland. (L. C. C.)	57	12
Zschokka. —History of the Swiss Nation. (L. C. C.)	57	13

Don TURKEY.—

Allen, U. E. D. —The Turks in Europe. A Sketch Study	57	14
Davey, R. —Sultan and His Subjects, The	57	15
Eversley, Lord and Chirol, Sir Valentine. —The Turkish Empire	57	16
Gibbons, Herbert Adams. —Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, The (1300—1400.)	57	17
Hubbard, G. E. —The Day of the Crescent; Glimpses of Old Turkey	57	18
Kuropatkin, A. N. —Kashgaria (Eastern or Chinese Turkestan)	57	19
Lane-Poole, S. —Turkey. (S. N.)	57	20
Lyber A H. —The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the time of Suleiman <i>See</i> No. 55-154		
Miller, Wm. —Balkans, The. (S. N.)	57	21
.. .. . Ottoman Empire, The (1801—1913).	57	22
Muir, Sir William. —The Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall.. .. .	57	23
Pears, Sir Edwin. —Turkey and Its People.. .. .	57	24
Ramsay, Sir Wm. —Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, The	57	25
Sykes, Sir Mark. —Caliph's Last Heritage, The—A Short History of the Turkish Empire	57	26
Townshend, C. V. F. —My Campaign in Mesopotamia	57	27
Volvonakis, M. D. —Saint Sophia, Constantinople	57	28

Doo WALES.—

Edwards, O. M. —Wales. (S. N.)	57	29
Stone, Gilbert. —Wales	57	30

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Acton, Lord. —Historical Essays and Studies	57	31
.. .. . History of Freedom and Other Essays	57	32
.. .. . Lectures on Modern History	57	33
.. .. . Lectures on the Study of History	57	34
Allen, W. and P. Mylis. —Ancient History	57	35
Anderson, R. E. —Story of the Extinct Civilisations of the East, The	57	36
Anderson, John. —English Intercourse with Siam in the Seventeenth Century	57	37

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Anquetil, M. —Summary of Universal History	57	38
Archer, T. —Decisive Events in History	57	39
Arnold, Thoma. —Lectures on Modern History	57	40
Ashley, R. L. —Ancient Civilisation	57	41
Berger, Marcel and Maude. —The Secret of the Marne	57	42
Bernhardt, C. De. —Handbook of Commercial Treatise Between Great Britain and Foreign Powers	57	43
Blunt, W. S. —Future of Islam, The	57	44
Bretschneider, E. —Mediaeval Researches	57	45
Browning, O. —Wars of the Century and the Development of Military Science. (N. C.)	57	46
“ “ History of the Modern World, A (1815-1910) (Vol. I)	57	47
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	57	48
Bryan, W. S. —Footprints of the World's History	57	49
Bryce, James. —Studies in History and Jurisprudence	57	50
“ “ World's History, The. (Dr. H. F. Helmolt.)	57	51
Bullitt, E. D. —An Uncensored Diary	57	52
Campbell, Gerald. —Verdun to the Vosges	57	53
Candler, Edward. —The Long Road to Baghdad. (Vols. I & II.)	57	54
Cassell. —Historical Educator	57	55
(See Ollier, E.)		
Chamborlain, H. S. —Foundations of the Nineteenth Century	57	57
Coleman, Frederic. —From Mons to Ypres with French	57	58
Copplesone, B. —The Secret of the Navy	57	59
Coronier, E. L. V. —Japanese in Manchuria, The—1904	57	60
Cowan, A. R. —Master Chess in World History	57	61
Grant, S. —Great Battles of the World	57	62
Greasy, E. S. —Decisive Battles of the World. (W. C. C.)	57	63
Delbruck, Hans. —Numbers in History	57	64
Dacey, A. V. —Wordsworth on the Convention of Cintra	57	65
Duncker, Max. —History of Antiquity, The. (E. Abbott.)	57	66
Dutt, S. C. —Works of Seshee Chunder Dutt. (Vols. I to VI.)	57	67
		72
Egan, F. E. —The War in the Cradle of the World—Mesopotamia	57	73
Einstein, Lewis. —Inside Constantinople	57	74
Emerson, P. E. —Introduction to Middle Ages	57	75
Fairgrove, James. —Geography and World Power	57	76
Fiennes, Gerrard. —Sea Power and Freedom	57	77
Fisher, Admiral Lord. —Records	57	78
Fitchett, W. H. —Deeds That Won the Empire	57	79
“ “ Fights for the Flag	57	80

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY,—

Flower, Newman. —History of the Great War, The. (Vol. I.)	57	81
" " " " " " (Vol. II) ..	57	82
(Vols. III to VI.) ..	57	{ 83 to 86
Frodet, Peter. —Ancient History	57	87
" " Modern History	57	88
Freeman, E. A. —Historical Essays	57	89
" " Methods of Historical Study	57	90
Gaillard, G. —The Turks and Europe	57	91
George, H. B. —Historical Evidence	57	92
Gooch, G. P. —Annals of Politics and Culture (1492—1899) ..	57	93
Graham, A. W. —Siam—A Handbook of Practical Commercial and Political Information	57	94
Green, J. R. —Historical Studies	57	95
Groswell, W. P. —British Colonies, The. (V. E.)	57	96
Griesinger, Theodor. —Jesuits, The—Their Complete History ..	57	97
Gurney, J. H. —Historical Sketches.. .. .	57	98
Hadow, G. E. —Sir Walter Raleigh—Selections from Histories of the World, His Letters, etc.	57	99
Haig, (Sir) Douglas. —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches—Maps ..	57	100
Hale, J. R. —Famous Sea Fights From Salamis to Tsushima ..	57	101
Hall, H. R. —Ancient History of the Near East, From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Salamis	57	102
" " Studies in English Official Historical Documents ..	57	103
Hamilton, E. W. Lor. —First Seven Divisions, The—Being a Detailed Account of the Fighting from Mons to Ypres	57	104
Hammerton J. A. Ed. by. —Peoples of all Nations	57	105
" " " " " " (Parts 11, 12 and 13)	57	{ 106 to 108
" " " " " " (Parts 14 and 15)	57	{ 109 to 110
Hannay, David. —Navy and Sea Power. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	60	1
Harrison, F. —Meaning of History	60	2
Hawley, W. A. —Asia Minor.. .. .	60	3
Heeren, A. H. L. —Historical Researches—Asiatic Nations ..	60	4
Higginson, F. J. —Naval Battles in the Century (N. C.) ..	60	5
Hogarth, D. G. —Ancient East, The. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	60	6
Fovell, Mark. —The Chartist Movement	60	7
Howard, Archibald. —The British Fleet in the Great War ..	60	8
Hughes, A. W. —Country of Baghdad, The	60	9
Irving, John. —Annals of Our Time, The	60	10
Jastrow, Morris. —The War and the Bagdad Railway	60	11

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Jellicoe, Admiral Viscount. —The Grand Fleet, 1914-16	60	12
Jessel, E. E. —Unknown History of the Jews, The	60	13
Jones, A. T. —Two Republics, The, or Rome and the United States of America	60	14
Karaka, D. F. —History of the Parsis	60	15
" " Parsis, The—Their History, Manners, Customs and Religion	60	16
Keightley, T. —Outlines of History	60	17
Kennedy, J. M. —How the War Began	60	18
Kipling, Rudyard. —Sea Warfare	60	19
Lane-Poole, S. —Barbary Corsairs, The. (S. N.)	60	20
Lang, A. —Historical Mysteries	60	21
Lecky, W. E. —Historical and Political Essays	60	22
Mahan, A. T. —Influence of Sea Power Upon History	60	23
" " Some Neglected Aspects of War	60	24
" " Naval Strategy	60	25
Massey, W. T. —The Desert Campaigns	60	26
Mawer, Allen. —Vikings, The. (C. M. S. L.)	60	27
Menant, D. —Les Parsis	60	28
Male, Rev. A. —Scenes Through the Battle-Smoke	60	29
Malkin, J. L. —Historical Parallels	60	30
Mangnall, R. —Historical Questions	60	31
Maspero, Prof. —Passing of the Empire, The (850 B.C. to 330 B.C.) ..	60	32
McBurney, I. and Another. —(See Class Reference under "Cyclopedia.")		
McCabe, J. D. —Pictorial History of the World, The	60	33
McCarthy, J. —Coming Power, The (1898— 905)	60	34
McLennan, J. F. —Studies in Ancient History	60	35
Merewether, Lt.-Col. and Smith, Sir F., Bart. —The Indian Corps in France	60	36
Morgau, R. B. —Reading in English Social History from Contemporary Literature	60	37
Muir, Sir W. —Caliphate, The—Its Rise, Decline and Fall	60	38
Murzban, M. M. —The Parsis in India. (2 Vols.)	60	39 40
Myres, J. L. —Dawn of History, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	60	41
Myres, P. V. —General History	60	42
" " Outlines of Mediæval and Modern History	60	43
Natesan, G. A. —All About the War—The Indian Review War Book	60	44
Nevill, Ralph. —Echoes Old and New	60	45
Nevinson, H. W. —The Dardanelles Campaign	60	46
Newbolt, Sir Henry. —Book of the Thin Red Line, The	60	47

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Newman, J. H. —Essays Critical and Historical	60	48
„ „ Historical Sketches	60	49
Noldeke, T. —Sketches From Eastern History	62	1
Nordau, Max. —Interpretation of History, The	62	2
Ollier, E. —Cassell's Universal History	62	3
„ „ Franco-Prussian War and Its Hidden Causes	62	4
Osborn, R. D. —Islams Under the Khalifas of Baghdad	62	5
Owen, Mrs. C. F. —Heroines of History, The	62	6
Perris, G. H. —Short History of War and Peace. (H. U. L. M. K.)	62	7
Petrovitch, W. M. —Serbia—Her People, History and Aspirations.	62	8
Poincare, Raymon J. —The Origins of the War	62	9
Pollard, A. F. —Factors in Modern History	62	10
Poston, C. D. —Persia, The	62	11
Price, M. P. —Diplomatic History of the War, The	62	12
Price, Phillip M. —War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia	62	13
Procopius. —History of the Wars. (Tr. by H. S. Dowling.) (Vol. II.) (L. C. L.)	62	14
Putnam, G. P. —Tabular Views of Universal History	62	15
Quennel, M. —The History of Everyday Things in England	62	16
Ranke, L. Von. —History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1491—1514)	62	17
Rawlinson, G. —Ancient History. (W. G. C.)	62	18
„ „ Ancient Monarchies	62	19
„ „ Manual of Ancient History	62	20
„ „ Sixth Oriental Monarchy, The	62	21
„ „ Seventh Oriental Monarchy, The	62	22
Reich, Emile. —General History of Western Nations	62	23
„ „ Select Documents Illustrating Mediaeval and Modern History	62	24
Ridpath, J. C. —History of the World	62	25
Robertson, H. S. —Voices of the Past	62	26
Robinson, J. H. —New History, The—Essays Illustrating the Modern Historical Outlook. (1st Copy.)	62	27
„ „ „ „ „ „ (2nd Copy.)	62	28
Rollin, M. —Ancient History	62	29
“Roving Englishman.” —Embassies and Foreign Courts	62	30
Sainbury, E. B. —Calendar of the Court—Minutes of the East India Company, A (1655—59 and 1646—47)	62	31
Sayce, A. H. —Ancient Empires of the East, The	62	32
Schlegel, F. —Lectures on Modern History	62	33
Scot, Admiral Sir Percy. —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy	62	34
Seignobos, C. —History of Mediaeval Civilisation and of Modern to the End of the Seventeenth Century	62	35

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Senior, N. W. —Historical and Philosophical Essays	62	36
Short, E. H. —Introduction to World History	62	37
Smith, H. C. —Romance of History, The	62	38
Smyth, W. —Lectures on Modern History	62	39
Souttar, R. —Short History of the Ancient Peoples, A	62	40
" " Short History of the Mediaeval Peoples, A	62	41
Spencer, Cooper. —The Battle of the Falkland Islands	62	42
Stebbing, H. —History of the Reformation	62	43
Stefansson, J. —Denmark, Sweden, Iceland, and Finland. (Story of the Nations Series.)	62	44
Sweetser, Arthur. —Roadside Glimpses of the Great War	62	45
Talyarkhan, D. A. —Riots of 1874, The	62	46
Tate, G. P. —Seistan—A Memoir on the History, Topography, Ruins, and People of the Country	62	47
Taylor, B. —India, China, and Japan	62	48
Taylor, W. C. —Student's Manual of Modern History, The	62	49
Tytler, A. F. —Elements of General History	62	50
" " Universal History	62	51
Voltaire. —General History (Vols. 13 to 16 of the Series. Ed. by John Morley.)	62	{ 52 to 55
Walford. —Famines of the World	62	56
Wallace, W. Kay. —The Trend of History	62	57
Washington, Booker. —Story of the Negro, The	62	58
Wells, H. G. —A Short History of the World	62	59
Westermann, W. L. —The Story of the Ancient Nations	62	60
Whish, C. W. —Reflections on Some Leading Facts and Ideas of History	62	61
White, James. —Eighteen Christian Centuries, The	62	62
Whitton, Lt.-Col. F. E. —The Decisive Battles of Modern Times	62	63
Williams, H. Smith. —The Historians' History of the World. (Vols. I to XXV.)	62	{ 64 to 88
Williams, W. L. —Armenia, Past and Present	62	89
Wollaston. —Sword of Islam, The	62	90
" Year 1919 Illustrated, The	62	91
Young, G. F. —East and West Through Fifteen Centuries. (2 Vols.)	62	{ 92 to 93
Eastern Question Extracted from the Correspondence of the Late Duke of Wellington, The	62	94
Narrative of the Chief Events of the Year 1881-82, A.	62	95
Rising of Nations—Sketches of Revolts and Riots and Their Results in Various Countries of the World	62	96
Rudimentary Chronology	62	97

Dpp GENERAL HISTORY.—

Universal History—Ancient.. .. .	62	98
Universal History—Modern	62	99
Class D.—Archæology, Heraldry & Numismatics.		

Dqq AMERICA.—

Joyce, T. A.—South American Archæology.. .. .	62	100
" " Central American and West Indies Archæology ..	62	101
" " Mexican Archæology	62	102
LePlongeon, A.—Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx ..	62	103
Squier and Davis.—Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley	62	104

Drr ASYIOLOGY including the Antiquities of Babylonia, Chaldæa and Persia).—

Ahl, Augustus William.—Outline of Persian History Based on the Cuneiform Inscriptions	62	105
---	----	-----

Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. (Ed. by Hilprecht).—

Series A—Cuneiform Texts. (Vol. I.—Part I.)	62	106
" " " " (Vol. II.—Part II.)	62	107
" " " " (Vol. III.—Part I.)	62	108
" " " " (Vol. VI.—Part I.)	62	109
" " " " (Vol. VI.—Part II.)	62	110
" " " " (Vol. VIII.—Part I.)	62	111
" " " " (Vol. IX.)	62	112
" " " " (Vol. X)	62	113
" " " " (Vol. XIV.)	62	114
" " " " (Vol. XV.)	62	115
" " " " (Vol. XVII.—Part I.)	62	116
" " " " (Vol. XX.—Part I.)	62	117
" " " " (Vol. XXIX.—Part I)	62	118
" B—Researches and Treatises. (Vol. I.)	62	119
" " " " " (Vol. III.)	62	120
" " " " " (Vol. IV)	62	121
" " " " " (Vol. V.)	62	122

Bonomi, Joseph.—Nineveh and Its Palaces	62	123
Botta, M.—Botta's Discoveries at Nineveh	62	124
Burgh, E. A.—Assyrian Texts. (Archaic Classics.)	62	125
Delitssch, F.—Babel and Bible—Two Lectures. (C. T. L.) (Vol. I.)	62	126
Eversley, Lord.—The Turkish Empire—Its Growth and Decay	62	127
Forester, Rev. Ch. —Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia, The, with a New Key for the Recovery of the Ten Tribes ..	62	128
Gobineau, Count De.—Method of Reading Cuneiform	62	129
Hartcock, P. S. P.—Mesopotamian Archæology—An Introduction to the Archæology of Babylonia and Assyria ..	62	130

Dss CRETE.

Baikle, J. —Sea-King of Crete, The	64	23
Burrows, R. M. —Discoveries in Crete	64	24
Hogarth, D. G. —Accidents of an Antiquary's Life	64	25

Dtt EGYPTOLOGY.

Benson, M. and Gourlay, J. —Temple of Mut in Asher, The—An Account of the Excavations of the Temple and of the Religious Representations and Objects Found Therein as Illustrating the History of Egypt & the Main Religious Ideas of the Egyptians	64	26
Crutch, Phinness A. —The Queen of Sheba	64	27
Davies, N. De Garis. —The Tomb of Antefoker Vizier of Sesostri I and His Wife Surt	64	28
Ebers, G. —Egypt—Descriptive, Historical & Picturesque. (Vol. I)	64	29
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II)	64	30
Edwards, Amelia B. —Egypt and Its Monuments—Pharaohs—, Fellahs and Explorers	64	31

Egypt Exploration Fund.**Memoirs of the Fund :—**

I—The Store-City of Pithom and the Route of the Exodus (Edouard Naville.)	64	32
II—Tanis, Pt. I. (1883-4). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	33
III—Naukaratis, Pt. I (1884-6) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	34
IV—Tanis, Pt. II—Including Nebesheh (Am) and Defennsh (Tahpanhes). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	35
V—The Shrine of Saft El Henneh and the Land of Goshen (1885). (Edouard Naville.)	64	36
VI—Naukratis, Pt. II. (E. A. Gardner.)	64	37
VII—The Mound of the Jew and the City of Onias. (1887.) (Edouard Naville.)	64	38
VIII—Bubastis, (1887-89). (Edouard Naville.)	64	39
IX—The Festival—Hull of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis. (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville.)	64	40
X—Ahnas El Medineh and the Tomb of Paheri at El Kab. (Edouard Naville and J. J. Taylor.)	64	41
XI—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. (Introductory.) (Edouard Naville.)	64	42
XII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. I (Edouard Naville.)	64	43
XIII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. II. (Edouard Naville.)	64	44
XIV—Deshasheh. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	45
XV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. III. (Edouard Naville.)	64	46
XVI (a)—Dondereh. (1898.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	47
XVI (b)—Dondereh. (1898.) (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	48

III EGYPTOLOGY.—**Egypt Exploration Fund.—**

XVII—The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty. (1900.) Pt. I (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	49
XVIII.—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. IV. (Edouard Naville.)	64	50
XIX (a)—The Royal Tomb of the Earliest Dynasties (900.) Pt. II. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	51
XIX (b)—The Royal Tomb of the Earliest Dynasties. (900.) Pt. II. (Extra Pl. es.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	52
XX—Abydes. Pt. I. (1902.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	53
XXI.—El Amrah and Abydes. (1899—1901.) (D. Randall MacIver.)	64	54
XXII.—Abydes. Pt. II. (1903.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	55
XXIII—Abydes, Pt. III (1904.) (E. R. Ayrton and Others.) ..	64	56
XXIV (a)—Elhnasya. (1904.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	64	57
XXIV (b)—Roman Elhnasya (Hrakleopolis Magna.) (1904.) Plates and Text Supplementary to Elhnasya. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	64	58
XXV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. V. (Edouard Naville.)	64	59
XXVI—The Xth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari. Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.)	64	60
XXVII.—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. Pt. VI. (Edouard Naville.)	64	61
XXVIII.—The Xth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari. Pt. II (Edouard Naville.)	64	62

Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of Egypt Fund.—(Ed. by F. L. Griffith.) :—

I.—Beni Hasan. Pt. II. (P. E. Newberry.)	64	63
II.—El Bersheh. Pt. I. (P. E. Newberry.)	64	64
III.—El Bersheh. Pt. II. (F. L. Griffith.)	64	65
IV.—Beni Hasan. Pt. III. (L. F. Griffith.)	64	66
V.—A Collection of Hieroglyphs. (L. F. Griffith.)	64	67
VI.—Beni Hasan. Pt. IV. (L. F. Griffith.)	64	68
VII.—The Mastaba of Prahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	64	69
VIII.—The Mastaba of Prahhetep and Akhetotep at Saqqarah. Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	64	70
IX.—The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Said. (N. de G. Davies.) ..	64	71
X.—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	64	72
XI.—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi. Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	64	73
XII.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.) ..	64	74
XIII.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	64	75
XIV.—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna. Pt. III. (N. de G. Davies.) ..	64	76

Dvv INDIA.—

Burgess, and Another.

Revised Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Bombay Presidency. (Vol. VI.)	64	142
Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmadabad. Part I. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXIV—Western India, (Vol. VIII, Part I)	64	143
Muhammadan Architecture of Ahmadabad. Part II. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXIII—Western India. (Vol. VIII, Part II)	64	144
Architectural Antiquities of Northern Gujarat, The. A. S. I.—N. I. S. Vol. XXXIV—Western India, (Vol. IX.)	64	145
Inscriptions From the Cave Temples of Western. India (A.S.I.)	64	146
Burnell, A. G. —Elements of South Indian Palæography.	64	147
Catalogue of the Museum of Archæology at Sanchi	64	148
Ghanda, Ramprasad. —Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of India.) No. 5	64	149
Cousens, Henry. —Archæological Survey of India. (Vol. 37) Imperial Series.—Bijapur and Its Architectural Remains.	64	150
Gunningham, A. —Archæological Survey of India Reports. (Vols. I to XI and XIX to XXIII and General Index of Vols. I to XXIII.)	64 67	151 1 to 15
" " Bhilsa Topes, The, or Buddhist Monuments of Central India	67	16
Desai, G. H. —Visitors' Guide to Baroda	67	17
Dubreuil, G. J. —Pallava Antiquities. (Vol. I.)	67	18
Fergusson and Burgess. —Cave Temples of India	67	19
Fleet, J. F. —Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum :—Vol. III.—Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings and Their Successors	67	20
Foucher, A. (Tr. by Thomas, L. A. and Thomas, F. W.)—The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology	67	21
Francke, A. H. —Antiquities of Indian Tibet. (A. S. I.—N. I. S.—Vol. XXXVIII.) (Part I—First Copy.)	67	22
" " " " " (Part I—Second Copy)	67	24
Hamilton, Captain Alexander. —A New Account of the East Indies	67	23
Hoernle, A. F. H. —Bower Manuscript, The. (A. S. I.—N. I. S.—Vol. XXII, Pts. I, to III.)	67	25 to 27
" " General Sanscrit Index	67	28
Indrajī, Pandit Bhagavanlal. —Antiquarian Remains at Sopara and Padana	67	29
Longhurst, A. H. —Hampi Ruins Described and Illustrated	67	30
Mason, W. A. —A History of the Art of Writing	67	31
Marshall, John. —Archæological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1915-16	67	32
MacLister, R. A. S. —A Text-Book of European Archæology (Vol. I. The Palæolithic.)	67	33
Marshall, Sir. John. —A Guide to Sanchi (DXX, 179 5.)		
Milton, G. E. —Lost Cities of Ceylon, The	67	34

Dvv INDIA.—

Mukherji, P. C. —Report, A, on a Tour of Exploration of the Antiquities in the Terai, Nepal, Etc., During February and March 1899 (A. S. I.—N. I. S.) Vol. XXVI, Part I.) ..	67	35
Nanavati, H. D. —Mount Abu	67	36
Newell, H. A. —Bombay (The Gate of India).. ..	67	37
“ “ Three Days at Delhi	67	38
“ “ Three Days at Agra	67	39
Newell, H. A. —Lucknow (The Capital of Oudh)	67	40
“ “ Madras—The Birthplace of British India ..	67	41
“ “ Benares—The Hindus’ Holy City	67	42
“ “ Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway	67	43
Percy, Bishop. —Mallet’s Northern Antiquities	67	44
Rapson, E. J. —The Cambridge History of India. (Vol. I.) ..	67	45
Rea, Alexander. —Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. (A. S. I.N.I.S. Vol. XXV—Southern India, Vol. IX.) ..	67	46
“ “ Pallava Architecture. (A. S. I. N. I. S. Vol. XXXIV—Southern India Vol. XI.)..	67	47
Report of Explorations. —Serindia. (Vol I—1-547.) ..	67	48
“ “ “ “ (Vol II—549-1088.) ..	67	49
“ “ “ “ (Vol. III—1089-1580.)..	67	50
“ “ “ “ (Vol. IV—Plates.) ..	67	51
Riveira, G. T. —Moslem Architecture—Its Origins and Development	67	52
Sahin, Daya Ram. —Catalogue of Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath	67	53
Sastri, Rao Sahib Harikrishna. —		
South Indian Inscriptions, (Vol. III.) Miscellaneous Inscriptions from the Tamil Country. Part III	67	54
Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series Vol. X—South Indian Inscriptions. Vol. II. Part V—Pallava Copperplate Grant from Velurpalayam and Tandantottam ..	67	55
South Indian Images of Gods and Goddesses	67	56
Sewel, Robert. —Lists of the Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras. (Vol. I.) (A.S.S.I.)	67	57
“ “ “ “ (Vol. II.) (A.S.S.I.)	67	58
Smith, E. W. —Mogul Colour Decoration of Agra, The. (A.S.I. N.I.S.) Vol. XXX. North-West Provinces and Oudh Vol. IX.	67	59
Smith, V. A. —Edicts of Asoka, The	67	60
Thomas, F. M. and Thomas, L. A. —The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archaeology.	67	61
Vogel, J. P. —Antiquities of Chamba State. (A. S. I. N. I. S. Vol. XXXVI.)—Part I.)	67	62
Inscriptions of the Pre-Muhammadan Period	67	63

Dvv INDIA.—

Wickremasinghe, Don. M.—Epigraphia Zeylanica. (A. S. C. Vol. I Pts. I to IV.)	67	64
" " " " " " Part V	67	68
Archæological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1906-07	67	69
Rock Temples of Ajanta	67	70
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, 1907-08	67	71
Annual Report of the Archæological Department, Southern Circle, Madras (1910-11)	67	72
Collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit Inscriptions, A	67	73
Corpus Inscriptionum Bhavanagari—A Selection of Arabic and Persian Inscriptions, Collected by the Antiquarian Department, Bhavnagar State	67	74
Progress Report of the Archæological Survey of India Western Circle, 1911,	67	75
" " " " " " " " 1912	67	76
" " " " " " " " 1914	67	77
Report of the Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Burma, 1914	67	78

DWW ITALY.—

Barker, E. R. —Buried Herculaneum	67	79
Mackentte, W. M. —Pompeii	67	80
Man, August. —Pompeii—Its Life and Art	67	81
Ramsay, and Lanciani. —Manual of Roman Antiquities, A	67	82
Waldstein, C. and Another. —Herculaneum—Past, Present and Future	67	83

Dxx GENERAL.—

Babelon, E. —Manual of Oriental Antiquities, A	67	84
Baikje, James. —Lands and Peoples of the Bible	67	85
Banks, E. J. —Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, The.	67	86
Belloc, Hilaire. —The Jews	67	87
Besant, Sir Walter. —Early London—Pre-Historic, Roman, Saxon and Norman	67	88
Birch, W. G. —History, Art and Palæography of the Manuscript Styled "The Utrecht Psalter"	67	89
Booth, A. J. —Discovery and Decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions	67	90
Beyer, Rapson and Senart. —Khorosthi Inscriptions Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkistan. Part I	67	91
Breasted, J. H. —Ancient Times.—A History of Early World	67	92
Dalton, O. M. —Byzantine Art and Archæology	67	93
„ „ —The Treasure of the Oxus	67	94
Garstang, J. —Land of Hittites, The.—An Account of Recent Explorations and Discoveries in Asia Minor	67	95

Dxx GENERAL.—

Gobineau, Count De. —Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts, A. (Tr. by M. C. Shapurji.) (2 Copies.)	67	{ 96 97
Hall and Neal. —Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia, The	67	98
Handcock, P. S. —Latest Light on the Bible Lands, The	67	99
Hancock, P. S. P. —Archæology of the Holy Land, The	67	100
Heernle, A. F. Rudolf. —The Bower Manuscript Archæological Survey of India. Part I.	67	101
" " " " " " Part II. Fas. I	67	102
" " " " " " Part II. Fas. II.. .. .	67	103
" " " " " " Parts III to VII	67	{ 104 to 108
" " " " " " General Index	67	109
" " " " " " Revised Translation of Parts I to III	67	110 112
Holme, Charles. —Old English Mansions.	67	113
Jhabwalla, S. H. —How to Observe in Archæology	67	114
Kaye, J. R. —Historical Fiction	67	115
Keane, A. H. —Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland, The	67	116
Knight, Charles. —Old England. (Vol. I.)	67	117
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	179	1
Leach, A. F. —Schools of Mediæval England, The	179	2
Macalister, R. A. S. —Philistines, The—Their History and Civil- ization. (The Schweich Lectures, 1911.)	179	3
Macdonald, J. M. —Massilia Carthage Sacrifice Tablets	179	4
Marshall, Sir John. —A Guide to Sanch	179	5
Messerschmidt, Dr. L. —Hittites, The	179	6
Minns, E. H. —Scythians and Greeks—A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Buxine from the Danube to the Caucasus.	179	7
Munro, Robert. —Pre-Historic Britain. (II. U. L. M. K.	179	8
Peet, T. E. —Rough Stone Monuments and Their Builders	179	9
Restevtzeff. —Iranians and Greeks in South Russia	179	10
Sayce, A. H. —Higher Criticism, The, and The Verdict of the Monuments	179	11
" " Fresh Light From the Ancient Monuments	179	12
Schrader, Dr. B. —Pre-Historic Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples (Tr. by F. B. Jevons.)	179	13
Smith, D. —Cuneorum Clavic	179	14
Smith, D. E. and Another. —Hindu-Arabic Numerals, The	179	15
St. Clair, G. —Buried Cities and Bible Countries	179	16
Unwin, G. —Guilds and Companies of London, The. (A. B.)	179	17
Ward, John. —Roman Era in Britain, The	179	18
" " Asiatic Researches. (Vols. I to X.)	179	{ 19 to 20

Dxx GENERAL.—

Ward John. —Palestine Exploration Fund—Annual Loan Exhibition of Antiquities	179	29
---	-----	----

Dyy HERALDRY.—

Aveling, S. T. —Heraldry Ancient and Modern, Including Beattell's Heraldry	179	30
Davenport, Cyril. —British Heraldry	179	31
Debrett. —Pecrage, Baronetage and Knightage. (2 copies) ..	179	32 & 33
Fox-Davies, A. C. —Complete Guide to Heraldry	179	34
Hulme, F. E. —Heraldry	179	35
Rothery, G. C. —A. B. C. of Heraldry	179	36

Dzz NUMISMATICS.—

Atkins, James. —Atkins' Coins of British Possessions and Colonies	179	37
Bartholomaei, J. de. —Collection de Monnaies Sassanides ..	179	38
„ „ „ Notice Sur Les Medailles des Diodotes ..	179	39
Brown, C. J. —Catalogues of Coins in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow. (Vols. I and II.)	179	40 41
Codrington, C. —Manual of Musalman Numismatics, A. (Asiatic Society Monographs, Vol. VII.)	179	42
Da Cunha. —		
Donaldson, T. L. —Architectura Numismatica, or Architectural Models of Classic Antiquity	179	43
Ede, J. —View of the Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations, A ..	179	44
Elliot, Sir W. —International Numismata Orientalia, The—Coins of Southern India	179	45
Gardner, P. —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Thessaly to Aetolia	179	46
Gardner, William Cabell. —A History of Ancient Coinage, 700—300 B.C.	179	47
Gibbs, J. —Rare and Unpublished Coins of the Pathans and Mogul Dynasties of Delhi	179	48
Head, B. V. —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Corinth	179	49
„ „ „ „ „ „ in Central Greece ..	179	50
„ „ „ „ „ „ International Numismata Orientalia, The—The Coinage of Lydia and Persia	179	51
Hill, G. F. —Historical Roman Coins	179	52
„ „ „ „ „ „ Coins and Medals	179	53
Keary, C. F. —Italian Medals Exhibited in the King's Library ..	179	54
Kenyon, R. L. —Gold Coins of England, The	179	55

Dzz NUMISMATICS.—

Lane-Poole, Stanley. —History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, Illustrated by Their Coins	176	56
" " " Catalogue of the Mohammedan Coins Preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford	179	57
Lindsay, J. —Coinage of Ireland	179	85
Macdonald, George. —The Evolution of the Coinage. (Cambridge Magazine of Science and Literature.)	179	59
Madden, F. W. —History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament	179	60
Marsden, W. —Numismata Orientalia	179	61
Montagu, H. —Copper Coins of England	179	62
Nun, C. H. —Numismatic Magazine, The	179	63
Poole, R. S. —Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum—Italy	179	64
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt	179	65
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Sicily	179	66
" " Catalogue of Persian Coins in the British Museum—Shahs of Persia	179	67
" " Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum, The	179	68
" " Coins of the Shahs of Persia, The	179	69
Poole, S. N. —Coins and Medals	179	70
Rapson, E. J. —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, The	179	71
" " Western Ksatrapas, The Taikutaka Dynasty and the " Bodhi " Dynasty,	179	72
" " Indian Coins	179	73
Rawlings, G. B. —Coins and How to Know Them	179	74
Rodgers, C. J. —		
Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum :—		
Part I.—The Sultans of Delhi and Other Contemporaries	179	75
Part II.—The Mogul Emperors of India—The East India Company, The Native States—The Indian Empire—Medals and Tokens	179	76
Part III.—Ancient Coins of India, Mediaeval Coins of India, Miscellaneous North-Indian and South-Indian Coins	179	77
Part IV.—Graeco-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian, Greek, Selenkid, Parthian, Roman, Sassanian, Miscellaneous Muhammadan	179	78
Ghazni, Durrani and Autonomous : Modern Asiatic, European and American Coins	179	79
Smith, A. M. —Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the—World	179	80
Snelling, T. —Silver Coins and Coinage of England	179	81
Stein, M. A. —Zoroastrian Deities on Indo-Scythian Coins	179	82

Dzz NUMISMATICS.—

Thomas, E. —Coins Bactrian, Sassanian, Indo-Parthian, Armenian, Imperial Arsacidan and Partho-Persian, The. Earliest Indian and of the Shah Kings of Surastra .. .. .	.. 179	83
„ „ Marsden's Numismata Orientalia. Part I—Ancient Indian Weights .. .. .	.. 179	84
„ „ Notes on Colonel Stacey's Ghazni Coins .. .. .	.. 179	85
„ „ Numismatics and Other Antiquarian Illustrations of the Rule of the Sassanians in Persia .. .. .	.. 179	86
Thorburn, W. S. —Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, A .. .. .	.. 179	87
Whitehead, R. B. —Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum Lahore. (2 Vols.) .. .. .	.. 179	88 89
Worth, W. —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum Crete and Ægean Islands- .. .. .	.. 179	90
Anglo-French Coinage .. .. .	.. 179	91

Class 5.—“E.”

(Nos. 77-1 to 86-6.)

BIOGRAPHY.

	Press No.
Abbas II. —Abbas II. (The Earl of Cromer.)	77 1
Abbe Liszt. —Abbe Liszt, The—The Story of His Life. (R. Beaufort.)	77 2
Abbot, John. —Life of Nopoleon Bonaparte, The. (2 Vols.)	77 { 3 4
Abbet, W. J. —Notable Women in History	77 5
Abdul Ali, Nir Sardar. —Biographical Sketch of Sirdar Mir Abdul Ali, A, the Eminent Bombay Detective.. .. .	77 6
Abdur Rahman, Amir. —Life. (Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan.)	77 7
(See P. M. T.)	
Aberdeen, The Earl of. —(See Q. P. M.)	
Abdul Fazl. —Akbar Nameh. (B. I. Vol. I.)	77 } 8.
“ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	77
“ “ Aini Akbari	77 9
Acton, Lord. —Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone, (Herbert Paul.)	77 10
“ “ Lord Acton and His Circle. (A. Gasquet.)	77 11
Adams, Morley. —Omar's Interpreter—A New Life of Edward Fitz- gerald	77 12
Adams, W. H. D. —Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era	77 13
Adderley, James. —Francis, the Little Poor Man of Assissi	77 14
(See E. M. L.)	
Ahmed Khan, Syed. —Life and Work of Syed Ahmed Khan, The. (G. F. Graham.)	77 15
Akbar. —Akbar, Emperor of India. (R. Grab.)	77 16
“ Akbar.—(The Homeji Cursetji Dady Prize Essay 1889.) (M. N. Mehta.)	77 17
“ (See AbdulFazl and R. I. S.)	
Albany, Countess of. —(See E. W.)	
Albert, Prince. —Life. (Sir Theodore Martin.)	77 18
“ “ Life of H. R. H. The Prince Consort, The	77 19
Albuquerque. —(See R. L.)	

Press. No.

Alexander the Great. —Life and Actions of Alexander the Great, The. (Rev. J. Williams.)	77	20
" " " Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great, The. (E. A. Wallis-Budge.)	77	21
Alexandra, Queen. —Queen Alexandra, The Nation's Pride. (Mrs. C. Williamson.)	77	22
Alfred, King. —Story of King Alfred, The. (Sir W. Besant.).. ..	77	23
Almack, E. (Editor).—Eikon Basilike, or The King's Book	77	24
Ameer Ali, Syed. —Life of Mahomed	77	25
Ameer Ali, Torick. —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melvill.	77	26
American Men of Letters Series. (Ed. by C. Warner.)—		
Bryant, W. C. (J. Bigelow.)	77	27
Curtis, G. W. (E. Cary.)	77	28
Hawthorne, N. (G. Woodberry.)	77	29
Irving, W. (C. Warner.)	77	30
Longfellow, H. W. (T. Higginson.)	77	31
Ossoli, M. F. (T. Higginson.)	77	32
Parkman, F. H. (Sidgwick.)	77	33
Poe, E. A. (G. Woodberry.)	77	34
Prescott, W. H. (R. Ogden.)	77	35
Rupley, George. (O. Frothingham.)	77	36
Simms, W. G. (W. Trent.).. .. .	77	37
Taylor, Bayard. (A. Smith.)	77	38
Thorau, H. D. (F. Sanborn.)	77	39
Webster, H. (H. Scudder.).. .. .	77	40
Whittier, J. G. (G. Carpenter.)	77	41
Willis, N. P. (H. Beers.)	77	42
Amberst. —(See R. I.)		
Anderson, A. J. —Romance of Era Filippo Lippi, The.. ..	77	43
Anon. —Fifty Years of London Society, 1870—1920	77	44
Antoinette, Marie. —Last Days of Marie Antoinette, The. (G. Lemon- tre. Tr. by R. Stawell.)	77	45
" " Life. (J. L. Campan.)	77	46
" " Mary Antoinette. (H. Belloc.)	77	47
" " Story of Marie Antoinette, The. (A.L. Bicknell.)	77	48
Apollonius of Tyana. —Life. (Philostratus.) (Tr. by F. C. Conybeare.) (L. C. L.) (Vol. I.)	77	49
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	77	50
Arbuthnot, A. J. —Memories of Rugby and India	77	51
Argyll, Eighth Duke of. —Autobiography and Memories of, George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, (1829- 1900.) (Vol. I.)	77	52
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	77	53
Armytage, A. J. G. —Maid of Honour	77	54
Arnold, Mathew. —Letters. (G. Russell.) (See F. M. L. and M. E. W.)	77	55

Press. No.

Arnold, Thomas. —Life. (A. Stanley.)	77	56
" " Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold, The. (A. Stanley.)	77	57
" " Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, The. (A. Stanley. 8th Edition. London, 1838.)	77	58
Arthur, George. —Life of Lord Kitchener (Vol. I.)	77	59
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	77	60
" " " " " (Vol. III.)	77	61
Asoka. —(See R. I.)		
Asquith, Herbert Henry. —Herbert Henry Asquith. (Spender, Harold)	77	62
Asquith, Margot. —Autobiography of Margot Asquith. (Vol. I.) ..	77	63
" " Autobiography. (Vol. II.)	77	64
Astley, Sir J. D. —Fifty Years of My Life.	77	65
Atkinson, C. T. —Marlborough and the Rise of the British Army ..	77	66
Auckland. —(See R. I.)		
Augustine, Saint. —Confessions, The. (A. Symons.)	77	67
Augustus. —Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire. (E. Shuckburgh.)	77	68
Aurangzebe. —Ruka'at-i-Alamgiri, or Letters of Aurangzebe. (Tr. from the Original Persian by J. H. Billimoria.) ..	77	69
(See R. I.)		
Aurelius, Marcus. —Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus. (J. Stuart Hay)	77	70
Austen Leigh, Mary. —Personal Aspects of Jane Austin	77	71
Austen, Jane. —Jane Austen and Her Times. (G. E. Milton.) ..	77	72
" " Jane Austen, Her Home and Her Friends. (C. Hill.)	77	73
" " Jane Austen, Her Life and Letters. (Wm. Austin-Leigh.)	77	74
" " Jane Austen. (English Men of Letters Series.) (T. W. Cornish.)	77	75
Austin, Alfred. —Autobiography of Alfred Austin—Poet Laureate. (1885–1910). (Vol. I.)	77	76
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	77	77
Babar. —Memoirs of Babar, Emperor of India. (Lt.-Colonel F. G. Talbot.)	77	78
(See E. I.)		
" Memoirs of Babar, The. (A. S. Beveridge.) (2 Vols.) ..	77	79 80
" Memoirs of Zahir-Ed-Din Muhammed Babar, Emperor of Hindustan, (Leyden, John and Erskine, W.) (2 Vols.) ..	77	81 82
Babbitt, Irving. —Rousseau and Romanticism	77	83
Bacon, Francis. —Francis Bacon—An Account of His Life and Works. (E. A. Abbott.)	77	84
" " Francis Bacon. (C. W. Steevens.)	77	85
(See E. M. L.)		
" " Francis Bacon. (A. R. Skemp.) (P. B.)	77	86

Bacon, Roger. —Life and Work of Roger Bacon. (J. H. Bridges.) ..	77	87
Bagehot, Walter. —Biographical Studies.	77	88
" " Life. (Mrs. R. Barrington.) ..	77	89
" " Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. (Vols. I to X.)	77	{ 90 to 99
(Ed. by Mrs. R. Barrington.) ..	77	
Bailey, John. —Dr. Johnson and His Circle ..	77	100
Bain, Alexander. —Autobiography ..	77	101
Baker, Sir S. —Sir Samuel Baker. -A Memoir. (T. L. Murray.) ..	77	102
Ball, Sir R. S. —Great Astronomers ..	77	103
Ball, Sir Robert. —Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball. (W. Y. Ball.) ..	77	104
Balzac, H. De. —Life. (M. Sanders.) ..	77	105
(See F. M. L.)		
" " Life. (Frederick Lawton.) ..	77	106
" " Love Letters of Honore de Balzac, The (1833—42). (D. F. Hannigan.) ..	77	107
" " Women in the Life of Balzac. (Floyd, J. H.) ..	77	108
Banaji, F. K. —Memoirs of Framji Cawasji Banaji. (K. N. Banaji.)	77	109
Banerji. —India's Nation Builders ..	77	110
Barlow, E. —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I and II.) ..	77	{ 111 112
	77	
Barras, P. —Memoirs of Barras. (G. Duruy.) ..	77	113
Barri, Madame Du. —Memoirs. (H. Riley.) ..	77	114
Barton, George. —Celebrated Spies and Famous Mysteries of the Great War ..	77	115
Bashkirtseff, Marie. —Letters of Marie Bashkirtseff. (M. J. Serrano.)	77	116
Bayard, Chevalier. —Story of Chevalier Bayard, The. (Edith Walford)	77	117
Bazalquette, L. —Walt Whitman, The Man and His Work ..	77	118
Beaconsfield, Earl of. —		
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield ..	77	119
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Monypenny.) (Vol. I.) ..	77	120
Lord Beaconsfield—A Biography (T. P. O'Connor.) ..	77	121
Lord Beaconsfield and Other Tory Memoirs. (T. E. Kebble.) ..	77	122
Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with His Sister (1832—52) .	77	123
Memoirs of the Earl of Beaconsfield. ("The Times.") ..	77	124
Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield. (Reprinted from the "Standard.") ..	77	125
(See Q. P. M. and V. E.)		
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Monypenny.) (Vol. II.) ..	77	126
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (W. F. Monypenny.) (Vol. III.) ..	77	127

Beaconsfield, Earl of.—

Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. (Vol. IV.)
(George Earle Buckle.) **77 128**

Beethoven.—Beethoven. (M. M. Edited by F. J. Crowest.) **77 129**

Beethoven, Ludwig Von.—Life. (Alice M. Diehl.) **77 130**

" " " Life. (H. S. Rudall.) (G. M. S.) .. **77 131**

Begam of Bhopal, The (Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam).
—Account of My Life, An. (Translated by C. H. Payne.) .. **77 132**

Begbie, Harold (E).—William Booth, Founder of the Salvation Army.
(Vol. I.) **77 133**

" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) **77 134**

Belloc, Hilaire.—Robespierre—A Study.. .. **77 135**

Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers.—

Browning. (F. Marzials.) **77 136**

Chaucer. (W. Tuckwell.) **77 137**

Coleridge. (R. Carnett.) **77 138**

De-foe, Daniel. (A. Wherry.) **77 139**

De Quincey. (H. Salt.) **77 140**

Dickens, Charles. (W. T. Shore.) **77 141**

Horace. (W. Tuckwell.) **77 142**

Johnson. (J. Dennis.) **77 143**

Lamb, Charles. (W. Jerrold.) **77 144**

Milton. (G. Williamson.) **77 145**

Moliere. (F. Marzials.) **77 146**

Shakespeare. (Alfred Ewen.) **77 147**

Bengali, Sorabji Shapurji.—Sorabji Shapurji Bengali. (S. H. Jhabwalal) **77 148**

Bennet, Arnold.—Things That Have Interested Me **77 149**

Benson, A. C.—Leaves of the Tree—Studies in Biography. (1st Copy) **77 150**

" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy) **77 151**

" " Men of Might—Studies of Great Characters **77 152**

" " Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother **77 153**

Benson, E. F.—Our Family Affairs **77 154**

Bentinck, George.—Life. (B. Disraeli.) **77 155**

(See R. I.)

Bentinck, Countess.—Charlotte, Sophie Countess Bentinck—Her Life
and Times, 1715-1800.—(Mrs. Aubrey le Blond.)
(Vol. I.) **77 156**

" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. **77 157**

Bentley.—(See E. M. I.)

(See M. M.)

Beresford, Lord.—Memoirs of Admiral Lord Beresford. (Written by
Himself.) **77 158**

Bernard, Claude.—(See M. M.)

Bernard, Saint.—Life and Times of Saint Bernard. (J. Morison.) .. **77 159**

Besant, Annie. —Autobiography	77	160
Besant, Walter. —Autobiography	77	161
Betham-Edwards, Matilda. —Mid-Victorian Memoirs	77	162
Bettany, G. T. —Eminent Doctors—Their Lives and Their Work. (Vol. I.)	77	163
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	77	164
Bey, Ismal Kemal. —Memoirs of. (By Story, S.)	77	165
Beynen, L. R. K. —Life. (C. Boissevain.)	77	166
Bickersteth, E. H. —Life of Henry Bickersteth, Bishop and Poet, The. (F. K. Aglionby.)	77	167
Bigham, Clive. —The Prime Ministers of Britain (1721 to 1921)	77	168
Bismarck, Prince. —Bismarck. Some Secret Pages of His History. (M. Busch.)	77	169
" " Love Letters of Prince Bismarck. (Prince H. Bismarck), The	77	170
" " Reflections and Reminiscences of Bismarck. (A. J. Butler).	77	171
(See S. S.)		
" " Bismarck's Letters to His Wife From the Seat of War, 1870-71	77	172
" " Bismarck. (Robertson C. Graut.)	77	173
" " New Chapters of Bismarck's Autobiography.. .. .	77	174
Black, Clementina. —Linleys of Bath, The	77	175
Black, H. C. —Notable Women Authors of the Day	77	176
Blackie, J. S. —Notes of a Life	77	177
Blackwell, A. S. —The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution	77	178
Blackwood, William. —William Blackwood and His Sons. (Mrs. Oli- phant.) (Vol. I.)	77	179
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.).. .. .	77	180
Bland, J. O. P. —Li-Hung Chang	77	181
Blavatsky, H. P. —Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy. (Arthur Lillie.)	77	182
Blavatsky, Madame. —Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky. (A. P. Sinnett.)	77	183
Bloomfield, M. —Life and Stories of the Jaina Saviour Parcuanaatha	77	184
Blowitz, H. S. De. —My Memoirs	78	1
Blucher, E. —Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon. (E. F. Henderson.)	78	2
Blucher, Princess (Evelyn). —An English Wife in Berlin	78	3
Blunt, W. S. —My Diaries. (Part I—1888—1900.)	78	4
Bodkin, H. M. —Recollections of an Irish Judge	78	5
Bodleianum, Trecentale. —Trecentale Bodleianum	78	6
Boehme, Jacob. —The Confessions of Jacob Boehme. (W. S. Talmer.)	78	7
Boigne, Comtesse de. —Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne. (M. C. Nicoulland.)	78	8

Boinville, C. A. C. de. —Memoirs of Charles A. Chaste de Boinville. (T. Constable.)	78	9
Bois Du Albert. —Catherine of Aragon. (2 Vols.)	78	10
Boissier, Gaston. —Madame De Seigne	78	11
Bolingbroke, Viscount. —Bolingbroke and His Times. (Walter Sichel.)	78	12
" " Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Arthur Hassall)	78	13
Bolts, William. —William Bolts by Hallward, N. L.	78	14
Booth, Charles. —Charles Booth—A Memoir	78	15
Booth, William. —Life of Booth, William, the Founder of the Salvation Army, by Begbie, Harold. (Vol. I.) ..	78	16
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	78	17
Borgia, Cesare. —Life. (Rafael Sabatini.)	78	18
Borgia, Lucretia. —Life. (F. Gregorovius.)	78	19
Bose, C. —Sir Gooroodas Banerjee	78	20
Bose, J. C. (E). —Sir J. C. Bose—His Life and Speeches	78	21
Bose, Sir J. C. —Life and Work of, by Patrick Geddes	78	22
Bose, Sudhindra. —Fifteen Years in America	78	23
" " (Dr.) " " " " " " " "	78	24
Boswell, James. —Autobiography. (Percy Fitzgerald.)	78	25
Boswell, James. —Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple. (Introduction by Thomas Scombe.) ..	78	26
Botchkareva, M. —Yashka	78	27
Bothmes, Countess Von. —Sovereign Ladies of Europe	78	28
Boulger, D. C. —Bentinck. (Rulers of India Series.) ..	78	29
	78	30
Boyd, Frank M. —A Pelican's Tale	78	31
Boyle, Robert. —Biography. (Flora Masson.)	78	32
Bradby, G. F. —Great Days of Versailles—Studies From Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV	78	33
Bradlaugh, Charles. —Charles Bradlaugh—A Record of His Life and Work. (H. Bradlaugh Bonner.)	78	34
Brailsford, H. N. —Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle	78	35
Brandes, George. —Ferdinand Lasalle	78	36
Brassey. —Life and Labours of Mr. Brassey. (Sir Arthur Helps.) ..	78	37
Bridges, J. A. —Victorian Recollections	78	38
Briggs, General John. —Memoirs of General John Briggs. (Major Evans.)	78	39
Bright, John. —Life and Times of John Bright. (W. Robertson.) ..	78	40
(See V. E.)		
" " John Bright—A Monograph. (R. Barry O'Brien.)	78	41
" " Life. (George Macanlay Trevelyan.)	78	42
Brodie, Sir Benjamin. —(See M. M.)		
Bronte, Charlotte. —Life. (Mrs. Gaskell.)	78	43
" " Charlotte Bronte. (Edited by Wood Butler.) ..	78	44

Bronte, Emily. —(See E. W.)		
Brontes, The. —Brontes, The. (Flora Masson.) (P. B.)	78	46
Brooke, Rajah. —Rajah Brooke—The Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State. (Sir St. John Spenser.) (B. G. B.)	78	47
Brooke, Stopford A. —Milton	78	48
Brooks, Shirley. —Great "Punch" Editor, A—Being the Life, Letters and Diaries of Shirley Brooks. (G. S. Layard.)	78	49
Brougham, Lord Wm. —Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham, The. (Written by Himself.)	78	50
" " Statesmen of the Time of George III. (Brougham and Vanx.)	78	51
Brown, Dr. John. —Letters of Doctor John Brown, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackeray and Others. (Edited by His Son and D. W. Forrest.)	78	52
Brown, P. Hume. —Life of Goethe. (Vol. I.)	78	53
" " " " (Vol. II.)	78	54
Browne, Edgar. —"Phiz" and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H. K. Browne.)	78	55
Browne, Sir Thomas. —(See E. M. L.)		
Browning, E. B. —Elizabeth Barrett Browning in Her Letters. (P. Lubbock.)	78	56
" " Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. The. (E. G. Kenyon.)	78	57
(See E. W.)		
Browning, Oscar. —Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge and Elsewhere	78	58
Browning, Robert. —Robert Browning. (E. Powder.)	78	59
" " (A. Waugh.)	78	60
(See B. M. S.G. and E. M. L.)		
" " Life. (Griffin and Minchin.)	78	61
" " Life (Edward Dowden.)	78	62
Browning, R. and Domett, Alfred. —Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. (F. G. Kenyon)	78	63
Browning, R. and Barrett, B. E. —Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, 1845-46	78	64
Brownings, The. —Brownings, The—Their Life and Art. (Lilian Whiting.)	78	65
Bruce, John. —Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland	78	66
Bruce, Robert. —Life of Robert Bruce. (G. Grant.)	78	67
Bruce, William Cabell. —Benjamin Franklin Self Revealed. (Vols. I and II.)	78	68 69
Brummell, Beau. —Beau Brummell and His Times. (R. B. de Monnell)	78	70
Brunel, Sir M. I. —Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. (T. Beamish.)	78	71
Bruno, Giorando. —Giorando Bruno. (Boulting, W.)	78	72
Browning, Robert. —Robert Browning—How to Know Him. (PHELPS, W. L.)	78	73

Bryant, W. C. —(See A. M. L.)		
Bryce, James. —Studies in Contemporary Biography	78	74
Buchanan, Robert. —Robert Buchanan—Some Account of His Life, His Life's Work and His Literary Friendship. (H. Jay.) ..	78	75
Buckingham, First Duke of. —Romance of George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham. (Philip Gibbs.)	78	76
Buckland, Frank. —Life. (G. C. Bompas.)	78	77
Buckle, G. E. —Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Vol. V (1868–1875)	78	78
“ “ “ “ “ Vol. VI. (1876–1881) ..	78	79
Buffalo Bill. —Story of the Wild West—Being the Lives of D. Boone, D. Croquette, Kit Carson and the Autobiography of Buffalo Bill	78	80
Bulwer, Sir H. L. —Historical Characters—Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbett, Canning	78	81
Buncle, John. —Life and Opinions of John Buncle. (T. Amory.) ..	78	82
Bunsen, Chevalier. —Life and Letters of Barthold George. (2 Vols.)	78	{ 83 84
Burbank, Luther. —Luther Burbank—His Life and Work. (William Henry Smith.)	78	85
Burdett, H. C. —Prince, Princess and People	78	86
Burgon, J. W. —Lives of Twelve Good Men	78	87
Burke, Edmund. —Edmund Burke—A Historical Study (John Morley.)	78	88
“ “ Life of Edmund Burke. (J. Prior.) (See E. M. L.)	78	89
Burnard, F. C. —My Time and What I Have Done with It	78	90
“ “ Records and Reminiscences ..	78	91
Burne-Jones, Edward. —Memorials	78	92
Burne, Sir O. T. —Memoirs	78	93
Burney, F. —(See E. M. L.)		
Burns, Robert. —Life. (J. Lockhart.) (M. L. F. B.) ..	78	94
“ “ Primer of Burns, A. (W. A. Craigie) (See E. M. L.) ..	78	95
Burrit, E. —(See W. W.)		
Burton, Isabel. —Romance of Isabel Lady Burton, The. (W. Wilkins.)	78	96
Burton, Sir R. F. —Life. (T. Wright.)	78	97
“ “ True Life, The. (G. M. Stisted.)	78	98
Burway, M. W. —The Life of Ranoji Rao Sindhia	78	99
“ “ “ Devi Ahilyabai Holkar	78	100
Busteed, H. E. —(See History—“India.”)		
Butcher, Lady. —Memoirs of George Meredith, G. M.	78	101
Butler, Samuel. —Note-Books of Samuel Butler. (H. F. Jones.)	78	102
Butler, Sir W. F. —Sir William F. Butler—An Autobiography	78	103
Buttles, J. R. —Queen of Egypt, The	78	104

Byron, Lord. —Byron—The Last Phase. (R. Edgcumbe.) Letters. 1804—13. (Ed. by Wm. Barnett Henley.) ..	78	105
" " Letters and Journals. (R. E. Prothero.) ..	78	106
" " Life. (Thomas Moore.) ..	78	107
" " Recollections of Lord Byron. (Countess Guiccioli.) ..	78	108
(See E. M. L.)		
Caesar, Augustus. —(See H. N.)		
Caesar, Julius. —Cæsar—A Sketch. (J. A. Froude.) ..	78	109
" " Julius Cæsar—Soldier, Statesman, Emperor. (Hilary Hardings.) (P. B.) ..	78	110
Caesars, The. —Lives of Cæsars. (Suetonius.) ..	78	111
Cagliostro. —Cagliostro—The Splendour and Misery of a Master of Magic. (W. R. H. Trowbridge.) ..	78	112
Caine, Hall. —(See E. W. T.)		
Calhoun, John C. —Life. (Dr. H. Von Holst.) (American Statesmen Series) ..	78	113
Callwell, C. E. —Life of Lt.-General Sir Stanley Maude ..	78	114
Camoens, Luis de. —Memoirs of Luis de Camoens. (Adamson.) ..	78	115
Campbell, Colin (Lord Clyde).— See E. M. A. and W. W.)		
Life of Colin Campbell—Lord Clyde. (C. B. Shadwell.) (2 Vols.)	78	116 117
Campbell, J. L. —Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. (Vols. I to X.) ..	78	118 to 127
Canning. —(See R. I. and Bulwer, H. L.)		
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. —New Letters and Memoirs of J. W. Carlyle. (A. Carlyle.) ..	78	128
Carlyle, Thomas. —Early Letters of Thomas Carlyle. (C. E. Norton.)	78	129
" " Making of Carlyle, The. (R. S. Craig.) ..	78	130
" " My Relations with Carlyle. (J. Froude.) ..	78	131
" " Nemesis of Froude, The—A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Reclation with Carlyle. (J. Browne" and A. Carlyle.) ..	78	132
" " New Letters of Thomas Carlyle. (A. Carlyle.) ..	78	133
" " Reminiscences. (J. Froude.) ..	78	134
" " Thomas Carlyle's Early Life. (J. Froude.) ..	78	135
" " Thomas Carlyle's Life in London. (J. Froude.)	78	136
Carnegie, Andrew. —Andrew Carnegie from Telegraph Boy to Millionaire. (B. Alderson.) ..	78	137
Carpenter, Edward. —My Days and Dreams—Being Autobiographical Notes ..	78	138
Carpenter, Dr. L. —Memoir of the Late Rev. Dr. Lant Carpenter. (R. L. Carpenter.) ..	78	139
Carpenter, Dr. P. P. —Memoirs of Mr. Philip Pearsall Carpenter. (R. L. Carpenter.) ..	78	140

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Carpenter, W. B. —Some Pages of My Life	78	141
"Carroll, Louis." —Life and Letters. (S. Collingwood.)	78	142
Carson, W. E. —Northcliffe: Britain's Man of Power	78	143
Castelar, Emilio, Don. —(See P. N. T.)		
Catherine of Braganca. —Catherine of Braganca. (L. C. Davidson.) ..	78	144
Catherine II. —Story of a Throne, The—Catherine II of Russia. (K. Walliszewski.)	78	145
Catherine the Great. —Courtships of Catherine the Great, The. (P. Sergeant.)	78	146
" " " Comedy of Catherine, The. (Francis Gribble.)	78	147
Cavour, Camillo B. Di. —Life and Times of Cavour. (W. R. Thayer.) (Vol. I.)	78	148
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	78	149
Cecile, Lady G. —Life of Robert Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I & II) ..	78	150 151
Cellini, B. —Life of Benvenuto Cellini, The. (J. A. Symonds.) ..	78	152
Cervantes, Miguel De. —Miguel De Cervantes. (J. F. Kelly.)	78	153
Chamberlain, F. —The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth	78	154
Chamberlain, Joseph. —Joseph Chamberlain—A Romance of Modern Politics. (Arthur Mee.)	78	155
" " Mr. Chamberlain—His Life and Public Career. (S. H. Jeys.)	78	156
(See P. M. T.)		
Chamberlaine, Neville, Sir. —Life of Field Marshall Sir Neville Chamberlaine. (G. W. Forrest.)	78	157
Chancellors of England. —Lives. (Vols. to I to X.)	78	158 to 167
Chapman, Mrs. E. F. —Some Distinguished Indian Women.	78	168
Charles I. —White King, The, or Charles the First. (W. H. D. Adams.)	78	169
" " Eikon Basilike	78	170
Charles II. —Charles II and His Court. (A. C. Brett.)	78	171
Charles XII. —(See H. N.)		
Charles the Bold. —Charles the Bo'd of Burgundy, 1433—77. (Ruth Putnam.)	78	172
" " " Louis XI and Charles the Bold. (Andrew Haggard.)	78	173
Charnwood, Lord. —Abraham Lincoln	78	174
Chateaubriand, Francis Rene De. —Chateaubriand and His Court of Women. (Francis Gribble.)	78	175
Chatham. —Chatham—His Early Life and Connection. (Lord Rosebery.)	78	176
(See T. F. S.)		
Chatterjee, B. C. —Indian and Other Stories	79	1
Chatterton, E. K. —Royal Love Letters	79	2
Chaucer. —(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		

Chaudhuri, T. C. —Sir William Ramsay	79	3
"Cheiro." —Cheiro's Memoirs—The Reminiscences of a Society Palmist	79	4
Chevalier, Albert. —Before I Forget. (The Autobiography of a Cheva- lier D' Industrie.)	79	5
Churchill, Lady Randolph —Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, The. (Mrs. C. C. West.)	79	6
Churchill, Lord Randolph. —Life. (Lord Rosebery.)	79	7
" " " Life. (W. Churchill.)	79	8
Chudleigh, Elizabeth. —Amazing Duchess—Being the Romantic His- tory of Elizabeth Chudleigh. (Charles E. Pearce.) (Vol. I.)	79	9
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	78	10
Churchill, Winston. —Winston Churchill in Peace and War. (A. M. Scott.) (Two Copies.)	79	{ 11 12
Cicero. —Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. (Forsyth.)	79	13
" Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. (Hollings.)	79	14
(See H. N.)		
Cid Cimpeador, The. —(See H. N.)		
Clarendon, Earl of —Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon Lord High Chancellor of England. (Sir Henry Craik.) (Vol. I.)	79	15
(Vol. II.)	79	16
Clarke, Sir Edward. —The Story of My Life	79	17
Clemerceau. —Clemerceau—The Man and His Time	79	18
Cleopatra. —Cleopatra of Egypt. (P. W. Sergeant.)	79	19
Clive, Lord. —Lord Clive—The Foundation of British Rule in India. (A. J. Arbuthnot.) (B. C. B.)	79	20
" " The Life of Lord Clive. (Vols. I and II.)	79	{ 21 22
" " Life. (Malcolm Sir John.) (3 Vols.)	79	{ 23 to 25
Clodd, Edward. —Memories	79	26
Clyde and Strathnairn. —(See R. I.)		
Cobbett. —(See Bulwar, H. L.)		
Cobden, Richard. —Life of Richard Cobden, The. (J. Morley.)	79	27
" " (See W. W.)		
" " Richard Cobden—The International Man. (Hobson, J. A.)	79	28
Cockburn, Henry. —Memorials of His Time. (By Himself.)	79	29
Cody, Col. W. F. —(See Wetmore, H. C.)		
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. —Samuel Taylor Coleridge—A Narrative of the Events of His Life. (J. D. Campbell.)	79	30
(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		

Coleridge, Sara. —Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge. (Edited by Her Daughter.)	79	31
Coleridge, Stephen. —Memories	79	32
Collins, John Churton. —Life. (Written and Compiled by His Son L. C. Collins.)	79	33
Columbus, Christopher. —Christopher Columbus and the New World of His Discovery. (F. Young.)	79	34
.. .. Letters of Christopher Columbus. (Joseph McDonough.)	79	35
.. .. Life. (W. Irving.)	79	36
.. .. Select Letters. (Translated and Edited by R. H. Major.) (H. S.)	79	37
(See H. N.)		
Colvin, John Russell. —(See R. I.)		
Colvin, Sidney. —Letters of John Keats	79	38
Compton, Spencer. —Life of Spencer Compton	79	39
Conrad, Joseph. —Notes on Life and Letters	79	40
Constable. —(See G. A.)		
Constantine the Great. —(See H. N.)		
Conway, M. D. —The Life of Thomas Paine	79	41
Cook, Captain. —(See E. M. A.)		
Cornwallis. —(See R. I.)		
Cortes, Hernando. —Life. (Sir Arthur Helps.)	79	42
(See H. H.)		
Cotton, Sir A. —Life and Works of General Sir Arthur Cotton (Lady Hope.)	79	43
Courtney, J. E. —Free-Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century	79	44
Courtney, Lord. —Life of, by G. P. Gooch	79	45
Courtney, W. L. and J. E. —Pillars of Empire; Studies and Impressions	79	46
Court Series of French Memoirs. —Recollections of Leonard	79	47
Cowell, E. B. —Life and Letters. (G. Cowell.)	79	48
Cowper, Wm. —Correspondence of William Cowper. (T. Wright.)	79	49
Cox, Sir G. W. —Lives of Great Statesmen—Solon and Themistokles	79	50
Crabbe. —(See E. M. L.)		
Creagh, General Sir O'Moore. —Indian Studies	79	51
Creech, Sir E. —Memoirs of Eminent Etonians	79	52
Crees, H. E. —George Meredith	79	53
Cromwell, Oliver. —Life of Oliver Cromwell. (M. Guizot.)	79	54
(See T. E. S.)		
Curran, John Adye. —Reminiscences of John Adye Curran.	79	55
Curtis, G. W. —(See A. M. L.)		
Cusac, Sister (M. Francis) Clare. —Nun of Kilmare, The—An Autobiography	79	56

Dalhousie, the Marquis of —Life. (Sir W. Lee-Warner.)	79	57
—Alexander Grant—Physician and Friend	79	58
“ “ Private Letters of the Marquis of Dal- housie. (J. G. A. Baird).	79	59
Dalton, C. N. —Life of Thomas Pitt	79	60
Dampier, Wm. —(See E. M. A. R. I. and S. S.)		
Dante. —Dante and His Italy. (L. Ragg.)	79	61
“ Life. (P. Toynbee.)	79	62
Danton. —Danton and the French Revolution. (C. F. Warwick.) ..	79	63
D'Arblay, Madame. —Diary and Letters. (C. Barrett.)	79	64
D'Arc, Jeanne. —Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans. (T. Murray.) ..	79	65
“ “ Jeanne D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	79	66
Darwin, Charles. —Charles Darwin—Life. (F. Darwin.)	79	67
“ “ Charles Darwin—Life. (N. S.)	79	68
“ “ Charles Darwin—Life. (Edward Woodall.) (Reprinted from “ Nature.”)	79	69
“ “ More Lettrs of Charles Darwin. (F. Darwin and Another.)	79	70
Darwin, Erasmus. —Life. (E. Krause.)	79	71
Das, Harihar. —Life and Letters of Toru Dutt	79	72
Daudet, Alphonse. —Life. (L. Daudet.)	79	73
“ “ Thirty Years of Paris and of My Literary Life..	79	74
Davies, A. H. —The Kaiser I Know; My Fourteen Years with the Kaiser	79	75
Davies, H. H. —The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp	79	76
Davies, R. and Another. —Stories of the English Artists from Vandyck to Turner. (1600—1851)	79	77
Davison, J. W. —From Mendelssohn to Wagner—Being the Memoirs of J. W. Davison, Forty Years Music Critic of “ The Times ” ..	79	78
Defoe, Daniel. —(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
Delane, John. —John Delane, Editor of “The Times ”—His Life and Correspondence. (A. J. Dasent.)	79	79
Delane. —Delane of the Times. (Sir Edward Cooke.) (Makers of the Nineteenth Century.)	79	80
Delaroche. —(See Vernet under “ G. A.”)		
Del Sarto. —(See Fra Bartolommeo under “ G. A.”)		
Demosthenes. —Life. (A. M. Pickard, Cambridge.) (H. N. S.) ..	79	81
Denis, Louis E. St. —Napoleon from the Tuileries to St. Helena ..	79	82
Denman, Lord. —Memoir of Lord Denman. (Sir J. Arnold.) ..	79	83
De Quincey. —(See B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
Derby, The Earl of. —(See Q. P. S. M. and S. S.)		
Deschanel, Paul. —Garnetta.	79	84
D'Espinchal, Comte. —Journal of the Comte D'Espinchal During the Emigration. (Earnest D'Eauterive.)	79	85
De Stael, Madame. —Madame de Stael and Her Lovers. (Francis Gribble.)	79	86

Devereux. —Lives and Letters of the Devereux Earls of Essex. (W.B. Devereux.)	79	87
Devonshire, Duke of. —Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire. (Bernard.) (Holland.) (Vol. I)	79	88
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II)	79	89
Dhanjibhoy Naoroji, Rev. —From Zoroaster to Christ—An Autobiographical Sketch	79	90
Dick, Robert. —Robert Dick, Genealogist and Botanist. (S. Smiles.)	79	91
Dickens, Charles. —Charles Dickens. (G. K. Chesterton.)	79	92
" " Letters of Charles Dickens, The. (Edited by His Sister-in-Law and His Eldest Daughter.) ..	79	93
" " Life. (P. Fitzgerald.)	79	94
" " Life. (John Forster.)	79	95
" " Life. (John Forster—Illustrated.)	79	96
" " (See B. M. G. W. and Watt, J. G.)		
" " Charles Dickens as Editor. (R. C. Lehmann.) ..	79	97
" " Charles Dickens Originals, The. (Edwin Pugh.)	79	98
" " Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens, The. (Robert Mangton.)	79	99
" " "Phiz" and Dickens, as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H. K. Browne.)	79	100
" " The Dickens Circle. (Ley, J. W. T.)	79	101
Dickens, Lilian, and Mary Stanton. —Eighteenth Century Correspondence, An	79	102
Dickens, Read and Collins. —By Phillips, W. E.	79	103
Dilke, Charles W. —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M. P. (Gwynn, Stephen and Tuckwell, G. M.) (Vols. I and II.)	79	104 & 105
Dino, Duchess De. —Memoirs of the Duchess De Dino. (Princess Radziwill.) (Vols. I to III.)	79	106 to 108
Disraeli, Benjamin. —Life of Benjamin Disraeli by G. E. Buckle (Vol. V—From 1868—1875.)	79	109
" " " " " " (Vol. VI.) From 1876—1881 ..	79	110
Dobson I. F. —The Greek—Orator	79	111
Donatello. —(See Ghiberti under "G. A. J.,")		
" Donovan, Dick. —Pages From An Adventurous Life	79	112
Dore, Gustave. —Life. (B. Jerrold.)	79	113
Dost Mahommed Khan. —Life of Amir Dost Mahommed Khan of Kabul. (Moham Lal)	79	114
" " " Life of Dos' Mahommed Khan	79	115
Dostoevsky, F. M. —Letters of Fyedor Michailovitch Dostoevsky to His Family and Friends. (Translated by E. C. Mayne.)	79	116
" " —Dostoevsky—His Life and Literary Activity. (C. J. Hogarth.)	79	117
" " —Pages From the Journal of an Author	79	118
Douglas and Ramsay. —Panmure Papers, The. (2 Vols.)	79	119 to 120

Dowden, Edward. —Letters of Edward Dowden and His Correspondence	79	121
„ „ Life of Robert Browning	79	122
Drake, Sir Francis. —(See E. M. A.)		
Dreyfus, Alfred. —Five Years of My Life	79	123
Drummond, Henry. —Henry Drummond—A Biographical Sketch. (C. Lennox.)	79	124
Dryden, John. —Life of John Dryden. (Sir W. Scott.)	79	125
(See E. M. L.)		
Duciaux, E. —Pasteur, The History of the Mind	79	126
Duciaux, Mdm. M. French Prose, The—A Pageant of Greek Writers	79	127
„ „ Victor Hugo	79	128
„ „ Twentieth Century French Writers	79	129
Duclos, C. T. —Secret Memoirs of the Regency	79	130
Duff, M. E. Grant. —Notes From a Diary	79	131
„ „ Out of the Past—Some Biographical Essays	79	132
Dufferin, Marchioness of. —Our Viceregal Life in India, 1884—88	79	133
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. —Life. (A. Lail.)	79	134
Dumas, Alexander. —Dumas' Paris. (E. Milton.)	79	135
„ „ Dumas Alexander—His Life and Works. (A. E. Davidson.)	79	136
„ „ My Memoirs. (Translated by E. Waller.)	79	137
Duncan, Adam. —Life. (W. B.	79	138
Dunton, C. W. —The Home of Swinburne	79	139
„ „ „ „ „	79	140
Du Parcq, Herbert. —David Lloyd George	79	141
Dupleix. —Dupleix. (Col. J. Biddulph.)	79	142
(See R. I.)		
Durer, Albrecht. —(See G. A.)		
Dutt, M. N. —Heroines of India	79	143
Dutt, Romesh Chunder. —Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, The. (J. N. Gupta.)	79	144
Edgar, John G. —Boyhood of Great Men, The	79	145
„ „ „ Footprints of Famous Men	79	146
Edgeworth, Maria. —Life. (E. Lawless.)	79	147
„ „ Life and Letters. (A. Hare.)	79	148
(See E. W. and E. M. L.)		
Edison, Thomas Alva. —Edison, His Life and Inventions. (F. L. Dyer and T. C. Martin.) Vol. I.)	79	149
Edward VI. —Coldest Book of King Edward VI., The	79	150
„ „ King Edward VI. (E. Dicey and Others.)	79	151
„ „ Life	79	152
„ „ Life of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VI., The. (J. P. Broadhurst.)	79	153

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Edward, VII. —King Edward in His True Colours. (Edward Legge.)	79	154
„ „ More About King Edward. (Edward Legge.)	79	155
„ „ Private Life of the King, The. (By One of His Majesty's Servants.)	79	156
„ „ What I Know.—Reminiscences of King Edward VII. (G. W. Stamper.)	79	157
Edward King. —Edward King—Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln. (Russell, G. W. E.)	79	158
Edward, Thomas. —Life of a Scotch Naturalist. (S. Smiles.)	79	159
Edwards, S. M. —Kbarsedji Rustamji Canva	79	160
Effendi, Abbas. —Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi. (M. H. Phelps)	79	161
“ Eliot, George.” —Life. (J. W. Cross)	79	162
(See E. W. and E. M. L. George Eliot, (Clara Thomson). (W. B.)	79	163
Elizabeth, Queen. —Courtships of Queen Elizabeth, The. (M. A. Hume.)	79	164
Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth, The. (F. A.) Hamby	79	165
Life. (Agnes Strickland.)	79	166
Elliot, Hugh. —Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the 19th Century.)	79	167
Ellis, S. M. —George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work	79	168
Ellwood, Thomas. —History of Thomas Ellwood. (Written by Himself.)	79	169
Elphinstone, Mounstuart. —Life. (Colebrooke.)	79	170
(See R. I.)		
Emerson, R. W. —Representative Men	79	171
Eminent Orientalists. (Edited by Natesan & Co.)	79	172
Eminent Orientalists—Indian, European and American	79	173
Eminent Women Series. (Edited by John H. Ingram)		
Albany, The Countess of. (Vernon Lee.)	79	174
Bronte, Emily. (A. Mary F. Robinson.)	79	175
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (J. H. Ingram.)	79	176
Edgeworth, Maria. (Helen Zimmern.)	79	177
Eliot, George. (Mathilde Blind.)	79	178
Fry, Elizabeth. (Mrs. E. R. Putnam.)	79	179
Fuller, Margaret. (Julia Ward Howe.)	79	180
Godwin, M. W. (E. R. Pannell.)	79	181
Lamb, Mary. (Mrs. A. Gilchrist.)	79	182
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. (A. Mary Robinson)	79	183
Martineau, Harriet. (Mrs. Tenwick Miller.)	79	184
More, Hannah. (Charlotte M. Yonge.)	79	185
Roland, Madame. (Mathilde Blind.)	79	186
Sand, George. (Bartha Thomas.)	79	187
Shelly, Mrs. (L. M. Rossetti.)	79	188

Eminent Women Series—contd.

Siddons, Mrs. (Mrs. A. Kennard.)	..	..	..	..	79	189
Stael, Madame de. (Bella Duffy.)	..	..	..	..	79	190
Victoria, Queen. (M. G. Fawcett.)	..	..	..	..	79	191
Wesley, Susanna. (E. Clarke.)	..	..	..	..	79	192

Emperor of Germany.—(See Leudet, M.)**English Men of Action Series.—**

Campbell, Colin.—Lord Clyde. (A. Forbes.)	..	..	..	..	79	193
Clive, Lord. (Sir Ch. Wilson.)	..	..	..	..	79	194
Cook, Captain. (W. Beasant.)	..	..	..	..	79	195
Dampier, William. (W. Russell.)	..	..	..	..	79	196
Drake, Sir Francis. (J. Scrbevett.)	..	..	..	..	79	197
Gordon, Charles George. (Sir Butler.)	..	..	..	..	79	198
Havelock. (A. Forbes.)	..	..	..	..	79	199
Henry the Fifth. (A. J. Curch.)	..	..	..	..	79	200
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir R. Temple.)	..	..	..	..	79	201
Livingstone, David. (T. Hughes.)	..	..	..	..	79	202
Monk. (J. Corbett.)	..	..	..	..	79	203
Montrose. (M. Morris.)	..	..	..	..	79	204
Napier, Sir Charles. (Sir, W. Butler.)	..	..	..	..	79	205
Peterborough. (W. Stebbing.)	..	..	..	..	79	206
Rodney. (D. Hanmay.)	..	..	..	..	79	207
Strafford, Lord. (H. D. Traill.)	..	..	..	..	79	208
Warwick the King Maker. (C. Oman.)	..	..	..	..	79	209
Wellington. (G. Hooper.)	..	..	..	..	79	210
Wolfe. (A. Bradley.)	..	..	..	..	79	211

English Men of Letters Series. (Edited by John Morley.)—

Addison. (W. J. Courthope.)	..	..	..	..	79	212
Arnold, Mathew. (H. Paul.)	..	..	..	..	79	213
Bacon, Francis. (R. W. Church.)	..	..	..	..	79	214
Bentley. (R. C. Jebb.)	..	..	..	..	79	215
Browne, Sir Thomas. (E. Gosse.)	..	..	..	..	79	216
Browning, Robert. (G. K. Chesterton.)	..	..	..	..	79	217
Bunyan. (J. A. Froude.)	..	..	..	..	79	218
Burke. (John Morley.)	..	..	..	..	79	219
Burney, Fanny. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	..	79	220
Burns, Robert. (Principal Shairp.)	..	..	..	..	79	221
Byron. (John Nichol.)	..	..	..	..	79	222
Carlyle. (John Nichol.)	..	..	..	..	79	223
Chaucer. (A. W. Ward.)	..	..	..	..	79	224
Coleridge, S. T. (H. D. Traill.)	..	..	..	..	79	225
Cowper. (G. Smith.)	..	..	..	..	79	226

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

English Men of Letters Series.—(contd.)

Crabbe. (A. Ainger.)	79	227
Defoe. (W. Minto.)	79	228
De Quincey. (Prof. De Masson.)	79	229
Dickens. (A. W. Ward.)	79	230
Dryden. (G. Saintsbury.)	79	231
Edgeworth, Maria. (E. Lawless.)	79	232
Eliot, George. (L. Stephen.)	79	233
Fielding. (A. Dobson.)	79	234
Fitzgerald, Edward. (A. Benson.)	79	235
Gibbon. (J. C. Morison.)	79	236
Goldsmith. (W. Black.)	79	237
Gray. (E. W. Gosse.)	79	238
Hawthorne. (H. James.)	79	239
Hazlitt, Wm. (A. Birrell.)	79	240
Hobbes. (L. Stephen.)	79	241
Hume, David. (Prof. Huxley.)	79	242
James Thomson. (G. C. Macaulay.)	79	243
Johnson, Samuel. (L. Stephen.)	79	244
Keats. (S. Colvin.)	79	245
Lamb, Charles. (A. Ainger.)	79	246
Landor. (S. Colvin.)	79	247
Locke. (T. Flower.)	79	248
Macaulay. (J. C. Morison.)	79	249
Milton. (Mark Pattison.)	79	250
Pater, Walter. (A. Benson.)	79	251
Pope, Alexander. (L. Stephen.)	79	252
Richardson, Samuel. (A. Dobson.)	79	253
Rossetti, Wm. (A. Benson.)	79	254
Ruskin, John. (F. Marrison.)	79	255
Scott. (R. H. Hutton.)	79	256
Shakespeare. (W. Raleigh.)	79	257
Shelly. (J. A. Symonds.)	79	258
Sidney. (J. A. Symonds.)	79	259
Sheridan. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	79	260
Smith, S. (G. Russell.)	80	1
Southey. (E. Dowden.)	80	2
Spencer. (R. Church.)	80	3
Sterne. (H. D. Traill.)	80	4
Swift. (L. Stephen.)	80	5
Taylor, Jeremy. (E. Gosse.)	80	6
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.)	80	7

English Men of Letters Series.—

Thackeray. (Anthony Trollope.)	80	8
Wordsworth. (E. Myers.)	80	9

English Political Leaders.—Peel, Sir Robert. (G. B. Smith.) .. 80 10

" " " Pitt, Wm. (Lewis Sergeant.)	80	11
---	----	----

English Writers of To-day Series.—

Caine, Hall. (C. Kenyon.)	80	12
-----------------------------------	----	----

Marte, Bret. (T. Pemberton)	80	13
-------------------------------------	----	----

Meredith, George. (W. Jerrold.)	80	14
---	----	----

Pincro, A. W. (H. Fyfe.)	80	15
----------------------------------	----	----

Swinnburne, A. C. (T. Wratislaw and G. Monkshood.)	80	16
--	----	----

Rudyard Kipling. (G. F. Monkshood.)	80	17
---	----	----

Escott, F. H. S.—Great Victorians 80 18**Eucken, R.—**Rudolf Eucken, His Life Work and Travels 80 19**Evans, A. J.—**The Escaping Club 80 20**Evelyn, John.—**Diary of John Evelyn. (E. L.) (Vol. I. & II) .. 80 { 21
22**Ewing, J. C. R.—**Prince of the Church in India 80 23**Fabre, Henry.—**The Life of Jean Henry Fabre 80 24**Famous Scots Series.—**Carlyle, Thomas. (H. Macpherson.) 80 25

" " " Smith, Adam. (H. Macpherson.)	80	26
---	----	----

Fanu, W. R. Le.—Seventy Years of Irish Life 80 27**Farrer, F. W.—**Life of St. Paul 80 28**Fawcett, Mrs. Henry.—**Life. (L. Stephen.) 80 29

" " " Five Famous French Women	80	30
--	----	----

Fawcett, Henry.—Beacon of the Blind—Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster-General 80 31**Fielding.—**(See E. M. L.)**Fillippe, Lippi.—**Romance of Fra Filippino Lippi, The. (A. J. Anderson) .. 80 32**Fisher, Lord, Admiral of the Fleet.—**Records 80 33**Fisher, S. G.—**The True Benjamin Franklin 80 34**Fitch, Sir Joshua.—**Sir Joshua Fitch—An Account of His Life and Work. (A. L. Lilley.) 80 35**Fitzgerald, E.—**Life. (T. Wright.) 80 36

(See E. M. L.)

Fitzherbert, Mrs. and George IV.—Lives. (W. Wilkins.) 80 37**Fleischmann, Hector.—**Robespierre and the Women He Loved 80 38**Floyd, J. H.—**Women in the Life of Balzac 80 39**Forbes, James.—**Oriental Memoirs 80 40**Forbes, Lady Angela.—**Memoirs and Base Details 80 41**Foreign Statesmen Series.** (Edited by Prof. Bury.)—

Mazarin. (A. Hassell.)	80	42
--------------------------------	----	----

Mirabeau. (P. F. Willert.)	80	43
------------------------------------	----	----

Richelieu. (R. Lodge.)	80	44
--------------------------------	----	----

William the Silent. (F. Harrison.)	80	45
--	----	----

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Forrest, Sir J. —The Life of Lord Clive. (Vols. I and II.)	80	} 46 47
Fox, Charles James. —Early History. (G. O. Trevelyan.)	80	
(See S. S.)		48
" " " Charles James Fox—A Commentary on His Life and Character by Walter Savage Landor. (Ed. by Stephen Wheeler.)	80	49
Fra Angelico. —(See G. A.)		
Fra Bartolommeo. —(See G. A.)		
" France, Anatole." —The Life of Joan of Arc. (Vol. I.	80	50
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	80	51
" " " The Bloom of Life. (Translated.)	80	52
Francis. —Francis' Letters. (B. Francis and E. Keary.)	80	53
(See Mantegna under "G. A.")		
Francis Joseph of Austria. —(See William II of Germany.)		
" " " " " " " " Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna—The Private Life of the Emperor of Austria by a Distinguished Personage at Court. (Henry De Weindel.) (Tr. by Philip W. Sergeant.)	80	54
Franklin, Benjamin. —Life and Letters, Memoirs (J. Bigelow.)	80	55
" " " " " " " " Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin.	80	56
(See W. W.) (E. L.)		
Franklin, Benjamin, The True. —By Fisher, S. G.	80	57
Fraser, Hugh. —Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife	80	58
Fraser, J. S. —Memoirs and Correspondence. (H. Fraser.)	80	59
" Frau Aja." —Mother of Goethe "Frau Aja." (Margaret Reeks.)	80	60
Frederick the Great, Emperor of Germany. —		
Emperor's Diary. (H. W. Lucy).	80	61
(See H. N.)		
Life of the Emperor Frederick. (M. Von Poschinger.) (S. Whitman.)	80	62
Freeman, Edward A. —Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman, The. (W. E. W. Stephens.) (Vols. I & II.)	80	} 63 64
Freeman, R. M. —The New Boswell	80	
French Men of Letters Series. —Balzac, Honore de. (F. Brunetiere.)	80	66
" " " " " (Rabelais, Francois. Tilley.)	80	67
Frith, W. P. —Further Reminiscences	80	68
" " " My Autobiography and Reminiscences	80	69
Frebel, Frederick. —Autobiography of Frederick Froebel. (Michaelis, Emile, and H. K. Moore.)	80	70
Fry, Elizabeth. —(See E. W.)		
Fuller, Margaret. —(See E. W.)		
Furnuwees, Nana. —Memoir. (A. Macdonald.)	80	71

Fyvie, John.	—Some Famous Women of Writ and Beauty ..	80	72
" "	Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era ..	80	73
Gainsborough, T.	—(See M. B. A. and G. A.)		
Gairdner, James.	—Paston Letters, The (1422—1509) ..	80	74
Galton, Francis.	—Memoirs of My Life ..	80	75
Gambetta.	—By Deschival Paul ..		
Gambier, J. W.	—Links in My Life on Land and Sea ..	80	76
Gandhi, M. K.	—M. K. Gandhi—An Indian Patriot in South Africa. (J. J. Dove.) ..	80	77
" "	Mahatma Gandhi—His Life, Writings and Speeches	80	78
Ganlot, Paul.	—Love and Lovers of the Past ..	80	79
Gaorishankar Udaya Shankar.	—Gaorishankar Udaya—Shankar, Minister of Bhavnagar, (J. U. Yajnik.) ..	80	80
Gardiner, A. G.	—Pillars of Society ..	80	81
" "	Life of Sir William Harcourt. (Vol. I.) ..	80	82
" "	" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	80	83
Gardner, E. G.	—King of Four Poets, The ..	80	84
Garibaldi.	—Recollections of Garibaldi. (E. Melena.) ..	80	85
Garnett, C. (Trans.)	—Letters of Anton Tchchevov to His Family and Friends ..	80	86
Garnett, Edward.	—Turgenev ..	80	87
Garnett, R. S. (Ed)	—Letters About Shelley, Interchanged by Three Friends : Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett, and William Michael Rossetti ..	80	88
Garnett, W.	—(See H. Sc.)		
Gatacre, General.	—Story of the Life and Services of William Forbes Gatacre, 1843—1908. (Beatrice Gatacre.) ..	80	89
Geddes, Patrick.	—Life and Work of Sir J. C. Bose ..	80	90
Geikie, James.	—James Geikie (Newbegin, M. J. and Flett, J. S.) ..	80	91
Gentleman with a Duster, A.	—The Glass of Fashion ..	80	92
George, Barthold.	—Life and Letters. (Chevalier Bunsen. (2 Vols.)	80	{ 93 94
George III.	—George III as Man, Monarch and Statesman. (B. Wilson.)	80	95
" "	Memoirs of the Reign of King George III. (H. Walpole.)	80	96
" "	Correspondence of George III and Lord North. (B. W. Donne.) (2 Vols.) ..	80	{ 97 98
Ghiberti.	—(See G. A.)		
Gibbon, Edward.	—Autobiography. (Edited by John Murray) ..	80	99
	(See F. M. L. and M. H.)		
Gibbs, Philip.	—Men and Women of the French Revolution ..	80	100
Gibson, C. R.	—Heroes of the Scientific World ..	80	101
Gilbert, Elizabeth.	—Elizabeth Gilbert and Her Work for the Blind. (F. Martin.) ..	80	102
Gilchrist, Anne.	—The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman.	80	103
Gilliat, E.	—Heroes of Modern India ..	80	104

Giotto.—(See G. A.)

Gladstone, W. E. —Life. (John Morley.)	..	..	..	80	105
"	"	Life. (W. Reid.)	..	..	80 106
"	"	Life. (Barnett Smith.)	..	..	80 107
"	"	Mr. Gladstone—A Monograph. (E. Hamilton.)	..	..	80 108
"	"	Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890	..	..	80 109
"	"	My Memory of Gladstone. (G. Smith.)	..	..	80 110
"	"	Political Life of the Right Honourable W. B. Gladstone. (Illustrated From the "Punch.")	..	..	80 111
"	"	Story of Gladstone's Life. (J. McCarthy.)	..	..	80 112
"	"	Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. (Paul Herbert.)	..	..	80 113

Glasier, J. Bruce. —William Morris and the Early Days of the Social Movements	80	114
--	----	----	----	----	-----

Godlee, Sir Rickman John. —Lord Lister	80	115
---	----	----	----	----	-----

Godwin.—(See E. M. P.)

Godwin and Shelly and Their Circle. —By Brailsford, H. N.	..	..	80	116
Goethe. —Autobiography. (Translated by Rev A. J. W. Morrison.)	..	..	80	117
"	Goethe and Mendelssohn. (M. E. Von Glehn.)	..	80	118
"	Life. (A. Bielschowsky.)	..	80	119
"	Life and Works. (G. H. Lewes.)	..	80	120
"	Goethe—The Man and His Character. (Joseph McCabe.)	..	80	121
"	Mother of Goethe—"Frau Aja." (Margaret Recks.)	..	80	122
"	Goethe. (Thomas Colvin.)	..	80	123
"	Life of, by Brown P. Hume. (Vol. I.)	..	80	124
"	" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	..	80	125

Gokhale, G. K. —Reminiscences of the Late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale. (D. E. Wacha.)	80	126
---	----	----	----	-----

Goldsmid, F. J. —James Outram—A Biography. (2 Vols.)	..	..	80	127
				128

Goldsmith, Oliver. —Life. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	80	129
"	"	Life and Times. (Forster.)	..	80 130
		(See E. M. L.)		

"	"	Life. (F. Frankfort Moore.)	..	80 131
---	---	-----------------------------	----	--------

Gooch, G. P. —Life of Lord Courtney	80	132
--	----	----	----	-----

Gordon, C. J. —Chinese Gordon. (Forbes.)	..	..	80	133
"	"	Gordon in Central Africa. (G. B. Hill.)	..	80 134

"	"	Journal of Major-General C. J. Gordon at Khartoum (with Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake.)	80	135
---	---	--	----	-----

"	"	Life. (G. R. Emerson.)	..	80 136
		(See E. M. A. and W. W.)		

"	"	Life. (D. C. Boulger.)	..	80 137
---	---	------------------------	----	--------

Gorki, Maxim. —In the World	80	138
------------------------------------	----	----	----	-----

"	"	Reminiscences of Leo N. Tolstoy	80	139
---	---	---------------------------------	----	-----

Goose, Edmund. —The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne	80	140
Goose, Edmund and Wise, Thomas J. —The Letters of A. C. Swinburne (Vol. I and II.)	80	141 142
Gouldsbury, C. E. —Reminiscences of a Stowaway	80	
Grace, Dr. W. G. —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace. (Hawke, Lord and Other.)	80	144
Graham and Claver-house. —Life. (I. Maclaren.)	80	145
Grammont, Count de. —Memoirs of Count de Grammont. (A. Hamilton.)	80	146
Grandison, Sir C. —Letters. (Edited by G. Saintsbury.)	80	147
Grant, Alexander. —Alexander Grant—Physician and Friend—His Autobiography and His Letters from the Marquis of Dalhousie. (George Smith.)	80	148
Grant, N. F. (Ed.)—Kaiser's Letters to the Tsar	80	149
Grey, W. F. —Some Old Scott Judges	80	150
Great Artists Series. —		
Durer, Albrecht. (R. F. Heath.)	80	151
Fra Angelico and the Early Painters of Florence. (Catherine Phillimore.)	80	152
Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto (L. Scott.)	80	153
Gainsborough and Constable. (G. Brook Arnold.)	80	154
Ghiberti and Donatello. (L. Scott.)	80	155
Giotto (Harry Quilter.)	80	156
Landseer, Sir E.—A Memoir. (F. G. Stephens.)	80	157
Mantegna and Francia. (Julia Cartwright.)	80	158
Meissoneir. (J. Mollett.)	80	159
Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.)	80	160
Murillo. (E. Minor.)	80	161
Overbeck. (J. Atkinson.)	80	162
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (F. S. Pulling.)	80	163
Robbia, Luca Della. (L. Scott.)	80	164
Romney and Lawrence. (Lord R. Gower.)	80	165
Velazquez. (Edwin Stowe.)	80	166
Vernet and Delaroche. (J. R. Rees.)	80	167
Watteau. (J. Mollett.)	80	168
Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett.)	80	169
Great Musicians Series. —(See Great Musicians Series.)		
Great Writers Series. (Edited by Eric A. Robertson.)—Schiller. (H. W. Nevins.)		
Green, J. R. —Letters. (Edited by L. Stephen.)	80	170
Greville, C. F. —(See Cla History, under "England.")	80	171
Greville, Henry. —Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. (Countess of Strafford.)	80	172
Grey, Lady Jane. —Lady Jane Grey and Her Times. (I. A. Taylor.) ..	80	173
Grey, Lord, of the Reform Bill. —By Trevellyn, G. M.	80	174

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E.		Press.	No.
Grey, Sir Edward. —Sir Edward Gray	80	175	
Grierson, Francis. —Parisian Portraits	80	176	
Griffin and Minchin. —Life of Robert Browning	80	177	
Griffith, M. —India's Princes—Short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India	80	178	
Grote. —(<i>See</i> Masters in History.)			
Guilbert, Yvette. —Yvette Guilbert—Struggles and Victories. (Y. Guilbert and Harold Simpson.)	80	179	
Guizot, F. —Memoirs of My Own Time. (3 Vols.)	80	180 to 182	
Gustavus Adolphus. —(<i>See</i> H. II.)			
Guthrie. —(<i>See</i> W. W.)			
Guyon, Madame De La Mothe. —Life and Religious Opinions and Experiences of De La Mothe Guyon, Madame	80	183	
Gwyn, Nell. —Story of Nell Gwyn, The. (P. Cunningham.)	80	184	
Gwyn, Stephen and Tuckwell, G. M. —		185	
The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., J.P. (Vols. I and II.)	80	186	
John Redmond's Last Years	83	187	
Haeckel, E. —Life and Works. (Joseph McCabe.)	80	188	
Haggard, Andrew. —Amours of Henry De Navarre and of Marguerite de Valois	80	189	
" " Louis XI and Charles the Bold	80	190	
Haider Ali. —(<i>See</i> R. I.)			
Hake, Thomas and Compton Rickelt, Arthur. —The Letters of Algonnon Charles Swinburne with Some Personal Recollections	80	191	
Hall, G. S. —Recreations of a Psychologist	80	192	
Hall, Mrs. M. —Royal Princes of England	80	193	
Hall, Thornton. —Love Romances of the Aristocracy	80	194	
Halloward, N. L. —William Bolts	80	195	
Hallowell, B. —Autobiography	33	196	
Halyburton, T. —Memoirs	80	197	
Hamel, Frank. —Dauphines of France, The	80	198	
" " Lady of Beauty, The	80	199	
Hamilton, Elizabeth. —Letters of a Hindu Rajah	80	200	
Hamilton, Lady Emma. —Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. (J. C. Jeaffreson.)	80	201	
" " " Life. (W. Sichel.)	80	202	
" " " Life. (J. Bailey.)	80	203	
" " " Memoirs of Lady Hamilton. (London, 1915)	80	204	
Hamilton, Lord Fredrick. —The Vanished Poms of Yesterday	80	205	
" " " The Days Before Yesterday	80	206	
Hamilton, Sir W. —Memoirs of Sir William Hamilton. (J. Veitch.)	80	207	
Hammer, S. C. —William the Second	80	208	

Handel. —(See W. W.)		
Hankey, Donald. —A Student in Arms	80	209
Hannah Lightfoot. —Fair Quaker.—Hannah Lightfoot. (M. L. Pender.)	80	210
Hannibal. —(See H. N.)		
Haranath, Thackur. —Pagal Haranath	80	211
Harden, Maximilian. —Monarchs and Men	80	212
Hardinge. —(See R. I.)		
Hare, Cristopher. —Maxmillan The Dreamer	80	213
Harichand Sastri. —Kalidasa et L. Art. Poétique De L'Inde. (Man-kara-Sastra.)	80	214
Harnath, Pagal. —Pagal Haranath. (A. B. Nandy.)	80	215
Harned, T. B. —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman	80	216
Haroun Al Raschid. —Haroun Al Raschid, Caliph of Bagdad. (H. H. Palmer)	80	217
Harris, Frank. —Contemporary Portraits	80	218
Harrison, Frederick. —Autobiographical Memoirs. (Vol. I.)	80	219
“ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	80	220
Harte, Bret. —Life. (T. Pemberton.)	80	221
(See E. W. T.)		
Harvey, Wm. —(See M. M.)		
Hastings, The Marquis of. —(See, R. I.)		
“ “ “ Private Journal of the Marquis of Hastings. (Marchioness of Bute.)	80	222
Hastings, Warren. —Biography. (L. J. Trotter.)	80	223
“ “ “ Letters to His Wife. (S. Grier.)	80	224
“ “ “ Life of Warren Hastings. (Gleig.)	80	225
“ “ “ “ “ (Milleson)	80	226
“ “ “ Private life of Warren Hastings, The.—(Sir C. Lawson.)	80	227
(See R. I.)		
Havelock, Sir H. —Biography of Sir Henry Havelock (Brook.)	80	228
(See E. M. A. and W. W.)		
Havergal. —(See Nightingale, Florence under “W. W.”)		
Hawke, Lord and Others. —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace	80	229
Hawker, George. —Englishwoman's Twenty-five Years in Tropical Africa, An—Being the Biography of Gwen Elen Lewis	80	230
Hawkins, Sir H. (Baron Brampton).—Reminiscences of Sir H. Hawkins. (R. Harris)	80	231
Hawthorne, N. —(See A. M. L. and E. M. L.)		
Hay, Marie. —German Pompadour, A	81	1
Hazlitt, W. —(See E. M. L.)		
Hazlitt, W. C. —The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence	81	2

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Hearn, Lafcadio. —Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. (G. Gould.)..	81	3
.. .. Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, The. (E. Bisland.) ..	81	4
.. .. Lafcadio Hearn in Japan, with Mrs. Lafcadio Hearn's Reminiscences. (Y. Negochi.) ..	81	5
.. .. Letters from the Raven, being the Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn with Henry Watkin ..	81	6
.. .. Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. (E. Bisland.)	81	7
.. .. Lafcadio Hearn—His Life and Work. (N. H. Kennard.) ..	81	8
Hearseys, The. —Hearseys, The—Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. (Colonel High Pearce.) ..	81	9
Heber, Reginald. —Life of Reginald Heber—Lord Bishop of Calcutta. (2 Vols.) ..	81	10 11
Hedges, William. —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I. & II.) (Barlow, E.) ..	81	12 13
Heliogabalus, Emperor (Marcus Aurelius).—Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus, The. (J. Stuart Hay.) ..	81	14
Helmholtz, Von. H. —(See M. M.)		
Helps, E. A. —Correspondence of Sir Arthur Helps ..	81	15
Henry II. —(See T. E. S.)		
Henry V. —(See E. M. A.)		
Henry VII. —(See T. E. S.)		
Henry VIII. —Life of Henry VIII. (Tytler.) ..	81	16
.. .. Wives of Henry the Eighth and the Parts they Played in History. (Martin Hume.) ..	81	17
Henry of Navarre. —(See H. N.)		
Herbert, Edward Lord. —Life of Edward Lord Herbert. (By Himself)	81	18
Herkomers, The. —Herkomers, The. (Sir Herbert Von Herkomer.) (Vol. I.) ..	81	19
.. .. (Vol. II.) ..	81	20
Heroes of Science Series. —Chemists. (M. M. Pattison Muir.) ..	81	21
.. .. Mechanics. (T. C. Lewis.) ..	81	22
.. .. Physicists. (William Garnett.) ..	81	23
Heroes of the Nations Series. —(Edited by F. Abbott.)		
Caesar, Augustus. (J. Firth.) ..	81	24
Caesar, Julius. (W. Fowler.) ..	81	25
Charles XII. (R. Bam ..	81	26
Cicero. (J. L. Davidson) ..	81	27
Cid Campeador, The. (H. Clarke.) ..	81	28
Columbus. (W. Irving) ..	81	29
Constantine the Great—the Re-organization of the Empire and the Triumph of the Church. (J. Firth.) ..	81	30
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. (W. Riddaway.)..	81	31
Grant, U. S. (W. Church.) ..	81	32
Gustavus Adolphus. (R. Fletcher.) ..	81	33

Heroes of the Nations Series—Contd.

Hannibal. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	..	..	..	81	35
Henry of Navarre. (P. F. Willert.)	..	..	..	81	36
Jeane D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	..	..	..	81	37
Julian the Philosopher. (A. Gardner.)	..	..	..	81	38
Lee, Robert E. (H. White.)	..	..	..	81	39
Lincoln, Abraham. (N. Brooks.)	..	..	..	81	40
Louis XIV. (A. Hassall.)	..	..	..	81	41
Medici, Lorenzo de. (E. Armstrong.)	..	..	..	81	42
Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. (D. Margoliouth.)	..	..	..	81	43
Napoleon. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	..	..	..	81	44
Nelson. (W. C. Russell.)	..	..	..	81	45
Pericles. (E. Abbott.)	..	..	..	81	46
Prince Henry the Navigator. (C. Beazley.)	..	..	..	81	47
Robert Bruce. (H. Maxwell.)	..	..	..	81	48
Saladin. (S. Lane-Poole.)	..	..	..	81	49
Sidney, Philip. (F. Bourne.)	..	..	..	81	50
Theodoric The Goth. (T. Hodgkin.)	..	..	..	81	51
Washington, George. (J. Harrison.)	..	..	..	81	52
William the Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. (F. M. Stenton)	..	..	..	81	53
Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.)	..	..	..	81	54
Bücher and Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon (1806—1815). (E. F. Sanderson.)	..	..	..	81	55
Demosthenes. (A. W. Pickard-Cambridge.)	..	..	..	81	56
Hill, G.—Women in English Life	..	..	..	81	57
Hill, G. B.—Letters. (L. Crump.)	..	..	..	81	58
Hill, H. D.—Our Exemplars, Poor and Rich	..	..	..	81	59
Hiller, G.—Narratives of the Attempted Escapes of Charles I.	..	..	..	81	60
Hsuen-Tsiang.—Life. (Samuel Beal.)	..	..	..	81	61
Hobbes.—(See E. M. L.)					
Hobbes, John Oliver. (Mrs. Craigie).—Life. (J. M. Richards.)	..	..	..	81	62
Hobson, J. A.—John Ruskin, Social Reformer	..	..	..	81	63
„ „ Richard Cobden—The International Man	..	..	..	81	64
Holder, Edwin.—Heroes of Britain in Peace and War	..	..	..	81	65
Hogarth, W.—Life. (A. Dobson.)	..	..	..	81	66
Hogarth, O. J. and A. Sirmis.—The Diaries of Leo Tolstoy's Youth. (Vol. I.)	..	..	..	81	67
Holmes, Edmund.—In Quest of an Ideal	..	..	..	81	68
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.—Life and Letters. (John T. Morse.) (Vol. I.)	..	..	..	81	69
„ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II)	..	..	..	81	70
Hoyack, C. J.—Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life	..	..	..	81	71

Hooker, J. D. —The Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker. (2 Vols.)	81	(71 72
Hopkins, R. Thurston. —H. G. Wells—Personality, Character and Topography.)	81	73
Horace. —(See B. M. S. G. W.)		
Horner, Francis. —Memoirs of Francis Horner with Selections from His Correspondence. (Edinburgh, 1849.)	81	74
Houdin, Robert. —Memoirs. (Written by Himself.)	81	75
How, Harry. —Illustrated Interviews	81	76
Howells, W. D. —Years of My Youth	81	77
Howitt, Mary. —Queens of England	81	78
Hugh. —Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother. (Arthur Christopher Benson.) ..	81	79
Hugo, Victor. —Memoirs. (J. Harding.)	81	80
" " Juliette Drouet's Love Letters to Victor Hugo (Louis Guimbed.)	81	81
Humboldt, Von. —Life Travels and Books of Humboldt. (Taylor.) ..	81	82
Hume, Allan Octavian. —Allan Octavian Hume—Father of the Indian National Congress 1892 to 1912. (Sir William Wedderburn.)	81	83
Hume, David. —(See E. M. L.)		
Hume, Martin. —Court of Philip IV, The	81	84
" " Two English Queens and Philip	81	85
Hunt, Leigh. —Autobiography	81	86
Hunter, John. —(See H. M.)		
Hunter, Sir W. W. —Life. (F. Skrine.)	81	87
" " " Thackerays in India and Some Calcutta Graves. The	81	88
Hutton, Edward. —Giovanni Beccacio—A Biographical Study	81	89
Huxley, Lecuard. —Thomas Henry Huxley	81	90
Huxley, T. H. —Life and Letters. (L. Huxley.)	81	91
" " Scientific Memoirs. (M. Forster and E. Lankester.) ..	81	92
" " Scientific Memoirs, Supplementary Volume. (M. Forster and Lankester.)	81	93
" " Huxley—His Life and Work. (G. Leighton.) (P. B.) ..	81	94
Hyderally. —Life. (Francis Robson.)	81	95
Hydur, Naik. —The History of Hydur Naik	81	96
Hyndman, H. M. —Further Reminiscences	81	97
" " Record of an Adventurous Life, The	81	98
Hyndman, H. M. —Clemenceau :—The Man and His Time	81	99
Ibsen, H. —Life. (Edmund Gosse.)	81	100
" " Life. (Macfall.)	81	101
Ignatius, Father. —Life. (Baroness De Bertouch.)	81	102
" " Saint Ignatius Loyola. (H. Joly.)	81	103

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Johnson, Samuel. —Boswell's Life of Johnson. (Croker.)	81	136
" " " " " (G. B. Hill.)	81	137
" " " " " (Nimmo.)	81	138
" " " " " (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	81	139
" " Letters. (G. Hill.)	81	140
See B. M. S. G. W., E. M. L., and G. W.		
" " Dr. Johnson and His Circle. (John Bailey (H. U. L. M. K).)	81	141
" " Autobiography of James Boswell. (Percy Fitz- gerald.)	81	142
" " Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. (A. M. Broadie.)	81	143
" " Lives of Eminent Persons. (Literary Club Edition. (Vol. XIV.)	81	144
Jones, E. R. Heroes of Industry	81	145
Jones, Kennedy. Fleet Street and Downing Street	81	146
Jones, Paul. Life. (H. Hamilton.)	81	147
Jones, Sir H. and Muirhead, J. H. The Life and Philosophy of Edward Caird	81	148
Jones Sir Wm. Memoirs of Lord Tennyson	81	149
Jonson, Ben. Ben Jonson. (J. A. Symonds. (F. W.) Edited by A. Lang.)	81	150
Josephine, Empress. Empress Josephine, The Napoleon's Love- ress. (P. W. Sergeant.)	81	151
" " Love Story of Empress Josephine, The (James Endell.)	81	152
Joshua, Sir. Sir Joshua and His Circle. (F. M. Roy.)	81	153
Jowett, Benjamin. Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol. (J. A. Toynbee.)	81	154
" " Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett. (J. Abbott and Another.)	81	155
Julian, Emperor. Julian The Emperor. (C. King.)	81	156
Julian The Philosopher. See H. N.		
Kaiser, Wilhelm. Memoirs of the Kaiser's Court. (Anne Topham.)	81	157
" " Men Around the Kaiser. The Makers of Modern Germany. (F. W. Wolfe.)	81	158
" " Public and Private Life of Kaiser William II.	81	159
" " The Kaiser's Twenty-five Year Reign with the Kaiser. (Davis, A. H.)	81	160
Kaminsky, E. H. Turgenev and His Friend Circle. (D. B. E. M. Arnold.)	81	161
Karkaria, R. P. Late M. K. L. Telang and the Present Public Movement in India	81	162
Kean, Charles. Late and Theatrical Names of Charles Kean. (W. Coel.)	81	163
Keary, P. Success After Failure	81	164
Keats, John. John Keats. (A. F. Hancock.) (See F. M. L.)	81	165

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Keats, John. —Letters of John Keats. (Colin Sidney.)	81	166
Kelvin, Lord. —Early Home	81	167
.. .. Life. (S. P. Thompson.) (Vol. I.)	81	168
.. .. " " " " (Vol. II.)	81	169
.. .. Lord Kelvin—His Life and Work. (A. Russell.) (P. B.)	81	170
Kernahan, Coulson. —In Good Company—Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone and Stephen Phillips	81	171
.. .. Celebrities, Little Stories About Famous Folk	81	172
Key, Ellen. —Ellen Key—Her Life and Work. (Louise Nystrom Hamilton.)	81	173
King, Bolton. —The Life of Mazzini	81	174
King, Edward. —Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln (<i>See</i> No. 79-158)		
Kipling, Rudyard. —Life. (G. F. Monkshood.) (E. W. T. S.) ..	81	175
Kitchener, Lord. —The Story of Lord Kitchener. (Wheeler, H. F. B.)	81	176
.. .. Life of Lord Kitchener. (George Arthur.) (Vol. I)	81	177
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. II)	81	178
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. III)	81	179
Kock, Paul de. —Memoirs	81	180
Krasinska. —Journal of Countess Krasinska, Great Grandmother of Victor Immanuel. (H. Dziekonska)	81	181
Kruger, Paul. —Memoirs. (Written by Himself)	81	182
.. .. Paul Kruger. (F. A. McKenzie)	81	183
" L. N. R. "—(<i>See</i> Night ngale, Florence, under "W. W.")		
Labouchere, Henry. —Life. (A. L. Thorold)	81	184
Lahiri, Ramtanu. —Ramtanu Lahiri—Brahman and Reformer. (Pandit Sivanath Sastri.) (Ed. by Sir Roper Lethbridge.) ..	81	185
Lake, Baron. —Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Viscount Lake, Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswace, 1744—1808. (Col. J. Pearse.)	81	186
Lalcaca, Dr. Gomas. —In Memoriam, Dr. Gomas Lalcaca—The Record of a Brave Deed	81	187
Lally, Count. —Memoirs of Count Lally	81	188
Lamartine, A. D. —Celebrated Characters	81	189
Lamb, Charles. —Life. (E. Lucas.)	81	190
.. .. (<i>See</i> B. M. S. G. W. and E. M. L.)		
.. .. Life. (Flora Masson.)	81	191
Lamb, Charles and Mary. —Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, The. (E. V. Lucas.) (Vol. I.)	81	192
.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	81	193
Lamb, Mary. —(<i>See</i> E. W.)		
Lambs, The. —The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends, and Their Correspondence. (W. C. Hazlitt.)	81	194
Lander. —(<i>See</i> E. M. L.)		

Landseer, Sir E.—(See G. A.)

Lane-Poole, S.—Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem .. 81 195

" " Watson; Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson .. 81 196

Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.—

Eminent British Lawyers. (Roscoe.) .. 81 197

Eminent British Military Commanders. (Gleig.) .. 81 198

Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.) .. 81 199

Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.) .. 81 200

Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (E. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.) .. 81 201

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France .. 81 202

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal .. 81 203

Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland. (Vols. I to III. .. 81 { 204 to 206

Larisch, Countess Marie.—My Past .. 81 207

Lasalle, Ferdinand.—Life. (Brandes, George.) .. 81 208

Las Casas.—Life of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies. (Arthur Helps.) .. 81 209

Latiff, Shah.—Life, Religion and Poetry of Shah Latiff. (L. W. Lalwani.) .. 81 210

Laud, William.—William Laud—Archbishop of Canterbury. (A. C. Benson.) .. 81 211

Laurie, Col. W. F. B.—Sketches of Some Distinguished Anglo-Indians .. 81 212

Lawrence, Sir Henry.—Life. (H. Edwards and H. Merivale.) .. 81 213
(See R. I.)

Lawrence, Lord.—(See E. M. A. and R. I.) .. 81 214
" " Life of Lord Lawrence. (H. B. Smith.) ..

Lawson, Sir Wilfred.—Sir Wilfred Lawson—A Memoir. (Edited by the Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell) .. 81 215

Lawyers, Eminent British.—(See L. C. C.)

Lecky, Mrs.—A Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky .. 81 216

Leckey, W. E.—Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland .. 81 217

Lecky, W. E. H.—Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky. (Edited by His Wife.) .. 81 218

Lee, Robert.—(See H. N.)

Lee, Sidney.—Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century .. 81 219

" " Life of William Shakespeare .. 81 220

Lefroy, George Alfred.—George Alfred Lefroy. (H. H. Montgomery.) .. 81 221

Leith, Mrs. Sidney.—The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne. .. 81 222

Lenin.—Lenin—The Man and His Work. (A. R. Williams.) .. 81 223

Leo XIII, Pope.—(See P. M. T.)

Leudet, M.—Emperor of Germany at Home, The .. 81 224

Press. No.

364

Masters of Medicine Series.

Brodie, Sir Benjamin. (T. Holmes.)	82	43
Harvey, William. (D'Arcy Power.)	82	44
Helmholtz, Hermann Von. (J. G. McKendrick.).. .. .	82	45
Hunter, John. (S. Paget.)	82	46
Simpson, Sir James. (H. L. Gordon.)	82	47
Stokes, William. (Sir W. Stokes.)	82	48
Mathew, Father. —(See Guthrie, under "W. W.")		
Maude, Aylmer. —Leo Tolstoy	82	49
Maude, Sir Stanley. —Life of, by Callwell, C. E.	82	50
Maupassant, Guy de. —Afloat. (L. Ensor.)	82	51
Maxim, Sir Hiram S. —My Life	82	52
" " " Life and Work of Sir H. S. Maxim. (P. F. Motteloy.)	82	53
Maxmillan The Dreamer. —Maxmillan The Dreamer. (Christopher Hare.)	82	54
Maxwell, Ruth. —George Stephenson	82	55
Mayne, E. C. —Byron. (2 Vols.).. .. .	82	56
Mayo, Lord. —Life of Lord Mayo. (W. W. Hunter.)	82	57
(See R. I.)		
Mazarin. —(See F. S.)		
Mazzini. —Letters and Recollections of Mazzini. (Mrs. Hamilton King.)	82	59
" Life of, by Bolton King	82	60
McCarthy, J. —British Political Leaders	82	61
" " Portraits of the Sixties	82	62
" " Reminiscences	82	63
" " Story of an Irishman, The	82	64
" " Irish Recollections	82	65
McKenna, Stephen. —While I Remember	82	66
Meadowcroft, W. H. —The Boy's Life of Edison	82	67
Mechanicians. —(See II, Sc.)		
Medici, Catherine de. —Later Years of Catherine de Medici, The. (Edith Schel.)	82	68
Medici, Lorenzo de. —Life of Lorenzo de Medici. (W. Roscoe.).. .. .	82	69
(See II, N.)		
Mehta, S. S. —A Monograph on Mirabai	82	70
Maissomier. —(See G. A.)		
Mantelsohn. —Life. (W. S. Rockstroff) (G. M. S.)	82	71
Melbourne, Lord. —Memoirs. (W. Toirens.)	82	72
(See Q. P. M.)		
Melville, Sir Andrew. —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville. (Amceer Ali, Torick.)	82	73

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Menzies, Mrs. Stuart	-Modern Men of Mark	82	74
Meredith, George.	-George Meredith—Novelist, Poet, Reformer, (M. S. Henderson.)	82	75
	(See E. W. T.)		
	Letters of George Meredith. (Vol. I.)	82	76
	" " " (Vol. II.)	82	77
	George Meredith—His Life, Genius and Teaching. (Arthur Price)	82	78
	George Meredith. (Cross, J. H. F.)	32	79
	George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work	82	80
	Memories of George Meredith, O. M. (Lady Butcher.)	82	81
Merydew, J. P.	-Love Letters of Famous Men and Women	32	82
Metcalf, Charles Lord.	-Life and Correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalf. (2 Vols.) (J. W. Kaye)	82	83 84
Metchnikoff, Olga.	-Life	82	85
	Life of E. Metchnikoff, 1845—1915	82	86
Meynell, Mrs.	-John Ruskin	82	87
Michael, Angelo.	-Life. (J. A. Symonds.)	82	88
	Michael Angelo Buonarroti. (R. S. Load Gower.)	82	89
	(See G. A.)		
Middleton, Saffroni.	-Wind, Dark Sea, and Frolic Skies	82	90
Milbanke, Ralph, Earl of Lovelace.	-Astarte—A Fragment of Truth Concerning George Gordon Byron, Sixth Lord Byron	82	91
Miles, Col. W.	-The History of Indian Nark	82	92
Military Commanders, Eminent British.	-See E. C. C.		
Mill, James.	-Biography. (Bam.)	82	93
Mill, John Stuart.	-Autobiography		94
	Letters of John Stuart Mill. (S. R. Elliot, Ed.) (Vol. I.)	82	95
	" " " (Vol. II.)	82	96
Milton, John.	-See B. M. S., G. W., and E. M. I.)		
Minto, The Countess of.	-Lord Minto in India, 1807—1814	82	97
Mirabai.	-A Monograph on Mirabai. (S. S. Mehta.)	82	98
Mirabeau.	-Dem God, The. (W. Trevelyan)	82	99
	Mirabeau and the French Revolution. (C. E. Warwick.)	82	100
	(See E. S.)		
	Mirabeau. (Louis Barthou.)	82	101
Mistral.	-Monsieur Mistral. (Maud Constance Elizabeth.)	82	102
Mazzini, Joseph.	-Writings. (Vols. 2, 3, 5, 6.)	82	103 106
Modern English Writers.	(Ed. by Mrs. Meynell)		
	Arnold, Matthew, (G. Santsbury)	82	107

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Modern English Writers.—*contd.*

Ruskin, John.	(Mrs. Meynell.)	82	108
Stevenson, Robert Louis.	(J. C. Cornford).	82	109
Mody, H. P.	Sir Pherozeshah Mehta. (Vol. I)	82	110
"	" (Vol. II)	82	111
Mohammed.	(See II, N.)		
Molise.	(Life. (H. Trollope.)	82	112
	(See B, M, S, G, W.)		
Moltke.	(Moltke in His Home. (F. A. Dressler)	82	113
Money, W. B.	(Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses	82	114
Monk.	(See E, M, A.)		
Montagu, Lady M. W.	Best Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.		
	The. (F. Octave.)	82	115
"	" " Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Her Times		
	(G. Paston.)	82	116
"	" " Letters From the Right Honorable Lady		
	Mary Wortley Montagu, 1700-1762. (R. B. Jackson) (E. L.)	82	117
Montaigne, Michael de.	(See I, M, L.)		
Montgomery, H. H.	George Alfred Leroy	82	118
Montrose.	(See M, A.)		
Moore, F. F.	Keeper of the Robes, The	82	119
Moore, George.	George Moore Merchant and Philanthropist		
	(Smiles)	82	120
Moore, George.	Memoirs of My Dead Life	82	121
	(See Salt, under "W. W.")		
"	Good and Farewell Ave	82	122
"	" Solve	82	123
"	" A Poem	82	124
More, Hannah.	(See E, A.)		
More, Thomas.	Household of Sir Thomas More, The. (Anne Man	82	125
	(See E, F.)		
Morgan, Pierpont.	Life Story of J. Pierpont Morgan, The. (Carl	82	126
	Hovell)		
Morley, Samuel.	Life of Samuel Morley. (B. Holder)	82	127
	(See W, W.)		
Morley, Viscount John.	Recollections. (Vols. I and II)	82	128
			129
Morris, Charles.	(Heroes of Progress in America)	82	130
Morris, Wm.	(Life. (A. Noyes)	82	131
Mortlake, G. N.	(Love Letters of a Japanese)	82	132
Mottoloy, T. F.	(Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxm)	82	133
Mowat, R. B.	Henry V	82	134
Mozart.	(Life. (Dr. F. Gehring.) (C. M. S.)	82	135
"	(Life. (Victor Wilder) (2 Vol)	82	136
			137

Mulford, Prentice. —Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea. (A. E. Waite.)	82	138
Muller, George. —(See W. W.)		
Muller, Prof. Max. —Auld Land Syne	82	139
" " " Biographical Essays	82	140
" " " Life and Letters. (Ed. by His Wife.) ..	82	141
" " " My Autobiography	82	142
Mumby, F. A. —Letters of Literary Men	82	143
Munro, Sir F. —(See R. I.)		
Murchison, Sir R. —Memoirs of Sir Roderick Murchison. (A. Geike.)	82	144
Murillo. —(See G. A.)		
Murray IV, John. —John Murray III, 1808—1892—A Brief Memoir ..	82	145
Murzban, M. C. —Leaves From the Life of Khan Bahadur Muncherji Cowasji Murzban. (M. M. Murzban.)	82	146
Musician Series, Great. —Bethoven. (H. S. Rudall.)	82	147
" " " Mendelssohn. (W. S. Rockstro.)	82	148
Naik, Vasant. —Kashinath Trimbak Telang—The Man and His Times	82	149
Nandy, A. B. —(See Harnath Pagal.)		
Nansen, F. —Life, 1861—93. (W. Brogger and Another.)	82	150
Napier, Sir Charles. —(See E. M. A.)		
Napoleon Bonaparte. —		
Biographical Study, A. (Dr. Max Lenz.) (Translated from German by F. Whyte.)	82	151
Burlesque Napo'leon, The. (P. W. Sergeant.)	82	152
Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (W. Forsyth.)	82	153
Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The. (Wolsley.)	82	154
English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. (J. Ashton) ..	82	155
Fall of Napo'leon. (O. Browning.)	82	156
History of Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (Count Montholon)	82	157
Life and Works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte	82	158
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (W. Hazlitt.)	82	159
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (C. Macfarlane.)	82	160
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (Sir E. Scott.)	82	161
Love Affairs of Napo'leon, The. (J. Turquan.)	82	162
Memoirs. (Count de la Cass.)	82	163
Napoleon at St. Helena. (B. O'Meara.)	82	164
Napoleon in Caricature. (A. M. Broadley.)	82	165
Napoleon in His Own Defence. (Clement Shorter.)	82	166
Napoleon King of (Paul Cruey.)	82	167
Napoleon—The First Phase. (O. Browning.)	82	168
Napoleon—The Last Phase. (Lord Roseberry.)	82	169
Napoleon's Brothers. (A. H. Atteridge)	82	170
Napoleon's Correspondence with King Joseph	82	171

Napoleon Bonaparte.—contd.

History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.)	82	{ 172 173
Napoleon's Memoirs. (Dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared His Captivity.) (London, 1823.)	82	174
New Letters of Napoleon the First. (Omitted from the Edition Published under the Auspices of Napoleon the Third.) (Lady Mary Lloyd.)	82	175
Return From St. Helena. (W. H. P. Phyfe.)	82	176
Secret Memoirs of Napoleon. (C. Doris.)	82	177
Sisters of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.)	82	178
Story of Napoleon, The. (H. F. B. Wheeler.)	82	179
Thomas's Life of Napoleon. (G. M. Bussey.)	82	180
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon (E. F. Henderson.) (H. N. S.)	82	181
Contemporary English Views of Napoleon's, The. (F. J. Maccunn.)	82	182
Corsican, The—A Diary of Napoleon's Life in His Own Words. (R. M. Johnston.)	82	183
Dumouriez and Defence of England Against Napoleon. (J. H. Rose.)	82	184
Exile of St. Helena, The. (Philippe Gennard.)	82	185
Wife of General Bonaparte, The. (Joseph Turquan.)	82	186
Life of Napoleon I. (J. H. Rose.)	82	187
Man Napoleon, The. (W. H. Hudson.)	82	188
Napoleon I—A Biography. (August Fournier.) (Vol. I.)	82	189
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	82	190
Napoleon and His Coronation. (Frederic Masson.)	82	191
Napoleon and King Murat. (Albert Espitalier.)	82	192
Napoleon and the Invasion of England. (Wheeler and Broadlev.) (Vol. I.)	82	193
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	82	194
Napoleon, Lover and Husband. (Frederic Masson.)	82	195
Napoleon's Letters to Josephine (1796—1812). (H. P. Hall.)	82	196
Personality of Napoleon, The. (J. H. Rose.)	82	197
Pitt and Napoleon. (J. H. Rose.)	82	198
Real Martyr of St. Helena, The. (T. Dundas Pillans.)	82	199
With Napoleon at Waterloo. (E. B. Low.)	82	200
Women Bonapartes—The Mother and Three Sisters of Napoleon I. (H. N. Williams.) (Vol. I.)	82	201
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	82	202
Women Napoleon Loved, The. (Tighe Hopkins.)	82	203
Napoleon.—Life. (John Abbott.) (2 Vols.)	82	{ 204 205
Marrriages of Bonapartes, The. (A. Bingham.) (2 Vols.)	82	{ 206 207

J. N. BÉTIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Napoleon. --Napoleon at Work. (Colonel Vachell.) ..	82	208
" Napoleon's Legacy--Lady Hamilton--Her Story and Tragedy ..	82	209
Napoleon II. --Napoleon II the Duke of Reichstadt. (De Wertheimer.) ..	82	210
Napoleon III. --Life of Napoleon III. (A. Forbes.) ..	82	211
" " " " " (J. Haswell.) ..	82	212
" " " " " (B. Jerrold.) ..	82	213
" " " " " (H. Wikoff.) ..	82	214
" " " " " (Sir W. Fraser.) ..	82	215
" Napoleon III and His Court. (L. De Saint-Amend.) ..	82	216
" " True Story of Louis Napoleon's Life, The. (S. P. Day) ..	82	217
" " Life of Napoleon III. (E. Greenwood.) ..	82	218
Napoleon, Prince. --Life of the Prince Imperial. (Ellen.) ..	82	219
Nashe, Thomas. --The Unfortunate Traveller, or The Life of Jack Wilton ..	82	220
Nasmith, James. --Autobiography. (S. Smiles.) ..	82	221
Navarre, Henry de. --Memoirs of Henry de Navarre and of Marguerite de Valois. (André Haggard.) ..	82	222
Necker, Madame. --Madame Necker--Her Family and Her Friends. (M. G. Parry.) ..	82	223
Nelson, Lord. --Despatches and Letters of Lord Nelson. (With Notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nichols.) ..	82	224
" " Letters to Lady Hamilton. (D. Sladen.) ..	82	225
" " Life of Nelson, the Embodiment of the Sea-power of Great Britain. (A. P. Mahan.) ..	82	226
" " Life of Lord Nelson. (M. C. L.) ..	82	227
" " (See H. N.), " " R. Southey.) ..	82	228
" " Story of Nelson, The. (H. E. B. Wheeler.) ..	82	229
Nevill, Ralph. --Echoes Old and New ..	82	230
" " The Life and Letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill ..	82	231
Newbegin, M. J. and Flett, J. S. --James Geikie ..	82	232
Newbolt, Henry. --The Book of the Long Trail ..	82	233
Newman, Cardinal. --Cardinal Newman. (Wilton's Ward.) (Vol. I.) ..	82	234
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	82	235
" " John Henry Newman. (W. B. St.) ..	82	236
Newman, J. H. --Letters and Correspondence. (A. Mozley.) ..	82	237
Newton, Sir Isaac. --Life of Sir Isaac Newton. (G. Grant.) ..	82	238
Nicholas I. --Nicholas I--Emperor and Autocrat of All Russia. (H. Christie.) ..	82	239
Nietzsche. --Nietzsche the Thinker ..	82	240
Nietzsche, Frd. --Life and Works. (A. M. Ludovici.) (P. A. M.) ..	82	241
" " Life of Frederick Nietzsche. The. (H. Halevy.) ..	82	242
" " Ecce Homo--Nietzsche's Autobiography ..	82	243

Nietzsche, Frd. —Frederich Nietzsche. (George Brandes.)	82	244
„ „ Frederick Nietzsche. (M. A. Mugge.)	82	245
„ „ Young Nietzsche, The. (F. E. Nietzsche.)	82	246
Nightingale, Florence. —(See W. W.)		
„ „ Florence Nightingale—The Wounded Soldier's Friend. (E. F. Pollard.)	82	247
Ninomiya, Sontoku. —Peasant Sage of Japan, A—The Life and Work of Sontoku Nonomiya. (Yoshimoto Tadasu.)	82	248
Nivedita, Sister. —(See Vivekananda, Swami.)		
Noguchi, Yone. —Story of Yone Noguchi, Told by Himself. (Yoshio Markino.)	82	249
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie. —Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman	82	250
Northbrook, Earl of. —Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook. (Benard Mallet.)	82	251
Novikoff, Madame Olga. —		
M. P. for Russia, The—Reminiscences and Correspondence of Madame Olga Novikoff. (W. T. Stead.) (Vol. I.)	82	252
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	82	253
Russian Memories	82	254
O'Brien, Georgina. —Reminiscences of the Right Hon'ble Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland	82	255
Oliphant, Mrs. —Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. Oliphant. The. (Ed. by Coghill)	82	256
„ „ Jeanne, D'Arc	82	257
Oliphant, Mrs. and Others. —Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign	82	258
Omar-al-Khayyam. —Life. (J. Shirazi)	82	259
Ormerod, Eleanor. —Eleanor Ormerod, Economic Entomologist—Autobiography and Correspondence. (Robert Wallace.)	82	260
Opie, A. —Memor. (C. Brightwell.)	82	261
Ossoli, M. F. —(See A. M. L. S.)		
Ouseley, Sir G. —Biographical Notices of Persian Poets	83	1
Overbeck. —(See G. A.)		
Owen, Mrs. O. F. —Heroines of History, The	83	2
Owen, Robert. —Life. (L. Jones)	83	3
Page, Jesse. —Schwartz of Tanjore	83	4
Paget, Stephen. —Ambroise Pare and His Time	83	5
Paine, Thomas. —Life of. (M. Bloomfield.)	83	6
Pal, Bepin Chandra. —Mrs. Annie Besant	83	7
„ „ Indian Nationalism—Its Principles and Personalities	83	8
Palgrave, F. T. —Francis Turner Palgrave: His Journal and Memoirs of His Life. (G. F. Palgrave)	83	9
Palmer, W. S. —The Confessions of Jacob Boehme	83	10

Palmerston, Lord. —Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Sir H. J. Bulwer)	83	11
(See E. P. L., Q. P. M. and S. S.)		
Pankhurst, E. —My Own Story	83	12
Paracelsus. —Life of Paracelsus. (A. M. Stoddart.)	83	13
Parcuanatha, Saviour, Jane. —Life of. (Bloomfield.)	83	14
Pare, Ambroise. —Ambroise Pare and His Times. (Stephen Paget.)	83	15
Parkman, F. —(See A. M. L.)		
Parnell, C. S. —Life. (R. B. O'Brien)	83	16
Parry, E. A. —What the Judge Saw	83	17
Pasha, Colos. —Recollections and Reflections	83	18
Pasha, Emin. —Life and Work of Emin Pasha. (G. Schweizer.) ..	83	19
Pasquier, Chancellor. —Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier	83	20
Pasteur. —Life. (R. Vallery Radot.)	83	21
Paston, George. —Mr. Pope His Life and Times. (2 Vols.)	83	22
		23
Pater, Walter. —(See E. M. L.)		
Patterson, J. E. —Sea-pie—Being Some Minor Reminiscences and Tales of Other Men	83	24
Pattison, Muir, M. M. —(See H. Sc.)		
Paul, C. Kegan. —Memoirs	83	25
Paul, Herbert. —Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone	83	26
Paul, St. —Life of St. Paul, The. (F. W. Farrar.)	83	27
Payne, W. M. —Leading American Essayists—Biographies	83	28
Pears, Sir Edwin. —Life of Abdul Hamid. (Makers of the 19th Century.)	83	29
Perrin, B. —Plutarch's Lives. (Vol. III.)	83	30
Peel, Mrs. C. S. —A Year in Public Life	83	31
Peel, Sir Robert. —Life. (C. S. Parker)	83	32
" " " Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. (Earl Stanhope.)	83	33
(See E. P. L., Q. P. M., S. and T. E. S.)		
Pemberton, Max. —Lord Northcliffe	83	34
Pepys, Samuel. —Diary of Samuel Pepys. (Lord Braybrooke.) ..	83	35
" " " Samuel Pepys—Administrator, Observer, Gossip. (E. H. Moorehouse.)	83	36
Pepys, Sir Wm. —Correspondence of Sir William Pepys. (Mrs. Chapone and Others.)	83	37
Pericles. —(See H. N.)		
Peterborough. —(See E. M. A.)		
Peter the Great. —Life. (O. Browning.)	83	38
" " " Peter the Great. (K. Walislewski.)	83	39
Petrarch. —Petrarch—His Life and Times. (H. C. H. Calthrop.) ..	83	40
Phelps, W. L. —Robert Browning—How to Know Him	83	41
Philip II. —Two English Queens and Philip. (Martin Hume.) ..	83	42
Philip IV. —Court of Philip IV. The. (Martin Hume.)	83	43

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Philip, W. O. —Dickens, Reade, Collins. (Sensation Novels.) ..	83	44
Physicists. —(See H. Sc.)		
Phiz. —Phiz and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H.K. Browne.) ..	83	45
Pillai, A. R. —Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai. (J. F. Price.) Vols I & II. ..	83	46 47
" " Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, The. (Vol.) III H.) Dodwell.) ..	83	48
Pillai, G. P. —Representative Indians ..	83	49
Pinero, A. W. —(See E. W. T.)		
Pitt, Thomas. —Life of Thomas Pitt. (C. N. Dalton.) ..	83	50
Pitt, William. —Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (Von. Ruville.) ..	83	51
(See E. P. L.)		
Pitt, William. —Pitt and Napoleon—Essays and Letters. (J. H. Rose.)	83	52
" William Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.) ..	83	53
Pizarro. —Life of Pizarro. (Arthur Helps.) ..	83	54
Pliny. —Letters. (Translated by Wm. Melmoth.) (2. Vols.) (L.C.L.)	83	55 56
Plowman, T. F. —Fifty Years of a Showman's Life ..	83	57
Plutarch. —Plutarch's Lives. (John and William Langhorne.) Edited by Rev. Francis Wrangham. (2nd Edition, London.)	83	58
" Plutarch's Lives. (Tr. by B. Perrin.) (L. C. L.) (Vol. I.)	83	59
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	83	60
" Plutarch's Lives (Vol. III.) (B. Perrin.) ..	83	61
" Plutarch's Lives. (Translated by B. Perrin) (Vol. IV.) (L. C. L.)	83	62
" " " " (Vol. V.) (L. C. L.) ..	83	63
Poe, Edgar. —Life and Letters. (J. Ingram.) ..	83	64
(See A. M. L.)		
Poets. —(See L. C. C.)		
Poincare, Raymond. —Raymond Pomcare —A Sketch ..	83	65
Polehampton, Rev. H. S. —Memoir, Letters and Diary of the Rev. H. S. Polehampton ..	83	66
Ponsonby, Arthur. —English Diaries—16th to 20th Century ..	83	67
Pool, J. —Woman's Influence in the Fast ..	83	68
Pope, Alexander. —Letters. (Rev. W. Elwin and Courthope.) ..	83	69
" " Life. (W. Courthope; ..	83	70
(See E.M.L.)		
" " Mr. Pope—His Life and Times (George Paston.) (2 Vols.) ..	83	71 72
Pratt, E. A. —Notable Masters of Men ..	83	73
Premchand Roychand. —Premchand Roychand—His Early Life and Career (D. E. Wacha.) (1st Copy.) ..	83	74
" " " " " (2nd Copy) ..	83	75

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Prescott, W. H. —Biographical and Critical Essays	83	76
(See A. M. L.)		
Priestley, Lady. —Story of a Life Time, The	83	77
Prince Chlodwig. —Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe (F. Curtius.)	83	78
Prince Henry The Navigator. —(See H. N.)		
Pryde, David. —Great Men of European History	83	79
Public Men of To-day Series. (Ed. by S. H. Jeyes)		
Abdur Rahman, Ameer (S. Wheeler)	83	80
Castelar, Don Emilio (D. Hannay)	83	81
Chamberlain, Joseph. (S. Jeyes)	83	82
Leo XIII, Pope. (J. McCarthy)	83	83
Li Hung Chang. (R. K. Douglas)	83	84
Stambuloff, M. (A. Beaman)	83	85
William II, The German Emperor (Charles Loebe)	83	86
Putnam, G. H. —Memoirs of My Youth	83	87
Queen's Prime Ministers Series. (Ed. by S. J. Bayly)		
Aberdeen, The Earl of. (Lord Stanmore)	83	88
Beaconsfield, The Earl of (J. A. Froude)	83	89
Derby, The Earl of. (G. Saintsbury)	83	90
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. (G. W. Russell)	83	91
Melbourne, Lord. (H. Dunkley)	83	92
Palmerston, Viscount (Marquis of Lorne)	83	93
Peel, Sir Robert. (J. McCarthy)	83	94
Rosebery, Lord. (S. Jeyes)	83	95
Russell, Lord John. (S. Reid)	83	96
Salisbury, The Marquis of. (H. D. Francis)	83	97
Quincey, Thomas de. —Reminiscences of the English Lake Poets (E. L.)	83	98
Rabelais, Francois. —(See F. M. L.)		
Raddi, S. V. —Shivaji	83	99
Raleigh, Sir Walter. —Life and Times of Sir Walter Raleigh. (F. L. Clarke.)	83	100
" " Sir Walter Raleigh. (Stobbing, Wm.)	83	101
Ram Krishna. —Rama Krishna—His Life and Sayings. (Prof. Max Muller.)	83	102
Ram Mohun Roy. —Last Days in England. (Ed. by Mary Carpenter.)	83	103
Ram Mohun Roy, Raja. —Life and Letters. (S. D. Collet)	83	104
Ramaswami, K. S. —Rabindranath Tagore—His Life and Per- sonality.	83	105
Ramsay, Sir William. —Sir William Ramsay (Tilden, Sir W.)	83	106
" " " " " (Chaudhuri, T. C.)	83	107
" " " " " The Life and Letters of Joseph Black, M. D.	83	108
Ranina, N. R. —Life. (H. A. K.)	83	109

Ranjitsinhji, Prince. —Ranjitsinghji, Prince of Cricket. (P. Stand- ing.)	83	110
(See R.I.)		
Rannie, D. W. —Wordsworth and His Circle	83	111
Ranyard, Mrs. —(See Nightingale, under "W. W.")		
Raphael. —Life and Works of Raphael (J. Crowe)	83	112
Rappoport, A. S. —Love Affairs of the Vatican, The	83	113
Rawlinson, Sir H. C. —Memoir. (G. Rawlinson.)	83	114
" " " Memoir of Major-General Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson. (G. Rawlinson.)	83	115
Rawlinson, H. G. —Shivaji the Maratha—His Life and Times	83	116
Raymond, E. T. —Uncensored Celebrities	83	117
" " Mr. Balfour	83	118
" " Mr. Lloyd George	83	119
Recamier, Madame. —Great Coquette, A—Madame Recamier and Her Salon. (Joseph Turquan)	83	120
Reade, Charles. —Charles Reade (C. L. Reade)	83	121
Redmond, John. —Last Years of. (By Gwyn.)	83	122
Reed, Andrew. —(See Muller, George, under "W. W.")		
Renan, Ernest. —Life (Madame J. Darmesteter)	83	123
" " Life (M. E. Grant Duff)	83	124
Reynolds, Sir J. —Life (C. Philips)	83	125
Reynolds, Sir J. —Sir Joshua & His Circle (F. Motley) See No. 81-153		
Rhodes, Cecil. Cecil Rhodes—A Study of His Career (H. Hens- man)	83	126
" " Cecil John Rhodes—A Monograph and a Remin- iscence (L. F. Fuller)	83	127
" " Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes (Lewis Michell) (Vol. I)	83	128
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II)	83	129
" " Cecil Rhodes—Gordon Le Sueur	83	130
" " Cecil Rhodes—Man and Empire Maker (Radzwil Princess Catherine)	83	131
Richardson, Samuel. —(See E. M. I.)		
Richelieu. —Romance of Richelieu, The—The Don Cardinal (Joseph McCabe)	83	132
(See I. 54)		
Richelieu, Cardinal. Cardinal de Richelieu (E. C. Price)	83	133
Rhys, Ernest. —Rabindranath Tagore—A Biographical Study	83	134
Richards (Edited). Mazzini's Letters to an English Family, 1844- 1854	83	135
Ridley, Frances. —(See Nightingale, Florence, under "W. W.")		
Ripa, Father. —Memoirs of Father Ripa. (Phandi)	83	136
Ripley, George. —(See A. M. I.)		
Ritchie, G. (Edited).—The Ritchies in India	83	137

Robbia, Luca Della. —(See G. A.)		
Robert The Bruce. —(See H. N.)		
Roberts, Lord. —Forty-one Years in India	83	138
.. .. . Lord Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War ..	83	139
.. .. . Life. (G. W. Forrest.)	83	140
Roberts, S. C. —The Story of Dr. Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswell's Life.	83	141
Robertson, C. Grant. —Bismarck	83	142
Robertson, J. M. —Voltaire	83	143
Robespierre. —Robespierre and the French Revolution (C. F. Warwick.)	83	144
.. .. . Robespierre and the Women He Loved. (Hector Fleischmann.)	83	145
.. .. . Robespierre—A Study (Belloc, Hilaire.)	83	146
Rodney. (See E. M. A.)		
Rogers, Rev. Edward. —The Life and Opinions of a Fifth Monarchy Man	83	147
Roland, Madame. —(See E. W.)		
.. .. . Private Memoirs of Madame Roland, The. (E. G. Johnson.)	83	148
Romney. —(See G. A.)		
Roosevelt, Theodore. —Theodore Roosevelt. (W. H. White.) ..	83	149
.. .. . Theodore Roosevelt—An Autobiography. (1st Copy.)	83	150
.. .. . " " " " (2nd Copy.)	83	151
.. .. . Theodore Roosevelt—The Logic of His Career (Washburn, C. C.)	83	152
Roscoe, Sir H. E. —Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe ..	83	153
Rosebery, Lord. —Life. (J. Hammerton)	83	154
.. .. . Life and Speeches. (T. Coates.)	83	155
.. .. . (See Q. P. M.)		
.. .. . Chatham. His Early Life and Connections ..	83	156
Rosenthal, H. —Memoirs of a Russian Governor. (Prince Urussov.)	83	157
Ross, C. S. —Our Lady Queen—Events Public and Domestic (1819-1886)	83	158
Ross, Janet. —Three Generations of Englishwomen	83	159
Ross, J. D. —Burn's Clarinda	83	160
Rossetti, Wm. —Lives of Famous Poets	83	161
.. .. . Some Reminiscences of William Rossetti	83	162
.. .. . Family Letters of Christina Rossetti.	83	163
Rothschilds, The. —Romance of the Rothschilds, The (Ignatius, Balla)	83	164
Rousseau. —Life. (J. Lemaitre)	83	165
.. .. . Rousseau. (H. Morgan.)	83	166
.. .. . Jean Jacques Rousseau. (Gerhard Grau)	83	167

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Rulers of India Series. (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter.)—

Akbar. (G. E. Malletson.)	83	168
Albuquerque. (H. Stephens.)	83	169
Amherst. (A. T. Ritchie.)	83	170
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. (V. A. Smith.)	83	171
Auckland. (L. J. Trotter.)	83	172
Aurangzebe. (S. Lane-Poole.)	83	173
Babar. (S. Lane-Poole.)	83	174
Bentinck. (D. C. Boulger.)	83	175
Canning. (H. S. Cunningham.)	83	176
Clive. (G. D. Malletson.) (2 Copies.)	83	177 & 178
Clyde and Strathnairn. (Sir Owen Tudor Burne.)	83	179
Colvin, John Russell. (Sir A. Colvin.)	83	180
Cornwallis. (W. Seton-Karr.)	83	181
Dalhousie. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	83	182
Dupleix. (C. B. Malletson.)	83	183
Elphinstone. (J. S. Cotton.)	83	184
Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan. (L. Brownrigg.)	83	185
Hardinge. (Viscount Hardinge.)	83	186
Hastings, the Marquis of. (Major Ross of Bladensburg.)	83	187
Hastings, Warren. (L. J. Trotter.)	83	188
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir C. Aitchison.)	83	189
Lawrence, Sir Henry. (J. M. Innes.)	83	190
Mayo, Lord. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	83	191
Meuro, Sir Thomas. (J. Bradshaw.)	83	192
Ranjitsingh. (Sir L. Griffin.)	83	193
Sudhia, Madhava Rao. (H. Keene.)	83	194
Wellesley, the Marquis of. (W. Hutton.)	84	1
Rumbold, Sir Horace. —Recollections of a Diplomatist. (Vol. I.)	84	2
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	84	3
" " " " " " Further Recollections of a Diplomatist	84	4
Runciman, W. —Drake, Nelson and Napoleon	84	5
Ruskin, John. —John Ruskin. (M. H. Spielmann.)	84	6
" " John Ruskin, His Life and Teaching. (M. Mather.)	84	7
" " John Ruskin, Social Reformer. (J. A. Hobson.)	84	8
" " Life and Work. (W. G. Collingwood.)	84	9
" " Praeterita	84	10
" " Ruskin and His Circle. (A. Earland.)	84	11
(See E. M. L. and M. F. W.)		
" " Life. (E. T. Cook.) (Vol. I.)	84	12
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	84	13

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press, No.

Ruskin, John. — <i>Ruskin—A Study in Personality.</i> (A. C. Benson.)	84	15
Russell, G. W. E. — <i>Malcolm Maccoll—Memoirs and Correspondence</i>	84	15
„ „ <i>Sir Wilfrid Lawson—A Memoir</i>	84	16
„ „ <i>Portraits of the Seventies.</i>	84	17
„ „ <i>Prime Ministers and Some Others</i>	84	18
Russel, Earl of. — <i>My Life and Adventures</i>	84	19
Russell, Lord John. —(See Q. P. M.)		
Russell, Wm. — <i>Extraordinary Men</i>	84	20
Russell, W. C. — <i>Representative Actors</i>	84	21
Russell, W. H. — <i>My Diary in India</i>	84	22
„ „ <i>Life of Sir William Howard Russell</i> B. Atkin		
(Vol. I.)	84	23
(Vol. II.)	84	24
Russian, A. — <i>Russian Court Memoirs, 1914-15</i>	84	25
“Rutherford, Mark.” — <i>Early Life of Mark Rutherford.</i> (By Himself.)	84	26
„ „ <i>Last Pages From a Journal</i>	84	27
„ „ <i>More Pages from a Journal</i>	84	28
„ „ <i>Autobiography</i>	84	29
Ryley, M. B. — <i>Queens of the Renaissance</i>	84	30
Saints-Beuve, C. A. — <i>Portraits of the Seventeenth Century</i>	84	31
Saints of India Series. (Natesan & Co.)		
Appar— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	32
Chaitanya— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	33
Shri Dnyaneshwar— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	34
Shri Eknath— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	35
Guru Govind— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	36
Kabir— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	37
Namdev— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	38
Nammalwar— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	39
Nanak— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	40
Sri Ramakrishna Paramahansa— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	41
Ramadas— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	42
Swami Rama Tirath— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	43
Swami Dayanand Saraswati— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	44
Tukaram— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	45
Vallabhbacharya— <i>His Life and Teachings</i>	84	46
Saint Francis of Assisi. — <i>Some Minstrels, The—A Narrative of the Life of Saint Francis of Assisi, with His Companions.</i> (Auguste Bailey.)	84	47
Saint Helier, Lady (Mary Jones).— <i>Memoirs of Fifty Years</i>	84	48
Sala, G. A. — <i>Life and Adventures</i>	84	49
Saladin. —(See H. N.)		

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Salisbury, Lord. —Biographical Essays	84	50
" " Life. (F. D. How.)	84	51
(See Q. P. M.)		
" " Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I and II.) (Cecil, Lady G.)	84	52 53
Salt, Sir Titus. —(See W. W.)		
Sanchez, N. Vande, G. —Life of Mrs. R. L. Stevenson	84	54
"Sand, George." —(See E. W.)		
" " George Sand—Some Aspects of Her Life and Writings. (R. Donnic.)	84	55
Sandeman, Sir R. —Life of Sir Robert Sandeman (J. Thornton)	84	56
Sankarachrya, Sri. —Life. (Krishnaswami Aiyer.)	84	57
Santayana, George. —Character and Opinion in the United States	84	58
Sarda, Har Bilas. —Maharana Sanga	84	59
Sarkar, Jadunath. —Shivaji and His Times	84	60
Savonarola, G. —Life. (E. Horsburgh.)	84	61
" " Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola	84	62
Sayani, H. R. —Saints of Islam	84	63
Schevill, Rudolph. —Cervantes	84	64
Schiller, Fredrick. —Life—Thomas Carlyle	84	65
" " Life. (H. W. Newman.) (G. W. S.)	84	66
Scott, Mrs. Clement. —Old Days in Bohemian London. (Recollections of Clement Scott)	84	67
Scott, Sir Walter. —Journal, The	84	68
" " Letters and Recollections—Mr. J. Hughes	84	69
" " Life. (W. Hudson.)	84	70
" " Life. (G. Legryaorgate)	84	71
" " Life. (G. Grant.)	84	72
" " Life. (Lockhart.)	84	73
" " Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists	84	74
" " Memoirs. (Lockhart.)	84	75
See F. M. L. and Watt, J. G.		
" " Letters From Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family. The	84	76
Sen, Dinesha Chandra. —Chauvina and His Companions	84	77
Sergeant, P. W. —Great Empress Dowager of China, The	84	78
Sevigne, Madame de. —Best Letters of Madame de Sevigne, The. (A. E. Playfair.)	84	79
Sewell, Mrs. —Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell. (Mrs. Baily.)	84	80
Seymour, Lady. —"Pope" of Holand House, The—Selections From the Correspondence of J. Whishaw and His Friends	84	81
Shaftesbury, Earl of. —Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. (E. Hodder.)	84	82

BIOGRAPHY.—Class " E. "		Press.	No.
Sidney, Sir Philip. —Sir Philip Sidney. (P. Addleshaw.)	84	113	
(See E. M. L. and H. N.)			
Sievler, Robert, Standish. —Autobiography	84	114	
Simms, W. G. —(See A. M. L.)			
Simpson, Sir James. —(See M. M.)			
Sims, G. R. —Glances Back	84	115	
Sindhia, Madhavrao. —(See R. I.)			
Skottowe, A. —Life of Shakespeare—Enquiries into the Originality of His Dramatic Plots and Character. (2 Vols.)	84	116 117	
Sladen, Douglas. —Twenty Years of My Life	84	118	
Slater, Wm. M. —Nietzsche The Thinker	84	119	
Sommerville, E. O. E. and Rose, Martin. —Irish Memoirs	84	120	
Smalley, G. W. —Anglo-American Memoirs. (1st Series.)	84	121	
.. .. (2nd Series.)	84	122	
Smiles, Samuel. —Autobiography. (Edited by T. Mackay.)	84	123	
.. .. Industrial Biography	84	124	
.. .. Lives of Engineers	84	125	
Smith, Adam. —(See F. S.)			
Smith, C. A. —O. Henry—A Biography	84	126	
Smith, George. —Twelve Indian Statesmen	84	127	
Smith, G. B. —Heroes of the Nineteenth Century	84	128	
.. .. Leaders of Modern Industry	84	129	
.. .. Women of Renown	84	130	
Smith, George. —Life of Alexander Duff.	84	131	
Smith, Goldwin. —Reminiscences	84	132	
Smith, G. Gregory. —Ben Jonson. (English Men of Letters.)	84	133	
Smith, Rev. Sidney. —Memoirs. (Lady Holland.)	84	134	
(See E. M. L.)			
Smith, W. H. —Life of Right Honourable William Henry Smith. (H. Maxwell.)	84	135	
Somerville, Mary. —Memoirs of Mary Somerville. (Martha Somerville.)	84	136	
Sorabji, Jehangir. —Representative Men of India.	84	137	
Southey. —(See E. M. L.)			
Spencer, A. —Memoirs of William Hickey, 1749—1775. (Vol. I.)	84	138	
.. .. 1775—1782. (Vol. II.)	84	139	
Spencer, Herbert. —Autobiography	84	140	
.. .. Home Life With Herbert Spencer	84	141	
.. .. Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. (C. Duncan.)	84	142	
Spenser. —(See E. M. L.)			
Spurgeon, O. H. —C. H. Spurgeon's Autobiography. (Compiled from His Diary, Letters and Records by His Wife and His Private Secretary.)	84	143	

Spurgeon, C. H. —Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (Rev. James Ellis.)..	84	144
" " Personal Reminiscences. (W. Williams.) ..	84	145
St. Simon, Duke of. —Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon. (B. St. John.) ..	84	146
Stael, Madame de. —(See E. W.)		
Stambuloff, M. —(See P. M. T.)		
Stamper, C. W. —What I Know—Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance upon His Late Majesty King Edward VII.	84	147
Stanley, A. P. —Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. (R. E. Prothero.) ..	84	148
Stanley, H. M. —Autobiography of Henry Morton Stanley. (D. Stanley.) ..	84	149
Statesmen, Eminent British and Foreign. —(See L. C. C.)		
Statesmen Series, The. (Ed. by L. C. Sanders.)-		
Bismark, Prince. (C. Lowe.) ..	84	150
Dalhousie, The Marquis of. (L. Trotter.) ..	84	151
Derby, The Earl of. (T. Kebbel.) ..	84	152
Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman.) ..	84	153
Grattan, Henry. (R. Dunlop.) ..	84	154
Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.) ..	84	155
Peel, Sir Robert. (E. Montagu) ..	84	156
Prince Consort, The H. R. H. (C. M. George) ..	84	157
Stead, W. T. —Character Sketches ..	84	158
" My Father—Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences (E. W. Stead.) ..	84	159
" Stead the Man—Personal Reminiscences (E. K. Harper.) ..	84	160
Steinheil, Marguerite. —My Memoirs ..	84	161
Stephen, Sir J. Fitz-James. —Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen. (L. Stephen.) ..	84	162
Stephen, Leslie. —Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen. (F. Maitland.)	84	163
Stephenson, George. —(See W. W.)		
" By Maxwell Ruth ..	84	164
Sterling, John. —Life. (T. Carlyle) ..	84	165
Starna. —(See E. M. L.)		
Stevenson, Mrs. R. L. —Life of ; by Sanchez, N. Vande ..	84	166
Stevenson, R. L. —Life. (G. Balfour) ..	84	167
" Robert Louis Stevenson—A Life Study in Criticism. (H. Weldon.) ..	84	168
" Stevenson—An Anecdote, Life and Appreciation of R. L. Stevenson. (J. A. Hammerton.) ..	84	169
" (See W. W.)		
" Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. (Sidney Colwin.) (Vols. I to IV.) ..	84	170 to 173
" Records of a Family of Engineers ..	84	174

Tagore, Rabindranath. —My Reminiscences ..	84	205
Glimpses of Bengal ..	84	206
" " Life. (Thompson, E. J.)	84	207
Taine, Hippolyte. —Life and Letters of Hippolyte Taine. (Mrs. R. L. Devonshire.) (Vols. I to III.) ..	84	208 to 210
Takakhev and Keluskar. —The Life of Shivaji Maharaj ..	84	211
Talleyrand, C. M. de. —Life. (Joseph McCabe.) ..	84	212
(See Bulwar, H. L.)		
Talmage, T. Dewitt. —Autobiography of Dr. Talmage ..	84	213
Tarnowska, Marie. —Marie Tarnowska. (A. Chartres.) ..	84	214
Tasso. —Tasso and His Times. (W. Boulting.) ..	84	215
Tata, J. N. —Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata, The. (D. E. Wacha.) (1st Copy.)	84	216
" " " " " " " (2nd Copy.)	84	217
" " " " " " " (3rd Copy.)	84	218
Taylor, Bayard. —(See A. M. L.)		
Taylor, G. R. Stirling. —Modern English Statesmen, ..	84	219
Taylor, Jeremy. —(See E. M. L.)		
Taylor, Meadows. —Story of My Life. The ..	84	220
" " The Story of My Life ..	84	221
Taylor, W. C. —Modern British Plutarch, The or England's Worthies	84	222
Tchehov, Anton. —Letters of, to His Family and Friends. Translated) by Garnett.) ..	84	223
Tchertkoff, Vladimir. —The Last Days of Tolstoy ..	84	224
Telang, K. T. —Kashinath Triumbak Telang. The Man and His Time. (Vasant Naik) ..	84	225
" " Late Mr. K. T. Telang and the Present Political Movement in India. (R. P. Karkaria.) ..	84	226
Temple, Archbishop. —Life. (C. H. Dant.) ..	84	227
Temple, Sir Richard. —Story of My Life, The ..	84	228
Temple, Rev. W. J. —Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple ..	84	229
Tennyson, Alfred Lord. —Alfred Lord Tennyson. (A. Waugh.) ..	84	230
" " Lord Tennyson—A Biographical Sketch. (H. J. Jennings.) ..	84	231
" " Memoir of Tennyson. (H. Tennyson.) ..	84	232
(See E. M. L. and M. E. W.)		
" " Tennyson and His Friends. (Hallam Tennyson.) ..	84	233
" " Alfred Lord Tennyson—A Study of His Life and Work ..	84	234
Terhune, A. O. —Wonder Women in History ..	84	235
Thackeray, W. M. —Letters to an American Family. (Ed. by L. Baxter.) ..	84	236
" " Life. (L. Melville.) ..	84	237

BIOGRAPHY.—Class " E. "

Press. No.

Thackeray, W. M. —Thackeray in the United States. (J. Wilson.)	84	238
(See E. M. L., M. E. W. and Watt, J. G.)		
„ „ Letters of Dr. John Brown, with Letters from Ruskin, Thackeray and Others	84	239
„ „ Life. (Anthony Trollope.) (E. M. L. S.)	84	240
„ „ Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray, The. (N. W. Stephenson.)	84	241
Theodoric The Goth. —(See H. N.)		
Thomas, Calvin. —Goethe	84	242
Thompson, E. —Rabindranath Tagore	84	243
Thompson, Francis. —Life. (E. Meynell.)	84	244
Thompson, James. —James Thompson. (Sir R. Temple.)	84	245
Thompson, J. S. and Thompson, H. G. —Silvanus Phillips Thompson. His Life and Letters	84	246
Thompson, W. and Rose, E. —A Graphic History of the United States.	84	247
Thoreau, H. D. —(See A. M. L.)		
Tiberius. —Life and Times of the Emperor Tiberius. (J. C. Trevor.)	85	1
Tickner, Caroline. —Poe's Helen	85	2
Tilden, Sir W. —Sir William Ramsay	85	3
Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. —Young Boswell	85	4
Titian. —Life of Titian. (J. Crowe.)	85	5
Tocqueville, Alexis de. —Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, The.	85	6
„ „ Correspondence. (2 Vols.)	85	{ 7 8
Todi, Jacopona D. (By Underhill, D.)	85	9
Tolstoy, Count Leo. —Life and Teaching. (G. Perns.)	85	10
„ „ „ Life and Works (J. Kenworthy.)	85	11
„ „ „ Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—First Fifty Years. (A. Maude.)	85	12
„ „ „ Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—Later Years. (A. Maude.)	85	13
„ „ „ Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy. (J. Halton.)	85	14
„ „ „ Childhood, Boyhood and Youth	85	15
„ „ „ Life. (Romain Rolland)	85	16
„ „ „ Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (I. C. Tolstov.)	85	17
„ „ „ Tolstoy as Man and Artist. (D. Merejkowski.)	85	18
„ „ „ Life. (Maude, A. J.)	85	19
„ „ „ Reminiscences of ; by (Maxim Gorky)	85	20
Toole, J. L. —Reminiscences of J. L. Toole. (J. Halton.)	85	21
Tophan, Anne. —Memories of the Fatherland	85	22
Tourzell, De. —Memoirs. (2 Vols.)	85	{ 23 24
Toynbee, P. —Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.)	85	{ 25 26

Trench, Archbishop. —Letters and Memorials of Archbishop Trench. (Edited by the Author of "Charles Lowe.")	85	27
Treitschke, H. Von. —Treitschke. His Life and Work	85	28
Trevelyan, O. M. —Lord Grey of the Reform Bill	85	29
Trollope, T. A. —What I Remember—Further Reminiscences	85	30
Tuckwell, G. M. and Gwynn, Stephen. —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. (Vols. I and II.)	85	{ 31 32
Tumulty, J. P. —Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him	85	33
Turgenev. —Turgenev. (Garnett, Edward.)	85	34
Turgot. —Life and Writings of Turgot. (W. Stephens.)	85	35
Twelve English Statesmen Series.		
Chatham. (F. Harrison.)	85	36
Cromwell, Oliver. (F. Harrison.)	85	37
Edward the First. (T. Tout.)	85	38
Elizabeth, Queen. (E. Beesly.)	85	39
Henry the Second. (Mrs. J. R. Green.)	85	40
Henry the Seventh. (J. Gairdner.)	85	41
Peel. (T. Thursfield.)	85	42
Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.)	85	43
Walpole. (John Morley.)	85	44
William the Conqueror. (E. Freeman.)	85	45
William the Third. (H. Traill.)	85	46
Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.)	85	47
Turguenoff. —Turguenoff and His French Circle. (E. H. Kaminsky.)	85	48
"Twain, Mark." —Mark Twain. (A. Henderson.)	85	49
.. .. . My Mark Twain. Reminiscences and Criticisms. (W. D. Howells.)	85	50
.. .. . Mark Twain—A Biography. (A. Bigelow Paine.) (Vols. I to III)	85	{ 51 to 53
.. .. . The Boy's Life of Mark Twain. (Paine, A. B.)	85	54
.. .. . Letters of Mark Twain	85	55
Tyndale, W. —Life of William Tyndale. (R. Demaus.)	85	56
Vambery, A. —Life and Adventures of Minus Vambery. (Written by Himself)	85	57
.. .. . Memoirs	85	58
Vanderbilts, The. —Vanderbilts, The, and the Story of Their Fortune (W. A. Croffut.)	85	59
Velazquez. —(See G. A.)		
Verdi. —Life and Works of Verdi	85	60
Vernet. —(See G. A.)		
Vernet, Horace. —History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.)	85	{ 61 62
Vernhagen, Rahel. —Rahel Vernhagen—A Portrait. (Ellen Key.)	85	63

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."		Press.	No.
Victoria, Queen. —Biography. (Sidney Lee.)	.. .. .	85	64
.. .. . Childhood of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. G. Gurney.)	.. .. .	85	65
.. .. . Letters of Queen Victoria (1837—1861). (Ed. by Benson and Esher.)	.. .. .	85	66
.. .. . Life. (R. R. Holmes.)	.. .. .	85	67
.. .. . Life and Story of Her Reign. (C. Morris.)	.. .. .	85	68
.. .. . Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (By Barnet Smith.)	.. .. .	85	69
.. .. . Life of Her Majesty the Queen	.. .. .	85	70
.. .. . Life of Queen Victoria. (H. Haweis.)	.. .. .	85	71
.. .. . Our Gracious Queen. Jubilee Pictures and Stories From Her Majesty's Life. (Mrs. O. F. Walton.)	.. .. .	85	72
.. .. . Personal Sketch of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	.. .. .	85	73
.. .. . Victoria Queen and Governor. (E. Crawford.)	.. .. .	85	74
.. .. . Victoria Regina. (F. Molloy.)	.. .. .	85	75
.. .. . Victoria the Woman. (F. Hird.)	.. .. .	85	76
.. .. . (See E. W.)			
.. .. . Girlhood of Queen Victoria. (Viscount Esher.)			
.. .. . (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	85	77
.. .. . Queen. (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	85	78
.. .. . Sketches and Anecdotes of Her Majesty the (J. G. Hodgins.)	.. .. .	85	79
.. .. . Victorian Recollections. (J. A. Bridges.)	.. .. .	85	80
Victorian Era Series. —Beaconsfield, Earl of. (H. Gorst.)	.. .. .	85	81
.. .. . Bright, John. (C. A. Vince.)	.. .. .	85	82
Villare, P. —Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola	.. .. .	85	83
Vincent, A. —Lives of Twelve Bad Women	.. .. .	85	84
Vincent, L. H. —American Literary Masters	.. .. .	85	85
Vivekananda, Swami. —Life of Swami Vivekananda, The. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	85	86 to 88
Voltaire. —Friends of Voltaire. The. (S. J. Tallentyre.)	.. .. .	85	89
.. .. . Life. (S. J. Tallentyre.)	.. .. .	85	90
.. .. . Voltaire. (H. Morgan.)	.. .. .	85	91
.. .. . " " " " " " " "	.. .. .	85	92
.. .. . Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England. (J. Collins.)	.. .. .	85	93
Vurjiwandas Mahadvdas. —Biography. (N. M. Dumasia.)	.. .. .	85	94
Wacha, D. E. —The Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata	.. .. .	85	95
Wagner, Richard. —My Life. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	85	96
.. .. . " " " " " " " "	.. .. .	85	97
.. .. . Richard Wagner. Composer of Operas. (J. F. Runchiman.)	.. .. .	85	98
.. .. . Richard to Minna Wagner—Letters to His First Wife. (W. A. Ellis.) (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	85	99
.. .. . " " " " " " " "	.. .. .	85	100

Waite, A. E.	-Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers	85	101
" "	Prentice Mullord's Story of Life by Land and Sea ..	85	102
Walford, E.	-Men of the Time—A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters, Including Women	85	103
Walis Zewski. K.	-Peter The Great	85	104
Wallace, Alfred Russell.	-Alfred Russell Wallace. Letters and Reminiscences. (James Merchant.) (2 Vols.)	85	{ 105 106
" "	" My Life. (Vol. I.)	85	107
" "	" " " (Vol. II.)	85	108
Wallace, W.	-Life of William Wallace. (D. Garrick.)	85	109
" "	" " (G. Grant.)	85	110
Walpole, Horace.	-Letters. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.)	85	111
" "	Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.) (Toynbee, P.)	85	{ 112 113
Wanamaker, R. M.	-The Voice of Lincoln.	85	114
Ward, Mrs. H.	-A Writer's Recollections	85	115
Warwick The Kg Maker.	-(See E. M. A.)		
Washington, B. T.	-Up From Slavery—An Autobiography	85	116
Washington, General.	-Life. (Headly)	85	117
" "	Life and Times of General Washington. (C.R. Edmonds.)	85	118
	(See H. N.)		
Washington, George.	-Letters and Recollections of George Washington	85	119
	Life. (J. O'Boyle.)	85	120
	Life. (Woodrow Wilson.) (2 Copies.)	85	{ 121 Δ 122
Watson, Sir Charles Moore.	-Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Watson. (Lane-Poole, Stanley)	85	123
Watt, J. G.	-Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton	85	124
Watteau.	-(See G. A.)		
Watts-Dunton, Theodore.	-Old Familiar Faces	85	125
Webster, H.	-(See A. M. L.)		
Wedgwood, J.	-Josiah Wedgwood (S. Smiles.)	85	126
Wellesley, Marquis of.	-(See R. I.)		
" "	Memoirs and Correspondence of Marquis of Wellesley. (R. R. Pearse) (Vol. I.) ..	85	127
" "	" " " (Vol. III.)	85	128
Wellington, Duke of.	-Life. (H. Maxwell.)	85	129
" "	Life. (Young.) (M. L. F. B)	85	130
" "	Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington. (G. R. Gleig.)	85	131

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."

Press. No.

Wellington, Duke of —Rise of Wellington, The. (Lord Roberts.) ..	85	132
" " Summary of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, (Dublin, 1816.) ..	85	133
(See E. M. A.)		
" " Great Duke, The. (W. H. Fitch.) (Vol. I.)	85	134
" " " " " (" ") (Vol. II)	85	135
" " Wellington's Men—Some Soldiers' Autobiographies. (W. H. Chett.) ..	85	136
Wells, H. G. —Certain Personal Matters ..	85	137
Welsh, James. —The Underworld ..	85	138
Wesley, Rev. John. —Life of Rev. John Wesley (Coke and Moore.)	85	139
" " " Wesley Anecdotes. (J. Telford.) ..	85	140
Wesley, John. —Journals of the Rev. John Wesley. (E. L.) (Vols. I to IV) ..	85	141 to 144
" " Life. (Frank Banfield.) ..	85	145
Wesley, Susana. —(See E. W.)		
West, Sir Algernon. —Private Diaries of. ..	85	146
Westlake, John. —Memoirs of John Westlake, The ..	85	147
Wheeler, H. F. B. —Story of Lord Kitchener, The ..	85	148
Whistler. —Life. (Haldane Macfall.) ..	85	149
Whitefield. —Whitefield Anecdotes. (Dr. McCaulay) ..	85	150
Whitman, Sidney. —German Memoirs ..	85	151
Whitman, Walt. —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman ..	85	152
" " Walt Whitman—the Man and His Work. (L. Bazalquette.) ..	85	153
" " Walt Whitman. (By W. Hayes) ..	85	154
" " " " (A Study by Symonds) ..	85	155
Whittier, J. G. —(See A. M. L.)		
Whyte, F. —Actors of the Century ..	85	156
Wilde, Lady. —Notes on Men, Women and Books ..	85	157
Wilde, Oscar. —Life. (L. C. Hughes.) ..	85	158
" " Life. (R. Shepard.) ..	85	159
" " Oscar Wilde—A Study. (S. Mason.) ..	85	160
" " Oscar Wilde—A Critical Study. (Arthur Ransome) ..	85	161
" " Oscar Wilde and Myself. (Alfred Douglas.) ..	85	162
Wilder, Victor. —Life of Mozart. (2 Vols.) ..	85	163
Wilhelm, F. —Life of Friedrich Wilhelm. (F. Reginald.) ..	85	164
Wilhelm II. —Kaiser As He Really Is, The. (H. D. Noassaume.) ..	85	165
Wilkie, Sir David. —(See G. A. and M. B. A.)		
Wilkins, W. H. —Our King and Queen—Story of Their Life, The ..	85	166

William I, Emperor. —William of Germany—A Succinct Biography of William I, German Emperor and King of Prussia. (A. Forbes.)	85	167
William I and Bismarck. —Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. (F. A. Ford.)	85	168
William II of Germany. —Imperator et Rex—William II of Germany	85	169
" " Private Life of Two Emperors : William II		
" " of Germany and Francis Joseph of Austria, The.. .. .	85	170
" " Private Lives of William II and His Consort. (H. W. Fischer.)	85	171
(See P. M. T.)		
William II. —Berlin Court Under William II. (Count Alex Von Schwering.)	85	172
William II (Ex-Kaiser). —My Memories.. .. .	85	173
William III. —(See T. E. S.)		
William IV. —Life and Times of William IV. (P. Fitzgerald.) ..	85	174
William The Conqueror. —(See H. N. and T. E. S.)		
William The Silent. —(See F. S.)		
Williams, A. R. —Lenin—The Man and His Work	85	176
Wilton, Jack. —The Unfortunate Traveller, or The Life of Jack Wilton. (Thomas Nashe)	85	176
Williams, J. E. Hodder. —The Father of the Red Triangle	85	177
Williams, L. F. R. —An Empire Builder of the 16th Century ..	85	178
Williams, M. —Further Leaves of a Life—Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams	85	179
Willis, N. P. —(See A. M. L.)		
Willoughby, Lady. —Diary of Lady Willoughby	85	180
Wilson, John. —Life. (G. Smith.)	85	181
Wilson, Woodrow. —Woodrow Wilson—The Man and His Work. (Henry Jones Ford.)	85	182
" " President Wilson's Great Speeches and Other History-Making Documents	85	183
" " George Washington	85	184
" " Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him (Tumulty, J. P.)	85	185
Wise, Thomas J. and Gosse, Edmond. —The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols I and II.)	85	186 187
Wolf, Lucien. —Life of the First Marquis of Ripon. (Vols I and II.)	85	188 189
Wolfe. —(See E. M. N.)		
Wolsey, Cardinal. —Life (G. Cavendish.) (M. U. L.)	85	190
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount. —Story of a Soldier's Life, The. (2 Vols.)	85	191 192
Wood, J. G. —Life of J. G. Wood. (T. Wood.)	85	193
Wood, Mrs. Henry. —Memoirs of Mrs. Henry Wood. (C. W. Wood.)	85	194

BIOGRAPHY.—Class "E."		Press.	No.
Wordsworth, W. —Early Life of Wordsworth. (E. Legouis) ..	85	195	
" " Life of Wordsworth. (W. Knight., ..	85	196	
(See E. M. L.)			
" " Wordsworth. (R. Masson.) (P. B.) ..	85	197	
World Workers Series. —Cobden, Richard. (R. Gowing.) ..	85	198	
" " Dickens, Charles. (M. Dickens.) ..	85	199	
" " Franklin, Benjamin. (E. M. Tomkinson.) ..	85	200	
" " Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swaine.) ..	85	201	
" " Guthrie, Dr.; Father Mathew; Elihu Bur-			
rit; Joseph Livesey. (J. W. Kirtton.) ..	85	202	
" " Handel. (Eliza Clarke.) ..	85	203	
" " Havelock, Sir Henry, and Colin Campbell,			
Lord Clyde. (E. C. Phillips.) ..	85	204	
" " Lincoln, Abraham. (E. Foster.) ..	85	205	
" " Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.) ..	85	206	
" " Muller, George and Andrew Reed. (E. R.			
Pitman.) ..	85	207	
" " Nightingale, Florence; Frances Ridley			
Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ran-			
yard, L. N. R. (Lizzie Aldridge.) ..	85	208	
" " Salt, Sir Titus; and George Moore. (J.			
Burnley.) ..	85	209	
" " Stephenson, George, and Robert. (C. L.			
Mateaux.) ..	85	210	
" " Turner the Artist. (Rev. S. A. Swain.) ..	85	211	
Wordsworth, William. —William Wordsworth—His Life Work and	85		
Influence. (2 Vols.) ..		212	
" " Wordsworth and His Circle. (D. W. Rannie)	85	213	
Wraxall, Sir N. W. —Historical Memoirs of My Own Town ..	85	214	
Wright, Arnold, and Sclater, W. L. —Sterne's Eliza ..	85	215	
Wycliff, John. —Life. (C. W. Le Bas.) ..	85	216	
(See i. f. N.)			
Yonge, C. M. —Book of Worthies, A. ..	85	217	
" " Life and Letters. (C. Coleridge.) ..	85	218	
Zola, Emile. —Life. (R. H. Sherard.) ..	85	219	
" " Life. (E. Vizetelly.) ..	85	220	
Brave British Soldiers ..	85	221	
Chronicles of the Schouberg Cotta Family ..	85	222	
Confessions of a Princess, The ..	85	223	
Eminent Persons—Biographies Reprinted from "The Times" ..	85	224	
Eton Memories ..	85	225	
Fifty Celebrated Men. ..	85	226	
Further Indiscretions. (By A Woman of No Importance.) ..	85	227	
Generation of Judges, A ..	85	228	
Heroes of History—Lessons From Their Lives ..	85	229	
	85	230	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Press.	No.
House of Quiet, The—An Autobiography	85	231
Indian Nation Builders (3 Vols.)	85	232 to 234
Kings and Queens, or Life in the Palace	85	
Last of the War Lords, The	85	
Life of H. R. II. The Prince of Wales	85	237
Lives of H. R. H. The Prince and Princess of Wales.. .. .	85	238
Lives of Eminent and Illustrious Englishmen	85	239
Lives of British Poets	85	240
Memoirs of the Crown Prince of Germany, The	85	241
Memoirs Discreet and Indiscreet	86	
Men of History	86	
National Portrait Gallery. (2 Copies.)		
Recollections and Reflections. (By A Woman of No Importance.) ..	86	
Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant	86	
Prince, The. (By One Who Knows It.)	86	
Women of History	86	

Class 6.—“F.”

(Nos 86-8 to 97-24.)

POLITICS.

	Press.	No.
Fa Abbott, F. F. —Society and Politics in Ancient Rome	86	8
Abbot, L. —Rights of Man, The—A Study in Twentieth Century Problems	86	9
Adams, E. D. —The Power of Ideals in American History ..	86	10
Adams, G. D. —The Origin of English Constitution	86	11
Aga Khan, H. H. —India in Transition	86	12
		13
Aiyar, Sir S. S. —The Right Honourable	86	14
Allen, W. H. —Universal Training for Citizenship and Public Service	86	15
Alston, L. —White Man's Work in Asia and Africa	86	16
Amos, Sheldon. —Science of Politics, The	86	17
Anderson, G. and Subedar, M. —The Expansion of British India ..	86	18
Andlir, Charles. —Frightfulness in Theory and Practice	86	19
“Angell, Norman.” —Foundation of International Polity, The ..	86	20
“ ”—The Fruits of Victory, A Sequel	86	21
Archer, William. —India and the Future	86	22
Argyll, Duke of. —Afghan Question, The (1841—1876)	86	23
Aristotle. —Politics. (Tr. by Weldon.)	86	24
“ ”—(W. Ellis,	86	25
Atteridge, A. H. —British Army of To-day, The. (P. B.) ..	86	26
Bacon, G. W. —Guide to American Politics, A	86	27
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert. —My Adventures as a Spy	86	28
Bagehot, W. —English Constitution	86	29
“ ”—Physics and Politics. (Int. Sc. S.)	86	30
Bagenal, P. H. —Tory Policy of the Marquis of Salisbury, The ..	86	31
Bain, F. W. —English Monarchy, The, and Its Revolution ..	86	32

Fa Baldwin, James Mark. —American Naturality—Its Causes and Cure	86	33
Baldwin, S. E. —Modern Political Institutions	86	34
Balfour, A. J. —Aspects of Home Rule	86	35
Banerjea, P. —Public Administration in India	86	36
Banerjea, Surendranath. —Speeches (1867—80.) (Vols. I to VI.) (Bound in Two Volumes.)	86	37
Bang, J. P. —Hurrah and Hallelujah—The Spirit of New Germanism	86	38
Barclay, Thomas. —Law and Usage of War	86	39
Baring, Maurice. —Main Springs of Russia. (1st Copy.)	86	40
.. .. . (2nd Copy.)	86	41
.. .. . (3rd Copy.)	86	42
Barkat Ali, M. —The Indian Constitution	86	43
Barker, E. —Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle	86	44
.. .. . Political Thought in England	86	45
.. .. . Greek Political Theory	86	46
Barker J. Ellis. —British Socialism	86	47
.. .. . Modern Germany	86	48
Barry, W. M. —Papacy and Modern Times A Political Sketch (H. U. L. M. K)	86	49
Bax, E. —(See S. S., Class Lib.)		
Beaconsfield, Lord. —Selected Speeches of Lord Beaconsfield. (T. Kebble	86	50
Beaman, Hon'ble Justice. Inner Content and Real Meaning of the War, The	86	51
Beard, C. A. —American City Government	86	52
Beaufort, J. M. De. —Behind the German Veil	86	53
Beck, J. M. —Evidence in the Case, The	86	54
Begbie, Harold. —The Vindication of Great Britain	86	55
Bell, Major Evans. —Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy	86	56
.. .. . Great Parliamentary Bore, The	86	57
.. .. . Annexation of the Punjab, and the Maharajah Duleep Singh	86	58
.. .. . Mysore Reversion, The	86	59
.. .. . Oxus and the Indus, The	86	60
Belloc, Hilaire. —The House of Commons and Monarchy	86	61
Bennet, Arnold. —Our Women	86	62
Benson, E. F. —Crescent and Iron Cross	86	63
Bentham, J. —On Government. (1876.)	86	64
Beresford, Lord Charles. —Betrayal—Being a Record of Facts Concerning Naval Policy and Administration From the Year 1902 to the Present Time	86	65
Bernhardi, Von Friederich. —Britain as Germany's Vassal. (1st Copy.)	86	66

Fa Bernhardt, Von Friederich. —Britain as Germany's Vassal. (2nd Copy.)	86	68
" " " " " (3rd Copy.)	86	69
" " Germany and the Next War. (1st Copy.)	86	70
" " " " " (2nd Copy.)	86	71
" " " " " (3rd Copy.)	86	72
" " How Germany Makes War	86	73
" " New Bernhardt, The	86	74
Bernstorff, Count. —My Three Years in America	86	75
Berry, R. M. —Germany for the Germans	86	76
Besant, Annie. —The Future of Indian Politics	86	77
Betham-Edwards, Matilda. —Mid-Victorian Memories	86	78
Bethmann-Hollweg Th. Von. —Reflections on the World of War. (Part I.)	86	79
Bevan, E. —Indian Nationalism	86	80
" " The Land of the Two Rivers	86	81
" " German Social Democracy During the War	86	82
Bhargava, M. B. L. —India's Services in the War	86	83
Bibikoff, M. —Our Indians at Marseilles	86	84
Blackburn, D. and Another. —Secret Service in South Africa	86	85
Bloch, I. S. —Modern Weapons and Modern War	86	86
Blucher, Princess (Evelyn). —An English Wife in Berlin	86	87
Blunt, W. S. —Ideas About India	86	88
" " India Under Ripon	86	89
Bluntschli, J. K. —The Theory of the State	86	90
Boden, Worsley. —Freedom's Battle --Being Historical Essays, Occasioned by the Great War	86	91
Bodley, J. E. C. —France	86	92
Bon, Gustave Le. —The World in Revolt	86	93
Bonjour, Felix. —Real Democracy in Operation	86	94
Bose, P. N. —Hindu Civilisation During British Rule	86	95
Bossanquet, B. —Philosophical Theory of the State, The	86	96
Boulger, D. C. —Central Asian Questions	86	97
Bourdon, G. —German Enigma, The	86	98
" " " " "	86	99
Boutroux, Emile. —Philosophy and War	86	100
Bracq, J. C. —The Provocation of France	86	101
Bradlaugh, Charles. —Political Essays	86	102
" " Speeches	86	103
Brereton, C. —Who is Responsible ? (Two Copies.)	86	104 105
Bright, John. —Public Addresses. (J. E. T. Rogers.)	86	106
" " Speeches on India	86	107
" " Speeches on Questions of Public. (J. E. T. Rogers.)	86	108

Press. No.

396

POLITICS.—Class " F. "		Press.	No.
Fa	Carpenter, Edward. —Healing of Nations, The	86	146
"	" " The Healing of Nations and the Hidden Sources of Their Strife	86	147
	Carr, E. A. —How to Enter the Civil Service	86	148
	Catherine, Princess Radziwil. —Austrian Court From Within, The	86	149
	Cecil, Lord Hugh. —Conservation. (H. U. L. M. K.)	86	150
	Chailley, J. —Administrative Problems of British India	86	151
	Chandavarkar, Sir. N. G. —English Impressions	86	152
"	" " The New India—A Simple Explanation of the Reforms	86	153
	Chaplin, William. —Report—Exhibiting a View of the Fiscal and Judicial System of Administration	86	154
	Chatham, Earl of. —Speeches in Parliament (1853)	86	155
	Chatterjee, Ramananda. Towards Home Rule	86	156
	Cheng, Sih Gung. —Modern China—A Political Study	86	157
	Cheradame, Andre. —The Pan-Germanism Plot Unmasked	87	1
"	" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy)	87	2
	Chesney, George M. —Indian Polity	87	3
"	" " India Under Experiment	87	4
	Chesterton, G. K. —Irish Impressions	87	5
	Cheverillon, Andre. —Britain and the War (Preface by Rudyard Kipling)	87	6
	Child, R. W. —Potential Russia	87	7
	Chirol, Valentine. —Indian Unrest	87	8
"	" " Middle Eastern Questions, The, or Some Political Problems of Indian Defence.	87	9
"	" " India Old and New	87	10
Citizen and State Series.			
	Pt. I. —Representative Government (E. J. Mathew.)	87	11
	Pt. II.—Industrial and Social Life and the Empire. (J. St. Leo Strachey.)	87	12
	Clark, G. N. —Unifying the World	87	13
	Clarke, G. S. —Russia's Sea Power	87	14
	Clarke, J. —British India and England's Responsibilities	87	15
	Clarke, William (Ed.) —Political Orations From Wentworth to Macaulay	87	16
	Class, Jules. —German Mole, The	87	17
	Coar, John F. —Democracy and the War	87	18
	Cobden, Richard. —Political Writings (W. C. Bryant.)	87	19
	" " Speeches on Questions of Public Policy (John Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers.)	87	20
	Colchester, Lord. —History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough	87	21
	Collins, G. —The War Against War	87	22

Fa Dicey, A. V. —A Leap in the Dark	87	57
„ „ A Fool's Paradise	87	58
Dickinson, G. L. —European Anarchy, The	87	59
Dickenson, G. L. (Intro. by).—Problems of the International Settlement	87	60
Digby, W. —India for the Indians and for England	87	61
Dilke, Sir C. W. —Problems of Greater Britain	87	62
Dilke, Sir C. W. and Another. —Imperial Defence	87	63
Dillon, Dr. E. J. —Scrap of Paper, A.—The Inner History of German Diplomacy and Her Scheme of World-wide Conquest	87	64
„ „ „ From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance	87	65
„ „ „ Ourselves and Germany	87	66
Dodd, W. F. —Modern Constitutions. (2 Vols.)	87	67
		68
Doreshovitch, V. —Way of the Cross, The	87	69
Douglas, C. H. —Economic Democracy	87	70
Doyle, A. Conan. —Crime of the Congo	87	71
Duchesne, A. E. —Democracy and Empire (2 Copies.)	87	72 & 73
Duff Grant, M. E. —Elgin Speeches	87	74
„ „ „ Glance Over Europe	87	75
„ „ „ Political Survey	87	76
Duff, J. D. (Editor).—Russian Realities and Problems (By Paul Milyoukov and Others.)	87	77
Dunning, W. A. —History of Political Theories Ancient and Mediaeval, A	87	78
Dutt, R. C. —England and India	87	79
„ „ „ Speeches and Papers on Indian Questions	87	80
Dyer, Henry. —“Dai Nippon”—The British Rule of the East	87	81
Eaton, D. B. —Government of Municipalities, The	87	82
‘Efendi,’ M. E. —Future of Turkey, The—An Essay on The Eastern Question.—A Suggested Solution	87	83
Egerton, H. E. —Short History of British Policy	87	84
„ „ „ British Foreign Policy in Europe	87	85
„ „ „ The Origin and Growth of Greater Britain	87	86
„ „ „ British Colonial Policy in the Twentieth Century	87	87
Elliot, Robert H. —Concerning John's Indian Affairs	87	88
Elliot, Sir Henry. —Some Revolutions and Other Diplomatic Experiences	87	89
Ellis, W. —(See Aristotle.)		
Escott, T. H. S. —Story of British Diplomacy, The—Its Makers and Movements	87	90

Fa Esher, Viscount. —"Influence of King Edward" and Essays on Other Subjects	87	91
Faguet, Emile. -Cult of Incompetence, The	87	92
Farrell, R. P. —An Introduction to Political Philosophy.. .. .	87	93
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. —Women's Suffrage. (P. B.)	87	94
Fawcett, Prof. H. —Speeches on Political Questions	87	95
Fernan, Herman. —The Coming Democracy	87	96
Fisher, Henry W. —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp, The	87	97
Fiske, John. —Civil Government in the United States	87	98
Foch, Marshall. —The Principles of War, See 95-67		
Fonblanque, A. de. —How We are Governed	87	99
Forrest, G. W. —Selections from the State Papers of the Governors	87	100
Forjett, O. —Our Real Danger in India	87	101
Fortescue, Granville. —What of the Dardanelles?	87	102
Freeman, E. A. —Comparative Politics	87	103
" " Disestablishment and Disendowment—What Are They?	87	104
" " Growth of the English Constitution, The	87	105
French Staff Officer, A. —German Invasion of England	87	106
Freytag, Loringhoven. —Deductions From the World War	87	107
Friedel, V. H. —The German School as a War Nursery	87	108
Frobenius, H. —The German Empire's Hour of Destiny	87	109
Fuller, Sir Bampfylde. —Empire of India, The	87	110
Gandhi, M. K. —Indian Home Rule	87	111
" " Freedom's Battle	87	112
Ganz, Hugo. —Downfall of Russia, The	87	113
Garner, John W. —Introduction to Political Science	87	114
Gaskel, Thomas Penn. —Protection Paves the Path of Prosperity	87	115
Geddes, Patrick and Gilbert Slater. —Making of the Future, The	87	116
"Gentleman, A." —Government of British India Tenure of Lands	87	117
"Gentleman with a Duster." —The Mirrors of Downing Street	87	118
Gerard, James W. —My Four Years in Germany	87	119
" " " Face to Face with Kaiserism	87	120
German Emperor and Others. —"Germany's War Mania"	87	121
Chani, Dr. Abdul. —A Review of the Political Situation in Central Asia	87	122
Ghose, Aurobindo. —War and Self-Determination	87	123
Ghose, Babu Motilal. —A Step in the Steamer	87	124
" " " " " " (2nd Copy)	87	125
Ghoshal, U. —A History of Hindu Political Theories	87	126
Gibbs, Phillip. —Soul of the War, The	87	127
" " From Bapaume to Passchendaele	87	128

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa	Giddings, H. —The Responsible State	87	129
	Gilchrist, R. N. —Indian Nationality	87	130
	Ginsburg, B. W. —War Speeches, 1914—1917	87	131
	Gladstone, W. E. —Gleanings of Past Years	87	132
	.. .. Political Speeches in Scotland, (1879-80)	87	133
	.. .. Speeches in Scotland, (1884)	87	134
	.. .. " " " (1885)	87	135
	.. .. Speeches on the Irish Questions, 1886	87	136
	.. .. Speeches (1886—88)	87	137
	.. .. " (1888—91)	87	138
	(See Lubbock, Sir J.)		
	Glenn, Frank. —The Politics of Industry	87	139
	Godkin, E. L. —Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy	87	140
	Goffic, Charles Le. —Dixmude—The Epic of the French Marine	87	141
	Golovin, N. —The Problem of the Pacific in the 20th Century	87	142
	Goltz, G. F. Von der. —Conduct of War, (Tr. by G. F. Leverson.) The (2 Copies.)	87	143 & 144
	.. .. My Adventures as a German Secret Service Agent	87	145
	Gomme, L. —Principles of Local Government	87	146
	Gompers and Walling. —Out of Their Own Mouths	87	147
	Gooch, G. P. —Political Thought in England—From Bacon to Halifax. (H. U. L. M. K.)	87	148
	.. .. Annals of Politics and Culture (1492—1899)	87	149
	.. .. Germany and the French Revolution	87	150
	Gooch, G. P. and Masterman, J. H. B. —A Century of British Foreign Policy	87	151
	Goodnew, F. J. —Municipal Home Rule	87	152
	.. .. Comparative Administrative Law	88	1
	Gould, Gerald. —The Coming Revolution	88	2
	Graevenitz Baron, P. —From Autocracy to Bolshevism	88	3
	Graham, Stephen. —Russia and the World	88	4
	Graves, Dr. A. K. —Secrets of the German War Office	88	5
	.. .. Red Secrets of the Hohenzollerns, The	88	6
	Gray, E. M. —The Bloodless War	88	7
	Greg, W. R. —Essays on Political and Social Science, Contrib- uted Chiefly to the "Edinburgh Review"	88	8
	Greig, T. B. —Militant Suffrage Movement, The	88	9
	Gretton, R. H. —Commercial Politics (1837—1856)	88	10
	.. .. Modern History of the English People.—(Vol. I.)	88	11
	.. .. " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	88	12
	Grey, L. J. H. —India of the Future, The	88	13
	Griffin, Sir. L. —Great Republic, The	88	14

Fa Gross, Charles. —The Gold Merchant. (Vols. I and II.) ..	88	{ 15 16
Gueshoff, J. E. —Balkan League, The	88	17
Guizot, M. —Representative Government in Europe. (Tr. by A. R. Scoble.)	88	18
Guyot, Yves. —Causes and Consequences of the War, The ..	88	19
Hadley, A. T. —The Relations Between Freedom and Responsibilities in the Evolution of Democratic Government ..	88	20
Hall, H. Fielding. —Passing of Empire, The	88	21
Halsalle, Henry De. —Degenerate Germany	88	22
Hamilton, A. —Problems of the Middle East	88	23
Hamilton, A. and Others. —Federalist, The, or The New Constitution. (F. L.)	88	24
Hamilton, Lord George. —Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections (1868 to 1885)	88	25
.. .. . Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections	88	26
Hammond, J. L. and Hammond, Barbara. —The Village Labourer (1760–1832)	88	27
Hanna, H. B. —Can Germany Invade England?	88	28
Hardyal. —Forty-Four Months in Constantinople and Turkey (Feb 1915 to Oct 1918)	88	29
Hare, T. —Election of Representatives: Parliamentary and Municipal	88	30
Harman, E. G. —Birds of Aristophanes	88	31
Harris, P. A. —London and Its Government	88	32
Harrison, Austin. —England and Germany	88	33
.. .. . Kaiser's War (1st Copy.)	88	34
.. .. . (2nd Copy)	88	35
.. .. . (3rd Copy)	88	36
Hart, Sir R. —These From the Land of Sinners—Essays on the Chinese Question	88	37
Harvey, C. H. —(See S. S., Class F.)		
.. .. . Biology of British Politics, The	88	38
Headlam, J. W. —History of Twelve Days (July 24th to August 4, 1914)	88	39
.. .. . The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of War	88	40
Hearnshaw, F. J. C. —Democracy at the Crossways	88	41
Heatley, D. T. —Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations	88	42
Helps, Sir Arthur. —Thought on Government	88	43
Henry, R. M. —The Evolution of Sinn Féin	88	44
Hermann, F. —Manual of the Political Antiquities of Greece, The ..	88	45
Heyking, B. A. —Problems Confronting Russia and Affecting Russo-British Political and Economic Intercourse	88	46

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa Hill, C. H. —Australia's Aspirations	88	47
Hobbs, W. H. —The World and Its Consequences	88	48
Hobhouse, L. T. —Questions of Peace and War (2 copies)	88	49 x 50
Hobson, A. J. —Imperialism: A Study	88	51
.. .. . Democracy After the War	88	52
.. .. . Towards International Government	88	53
Hogue, Oliver. —Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles	88	54
Holderness, Sir T. W. —Peoples and Problems of India. (H. U. L. M. K.)	88	55
Holdich, T. H. —Political Frontiers and Boundary Making	88	56
Holmes, Edmond. —Nemesis of Doctry: The Study of German Character	88	57
Horniman, B. G. —Amritsar and Our Debt to India	88	58
Hough, W. —India as it Ought to Be	88	59
Houghton, Bernard. —Bureaucratic Government: A Study in Indian Polity	88	60
Howard, Redmond. —Hindenburg's March into London	88	61
Hughes, Dorothy (Ed. by).—Illustrations of Chaucer's England	88	62
Hume, Allan. —Scrap Book or Rough Notes	88	63
Huntington, E. —World Power and Evolution	88	64
Hyndman, H. M. —Bankruptcy of India	88	65
Hythe and Leyland. —Naval Annual, 1914, The	88	66
Ilbert, Sir C. —Parliament: Its History, Constitution and Practice. (H. U. L. M. K.)	88	67
"Indian Nationalism Series." —A Step in the Struggle (M. Ghose)	88	68
"Indus." —Bombay Baberies: A Tale of the Present Charter.	88	69
Iyengar, A. R. —Indian Constitution, The	88	70
James, Herman G. —Local Government in the United States	88	71
Jenkins, Sir H. —British Rule and Jurisdiction Beyond the Seas	88	72
Jenks Edward. —History of Politics, A	88	73
.. .. . An Outline of English Local Government	88	74
.. .. . Government of the British Empire	88	75
.. .. . The State and the Nation	88	76
Jennings, L. J. —Republican Government in the United States.	88	77
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali. —Mahomed Ali Jinnah	88	78
Johnston, H. —Republic of Liberia, The	88	79
Joint Select Committee. —On the Government of India Bill. (Vol. II—Minutes of Evidence.)	88	80
Jones, J. P. —The German Spirit in America	88	81
.. .. . (2nd Copy)	88	82
Joubert, Carl. —Russia as it Really Is	88	83
Kahu, Otto H. —Right Above Race	88	84

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Fa	Kalaw, M. M. —Self-Government in the Philippines	88	85
	Kale, Vaman Govind. —Indian Administration	88	86
	Kamaluddin, Khwaja. —India in the Balance	88	87
	" " The House Divided—England, India and Islam	88	88
	Kawakami, K. K. —Japan in World Politics	88	89
	Keeling, H. V. —Bolshevism	88	90
	Keith, A. B. —Responsible Governments in the Dominions. (3 Vols.)	88	{ 91 to 93
	" " Imperial Unity and the Dominions	88	94
	" " War Government of the British Dominions	88	95
	Kelkar, Narsinha Ghintaman. The Case for Indian Home Rule	88	96
	Kettle, T. M. —The Ways of War	88	97
	Keynes, J. M. —The Economic Consequences of the Peace	88	98
	Kidd, Benjamin. —Principles of Western Civilization	88	99
	" " The Science of Power	88	100
	Kipling, Rudyard. —Fringes of the Fleet, The	88	101
	Krabbe, H. —The Modern Idea of The State	88	102
	Labberton, J. H. —Belgium and Germany—A Dutch View	88	103
	Ladd, William. —An Essay on a Congress of Nations	88	104
	Lajpat Rai. —The Call to Young India	88	105
	Lambert, R. C. —The Parliamentary History of Conscription in Great Britain	88	106
	Lamszus, Wilhelm. —Human Slaughter House, The. (Translated by Oakley William.)	88	107
	Lanoir, Paul. —German Spy System in France, The. (1st Copy)	88	108
	" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy)	88	109
	Lanbury, George. —What I Saw in Russia	88	110
	Laski, H. J. —Studies in the Problem of Sovereignty	88	111
	Law, N. N. —Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity. (Vol. I.)	88	112
	" " Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity	88	113
	Leacock, Stephen. —Elements of Political Science	88	114
	"League of Nations Union" including Lord Robert Cecil and Lord Phillimore, Committee of. —The First Assembly—A Study of the Proceedings of the First Assembly of the League of Nations	88	115
	Le Bon, A. and Another. —France As It Is	88	116
	LeCaron, Major H. —Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service	88	117
	Lecky, W. E. —Democracy and Liberty	88	118
	Lee-Warner, Sir W. —Citizen of India, The	88	119
	" " Native States of India	88	120
	" " Protected Princes of India	88	121
	" " Elementary Treatise on Some Principles applied to the conduct of Political Relations with Native States	88	122

Press No.

405

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Fa MacDonald, J. R.	—National Defence—A Study in Military	88	160
"	—The Government of India	88	161
"	—Parliament and Revolution	88	162
Macgill, Patrick.	—Amateur Army, The	88	163
Machiavelli, N.	—Prince, The. (Tr. by Thomas)	88	164
Mackay, Thomas.	—Plea for Liberty, A	88	165
Mackenzie, A.	—How India is Governed	88	166
Mackinder, H. J.	—Democratic Ideas and Reality	88	166
Mackinnon, J.	—History of Modern Liberty	88	168
Mackintosh, A.	—From Gladstone to Lloyd George	88	169
Macknight, T.	—Political Progress of the Century. (N. C.)	88	170
Maclean, J. M.	—India's Place in an Imperial Federation	89	1
"	—Recollections of Westminster and India	89	2
"	"	"	3
Macpherson, D.	—European Commerce with India	89	4
Macy, J.	—Political Parties in the United States	89	5
Mahan, A. T.	—Lessons of the War with Spain	89	6
"	—Naval Administration and Warfare	89	7
"	—Problem of Asia, The	89	8
"	—Retrospect and Prospects—Studies in International Relations, Naval and Political	89	9
Maine, Sir H. S.	—Popular Government	89	10
Major, E.	—Viscount Morley and Indian Reform	89	11
Malaviya, Madan Mohan.	—Lectures and Speeches	89	12
Mallik, M. C.	—South African Problem, The	89	13
Mallock, W. H.	—The Limits of Pure Democracy	89	14
Marriott, C.	—How Americans are Governed	89	15
Marriott, J. A. R.	—The European Commonwealth	89	16
"	—English Political Institutions	89	17
"	—Second Chambers—An Inductive Study in Political Science	89	18
"	—English Political Institution	89	19
Marti, O. A.	—Anglo-German Rivalry as a Cause of the War	89	20
Martineau, H.	—Future Government of India	89	21
Martin, Hugh.	—Ireland in Insurrection	89	22
Marvin, Charles.	—Shall Russia Have Peking?	89	23
Massart, Jean.	—Lithuanians Under the German Eagle	89	24
Masterman, C. F. G.	—The New Liberalism	89	25
Masterman, J. H.	—The House of Commons, Its Past and National History	89	26
Matthaei, L. E.	—German Revolution	89	27
Matthai, John.	—Village Government in British India	89	28
Maxwell, R. C.	—English Local Government	89	29

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa	Mazumdar, A. C. —Indian National Revolution	89	30
	McDougal, W. —National Welfare and National Decay	89	31
	McKechnie, W. S. —Magna Carta	89	32
	McLaren, A. D. —Germanism From Within	89	33
	.. .. . Peaceful Penetration	89	34
	Mehta, P. M. —Speeches and Writings	89	35
	.. .. . Speeches Made in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India	89	36
	Mehta, Sir P. M. —Some Unpublished and Later Speeches and Writings of the Hon'ble Sir P. M. Mehta	89	37
	Metcalf, Lord. —Selections From the Papers of Lord Metcalf (ed. by J. W. Rave)	89	38
	Meysey-Thompson, C. E. —India—Today	89	39
	Michels, Robert. —Political Parties	89	40
	Milburne, R. G. —England and India	89	41
	Miliukov, P. —Bolshevism and the International Danger	89	42
	Mill, John Stuart. —On Liberty	89	43
	.. .. . Representative Government	89	44
	Mitchell, John. —Essay on the Civilization of India	89	45
	Mitra, H. N. (Ed.) —Punjab Unrest Before and After	89	46
	Mitra, S. M. —Indian Problems	89	47
	.. .. . Anglo-Indian Studies	89	48
	Mody, H. P. —Political Future of India, The	89	49
	Mohammed Mueseehooddeen. —Oudh—Its Princess and Its Government Vindicated	89	50
	Montesquieu. —Spirit of Laws. (Tr. by T. Nugent)	89	51
	Moore, F. F. —Truth About Ulster, The	89	52
	Morgan, J. H. —German War 1914 (2 Copies)	89	53 54
	.. .. . Leaves from a Field Note-Book	89	55
	Morganthau, Ambassador Henry. —Secrets of the Bosphorus	89	56
	Morley, John. —Speeches on Indian Affairs	89	57
	Morley, John, Viscount. —Indian Speeches	89	58
	.. .. . On Compromise	89	59
	.. .. . (S. Major,		
	.. .. . Notes on Politics and History	89	60
	Morrison, J. L. —British Supremacy and Canadian Self Government, 1839—1854	89	61
	Morrison, M. A. —Side Lights on Germany	89	62
	Morrison, T. —Imperial Rule in India	89	63
	.. .. . New Ideas in India During the Nineteenth Century	89	64
	Muehlan, D. —Dr. Muchlau's Diary	89	65

Fa Muir, Ramsay. —Britain's Case Against Germany	89	66
.. .. The Expansion of Europe	89	67
.. .. National Self-Government	89	68
.. .. Peers and Bureaucrats	89	69
Mukerji, P. —Indian Constitutional Documents (1773—1915) (With Supplement)	89	70
.. .. The Indian Constitution	89	71
.. .. Indian Constitutional Documents (1600-1915) (Vol. I.)	89	72
.. .. " " " " (1915-16) (Vol. II)	89	73
Mukerji, R. —Local Government in Ancient India	89	74
Muller, E. B. I. —Lord Milner and South Africa	89	75
Munro, R. —From Darwinism to Kaiserism	89	76
Munro, W. H. —Government of European Cities, The	89	77
.. .. Principles and Methods of Municipal Adminis- tration	89	78
Murray, Gilbert. —Aristophanes and the War Party	89	79
Nair, Sankaran, Sir. —Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent (The Despatch on the Reforms of 1919.)	89	80
Nair, Sankaran (Sir). —Gandhi and Anarchy	89	81
Nash, Vaughan. —Great Famine, The	89	82
Natesan, G. A. —Indian Demands	89	83
Naumann, Fredrich. —Central Europe	89	84
Nevinson, H. W. —New Spirit in India. The	89	85
.. .. Growth of Freedom, The. (P. B.)	89	86
Nihal Singh, St. —King's Indian Allies, The—The Rajahs and Their India	89	87
Nippold, Otfried. (Tr. by Gray, Alexander) —The Awakening of the German People	89	88
Northcliffe, Lord. —At the War	89	89
Norton, J. B. —Address to the Natives of India	89	90
.. .. Condition and Requirements of Madras	89	91
Nothomb, Pierre. —Barbarians in Belgium, The	89	92
Noyce, F. —England, India and Afghanistan	89	93
Nyrop, Christopher. —Is War Civilization ?	89	94
Oakesmith, John D. —Race and Nationality—An Inquiry into the Origin and Growth of Patriotism	89	95
Odgers, W. E. —Local Government	89	96
Ogg, F. A. —The Government of Europe	89	97
Okakura, Yeshisaburo. —Japanese Spirit, The	89	98
Oliver, Fredrick Scott. —Ordeal by Battle	89	99
Ossiannilesson, K. G. —Sven Hedin Nobleman	89	100
Ostrogorski, M. —(See S. S., Class Fb)		

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa Paine, Thomas. —Political Works	89	101
Pal, B. C. —Nationality and Empire	89	102
Palgrave, F. D. —House of Commons	89	103
Palmer, Fredrick. —My Year of the War	89	104
" " With the New Army on the Somme	89	105
Pankhurst, E. S. —Suffragette—The History of the Women's Militant Suffrage Movement	89	106
Parekh, C. L. —Eminent Indians on Indian Politics	89	107
Parker, Gilbert. —World in the Crucible, The	89	108
" " Case of Belgium and the European Crisis	89	109
" " Documents Respecting the Negotiations Preceding the War. (Published by the Russian Government)	89	110
" " Great Britain and the European Crisis	89	111
Parkes, K. —(See S. S., Class Fb.)		
Pasha, Coles. —Recollections and Reflections	89	112
Patmore, C. —Courage in Politics	89	113
Patro, A. P. —Studies in Local Self-Government, Education and Sanitation	89	114
Payne, E. J. —Colonies and Colonial Federations	89	115
Peel, C. S. (Mrs.) —A Year in Public Life	89	116
Peel, Hon. George. —Future of England, The	89	117
Pelly, Captain Louis. —The Views and Opinions of Brigadier-General John Jacob	89	118
Petre, M. D. —Democracy at the Cross Roads	89	119
Philips, H. A. D. —Our Administration of India	89	120
Phillipson, Coleman. —International Law and the Great War	89	121
Pitt, William. —William Pitt and National Revival. (J. H. Rose.)	89	122
" " Speeches of the Right Honourable William Pitt in the House of Commons. (4 Vols.)	89	123 to 126
Plato. —Republic, The. (Jowett)	89	127
" " " (Tr. by Davis and Vaughan.) (G.F.)	89	128
Platt, James. —Democracy	89	129
Poincare, Raymond. —How France is Governed. (Tr. by Bernard Miall.)	89	130
Pollard, A. F. —The Evolution of Parliament	89	131
Pollock, Sir F. —History of the Science of Politics	89	132
Ponsonby, Arthur. —Democracy and Diplomacy Speeches	90	1
"Posteritas."—Siege of London, The	90	2
Poulton, E. B. —Science and the Great War	90	3
Power, Rhoda. —Under Cossack and Bolshevik	90	4
Preissing, E. —Political Institutions of the World	90	5
Pribram, A. F. —Secret Treaties of Austria-Hungary	90	6
Price, E. L. —Indian Legislative Council	90	7

Fa Prichard, I. T.	Administration of India, From 1859 to 1868 (Vol. I)	90	8
" "	" " " (Vol. II)	90	9
Proctor, R. A.	Wages and Wants of Science Workers	90	10
Prothero, G. W.	German Policy Before the War	90	11
Raleigh, Sir T.	Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905)	90	12
Ramchandra Rao M.	The Development of Indian Policy	90	13
R.A.M.C. Sergeant-Major.	With the R.A.M.C. in Egypt	90	14
Ransome, C.	Rise of Constitutional Government in England	90	15
Rawlinson, Henry.	England and Russia in the East	90	16
Ray, P. C.	Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in British India	90	17
James H. Beck,	The War and Humanity	90	18
Reddaway, W. F.	Morocco, Morocco, The	90	19
" "	Morocco, Morocco and the Persian Gulf	90	20
Redmond, Howard L. G.	Honour-Knife (P. B.)	90	21
Redmond, John.	Honour-Knife, The	90	22
Reed, F. H.	Form and Function of American Government	90	23
Rees, Sir J. D.	Current Political Problems with Pros and Cons	90	24
Reich, E.	Germany's Swiftest Road	90	25
" "	Imperialism: Its Prices, Its Vocations	90	26
" "	Success Among Nations	90	27
Reinauch, P. S.	Colonial Government	90	28
Richards, G. C.	More's Utopia (Revised into Modern English)	90	29
Ripon, Lord.	See Bloor, W. S.		
Ritchie, D. G.	Darwinism and Politics	90	30
See S. S., Class Lib.			
Robins, Elizabeth.	Way Stations	90	31
Robinson and West.	The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson	90	32
Rolland, Romain.	Above the Battle	90	33
" "	The Foreman	90	34
Roosevelt, Theodore.	Fear God and Take Your Own Part	90	35
" "	America and the World War	90	36
Rose, J. H.	Rise of Democracy, The (V. I.)	90	37
" "	Development of the European Nations, The (1870-1900)	90	38
" "	Crimes of the War, The	90	39
" "	Development of the European Nations (1870-1900) (Enlarged Edition)	90	40
Root, Elihu.	The Citizen's Part in Government	90	41
Russell, Bertrand.	Political Ideals	90	42
" "	Roads to Freedom	90	43
" "	The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism	90	44

POLITICS.—Class “F.”

Press. No:

Fa	Russell, G. W. E. —Spirit of England, The	90	45
	“ “ Politics and Personalities	90	46
	Russell, John Earl. —English Government and Constitution	90	47
	Russell, R. —India's Danger and England's Duty	90	48
	Salisbury, Lord. —Essays on Foreign Politics	90	49
	Samuel, H. —Liberalism, Its Principles and Proposals	90	50
	Sanger and Norton. —England's Guarantee to Belgium and Luxembourg	90	51
	Sanyal, R. G. —Record of Criminal Cases	90	52
	Sarolea, Charles. —Anglo-German Problem (1st Copy)	90	53
	“ “ “ “ (2nd Copy)	90	54
	“ “ “ “ (3rd Copy)	90	55
	“ “ “ “ Curse of the Hohenzollerns, The	90	56
	Sastri, R. S. —Evolution of Indian polity (See 111—176)	90	57
	Schierbrand, W. V. —Russia, Her Strength and Her Weakness	90	58
	Schreiner, G. A. —The Iron Father	90	59
	Schuyler, E. —Our New Need Bours, or The Russians	90	59
	Scott, James Brown. —Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War (Part I.—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France.)	90	60
	“ “ “ “ (Part II.—Germany, Britain, Italy, Russia, Siberia.)	90	61
	Selborne, Earl of. —State and the Citizen, The	90	62
	Seeley, Sir J. R. —Growth of British Policy, The	90	63
	“ “ Introduction to the Political Science	90	64
	Seton Watson, R. W. —The Cape in the Melting Pot	90	65
	Seymour, Charles. —Electoral Reform in England and Wales	90	66
	“ “ The Diplomatic Background of the War	90	67
	Sheiley, P. B. —Philosophical View of Reform	90	68
	Sheridan, Jones. —The Truth About the Black Book	90	69
	Shore, Hon. F. J. —Note on Jewish Affairs	90	70
	Shuster, W. M. —Strangleth of Persia, The	90	71
	Sidgwick, H. —Development of European Policy, The	90	72
	“ “ Elements of Politics, The	90	73
	Sinclair, May. —Journal of Impressions in Belgium	90	74
	Sinha, Lord. —Speeches and Writings of Lord Sinha	90	75
	Six Oxford Men. —Essays in Liberalism	90	76
	Skottowe, B. C. —Short History of Parliament, A	90	77
	Sladen, Douglas. —Germany's Great Lie. (1st Copy)	90	78
	“ “ “ “ (2nd Copy)	90	79
	“ “ “ “ (3rd Copy)	90	80
	Sloane, William Milligan. —The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy	90	81
	Smith, T. F. A. —Soul of Germany, The	90	82

Press. No.

412

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa	Trietschke, Heinrich, Von. —Politics	90	120
	Trotter, W. F. —Government of Greater Britain, The	90	121
	Tuchy, Ferdinand. —The Secret Coups	90	122
	Tufts, James H. —Our Democracy	90	123
	Usher, R. G. —Pan-Germanism. (1st Copy.)	90	124
	.. .. (2nd Copy.)	90	125
	.. .. (3rd Copy.)	90	126
	.. .. Pan-Americanism	90	127
	Vambery, A. —Coming Struggle for India, The	90	128
	.. .. Western Culture in Eastern Lands	90	129
	Vasconcelles, A. Faria de. A New School in Belgium	90	130
	Vergnet, Paul. —France in Danger	90	131
	Vincent, Arthur. The Defence of India	90	132
	Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland	90	133
	Vivian, E. Charles. Ways of the Red Cross, The	90	134
	Waddington, Mary. —My War Diary	90	135
	Wagner, L. —Modern Political Orations	90	136
	Wakefield, E. G. —View of the Art of Colonization	90	137
	Walford, C. —Famines in the World	90	138
	Walker and Petre. State Morality and the League of Nations	90	139
	Wallas, Graham. —Human Nature in Politics	90	140
	.. .. (2nd Copy)	90	141
	Walpole, S. —Essays, Political and Biographical	90	142
	Ward, Mrs. Humphry. —Towards the Goal	90	143
	Washburn, Stanley. —Victory in Defeat, The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat	90	144
	Watson, John. —The State in Peace and War	90	145
	Webb, M. de P. —Britain Victorious—A Plea for Sacrifice	90	146
	Webster, R. G. —The Awakening of an Empire	90	147
	Wells, H. G. —War and the Future—Italy, France and Britain at the War	90	148
	.. .. In the Fourth Year—Anticipation of a World Peace	90	149
	.. .. Russia in the Shadows	90	150
	.. .. The Salvaging of Civilization	90	151
	West, A. —Sir C. Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs	90	152
	Wetterle, Abbe M. —Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag	90	153
	Wheeler, J. T. —India Under the British Rule	90	154
	Wherry, E. M. and Others. —Islam and Missions	90	155
	Whetham, W. C. D. —The We and the Nation	90	156
	White, A. —Efficiency and Empire	90	157
	White, Wm. —Inner Life of the House of Commons, The	90	158
	Whitty, E. M. —St. Stephen's in the Fifties	90	159

Fa Wile, F. W. —Assault, The	90	160
Wilcox, D. F. —American City, The—A Problem in Democracy.	90	161
" " Government by All People	90	162
Wilkins, W. H. —Alien Invasion, The	90	163
Wilkinson, S. —Great Alternative, The—A Plea for a National Policy	90	164
" " Government and the War	90	165
Williams, L. F. R. —India in 1919	90	166
Willoughby. —Russian Political Philosophy	90	167
Wilson, W. —State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, The	90	168
State, The—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics	90	169
War Wilson, Leonard	90	170
Wister, Owen. —Pentecost of Calamity, The	90	171
" " A Straight Deal, or The Ancient Grudge	90	172
Woodburn, J. A. and Another. —American History and Government	90	173
Woolf, Leonard S. —The Framework of a Lasting Peace	90	174
Wright, A. E. —Unexpurgated Case Against Woman Suffrage, The	90	175
Wright, Peter E. —At the Supreme War Council	90	176
Wyllie, J. W. S. —Essays on the External Policy of India	90	177
Young, P. N. F. and Ferrers, A. —India in Conflict	90	178
Zangwill, Israel. —War for the World, The	90	179
Zimmern, A. E. —Nationality and Government	90	180
" " The Greek Commonwealth	90	181
Against Home Rule—The Case for the Union	90	182
Alleged German Outrages	90	183
Analysis of the System of Government Throughout the British Government	90	184
Armies of the Native States of India, The	90	185
Behind the Mirrors	90	186
Contemptible. (Casualty)	90	187
Correspondence Relating to Persia and Afghanistan	90	188
Correspondence Respecting Events Leading to the Rupture of Relations with Turkey	90	189
Crime (b. the Author of J'Accuse)	90	190
Dawn of the Twentieth Century, The	90	191
Debates at the Indian House on the Case of the Deposed Raja of Satara	90	192
Declining Birth-rate—Its Causes and Effects	90	193
Drifting	90	194

POLITICS.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fa	Empire, The, and the Century—A Series of Essays on Imperial Problems and Possibilities by Various Writers	90	195
	Failure of Lord Curzon, The	90	196
	Fall of the Romanoffs, The	90	197
	France at War	90	198
	German Army From Within, (By A British Officer Who Has Served in it.) (1st Copy)	90	199
	" " " " " " " (2nd Copy)	90	200
	" " " " " " " (3rd Copy)	90	201
	Great Britain and the European Crisis	90	202
	Great War Book, The, (1st Copy)	90	203
	" " " " (2nd Copy)	90	204
	Home Rule in the Making	90	205
	India and Mr. Dadabhoi Nawroji	90	206
	Indian Records Relating to the British Government and the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	90	207
	India's Claim for Home Rule	90	208
	Indian Constitutional Reform	90	209
	India and the Darbar	90	210
	India in 1983	90	211
	Instructions by Major-General Sir John Malcolm to Officers Acting Under His Orders in Central India, 1821	90	212
	J'Accuse. (By A German)	90	213
	Joint Select Committee on the Government of India Bill (No. 11.) Minutes of Evidence	90	214
	Kruger's Secret Services	90	215
	Letters to an Indian Raja (A Political Recluse)	90	216
	1st of August 3rd, 1914	90	217
	Memorandum on Some of the Results of Indian Administration During the Past Fifty Years of British Rule in India	90	218
	Parliamentary Debates, (Vol. 37.) No. 108—House of Lords	90	219
	" " " " " " " 109	90	220
	" " " " " " " (Vol. 122.) .. 149 .. Commons	90	221
	" " " " " " " 150	90	222
	" " " " " " " 151	90	223
	Poland's Case for Independence	90	224
	Practice in Diplomacy, The	90	225
	Problem of the Commonwealth, The	91	1
	Public Idea of Right, The	91	2
	Real Crown Prince, The	91	3
	Report on Indian Constitutional Reform. (5 Copies.)	91	4 to 8
	Report on Bolshevism in Russia	91	9

Fa	Report of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress Held at Bombay in 1918	91	10
	Second Chambers in Practice	91	11
	Sedition Committee 1918 Report	91	12
	Speech which Mr. Knight was not Permitted to Deliver at the Bench Meeting	91	13
	Struggles for Liberty in Various Times and Lands.. .. .	91	14
	The Taint in Politics (<i>See No. 90—103</i>)		
	Uncensored Letters From the Dardanelles	91	15
	What I Found Out in the House of a German Prince, (By an English Governess)	91	16
	War Speeches by British Ministers (1914-15)	91	17

POLITICAL ECONOMY—(including Sociology).

FB	Acworth, W. M. —Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership	91	18
	Addams, Jane. —Democracy and Social Ethics	91	19
	.. .. . New Conscience and Ancient Evil	91	20
	.. .. . Newer Ideals of Peace	91	21
	.. .. . Spirit of Youth and the City Street	91	22
	Adams, T. S. and Summer, H. L. —Labour Problem	91	23
	Agger, E. E. —Organised Banking	91	24
	Aghnides, N. P. —Mohammedan Theories of Finance	91	25
	Alakh Dhari. —Growth of Currency Organization in India, The.	91	26
	Alston, L. —Elements of Indian Taxation	91	27
	Ashley, R. L. —Early European Civilization	91	28
	Ashton, J. —Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne	91	29
	Asquith, H. H. —Trade and the Empire	91	30
	Attlee, C. R. —The Social Worker	91	31
	Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock)—Free Trade.. .. .	91	32
	.. .. . Short History of Coins and Currency, A	91	33
	Aveling, E. —(<i>See S. S.</i>)		
	Baden-Powell, B. H. —Indian Village Community, The	91	34
	.. .. . Land Revenue in British India	91	35
	Bagehot, Walter. —Economic Studies	91	36
	.. .. . Free Trade and English Commerce	91	37
	.. .. . Lombard Street—A Description of the Money Market	91	38
	.. .. . Lombard Street. (New Edition, with an In- troduction by Hartley Withers)	91	39
	Bain, F. W. —Principle of Wealth Creation	91	40
	Baines, A. —Popular Handbook of Finance, The	91	41
	Baldwin, J. M. —Individual and Society, The, or Psychology and Sociology	91	42
	Balfour, A. J. —Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade	91	43
	Balkrishna. —The Industrial Decline in India	91	44

Fb	Balmforth, R. —(See S. S.)		
	Banerjee, C. —Studies of Indian Economics	91	45
	Banerjee, P. —Fiscal Policy in India	91	46
	Barker, D. A. —Cash and Credit. (C. M. S. L.)	91	47
	Barlow, Glyn. —Industrial India	91	48
	Barnett, Mrs. S. A. —Practicable Socialism	91	49
	Barnett, Canon. —Perils of Wealth and Poverty	91	50
	Bastable, C. F. —Commerce of Nations, The	91	51
	" " Public Finance	91	52
	Bastiat, F. —Harmonies of Political Economy. (P. J. Stirling.) ..	91	53
	Bateson, Margaret. —Professional Women upon Their Professions	91	54
	Bax, E. —(See S. S.)		
	Beale, O. G. —Racial Decay	91	55
	Bealieu, P. —(See S. S.)		
	Beer, M. —A History of British Socialism. (Vol. I.)	91	56
	Bell, Lady. —At the Works—A Study of a Manufacturing Town.	91	57
	Belloc, Hiltaire. —Servile State, The	91	58
	Bennett, Arnold. —How to Live on 24 Hours a Day	91	59
	" " Our Women. (Chapters on the Sex Discord)	91	60
	Bennett, E. N. —Problems of Village Life. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	91	61
	Benson, Robert. —State Credit and State Banking During the War and After	91	62
	Berens, L. —(See S. S.)		
	Bernstein, E. —(See S. S.)		
	Besant, Anne. —India, A Nation—A Plea for Self-Government.	91	63
	" " Wake Up India	91	64
	Bingham, G. T. A. —The Girl that Disappears—The Real Facts About the White Slave Traffic	91	65
	Birmingham Studies in Social Economics and Adjacent Fields. (Ed. by Prof. W. J. Ashley.)		
	Environment and Efficiency—A Study in the Records of the Industrial Schools and Orphanages (M. Thomson)	91	66
	Public Feeding of Elementary School Children, The. (P. D. Winder) (2 Copies.)	91	67
	Social Policy of Bismark, The. (Annie Ashley.)	91	68
	Bishop of Oxford. —Property—Its Duties and Rights	91	69
	Bland, A. E. —English Economic History	91	70
	Blatchford, R. —Britain for the British	91	71
	" " Dismal England	91	72
	Bliss, W. —(See S. S.)		
	Blissard, W. —(See S. S.)		
	Bloch, I. —Sexual Life of Our Time	91	73
	Bloomfield, Mayer. —The New Labour Movement in Great Britain; Management and Men	91	74

Fb Blunden, G.—(See S. S.)

Bogart and Thompson. —Readings in the Economic History of the United States. (Two Copies.)	91	75
Bonar, J. —Philosophy of Political Economy	91	76
Bonger, W. A. —Criminality and Economic Conditions (Modern Criminal Science Series.)	91	77
Booth, General. —In Darkest England and the Way Out	91	78
Bosanquet, B. —(See S. S.)		79
" " International Ideals	91	80
Bosanquet, H. —Family, The	91	81
" " Social Work in London. A History of the Charity Organisation Society	91	82
Bosanquet, M. —Poor Law Report of 1909	91	83
Bose, Pramath Nath. —Illusions of New India, The	91	84
Bowley, A. (See S. S.)		
Bowley, A. L. —Elements of Statistics	91	85
" " An Elementary Manual of Statistics	91	86
" " Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom (1914-20)	91	87
" " Official Statistics—What They Contain and How to Use Them	91	88
Bowley, H. L. —The Division of the Product of Industry	91	89
Brabazon, Lord. —Social Arrows	91	90
Brabrook, E. —Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare, (V. E.)	91	91
Brace, C. L. —Geeta Christi, or A History of Humane Progress Under Christianity	91	92
Branford, Victor and Geddes, P. —The Arkade of the Future—Our Social Inheritance	91	93
Bremner, C. S. —Divorce and Morality	91	94
Briggs, M. —Text-book of Economics	91	95
Bristol, L. M. —Social Adaptation, (Harvard Economic Studies, Vol. 14.)	91	96
Browne, R. B. —How the French Boy Learns to Write	91	97
Bryce, James. —Hindrance to Good Citizenship, The	91	98
Bucher, Karl. —Industrial Evolution (S. M. Wickett)	91	99
Buckley, M. E. —Minimum Rates in the Box-Making Industry	91	100
Bullock, C. J. —Selected Readings in Economics	91	101
Burgis, E. —(See S. S.)		
Burnett-Hurst and Bowley. —Livelihood and Poverty	91	102
Burnley, J. —History of British Trade and Industry, The	91	103
Burton, E. F. —Financial Crisis	91	104
Cahn, Horman. —Capital To-day	91	105
Cairnes, J. E. —Logical Method of Political Economy, The	91	106
" " Some Leading Principles of Political Economy	91	107

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F." Press. No.

Fb Cannan, Edwin. —Money—Its Connection with Prices	91	108
" " History of the Theories of Production and Dis- tribution in English Political Economy, A	91	109
Carbough, Col. H. C. —Human Welfare in Chicago	91	110
Carnegie, Andrew. —Empire of Business, The	91	111
" " Gospel of Wealth, The and Other Timely Essays	91	112
Carpenter, Edward. —Forecast of the Coming Century	91	113
" " Towards Democracy	91	114
" " Towards Industrial Freedom	91	115
Carroll, Edward. —Principles and Practice of Finance	91	116
(See S. S.)		
Carson, W. E. —Marriage Revolt, The—A Study of Marriage and Divorce	91	117
Carter, H. —The Limits of State Industrial Control	91	118
" " The Control of the Drink Trade	91	119
Carver, E. H. L. —The Foundations of National Prosperity	91	120
Carver, T. N. —Distribution of Wealth, The	91	121
" " Sociology and Social Progress	91	122
" " Elementary Economics	91	123
Catholic Studies in Social Reform. —		
Housing Problem, The (Leslie L. Toke)	91	124
Sweated Labour and the Trade Boards Act (Thomas Wright)	91	125
Cazamian, Louis. —Modern England	91	126
Chalmers, Thomas. —Problems of Poverty	91	127
Chalmers, M. D. (See E. C.)		
Chamberlain, J. —Imperial Reciprocity	91	128
" " Imperial Union and Tariff Reform	91	129
Chance, W. —Better Administration of the Poor Law, The	91	130
Chaplin, F. S. —Social Economy	91	131
Chapman, Cecil. —Marriage and Divorce (W. C.)	91	132
Chapman, S. J. —Work and Wages : Pt. I—Foreign Competition	91	133
" " Work and Wages : Pt. II—Wages and Em- ployment	91	134
(See S. S.)		
Chapman, S. J. and Whitley, J. H. —Labour and Capital After the War	91	135
Chatterton, A. —Industrial Evolution in India	91	136
" " Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India.	91	137
Chatterjee, K. S. —Indian Economics	91	138
Child, Harold. —Love and Unlove	91	139
Chiozza-Money, L. G. —Riches and Poverty	91	140
" " Things that matter	91	141

Fb Chittenden, H. M. —War or Peace—A Present Duty, a Future Hope	91	142
Clapham, J. H. —Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815—1914	91	143
Clare, George. —The A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange	91	144
Clark, Alice. —Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century	91	145
Clark, John B. —The Principles of Monopoly	91	146
" " Distribution of Wealth, The	91	147
Clark, John B. and J. M. —Control of Trusts, The	91	148
Clarke, A. G. —Text-book of National Economy, A	91	149
Clarke, C. B. —Speculations From Political Economy	91	150
Clayton, Joseph. —Co-operation. (P. B.)	91	151
" " Trade Unions	91	152
Cochins, A. —Result of Slavery, The	91	153
Cochrans, Arthur Dougall. —Banking	91	154
Coit, S. —(See S. S.)		
Cole, G. D. H. —The Word of Labour	91	155
" " An Introduction to Trade Unionism	91	156
Collier, Price. —England and the English From the American Point of View	91	157
" " Germany and the Germans	91	158
Collier, Price. —West in the East, From an American Point of View	91	159
Collings, J. —Land Reform, Occupying Ownership, Peasant Proprietary and Rural Education	91	160
Colvin, J. D. —The Safety of the Nation	91	161
Coman, Katherine. —Industrial History of the United States, The	91	162
Connant, C. A. —Principles of Money and Banking	91	163
Conyngton, Mary. —How to Help—A Manual of Practical Charity	91	164
Conway, Sir Martin. —Crowd in Peace and War, The	91	165
Coombes, J. W. —The Making of Men	91	166
Cossa, Dr. L. —Guide to Political Economy	91	167
Cotton, J. S. and Another. —(See E. C.)		
Coulton, G. G. —Main Illusions of Pacificism, The	91	168
" " Social Life in Britain From the Conquest to the Reformation	91	169
" " Social Life in Britain	91	170
Cousins, J. H. —The Renaissance in India	91	171
Cox, Harold. —Economic Liberty	91	172
Crepa, A. —(See S. S.)		
Craigh and Others. —Sociological Papers	91	173
Craik, G. L. —History of British Commerce, The	91	174
Craik, H. —(See E. C.)		

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fb Crawford, J. —Philosophy of Wealth	91	175
Crepaz, A. —(See S. S.)		
Cromer, Earl of and Others. —After-War Problems	91	176
Cronshaw, H. B. —Petroleum	91	177
Crookes, Sir W. —The Wheat Problem	91	178
Crozier, J. B. —Wheel of Wealth, The	91	179
" " Civilization and Progress	91	180
" " Sociology Applied to Practical Politics. (1st Copy)	91	181
" " " " " " " " (2nd Copy)	91	182
Cunningham, W. —Growth of English Industry and Commerce ..	91	183
" " Outlines of English Industrial History.		
" " (C.H.S.)	91	184
" " The Progress of Capitalism in England ..	91	185
Curtis, G. G. —Commonwealth of Nations, The	91	186
Dane, Edmund. —The Commonsense of Economic Science ..	91	187
Datta, K. L. —Report of the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India. (5 Vols.)	91	188 to 192
Davenport, C. B. —Eugenes	91	193
Davidson, J. —(See S. S.)		
Davis, W. S. —Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, The	91	194
Dawson, U. E. —Right of the Child to be Well-born, The	91	195
Dawson, W. H. —Bismarck and State Socialism	91	196
" " Evolution of Modern Germany, The ..	91	197
	91	198
" " Municipal Life and Government in Germany.	91	199
Day, Rev. E. —(See S. S.)		
" " " Social Life of the Hebrews. (S. S.)	91	200
Dealey, J. R. —Sociology—Its Simpler Teachings and Applications	91	201
Dearle, N. B. —Industrial Training	91	202
DeCoulanges, F. —(See S. S.)		
Devine, E. T. —The Principles of Relief	91	203
" " Efficiency and Relief—A Programme of Social Work	91	204
Dewey, J. A. —History of Economics	91	205
Dickinson, G. L. —Causes of International War	91	206
Digby, W. —Prosperous British India—A Revelation From Official Records	91	207
Doolittle, J. —Social Life of the Chinese	91	208
Doraiswamy, S. V. —Indian Finance, Currency and Banking ..	91	209
Dotz, H. Z. —Society's Misfits	91	210
Drever, James. —The Psychology of Industry	91	211
Du Cane. —(See E. C.)		

Fb	Duncan, J. C. —Principles of Industrial Management, The	..	91	212
	Dutt, R. C. —Economic History of British India, The	..	91	213
	.. .. Famines in India—Open Letters to Lord Curzon.	..	91	214
	Dutt, R. C. and Others. —Land Problems in India	..	91	215
	Dyer, H. —Evolution of Industry	..	91	216
	Easton, H. T. —Banks and Banking	..	91	217
	.. .. Money Exchange and Banking	..	91	218
	Eddy, A. J. —The New Competition	..	91	219
	Eddy, G. S. —Students of Asia, The	..	91	220
	Elis, Havelock. —Task of Social Hygiene	..	91	221
	Elliot, A. —(See E. C.)			
	Ellwood, C. A. —Sociology in its Psychological Aspects	..	91	222
	.. .. Sociology and Modern Social Problems	..	91	223
	Ely, R. T. —Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society	..	91	224
	.. .. Outlines of Economics	..	91	225
	.. .. Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society	..	91	226
	Ely and Wicker. —Elementary Principles of Economy	..	91	227
	Engel, Sigmund. —Elements of Child Protection, The	..	91	228
	Engels, F. —(See S. S.)			
	English Citizen Series. Central Government (H. D. Trail)	..	91	229
	.. .. Colonies and Dependencies. (J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne.)	..	92	1
	.. .. Electorate and Legislation. (S. Walpole.)	..	92	2
	.. .. Foreign Relations. (S. Walpole.)	..	92	3
	.. .. Justice and Police. (F. W. Maitland.)	..	92	4
	.. .. Land-Laws, The. (F. Pollock.)	..	92	5
	.. .. Local Government (M. D. Chalmers.)	..	92	6
	.. .. National Budget, The (A. J. Wilson.)	..	92	7
	.. .. Poor Law, The (F. W. Fowle.)	..	92	8
	.. .. Punishment and Prevention of Crime, The (E. Du Cane.)	..	92	9
	.. .. State and Charity, The (T. Mackay.)	..	92	10
	.. .. State and the Church, The. (A. Elliot)	..	92	11
	.. .. State and Education, The. (H. Crank.)	..	92	12
	.. .. State and Its Relation to Labour, The (W. S. Jevons.)	..	92	13
	.. .. State and Its Relation to Trade, The (T. H. Farroner)	..	92	14
	Epps, W. —(See S. S.)			
	Everitt, H. —Fertility, Birthrate and Its Significance	..	92	15
	Farnam, H. W. —The Economic Utilization of History	..	92	16
	Farrar, F. W. —Social and Present Day Questions	..	92	17
	Farrer, Lord. —Studies in Currency	..	92	18
	Farrer, T. H. —(See E. C.)			

POLITICAL ECONOMY.--Class " F. "

Press. No.

Fb Fawcett, Henry. --Economic Position of the British Labourer ..	92	19
.. .. Free Trade and Protection	92	20
.. .. Indian Finance	92	21
.. .. Panperism	92	22
.. .. Political Economy	92	23
Fawcett, Mrs. --Political Economy for Beginners.. ..	92	24
Fay, C. R. --Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century ..	92	25
Fernan, Herman. --The Coming Democracy	92	26
Ferri, E. --Criminal Sociology	92	27
Field, M. W. --Materials for the Study of Elementary Schools ..	92	28
Fiennes, Gerard. The Ocean Empire--Its Danger and Defence.	92	29
Fisher, Fred B. --India's Silent Revolution	92	30
Fisher, Irving. --Nature of Capital and Income, The	92	31
.. .. Purchasing Power of Money, The	92	32
Fisk, G. M. International Commercial Policies with Special Reference to the United States	92	33
Flehn, Carl C. Government Finance in the United States ..	92	34
Fleming, D. J. Social Service Study and Exhibits	92	35
Flexner, Abraham. --Prostitution in Europe	92	36
Flint, Robert. --Socialism	92	37
Flux, A. W. Economic Principles--An Introductory Study ..	92	38
Forster, E. C. Arnold. --English Socialism of To-day	92	39
Forster, H. B. --European Police System	92	40
Foxwell, H. S. --Papers on Current Finance	92	41
Fowle, T. W. --(See E. C.)		
Frank, Glenn. --The Politics of Industry	92	42
Fraser, J. F. --Conquering Jew, The	92	43
Fraser, J. N. The Life and Teaching of Tukaram	92	44
Freeman, R. A. Social Decay and Regeneration	92	45
Gaches, L. Rates and Assessments	92	46
Gallichan, Walter. Great Unmarried The	92	47
Galton, F. Essays in Eulenic	92	48
(See S. S.)		
Galton, F. and Others. Sociological Papers. (J. Bryce.) ..	92	49
Gamon, H. R. P. --London Police Court, The To-day and To- morrow	92	50
Gandhi, Mahatma. The Wheel of Fortune	92	51
Garvin, J. L. The Economic Foundations of Peace	92	52
Gayer, W. A. The Detection of Burglars in India	92	53
Geddes, Patrick. Cities in Evolution	92	54
"Gentleman with a Duster." The Glass of Fashion	92	55
	92	56

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Fb	George, Henry. —Condition of Labour, The	--	--	..	92	57
	" " Progress and Poverty	..	..	--	92	58
	" " Protection of Free-Trade	..	..	..	92	59
	" " Science of Political Economy	..	..	..	92	60
	" " Social Problems	..	..	..	92	61
	George, David Lloyd —Better Times (See No. 92—227.)					
	Ghose, P. —Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. (N. C.)	..	..	..	92	62
	Ghosh, H. H. —Theory of Co-operative Credits	..	..	..	92	63
	Gibbins, H. de B. —Industry in England—Historical Outlines	..	..	..	92	64
	Gibbon, I. G. —Unemployment Insurance	..	..	..	92	65
	Giddings, F. H. —Inductive Sociology	..	..	..	92	66
	" " Elements of Sociology, The	..	..	..	92	67
	" " Principles of Sociology, The	..	..	..	92	68
	" " Elements of Sociology	..	..	..	92	69
	" " Studies in the Theory of Human Society.	..	..	..	92	70
	Gide, C. —(See S. S.)					
	" " Principles of Political Economy	..	..	..	92	71
	Gide and Rist. —History of Economic Doctrine, A	--	..	..	92	72
	Giffen, Sir R. —Economic Inquiries and Studies..	..	..	..	92	73
	" " " Statistics (1896-1900)	..	..	..	92	74 & 75
	Gilbreth, F. B. —Fatigue Study	..	..	..	92	76
	Giles, A. —(See S. S.)					
	Gilman, C. P. —Women and Economics	..	..	..	92	77
	Gilmour, T. L. —All Sides of the Fiscal Controversy	..	..	..	92	78
	Girault, Arthur. —Colonial Tariff Policy of France, The..	..	..	..	92	79
	Goadby, E. and Others. —Present Depression in Trade, The—Its Causes and Remedies	..	..	..	92	80
	Godard, J. —(See S. S.)					
	Gonner. —Ricardo's Economic Essays	..	..	..	92	81
	Gooch, G. P. —Nationalism	..	..	..	92	82
	Gore-Browne, F. —Effects of the War on Commercial Engage- ments, The..	..	..	..	92	83
	Goring, Charles. —The English Convict	..	..	..	92	84
	Goschen, G. J. —Local Taxation	..	..	..	92	85
	" " Theory of the Foreign Exchanges	..	..	..	92	86
	Gough, G. W. —Wealth and Work	..	..	..	92	87
	Graham, W. —(See S. S.)					
	" " Socialism—New and Old	..	..	..	92	88
	" " Children of the Slaves	..	..	..	92	89
	Gras, Norman, Scott. —Evolution of the English Corn Market	..	..	..	92	90
	Gras, N. S.B. —The Early English Customs System	..	..	..	92	91
	Gray and Turner. —Eclipse of Empire	..	..	..	92	92

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class " F. " Press No.

Fb Great, G. G. —An Introduction to the Study of Organised Labour in America	92	93
Green, J. —(See S. S.)		
Gretton, R. H. —The English Middle Class	92	94
Gronlund, L. —(See S. S.)		
Grunzel, Josef. —Economic Protectionism	92	95
Guyau, J. M. —Education and Heredity	92	96
Guyot, Y. —(See S. S.)		
Haggard, H. R. —Regeneration ; Being an Account of the Social Work of the Salvation Army in Great Britain	92	97
Haldane, R. B. —Science in Public Affairs. (Ed. by J. Hand.) ..	92	98
Hall, W. Clarke. —The State and the Child	92	99
Halsalle and James. —German Woman and Her Master, The ..	92	100
Hammond, J. L. and Hammond, B. —		
The Town Labourer	92	101
The Skilled Labourer, 1760—1822	92	102
,, ,, The Village Labourer 1760—1832 (See Fa 88—27)		
Haney, L. H. —History of Economic Thought	92	103
Hanna, Conant and Jenks. —Gold Standard in International Trade	92	104
Harley, J. H. —Syndicalism. (P. B.)	92	105
Harper's International Commerce Series. (Edited by F. W. Hirst.)—		
British India and Its Trade. (H. Tozer.)	92	106
Germany and Its Trade. (G. Pogson.)	92	107
Japan and Its Trade. (J. Morris.)	92	108
United States, The, and Its Trade. (R. Nelson.)	92	109
Harrison, F. —On Society	92	110
Hartland, E. S. —Primitive Society	92	111
Hartley, C. G. —Truth About Woman, The	92	112
,, ,, Motherhood and the Relationships of the Sexes ..	92	113
Hauser, Henri. —Germany's Commercial Grip in the World ..	92	114
Haycroft, J. —(See S. S.)		
Hayes, E. C. —Introduction to the Study of Sociology	92	115
Haynes, E. S. P. —Decline of Liberty in England, The	92	116
Hays, Edward Gray. —Introduction to the Study of Sociology (Two Copies.)	92	117 118
Heath, F. G. —British Rural Life and Labour	92	119
Henderson, G. R. —Introduction to the Study of the Dependent Defective and Delinquent Classes	92	120
,, ,, Social Programmes in the West	92	121
,, ,, The Cause and Cure of Crimes	92	122
Herric and Ingalls. —Rural Credits	92	123
Hervey, M. —(See S. S.)		

Press. No.

1265

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."		Press.	No.
Fb	Jessel, Capt. - Case Against Socialism	92	162
	Jevons, W. S. - Investigation in Currency and Finance	92	163
	" " Theory of Political Economy, The	92	164
	(See E. C.)		
	" " Money and the Mechanism of Exchange	92	165
	" " Investigations in Currency and Finance	92	166
	Jones, Henry. Working Faith of the Social Reformer and Other Essays, The	92	167
	Jones, Sir Henry. The Principles of Citizenship	92	168
	" " " Social Economics	92	169
	Jones, J. H. Economics of War and Conquest, The	92	170
	Johnson, A. S. Introduction to Economics, An	92	171
	(See S. S.)		
	Johnston, Harry. The Backward Peoples and Our Relations With Them	92	172
	Joseph, Leopold. The Evolution of German Banking	92	173
	Kahn, O. K. Reflections of a Financier	92	174
	Kale, Prof. V. G. - Indian Financial and Economic Problems ..	92	175
	" " Introduction to the Study of Indian Economics	92	176
	" " Indian Economics	92	177
	" " Gokhale and Economic Reform	92	178
	Kammerer, P. G. The Unmarried Mother	92	179
	Kebble, T. (See S. S.)		
	Kelynack, T. N. Drink Problem of Today, The	92	180
	Kemmerer, E. W. Modern Currency Reform	92	181
	Kerr, Mrs. George. Path of Social Progress, The	92	182
	Key, Ellen. Century of the Child, The	92	183
	" " Woman Movement, The	92	184
	" " Younger Generation, The	92	185
	Keynes, J. N. Scope and Method of Political Economy	92	186
	" " Indian Currency and Finance	92	187
	Kidd, Benjamin. Social Evolution	92	188
	King, W. I. The Elements of Statistical Method	92	189
	Kirkaldy, W. W. -Crude Industry and War	92	190
	Kirkup, T. Inquiry Into Socialism	92	191
	" " History of Socialism, A	92	192
	Kirpatrick, F. A. Lectures on British Colonization and Empire ..	92	193
	Kitson, Arthur. Trade Balances	92	194
	Knauth, O. W. -Policy of the United States Towards Industrial Monopoly. (Columbia University Studies)	92	195
	Kneeland, C. J. Commercial and Prostitution in New York ..	92	196
	Kolthammer, F. W. and Tawney, R. H.		
	Memoranda on Problems of Cover .. (2 Vols.)	92	{ 197
			198

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.		Press.	No.
Fb	Krishna Rao, J. V. —The Plunder of India's Wealth	92	199
	Kropotkin, P. —Mutual Aid—A Factor of Evolution	92	200
	Lafangue, P. —(See S. S.)		
	Laidler, H. W. —Boycotts and the Labour Struggle	92	201
	" " Socialism in Thought and Action	92	202
	Lambert, J. A. —Financial Perils and How to Avoid Them	92	203
	Lane, M. A. —Level of Social Motion, The	92	204
	Lang, A. and Another. —Social Origins and Primal Law	92	205
	Lansbury, George. —These Things Shall Be	92	206
	Laughlin, J. L. —Principles of Money, The	92	207
	" " Banking Progress	92	208
	Laveleye, E. de. —Socialism of To-day	92	209
	Lavington, F. —The English Capital Market	92	210
	Lawrence, F. W. —A Levy on Capital	92	211
	Lawson, W. R. —British War Finance	92	212
	Leacock, Stephen. —Elements of Political Science	92	213
	" " The Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice	92	214
	" League of Nations, The. " —International Labour Conference : First Annual Meeting, October 29th, 1919	92	215
	Lee, F. S. —The Human Machine	92	216
	Lees, Nassau. —Drain of Silver to the East	92	217
	Leith, Harold. —Man to Man	92	218
	Letourneau, Dr. C. —Sociology Based Upon Ethnography	92	219
	" " Property—Its Origin and Development. (C. S.)	92	220
	Levine, Louis. —Syndicalism in France	92	221
	Levy, Herman. —Monopoly and Competition	92	222
	Lilly, W. S. —"Idola Fori"—Being an Examination of the Seven Questions of the Day	92	223
	Lippincott, J. D. —Economic Development of the United States	92	224
	Lipson, E. —Introduction to Economic History of England, An	92	225
	Lloyd, T. —Theory of Distribution and Consumption, The	92	226
	Lloyd George, D. —Better Times	92	227
	Loch C. S. —Charity and Social Life	92	228
	" " Methods of Social Advance	92	229
	(See S. S.)		
	Lodge, Sir. Oliver. —Modern Problems	92	230
	Loram, C. T. —The Education of the South African Native	92	231
	Loria, A. —(See S. S.)		
	Loveday, A. —History and Economics of Indian Famines, The	92	232
	Lutz H. L. —The State Tax Commission	92	233
	Lynch, E. M. —Killboylan Bank, or Every Man His Own Banker. (V. L.)	92	234

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class “F.” Press. No.

Macara, C. W. —Social and Industrial Reform	92	235
Macdonald, J. R. —Socialist Movement, The. (H. U. L. M. K.).	92	236
" " Socialism—Critical and Constructive.. ..	92	237
Mackay, T. —(See E. C.)		
MacIen, Henry. —Industrial Justice Through Making Reform ..	92	238
McKenzie, F. —(See S. S.)		
Mackenzie, J. S. —Outlines of Social Philosophy	92	239
Macleod, H. D. —Elements of Banking, The	92	240
" " Indian Currency	92	241
" " Theory and Practice of Banking, The.. ..	92	242
Macmillan, M. —Promotion of General Happiness, The.. ..	92	243
MacGregor, D. H. —Evolution of Industry. (H. U. D. M. K.).	92	244
Maciver, R. M. —Community—A Sociological Study	92	245
Macswiney, T. —Principles of Freedom	92	246
Mahaluxmiwala and Others. —Racial Inter-marriages—Their Scientific Aspects	92	247
Maharani of Baroda, Her Highness and S. M. Mitra. — Position of Women in Indian Life, The	92	248
Mahindra, K. C. —Indian Currency and Exchange	92	249
Maitland, F. W. —(See E. C.)		
Mallet, Sir Louis. —Reciprocity	92	250
Mallet, Bernard. —British Budgets (1887-88 to 1912-13) ..	93	1
Mallock, W. —Critical Examination of Socialism, A	93	2
Malthus, Rev. T. R. —Political Economy.. .. .	93	3
" " " On Population	93	4
" " " Definitions in Political Economy	93	5
Mann, J. E. F. —Real Democracy, The	93	6
Mangold, G. B. —Child Problems. (C. L. E. P. S.)	93	7
Marshall, A. —Economics of Industry	93	8
" " Principles of Economics. (Vol. I.)	93	9
" " " " (Seventh Edition.)	93	10
" " Money Credit and Commerce	93	11
Marshall, L. C. —Readings in Industrial Society	93	12
Marvin, P. S. —The Century of Hope	93	13
Marx, K. —(See S. S.)		
" " Capital—A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production	93	14
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	93	15
Massart, J. —(See S. S.)		
Masterman, J. and Others. —Problems of Reconstruction ..	93	16
Mathew, A. H. —Woman Suffrage	93	17
Mayhow, H. —London Labour and the London Poor	93	18
Mayne, J. D. —Triumph of Socialism and How it Succeeded ..	93	19
Mayo-Smith, R. —Statistics and Sociology	93	20

Fb McCabe. —Tyranny of Shams, The	93	21
M'ulloch, J. R. —Political Economy	93	22
McGovern, Wm. M. —Modern Japan - Its Political, Military and Industrial Management	93	23
McKechnie, W. S. —The New Democracy and the Constitution	93	24
Merchant, James. —The Master Problem	93	25
Meredith, H. O. —Outlines of the Economic History of England	93	26
M. E. S. —Mixed Herbs : A Working Woman's Remonstrance Against the Suffrage Agitation	93	27
Mill, J. S. —Political Economy. (W. G. C.)	93	28
„ „ Principles of Political Economy (6th Edition.)	93	29
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (People's Edition).	93	30
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	93	31
Millin, G. —(See S. S.)		
Mills, H. V. —Poverty and the State	93	32
Milnes, Alfred. —Economics For To-day	93	33
Miner, M. E. —Slavery of Prostitution	93	34
Mitchel, K. —(See S. S.)		
Moffat, W. —Land and Work	93	35
Molesworth, G. L. —Indian Railway Policy	93	36
Money, L. G. C. —Elements of the Fiscal Problem	93	37
Money, Lee Chiozza. —Triumph of Nationalism	93	38
Moore, H. L. —Economic Cycles—Their Law and Cause	93	39
More, Adelyne. —Fecundity Versus Civilization	93	40
Moreland, W. H. —Index of the Death of Albar. (An Economic Study.)	93	
Merrison, Theodore. —Economic Transition in India. Ha.	93	42
Merriman, J. B. —The Principles of Rural Credit	93	43
Morris, J. —(See H. I. C.)		
Morris, W. —(See S. S.)		
Morrison, W. —Juvenile Offenders	93	44
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (See S. S.)		
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Juvenile Offenders. (Criminology Series)	93	45
Moses, Robert. —Civil Service of Great Britain. (Columbia University Studies.)	93	46
Moulton, C. H. —Reading in the Economics of War	93	47
Moulton, H. G. —Principles of Money and Banking	93	48
Muir, Ramsay. —Nationalism and Internationalism	93	49
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Liberalism and Industry	93	50
Mukerji, R. —Foundations of Economy	93	51
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Principles of Comparative Economics	93	52
Muller, Lyen, F. —History of Social Development	93	53
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920. Set No. 1.	93	

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Class "F."

Press. No.

Fb Moxon, T. B.	English Practical Banking	93	55
Mulhall, M. G.	Industries and Wealth of Nations	93	56
Nearing, S.	Social Adjustment	93	57
Nelson, H.	(See H. I. C.)		
Newman, George.	Infant Mortality—A Social Problem ..	93	58
Nicholson, J.	Strikes and Social Problems	93	59
	(See S. S.)		
Nicholson, J. S.	Principles of Political Economy. (3 Vols.)	93	{ 60 to 62
"	War Finance	93	63
"	Inflation	93	64
Nihal Singh, Saint.	Urge Divine	93	65
Nitti, F.	(See S. S.)		
Noquet, A.	(See S. S.)		
Odgers, W. R.	Local Government	93	66
Opperrt, G.	Ancient Commerce of India	93	67
Osborne, A. S.	Speculation on the New York Exchange. (Columbia University Studies.)	93	68
O'Brien, George.	The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century	93	69
"	The Economic History of Ireland From the Union to the Famine	93	70
"	The Economic History of Ireland in the 17th Century	93	71
"	The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century	93	72
Osborne, T. M.	Society and Prisoner	93	73
Ostrogorski, M.	(See S. S.)		
	Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920. (Set I.) ..	93	74
"	" " " " (Set II.) ..	93	75
Page, E. D.	Trade Morals—Their Origin, Growth and Province	93	76
Paget, J. R.	Law of Banking, Etc.	93	77
Paine, William.	Shop Slavery and Emancipation ..	93	78
Palit, R.	Sketches of Indian Economics	93	79
Paris, M. Le Comte.	Trade Unions of England, The ..	93	80
Parkes, K.	(See S. S.)		
Parmelee, Maurice.	Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure	93	81
Paterson, W. P. and Watson, Dr. David.	Social Evils and Problems	93	82
Patton, Julia.	The English Village	93	83
Pavolsky, Leo.	The Economics of Communism	93	84
Pease, E. R.	History of the Fabian Society, The ..	93	85

EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”

Press. No

Fc	Patell, R. D. —The Claim of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.)	96	{ 32 33
	“ “ Intellectual Culture or the Pleasures of Science. (Vols. I and II.)	96	{ 34 35
	“ “ Art and Industrial Training	96	36
	“ “ Popular Education and National Prosperity	96	37
	Patri, Angele. —Child Training	96	38
	Paulson, F. —German Education, Past and Present. (Tr. by T. Lorenz.)	96	39
	“ “ German Universities, The, and University Study	96	40
	Payne, Joseph. —Lectures on the History of Education	96	41
	“ “ Lectures on the Science and Art of Education	96	42
	Pearson, W. W. —Shantiniketan—The Bolpur School of Sir Rabindranath Tagore	96	43
	Pestalozzi. —Pestalozzi’s Educational Writings. (J. A. Green.) (Educational Series.)	96	44
	Pitt, St. George Lane. —The Purpose of Education	96	45
	Pitman and Sons (Ed. by).—The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.)	96	{ 46 to 49
	Polkinghorn, R. K. —Toy-making in School and Home	96	50
	Quick, Robert Herbert. —Essays on Educational Reformers	96	51
	Radice, Sheila. —The New Children : Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori	96	52
	Raleigh, W. —Meaning of a University	96	53
	Ram Mohun Roy, Raja. —English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy, The	96	54
	Ramsay, G. G. —Efficiency in Education	96	55
	Ramsay, W. M. —Making of a University, The (Two Copies)	96	{ 56 57
	Raper, L. W. and Others. —Teaching Elementary School Subject	96	58
	Ravenhill, A. —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women	96	59
	Read, Mary L. —The Mothercraft Manual	96	60
	Readymoney, N. J. —Programme of Education, A	96	61
	“ “ Science of Nature History	96	62
	Riesser, Dr. J. —The German Great Banks and Their Concentration	96	63
	Ross, Mary Anne. —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears—Being a Manual of Object Lessons for Parents and Teachers	96	64
	Rousseau, J. J. —Emile, or Education	96	65
	“ “ Rousseau on Education. (R. L. Archer.)	96	66
	Resk, R. R. —Introduction to Experimental Education	96	67
	Ruskin, John. —Ruskin on Education (W. Jolly.)	96	68
	Sadler, M. E. —Moral Instruction and Training in Schools		
	Vol. I—The United Kingdom	96	69
	Vol. II—Foreign and Colonial	96	70

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Fc Sandiford and Hope Russell. —Comparative Education	96	71
Schaeffer, N. C. —Thinking and Learning to Think	96	72
Scharlieb, Mary. —How to Enlighten Our Children	96	73
Scott, A. Colin. —Social Education	96	74
Sharp, H. —Selections from Educational Records. Part I (1781—1839)	96	75
„ „ Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II.	96	76 77
Sharp, P. C. —Education for Character	96	78
Slaughter, J. W. —Adolescent, The	96	79
Slosson, E. E. —Great American Universities	96	80
Smith, H. B. —Education by Life	96	81
Somerville, Prof. —Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture, The	96	82
Sparks, Paget. —Education	96	83
Special Reports on Educational Subjects. ---		
Vol. I—Public Elementary Education in England and Wales	96	84
Vol. II—Complete Organization of National Education of all Grades as Practised in Switzerland	96	85
Vol. IV—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies	96	86
Vol. V—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon and Malta	96	87
Vol. VI—Preparatory Schools for Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education	96	88
Vol. VII—Rural Education in France	96	89
Vol. VIII—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, etc.	96	90
Vol. VIII—Supplement—Report on the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children	96	91
Vol. IX—Education in Germany	96	92
Vol. X—Education in the United States of America. (Part I)	96	93
Vol. XI— „ „ „ „ „ (Part II)	96	94
Vol. XII—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar ..	96	95
Vol. XIII—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles	96	96
Vol. XIV—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races:—Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falk- land Islands	96	97

Fc Special Reports on Educational Subjects.—Contd.

Vol. XV.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America	96	98
Vol. XVI.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzer- land and France	96	99
Vol. XVII.—Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe	96	100
Vol. XVIII.—The Education and Training of the French Pri- mary School Teacher	96	101
Vol. XIX.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria	96	102
Vol. XX.—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany	96	103
Vol. XXI.—School Excursions and Vacation Schools	96	104
Vol. XXII.—Provisions Made for Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland.	96	105
Vol. XXIII.—Education in Russia	96	106
Spencer, Herbert. —Education—Intellectual, Moral and Physical	96	107
Spiller, G. —Training of the Child—Parents' Manual. (P. B.) .	96	108
„ „ Papers on Moral Education	96	109
Stall, Sylvanus. —With the Children on Sundays	96	110
Stauton, H. —Great Schools of England, The	96	111
Stearns, Gigilliat and Others. —Types of Schools for Boys	96	112
Stow, David. —Training System of Education	96	113
Strayer, G. D. and Norsworthy, Naomi. —How to Teach	96	114
Suedden, David. —Vocational Education	96	115
Swift, F. H. —Education in Ancient Israel	96	116
Sydenham, Lord. —India and the War	96	117
Tate, T. —Philosophy of Education	96	118
Tawney, F. H. (Edited by).—Secondary Education for All	96	119
Tolstoy, Count Leo. —Pedagogical Articles	96	120
Tomkinson, W. S. —The Teaching of English	96	121
Trafton, G. H. —The Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools	96	122
" Two of 'Em.' " —Guide to Cambridge University Life	96	123
Tyndale, C. E. Biscoe. —Character Building in Kashmir	96	124
Vasconcelles, A. F. De. —A New School in Belgium	96	125
Veblen, T. —The Higher Learning in America	96	126
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of In- quiry.)	96	127
Vive, M. G. —In Loco Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work	96	128
Vives, J. L. —Vives and the Renaissance : Education of Women. (Foster Watson.)	96	129

Press. No

452

EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”**Press. No.**

Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers	97	2
Report of the Indian Education Commissioner 1883	97	3
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1889-90. (Vol. I.) ..	97	4
“ “ “ “ “ 1889-90. (Vol. II.) ..	97	5
“ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. I.) ..	97	6
“ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. II.) ..	97	7
“ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. I.) ..	97	8
“ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. II.) ..	97	9
“ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. I.) ..	97	10
“ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. II.) ..	97	11
“ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	97	12
“ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	97	13
“ “ “ “ “ 1913 (Vol. II.) ..	97	14
Report of the Commissioner of Education Ending 30th June 1913. (Vol. II.)	97	15
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year Ended June 30th, 1914. (Vols. I and II.)	97	16 17
Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers in English and Foreign Secondary Schools	97	18
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplement	97	19
Report of Differentiation of Curricula Between the Sexes in Secondary Schools.. ..	97	20
Report on Education 1858-68-70. “ Shall I Go to England?” for Indian Students and Their Parents. (R. K. Sorabji.) ..	97	21
Study of History in Schools, The	97	22
Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, The	97	23
Thirteen Essays on Education. (By Members of the XIII.) ..	97	24

Class 7.—"G."

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.

Ga. LOGIC.

Abbott, Dr. T. H. —Elements of Logic, The	98	1
Annambhatta. —Tarka-Sangraha	98	2
Aristotle. —Organon, The—Logical Treatises. (O. Owen.) ..	98	3
Bain, A. —Deductive Logic	98	4
„ „ Inductive Logic	98	5
Bell, Edwin. —Principles of Argument, The	98	6
Bosanquet, Bernard. —Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge. (Vol. I) ..	98	7
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II) ..	98	8
„ „ „ „ „ Implication and Linear Inference ..	98	9
Coffey, P. —Science of Logic, The	98	10
Creighton, J. E. —An Introductory Logic	98	11
Croce, Benedetto. —Logic as the Science of Pure Concept ..	98	12
Dewey, John. —Essays in Experimental Logic	98	13
Gibson, James. —Locke's Theory of Knowledge and Its Historical Relations	98	14
Hamilton, Sir W. —Lectures on Logic	98	15
Jevens, W. S. —Studies in Deductive Logic	98	16
Jones, Constance. —A Primer of Logic	98	17
Joseph, H. W. —Introduction to Logic, An	98	18
Keith, A. B. —Indian Logic and Atomism	98	19
Keynes, J. M. —A Treatise on Probability. (2 Copies.) ..	98	{ 20 21
Knowleson, T. S. —A Thought Book of Socratic Method ..	98	22
Latham, R. G. —Logic in Application to Language	98	23
Mercier, Charles. —New Logic	98	24
Mill, J. S. —Analysis of Mill's Logic (Stebbing.)	98	25
„ „ System of Logic	98	26
„ „ System of Logic. (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	98	27

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Ga LOGIC.—(Contd.)

Minto. —Logic—Inductive and Deductive	98	28
Ruge, Arnold and Others. —Logic. (Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences.) (Vol. I.)	98	29
Ryland, F. —Logic	98	30
Schiller, F. C. S. —Formal Logic	98	31
Sharper, E. T. —Logic for the Million	98	32
Sidgwart, C. —Logic. (I. P.)	98	33
Sidgwick, A. —Application of Logic, The	98	34
" " Fallacies :—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (I. S.)	98	35
Smith, Norman K. —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason	98	36
Sugiura, S. —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved. (P. U. P. No. 4.)	98	37
Thomson, W. —Laws of Thought	98	38
Venn, J. —Logic of Chance, The	98	39
Vidhya-bhushana, L. C. —History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic	98	40
Welton, J. —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.)	98	41
Whately, R. —Elements of Logic	98	42

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.

Adams, H. L. —Oriental Crime	98	44
Adler, Alfred. —The Neurotic Constitution	98	45
Allen, Grant. —Colour-Sense, The	98	46
Ames, E. S. —Psychology of Religious Experience	98	47
Anderson, K. T. —Mind Concentration and How to Practise It	98	48
Angell, J. R. —Psychology	98	49
Aristotle. —Psychology.—A Treatise on the Principle of Life (W. Hammond.)	98	50
Aschaffenburg, G. —Crime and Its Repression	98	51
Ash, Isaac Emery. —Fatigue and Its Effects Upon Control	98	52
Atkinson, W. W. —Subconscious and the Supereconscious	98	53
" " Memory Culture	98	54
Austin, B. F. —Rational Memory Training	98	55
Bain, A. —Mental and Moral Science	98	56
" " Mind and Body, The —Theories of Their Relation. (I. S.)	98	57
" " Sense and the Intellect, The	98	58
Bain, P. W. —Body and Soul, or The Method of Economy	98	59
Baldwin, J. M. —Mental Development in the Child and the Race (See Class Fb.)	98	60
Baudouin, Charles. —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion	98	61
Beers, C. W. —Mind That Found Itself, A	98	62
Benson, A. C. —Where No Fear Was	98	63

Gb PSYCHOLOGY. *-(Contd.)*

Bergson, Henri. —Dreams	98	64
„ „ Mind Energy : Lectures and Essays	98	65
Besant, Annie. —Essays and Addresses. (Vol. I.) Psychology ..	98	66
Betts, G. H. —Mind and Its Education, The	98	67
Binet, A. —Mind and Brain. (I. S.)	98	68
„ „ Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, The	98	69
Boirac, Emile. —The Psychology of the Future	98	70
Bon, Gustave Le. —Psychology of Revolution, The	98	71
„ „ „ Psychology of the Great War	98	72
Bond, F. B. —The Gate of Remembrance	98	73
Bonsfield, Paul. —The Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis ..	98	74
Bosanquet, B. —History of Æsthetic, A	98	75
Brackensbury, Laura. —Primer of Psychology	98	76
Bradby, M. K. —Psycho-Analysis and Its Place in Life	98	77
Brett, G. S. —History of Psychology, A	98	78
Bronner, A. F. —The Psychology of Special Abilities and Dis- abilities	98	79
Brown, Thomas. Philosophy of the Human Mind	98	80
Brown, William. —Suggestion and Mental Analysis	98	81
Bruce, H. A. —Handicaps of Childhood	98	82
Bucke, R. M. —Cosmic Consciousness—A Study in the Evolution of the Human Mind	98	83
Burton, R. —Anatomy of Melancholy, The	98	84
Calkins, M. W. —Introduction to Psychology	98	85
Casey, Fred. —Thinking	98	86
Clouston, T. S. —Unsoundness of Mind	98	87
Cooper, Rev. W. M. —Flagellation and the Flagellants—A His- tory of the Rod in all Countries	98	88
Coriat, J. H. —Abnormal Psychology	98	89
„ „ Meaning of Dreams, The	98	90
Cousin, Victor. —Elements of Psychology. (C. S. Henry.) ..	98	91
Craig, K. T. —The Fabric of Dreams	98	92
Crosymann, M. P. —The Exceptional Child	98	93
Cutten, G. B. —Psychology of Alcoholism, The	98	94
Davidson, J. —New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, A	98	95
Demain-Grange, R. —New Treatment of the Mind, The	98	96
Demey, John. —Essays in Experimental Logic	98	97
Drummond, W. B. —Child—His Nature and Nurture, The. (T. E. P.)	98	98
Dubois, Dr. Paul. —The Influence of the Mind on the Body ..	98	99
Ebbard, R. J. —How to Acquire Strength and Will-Power ..	98	100
Eden and Paul Cedar. —Young Girl's Diary	98	101

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

6b PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Eder, M. D.	—War Shock—The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment	98	102
Eldridge-Green, F. W.	—Memory and Its Cultivation	98	103
Ellis, Havelock.	—Study of British Genius	98	104
" "	World of Dreams, The	98	105
Ellwood, Charles.	—An Introduction to Social Psychology . .	98	106
Erickson, Edward E.	—The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life	98	107
Everett, W. G.	—Moral Values : A Study of the Principles of Conduct	98	108
Fabre, J. H.	—The Wonders of the Instinct	98	109
Fehlinger, H.	—Sexual Life of Primitive People	98	110
Ferenczi, S.	—Sex in Psycho-Analysis (<i>See No. 109</i>)		
Ferrero, G. L.	—Lombroso's Criminal Man	98	111
Finot, Jean.	—Problems of the Sexes	98	112
Fitchner, E. Bradford.	—Outline of Psychology, An	98	113
Flammarion, Camille.	Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death	98	114
" "	Death and Its Mystery Before Death . .	98	115
Flury, Dr. Maurice.	—Criminal Mind, The	98	116
Foerster, F. W.	—Marriage and the Sex Problem	98	117
Forel, August.	—Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease	98	118
French, W. L.	—The Psychology of Handwriting	98	119
Freud, Prof. Sigmund.	—Interpretations of Dreams, The	98	120
" " "	On Dreams	98	121
" " "	Psychopathology of Everyday Life . .	98	122
" " "	General Introduction to Psycho-Analysis	98	123
" " "	Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious	98	124
" " "	Delusion and Dream	98	125
Fuller, Bampfyde.	Man as He Is: Essays in a New Psychology	98	126
Funk, I. R.	—Psychic Riddle, The	98	127
Garofalo, R.	—Criminology	98	128
" " "	. . . .	98	129
Gelert, Gustave.	—From the Unconscious to the Conscious . .	98	130
Gentile, Giovanni.	—Theory of Mind as Pure Act	98	131
Gilbreth, L. M.	—Psychology of Management	98	132
Glover, William.	—Know Your Own Mind: A Little Book of Practical Psychology	98	133
Glueck, Bernard.	—Studies in Psychology	98	134
Goddard, H. H.	—Public Mindedness: Its Causes and Consequences	98	135
" "	Human Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence . .	98	136
Gross, H.	—Criminal Psychology. (Modern Science Series.) . .	98	137

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(*Contd.*)

Hagan, W. E.	—Treatise on Disputed Handwriting. A	98	138
Hall, G. S.	—Adolescence—Its Psychology	98	139
„ „	Founders of Modern Psychology	98	140
Handcock, F. C.	—Power of Will	98	141
Hankin, E. H.	—The Mental Limitations of the Expert	98	142
Hart, B.	—Psychology of Insanity. The (C. M. S. L.)	98	143
Healy, William.	—Pathological Lying Accusation and Swindling —A Study in Forensic Psychology. (Criminal Science Monograph No. 1.)	98	144
„ „	Mental Conflicts and Misconduct	98	145
Herbert, S.	—An Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex	98	146
Heysinger, I. W.	—Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science	98	147
Hobhouse, L. T.	—Mind in Evolution	98	148
Hoffding, H.	—Outlines of Psychology	98	149
„ „	„ „ „ „ „ „	98	150
Hollander, Bernard.	—First Signs of Insanity Their Prevention and Treatment	98	151
„ „	The Search of the Soul. (Vol. I.)	98	152
„ „	„ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	98	153
„ „	Abnormal Children	98	154
„ „	The Psychology of Misconduct, Vice and Crime	98	155
Hollingworth, H. L.	—Experimental Studies in Judgment	98	156
Holmes, Thomas.	—Psychology and Crime	98	157
Howard, Wm. Lee.	—Six Problems in Work and Work	98	158
Howley, John.	—Psychology and Mystical Experience	98	159
Hudson, T. J.	—Law of Mental Medicine, The	98	160
„ „	The Evolution of the Soul	98	161
Irons, D.	—Study in the Psychology of Ethics. A	98	162
Irving, H. B.	—Last Studies in Criminology	98	163
James, Ernest.	—Papers on Psycho-Analysis	98	164
James, Wm.	—Principles of Psychology	98	165
„ „	Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals	98	166
Jastrow, Joseph.	—Subconscious	98	167
„ „	The Psychology of Conviction	98	168
Junz, Dr. C. G.	—Psychology of the Unconscious (Translated by Beatrice M. Hinkle.)	99	1
„ „	Studies in World Association	99	2
„ „	Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology	99	3
Kaleen, H. M.	—Zionism and the World Politics	99	4
Keatinge, M. W.	—Suggestion in Education	99	5
Kingstone, Charles.	—Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.)	99	

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Kirkpatrick, E. A. —The Individual in the Making	99	7
Knowlson, T. S. —Education of the Will, The	99	8
" " Originality	99	9
Kraft R. Von Kraft-Ebing ,—Psychopathia Sexualis	99	10
Ladd, G. T. —Elements of Physiological Psychology	99	11
" " Outlines of Descriptive Psychology	99	12
" " Primer of Psychology	99	13
Laird, John ,—Problems of the Self	99	14
Larson, C. D. —The Ideal Made Real	99	15
Lawrence, R. M. —Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery	99	16
Lay, Wilfrid ,—Man's Unconscious Conflict	99	17
Le Bon, Gustave ,—Crowd, The,—A Study of Popular Mind	99	18
" " Psychology of Peoples : Its Influence on Their Evolution	99	19
Leland, C. G. —Alternate Sex, The	99	20
Lewes, C. H. —Study of Psychology	99	21
Loisette, A. —Assimilative Memory, or How to Attend and Never Forget	99	22
Lombroso, C. —Man of Genius, The. (C. S.)	99	23
(See Ferrer, C. L.)		
" " Crime—Its Causes and Remedies	99	24
Lovell, Arthur ,— <i>Ans Vivendi</i>	99	25
" " Concentration	99	26
" " Imagination and Its Wonders	99	27
" " Volo, or The Will	99	28
" " Deep Breathing	99	29
Lucka, Emil ,—Eros, The Development of the Sex Relation Through the Ages	99	30
Lynn, Darwin Oliver ,—The Relation of Quickness of Learning to Retentiveness, No. 34	99	31
Mach, Dr. Ernest ,—Analysis of Sensation, The	99	32
Mackay, C. —Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions	99	33
Mackenna, Robert W. —Adventure of Death, The	99	34
Majid, Abdul ,—Psychology of Leadership, The	99	35
Marenholtz, Von ,—Child and Child Nature	99	36
Marett, R. R. —Psychology and Folklore	99	37
Marshall ,—Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics	99	38
Marston, Col. V. M. —Criminal Types	99	39
Marston, E. —How Does it Feel to be Old?	99	40
Maudsloy, H. —Life in Mind and Conduct	99	41
" " Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings	99	42
" " Organic to Human Psychological and Sociolo- gical	99	43

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Max Muller, Prof. —Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought	99	44
McDougall, W. —Introduction to Social Psychology	99	45
" " Physiological Psychology	99	46
" " The Group Mind	99	47
Melville, Norbert, J. —Testing Juvenile Mentality	99	48
Mercier, C. A. —Psychology—Normal and Morbid	99	49
" " Sanity and Insanity. (C. S.)	99	50
" " Crime and Insanity. (H. U. L. M. K.)	99	51
" " Crime and Criminals	99	52
" " Human Temperaments	99	53
Miles, Eustace. —How to Remember	99	54
Mill, James. —Analysis of Phenomena of the Human Mind. (2 Vols.)	99	{ 55 56 }
Mitchel, T. W. —Medical Psychology and Psychical Research ..	99	57
Molt, F. W. —Nature and Nurture in Mental Development ..	99	58
Morgan, B. S. —Backward Child, The—A Study of Psychology and Treatment of Backwardness.. .. .	99	59
Morgan, C. L. —Introduction to Comparative Psychology, An. (C. S.)	99	60
Munsterberg, H. —Ethical Values, The	99	61
" " Psychology and Crime	99	62
" " Psychology and Life	99	63
" " Psychology and the Teacher	99	64
" " Psychotherapy	99	65
" " Psychology and Industrial Efficiency	99	66
" " Psychology General and Applied	99	67
Munsterberg, Hugo. —Psychology and Social Sanity	99	68
Munsterberg and Others. Subconscious Phenomena	99	69
Myers, C. S. —Text-Book of Experimental Psychology	99	70
Introduction to Experimental Psychology, An. (C. M. S. L.) (First Copy)	99	71
" " " " " " (Second Copy)	99	72
" " Text-Book of Experimental Psychology	99	73
" " Present Day Applications of Psychology	99	74
Myers, F. W. —Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death	99	75
Nossworthy, N. and Whiteley, M. T. —The Psychology of Childhood	99	76
Orage, A. R. —Consciousness—Animal, Human and Superman ..	99	77
Parmelee, M. —Criminology	99	78
Pear, T. H. —Remembering and Forgetting	99	79
Pfitzer, Dr. Oscar. —The Psycho-analytic Method	99	80

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb **PSYCHOLOGY.**—*Contd.*)

Pfungst, Oscar. —Clever Hans (The Horse of Mr. Von Osten)—A Contribution to Experimental Animal and Human Psychology.	99	81
Pillai, L. W. S. —Secret of Memory, The	99	82
Pinter, R. —The Mental Survey	99	83
Prince, Morton. —Unconscious, The	99	84
" " The Dissociation of Personality	99	85
Proal, A. —Political Crime	99	86
Puller, Edwin. —Your Boy and His Training. (Two Copies.)	99	{ 87 88
Quiros, C. B. De. —Modern Theories of Criminality. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.)	99	89
Radice, Sheila. —The New Children—Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori	99	90
Rand, Benjamin. —Classical Psychologists, The	99	91
Randall, J. H. —Sub-conscious Mind, The	99	92
Rasmussen, N. —Child Psychology :— Development in the First Four Years	99	93
Part II—The Kindergarten Child: Its Conception of Life and Its Mental Power	99	94
Part III—The Kindergarten Child : Thought of Imagination and Feeling, Will and Morals	99	95
Reymond. —Essentials of Aesthetics, The	99	96
Rhys Davids, C. A. F. —Buddhist Psychology	99	97
Ribot, Prof. T. —Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (I. S.)	99	98
" Psychology of the Emotions, The. (C. S.)	99	99
(See R. S. L. under "Theology.")		
Rivers, W. H. R. —Conflict and Dream	99	100
Robinson, W. J. —Sexual Truths	99	101
Rosmini. —Psychology	99	102
Ross, E. A. —Social Psychology	99	103
Royce, Josiah. —Outlines of Psychology	99	104
Saileilles, Raymond. —Individualization of Punishment. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.)	99	105
Salesby, C. —Psychology. (J. S. S.)	99	106
" " Worry—The Disease of the Age	99	107
Schulze, R. —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy. (Translated by Rudolf Pintner.)	99	108
Scripture, E. W. —New Psychology, The. (C. S.)	99	109
" " Thinking, Feeling, Doing	99	110
Severn, E. —Psycho-Therapy Doctrine and Practice	99	111
Sidis Boris. —Psycho-Pathological Researches	99	112
" " The Psychology of Suggestion	99	113
Sommerville, H. —Practical Psycho Analysis	99	114
Southardde and Jarrett, H. M. C. —The Kingdom of Evils	99	115

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.---(*Contd.*)

Spalding, K. J. —Desire and Reason	99	116
Spencer, Herbert. —Principles of Psychology	99	117
Spiller, G. —Mind of Man, The—A Text-Book of Psychology	99	118
Staars, David. —English Woman, The—Studies in Her Psychological Evolution	99	119
Stanley, H. M. —Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling	99	120
" " Outline Sketch of Psychology for Beginners	99	121
Starbuck, E. D. —Psychology of Religion, The—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (C. S.)	99	122
Stekel, W. —Disguises of Love	99	123
Storring, G. —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology	99	124
Stout, G. —(<i>See</i> L. P., under "G. Ie.")		
Stratton, G. M. —Psychology of the Religious Life, The	99	125
" " Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle	99	126
Strong, G. A. —The Origin of Consciousness	99	127
Sturgiss, G. F. —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas	99	128
Sully, James. —Illusions—A Psychological Study. (I. S.)	99	129
" " Psychology of the Human Mind	99	130
" " Teachers' Handbook of Psychology, The	99	131
Swedenborg, E. —The Delights of Wisdom Relating to Conjugal Love	99	132
Swift, E. J. —Psychology and the Day's Work	99	133
Tansley, A. G. —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life	99	134
Tarde, Gabriel. —Penal Philosophy	99	135
Terman, L. M. —The Measurement of Intelligence	99	136
Thomas, Charles Drayton. —Some New Evidence for Human Survival	99	137
Thorndike, E. L. —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An	99	138
Titchener, E. B. —Text-Book of Psychology, A	99	139
Trabue and Stockbridge. —Measure Your Mind	99	140
Trindon, Andre. —Psycho-analysis : Its History, Theory and Practice	99	141
Trine, R. W. —The Higher Power of Mind and Spirit	99	142
Uppvall, A. J. —August Strindberg : a Psycho-Analytic Study	99	143
Villa, G. —Contemporary Psychology	99	144
Wallace, W. —Threshold of Music, The	99	145
Wallas, Graham. —Great Society, The—A Psychological Analysis	99	146
Walsh, William. —The Psychology of Dreams	99	147
Ward, James. —Heredity and Memory	99	148
Warren, H. C. —Human Psychology	99	149

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Watson, J. B. —Psychology From a Standpoint of Behaviourist.	99	150
Watts, Frank. —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry	99	151
Weaver, E. E. —Mind and Health	99	152
Weir, James. —Religion and Lust	99	153
White, William A. —Mechanisms of Character Formation	99	154
Wilson, A. —Education, Personality and Crime	99	155
Wingfield, Stratford, Esme. —The Reconstruction of Mind	99	156
Winslow, L. F. —Insanity of Passion and Crime, The	99	157
Wohlgemutt, A. —Pleasure and Unpleasure	99	158
Wundt, W. —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology	99	159
" " Principles of Psychological Psychology. (Vol. I.).	99	160
" " Introduction to Psychology, An. (Tr. by R. Pintner.)	99	161
" " Elements of Folk Psychology	99	162
Yerkes, R. —Dancing Monse, The—A Study in Animal Behaviour.	99	163
Essays ; Philosophical and Psychological in Honour of William James	99	164
Psychological Studies	99	165
Psychic Vigil in Three Watches, A	99	166

Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS.

Acharya, Madhava. —Sarva-Darsana Samgraha	99	167
Addams, J. —Democracy and Social Ethics	99	168
Adler, Felix. —An Ethical Philosophy	99	169
A. E. —The Candle of Vision	99	170
Ainslie, Douglas. —Philosophy of the Practical, The	99	171
Allen, James. —Above Life's Turmoil	99	172
" " All These Things Added	99	173
" " Byways of Blessedness	99	174
" " From Poverty to Power	99	175
" " Life triumphant, The	99	176
" " Man - King of Mind, Body and Circumstance. (R. M. B. II.)	99	177
" " Mastery of Destiny, The	99	178
" " Out From the Heart	99	179
" " Through the Gate of Good	99	180
" " Eight Pillars of Prosperity, The	99	181
" " Light on Life's Difficulties	99	182
" " Light of Reason, The. (Vols. II, III, IV, V.)	99	183 to 186
Aristotle. —Ethics. (St. A. Grant.)	102	1
" Ethics. (G. J. Lewes)	102	2
" Nicomachean Ethics, The	102	3

Ge **MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)**

Atkinson, W. W. —Mastery of Being, The	102	4
Bachye, Rabbi. —Duties of the Heart, The	102	5
Baldwin, J. M. —Darwin and the Humanities	102	6
Beale, L. S. —Our Morality and the Moral Question	102	7
Beaman, Justice F. C. —Moral and Religious Good and Evil	102	8
Benett, W. —Ethical Aspects of Evolution, The	102	9
Bergson, H. —Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy. (U. B. Sait.)	102	10
Blackie, J. S. —Self-Culture	102	11
Bosanquet, Bernard. —Some Suggestions in Ethics	102	12
" " The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy	102	13
Brett, G. S. —Government of Man—An Introduction to Ethics and Politics	102	14
Brooks, F. T. —Making of the Better Man, The	102	15
Brooke, S. A. —Gospel of Joy	102	16
" " Kingship of Love, The	102	17
" " Life Superlative	102	18
Bruce, A. B. —Moral Order of the World	102	19
Buch, Maganlal A. —Zoroastrian Ethics	102	20
Bury, J. B. —The Idea of Progress—Its Origin and Growth	102	21
Chalmers, T. —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. (Edited by the Rev. W. Hanna)	102	22
Cecroft, Susanna. —The Woman Worthwhile	102	23
Combe, T. —Moral Philosophy	102	24
Confucius. —Ethics of Confucius, The. (M. M. Dawson.)	102	25
Davis, C. G. —Philosophy of Life, The	102	26
Dawson, M. M. —(See Confucius.)		
Dewey, John. —German Philosophy and Politics	102	27
Dewey, John and Another. —Ethics	102	28
Dilke, Lady. —Book of the Spiritual Life, The	102	29
Dole, C. F. —Ethics of Progress, The	102	30
Draper, W. H. —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict with Passion	102	31
Dresser, H. W. —Perfect Whole, The	102	32
" " Voices of Hope, The	102	33
Duprat, G. L. —Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (U. S.)	102	34
Dvivedi, M. N. —Imitation of Sankara, The	102	35
Eps, F. S. Von. —Rejoice Always, or Happiness is For You	102	36
Fichte, J. G. —Science of Ethics, The	102	37
Field, G. C. —Moral Theory (An Introduction to Ethics)	102	38
Fitzgerald, P. F. —Rational Ideal of Morality, The	102	39

EDUCATION.—Class "Fc."

Press. No

Fc	Patell, R. D. —The Claim of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.)	96	{ 32
			{ 33
	.. .. Intellectual Culture or the Pleasures of Science. (Vols. I and II.)	96	{ 34
			{ 35
	.. .. Art and Industrial Training	96	36
	.. .. Popular Education and National Prosperity	96	37
	Patri, Angele. —Child Training	96	38
	Paulson, F. —German Education, Past and Present. (Tr. by T. Lorenz.)	96	39
	.. .. German Universities, The, and University Study	96	40
	Payne, Joseph. —Lectures on the History of Education	96	41
	.. .. Lectures on the Science and Art of Education	96	42
	Pearson, W. W. —Shantiniketan—The Bolepur School of Sir Rabindranath Tagore	96	43
	Pestalozzi. —Pestalozzi's Educational Writings. (J. A. Green.) (Educational Series.)	96	44
	Pitt, St. George Lane. —The Purpose of Education	96	45
	Pitman and Sons (Ed. by) —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.)	96	{ 46
			to
			49
	Polkinghorn, R. K. —Toy-making in School and Home	96	50
	Quick, Robert Herbert. —Essays on Educational Reformers	96	51
	Radice, Sheila. —The New Children : Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori	96	52
	Raleigh, W. —Meaning of a University	96	53
	Ram Mohun Roy, Raja. —English Works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy, The	96	54
	Ramsay, G. G. —Efficiency in Education	96	55
	Ramsay, W. M. —Making of a University, The. (Two Copies.)	96	{ 56
			57
	Raper, L. W. and Others. —Teaching Elementary School Subject	96	58
	Ravenhill, A. —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women	96	59
	Read, Mary L. —The Mothercraft Manual	96	60
	Readymoney, N. J. —Programme of Education, A	96	61
	.. .. Science of Nature History	96	62
	Riesser, Dr. J. —The German Great Banks and Their Concentration	96	63
	Ross, Mary Anne. —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears—Being a Manual of Object Lessons for Parents and Teachers	96	64
	Rousseau, J. J. —Emile, or Education	96	65
	.. .. Rousseau on Education. (R. L. Archer.)	96	66
	Rusk, R. R. —Introduction to Fundamental Education	96	67
	Ruskin, John. —Ruskin on Education (W. Jolly.)	96	68
	Sadler, M. E. —Moral Instruction and Training in Schools —		
	Vol. I—The United Kingdom	96	69
	Vol. II—Foreign and Colonial	96	70

Fc Sandiford and Hope Russell. —Comparative Education	96	71
Schaeffer, N. C. —Thinking and Learning to Think	96	72
Scharlieb, Mary. —How to Enlighten Our Children	96	73
Scott, A. Colin. —Social Education	96	74
Sharp, H. —Selections from Educational Records. Part I (1781—1839)	96	75
„ „ Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II.	96	76 77
Sharp, P. C. —Education for Character	96	78
Slaughter, J. W. —Adolescent, The	96	79
Slosson, E. E. —Great American Universities	96	80
Smith, H. B. —Education by Life	96	81
Somerville, Prof. —Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture, The	96	82
Sparks, Paget. —Education	96	83
Special Reports on Educational Subjects. —		
Vol. I.—Public Elementary Education in England and Wales	96	84
Vol. II.—Complete Organization of National Education of all Grades as Practised in Switzerland	96	85
Vol. IV.—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies	96	86
Vol. V.—Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon and Malta	96	87
Vol. VI.—Preparatory Schools for Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education	96	88
Vol. VII.—Rural Education in France	96	89
Vol. VIII.—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, etc.	96	90
Vol. VIII.—Supplement—Report on the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children	96	91
Vol. IX.—Education in Germany	96	92
Vol. X.—Education in the United States of America. (Part I)	96	93
Vol. XI.— „ „ „ „ „ (Part II)	96	94
Vol. XII.—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar ..	96	95
Vol. XIII.—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles	96	96
Vol. XIV.—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire including Reports on the Training of Native Races :—Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falk- land Islands	96	97

Fc Special Reports on Educational Subjects.—Contd.

Vol. XV.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America	96	98
Vol. XVI.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzer- land and France	96	99
Vol. XVII.—Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe	96	100
Vol. XVIII.—The Education and Training of the French Pri- mary School Teacher	96	101
Vol. XIX.—School Training for the Home Duties of Women :— Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria	96	102
Vol. XX.—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany	96	103
Vol. XXI.—School Excursions and Vacation Schools.. ..	96	104
Vol. XXII.—Provisions Made for Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland.	96	105
Vol. XXIII.—Education in Russia	96	106
Spencer, Herbert. —Education—Intellectual, Moral and Physical	96	107
Spiller, G. —Training of the Child—Parents' Manual. (P. B.) .	96	108
.. .. . Papers on Moral Education	96	109
Stall, Sylvanus. —With the Children on Sundays	96	110
Stauton, H. —Great Schools of England, The	96	111
Stearns, Gigilliat and Others. —Types of Schools for Boys ..	96	112
Stow, David. —Training System of Education	96	113
Strayer, G. D. and Norsworthy, Naomi. —How to Teach	96	114
Svedden, David. —Vocational Education	96	115
Swift, F. H. —Education in Ancient Israel.. .. .	96	116
Sydenham, Lord. —India and the War	96	117
Tate, T. —Philosophy of Education	96	118
Tawney, F. H. (Edited by).—Secondary Education for All ..	96	119
Tolstoy, Count Leo. —Pedagogical Articles	96	120
Tomkinson, W. S. —The Teaching of English	96	121
Trafton, G. H. —The Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools	96	122
" Two of 'Em." —Guide to Cambridge University Life	96	123
Tyndale, G. E. Biscoe. —Character building in Kashmir	96	124
Vasconcelles, A. F. De. —A New School in Belgium	96	125
Veblen, T. —The Higher Learning in America	96	126
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of In- quiry.)	96	127
Vive, M. G. —In Loco Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work	96	128
Vives, J. L. —Vives and the Renaissance : Education of Women. (Foster Watson.)	96	129

EDUCATION.—Class “Fc.”**Press. No.**

Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers	97	2
Report of the Indian Education Commissioner 1883	97	3
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1889-90. (Vol. I.) ..	97	4
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1889-90. (Vol. II.) ..	97	5
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1898-99. (Vol. I.) ..	97	6
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1898-99 (Vol. II.) ..	97	7
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. I.) ..	97	8
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1904 (Vol. II.) ..	97	9
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. I.) ..	97	10
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1911 (Vol. II.) ..	97	11
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	97	12
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1912 (Vol. I.) ..	97	13
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1913 (Vol. II.) ..	97	14
Report of the Commissioner of Education Ending 30th June 1913. (Vol. II.)	97	15
Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year Ended June 30th, 1914. (Vols. I and II.)	97	(16 17)
Report of an Inquiry into the Conditions of Service of Teachers in English and Foreign Secondary Schools	97	18
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplement	97	19
Report of Differentiation of Curricula Between the Sexes in Secondary Schools..	97	20
Report on Education 1858-68-70. “ Shall I Go to England?” for Indian Students and Their Parents. (R. K. Sorabji.) ..	97	21
Study of History in Schools, The	97	22
Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, The	97	23
Thirteen Essays on Education. (By Members of the XIII.) ..	97	24

Class 7.—“G.”

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.

Ga LOGIC.

Abbott, Dr. T. H. —Elements of Logic, The	98	1
Annambhatta. —Tarka-Sangraha	98	2
Aristotle. —Organon, The—Logical Treatises (O. Owen.) ..	98	3
Bain, A. —Deductive Logic	98	4
„ „ Inductive Logic	98	5
Bell, Edwin. —Principles of Argument, The	98	6
Bosanquet, Bernard. —Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge. (Vol. I) ..	98	7
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II) ..	98	8
„ „ Implication and Linear Inference ..	98	9
Coffey, P. —Science of Logic, The	98	10
Creighton, J. E. —An Introductory Logic	98	11
Croce, Benedetto. —Logic as the Science of Pure Concept ..	98	12
Dewey, John. —Essays in Experimental Logic	98	13
Gibson, James. —Locke's Theory of Knowledge and Its Historical Relations	98	14
Hamilton, Sir W. —Lectures on Logic	98	15
Jevens, W. S. —Studies in Deductive Logic	98	16
Jones, Constance. —A Primer of Logic	98	17
Joseph, H. W. —Introduction to Logic, An	98	18
Keith, A. B. —Indian Logic and Atomism	98	19
Keynes, J. M. —A Treatise on Probability. (2 Copies.) ..	98	20
Knowleson, T. S. —A Thought Book of Socratic Method ..	98	21
Latham, R. G. —Logic in Application to Language ..	98	22
Mercier, Charles. —New Logic	98	23
Mill, J. S. —Analysis of Mill's Logic. (Stebbing.) ..	98	24
„ „ System of Logic	98	25
„ „ System of Logic. (Sir J. J. H. B. B.) ..	98	26

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Ga LOGIC.—(Contd.)

Minto. —Logic—Inductive and Deductive	98	28
Ruge, Arnold and Others. —Logic. (Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences.) (Vol. I.)	98	29
Ryland, F. —Logic	98	30
Schiller, F. C. S. —Formal Logic	98	31
Sharper, E. T. —Logic for the Million	98	32
Sidgwart, C. —Logic. (I. P.)	98	33
Sidgwick, A. —Application of Logic, The	98	34
Fallacies :—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (I. S.)	98	35
Smith, Norman K. —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason	98	36
Sugiura, S. —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved. (P. U. P. No. 4.)	98	37
Thomson, W. —Laws of Thought	98	38
Venn, J. —Logic of Chance, The	98	39
Vidhya-bhushana, L. C. —History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic	98	40
Welton, J. —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.)	98	41
Whately, R. —Elements of Logic	98	42
		43

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.

Adams, H. L. —Oriental Crime	98	44
Adler, Alfred. —The Neurotic Constitution	98	45
Allen, Grant. —Colour-Sense, The	98	46
Ames, E. S. —Psychology of Religious Experience	98	47
Anderson, K. T. —Mind Concentration and How to Practise It	98	48
Angell, J. R. —Psychology	98	49
Aristotle. —Psychology—A Treatise on the Principle of Life (W. Hammond.)	98	50
Aschaffenburg, G. —Crime and Its Repression	98	51
Ash, Isaac Emery. —Fatigue and Its Effects Upon Control	98	52
Atkinson, W. W. —Subconscious and the Superconscious	98	53
" " Memory Culture	98	54
Austin, B. F. —Rational Memory Training	98	55
Bain, A. —Mental and Moral Science	98	56
" " Mind and Body, The—Theories of Their Relation. (I. S.)	98	57
" " Sense and the Intellect, The	98	58
Bain, P. W. —Body and Soul, or The Method of Economy	98	59
Baldwin, J. M. —Mental Development in the Child and the Race (See Class Fb.)	98	60
Baudouin, Charles. —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion	98	61
Beers, C. W. —Mind That Found Itself, A	98	62
Benson, A. C. —Where No Fear Was	98	63

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(*Contd.*)

Bergson, Henri. —Dreams	98	64
" " Mind Energy : Lectures and Essays	98	65
Besant, Annie. —Essays and Addresses. (Vol. I.) Psychology ..	98	66
Betts, G. H. —Mind and Its Education, The	98	67
Binet, A. —Mind and Brain. (I. S.)	98	68
" " Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, The	98	69
Boirac, Emile. —The Psychology of the Future	98	70
Bon, Gustave Le. —Psychology of Revolution, The	98	71
" " " Psychology of the Great War	98	72
Bond, F. B. —The Gate of Remembrance	98	73
Bonsfield, Paul. —The Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis ..	98	74
Bosanquet, B. —History of Æsthetic, A	98	75
Brackensbury, Laura. —Primer of Psychology	98	76
Bradby, M. K. —Psycho-Analysis and Its Place in Life	98	77
Brett, G. S. —History of Psychology, A	98	78
Bronner, A. F. —The Psychology of Special Abilities and Dis- abilities	98	79
Brown, Thomas. —Philosophy of the Human Mind	98	80
Brown, William. —Suggestion and Mental Analysis	98	81
Bruce, H. A. —Handicaps of Childhood	98	82
Bucke, R. M. —Cosmic Consciousness—A Study in the Evolution of the Human Mind	98	83
Burton, R. —Anatomy of Melancholy, The	98	84
Calkins, M. W. —Introduction to Psychology	98	85
Casey, Fred. —Thinking	98	86
Clouston, T. S. —Unsoundness of Mind	98	87
Cooper, Rev. W. M. —Flagellation and the Flagellants—A His- tory of the Rod in all Countries	98	88
Coriat, J. H. —Abnormal Psychology	98	89
" " Meaning of Dreams, The	98	90
Cousin, Victor. —Elements of Psychology (C. S. Henry.) ..	98	91
Craig, K. T. —The Fabric of Dreams	98	92
Crosymann, M. P. —The Exceptional Child	98	93
Cutten, G. B. —Psychology of Alcoholism, The	98	94
Davidson, J. —New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory, A	98	95
Demain-Grange, R. —New Treatment of the Mind, The	98	96
Demey, John. —Essays in Experimental Logic	98	97
Drummond, W. B. —Child—His Nature and Nurture, The. (T. E. P.)	98	98
Dubois, Dr. Paul. —The Influence of the Mind on the Body ..	98	99
Ebbard, R. J. —How to Acquire Strength and Will-Power ..	98	100
Eden and Paul Cedar. —Young Girl's Diary	98	101

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

En PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Edor, M. D. —War-Shock—The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment	98	102
Edridge-Green, F. W. —Memory and Its Cultivation	98	103
Ellis, Havelock. —Study of British Genius	98	104
„ „ World of Dreams, The	98	105
Ellwood, Charles. —An Introduction to Social Psychology	98	106
Erickson, Edward E. —The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life	98	107
Everett, W. G. —Moral Values: A Study of the Principles of Conduct	98	108
Fabre, J. H. —The Wonders of the Instinct	98	109
Fehlinger, H. —Sexual Life of Primitive People	98	110
Ferenczi, S. —Sex in Psycho-Analysis (<i>See</i> No. 109-1)		
Ferrero, G. L. —Lombroso's Criminal Man	98	111
Finot, Jean. —Problems of the Sexes	98	112
Fitchner, E. Bradford. —Outline of Psychology, An	98	113
Flammarion, Camille. —Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death	98	114
„ „ Death and Its Mystery Before Death	98	115
Fleury, Dr. Maurice. —Criminal Mind, The	98	116
Foerster, F. W. —Marriage and the Sex Problem	98	117
Forel, August. —Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease	98	118
French, W. L. —The Psychology of Handwriting	98	119
Freud, Prof. Sigmund. —Interpretations of Dreams, The	98	120
„ „ „ On Dreams	98	121
„ „ „ Psychopathology of Everyday Life	98	122
„ „ „ General Introduction to Psycho-Analysis	98	123
„ „ „ Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious	98	124
„ „ „ Delusion and Diet	98	125
Fuller, Bampfyde. —Man as He Is—Essays in a New Psychology	98	126
Funk, I. R. —Psychic Riddle, The	98	127
Garofalo, R. —Criminology	98	128
„ „ „	98	129
Gelert, Gustave. —From the Unconscious to the Conscious	98	130
Gentile, Giovanni. —Theory of Mind as Pure Act	98	131
Gilbreth, L. M. —Psychology of Management	98	132
Glover, William. —Know Your Own Mind—A Little Book of Practical Psychology	98	133
Glueck, Bernard. —Studies in Psychology	98	134
Goddard, H. H. —Public Mindedness—Its Causes and Consequences	98	135
„ „ Human Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence	98	136
Gross, H. —Criminal Psychology. (Modern Science Series.)	98	137

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Hagan, W. E. —Treatise on Disputed Handwriting, A	98	138
Hall, G. S. —Adolescence—Its Psychology	98	139
„ „ Founders of Modern Psychology	98	140
Handcock, F. C. —Power of Will	98	141
Hankin, E. H. —The Mental Limitations of the Expert	98	142
Hart, B. —Psychology of Insanity, The. (C. M. S. L.)	98	143
Healy, William. —Pathological Lying Accusation and Swindling —A Study in Forensic Psychology. (Criminal Science Monograph No. I.)	98	144
„ „ Mental Conflicts and Misconduct	98	145
Herbert, S. —An Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex	98	146
Heysinger, I. W. —Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science	98	147
Hobhouse, L. T. —Mind in Evolution	98	148
Hoffding, H. —Outlines of Psychology	98	149
„ „ „ „ „	98	150
Hollander, Bernard. —First Signs of Insanity—Their Prevention and Treatment	98	151
„ „ The Search of the Soul. (Vol. I.)	98	152
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	98	153
„ „ Abnormal Children	98	154
„ „ The Psychology of Misconduct, Vice and Crime	98	155
Hollingworth, H. L. —Experimental Studies in Judgment	98	156
Holmes, Thomas. —Psychology and Crime	98	157
Howard, Wm. Lee. —Six Problems in Worry and Work	98	158
Howley, John. —Psychology and Mystical Experience	98	159
Hudson, T. J. —Law of Mental Medicine, The	98	160
„ „ The Evolution of the Soul	98	161
Irons, D. —Study in the Psychology of Ethics, A	98	162
Irving, H. B. —Last Studies in Criminology	98	163
James, Ernest. —Papers on Psycho-Analysis	98	164
James, Wm. —Principles of Psychology	98	165
„ „ Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals	98	166
Jastrow, Joseph. —Subconscious	98	167
„ „ The Psychology of Conviction	98	168
Jung, Dr. C. G. —Psychology of the Unconscious (Translated by Beatrice M. Hinkle)	99	1
„ „ Studies in World Association	99	2
„ „ Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology	99	3
Kaleen, H. M. —Zionism and the World Politics	99	4
Keatinge, M. W. —Suggestion in Education	99	5
Kingstone, Charles. —Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.)	99	

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Con'td.)

Kirkpatrick, E. A. —The Individual in the Making	99	7
Knowlson, T. S. —Education of the Will, The	99	8
" " Originality	99	9
Kraft R. Von Kraft-Ebing. —Psychopathia Sexualis	99	10
Ladd, G. T. —Elements of Physiological Psychology	99	11
" " Outlines of Descriptive Psychology	99	12
" " Primer of Psychology	99	13
Laird, John. —Problems of the Self	99	14
Larson, C. D. —The Ideal Made Real	99	15
Lawrence, R. M. —Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery ..	99	16
Lay, Wilfrid. —Man's Unconscious Conflict	99	17
Le Bon, Gustave. —Crowd, The—A Study of Popular Mind ..	99	18
" " Psychology of Peoples : Its Influence on		
Their Evolution	99	19
Leland, C. G. —Alternate Sex, The	99	20
Lewes, C. H. —Study of Psychology	99	21
Loisette, A. —Assimilative Memory, or How to Attend and		
Never Forget	99	22
Lombroso, C. —Man of Genius, The. (C. S.)	99	23
(See Ferrer, C. L.)		
" " Crime—Its Causes and Remedies	99	24
Lovell, Arthur. —Ars Vivendi	99	25
" " Concentration	99	26
" " Imagination and Its Wonders	99	27
" " Volo, or The Will	99	28
" " Deep Breathing	99	29
Lucka, Emil. —Eros, The Development of the Sex Relation		
Through the Ages	99	30
Lynn, Darwin Oliver. —The Relation of Quickness of Learning to		
Retentiveness, No. 34	99	31
Mach, Dr. Ernest. —Analysis of Sensation, The	99	32
Mackay, C. —Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions ..	99	33
Mackenna, Robert W. —Adventure of Death, The	99	34
Majid, Abdul. —Psychology of Leadership, The	99	35
Marenholtz, Von. —Child and Child Nature	99	36
Marett, R. R. —Psychology and Folklore	99	37
Marshall. —Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics	99	38
Marston, Col. V. M. —Criminal Types	99	39
Marston, E. —How Does it Feel to be Old ?	99	40
Maudsloy, H. —Life in Mind and Conduct	99	41
" " Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings ..	99	42
" " Organic to Human : Psychological and Sociolo-		
gical.	99	43

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—Contd.)

Pfungst, Oscar. —Clever Hans (The Horse of Mr. Von Osten)—A Contribution to Experimental Animal and Human Psychology.	99	81
Pillai, L. W. S. —Secret of Memory, The	99	82
Pinter, R. —The Mental Survey	99	83
Prince, Morton. —Unconscious, The	99	84
" " The Dissociation of Personality	99	85
Proal, A. —Political Crime	99	86
Puller, Edwin. —Your Boy and His Training. (Two Copies.)	99	87 88
Quiros, C. B. De. —Modern Theories of Criminality. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.)	99	89
Radice, Sheila. —The New Children—Talks with Dr. Maria Montessori	99	90
Rand, Benjamin. —Classical Psychologists, The	99	91
Randall, J. H. —Sub-conscious Mind, The	99	92
Rasmussen, N. —Child Psychology :— Development in the First Four Years	99	93
Part II—The Kindergarten Child: Its Conception of Life and Its Mental Power	99	94
Part III—The Kindergarten Child : Thought of Imagination and Feeling, Will and Morals	99	95
Reymond. —Essentials of Æsthetics, The	99	96
Rhys Davids, C. A. F. —Buddhist Psychology	99	97
Ribot, Prof. T. —Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (I. S.)	99	98
" " Psychology of the Emotions, The. (C. S.)	99	99
(See R. S. L. under "Theology.")		
Rivers, W. H. R. —Conflict and Dream	99	100
Robinson, W. J. —Sexual Truths	99	101
Rosmini. —Psychology	99	102
Ross, E. A. —Social Psychology	99	103
Royce, Josiah. —Outlines of Psychology	99	104
Saileilles, Raymond. —Individualization of Punishment. (The Modern Criminal Science Series.)	99	105
Salesby, C. —Psychology. (J. S. S.)	99	106
" " Worry—The Disease of the Age	99	107
Schulze, R. —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy. (Translated by Rudolf Pintner)	99	108
Scripture, E. W. —New Psychology, The. (C. S.)	99	109
" " Thinking, Feeling, Doing	99	110
Severn, E. —Psycho-Therapy Doctrine and Practice	99	111
Sidis Boris. —Psycho-Pathological Researches	99	112
" " The Psychology of Suggestion	99	113
Sommerville, H. —Practical Psycho-Analysis	99	114
Southardde and Jarrett, M. M. C. —The Kingdom of Evils	99	115

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(*Contd.*)

Spalding, K. J. —Desire and Reason	99	116
Spencer, Herbert. —Principles of Psychology	99	117
Spiller, G. —Mind of Man, The—A Text-Book of Psychology ..	99	118
Staars, David. —English Woman, The—Studies in Her Psychical Evolution	99	119
Stanley, H. M. —Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling	99	120
" " Outline Sketch of Psychology for Beginners ..	99	121
Starbuck, E. D. —Psychology of Religion, The—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (C. S.) ..	99	122
Stekel, W. —Disguises of Love	99	123
Storring, G. —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology	99	124
Stout, G. —(<i>See</i> L. P., under "G. Ic.")		
Stratton, G. M. —Psychology of the Religious Life, The	99	125
" " Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle	99	126
Strong, C. A. —The Origin of Consciousness	99	127
Sturgiss, G. F. —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas	99	128
Sully, James. —Illusions—A Psychological Study. (I. S.) ..	99	129
" " Psychology of the Human Mind	99	130
" " Teachers' Handbook of Psychology, The	99	131
Swedenborg, E. —The Delights of Wisdom Relating to Conjugal Love	99	132
Swift, E. J. —Psychology and the Day's Work	99	133
Tansley, A. G. —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life ..	99	134
Tarde, Gabriel. —Penal Philosophy	99	135
Terman, L. M. —The Measurement of Intelligence	99	136
Thomas, Charles Drayton. —Some New Evidence for Human Survival	99	137
Thorndike, E. L. —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An	99	138
Titchener, E. B. —Text-Book of Psychology, A	99	139
Trabue and Stockbridge. —Measure Your Mind	99	140
Trindon, Andre. —Psycho-analysis : Its History, Theory and Practice	99	141
Trine, R. W. —The Higher Power of Mind and Spirit	99	142
Uppvall, A. J. —August Strindberg : a Psycho-Analytic Study ..	99	143
Villa, G. —Contemporary Psychology	99	144
Wallace, W. —Threshold of Music, The	99	145
Wallas, Graham. —Great Society, The—A Psychological Analysis ..	99	146
Walsh, William. —The Psychology of Dreams	99	147
Ward, James. —Heredity and Memory	99	148
Warren, H. C. —Human Psychology	99	149

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gb PSYCHOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Watson, J. B. —Psychology From a Standpoint of Behaviourist.	99	150
Watts, Frank. —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry	99	151
Weaver, E. E. —Mind and Health	99	152
Weir, James. —Religion and Lust	99	153
White, William A. —Mechanisms of Character Formation ..	99	154
Wilson, A. —Education, Personality and Crime	99	155
Wingfield, Stratford, Esme. —The Reconstruction of Mind ..	99	156
Winslow, L. F. —Insanity of Passion and Crime, The ..	99	157
Wohlgemutt, A. —Pleasure and Unpleasure	99	158
Wundt, W. —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology ..	99	159
.. .. Principles of Psychological Psychology. (Vol. I.) ..	99	160
.. .. Introduction to Psychology, An. (Tr. by R. Pintner.)	99	161
.. .. Elements of Folk Psychology	99	162
Yerkes, R. —Dancing Mouse, The—A Study in Animal Behaviour.	99	163
Essays ; Philosophical and Psychological in Honour of William James	99	164
Psychological Studies	99	165
Psychic Vigil in Three Watches, A	99	166

Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS.

Acharya, Madhava. —Sarva-Darsana Samgraha	99	167
Addams, J. —Democracy and Social Ethics	99	168
Adler, Felix. —An Ethical Philosophy	99	169
A. E. —The Candle of Vision	99	170
Ainslie, Douglas. —Philosophy of the Practical, The ..	99	171
Allen, James. —Above Life's Turmoil	99	172
.. .. All These Things Added	99	173
.. .. Byways of Blessedness	99	174
.. .. From Poverty to Power	99	175
.. .. Life Triumphant, The	99	176
.. .. Man King of Mind, Body and Circumstance. (R. M. B. H.)	99	177
.. .. Mastery of Destiny, The	99	178
.. .. Out From the Heart	99	179
.. .. Through the Gate of Good	99	180
.. .. Eight Pillars of Prosperity, The	99	181
.. .. Light on Life's Difficulties	99	182
.. .. Light of Reason, The. (Vols. II, III, IV, V.) ..	99	183 to 186
Aristotle. —Ethics. (Sir A. Grant.)	102	1
.. .. Ethics. (G. H. Lewes.)	102	2
.. .. Nicomachean Ethics, The	102	3

Ge **MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)**

Atkinson, W. W. —Mastery of Being, The	102	4
Bachye, Rabbi. —Duties of the Heart, The	102	5
Baldwin, J. M. —Darwin and the Humanities	102	6
Beale, L. S. —Our Morality and the Moral Question	102	7
Beaman, Justice F. C. —Moral and Religious Good and Evil	102	8
Benett, W. —Ethical Aspects of Evolution, The	102	9
Bergson, H. —Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy. (U. B. Sait.)	102	10
Blackie, J. S. —Self-Culture	102	11
Bosanquet, Bernard. —Some Suggestions in Ethics	102	12
" " The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy	102	13
Brett, G. S. —Government of Man—An Introduction to Ethics and Politics	102	14
Brooks, F. T. —Making of the Better Man, The	102	15
Brooke, S. A. —Gospel of Joy	102	16
" " Kingship of Love, The	102	17
" " Life Superlative	102	18
Bruce, A. B. —Moral Order of the World	102	19
Buch, Maganlal A. —Zoroastrian Ethics	102	20
Bury, J. B. —The Idea of Progress—Its Origin and Growth	102	21
Chalmers, T. —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. (Edited by the Rev. W. Hanna)	102	22
Cocroft, Susanna. —The Woman Worthwhile	102	23
Combe, T. —Moral Philosophy	102	24
Confucius. —Ethics of Confucius, The. (M. M. Dawson)	102	25
Davis, C. G. —Philosophy of Life, The	102	26
Dawson, M. M. —(See Confucius.)		
Dewey, John. —German Philosophy and Politics	102	27
Dewey, John and Another. —Ethics	102	28
Dilke, Lady. —Book of the Spiritual Life, The	102	29
Dole, C. F. —Ethics of Progress, The	102	30
Draper, W. H. —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict with Passion	102	31
Dresser, H. W. —Perfect Whole, The	102	32
" " Voices of Hope, The	102	33
Duprat, G. L. —Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (C. S.)	102	34
Dvivedi, M. N. —Imitation of Sankara, The	102	35
Eps, F. S. Von. —Rejoice Always, or Happiness is For You	102	36
Fichte, J. G. —Science of Ethics, The	102	37
Field, G. C. —Moral Theory (An Introduction to Ethics)	102	38
Fitzgerald, P. F. —Rational Ideal of Morality, The	102	39

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Go MORAL PHILOSOPHY.—ETHICS—(Contd.)

Fleming, W. —Student's Moral Philosophy	102	40
Fowler, T. —Progressive Morality	102	41
Fowler, T. and Another. —Principles of Morals	102	42
Gabirol. —Gabirol's Improvement of the Moral Qualities. (Translated by S. S. Wise.)	102	43
Gore, G. —New Scientific System of Morality, The	102	44
" " Scientific Basis of Morality, The	102	45
Green, T. H. —Prologomina to Ethics	102	46
Haines, C. R. —Communings with Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antonius. (L. C. L.)	102	47
Hobhouse, L. T. —Morals in Evolution	102	48
Holland, P. —Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays. (E. L. .. .	102	49
Inge, Wm. Ralph. —The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II). .. .	102	{ 50 51
Irons, D. —(See under " Psychology.")		
Joad, C. E. M. —Commonsense Ethics	102	52
Jones, E. E. C. —A Primer of Ethics	102	53
Jordan, F. —Moral Nerve and the Error of Literary Verdicts .. .	102	54
Kant. —Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and Other Works on the Theory of Ethics. (Translated by Abbot.)	102	55
Kedney, J. S. —Problems in Ethics	102	56
Kellogg, Mrs. E. E. —Studies in Character Building	102	57
Kelly, W. J. —Happiness—Its Pursuit and Attainment	102	58
Key, Ellen. —Love and Ethics	102	59
Laffitte, Pierre. —Positive Science of Morals, The	102	60
Laing, B. M. —A Study in Moral Problems	102	61
Lecky, W. E. —History of European Morals	102	62
Leslie, Stephen. —The Science of Ethics	102	63
Lofthouse, W. F. —Ethics and the Family	102	64
Macfadden, B. —How Success is Won	102	65
" " Life, Love and Light	102	66
Mackenzie, J. S. —Manual of Ethics, A. (2 Copies)	102	{ 67 68
" " Outlines of Social Philosophy	102	69
Mackintosh, James. —Ethical Philosophy	102	70
Marcus Aurelius. —(See C. R. Haines.)		
Mardon, O. S. —Getting On	102	71
" " Miracle of Right Thought, The (2 copies)	102	{ 72 & 73
" " Pushing to the Front	102	74
" " Joys of Living, The	102	75
" " Training of Efficiency, The	102	76
" " Victorious Attitude, The	102	77

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

Gc MORAL PHILOSOPHY—ETHICS—(Contd.)

Seneca. —Ad Lucilium Epitulae Morales. (Tr. into English by R. M. Gumaere.) (Loeb Classical Library.) (Vol. 1.)	102	115
Seth, James. —Study of Ethical Principles, A	102	116
" " Study Book of Ethical Principles, A (Rider's Mind and Body Handbooks.)	102	117
Shand, A. E. —Foundation to Character, The	102	118
Sidgwick, H. —Lectures on the Ethics of T. Green, H. Spencer and J. Martineau	102	119
" " Methods of Ethics	102	120
" " Outlines of the History of Ethics.	102	121
" " Practical Ethics	102	122
" " Ethical Philosophy of Sidgwick, The. (F. H. Jayward.)	102	123
" " The Methods of Ethics	102	124
Skrine, F. A. —Bahaism	102	125
Smith, Adam. —Moral Sentiments	102	126
Smith, S. —Sketches of Moral Philosophy	102	127
Sorley, W. R. —Moral Life, The (C. M. S. L.)	102	128
Spencer, Herbert. —Principles of Ethics	102	129
Spinoza. —Ethics of Spinoza and De Emendations	102	130
" Political and Ethical Philosophy. (R. Duff.)	102	131
Taft, William, H. —Ethics in Service	102	132
Thornton, W. T. —(See under "General Philosophy")		
Trine, R. W. —In the Fire of the Heart	102	133
" " In Tune with the Infinite. (1st Copy.)	102	134
" " " " " (2nd Copy.)	102	135
" " Land of Living Men, The	102	136
" " This Mystical Life of Ours	102	137
" " Winning of the Best, The	102	138
Urquhart, W. S. —Pantheism and the Value of Life	102	139
Wallace, W. —Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics. (E. Caird)	102	140
Washington, Booker T. —Character Building	102	141
Weldon, J. E. C. —Ethics of Aristotle	102	142
Westway, F. W. —Scientific Method—Its Philosophy and Its Practice	102	143
Westermarck, E. —Origin and Development of Moral Ideas (Vol. I)	102	144
" " " " " (Vol. II.) 1917	102	145
Whewell, W. —Elements of Morality	102	146
" " Moral Philosophy	102	147
Williams, H. S. —Science of Happiness, The	102	148
Wise, S. S. —Gabirol's Improvement of the Moral Qualities	102	149
Wundt, W. —Ethical Systems. (Tr. by M. F. Washburn.)	102	150
" Life, Love and Light (Macfadden B.)	102	151

Gd HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

Adamson, Robert. —The Development of Greek Philosophy	102	152
Albee, E. —(See L. P.)		
Alexander, A. —Short History of Philosophy, A	102	153
Benn, A. W. —History of Ancient Philosophy	102	154
" " History of Modern Philosophy	102	155
Boutroux, Emile. —Historical Studies in Philosophy	102	156
Bury, J. B. —History of Freedom of Thought, A. (H. U. L. M. K.).	102	157
Carr, H. Weldon. —The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce.. ..	102	158
Cousin, M. Victor. —History of Modern Philosophy	102	159
Grozier, J. B. —History of Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution. (Vol. I)	102	160
De Boer, Dr. T. J. —History of Philosophy in Islam, The. (E. Jones)	102	161
Draper, J. W. —Intellectual Development in Europe, The	102	162
Enfield, J. W. —History of Philosophy, The	102	163
Erdmann, J. —(See L. P.)		
Hegel, G. W. —Philosophy of History	102	164
Hoffding, H. —History of Modern Philosophy, A. (B. E. Meyer.)	102	165
Janet, E. and Another. —History of the Problems of Philosophy ..	102	166
Keith, A. B. —The Samkhya System —A History of Samkhya Philosophy	102	167
Lcky, W. E. —Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe	102	168
Lewes, G. H. —Biographical History of Philosophy, A. (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	102	169
" " History of Philosophy	102	170
"Library of Philosophy Series." (Ed. by J. Muirhead.)		
History of English Utilitarianism, A. (E. Albee	102	171
History of Philosophy, A. (J. Erdmann.)	102	172
Macpherson, H. —Century and Intellectual Development, A ..	103	1
Merz, J. T. —History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. (Vol. I)	103	2
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	103	3
" " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	103	4
" " " " " " (Vol. IV.) ..	103	5
Morell, J. D. —Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century, An	103	6
Noire, L. —Development of Philosophic Thought From Thales to Kant	103	7
Robertson, J. M. —Short History of Free Thought, Ancient and Modern, A	103	8
Rogers, A. K. —Student's History of Philosophy, A	103	9
Sorley, W. R. —A History of English Philosophy	103	10
Stace, W. T. —A Critical History of Greek Philosophy	103	11

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Gd HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

Stanley, Thomas. —History of Chaldeac Philosophy and Oracles of Zoroaster	103	12
Stephen, L. —History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century	103	13
Suzuki, Daisetz T. —A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy	103	14
Tennsmann. —Manual of the History of Philosophy, A. (Translated by the Rev. A. Johnson.)	103	15
Thilly, Frank. —History of Philosophy, A	103	16
Ueberweg, Dr. F. —History of Philosophy From Thales to the Present Time, A. (G. S. Morris.)	103	17
Webb, C. C. J. —History of Philosophy, A. (H. U. L. M. K.)	103	18
Weber, A. —History of Philosophy. (F. Thilly.)	103	19
Whewell, W. —History of Scientific Ideas	103	20
Windelband, Dr. W. —History of Ancient Philosophy. (H. E. Cushman.)	103	21
" " " History of Philosophy	103	22
Wolf, M. De. —History of Mediæval Philosophy	103	23
Worsley, A. —Persian Philosophy	103	24

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.

(Including System of Philosophy and Metaphysics).

Ackermann, A. S. E. —Popular Fallacies	103	25
Ananda Acharya, Sri. —Brahmadarsanam, or Intuition of the Absolute	103	26
Argyle, Duke of. —Philosophy of Belief, The	103	27
" " Reign of Law, The	103	28
" " What is Science?	103	29
Aristotle. —(See Grote, George; and Zeller, E.)		
" Metaphysics. (J. H. McMahon.)	103	30
Arnold, E. V. —Roman Stoicism	103	31
Aurelius. —(See W. E. M.)		
Bacon, Francis. —Conference of Pleasure, A	103	32
" " Novum Organum	103	33
" " Philosophical Works. (J. Robertson.)	103	34
" " " " (J. Spedding.)	103	35
" " Philosophy and Times. (Kuno Fischer.)	103	36
(See B. P. C. and E. P.)		
Baillie, J. B. —Idealistic Construction of Experience	103	37
" " Studies in Human Nature	103	38
Bain, A. —Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics	103	39
" " J. S. Mill—A Criticism	103	40
" " Mental and Moral Science	103	41
" " Practical Essays	103	42
Baldwin, J. M. —Fragments in Philosophy and Science	103	43

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY--(Contd.)

Baldwin, J. M.	—Story of the Mind, The	.. .. .	103	44
	(See L. P.)			
" "	Thoughts and Things. (Liberty of Philosophy. Ed. by J. H. Muirhead.) (Vol. III.)	.. .. .	103	45
Ballard, F.	—Haeckel's Monism False	.. .. .	103	46
" "	Theomorphism True—God and the Universe in Modern Light	.. .. .	103	47
" "	Determinism—False and True	.. .. .	103	48
Balsillie, David.	—Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy, An	.. .. .	103	49
Bawden, H. A.	—Principles of Pragmatism	.. .. .	103	50
Benn, A. W.	—Greek Philosophers, The	.. .. .	103	51
" "	" " " " " "	.. .. .	103	52
Bennett, Arnold.	—The Human Machine	.. .. .	103	53
Bergson, Henri.				
	Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy, A. (J. M. Stewart.)	.. .. .	103	54
	Henri Bergson--An Account of His Life and Philosophy. (Ruhe and Paul.)	.. .. .	103	55
	Laughter—An Essay on the Meaning of the Comic	.. .. .	103	56
	New Philosophy of Henri Bergson. (E. Le Roy.)	.. .. .	103	57
	Philosophy of Bergson, The. (A. D. Lindsay.)	.. .. .	103	58
	Philosophy of Change—A Study of the Fundamental Principles of the Philosophy of Bergson. (H. W. Carr.)	.. .. .	103	59
	Professor Bergson's Philosophy, An Examination of. (David Balsillie.)	.. .. .	103	60
	Time and Free Will. (Translated by E. L. Pogson.)	.. .. .	103	61
	Creative Evolution	.. .. .	103	62
	Matter and Memory	.. .. .	103	63
	New Philosophy of Henri Bergson, A. (Edouard Le Roy)	.. .. .	103	64
Berkelsy, G.	—(See B. P. C. and P. A. M.)			
Besant, Annie.	—Some Problems of Life	.. .. .	103	65
Bevan, Edwin.	—Stoics and Seepics	.. .. .	103	66
Biese, A.	—Development of the Feeling for Nature, The	.. .. .	103	67
Bjerklund, G.	—Death and Resurrection	.. .. .	103	68
Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.	Edited by William Knight.			
	Bacon. (Prof. Nichol.)	.. .. .	103	69
	Berkeley. (Prof. Fraser)	.. .. .	103	70
	Burley. (W. L. Collins.)	.. .. .	103	71
	Descartes. (P. J. Hahaff.)	.. .. .	103	72
	Fichte. (Prof. Adamson.)	.. .. .	103	73
	Hamilton (Prof. Fitch.)	.. .. .	103	74
	Hegel. (Edward Caird.)	.. .. .	103	75
	Hobbes. (C. Robertson.)	.. .. .	103	76

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.—

Hume. (Wm. Knight.) ..	..	103	77
Leibnitz. (J. T. Merz.) ..	..	103	78
Spinoza. (J. Caird.) ..	..	103	79
Vico. (Prof. Flint.) ..	..	103	80
Locke. (A. C. Fraser.) ..	..	103	81
Boehme, Jacob.—Signature of All Things (1st Copy) ..	..	103	82
" " " " " (2nd Copy.) ..	..	103	83
Boethius.—Consolation of Philosophy, The ..	..	103	84
Booth, M.—Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken ..	..	103	85
Bosanquet, B.—Three Lectures on Æsthetics ..	..	103	86
Bose, P. N.—Epochs of Civilization ..	..	103	87
Bose, Ramachandra.—Hindu Heterodoxy ..	..	103	88
Boutroux, E.—Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy ..	..	103	89
" " Philosophy and War ..	..	103	90
" " The Contingency of the Laws of Nature ..	..	103	91
Bowne, B. P.—Immanence of God, The ..	..	103	92
" " Kant and Spencer ..	..	103	93
Boyle, Hon. Robert.—Sceptical Chymist. (E. L.) ..	..	103	94
Bradlaugh, Charles, and Besant, Annie.—Free Thinker's Text-Book, The ..	..	103	95
Bradley, F.—(See L. P.)			
Bradley, F. H.—Essays on Truth and Reality ..	..	103	96
Bret, G. S.—Philosophy of Gassendi, The ..	..	103	97
Brifault, Robert.—The Making of Humanity ..	..	103	98
Briggs, Geo. W.—The Chamans. (The Religious Life of India Series.) ..	..	103	99
Browning, Robert.—(See Jones, II.)			
Buckle, Thomas.—Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works ..	..	103	100
Burke, C. E.—Value of Life, The ..	..	103	101
Butler.—(See B. P. C.)			
Butler, N. M.—Philosophy ..	..	103	102
Butler, Samuel.—God the Known and God the Unknown ..	..	103	103
Butler, W. A.—Lecture on the History of Ancient Philosophy ..	..	103	104
Cadman, S. P.—Charles Darwin and Other English Thinkers ..	..	103	105
Caldwell.—Pragmatism and Idealism ..	..	103	106
Calkins, M. W.—Persistent Problems of Philosophy ..	..	103	107
Carpenter, Edward.—Drama of Love and Death—A Study of Human Evolution and Transfiguration ..	..	103	108
" " Edward Carpenter—An Exposition and an Appreciation. (Lewis Edward.) ..	..	103	109
" " Edward Carpenter—The Man and His Message. (Tom Swan.) ..	..	103	110
Carpenter, J. E.—Theism and Mediæval India. (Lecture.) ..	..	103	111

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

Carr, H. W.	—Philosophy of Change. (Henri Bergson.) ..	103	112
" "	Problem of Truth, The	103	113
Carrington, H.	—Coming Science, The	103	114
Carus, Dr. Paul.	—God—An Enquiry and a Solution	103	115
" " "	Philosophy as a Science.. .. .	103	116
Chamberlain, H. S.	—Immanuel Kant. (2 Vols.).. .. .	103	117 118
Clark, Macdonald.	—Maurice Maeterlink	103	119
Clutton-Brock, A.	—Ultimate Belief ; The	103	120
Coffey, P.	—Epistemology, or The Theory of Knowledge. (Vols. I & II.)	103	121 122
Cohen, Chapman.	—Determinism, or Free Will	103	123
Cohen, J.	—Solution of the Universe's Riddle	103	124
Comte, Auguste.	—Discourse on the Positive Spirit, A. (E. Beesly) Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. (Trans- lated by Harriet Martineau.)	103	125 126
" "	(See Lewes, G. H.; Mill, John Stuart ; P.A.M. and Watson, J.)		
Cornford, F. M.	—From Religion to Philosophy	103	127
Craigie, Mrs.	—Science of Life, The	103	128
Granmer-Byng, L.	—The Rythm of Life	103	129
Crawley, A. E.	—Idea of the Soul, The	103	130
Croce, Benedetto.	—What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel.	103	131
Cross, R. Nicol.	—Socrates —The Man and His Mission	103	132
Curtiss, H. A. and Curtiss, F. M.	—The Voice of Isis	103	133
D'Albe, E. E. F.	—New Light on Immortality	103	134
Descartes.	—(See E. P. C. and W. L. M.)		
" "	Philosophical Works of Descartes. (E. S. Haldane.) (Vol. I.)	103	135
" "	" " " " " (Vol. II.)	103	136
Descartes, Rene.	—Discourse of Method. (Translated by John Veitch.)	103	137
Diderot.	—Diderot's Early Philosophical Works. (Translated and Edited by Margaret Jourdain.)	103	138
Drake, Lovejoy and Others.	—Essays in Critical Realism	103	139
Dresser, H. W.	—Education and the Philosophical Ideal	103	140
Driscoll, J. T.	—Pragmatism and the Problem of the Idea	103	141
Douglas, O.	—John Stuart Mill—A Study of His Philosophy	103	142
Durant, W.	—Philosophy and Theosophical Problems	103	143
Elliott, Hugh.	—Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the 19th Century. Edited by Basil, William.)	103	144
Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.	—Three Modern Seers —James. Hinton, Nietzsche and Edward Carpenter	103	145

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

English Philosophers Series.—

Bacon, Francis. (T. Fowler.)	..	..	..	103	116
Hamilton. (W. H. S. Monck.)	..	..	..	103	147
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.)	..	..	..	103	148
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (T. Fowler)	..	..	..	103	149
Smith, Adam. (J. A. Ferrer)	..	..	..	103	150
Enriques, F. —Problems of Science	..	..	..	103	151
Eucken, Rudolph. —(See P. A. M.)					
.. .. Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken. (M. Booth)				103	152
.. .. Eucken and Bergson—Their Significance for Christian Thought. (E. Herrmann.)				103	153
.. .. Knowledge and Life	..	..	..	103	154
.. .. Naturalism or Idealism? (The "Nobel" Lecture Delivered at Stockholm on March 27th 1909)	..	..	..	103	155
.. .. Life's Basis and Life's Ideal—The Fundamentals of a New Philosophy of Life	..			103	156
.. .. Main Currents of Modern Thoughts	..	..		103	157
.. .. Meaning and Value of Life, The	..	..		103	158
.. .. Life of the Spirit, The—An Introduction to Philosophy	..	..	..	103	159
.. .. Rudolf Eucken—A Philosophy of Life (A. J. Jones.) (P. B.)	..	..	..	103	160
Fawcett, E. D. —The World as Imagination. (Series I.)	..			103	161
Fechner, G. T. —On Life After Death	..	..	..	103	162
Ferrier, J. F. —Lectures and Philosophical Remains. (Sir A. Grant.)	..	..	..	103	163
Fichte, J. G. —Science of Rights, The	..	..		103	164
.. .. The Science of Knowledge	..	..		103	165
Fielding, Hall, H. —World-Soul, The	..	..		103	166
Figuier, L. —Day After Death, The	..	..	..	103	167
Finot, Jean. —Philosophy of Long Life (Translated by H. Roberts.)	..	..	..	103	168
Fischer, Kuno. —A Critique of Kant,	..	..	..	103	169
Fiske, John. —Man's Destiny	..	..	..	103	170
.. .. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy with Criticism on the Positive Philosophy	..	..	..	103	171
.. .. Unseen World, The, and Other Essays	..	..		103	172
Flourney, Th. —The Philosophy of William James	..	..		103	173
Forsyth, T. M. —English Philosophy	..	..		106	1
France, Anatole. —Garden of Eurydice, The	..	..		106	2
Frank, H. —Modern Light on Immortality	..	..		106	3
Fullerton, G. S. —A System of Metaphysics	..	..		106	4
Gane, D. M. —Economy of Human Life, The	..	..		106	5

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd)

Gassendi. —Philosophy of Gassendi, The. (G. S. Bret.)	106	6
Goldstucker Theodore. —Panini & his place in Sanskrit Literature (See Gf. 109--68.)		
Gomperz, Theodor. —Greek Thinkers	106	7
Graham, William. —Creed of Science—Religious, Moral and Social	106	8
.. .. Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's Theory of the Will	106	9
Greene, R. —Principles of Modern Philosophy, The	106	10
Gregory, R. A. —Discovery of the Spirit and Service of Science ..	106	11
Grote, George. —Aristotle. (Bain and Robertson.)	106	12
.. .. Minor Works. (A. Bain.)	106	13
.. .. Review of Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy	106	14
Gunn, J. A. —Bergson and His Philosophy	106	15
Haeckel, E. —Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the 19th Century, The	106	16
(See Balard, F.)		
Haldane, Viscount. —The Philosophy of Humanism	106	17
Hamilton, Sir Wm. —Lectures on Metaphysics	106	18
(See B. P. C. E. P.; Grote, George; & Mill, J. S.)		
Harris, Samuel. —Philosophical Basis of Theism, The	106	19
Harrison, F. —Creed of a Layman	106	20
.. .. Philosophy of Common Sense	106	21
(See E. P.)		
Hartmann, E. V. —Sexes Compared	106	22
.. .. Philosophy of the Unconscious (Vol. I.) ..	106	23
.. .. " " " (Vol. II.) ..	106	24
.. .. " " " (Vol. III.) ..	106	25
Hegel, G. W. —Hegel's Philosophy of Mind (W. Wallace.) ..	106	26
.. .. Phenomenology of Mind, The	106	27
(See B. T. C.; Stirling, J. H.; and W. E. M.)		
.. .. Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion. (Vol. I.) ..	106	28
.. .. " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	106	29
.. .. " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	106	30
Henks, F. G. —Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, The	106	31
Hermann, E. —Eucken and Bergson	106	32
Hibben, J. G. —Philosophy of Enlightenment, The	106	33
Hicks, R. D. —Stoics and Epicureans	106	34
Hill, H. G. —Philosophy of Nietzsche	106	35
Hird, Dennis. —Pulpit Science—Is Immortality a Physical Fact?	106	36
Hebbes, Thomas. —(See B. P. C. and P. A. M.)		
Hobhouse, L. T. —Theory of Knowledge, The	106	37

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLÔGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

Cc **GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—**(*Contd.*)[illegible]

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)**Kant, I.—**

Kant. (W. Wallace.)	106	71
Kant and Spencer—A Critical Exposition. (B. P. Bowne.) ..	106	72
Kant's Critique of Æsthetic Judgment. (J. C. Meredith.) ..	106	73
Perpetual Peace—A Philosophical Essay	106	74
Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, A. (Kuno Fischer.)	106	75
Critical Philosophy for English Readers. (Mahaffy and Bernard.)	106	76
Critique of Pure Reason. (W. G. C.)	106	77
Immanuel Kant—His Life and Doctrine. (F. Paulson.) ..	106	78
Kant and His English Critics. (J. Watson.)	106	79
Kant and His Philosophical Revolution. (R. M. Wenley.) ..	106	80
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. (F. Max Muller.) ..	106	81
Kant's Philosophy as Rectified by Schopenhauer. (M. Kelly.)	106	82
Kant's Prolegomena. (Dr. Paul Cursus.)	106	83
On the Philosophy of Kant. (R. Adamson.)	106	84
Philosophy of Kant, The, and Other Lectures. (H. Sidgwick.)	106	85

Kant, I.—

Philosophy of Kant Explained, The. (J. Watson.)	106	86
Selections From Kant. (J. Watson.)	106	87
Keith, A. B. —The Atareya Aranyaka	106	88
Kingsland, W. —Scientific Idealism	106	89
Kennedy, R. A. —Space and Spirit	106	90
Klein, Sydney T. —Science and the Infinite	106	91
Kulpe, Oswald. —Introduction to Philosophy	106	92
Ladd, G. T. —Philosophy of Knowledge	106	93
Leibnitz, G. W. —New Essays Concerning Human Understanding.	106	94
Le Roy, E. —New Philosophy of Henri Bergson	106	95
.. .. . A.	106	96
Lewenz, Marie A. —Morals and the Evolution of Man	106	97
Lewes, G. H. —Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences	106	98
.. .. Problems of Life and Mind	106	99

Library of Philosophy Series. (Edited by J. Muirhead.)—

Analytic Psychology. (G. Stout.)	106	100
Appearance and Reality. (F. Bradley.)	106	101
Development of Theology in Germany Since Kant, The. (P. Fleiderer.)	106	102
Thoughts and Things. (J. Baldwin.)	106	103
.. .. (Vol. III.)	106	104

Life of Reason Series. (S. Santayana.)—

Introduction and Reason in Common Sense	106	105
Reason in Art	106	106
Reason in Religion	106	107

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class “G.” Press. No.

Go GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

Life of Reason Series. —

Reason in Society	.. .. .	106	108
Reason in Science	.. .. .	106	109
Lilly, W. S. —On Right and Wrong	.. .. .	106	110
Lindsay, M. S. —Philosophy of Bergson	.. .. .	106	111
Licy, Diedete. —Philosophy of Right, The. (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	106	112
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	106	113
Locke, John. —Essay on the Human Understanding, An	.. .. .	106	114
" " Philosophical Works	.. .. .	106	115
(See P. A. M.)			
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Life and Matter	.. .. .	106	116
" " Man and the Universe	.. .. .	106	117
" " Reason and Belief	.. .. .	106	118
" " Survival of a Man, The	.. .. .	106	119
" " Continuity	.. .. .	106	120
" " Huxley Memorial Lectures	.. .. .	106	121
" " Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The. (Joseph McCabe.)	.. .. .	106	122
Lotze, Hermann. —Microcosmus: An Essay Concerning Man and His Relation to the World. (Translated by E. Hamilton and Another)	.. .. .	106	123
System of Philosophy: Metaphysics	.. .. .	106	124
(See Jones, IL)			
Lucretius. —Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. John Masson	.. .. .	106	125
Mackenna, S. —Plotinus on the Beautiful	.. .. .	106	126
Macdonald, F. —Human Philosophy of J. J. Rousseau, The	.. .. .	106	127
Madougall, William. —Body and Mind	.. .. .	106	128
Macfie, R. C. —Science Matter and Immortality	.. .. .	106	129
Mackintosh. —Comte to Kind	.. .. .	106	130
Mackintosh, James. —Miscellaneous Works	.. .. .	106	131
Mackenzie, J. S. —Outlines of Metaphysics	.. .. .	106	132
" " " " " "	.. .. .	106	133
Macpherson, H. —Intellectual Development of Scotland	.. .. .	106	134
" " Our Eternity	.. .. .	106	135
Maeterlinck. —Unknown Guest, The. (Translated by A. T. DeMattes.)	.. .. .	106	136
Mallik, M. C. —Problems of Existence, The	.. .. .	106	137
Mansel, H. L. —Metaphysics	.. .. .	106	138
Marius the Epicurean. —(See Pater, Walter.)			
Marwin, W. P. —Introduction to Systematic Philosophy	.. .. .	106	139
Masson, D. —Recent British Philosophy	.. .. .	106	140

Ge **GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)**

Max Muller, F. —Science of Thought	106	141
.. .. . Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought	106	142
.. .. . The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy	106	143
McCabe, J. —Modern Rationalism	106	144
.. .. . Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The	106	145
McTaggart, John. —Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic	106	146
Mead, G. R. S. —Quests, Old and New	106	147
Mehta, M. —A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy	106	148
Mercier, Cardinal. —A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy. (Vol. I.)	106	149
.. .. . (Vol. II.)	106	150
Meredith, J. C. —Kant's Critique of <i>Æsthetic</i> Judgment	106	151
Merz, John Theodore. —Religion and Science—A Philosophical Essay	106	152
Mill, John Stuart. —Auguste Comte and Positivism	106	153
.. .. . Dissertations and Discussions	106	154
.. .. . Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy	106	155
.. .. . Metaphysics of J. S. Mill. (W. E. Courtney.)	106	156
(See Main, A.; Douglas, C. E. P.; Grote, George; and P. A. M.)		
Mivart, St. George. —Origin of Human Reason, The	106	157
Momeric, A. W. —Modern Scepticism and Modern Faith	106	158
Moncalm, M. —Origin of Thought and Speech, The	106	159
Moore, G. E. —Philosophical Studies	106	160
More, L. T. —Limitations of Science, The	106	161
Muirhead, J. H. —German Philosophy in Relation to the War	106	162
Mukhopadhyaya, P. N. —India : Vol. I—Her Cult and Education. Vol. II—Approaches to Truth	106	163 164
Munsterberg, H. —Eternal Life, The	106	165
Naismith, W. —Matter and Life	106	166
Nietzsche, F. —Beyond Good and Evil	106	167
.. .. . Dawn of Day, The	106	168
.. .. . Human—All Too Human	106	169
.. .. . Joyful Wisdom, The	106	170
.. .. . Thoughts Out of Season	106	171
.. .. . Thus Spake Zarathushtra	106	172
(See Orage, A. R.)		
.. .. . Case of Wagner and We Philologists	106	173
.. .. . Early Greek Philosophy and Other Essays	107	1
Nunn, T. P. —Aim and Achievements of Scientific Method, The	107	2
Oliphant, P. G. H. H. —Man's Departure and the Invisible World	107	3

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

G^o GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(Contd.)

Orage, A. R. —Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism	107	4
Orchard, W. E. —Problems and Perplexities	107	5
Ormond, A. T. —Concepts of Philosophy	107	6
Osler, William. —Science and Immortality	107	7
Ostwald, W. —Natural Philosophy	107	8
Ostwald, Kulpe. —Philosophy of the Present in Germany, The	107	9
Paine, Thomas. —Age of Reason, The	107	10
Parker, P. L. —Character and Life	107	11
Parsons, J. D. —Nature and Purpose of the Universe	107	12
Paulsen, F. —Introduction to Philosophy. (3 Copies.)	107	{ 13 to 15
Pavgee, N. B. —Aryavartie Home, The	107	16
Pearson, Norman. —Soul and Its History, The	107	17
" " Some Problems of Existence	107	18
Perry, R. B. —Approach to Philosophy, The	107	19
" " Present Philosophical Tendencies	107	20
" " The Conflict of Ideals	107	21
Peters, F. H. —The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle	107	22
Philosophies Ancient and Modern.		
Berkeley and Spiritual Realism. (A. C. Fraser.)	107	23
Comte and Mill. (T. Whittaker.)	107	25
Early Greek Philosophy. (A. W. Benn.)	107	24
Epicurus. (A. E. Taylor.)	107	26
Hobbes, Thomas. (A. E. Taylor.)	107	27
Locke. (S. Alexander.)	107	28
Plato. (A. E. Taylor.)	107	29
Problems of Human Life. (R. Hucken.)	107	30
Scholasticism. (J. Rickaby.)	107	31
Schopenhauer. (T. Whittaker.)	107	32
Spencer, Herbert. (W. H. Hudson.)	107	33
Stoicism. (G. Stock.)	107	34
Swedenborg and the Supra-sensuous. (F. Sewell.)	107	35
Bergson. (Joseph Solomon.)	107	36
Pragmatism. (D. L. Murray.)	107	37
Rationalism. (J. M. Robertson.)	107	38
Plato. —Dialogues. (H. Cary.)	107	39
" Dialogues. (R. Jowett.) (W. G. C.)	107	40
" Parmenides of Plato, The. (T. Taylor.)	107	41
" Philosophical Works	107	42
" Plato. (G. Grote.)	107	43

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

Plato. —Plato and the Criticism of Life. (E. Reich.)	107	44
.. Plato and Platonism. (W. Pater.)	107	45
.. Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, The. (W. Whewell.)	107	46
.. Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.)	107	47
.. Theætetus and Philebus of Plato, The. (H. Carile.)	107	48
(See W. E. M.)		
.. Plato and the Older Academy. (E. Zeller.)	107	49
Plotinus. —(See Whitby, C. J.)		
.. Plotinus on the Beautiful. (S. Mac Kenna.)	107	50
Radha Krishnan, S. —The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy	107	51
Ram Tirath, Swami. —Swami Ram Tirath—His Life and Teachings. (Vol. I.)	107	52
.. (Vol. II.)	107	53
Rand, Benjamin. —Modern Classical Philosophers—Selections Illustrating Modern Philosophy From Bruno to Spencer	107	54
Redgrove, H. S. —Mathematical Theory of Spirit, A	107	55
"Religious Life of India," The. —The Chamars. (Briggs, Geo. W.)	107	56
Reyburn, H. A. —The Ethical Theory of Hegel: A Study of the Philosophy of the Right	107	57
Rickaby, J. —Free Will and Four English Philosophers	107	58
Riehl, Dr. A. —Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics	107	59
Ritchie, D. G. —Natural Rights	107	60
Rousseau, J. J. —(See Macdonald, E.; and W. E. M.)		
Ruhe and Paul. —Henry Bergson	107	61
Russell, Bertrand. —Our Knowledge of the External World	107	62
Santayana, C. —Sense of Beauty	107	63
.. Winds of Doctrine	107	64
Sarkar, B. K. —Science of History and the Hope of Mankind, The	107	65
Savenarola. —(See W. E. M.)		
Schiller, F. C. S. —Humanism—Philosophical Essays	107	66
.. Studies in Humanism	107	67
.. Riddles of the Sphinx—A Study in the Philosophy of Humanism	107	68
Schlegel, Von F. —Philosophy of Life	107	69
.. Philosophy of History	107	70
Schofield, A. T. —The Borderlands of Science	107	71
Schopenhauer, A. —		
.. On Human Nature. (T. B. Saunders.)	107	72

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No-

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

Schopenhauer's System in Its Philosophical Significance. (W. Caldwell.)	107	73
Wisdom of Life, The. (T. B. Saunders.)	107	74
Wisdom of Schopenhauer as Revealed in Some of His Principal Writings. (W. Jekyll.)	107	75
World as Will and Idea	107	76
(See P. A. M.)		
Seal, Brajendranath.—Positive Science of the Ancient Hindus, The.. .. .	107	77
Seth, Andrew.—Man's Place in the Cosmos and Other Essays ..	107	78
" " Scottish Philosophy	107	79
Shaftesbury.—(See E. P.)		
Sheldon, H. C.—Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion :	107	80
Shelley.—Shelley's Literary and Philosophical Criticism. (J. Shawerss.)	107	81
Shumaker, E. E.—God and Man—Philosophy of the Higher Life	107	82
Sidgwick, H.—Philosophy—Its Scope and Relations	107	83
Simpson, J. V.—Spiritual Interpretation of Nature	107	84
Singer, J.—The Rival Philosophies of Jesus and Paul	107	85
Smith, Adam.—(See E. P.)		
Socrates.—Socrates and the Socratic Schools. (E. Zeller.) ..	107	86
" Socrates—the Man and His Mission. (R. N. Cross.) ..	107	87
Spencer, Herbert.—Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy. (F. Collins)	107	88
" " First Principles	107	89
" " Scientific, Political and Speculative Essays	107	90
(See P. A. M.)		
" " Kant and Spencer. (E. P. Bowne.)	107	91
" " Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, An. (W. H. Hudson.)	107	92
Spinoza.—Spinoza, His Life and Philosophy. (Sir F. Pollock.)	107	93
(See B. P. C. and W. E. M.)		
Steiner, Rudolf.—Philosophy of Freedom	107	94
Stewart, H. L.—Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology	107	95
Stewart, J. A.—Plato's Doctrine of Ideas	107	96
Stirling, J. H.—Secret of Hegel, The	107	97
Stuart, Henry.—Idola Theatri	107	98
" " Personal Idealism and Philosophical Essays ..	107	99
Tagore, Rabindranath.—Sadhana The Realization of Life ..	107	100
" " Personality	107	101
Taylor, H.—Ancient Ideals	107	102
Thompson, S. P.—Quest of Truth, The	107	103

Ge GENERAL PHILOSOPHY—(*Contd.*)

Thomson, J. A. —Introduction to Science. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	107	104
Thornton, W. T. —Old-fashioned Ethics and Commonsense Metaphysics	107	105
Trine, R. W. —New Alignment of Life, The	107	106
Tunzelmann, C. W. De. —God and the Universe	107	107
Urban, W. M. —Valuation—Its Nature and Laws	107	108
Ure, Arnold. —Way—The Man's Place in the Known and Unknown Universe	107	109
Urwick, E. J. —The Message of Plato	107	110
Veitch, John. —Meditation and Selections	107	111
Vico. —(<i>See</i> B. P. C.)		
Voltaire. M. De. —Philosophical Dictionary	107	112
" " Selected Works of Voltaire. (Joseph McCabe.)	107	113
Wadia, A. S. N. —Fate and Free-will	107	114
Walker, L. J. —Theories of Knowledge	107	115
Wallace, A. R. —Wonderful Century, The	107	116
Wang-Yang-Ming. —Philosophy of Wang-Yang-Ming. (F. G. Henks.)	107	117
Watson, J. —Outline of Philosophy, An	107	118
" " The Philosophy of Kant	107	119
Wells, H. G. —Discovery of the Future	107	120
" " First and Last Things	107	121
" " Mankind in the Making	107	122
Whetham, W. C. D. —Science and the Human Mind	107	123
Whewell, Wm. —Novum Organum Renovatum	107	124
" " Philosophy of Discovery, The	107	125
Whitby, C. J. —Wisdom of Plotinus, The	107	126
Whittaker, F. —The Neo-Platonists	107	127
Whyte, A. G. —Religion of the Open Mind, The	107	128
Wilmans, H. —Limitless Man	107	129
Woodbridge, F. J. —Purpose of History, The	107	130
World's Epoch Makers. (Edited by T. Smeaton).—		
David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology. (J. Orr.)	107	131
Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Iverach.)	107	132
Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.)	108	1
Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics. (F. W. Russell.) ..	108	2
Plato. (D. Ritchie.)	108	3
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson)	108	4
Savonarola. (G. M. Hardy)	108	5
Yeats, W. B. —Ideas of Good and Evil	108	6
Younghusband, Sir F. —Within ; Thoughts During Convalescence	108	7

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

G^o GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.—(Contd.)

Zeller, E. —Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics	108	8
„ „ Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics	108	9
Znaniecki, F. —Cultural Reality	108	10
Discussion on the Intuitive Principles of Conscience, or The Divine Reason in Man	108	11
Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, New Series. (Vol. XII XIII.)	108	12
Studies of Good and Evil	108	13
Studies in the History of Ideals. (Vol. I.)	108	14
Superstition and Commonsense. (By X—Being An Unknown Quantity.)	108	15

G^F THEOLOGY.

Abdul Baha.—(See Barney, L. C.)

Abhedananda, Swami. —Great Saviours of the World. (Vol. I.)	108	17
Aiyar, K. N. —Permanent History of Bharata-Varsha. (Vol. I.)	108	18
„ „ Mahabharata or Karma Yoga—Being Vol. II of Permanent History of Bharata Varsha	108	19
Aiyar, Narayan Swami. —Thirty Minor Upanishads	108	20
A'Kempis, Thomas. —Imitation of Christ, The. (E. L.)	108	21
Alexander, A. B. D. —The Shaping Force of Modern Religious Thoughts	108	22
Alexander, S. —Vol. II	108	23
„ „ Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916-18	108	24
„ „ Space, Time and Deity, The	108	25
Alford, H. —How to Study the New Testament	108	26
Allen, G. —Evolution of the Idea of God—An Inquiry into the Origin of Religion	108	27
Ameer, Ali Syed. —The Spirit of Islam	108	28

Ancient East, The.—

No. I.—The Realms of the Egyptian Dead. (A. Wiedemann.)	108	29
No. II.—The Tell El Amarn Period. (C. Niebuhr.) ..	108	30
No. III.—The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis. (H. Zimmern.)	108	31
No. IV.—The Babylonian Conception of Heaven and Hell. (A. Jeremias.)	108	32
No. V.—Popular Literature in Ancient Egypt. (A. Wildemann.)	108	33
Aneski, Mashaaru. —Nichiren—The Buddhist Prophet ..	108	34
Anwyl, E. —(See R. A. M.)		
Apollonius. —Apology and Acts of Apollonius, The. (F. Conybeare.)	108	35
Archer, Wm. —God and Mr. Wells—A Critical Examination of God "the Invisible King."	108	36

81 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Arnold, Mathew. —God and the Bible—A Review of Objections to "Literature and Dogma"	108	37
" " Literature and Dogma	108	38
" " St. Paul and Protestantism	108	39
Arnold, T. W. —Preaching of Islam, The	108	40
Aston, W. G. —Shinto—The Ancient Religion of Japan	108	41
Aude, S. —Chaldean Oracles of Zoroaster, The	108	42
Augustine, St. —Confessions. (Translated by Pusey.)	108	43
" " St. Augustine's Confessions. (L. C. L.) (W. Watts.) (Vol. I.)	108	44
" " " " " " (Vol. II.)	108	45
Aurebus, Marcus. —Thoughts on Life and Philosophy	108	46
"Avalon, Arthur." —Greatness of Shiva	108	47
" " The Serpent Power	108	48
"Avalon, Arthur and Ellen." — Hymns to the Goddess	108	49
Principles of Tantra. (2 Vols.)	108	{ 50 51
Tantra of the Great Liberation, Mahanirvana Tantra	108	52
Tantrik Texts. (Vol. IV.)	108	53
Aynsley, Mrs. M. —Symbolism of the East and West	108	54
Baba Bharati. —Shree Krishna—The Lord of Love	108	55
Bacon, B. W. —Making of the New Testament, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	108	56
Balfour, A. J. —Foundations of Belief, The	108	57
" " " A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. (An Essay in the Foundations of Belief.)	108	58
" " " Theism and Humanism	108	59
Balfour of Burleigh, Rt. Hon. Lord. —Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland. (C. M. S. L.)	108	60
Ball, C. J. —Light From the East, or The Witness of the Monuments—An Introduction to the Study of Biblical Archaeology	108	61
Ballantyne, J. R. —Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila, The	108	62
" " Christianity Compared with Hindu Philosophy	108	63
Barnett, L. D. —Bhagavad Gita. (See RAM. and W. E.)	108	64
Barney, L. C. —Some Answered Questions Collected and Translated from the Persian of Abdul Baha	108	65
Barrows, J. H. —World's Parliament of Religions, The	108	66
Barry, Alfred. —Parables of the Old Testament, The	108	67
Barth, A. —Religions of India, The	108	68
Bartlett, R. E. and Carlyle, A. J. —Christianity in History	108	69
Bartlett, R. E. —Letter and the Spirit, The	108	70
Bateman, J. —Bible the Word of God, The	108	71

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

of THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Beale, J. H. —Life in Utah, or The Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism	108	72
Beal, S. —Text From the Buddhist Canon Commonly Known as Dhammapada	108	73
Beaman, Hon. Justice. —Lecture on Moral and Religious Good and Evil, A	108	74
Beard, C. —(See H. L.)		
Begbie, Harold. —Light of India, The	108	75
" " Other Sheep	108	76
Bennett, Allan. —The Wisdom of the Aryas	108	77
Bennett, W. H. —Religion and Free-will	108	78
" " Bible and Criticism. (P. B.)	108	79
Berthelet, Mrs. Alfred. —The Transmigration of Souls. (Harper's Library of Living Thought Series.)	108	80
Besant, Annie. —Four Great Religions	108	81
" " Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems	108	82
Bettany, G. T. —Primitive Religions	108	83
" " Reformation, The, and Modern Protestantism (See W. R.)	108	84
Bhandarkar, R. G. —Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems	108	85
Bharadwaja, C. —Light of Truth	108	86
Bharucha, S. D. Ervad. —Brief Sketch of the Zoroastrian Religion and Customs, A	108	87
Bhattacharyya, K. C. —Studies in Vedantism	108	88
Bhikku, S. —Buddhist Catechism	108	89
" " The Message of Buddhism	108	90
Bierier, E. —Evolution of Religions, The	108	91
Bigandet, P. —Life and Legend of Gautama	108	92
Bigg, Charles. —Christian Platonists of Alexandria : Being the Bampton Lectures of the Year 1886	108	93
Billimoria, A. N. and Another. —Excellence of Zoroastrianism, The	108	94
Bishop, Vicar of Cardington. —Religion of Russia, The	108	95
Bithell, R. —Agnostic Problems	108	96
Bjornstjerna, Count. —Theogony of the Hindoos, The	108	97
Blatchford, R. —God and My Neighbour	108	98
Bloomfield, M. —Religion of the Veda, The. (From Rigveda to the Upanishads.)	108	99
Bode, M. H. —Pali Literature of Burma	108	100
Bosanquet, B. —What Religion Is	108	101
Bousset, Wm. —What is Religion ?	108	102
Bowman, A. H. —Christian Thought and Hindu Philosophy. (2 Vols.)	108	103 104
Bradlaugh, Ch. —Doubts in Dialogue	108	105

C1 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Briggs, H. G. —Modern Zoroastrians, The	108	106
Brinton, D. G. —Religions of Primitive People	108	107
Brooks, F. T. —The Bhagavad Gita	108	108
Brown, B. —The Wisdom of the Hindus	108	109
Brown, E. G. —The Tarikhi Jadid, or The New History of the Bab	108	110
„ „ Materials for the Study of Babi Religion	108	111
Brown, John. —English Puritans, The. (C. M. S. L.)	108	112
„ „ History of the English Bible, The	108	113
Browne, T. —Religion Medici and Urn Burial	108	114
Browning, Robert. —(See Pigeon, A. C.)		
Bruce, A. —(See G. L.)		
Buch, M. A. —Zoroastrian Ethics	108	115
Buchner, Prof. L. —Last Words on Materialism and Kindred Subjects	108	116
Buddha. —Buddha—His Life, His Teachings and His Order	108	117
Bunsen, C. J. —Hyppolytus and His Age	108	118
Burlingame, Eugene Watson. —Bhuddhist Legends. (Parts I, 2 and 3.)	108	119 to 121
Burnell, A. C. —Ordinances of Manu, The. (Edited by E. W. Hopkins.)	108	122
Butler, C. —Benedictine Monachism	108	123
Butler, Joseph. —Analogy of Religion. (M. U. L.)	108	124
„ „ „ „ „ (Sir J. L. H. E. B.)	108	125
„ „ Analogy—Sermons and Other Works	108	126
Caird, E. —University Sermons	108	127
Caird, John. —Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, An. (2 Copies.)	108	128 to 129
Cama, K. R. —K. R. Cama Memorial Volume. (Edited by J. J. Mody.)	108	130
„ „ Mithraic Worship	108	131
„ „ Religions and Customs of the Persians and Other Iranians	108	132
„ „ Zoroastrianism and Judaism	108	133
„ „ Roth's Zoroastrian and Egyptian Doctrines of Faith	108	134
Campbell, Thomas J. —The Jesuits, 1534—1921	108	135
Canton, William. —Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People, The	108	136
Carpenter, Edward. —Pagan and Christian Creeds—Their Origin and Meaning	108	137
„ „ The Teaching of the Upanishads	108	138

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

91 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Carter, G. W. —Zoroastrianism and Judaism	108	139
Carter, J. E. —Religion of Numa, The	108	140
" " " Religious Life of Ancient Rome, The	108	141
Carus, Dr. Paul. —(See R. S. L.)		
" " " Chinese Thought	108	142
" " " Buddhism and Its Christian Critics	108	143
" " " The Gospel of Buddha	108	144
Casartelli, L. C. —Philosophy of the Mazdiasnian Religion Under the Sassanids. (Translated by Firoz J. Jamasp Asa.)	108	145
Chariar. —Vishnavite Reformer of India	108	146
Chatre, V. S. —Lecture on Rigveda	108	147
Chatterjee, J. C. —Hindu Realism, The	108	148
Cherag Ali, Moulavi. —Jehad—A Critical Exposition	108	149
Chevers, G. —Religious Anecdotes	108	150
Choyne, T. K. —Origin of Psalter, The	108	151
Chillingworth, W. —Religion of the Protestants	108	152
Churchill, S. —Forbidden Fruit for Young Men	108	153
Clarkson, W. —India and the Gospel	108	154
Clodd, E. —(See R. A. M.)		
Celebrooke, H. T. —Essays on the Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus	108	155
Colenso, J. W. —Pentateuch, The	108	156
Collis, A. —Some Problems of Religion and Morals	108	157
Combe, G. —Science and Religion	108	158
Comte, A. —Catechism of Positive Religion, The. (R. Congreve.)	108	159
Confucius. —Confucius—The Great Teacher. (T. J. Alexander.)	108	160
" " Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.)	108	161
Conway, M. D. —Lessons for the Day	108	162
Gonybeare, F. C. —History of New Testament Criticism	108	163
" " Apology and Acts of Apollonius, The	108	164
Cook, A. B. —Zeus—A Study in Ancient Religion. (Vol. I.)	108	165
Cook, F. C. —Origin of Religion and Language, The	108	166
Coomarswamy, A. K. —Buddha and the Gospel of Buddha	108	167
Cooper, N. M. —Imitation of Zoroaster, The	108	168
" " Zoroastrian Code of Gentleness, The	108	169
Copleston, R. —Buddhism, Primitive and Present in Magadha and Ceylon	108	170
Courtney, W. L. —Do We Believe?	108	171
" " Literary Man's Bible, The	108	172
Cowley, A. —Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra	108	173
Coxon, P. B. —Roman Catholicism. (P. E.)	108	174
Craigie, W. —(See R. A. M.)		

Gt THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**Granmer.**—(See W. E. M.)**Granmer-Byng, L. K.**—(See W. E.)**Graufurd, A. H.**—Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy, The 108 175**Crawley, E.**—Tree of Life, The 108 176**Cruden.**—(See Class Reference.)**Cumming, J.**—Ged in History 108 177**Cumont, Franz.**—Astrology and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans 108 178

" " Oriental Religion in Roman Paganism .. 108 179

Cunningham.—English Reformation 108 180**Cuyler, T. L.**—Twenty-two Talks on Everyday Religion.. .. 108 181**Dahlke, Paul.**—Buddhist Essays 108 182**Dahlke, Paul.**—Buddhism and Science. (Translated From the German by Bhikku Silacara.) 108 183**D'Alviella, Count.**—(See H. L.)**Dante.**—Dante and Aquinas. (P. H. Wicksteed.).. .. 108 184**Darmesteter, Prof. J.**—Haurvatat and Ameretat. (Translated by Hirji P. Wadia.) 108 185**Das, Lal Benarsi.**—Lectures on Jainism. (Jain Itihas Series, No. I.) 108 186**Dasgupta, S.**—The Story of Patanjali 108 187

" " A History of Indian Philosophy. (Vol. I.) .. 108 188

Davidson, W. L.—Recent Theistic Discussion 108 189**Davies, Rev. E.**—Great Thoughts on Great Truths 108 190**Davies, John.**—Bhagavad Gita 108 191**Dawnes, R. P.**—Pillars of Our Faith—Study in Christian Evidence 108 192**Day, B. L.**—Our Heritage of Thought 108 193**Delanne, G.**—Evidence for a Future Life. (II. Dallas.).. .. 108 194**Desai, N. M.**—Zoroastrian Law of Purty, The 108 195**Desai, S. A.**—Vedanta of Shankara, Expounded and Vindicated. (Part I.) 108 196

" " " " " (Part II.) .. 108 197

Deussen, Paul.—Outlines of Indian Philosophy—The Philosophy of the Vedanta 108 198

" " Philoposhy of the Upanishads, The 108 199

" " Systems of the Vedanta. (Translated by Charles Johnston.) 108 200

Dballa, M. N.—Zoroastrian Theology. (4 Copies.) 108 { 201
to
204

" " Zoroastrian Civilization 108 205

Dick, T.—Philosophy of Religion, The 108 206**Dickinson, C. L.**—Religion—A Criticism and a Forecast .. 108 207

" " Religion and Immortality 108 208

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

OF THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Dods, Marcus. —Mahammed, Buddha and Christ	108	209
Dodson, A. J. —Evolution and Religion	108	210
Dom, C. A. W. —John of Ruysbroeck	108	211
Dougherty, R. P. —Records From Erech. Time of Nabonidus (555—538 B. C.)	108	212
Douglas, S. O. —Theory of Civilization, A	108	213
Drachmann, A. B. —Æthism in Pagan Antiquity	108	214
Draycott, G. M. —Mohemet—Founder of Islam	108	215
Dresser, H. W. —Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, The	108	216
Drews, Arthur. —Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus	108	217
Dreyfus, H. —Universal Religion, The—Pahaim	108	218
Driesch, Hans. —Science of Philosophy. (Vol. I.)	108	219
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	108	220
Drummond, J. —(See II. L.)		
Dubois. —Dark Water—Voices From Within the Veil	108	221
Duff, Archibald. —History of Old Testament Criticism	108	222
Durkheim, Emile. —Elementary Forms of the Religious Life, The	108	223
Dutt, M. N. —Prophets of Ind. (Vol. I.)	108	224
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	108	225
Dyer, Louis. —Gods in Greece, The	108	226
Edkins, J. —Chinese Buddhism. (T. O. S.)	108	227
" " Religion in China—Containing a Brief Account of the Three Religions of the Chinese. (T. O. S.)	108	228
Edmunds and Anesaki. —Buddhist and Christian Gospels. (Vols. I and II.)	108	{ 229 230
E. E. G. —Makers of Hellas, The	108	231
Eliot, Sir C. —Hinduism and Buddhism. (Vols. I, II, III.)	108	{ 232 to 234
E. P. S. —Transformed Hinduism. (Vol. I)	108	235
" " " (Vol. II.)	108	236
" God the Beautiful	108	237
Ermann, A. —Handbook of the Egyptian Religion	108	238
Eucken, Rudolf. —Can We Still be Christians?	108	239
" " Christianity and the New Idealism—A Study in the Religious Philosophy of To-day	108	240
" " Truth of Religion, The (Translated by W. T. Jones.)	108	241
Expectans. —Symbolism of the Bible, with Key. (3 Vols.)	108	{ 242 to 244
Farnell, L. R. —Greece and Babylon—A Comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian and Hellenic Reli- gions. (2 Copies.)	108	245
" " Higher Aspects of Greek Religion. (Hibbert Lectures.)	108	246

THEOLOGY—(Contd.)

Farquhar, J. N. —Crown of Hinduism, The	108	247
" " Modern Religious Movements in India ..	108	248
" " Primer of Hinduism, A	108	249
" " The Religious Quest of India—An Outline of the Religious Literature of India	108	250
" " An Outline of the Religious Literature of India ..	108	251
Farrar, F. W. —Early Days of Christianity, The	108	252
" " Every Day of Christian Life	108	253
" " Life of Christ	108	254
" " Life of Lives, The—Further Studies in the Life of Christ	108	255
" " True Religion—Sermons	108	256
Fellows, R. —Religion of the Universe, The	108	257
Felton, C. L. —St. Dionysius of Alexandria	108	258
Ferenczi, S. —Sex in Psycho-Analysis	109	1
Figgie, J. N. —The Will to Freedom	109	2
Finot, Jean. —Modern Saints and Seers	109	3
Fiske, John. —Through Nature to God	109	4
F. J. B. —Natural Religion, or The Secret of All Creeds... ..	109	5
Flinders-Petrie, W. M. —Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt	109	6
Flint, R. —Agnosticism	109	7
Forester, G. —Faith of an Agnostic, The—First Essays in Ra- tionalism	109	8
Forlong, J. G. —Faiths of Man	109	9
" " Short Studies in the Science of Comparative Religions	109	10
Fowler, W. W. —Religious Experience of the Roman People, The	109	11
Fraser, A. C. —Philosophy of Theism. (1st and 2nd Series.) ..	109	12
Frazer, J. G. —Studies in the History of Oriental Religion ..	109	13
" " Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead. (Vol. I.) (Gifford Lectures, 1911-12.) ..	109	14
" " Folk-lore in the Old Testament. (Vols. I, II, III.)	109	15 to 17
Frazer, R. W. —Indian Thought—Past and Present	109	18
Freemantle, W. H. —Natural Christianity. (H. L. L. T.) ..	109	19
Freytag, G. —(See R. S. L.)		
Galloway, W. B. —The Chain of Ages	109	20
Goatama. —(See Bigandet, P.)		
Garbe, R. —(See R. S. L.)		
Gardner, E. A. —Religion and Art in Ancient Greece	109	21
Gardner, W. H. F. —Reproach of Islam, The	109	

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Garnier, J. —Worship of the Dead, The, or The Origin and Nature of Pagan Idolatry	109	23
„ „ Great Pyramid—Its Builder and Its Prophecy, The.	109	24
Garvie, A. E. —Tutors Unto Christ	109	25
Gaster, M. —Chronicles of Jerahmeel. (O.T.F.N.S.) (Vol. IV.)	109	26
Gaussen, L. —World's Birthday, The	109	27
Geden, A. S. —Studies in Comparative Religion	109	28
„ „ Studies in Eastern Religions	109	29
Geiger, Dr. W. —Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in Ancient Times. (Translated by Darab Dastoor Peshotan Sanjana.) ..	109	30
Geiger, Dr. W. and Dr. Fr. Von Spiegel. —Age of the Avesta, The, and Zoroaster. (Translated by Darab Dastoor P. Sanjana.) ..	109	31
Ghosal, Sarat Chandra (Ed.)—The Sacred Books of the Jains. (Vols. I and II—Dravya Samgraha.)	109	32 33
Ghose, Sri Aravinda. —The Ideal of Human Unity	109	34
Ghosh, Ramchandra. —Indo-Aryans, The—Their History, Creed and Practice	109	35
Gibson, Boyce. —God With Us	109	36
Gidwani, M. M. —Shah Abdul Latiff	109	37
Gifford Lectures, The. —		
1890—Physical Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	109	38
1891—Anthropological Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	109	39
1892—Theosophy or Psychological Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	109	40
1890-92—The Evolution of Religion. (Edward Caird.) ..	109	41
1892-93 and 1895-96—The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. (J. Caird.)	109	42
1894—Philosophy and Development of Religion. (Otto Pfleiderer.)	109	43
1896-98—Naturalism and Agnosticism. (James Ward.) ..	109	44
1897—The Providential Order of the World. (A. Bruce.) ..	109	45
1900—The World and the Individual. (1st Series.) Four Historical Conceptions of Being. (J. Royce.)	109	46
1901—The World and the Individual. (2nd Series.) Nature, Man and the Moral Order. (J. Royce.)	109	47
1901-2—The Varieties of Religious Experience. (Wm. James.)	109	48
1901 and 1901-2—The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. (Ed. Caird.)	109	49
1902—The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. (A. Sayce.)	109	50
1902-3—The Pathway to Reality. (R. B. Haldane.)	109	51
1905-06—Synthetica—Being Meditations Epistemological and Ontological. (S. S. Laurie.) (Vol. I.)	109	52
1907-10—Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism. (James Ward.)	109	53

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Guizot, M. —Christianity in Relation to Society and Opinion ..	109	88
Gunkel, H. —Legends of the Genesis	109	89
Haeckel, E. —Confessions of Faith of a Man of Science, The ..	109	90
Hackmann, H. —Buddhism as a Religion	109	91
Haig, Elizabeth. —Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters, The ..	109	92
Haigh, H. —Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism	109	93
Haldane, R. B. —(See G. L.)		
Haldane, Viscount. —The Reign of Relativity	109	94
Hall, Alfred. —Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism	109	95
Hannay, J. B. —Christianity, The Sources of Its Teaching and Symbolism	109	96
Harper, H. A. —Bible, The, and the Modern Discoveries	109	97
Harrison, Frederic. —Positive Evolution of Religion, The	109	98
Harrison, J. E. —Ancient Art and Ritual. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	109	99
.. .. . Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion ..	109	100
(See R. A. M.)		
Hartland, E. S. —Ritual and Belief	109	101
Hastings, J. —(See Reference—Cyclopædia.)		
Hearn, L. —Gleanings in Buddha Religion	109	102
Heine, Heinrich. —Religion and Philosophy in Germany	109	103
Hertz, Dr. H. H. —A Book of Jewish Thoughts	109	104
Hessey, J. A. —Sunday—Its Origin and History and Present Obligation	109	105
Hetherington, H. J. and Muirhead, J. H. —Social Purpose—A Contribution to a Philosophy of Civic Society	109	106
Hibbert Lectures, The. —		
1878—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India. (F. Max Muller.) ..	109	107
1879—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. (P. Le Page Renouf)	109	108
1880—Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. (E. Renan.)	109	109
1881—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India—Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys Davids)	109	110
1882—Lectures on the National and Universal Religions. (A. Kuenen.)	109	111
1883—Lectures on the Reformation of the 16th Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. (C. Peard.) ..	109	112
1884—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (A. Reville.)	109	113
1885—Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (Otto Pfleiderer.)	109	114

7 THEOLOGY—*Contd.***Hibbert Lectures, The.—**

1886—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (J. Rhys.)	109	115
1887—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (A. H. Sayce.)	109	116
1888—Lectures on the Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages Upon the Christian Church. (E. Hatch.)	109	117
1891—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as Illustrated by Anthropology and History. (Count G. D'Alviella.)	109	118
1892—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.)	109	119
1893—Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief. (C. B. Upton)	109	120
1894—Lectures on Christianity in its Most Simple and Intelligible Form. (J. Drummond.)	109	121
1911—Higher Aspects of Greek Religion, The. (L.R. Farnell)	109	122
1912—Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.)	109	123
1913—Early Development of Mahomedanism, The. (D. S. Margoliouth.)	109	124
1914—Early Zoroastrianism. (J. H. Moulton.)	109	125
Hill, J. Arthur. —Religion and Modern Psychology	109	126
„ „ „ Physical Investigation	109	127
Hirschfeld, H. —New Researches into the Composition and Exegesis of the Koran.. .. .	109	128
Hislop, Rev. A. —Two Babylons, The, or The Papal Worship	109	129
Hocking, W. E. —The Meaning of God in Human Experience	109	130
Hodiwalla, S. K. —Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rigveda	109	131
Hoffding, H. —Philosophy of Religion, The	109	132
Hoffman, F. S. —Sphere of Religion, The	109	133
Holley, Horace. —Bahai—The Spirit of the Age	109	134
Holmes, Edward. —Creed of Buddha, The	109	135
„ „ Creed of Christ, The	109	136
Hone, William. —Ancient Mysteries Described	109	137
„ „ Apocryphal New Testament, The	109	138
Hooker. —Ecclesiastical Polity. (R. W. Church.)	109	139
„ Ecclesiastical Polity and Other Works. (Isaac Walton)	109	140
Hopkins, E. W. —Religions of India, The	109	141
„ „ Great Epic of India, The	109	142
„ „ India—Old and New	109	143
„ „ The History of Religions	109	144
Horklots, G. A. —Islam in India, or The Quamm-i-Islam	109	145
Hudson, T. J. —Divine Pedigree of Man, The, or The Testimony of Evolution and Psychology to the Fatherhood of God	109	146

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Hudson, T. J. —Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life, A	109	147
Hugel, Baron Von Friedrick. —Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of Religion	109	148
Hughes, T. P. —Notes on Muhammadanism	109	149
Hurgronji, C. S. —Mohammadanism	109	150
Hurst, G. L. —Sacred Literature. (T. C. P.)	109	151
Hutton, R. H. —Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought	109	152
Hylan, J. —(See R. S. L.)		
Hyppoytus. —(See Bunsen, C. J.)		
I-Tsing. —Record of the Buddhist Religion as Practised in India and the Malay Archipelago, A. (Translated by J. Takakusu.)	109	153
Iyer, V. T. —The Mahabharata	109	154
Jacks, L. P. —Religious Perplexities	109	155
Jackson, A. V. —Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran	109	156
Jacob, G. A. —Manual of Hindu Pantheism, A—The Vedanta Sara. (T. O. S.)	109	157
Jaccoliot, M. L. —Bible in India, The	109	158
Jain Champat Raj. —The Key of Knowledge	109	159
" " " The Practical Path	109	160
Jaini, Jagmenderlal. —Outlines of Jainism	109	161
James, Wm. —(See G. L.)		
Jamieson, R. —Ornaments of the Faith	109	162
Jastrow, Morris. —Religion of Babylonia and Assyria	109	163
" " Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria	109	164
" " Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions	109	165
" " The Book of Job	109	166
" " A Gentle Cynic—Being the Book of Eccle- siastes. (2 Copies.)	109	167 168
Jeremias, Alfred. —Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East. (Vol. I.)	109	169
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	109	170
Jevons, F. S. —Comparative Religion. (2 Copies.)	109	171 172
" " Idea of God in Early Religions, The. (G.M.S.L.)	109	173
" " Introduction to the History of Religion	109	174
Johnson, S. —Oriental Religions and Their Relation to Universal Religion—Persia	109	175
Johnson, Samuel. —Prayers and Meditations	109	176
" " Book of Devotion. (Literary Club Edition.) (Vol. XVI.)	109	177
Jones, C. Sheridan. —Mormons Unmasked, The	109	178
Jones, Sir H. —A Faith That Enquires (The Gifford Lectures.)	109	179
Jones, Sir W. —Mana Dharma Sastra, or The Institutes of Manu.	109	180

OF THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Jordan, L. H. —Comparative Religion. (Vol. I.)	109	181
Jowett, B. —Sermons—Biographical and Miscellaneous. (Edited by W. H. Fremantle.)	109	182
.. .. Theological Essays. (L. Campbell.)	109	183
J. S. H. —Letters from India	109	184
Kaegir, A. —Rig Veda, The. (Translated by A. Arrowsmith.) ..	109	185
Kapadia, S. A. —(See W. E.)		
Kaufmann, M. —Some Modern Views of Zoroastrianism	109	186
Kaye, W. J. —Christianity in India	109	187
Keith, A. B. —Sankhya System. (Heritage of India Series.) ..	109	188
.. .. The Karma Mimamsa	109	189
Kern, H. —Manual of Indian Buddhism, A	109	190
Kernahan, Coulson. —Face Behind the Door, The	109	191
.. .. God and the Ant	109	192
Khandalawala, N. D. —Primitive Mazdayasniian Teachings ..	109	193
Khedkar, R. V. —Hand-book of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion, A	109	194
Kincaid, C. A. —Tales of the Saints of Pandarpur	109	195
King, I. —Development of Religion, The	109	196
King, R. —With Silent Friends	109	197
King, L. W. —Babylonian Religion and Mythology	109	198
Kigzley, Charles. —National Sermons	109	199
.. .. Sermons for the Times	109	200
.. .. Water of Life, The	109	201
Kinney, Bruce. —Mormonism (The Islam of America)	109	202
Klein, F. A. —Religion of Islam, The	109	203
Knox, G. W. —Development of Religion in Japan	109	204
Koelle, S. W. —Mahomed and Mahomedanism	109	205
Kohler, Dr. K. —Jewish Theology	109	206
Kohut, Dr. A. —Part Taken by the Parsi Religion in the Formation of Christianity and Judaism, The	109	207
Krishna, Ishwar. —Sankhya Karika, The. (Translated From the Sanskrit by H. T. Colebrook.) Also the Bhashya or Commentary of Gaudapada. (Translated by H. H. Wilson.)	109	208
Kuenen, A. —(See H. L.)		
Laid, G. T. —Philosophy of Religion, The	109	209
Lang, Samuel —Modern Zoroastrian, A	109	210
Lajpat Rai L. —Arya Samaj	109	211
Lake, K. —Apostolic Fathers, The	109	212
Lang, Andrew. —Cock Lane and Common Sense	109	213
.. .. Magic and Religion	109	214
.. .. Making of Religion, The	109	215
.. .. Myth, Ritual and Religion	110	1

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Langdon, S. —Tammuzand Ishtar—A Monograph, Babylonian Religion and Theology	110	2
Laotze ,—Lao-Tsze, The Great Thinker. (Alexander, J.) ..	110	3
.. Philosophy of Religion	110	4
.. Book of the Simple Way of Laotze, The. (W. G. Old.)	110	5
Laurie, S. S. —Synthetica. (Gifford Lectures.) (2 Vols.) ..	110	6
Legge, F. —Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity—Being Studies in Religious History from 300 B. C. to 330 A. D. (2 Vols.)	110	7
		8
Lenormant, Francois. —La Genese	110	9
Leuba, J. H. —Psychological Origin and Nature of Religion ..	110	10
Levi ',—Aquarian Gospel of Jesus, The	110	11
Lovine, E. —Judaism. (P. B.)	110	12
Lillooy, A. L. —Modernism—A Record and Review	110	13
Lillie, A. —Buddha and Buddhism	110	14
.. , India in Primitive Christianity,	110	15
.. , Popular Life of Buddha, The	110	16
.. , Buddhism in Christendom, or Jesus the Essene ..	110	17
Lilly, W. S. —Ancient Religion and Modern Thought	110	18
.. , Claims of Christianity, The	110	19
.. , Many Mansions—Studies in Ancient Religions and Modern Thoughts	110	20
Locke, John. —Letters on Toleration	110	21
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Substance of Faith	110	22
Long, J. —Eastern Proverbs and Emblems Illustrating Old Truths.	110	23
LorJ, F. —Christian Science Healing	110	24
Lucas, Bernard. —Christ for India	110	25
Ludovici, A. M. —Man's Descent From the Gods	110	26
Luther. —(See W. E. M.)		
Lyall, Sir Alf. —Asiatic Studies	110	27
.. , Natural Religion in India—The Rede Lecture Delivered in the Senate House on June 17th, 1891	110	28
"M."—Dissertation on the Theology of Hindustan	110	29
Macauliffe, Max Arthur. —Sikh Religion, The—Its Gurus, Sacred Writings and Authors	110	30
MacCulloch, J. A. —Religion, Its Origin and Forms	110	31
MacDonald, D. B. —Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory	110	32
.. , Aspects of Islam	110	33
.. , Religious Attitude and Life in Islam.	110	34
Macdonald, Rev. Douglas. —Famous Sermons by English Preachers	110	35
Macnicol, Nicol. —Psalms of Maratha Saints	110	36
Madani, D. M. —Discourses on Iranian Literature	110	37
Madhavacharya. —Sarva Darsana Samgraha, The. (E.B. Cowell.)	110	38

81 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Maeterlinck, Maurice. —Mountain Paths .. ..	..	110	40
" " The Great Secret .. ..	..	110	
Mahomet. —(See Irving, W. and Muir, Sir W.) .. ..	..	
Maitland, C. H. —Church in the Catacombs, The—A Description of the Primitive Church of Rome .. ..	..	110	41
Maitra, Harendranath. —Hinduism and the World Ideal (with an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton). (2 Copies.) ..	..	110	42
Mallock, W. H. —Reconstruction of Belief, The .. ..	..	110	44
Manu. —(See Burnell, A. C.; Richardson, D.; and R.A.M.) ..	..	
Marett, R. R. —The Threshold of Religion .. ..	..	110	45
Margoliouth, B. S. —Mohammadanism. (II. U. L. M. K.) ..	..	110	46
" " Early Development of Mahomedanism. (Hibbert Lectures.) .. ..	..	110	47
Martin, E. O. —Gods of India, The .. ..	..	110	48
Martineau, J. —National Duties and Other Sermons and Addresses .. ..	..	110	49
" " Study of Religion, A .. ..	..	110	50
" " Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. (Vol. I.) ..	..	110	51
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	..	110	52
Masani, Phiroze S. Ervad —Zoroastrianism Ancient and Modern ..	..	110	53
Massey, G. —Ancient Egypt—The Light of the World .. ..	..	110	54
Masterman, J. H. B. —Church of England, The. (P. B.) ..	..	110	55
Mateer, S. —Gospel in South India, The .. ..	..	110	59
Max Muller, F. —Chips From a German Workshop .. ..	..	110	57
" " Introduction to the Science of Religion .. ..	..	110	58
" " Last Essays—Essays on the Science of Religion ..	..	110	59
" " Rig Veda Samhita—The Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans Translated and Explained .. ..	..	110	60
" " Six Systems of Indian Philosophy, The .. ..	..	110	61
" " Thoughts on Life and Religion. .. ..	..	110	62
(See G. L. and H. L.) .. ..	..	
" " India—What Can It Teach Us .. ..	..	110	63
" " Selected Essays. (Vol. I) .. ..	..	110	64
" " " " " " " " (Vol. II.) .. ..	..	110	65
McCabe, Joseph. —The Bankruptcy of Religion .. ..	..	110	
" " The Growth of Religion—A Study of Its Origin and Development .. ..	..	110	67
McCock, H. J. —Women Friends of Jesus, The .. ..	..	110	68
McGovern, W. M. —An Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism ..	..	110	69
McKenzie, John. —Hindu Ethics, A Historical and Critical Essay .. ..	..	110	70
McKinney, S. B. G. —Science and Art of Religion, The .. ..	..	110	71
Mead, G. R. S. —Did Jesus Live 100 Years? .. ..	..	110	72

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No

G. THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Mead, G. R. S. —Mithriac Ritual, A. (Echoes From the Gnosis Series.) (Vol. VI.)	110	73
Mehta, S. S. —A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy	110	74
Menzies, Rev. Allen. —History of Religion	110	75
" " " Religions of India—Brahmanism and Buddhism	110	76
Mourin, Dr. Leo. —Zoroaster and Christ	110	77
Mew, J. —Traditional Aspects of Hell	110	78
Mill, John Stuart. —Three Essays on Religion	110	79
Miller, L. H. —Bergson and Religion	110	80
Mills, Dr. L. —Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia	110	81
" " Asha as the Law in the Gathas	110	82
" " Gathas	110	83
" " Gathas as Consecutive Worlds, The	110	84
" " Hymns of Zoroaster for Family Use	110	85
" " Initiative of the Avesta, The	110	86
" " Personified Asha, The	110	87
" " Zarathushtra, Philo Archeamenides and Israel	110	88
" " Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia	110	89
" " Zoroaster and the Bible	110	90
Milman, H. H. —History of Christianity, The	110	91
Mistri, R. H. —Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism	110	92
Mitchell, H. —Talks on Religion—A Collective Inquiry	110	93
Mitchell, J. M. —Great Religions of India, The	110	94
" " Hinduism Past and Present	110	95
" " Zend Avesta, The, and the Religion of the Parsis	110	96
" " In Western India	110	97
Mitchell, M. —Letters to the Indian Youth	110	98
Modi, J. J. —King Solomon's Temple and the Ancient Persians	110	99
" " Religious System of the Parsees	110	100
" " Various Papers on Iranian Subjects.	110	101
Monier-Williams, Sir M. —Brahmanism and Hinduism, or Religion, Thought and Life in India as Based on the Vedas and Other Sacred Books of the Hindus	110	102
" " " Hinduism	110	103
" " " Indian Wisdom	110	104
" " " Religious Thought and Life in India	110	105
Montefiore, G. G. —(See H. L.)		
Montgomery, J. H. —Religions of the Past and Present	110	106
Mookerji, R. K. —Fundamental Unity .. India, The	110	107

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Mythology of All Races. —Egyptian—Muller.	110	139
Nawab Ali, Sayad. —Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Ali Ghazzali	110	140
Neander, Augustus. —Life of Jesus Christ, The	110	141
Newman, J. H. —Arians of the Fourth Century, The	110	142
" " Difficulties of Anglicans	110	143
" " Discourses to Mixed Congregations	110	144
" " Discussions and Arguments	110	145
" " Essays on Miracles	110	146
" " Grammar of Assent	110	147
" " Lectures on Justification	110	148
" " Oxford University Sermons	110	149
" " Parochial and Plain Sermons	110	150
" " Present Position of Catholics in England	110	151
" " Sayings of Cardinal Newman	110	152
" " Selections From Parochial and Plain Sermons	110	153
" " Sermons on Subjects of the Day	110	154
" " Sermons Preached on Various Occasions	110	155
" " St. Athanasius	110	156
" " Via Media, The	110	157
" " Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical	110	158
Nicholson, R. A. —Studies in Islamic Mysticism	110	159
" " The Idea of Personality in Sufism	110	160
Niebuhr, C. —(See A. E.)		
Nishikanta, Dr. C. —Lecture on Zoroastrianism	110	161
Nitobe, L. —Bushido—The Soul of Japan	110	162
Noire, L. —(See R. S. L.)		
Oesterley, W. O. E. and Box, G. H. —Short Survey of the Literature of Rabbinical and Mediæval Judaism	110	163
Ogilvie, J. N. —Apostle of India, The	110	164
Olcott, H. S. —Buddhist Catechism, A	110	165
Old, W. G. —Book of the Simple Way of Lao-tze, The	110	166
" " Yoga of Yama, The—A Version of the Kathopanishad	110	167
Oldenberg, H. —(See R. S. L.)		
O'Leary, Dr. De Lacy. —Arabic Thought and its Place in History	110	168
Oliphant, Laurence. —Scientific Religion	110	169
Oman, J. Campbell. —The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India	110	170
Omar Khayyam. —The Sufistic Quatrains of Omar Khayyam. (Classics of the Orient.)	110	171
O'Neill, J. —Night of the Gods, The	110	172
Orchard, H. L. —Attitude of Science Towards Miracles, The	110	173
Ormanian, M. —Church of Armenia, The	110	174

G1 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Overton, J. H. —(See V. E.)		
Oxenham, H. N. —Short Studies, Ethical and Religious	110	175
Paine, T. —Theological Works	110	176
Paley, W. —Natural Theology	110	177
Pandit Venkat Ramaswamy ,—Sapta-Shati, or Chandi- Patha, The	110	178
Panini ,—Panini—His Place in Sanskrit Literature. (Theodor Goldstucker.) (See G1 190—68.)	110	179
Parker, E. H. —Studies in Chinese Religion	110	180
Pascal ,—Holiness of Pascal, The. (H. E. Stewart.)	110	181
Pastoret ,—Zoroaster—Confucius to Mahomet	110	182
Patanjali ,—Yoga System of Patanjali. (J. H. Woods.)	110	183
Patten, S. N. —Social Bases of Religion, The	110	184
Patterson, L. (M. A.) —Mithraism and the Christianity	110	185
Paul, Dhirendranath ,—Hindu Philosophy	110	186
Peebles, J. M. —Proofs of Immortality	110	187
Perrycoste, F. H. —Ritual, Faith and Morals	110	188
Phelps, M. —Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi	110	189
Phythian-Adams, J. —Mithraism. (R. A. M.)	110	190
Picton, J. —(See R. A. M.)		
Pigou, A. C. —Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher	110	191
Pinches, T. —(See R. A. M.)		
Pithawala, M. —If Zoroaster Went to Berlin, or The Ladder of Perfection	110	192
" " Afternoons With Ahura Mazda	110	193
Polano, H. —Talmud, The	110	194
Poussin, L. De La ,—The Way to Nirvana. (Hibbert Lectures) (Feb.-April, 1910.)	110	195
Powell, Rev. Baden ,—Christianity Without Judaism	111	1
" " " Order of Nature, The	111	2
" " " Unity of Worlds and of Nature, The	111	3
Pratt, J. B. —India and Its Faiths	111	4
Pringle-Pattison, A. S. —The Ideas of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy. (Gifford Lectures, 1912- 13)	111	5
" " " The Idea of Immortality	111	6
Prothero, R. E. —Psalms in Human Life	111	7
Ramacharaka, Yogi ,—Hata Yoga—"Yogi Philosophy of Well- being"	111	8
Ramakrishna, Shri ,—Sri Ram Krishna's Teaching. (Parts I & II.)	111	9
Ramsay, W. M. —Church in the Roman Empire Before A. D. 170, The	111	11
Ranade, M. G. —Religious and Social Reform	111	12

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

61 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Rapaport, Rev. S. —Tales and Maxims From the Talmud	111	13
Raychanduri, M. —Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vaishnava Sect	111	14
Reade, W. —Martyrdom of Man	111	15
Reber, G. —Therapeutæ—St. John Never in Asia Minor	111	16
Reichardt, E. N. —Significance of Ancient Religion in Relation to Human Evolution and Brain Development, The..	111	17
Reinach, S. —Cults, Myths and Religions	111	18
Reischauer, A. K. —Studies in Japanese Buddhism	111	19
Reisuer, G. A. —Egyptian Conception of Immortality, The ..	111	20
Religion of Science Library Series.—		
Ancient India, Its Language and Religions. (H. Oldenberg.)	111	21
Articles and Discussions on the Labour Question. (Wheel- borrow.)	111	22
Chinese Fiction. (G. Candlin.)	111	23
Chinese Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	111	24
Diseases of the Will, The. (T. Ribot.)	111	25
Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, An. (D. Hume.)	111	26
Fundamental Problems. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	111	27
Gospel According to Darwin, The. (W. Hutchinson.) ..	111	28
Gospel of Buddha, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	111	29
Liebnitz—Discourse on Metaphysics	111	30
Correspondence with Arnauld, and Monadology. (Dr. G. Mont- gomery.)	111	31
Lost Manuscript, The. (G. Freytag.)	111	32
Martin Luther. (G. Freytag.)	111	33
Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution, A. (C. V. Nageli.)	111	34
Meditations and Selections From the Principles of Rene Des- cartes. (J. Veitch.)	111	35
On Memory and Specific Energies of the Nervous System. (H. Hering.)	111	36
On Orthogenesis and the Impotence of Natural Selection in Species Formation. (T. Eimer.)	111	37
On the Origin of Language and the Logos Theory. (L. Noire.)	111	38
Philosophy of Ancient India, The. (R. Garbe.)	111	39
Popular Scientific Lectures. (E. Mach)	111	40
Primer of Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	111	41
Principles of Human Knowledge, The. (G. Berkeley.) ..	111	42
Psychology for Beginners. (H. Stanley.)	111	43
Psychology of Attention, The. (T. Ribot.)	111	44
Psychology of Reasoning, The. (A. Janet.)	111	45
Public Worship. (J. Hyman.)	111	46

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**Religion of Science Library Series.—(Contd.)**

Redemption of the Brahman, The. (R. Garbe.)	.. ..	111	47
Religion of Science, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	.. ..	111	48
Soul of Man, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	.. ..	111	49
Three Dialogues Between Hylas and Philonous. (G. Berkeley.)	111	50	
Whence and Whither. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	.. ..	111	51
World's Congress Addresses. (C. Boney.)	.. ..	111	52

Religions, Ancient and Modern Series.—

Animism. (E. Clodd.)	.. ..	111	53
Celtic Religion. (E. Annyl.)	.. ..	111	54
Early Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys Davids.)	.. ..	111	55
Hinduism. (L. Barnett.)	.. ..	111	56
Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. (C. Squire.)	..	111	57
Mythologies, The, of Ancient Mexico and Peru. (L. Spence.)	111	58	
Pantheism. (J. Pictou.)	.. ..	111	59
Religion of Ancient China. (H. Giles)	.. ..	111	60
Religion of Ancient Greece. (M. J. Harrison.)	.. ..	111	61
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia. (W. Craigie.)	.. ..	111	62
Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.)	.. ..	111	63
Mithraism. (W. J. Phythian-Adams.)	.. ..	111	64
Unitarianism. (W. G. Tarrant.)	.. ..	111	65

Renan, E.—(See II. L.)**Ronouf, P. Le Page.—**(See II. L.)**Reville, Albert.—**(See II. S.)

Rhys-Davids, T. W.— Psalms of the Early Buddhists—Psalms of the Sisters	.. ..	111	66
“ “ Buddhism—Its History and Literature	..	111	67

Rhys, Jocelyn.—(See II. L.)

“ “ Shaken Creeds	111	68
-------------------	-------	-----	----

Richard, Paul.—To the Nations 111 69**Richard, T.—**New Testament of Higher Buddhism, The .. 111 70**Richardson, D.—**Laws of Manu 111 71**Rihbany, A. M.—**The Syrian Christ 111 72**Robertson, J. M.—**Christianity and Mythology 111 73

“ “ Pagan Christs 111 74

“ “ Short History of Christianity 111 75

Robinson, Benjamin.—In the Brahmins' Holy Land 111 76**Robinson, W.—**Philosophy of the Atonement and Other Sermons. (E. L. S.) 111 77“ “ Udanavarga—A Collection of Verses From the
Buddhist Canon. (T. C. S.) 111 78**Rodwell.—**Koran, The 111 79**Ross, E. D.—**Feasts and Holidays of the Hindus and Mahomedans 111 80**Ross, J.—**Original Religion of China, The 111 81

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Rouse, W. H. —Greek Votive Offerings—An Essay in the History of Greek Religion	111	82
Rowntree, J. S. —The Society of Friends—Its Faith and Practice	111	83
Roy, Pratap Chandra. —Mahabharatta	111	84
Royce, Josiah. —Conception of God, The	111	85
" " Spirit of Modern Philosophy, The	111	86
" " World and the Individual, The	111	87
Ruskin, J. —Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church	111	88
Ruysbroeck. —John of Ruysbroeck. (G. A. W.D. om.)	111	89
Ryle, A. E. —The Book of Genesis	111	90
Sacred Books of the Buddhists. (Edited by Prof. Max Muller.)—		
Vol. I—Gatakamala by Arya Sura. (Tr. by G. Speyer.)	111	91
Vol. II—Dialogues of the Buddha. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	111	92
Sacred Books of the Buddhists. (Edited by Rhys-Davids, T. W.)—		
Vol. IV—Dialogues of the Buddha. (Part III.)	111	93
Sacred Books of the East. (Edited by Prof. F. Max Muller.)—		
Vol. I—Upanishads, The. Part I—The Khandogya Upanishad, the Talavakara Upanishad, the Aitareya-aranyaka, the Kaushitake-Brahmana Upanishad and the Vagasaneyi-Samhita Upanishad. (Translated by F. Max Muller.)	111	94
Vol. II—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishta and Boddharyana. Part I—Apastamba and Gautama. (Translated by Prof. George Buhler.)	111	95
Vol. III—Sacred Books of China, The. The Text of Confucianism. Part I—The Shu King, the Religious Portions of the Shieh King and the Hsiao King. (Translated by James Legge.)	111	96
Vol. IV—Zend-Avesta, The. Part I—The Vendidad. (Translated by J. Darmesteter.)	111	97
Vol. V—Pahalavi Texts, The. Part I—Bundahis, Bahman Yasht and Shayast la Shayast. (Translated by E. W. West.)	111	98
Vol. VI—Quran, The. (Part I.) (Translated by E. H. Palmer.)	111	99
Vol. VII—Institutes of Vishnu, The. (Translated by J. Jolly.)	111	100
Vol. VIII—Bhagavadgita, The, with the Sanatsugatiya and the Anu-Gita. (Translated by K. T. Telang.)	111	101
Vol. IX—Quran, The. (Part II.) (Translated by E. H. Palmer.)	111	102
Vol. X—Dhammapada, The. (Translated from Pali by F. Max Muller) and the Tutta-Nipata, being one of the Canonical Books of the Bhuddhists. (Translated from Pali by V. Fausbøll.)	111	103
Vol. XI—Buddhist Suttas, The. Mahaparinibbana Suttana, the Dhammakakkappavattana Sutta, the Tevigg Suttana, the Ketokhila Suttas, the Mahasudassana Suttanta, the Sabbasava Sutta (Translated from Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	111	104

G THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**Sacred Books of the East.** (Ed. by Prof. F. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. XII—Satapatha Brahmana, The. According to the Text of the Madhyandina School. (Part I—Books I and II.) (Translated by J. Eggeling.)	111	105
Vol. XIII—Vinaya Texts. Part I—The Patimokkha, the Mahavagga, I to IV. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Oldenberg.)	111	106
Vol. XIV—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The. As Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gaotama, Vashishta, and Baodhyana. Part II—Vashishtha and Boddhayana. (Translated by G. Buhler.)	111	107
Vol. XV—Upanishads, The. Part II—The Katha Upanishad, the Mundaka Upanishad, the Taittiriya Upanishad, the Brihadaranyaka Upanishad, the Svetasvatara Upanishad, the Prasua Upanishad and the Maikayana Brahmana Upanishad. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) ..	111	108
Vol. XVI—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part II—The Yi King. (Translated by James Legge.)	111	109
Vol. XVII—Vinaya, Texts. Part II—The Maha-Vagga, V to X. The Kullavagga, I to III. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.)	111	110
Vol. XVIII—Pahlavi Texts. Part II.—The Dadistan i-dinik and the Epistles of Manuskhar. (Translated by E. W. West.)	111	111
Vol. XIX—Fo sho-hingstan King, The. A Life of Buddha by Asvaghosha Bodhisattava. (Translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, 420 A. D. and from Chinese into English by S. Beal.)	111	112
Vol. XX—Vinaya Texts. Part III—The Kullavagga, IV-XII. (Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.)	111	113
Vol. XXI—Saddharma-Pundarika, The, or The Lotus of the True Law. (Translated by H. Kern.)	111	114
Vol. XXII—Gaina-Sutras, The. Part. I—The Akaranga-Sutra and the Kalpasutra. (Translated from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.)	111	115
Vol. XXIII—Zend-Avesta, The. Part II—The Shirozas, Yashts and Nyaish. (Translated by J. Darmesteter.) (2 Copies)	111	116 117
Vol. XXIV—Pahlavi Texts. Part III—Dinamainog-Khirad; Shikand Gumani-Vijar and Saddar. (Translated by E. W. West.)	111	118
Vol. XXV—Laws of Manoo, The. (Translated by G. Buhler.)	111	119
Vol. XXVI—Satapatha Brahmana, The. Part II—Books III and IV. (Translated by J. Eggeling.)	111	120 121
Vol. XXVII—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part III—The Li Ki, I—X. (Translated by J. Legge.)	111	122 123

67 THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Sacred Books of the East. (Ed. by Prof. J. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. XXVIII—Sacred Books of China, The—The Texts of Confucianism	111	124
Vol. XXIX—Grihya Sutras, The—Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part I—Sankhayana, Asvalayana, Parashara, Khadivya. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.)	111	125
Vol. XXX—Grihya Sutras, The—Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part II—Gobhila, Hiranyakesin, Apastamba. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.) Apastamba, Yagna Parbhasha Sutras. (Translated by F. Max Muller.)	111	126
Vol. XXXI—Zend Avesta, The. Part III—The Yasna, Visparad, Afringan, Gahs and Miscellaneous Fragments. (Translated by H. Mills.)	111	127
Vol. XXXII—Vedic Hymns. Part I—Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vayu and Vata. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) ..	111	128
Vol. XXXIII—Minor Law Books, The. Part I—Narada, Brihaspati. (Translated by J. Jolly.)	111	129
Vol. XXXIV—Vedanta Sutras, The, with the Commentary of Sankaracharya. Part I. (Translated by G. Thibaut.) ..	111	130
Vol. XXXV—Questions of King Milinda. Part I. (Translated by T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	111	131
Vol. XXXVI—Pahlavi Texts. Part IV—Contents of the Masks, The, as Stated in the Eighth and Ninth Books of the Dinkard. (Translated by E. W. West.)	111	132
Vol. XXXVIII—Vedanta Sutras. Part II. (Translated by G. Thibaut.)	111	133
Vol. XXXIX—Sacred Books of China, The—Texts of Theism. Part I. (Translated by J. Legge.)	111	134
Vol. XL—Sacred Books of China, The—Texts of Theism. Part II. (Translated by J. Legge.)	111	135
Vol. XLI—Satapatha Brahmana. Part III. (Translated by J. Eggeling.)	111	136
Vol. XLII—Hymns of the Atharva Veda. (Translated by M. Bloomfield.)	111	137
Vol. XLIII—Satapatha Brahmana. Pt. IV. Books VIII—X. (Translated by J. Eggeling.)	111	138
Vol. XLIV—Satapatha Brahmana. Part V. Books XI—XIV. (Translated by J. Eggeling.)	111	139
Vol. XLV—Jaina Sutras, The. Part II—The Uttaradhyana Sutra, the Sutrakritanga Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.)	111	140
Vol. XLVI—Vedic Hymns. Part II—Hymns to Agni. (Translated by H. Oldenberg.)	111	141
Vol. XLVII—Pahlavi Texts. Part V—Marvels of Zoroastrianism. (Translated by E. W. West.)	111	142
Vol. XLVIII—Vedanta Sutras, The, with Ramanuja's Sribhashya. (Translated by G. Thibaut.)	111	143
Vol. XLIX—Buddhist Mahayana Texts—Buddhakarita. (Translated by E. W. Cowell.) Sukhavati-Vyuha Vagrakhedika, etc. (Translated by F. Max Muller.) Amitayur Dhyana Sutra. (Translated by J. Takakusu)	111	144

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**Sacred Books of the East.** (Ed. by Prof. J. Max Muller.)—(Contd.)

Vol. I.—General Index to the Names and Subject Matter. (Vol. I.) (M. Winternitz.)	111	145
--	-----	-----

Sacred Books of the Hindus. (Edited by Major B. D. Basu.)—

Vol. I.—Isa Kena, Katha Prasna, Mandaka and Manduka Upanishads	111	148
Vol. II.—Yajnavalkya's Smṛiti. (Translated by S. C. Vasu.)	111	147
Vol. III.—Chhandogya Upanishad. (With the Commentary of Sri Madhavacharya (called also Anandtirtha.) (Translated by S. C. Vasu.)	111	148
Vol. IV.—Patanjali's Yoga Sūtras. (Translated by Rama Prasada.)	111	149
Vol. V.—The Vedānta Sūtras of Bādarāyana. (With the Commentary of Baladeva.) (Translated by S. C. Vasu.) (Parts I and II.)	111	150
Vol. VI.—The Vaiśeṣika Sūtras of Kanada. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha)	111	151
Vol. VII.—The Bhakti-Ratnavali. (With the Commentary of Vishnu. Puri)	111	152
Vol. VIII.—The Nyāya Sūtras of Gotama. (Translated by M. S. C. Vidyabhusana.)	111	153
Vol. IX.—The Garud Purāṇa. (Translated by Ernest Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam.)	111	154
Vol. X.—The Purva-Mīmāṃsā Sūtras of Jaimini. (Translated by M. G. Jha.)	111	155
Vol. XI.—The Sāṃkhya Pravachana-Sūtram. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha.)	111	156
Vol. XII.—The Brihajjātakam of Varaha Mihira. (Swami Vijnanananda of Belur Math alias Hari Prasanna Chatterjee)	111	157
Vol. XIII.—Sukra-Nīti. (Translated by B. K. Sarkar.) ..	111	158
Vol. XIV.—The Yoga Śāstra. (Translated by S. C. Vasu.) ..	111	159
Vol. XV.—The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. (Translated by B. K. Sarkar.)	111	160
Part III.—The Yoga Śāstra Hathi Yoga Pradīpika. (Pancham Singh.)	111	161
Vol. XVI.—The Adhyātma Rāmāyana. (Translated by Lala Baijnath.)	111	162
Vol. XVII.—Part I—The Matsya Purāṇa. (Chapters 1-128)	111	163
Vol. XVIII.—The Svetasvatara Upanishad and Brahmo-panishat Sara Sangraha	111	164
Vol. XX & Vol. XXII—112—118 to 120		
S. L. J. —Four Gospels, The—Their Differences and Varied Aspects	111	165
Sadler, R. —Gospel of Paul the Apostle, The	111	166
St. Francis. —Little Flowers, The—The Life of St. Francis and the Mirror of Perfection. (F. Oky.) (S. L.)	111	167
Sale, George. —Koran The. (Sir J. L. H. B. R.)	111	168
Salter, J. —Asiatic in England, The	111	169

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

G THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Sampson, H. —Progressive Creation—A Reconciliation of Religion with Science	111	170
"Creation" Progressive Redemption—A Sequel to "Progressive Creation"	111	171
Sanjana, D. P. —Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Classics ..	111	172
Sanjana, R. E. —Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta	111	173
Santideva. —Siksha Samuccaya	111	174
Sarkar, B. K. —Chinese Religion Through Hindu Eyes	111	175
Sastri, R. S. —Evolution of Indian Polity	111	176
Saunders, K. J. —The Story of Buddhism	111	177
" " The Heart of Buddhism	112	1
Saussaye, Chantepie De La. —Religion of the Teutons, The ..	112	2
Savage, M. J. —Life Beyond Death	112	3
Sayce, A. H. —(See G. L. and H. L.)		
Schloiter, F. —Religion and Culture	112	4
Schopenhauer, A. —Religion and Other Essays. (T. B. Saunders.)	112	5
Seal, Dr. Brajandra Nath. —Physical Science of the Hindus, The ..	112	6
Seeley, Prof. —Ecce Homo	112	7
Seeley, K. C. —Moslem Schism & Sects	112	8
Sen, Rai Sahib Danesh Chandra. —Chaitanya and His Companions	112	9
Shairp, J. C. —Culture and Religion in Some of Their Relations ..	112	10
Shankar. —Vedanta of Shankar Expounded and Vindicated. (Part I.) (S. A. Desai.)	112	11
Sharp, S. —Idolatry—Its Origin and Development	112	12
Shastri, Mangal Deva. —The Rig-Vedapratisakhya	112	13
Shastri, P. D. —Doctrine of Maya in the Philosophy of the Vedanta, The	112	14
Shaw, Bernard. —Back to Methuselah	112	15
Sheldon, H. C. —Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion	112	16
Shillito, Rev. E. —Hope and Mission of the Free Churches. (P.B.)	112	17
Shroff, J. D. —The Holy Symbols. (2 Copies)	112	18 19
" " The Immortal Spark	112	20
Shurawardy, A. —Sayings of Mahomed, The	112	21
Shwe Zan Aung. —Compendium to Philosophy—Being a Translation of Abhidhammattha-Sangaha	112	22
Simpson, W. —Buddhist Praying Wheel, The	112	23
Sinclair, U. —The Profits of Religion	112	24
Sinha, Nandalal. —The Bhakti Sutras of Narada	112	25
Shivanath, Sastri. —History of the Brahmo-Samaj. (Vols. I & II)	112	26 27
Smith, George. —Conversion of India, The	112	28

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Smith, H. J. —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish, etc., Churches	112	29
Smith, Joseph. —Book of Mormon, The	112	30
Smith, L. P. —Donne's Sermons	112	31
Smith, S. C. K. —Elements of Greek Worship, The	112	32
Smith, Wm. —(See Class Reference under "Dictionary.")		
Smith, W. Robertson. —Lectures on the Religion of the Semitics.	112	33
Smyth, N. —Through Science to Faith	112	34
Sogen, Yamakami. —Systems of Buddhistic Thought	112	35
Sokolow, N. —History of the Zionism. (Vol. I.)	112	36
Solovyof, N. —The Justification of the Good	112	37
Soothill, W. E. —Analects of Confucius, The	112	38
Spence, H. D. M. —History of the English Church	112	39
Spencer, John. —Things New and Old	112	40
Spinoza. —Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare. (L. G. Robinson.)	112	41
Spurgeon, C. H. —Twelve Memorable Sermons Preached on Remarkable Occasions.	112	42
" " Twelve Sermons on Our Lord's Cries From the Cross	112	43
" " Twelve Sermons on Repentance	112	44
" " Twelve Sermons on the Christian Warfare	112	45
" " Twelve Sermons on the Gospel for Sinners	112	46
" " Twelve Sermons on the Love of Christ	112	47
" " Twelve Sermons on the Plan of Salvation.	112	48
Sree Krishna. —Sree Krishna—The Lord of Love. (Baba Bharati).	112	49
Stanton, Rev. H. U. W. —The Teaching of the Quran	112	50
Starr, F. —Korean Buddhism	112	51
Steiner, Rudolph. —The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity	112	52
Stephen, D. J. —Studies in Early Indian Thought	112	53
Stephen, L. —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, An	112	54
Stevenson, Rev. J. —Kalpa Sutra, The, and Nava Tantra	112	55
" " Sanhita of the Sama Veda, The	112	56
Stevenson, R. L. —Prayers	112	57
Stevenson, S. —Notes on Modern Jainism	112	58
" " Heart of Pascal, The	112	59
Stevenson, Mrs. S. —The Rites of the Twice Born. (2 Copies)	112	60
Stewart, H. F. —Holiness of Pascal, The	112	61
Stoddard, L. —The New World of Islam	112	63
Strauss, D. F. —Life of Jesus	112	64
" " Old Faith, The, and the New	112	65
Streeter, Burnet H. —Immortality	112	66
Strong, D. M. —Udana, The, or Soiemn Utterances of the Buddha.	112	67

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Stubbe, Henry. —Account of the Rise and Progress of Maho- madanism. With the Life of Mahomet	112	68
Sturdy, E. T. —Narad-Sutra—An Inquiry into Love	112	69
Suzukii, Daisetz Teitaro. —Acvaghosha's Discourse on the Awa- kening of Faith in the Mahayana	112	70
.. .. . Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism	112	71
.. .. . A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy	112	72
Suzuki, T. and Dr. Paul. —T'ai Shang Kan-Ying P'ien—Treatise of the Exalted One in Response and Retribution	112	73
Swedenborg, F. —Heaven and Hell. (Translated by F. Bailly.) (F. L.)	112	74
Tagore, Dr. Rabindranath. —Creative Unity. (2 Copies.)	112	75
Taki, R. S. —Amourism or Premamitra	112	76
Tarrant, W. G. —Unitarianism. (R. A. M.)	112	78
Tatya, Tukaram. —Yoga Philosophy	112	79
Taylor, W. —Street Preaching in San Francisco	112	80
Temple, W. and Others. —Essays and Reviews.	112	81
Thomas, W. and Another. —Mormon Saints. (V. E.)	112	82
Thompson, Sir Henry. —Unknown God, The	112	83
Thompson, S. P. —A Not Impossible Religion	112	84
Thomson, R. A. —Christian Theism	112	85
Tiele, G. P. —Elements of the Science of Religion	112	86
.. .. . Outlines of the History of Religion	112	87
.. .. . Religion of the Iranian People, The. (Translated by G. K. Nariman. (Part I.) (2 Copies.)	112	88
Tribe, H. H. —Pali Buddhism	112	90
Tilak, B. G. —Asiatic Home in the Vedas, The	112	91
.. .. . Orion, or Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas.	112	92
Tindal, W. —British Reformers—Tindal, Friht, and Barnes	112	93
Tolstoi, Count Leo. —Kingdom of God is Within You, The	112	94
.. .. . My Religion	112	95
.. .. . On Life	112	96
.. .. . What I Believe	112	97
.. .. . What is Religion and Other New Articles and Letters	112	98
.. .. . Four Gospels Harmonized and Translated. (Vol. I.)	112	99
.. .. . " " " " (Vol. II.)	112	100
.. .. . Walk in the Light While Ye Have Light	112	101
.. .. . Christianity and Patriotism	112	102
Topinard, Dr. Paul. —Science and Faith. (T. J. MacCormac.)	112	103
Trench, Archbishop. —Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord	112	104

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Tripathi, M. S. —Sketch of the Vedanta Philosophy, A...	112	105
Trump, E. —Adi Granth, The, or The Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs	112	106
Tulloch, John. —Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion	112	107
Underhill, W. M. —The Hindu Religious Year	112	108
Upton, C. E. —(See H. L.)		
Upward, A. —(See W. E.)		
Vaidya, C. V. —Mahabharata, The—A Criticism	112	109
" " Riddle of the Ramayana, The	112	110
Vaughan, B. —Sins of Society, The—Sermons	112	111
" " Society Sin and Saviour	112	112
" " What of To-day	112	113
Vaughan, C. J. —University and Other Sermons	112	114
Vicaji, Dinshaw. —Date and Country of Zarathushtra, The	112	115
Vicaji, S. R. —French Views on Zoroastrianism	112	116
Victorian Era Series. —Anglican Revival, The. (H. H. Overton.)	112	117
Vidyaranava, Rai Bahaçur Srisa Chandra. —		
Daily Practice of the Hindus—Sacred Books of the Hindus. (Vol. XX.)	112	118
The Sacred Books of the Hindus. (Vol. XXII Parts I & II.) ..	112	{ 119 120
Vivekananda, Swami. —Speeches and Writings of Swami Vivekananda. (5 Parts.)	112	{ 121 to 125
Vivian, P. —Church and Modern Thought	112	126
Voysey, Ch. —Religion for All Mankind Based on Facts which are Never in Dispute	112	127
Waddell, L. A. —Lamaism, or The Buddhism of Tibet	112	128
Wadia, A. S. N. —Message of Christ, The	112	129
" " Message of Mohammed, The	112	130
" " Message of Zoroaster, The	112	131
Walker, E. D. —Re-incarnation	112	132
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Book of Opening the Month, The. (B.E.C.)	112	133
" " Book of the Dead, The. (B. B. C.)	112	134
" " Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt	112	135
" " Egyptian Heaven and Hell. (B.E.C.)	112	136
" " Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life	112	137
" " Liturgy of Funerary Offerings, The. (B. E. C.)	112	138
" " Paradise, The, or Garden of the Holy Fathers.	112	139
" " Book of Governors, The. (Vols. I & II.)	112	{ 140 141
" " Lives of Mlasecyon and Galatrækrestos. (Lady Moux Manuscript No. I.)	112	142
" " Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection. (Vols. I. & II.)	112	{ 143 144

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

GI THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Ward, J.—(See G. L.)

„ Realm of Ends. (Gifford Lectures.) 112 145

Ward, Wilfred.—Oxford Movement, The 112 146

Warren, H. C.—Buddhism in Translations 112 147

Waters, N. R.—Rome or Reason ? 112 148

Watson, John.—Philosophical Basis of Religion, The 112 149

„ „ Interpretation of Religious Experience. (Gifford Lectures.) (2 Vols.) 112 { 150
151

Webb, C. C. J.—God and Personality (Being the Gifford Lectures Delivered in the University of Aberdeen in the Years 1918-19. First Course.) 112 152

„ „ Divine Personality and Human Life 112 153

Wells, H. G.—God, The Invisible King 112 154

Wilson, H. H.—Hindu Religions 112 155

Wesley, Rev. J.—Collection of Hymns, A. 112 156

(See W. E. M.)

West, E. W.—Zarathustra's Doctrine Regarding the Soul .. 112 157

Westcott, G. H.—Kabir, The, and the Kabir Panth 112 158

Westcropp, H. M.—Primitive Symbolism 112 159

Whewell, W.—Plurality of Worlds 112 160

White, A. D.—History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. (Vols. I & II.) 112 { 161
162

Whitehead, Henry.—Religions in India, The 112 163

Wiedemann, A.—Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul, The 112 164

Wilberforce, Basil.—Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey 112 165

Wilhelm, Eugene.—Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Iran .. 113 1

Wilmans, H.—Conquest of Death, The 113 2

Wilmshurst, W. L.—Chief Scripture of India, The 113 3

Wilson, Sir Charles and Others.—(See Class Reference.)

Wilson, E.—(See W. G. C.)

Wilson, Rev. John.—Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Parsis, The 113 4

„ „ „ Exposure of the Hindu Religion in Reply to Mova B'atta Dandekar 113 5

„ „ „ India Three Thousand Years Ago 113 6

„ „ „ Lecture on the Religious Excavations of Western India 113 7

Wisdom of the East Series, The. (Edited by Cranmer-Byng and Kapadia.)—Alchemy of Happiness, The. (Alghazzali.) .. 113 8

Buddhist Psalms. (Translated from the Japanese of Shinram Shonin.) 113 9

Burden of Isis, The. (J. F. Dumes.) 113 10

6f THEOLOGY.—(Contd.)**Wisdom of the East Series.**—(Contd.)

Conduct of Life, The, or The Universal Order of Confucius. (Ku Hung Ming.)	113	11
Heart of India, The. (L. D. Barnett.)	113	12
Musings of a Chinese Mystic. (L. Giles.)	113	13
Path of Light, The. (L. D. Barnett.)	113	14
Religion of the Koran, The. (A. Wollaston.)	113	15
Savings of Lao-Tze, The. (L. Giles.)	113	16
Singing Caravan, The. (Baerlein.)	113	17
Splendour of God, The. (L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.)	113	18
Teachings of Zoroaster, The, and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. (S. A. Kapadia.)	113	19
Wisdom of the Apocrypha, The	113	20
Brahma-Knowledge: An Outline of the Philosophy of Vedanta. (L. D. Barnett.)	113	21
Taoist Teachings. (L. Giles.)	113	22
Withrow, H. H. —Religious Progress of the Century. (N. C.) ..	113	23
Wollaston, A. —(See W. F.)		
Wood, Henry. —God's Image in Man	113	24
Wood, P. —Moses, The Founder of the Preventive Medicine ..	113	25
Woode, H. G. —Yoga System of Patanjali. (Harvard Oriental Series)	113	26
Wordsworth, W. —Church of Tibet, The, and Historical Analogies of Buddhism and Christianity	113	27
Workman, H. B. —Methodism. (C. M. S. F.)	113	28
World's Epoch Makers. —(Edited by O. Smeaton.)		
Cranmer and the English Reformation. (A. D. Innes.) ..	113	29
Luther and the German Reformation. (T. M. Lindsay) ..	113	30
Muhammed and His Power. (P. D. Johnstone)	113	31
Wesley and Methodism. (H. F. Snell)	113	32
World's Religious Series. —Judaism and Christianity. (G. T. Bettenay.)	113	33
Wrede, Dr. Wm. —Origin of the New Testament, The. (H. I. L. T.)	113	34
Wright, William. —Illustrated Bible Treasury	113	35
Zangwill, Israel. —Chosen Peoples	113	36
Zimmer, H. —(See A. E.)		
Zwemmer, S. M. —Mohen-Doghere of God, The	113	3
.. .. . Mohen-Doghere After God, A	113	38
Adhyatma Ramayana	113	39
Art Bible Comprising the Old and the New Testament, The ..	113	40
Arva Dharma of Sakya Muni-Gautama	113	41
Buddha, or The Ethics of Self-Discipline	113	42
Christianity and Industrial Problems. (Part I.)	113	43

6f THEOLOGY—(Contd.)

Creation as Explained in the Tantra	113	44
Faith of a Christian, The. (A Disciple.)	113	45
Faiths of the World, The	113	46
Helps to the Study of the Bible	113	47
Hindu Gods and Heroes	113	48
Holy Bible	113	49
Holy Bible, The—Containing the Old and New Testament ..	113	50
Lollards, The	113	51
Proceedings of the Convention of Religions in India, 1909, ..	113	52
Religious Systems of the World	113	53
Saṅgathāchintāmaṇi	113	54
Tohuftul Hind, or Religious Preaching	113	55
Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religions	113	56
Why Friends (Quakers) Do Not Baptize With Water	113	57
Yoga Vashishṭa. (Laghu, the Smaller.)	113	58

G2a OCCULTISM AND THEOSOPHY.

6gA Astrology

Baughan, Rosa. —Influence of the Stars, The	113	59
Bonatus, Guido. —Astrologers' Guide	113	60
Cavalry Officer, A. —Astrology As It Is	113	61
Craig, K. F. —Stars of Destiny	113	62
Hartman, F. —Principles of Astrological Geomancy, The ..	113	63
Joshi, Janardhan. —Oriental Astrology—Darwinism and De- generation	113	64
Keskar, G. H. —Combined Introductory Astrology	113	65
Leo, Alan. —		
“Astrology for All” Series ..		
Vol. I—Astrology for All:—Part I—Individual and Personal Characteristics as Represented by the Sun and Moon ..	113	66
Vol. II—Astrology for All:—Part II—Calculations and Ephemeris	113	67
Vol. III & IV—How to Judge a Nativity, Parts I and II The Reading of the Horoscope: & The Progressed Horoscope	113	68
Vol. V—The Key to Your Nativity	113	69
Vol. VI—Casting the Horoscope	113	70
Vol. VIII—Complete Dictionary of Astrology	113	71
Esoteric Astrology	113	72
Practical Astrology	113	73
Leroy, J. F. —Social Science in the Light of the Solar System ..	113	74
Mercier, C. A. —Astrology in Medicine	113	75
Old, W. G. —New Manual of Astrology	113	76
Row, Suryanarain, B. —Astrological Self-Instructor	113	77

GgA OCCULTISM AND THEOSOPHY.—ASTROLOGY.—(Contd.)

Saint Germain, Comte de. —Hioroscopes and How to Cast Them ..	113	78
Sepharial. —Astrology	113	79
.. Your Fortune in Your Name, or Kabalistic Astrology	113	80
.. Directional Astrology	113	81
.. The Science of Foreknowledge	113	82
Sibley, E. —Astrology	113	83
Simminito, W. J. —Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy ..	113	84
.. The Key to Scientific Prediction	113	85
Wedel, J. O. —The Mediæval Attitude Towards Astrology ..	113	86
Wilde, G. —Chaldean Astrology	113	87
Zalinski, Countess. —Noted Prophecies	113	88

GgB HYPNOTISM AND MESMERISM.

Baggally, W. W. —Telepathy, Genuine and Fraudulent ..	113	89
Binet, A. and Another. —Animal Magnetism. (I. S.) ..	113	90
Courmelles, F. De. —Hypnotism	113	91
Dods, Dr. J. B. —Mesmerism and Electric Psychology ..	113	92
Heidenhain, Rudolf. —Hypnotism, or Animal Magnetism. (Tr. From the Fourth German Edition by L. C. Wooldrige and G. J. Romanes.)	113	93
Hollander, B. —Hypnotism and Suggestion	113	94
Hutchinson, R. M. —Hypnotism and Self Education ..	113	95
McCombe, S. —Power of Self-Suggestion, The. (R. M. B.) ..	113	96
Mell, Dr. A. —Hypnotism. (C. S.)	113	97
Podmere, Frank. —Mesmerism and Christian Science—A Short History of Mental Healing	113	98
Quackenbos, J. D. —Hypnotic Therapeutics in Theory and Prac- tice	113	99
St. Germain, Comte De. —Practical Hypnotism	113	100
Taplin, A. B. —Hypnotism	113	101
Vincent, R. H. —Elements of Hypnotism, The. (I. S.) ..	113	102

GgC. MAGIC.

Daya, Dalpatram. —Bhut Nibandh—An Essay	113	103
Godwin. —Lives of Necromancers	113	104
Hartmann, F. —Magic, White and Black	113	105
Higgins, F. C. —Cross of the Magi, The	113	106
Hillian, W. J. —Modern Magician's Hand-book	113	107
"Incognito." —The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians..	113	108
King, L. W. —Babylonian Magic and Sorcery	113	109
Lenormant, F. —Chaldean Magic	113	110
Levy, Eliphas. —Transcendental Magic—Its Doctrine and Ritual	113	111
.. History of Magic, The	113	112
Murray, M. A. —The Witch Cult in Western Europe ..	113	113
Rohmer, Sax. —Romance of Sorcery	113	114

GgC

Skeat, W. W. —Malay Magic	113	115
Thompson, R. C. —Semitic Magic—Its Origin and Development	113	116
" " Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia	113	117
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Egyptian Magic	113	118
Winternitz, M. —Witchcraft in Ancient India	113	119

GgD PALMISTRY.—(Including Cartomancy).

Benham, W. J. —The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading	113	120
Cheiro. —Language of the Hand	113	121
Fowler, O. S. —Human Science of Phrenology	113	122
Gall, Dr. —Manual of Phrenology	113	123
Hargett, J. B. —New Discoveries in Palmistry	113	124
Oxenford, I. —Characteristic Hand	113	125
Saint Germain, Comte C. de. —Study of Palmistry for Professional Purposes, The	113	126
Samudrika, or The Sastram of the Hindu Science of Palmistry	113	127

GgE PHYSIOGNOMY.

Baughan, Rosa. —Handbook of Physiognomy	113	128
Duchenne. —Mecanisme de la Physionomie Humaine	113	129
Lavater, J. C. —Essays on Physiognomy	113	130
Mantegazza, P. —La Physionomie et l'Expression des Sentiments	113	131

GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.

Abbott, D. P. —Behind the Scene with the Mediums	113	132
Abelson, J. —Jewish Mysticism	113	133
Barker, Elsa. —War Letters from the Living Dead Men	113	134
" " Letters From a Living Dead Man	113	135
Barrett, W. F. —Psychical Research. (H. U. L. M. K.)	113	136
" " On the Threshold of the Unseen	113	137
Bates, E. K. —Do the Dead Depart?	113	138
" " Seen and Unseen	113	139
" " Physical Science and Christianity	113	140
Bennett, E. T. —Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism, The	113	141
" " Spiritualism. (J. S. S.)	113	142
Bertrin, G. —Lourdes—A History of its Apparitions and Cures	113	143
Brown, R. T. —The Mystery of Space	113	144
Carrington, H. —Eusapia Palladina and Her Phenomena	113	145
" " Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism Fraudulent and Genuine	113	146
Chamber, Rev. A. —Our Life After Death	113	147
Chevreuill, L. —Proofs of the Spirit Work. (Trans.)	113	148
Clodd, Edward. —The Question, "If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?"	113	149
Cohen, Chapman. —Religion and Sex	113	150

GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.—(Contd.)

Cooke, E. W. and Podmore, F. —Spiritualism	113	151
Crawford, W. J. —The Reality of Psychic Phenomena	113	152
" " " " Experiments in Psychological Science	113	153
Crookes, Sir Wm. —Researches in Spiritualism	113	154
Crowe, Catherine. —Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers	113	155
Culpin, M. —Spiritualism and the New Psychology	113	156
Dallas, H. A. —Mors Janna Vitar—A Discussion of Certain Communications, Purporting to Come from F. W. K. Myers	113	157
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. —The Wanderings of a Spiritualist	113	158
" " " " The Case for Spirit Photography	113	159
Doyle, A. C. and Maccabe, J. —Debate on the Truth of Spiritualism	113	160
Drummond, Henry. —Natural Law in the Spiritual World	113	161
Eucken, Rudolf. —The Spiritual Outlook of Europe	113	162
Evans, H. R. —Spirit World Unmasked, The	113	163
Flammarion, C. —Mysterious Psychic Forces	113	164
" " " " Unknown, The	113	165
Flourney, T. —Spiritism and Psychology	113	166
Frank, Henry. —Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality	113	167
French, J. L. —The Best Psychic Stories	113	168
Grasset, Joseph. —Marvels Beyond Science, The	113	169
Gregory, Lady. —Book of Saints and Wonders, A	113	170
Gurney, Myers and Podmore. —Phantasm of the Living	113	171
Henslow. —The Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism	113	172
Hill, J. Arthur. —New Evidences in Psychical Researches	113	173
Howe and Halle. —Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil	113	174
Hude, Mrs. Anna. —Evidence for Communication with the Dead, The	113	175
Hyslop, J. H. —Engmas of Psychical Research	113	176
" " " " Psychical Research and Survival	113	177
" " " " Contact with the Other World	113	178
Jacks, L. P. —All Men Are Ghosts	113	179
Joire, Dr. Paul. —Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena	113	180
Jones, R. M. —Social Law in the Spiritual World	113	181
(King's Counsel). —I Heard a Voice, or The Great Exploration	113	182
Lillie, Arthur. —Modern Mystics and Modern Magic	113	183
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Raymond, or Life and Death	113	184
" " " " Raymond Revised	113	185
Lombroso, Cesare. —After Death, What? Spiritistic Phenomena and Their Interpretation	113	186
Mahan, Asa. —Phenomena of Spiritualism	113	187
Mason, R. O. —Telepathy and Subliminal Self	113	188

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY. -Class "G." Press. No.

GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM. -(Contd.)

Maxwell, J. —Metapsychical Phenomena	114	1
McCabe, Joseph. —Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud?	114	2
.. .. . Spiritualism: A Popular History From 1847.	114	3
Mead, G. R. S. —Vision of Aridaeus, The	114	
Mercier, C. A. —Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge	114	5
Moore, W. U. —Glimpses of the Next State	114	6
.. .. . Voices, The—A Sequel to "Glimpses of the Next State"	114	7
Nisbet, H. —Fated, Prince of Persia—His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit Life	114	8
O'Donnell, Elliott. —Werewolves	114	9
.. .. . Ghostly Phenomena	114	10
.. .. . Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost	114	11
Peebles, J. M. —Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsessions, The	114	12
.. .. . Demonism of the Ages, The	114	13
Philpott, A. J. —Quest for Dean Bridgman Corner, The	114	14
Podmore, Frank. —Modern Spiritualism—A History and a Criticism	114	15
.. .. . Naturalisation of the Supernatural	114	16
.. .. . Newer Spiritualism, The	114	17
.. .. . (See Cooke, E. W.)		
.. .. . Apparitions and Thought Transference	114	18
Price and Dingwall. —Revelations of a Spirit Medium	114	19
Radclyffe, J. N. —Fiends, Ghosts and Spirits	114	20
Raupert, J. G. —Dangers of Spiritualism, The	114	21
Richert, Charles and Other. —Extracts from the "Annals of Psychical Science" on the Phenomena of Materialisation	114	22
Robin, A. M. —Both Sides of the Veil	114	23
Sandwich, Earl of. —My Experiences in Spiritual Healing	114	24
Schrenck Von Notzing. —Phenomena of Materialisation	114	25
Sidis Boris and Another. —Multiple Personality	114	26
Slater, J. H. —Problems of the Borderland	114	27
Sumett, A. P. —Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching	114	28
Symons, A. —Spiritual Adventures	114	29
Tanner, A. E. —Studies in Spiritism	114	30
Thompson, R. —Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia	114	31
.. .. . Vol. I—Evil Spirits	114	32
.. .. . Vol. II—Fever, Sickness and Headache	114	33
Thompson, R. J. —Proofs of Life After Death, The	114	34
"Twain, Mark." —Christian Science	114	35
Upward, A. —Discovery of the Dead, The	114	36
Waite, A. E. —Secret Palestine in Israel, The	114	37

GgF SPIRITISM AND SPIRITUALISM.—(Contd.)

Weatherly, L. A. —Supernatural in Nature, The	114	38
Adventure, An	114	39
Faith and Works of Christian Science	114	40
Presidential Addresses to the Society for Psychical Research (1882–1911)	114	41
Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.	114	42
“ “ “ “ “ “ (Decr. 1915.	114	43
Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism	114	44
Supernatural in Nature, The	114	45

GgQ THEOSOPHY.—(Including Mysticism).**Abhedananda, Swami.**—(See V. P.)

Alcyone. —At the Feet of the Master	114	46
Arundale, G. S. —Growth of National Consciousness in the Light of Theosophy	114	47
Bayley, Harold. —Lost Language of Symbolism, The. (Vol. I.)	114	48
“ “ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II.)	114	49

Besant, Annie.—†

Ancient Wisdom, The—An Outline of Theosophical Teachings	114	50
Karma	114	51
Man and His Bodies	114	52
Reincarnation	114	53
Seven Principles of Man	114	54
Study in Consciousness, A	114	55
Thought Power—Its Control and Culture	114	56
Death and After	114	57
Immediate Future and Other Lectures	114	58
Man's Life in This and Other World	114	59
Study in Karma, A	114	60
Theosophy	114	61
The Changing World	114	62

Billimoria, N. F.—Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy .. 114 63**Bjerregaard, C. H.**—Inner Life and the Tao-Teh King .. 114 64**Blavatsky, H. P.**—Index to the Secret Doctrine .. 114 65

“ “ Isis Unveiled 114 66

“ “ Key to Theosophy, The 114 67

“ “ Secret Doctrine, The—The Synthesis of
Science, Religion and Philosophy 114 68**Brooks, F. T.**—Theosophical Society and Its Esoteric Bogeydom 114 69**Butler, Doris Culbert.**—Western Mysticism 114 70**Gaithness, Countess of.**—Mystery of the Ages, The 114 71**Carrington, A.**—Higher Psychical Development 114 72

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY.—Class "G." Press. No.

GgG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)

Churchward, Albert. —Arcana of Freemasonry	114	73
Colville, W. J. —Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations ..	114	74
.. .. Creative Thought	114	75
Cooper, E. E. —Spiritual Science Here and Hereafter	114	76
Cumberland, S. —That Other World	114	77
Cumont, Franz. —Mysteries of Mithra, The	114	78
Curtis, M. A. & F. A. —The Key of Destiny	114	79
Das, Bhagwan. —The Science of the Emotions	114	80
Eckartshausen, Karl Von. —Cloud Upon the Sanctuary. (Translated by I. D. Steiger.)	114	81
Elbe, Louis. —Future Life	114	82
Field, Claud. —Mystics and Saints of Islam	114	83
Flammarion, Camille. —Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death	114	84
Gardner, Edmund G. —Dante and the Mystics	114	85
Garnett, L. M. J. —Mysticism and Magic in Turkey	114	86
Garrett, Edmund. —Isis Very Much Unveiled	114	87
Gibson, Rev. J. C. —Masonic Problem.—The Purpose and Meaning of Freemasonry	114	88
Grierson, Francis. —Modern Mysticism and Other Essays	114	89
Hand, Major W. H. —Theosophy Made Easy	114	90
Hartmann, Franz. —Life of Jehoshua, The—An Occult and a Key to the Bible	114	91
Heindel, Max. —Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception, or Mystic Christianity	114	92
.. .. Rosicrucian Mysteries, The	114	93
Herman, E. —Meaning and Value of Mysticism	114	94
Hoimes, Edward. —The Cosmic Commonwealth	114	95
Inge, W. R. —Christian Mysticism. (The Bampton Lectures, 1892.)	114	96
Jaccolliott, L. —Occult Science in India	114	97
Jinarajadasa, C. —In His Name	114	98
.. .. The Message of Future	114	99
Johnston, C. —Memory of Past Births	114	100
Judge, Wm. Q. —Ocean of Theosophy	114	101
Kilner, W. J. —Human Atmosphere	114	102
Kingsford, Anna and E. Maitland. —Perfect Way, The, or The Finding of Christ	114	103
Kozminsky, I. —Numbers—Their Meaning and Magic	114	104
Leadbeater, C. W. —Dreams	114	105
.. .. Invisible Helpers	114	106
.. .. Other Side of Death, The	114	107
.. .. Outline of Theosophy, The	114	108

GgG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)

Leadbeater, C. W. —Text Book of Theosophy, A	114	109
.. .. Modern Priestess of Isis, A	114	110
.. .. Starlight	114	111
Leaf, Walter. —Modern Priestess of Isis, A	114	112
Lehmann, E. —Mysticism in Heathendom and Christendom	114	113
LePlongeon, A. —Sacred Mysteries Among the Mayas and the Quiches	114	114
Levy, Eugene. —Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society	114	115
Martindale, C. C. —Theosophy	114	116
Maskelyne, J. N. —Fraud of "Theosophy" Exposed	114	117
Massey, C. C. —Thoughts of a Modern Mystic—A Selection from the Writings of the Late C. C. Massey (W. F. Barrett)	114	118
Mathers, S. L. —Kabbalah Unveiled, The	114	119
Mead, G. R. S. —World Mystery, The	114	120
.. .. " Three greatest Hermes (3 Vols.) See No. 114-192 to 194.		
Medhora, D. J. —Zoroastrianism and Some Other Ancient Systems. (2 Copies.)	114	121 122
Miles, Eustace. —Life After Life, or The Theory of Reincarnation	114	123
Myer, Isaac. —Qabbalah—The Philosophical Writing of Solomon Ben Yahudah Ibn Gabirol or Avicbrion	114	124
Nicholson, R. A. —Mystics of Islam, The	114	125
Niemand, J. —Letters That Have Helped Me	114	126
Old, W. R. —What is Theosophy ?	114	127
Oman, J. C. —Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India	114	128
Pascal, Sir T. —Re Incarnation—A Study in Human Evolution	114	129
Patanjali. —(See Dvivedi, M. N.)		
.. .. Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms. (W. Q. Judge.)	114	130
Praasad, R. —Nature's Finer Forces	114	131
Pryse, J. M. —Magical Message According to Ioannes	114	132
" Ramcharaka Yogi." —Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism	114	133
.. .. " Hindu-Yogi Science of Breath	114	134
.. .. " Mystic Christianity, or The Inner Teaching of the Master	114	135
Redgrove, H. S. —Alchemy—Ancient and Modern	114	139
Reinhart, Charles. —Science and the Soul, or The Faith that Heals	114	137
Rhyne, P. H. —Mysteria—History of the Secret Doctrines and Mystic Rites of Ancient Religions and Mediæval and Modern Secret Orders	114	138
Ruysbroeck. —Ruysbroeck. (Evelyn Underhill)	114	139
Schure, E. —Hermes and Plato	114	140
.. .. " Krishna and Orpheus	114	141
.. .. " Krishna, The Great Initiate of the East	114	142

GGG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—(Contd.)

Schure, E. —Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries	114	143
" " Rama and Moses	114	144
" " Jesus—The Last Great Initiate	114	145
"Sephariel." —Cosmic Symbolism	114	146
" " Kabala of Numbers, The. (Part I). (2 Copies.) ..	114	147 148
Shirley, Rudolf. —The Way of Initiation	114	149
Sinnet, A. P. —Esoteric Buddhism	114	150
" " Occult Essays	114	151
" " Purpose of Theosophy	114	152
Slade, Alexander. —Freemason Examined, The	114	153
Steiner, Rudolf. —Way of Initiation, The	114	154
" " Initiation and Its Result—A Sequel to "The Way of Initiation"	114	155
" " Mystics of the Renaissance	114	156
" " The Way of Initiation	114	157
Street, J. C. —Hidden Way Across the Threshold, The	114	158
Thomas, Charles Drayton. —Some New Evidence for Human Survival	114	159
Towne, W. E. —Health and Wealth From Within	114	160
Tukaram Tatya. —Compendium of the Rajayoga Philosophy ..	114	161
" " Guide to Theosophy, A	114	162
Underhill, E. —Mysticism	114	163
" " Practical Mysticism	114	164
" " Ruyssbroeck	114	165
" " Mystic Way, The	114	166
" " Essentials of Mysticism	114	167
Vaughan, R. A. —Hours With the Mystics	114	168
Vedanta Philosophy Series.		
Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy. (Swami Vivekananda.)	114	169
Divine Heritage of Man. (Swami Abhedananda.)	114	170
Eight Lectures on Karma Yoga. (Swami Vivekananda.) ..	114	171
How to be a Yogi. (Swami Abhedananda.)	114	172
My Master. (Swami Vivekananda.)	114	173
Lectures on Raja Yoga. (Swami Vivekananda.)	114	174
Self-Knowledge or Atma Jnana. (Swami Abhedananda.) ..	114	175
Vedanta Philosophy—Jnana Yoga, Part II. (Swami Viveka- nanda.)	114	176
Vishita, Bhakta. —Searsbup—Hindu and Oriental Method ..	114	177
Vivekananda, Swami. —(See V. P.)		
Wadia, P. A. —Inquiry into the Principles of Modern Theoso- phy, An	114	178
Waite, A. E. —Real History of the Rosicrucians	114	179

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

GgG THEOSOPHY (INCLUDING MYSTICISM).—

Waite, A. E. —Hidden Church of the Holy Grail.. ..	114	180
„ „ Secret Tradition in Freemasonry, The. (Vol. I.)	114	181
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	114	182
Westcott, W. —Numbers—Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue	114	183
Westcott, W. W. —Sephor Yetzirah	114	184
Wilson, B. —Occultism and Common Sense	114	185
Glossary of Theosophical Terms Used in the Key to Theosophy	114	186
Humata, Hukhta, Hvarshita. (A Student.)	114	187
Kybalion—A Study of the Hermetic Philosophy of Ancient Egypt and Greece. ("Three Initiates.")	114	188
New Pearl of Great Price, The	114	189
Spanish Mystics.	114	190
Studies in the Bhagaved Gita, Third Series—The Path of Initiation.. ..	114	191
Three Greatest Hermes (Mead G R S) 3 Vols... ..	114	192 to 194

Class 8.—“H.”

(Nos. 115-1 to 125-144.)

SCIENCE AND ARTS.

Press No.

PART ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).

Abbott, G. F. —Macedonian Folklore	115	1
Adams, A. A. —Plateau People of South America, The ..	115	2
Adams, H. L. —Story of Crime From Cradle to Grave, The	115	3
Adler, Felix. —Marriage and Divorce	115	4
Anderson, J. C. —Maori Life in Ao-Tea	115	5
Anderson, R. C. —Criminals and Crime	115	6
Argyll, Duke of. —Primeval Man	115	7
Armitage, F. B. —Diet and Race	115	8
Atkinson, J. —Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia	115	9
Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock).—		
Marriage, Totemism and Religion—An Answer to Critics	115	10
Origin of Civilisation, The	115	11
Pre-Historic Times. (2 Copies.)	115	12 13
Baikie, James. —Wonder Tales of the Ancient World	115	14
Baines, Sir A. —Ethnography. (Castes and Tribes.)	115	15
" " Indian Ethnography	115	16
Bandesson, H. —Indo-China and Its Primitive People	115	17
Barte, P. S. —Tannhauser and the Mountain of Venus	115	18
Bates, Eric. —Eastern Libyans, The	115	19
Bayley, Harold. —Archaic England	115	20
Beddoe, John. —Anthropological History of Europe, The	115	21
" " Races of Britain—A Contribution to the Anthro- pology of Western Europe	115	22
Bellow, H. W. —Races of Afghanistan, The	115	23
" " Inquiry into the Ethnography of Afghanistan,	115	24

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Bennett, Arnold. —Our Women (Chapters on Sex Discord.) ..	115	25
Bertillon, Alphonse. —Bertillon System of Identification ..	115	26
Besant, Annie. —Marriage as it Was and as it Is and as it Should Be ..	115	27
Bhandarkar, R. G. —Note on the Age of Marriage and Its Consummation According to Hindu Religious Law ..	115	28
Bhattacharya, J. N. —Hindu Castes and Sects ..	115	29
Bleek, W. H. —Specimens of Bushman Folklore ..	115	30
Blinkenberg, C. —Thunder-weapon in Religion and Folklore, The ..	115	31
Boas, Franz. —Mind of Primitive Man, The ..	115	32
.. .. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants ..	115	33
Bompas, C. H. —Folklore of the Santal Parganas ..	115	34
Borrow, George. —Lincali, The: An Account of the Gypsies of Spain ..	115	35
Bose, P. N. —Epochs of Civilization. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	115	36
Bosschere, John De. —Folk-Tales of Beasts and Men ..	115	37
Boulger, D. —Congo State, The, or The Growth of Civilization in Central Africa ..	115	38
Boulting, W. —Woman in Italy ..	115	39
Bradley, R. N. —Malta and the Mediterranean Race ..	115	40
Bray, R. N. —Town Child, The ..	115	41
Briggs, George W. —The Channars ..	115	42
Briggs, H. G. —Parsis, The ..	115	43
Brooksbank, F. H. —Stories of Egyptian Gods and Heroes ..	115	44
Brown, Robert. —Great Dionysiac Myth, The ..	115	45
.. .. People of the World ..	115	46
.. .. Semitic Influence on Hellenic Mythology ..	115	47
Bryce, James. —American Commonwealth ..	115	48
.. .. Relations of the Advanced and Backward Races of Mankind: The. (Roman Lecture, 1902-10.) ..	115	49
Buhler, J. G. —On the Indian Root of the Jern ..	115	50
Bulfinch, T. —Age of Chivalry, or King Arthur and His Knights ..	115	51
Burne, C. S. —Handbook of Folklore, The ..	115	52
Burton, R. F. —The Jews, the Gypsy and El-Islam ..	115	53
Buttel Reepen, H. —Man and His Forerunners ..	115	54
Carney, A. J. and Keith, A. B. —The Mythology of All Races. Indian and Iranian (Vol. II.) ..	115	55
Carpenter, Edward. —Intermediate Sex, The ..	115	56
.. .. Intermediate Types Among Primitive Folks ..	115	57
Castle, W. E. —Genetics and Eugenics ..	115	58
Chanda, Ramprasad. —The Indo-Aryan Races (Part I.) ..	115	59
Churchwar', Dr. A. —Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man ..	115	60

HA ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Claire, St. George. —Myths of Greece Explained and Dated—An Embalmed History of Uranus to Perseus...	115	61
Clodd, Edward. —Story of Primitive Man, The	115	62
Courtney, W. L. —Old Saws and Modern Instances	115	63
Cox, Rev. G. V. —Mythology of the Aryans	115	64
Cox, M. R. —Introduction to Folklore, An	115	65
Crane, T. E. —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century	115	66
Crawford, Arthur. —Legends of the Konkan	115	67
Crawford, O. G. S. —Man and His Past	115	68
Crawley, E. —Mystic Rose, The—A Study of Primitive Marriage	115	69
Crile, George W. —Man, An Adaptive Mechanism	115	70
Crooke, W. —Natives of Northern India	115	71
.. .. . North Indian Notes and Queries (Vols. I III VI.)	115	72 to 74
.. .. . Popular Religion and Folklore of Northern India ..	115	75
.. .. . Tribes and Castes of the North Western Provinces and Oudh	115	76
Cureau, A. L. —Savage Men in Central Africa (2 Copies) ..	115	77 to 78
Czaplica, M. A. —The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day	115	79
Dames, M. L. —Baloch Race—A Historical and Ethnological Sketch	115	80
Davis, F. H. —Myths and Legends of Japan	115	81
Dawood, J. —Mysterious Forces of Civilisation, The	115	82
Dehan, Rev. P. —Religion and Customs of the Uracl	115	83
Dennet, R. —At the Back of the Black Man's Mind	115	84
.. .. . Nigerian Studies	115	85
Dieserud, J. —Science of Anthropology	115	86
Dill, Samuel. —Roman Society From Nero to Marcus Aurelius ..	115	87
.. .. . Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire	115	88
Dixon, Roland B. —The Race, History of Man	115	89
Doane, T. W. —Bible Myths	115	90
Donaldson, J. —Woman, Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome	115	91
Doniker, J. —Races of Man, Race—A Sketch of Ethnography and Anthropology—C. S.	115	92
Doolittle, J. —Social Life of the Chinese	115	93
Drews, Arthur. —Christ Myth, The	115	94
Dubois, J. A. Abbe. —Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies. (H. French Imp.)	115	95
Duckworth, W. L. H. —Archæologic Man (C. M. S. L.)	115	96

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Duckworth, W. L. H. —Morphology and Anthropology. (Vol. I.)	115	97
Dunbar, G. D. —Abors and Galongs. (Memoirs of Asiatic Society of Bengal.)	.. .. .	115 98
Ebutt, M. I. —Hero Myths and Legends of the British Race	..	115 99
Elliot, G. F. S. —Romance of Savage Life, The	.. .. .	115 100
Ellis, H. —Criminal, The. (C. S.)	.. .. .	115 101
.. .. Man and Woman. (C. S.)	.. .. .	115 102
Endle, Sidney (Rev.) —The Kacharis	.. .. .	115 103
Enthoven, R. E. (Editor.)—		
Folklore Notes. Vol. I—Gujarat. (A. M. T. Jackson.)	..	115 104
" " Vol. II—Konkan. (A. M. T. Jackson.)	..	115 105
" " Tribes and Castes of Bombay. (Vols. I & II.)	115	106 107
Evans, A. J. and Others. —Anthropology and the Classics. (Six Lectures.)	.. .. .	115 108
Farnell, L. R. —Cults of Greek States, The	.. .. .	115 109
Fausboll, V. —Indian Mythology According to the Mahabharata in Outline	.. .. .	115 110
Figuier, Louis. —Human Race, The	.. .. .	115 111
.. .. Primitive Man, The	.. .. .	115 112
Finot, J. —Race Prejudice	.. .. .	115 113
Fishberg, M. —Jews, The—A Study of Race and Environment. (C. S.)	.. .. .	116 1
Flower, W. H. —Fashions in Deformity as Illustrated in the Customs of the Barbarians and Civilised Races (N. S.)	.. .. .	116 2
Flower, W. W. —Roman Festivals of the Republican Period	..	116 3
Fraser, J. G. —Golden Bough, The	.. .. .	116 4
.. .. Lectures on the Early History of Kingship	..	116 5
.. .. Psyche's Task	.. .. .	116 6
.. .. Totemism and Exogamy	.. .. .	116 7
.. .. The Golden Bough:—		
Part I—The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings. (Vols. I and II.)	.. .. .	116 8 9
Part II—Taboo and the Perils of the Soul	..	116 10
Part III—The Dying God	.. .. .	116 11
Part IV—Adonis, Attis, Osiris (Second Edition.)	116	12
Part V—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild (Vols. I and II.)	.. .. .	116 13 14
Part VI—The Scapegoat	.. .. .	116 15
Part VII—Balder the Beautiful. (Vols I and II.)	.. .. .	116 16 17
Bibliography and General Index	.. .. .	116 18

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE)— <i>Contd.</i>		
Frazer, J. G. —Golden Bough, The—Adonis, Attis, Osiris. (2 Vols.)	116	19 20
Freud, Sigmund. —Totem and Taboo	116	21
Friedlander, L. —Roman Life and Manners Under the Early Empire	116	22
Frobenius, L. —Childhood of Man, The	116	23
Galton, F. —Record of Family Faculties	116	24
Gamble, E. B. —The Sexes in Science and History	116	25
Garnett, L. M. —Turkey of the Ottomans	116	26
Gask, L. —Folk Tales From Many Lands	116	27
Gaster, M. —Rumanian Bird and Beast Stories	116	28
Geiger, Lazarus. —Contributions to the History of the Development of the Human Race	116	29
Geiger, Wilhelm. —Mahavamsa, or The Great Chronicle of Ceylon	116	30
Giles, H. A. —Civilisation of China, The. (II. U. L. M. K.)	116	31
Gilfillan, G. —History of Man	116	32
Giuffrida, Ruggeri. —The First Outline of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia	116	33
Gobineau, Arthur. —Unequality of Human Races, The	116	34
Godfrey, E. —English Children in the Olden Time	116	35
" " Social Life under the Stuarts	116	36
Goldenweiser, A. A. —Early Civilization	116	37
Gomme, G. L. —Folklore as an Historical Science	116	38
" " Village Community, The	116	39
" " Ethnology in Folklore	116	40
Goring, Charles. —The English Convict	116	41
Gould, S. B. —Strange Survivals—Some Chapters in the History of Man	116	42
Grant, Madison. —The Passing of the Great Race, or The Racial Basis of European History, A	116	43
Griffs, W. E. —China's Story—Its Myth, Legend, Art and Annals	116	44
Guerber, H. A. —Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages	116	45
" " Myths of Greece and Rome	116	46
" " Myths of Norsemen	116	47
Gulam Mahammad. —Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit	116	48
Gunthorpe, E. J. —Notes on Criminal Tribes in the Bombay Presidency, Berar and the Central Provinces	116	49
Gupta, B. A. —Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials	116	50
Guyot, Arnold. —Earth and Man, The	116	51
Haberlandt, Dr. M. —Ethnology	116	52
Haddock, F. C. —Business Power	116	53
Hadden, A. C. —History of Anthropology	116	54
" " Study of Man, The	116	55

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Haddon, A. C.	—Wanderings of Peoples. (C. M. S. L.)	116	56
"	" Migrations of Culture	116	57
Hamel, Frank.	—Human Animals	116	58
Hanauer, J. E.	—Folklore of the Holy Land	116	59
Hannay, H. B.	—European and Other Race Origins	116	60
Harris, Rendal.	—The Ascent of Olympus	116	61
Hartland, E. S.	—Primitive Paternity	116	62
"	" Science of Fairy Tales, The	116	63
Hartley, C. G.	—Truth About Women, The	116	64
Havemeyer, L.	—The Drama of the Savage Peoples	116	65
Heron, D.	—The Influence of Defective Physique and Unfavourable Home Environment on the Intelligence of Children	116	66
Hewitt, J. F.	—Primitive Traditional History	116	67
"	" Ruling Races of Pre-Historic Times in India, South Western Asia, and Southern Europe, The	116	68
Hoare, H. W.	—Our English Bible (The Story of Its Origins and Growth)	116	69
Hobley, C. W.	—Ethnology of A-Kamaba and Other East African Tribes. (C. A. E. S.)	116	70
Hodiwala, S. K.	—Parsis in Ancient India	116	71
Hodson, T. C.	—Naga Tribes of Manipur, The	116	72
"	" Primitive Culture of India	116	73
Hoernes, Dr. M.	—Primitive Man (J. Loewe)	116	74
Hogarth, D. G.	—Nearer East, The	116	75
Hollis, A. C.	—Masai, The—Their Language and Folklore	116	76
Hope, T.	—Costumes of the Ancients	116	77
Hornell, James.	—Indian Conch and Its Relation to Hindu Life and Religion	116	78
"	" Sacred Chank of India, The	116	79
Howard, G. E.	—History of Matrimonial Institutions	116	80
Howard, M. F.	—Study in Symbolism, A	116	81
Howitt, A. W.	—Native Tribes of South-East Australia, The	116	82
Howley, J. P.	—Beothuck, or Red Indians	116	83
Hunter, Sir W. W.	—Indian Mussalman, The	116	84
Hutchinson, H. N.	—Marriage Customs in Many Lands	116	85
"	" Pre-Historic Man and Beast	116	86
Hutton, James.	—Popular Account of the Thugs, Dacoits, and Gang Robbers of India	116	87
Hutton, J. H.	—The Sema Nagas	116	88
Ibering, Von. R.	—Evolution of the Aryan, The	116	89
Ingram, J. H.	—Haunted Homes, The, and Family Traditions of Great Britain	116	90
Inman, T.	—Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism	116	91

Na ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Legend, Sir Godfrey. —Besuton, The. (2 Vols.)	116	125
Lane, E. W. —Arabian Society in the Middle Ages	116	127
Lang, Andrew. —Custom and Myth	116	128
„ „ Secret of the Totem, The	116	129
Laing, Samuel. —Human Origins	116	130
Latham, R. G. —Ethnology of India	116	131
Lee, J. F. —Greater Exodus, The	116	132
Lefevre, A. —Race and Language. (I. S.)	116	133
Leffingwell, A. —Illegitimacy and Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct	116	134
Letourneau. —Evolution of Marriage, The. (C. S.)	116	135
Lewin, Captain T. H. —Wild Races of South-Eastern India	116	136
Lloyd, Thomas. —Making of the Roman People, The	116	137
Lord, H. —Discovery of the Sect of the Banias and the Parsis	116	138
Lowie, Robert H. —Primitive Society	116	139
Macdonell, A. A. —Vedic Mythology	116	140
MacGowan, Rev. J. —Chinese Folklore Tales	116	141
„ „ „ Side Lights on Chinese Life	116	142
Mackenzie, D. A. —Indian Myth and Legend	116	143
„ „ „ Myths of Babylonia and Assyria	116	144
MacIntock, W. —Old North Trail, The, or Life Legends and Religion of the Blackfeet Indians	116	145
MacRitchie, D. —Gypsies of India, The	116	146
Mahaffy, J. —Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander	116	147
Marret, R. R. —Psychology and Folklore	116	148
„ „ „ Anthropology. (H. U. L. M. K.)	117	1
Marvin, F. S. —Western Races and the World	117	2
Masani, R. P. —Folklore of Wells	117	3
Mason, O. T. —Origin of Invention, The—A Study of Industry Among Primitive People. (C. S.)	117	4
Max Muller, Prof. F. —Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryans	117	5
„ „ „ Contributions to the Science of Mythology	117	6
Meer Hasan Ali, Mrs. —Observations on the Mussalmans of India	117	7
Menpes, M. —World's Children	117	8
Metelerkamp, S. —Outa Karel's Stories: South African Folklore Tales	117	9
J. J. —Symbolism in the Marriage Ceremonies of Different Nations	117	10
„ „ „ Anthropological Papers	117	11
„ „ „ Marriage Ceremony of the Parsis, The	117	12

HA ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Modi, J. J. —Marriage Customs Among the Parsis	117	13
Moir, J. Reid. —Pre-Palæolithic Man	117	14
Monro, W. D. —Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes	117	15
Montessori, Maria. —Pedagogical Anthropology	117	16
Moore, Mabel. —Days in Hellas	117	17
Mosso, Angelo. —Dawn of Mediterranean Civilisations	117	18
Munro, R. —Palæolithic Man and Terramara Settlements in Europe	117	19
" " Prehistoric Problems.. ..	117	20
Murray, M. A. —Ancient Egyptian Legends. (W. E. S.)	117	21
Nadaillac, Marquis de. —Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples (Translated by N. Bell.)	117	22
Nassau, R. H. —Fetichism in Western Africa	117	23
" " Where Animals Talk West African Folklore Tales	117	24
Niveaita, Sister. —Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists	117	25
Oldham, C. F. —Sun and the Serpent, The—Contribution to the History of Serpent-Worship	117	26
Oman, J. C. —Brahmins, Theists and Moslems of India, The	117	27
" " Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India	117	28
" " Indian Life Religious and Social	117	29
Oppert, Gustav. —On the Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa, or India	117	30
Osborn, H. F. —Men of the Old Stone Age	117	31
Palmer, A. S. —Samson Saga and its Place in Comparative Religion	117	32
Parmelee, Maurice. —Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure	117	33
Parsons, E. C. —Old Fashioned Women, The—Primitive Fancies About the Sex	117	34
Pearson, C. H. —National Life and Character	117	35
Pearson, Karl. —National Life From the Standpoint of Science.. ..	117	36
Perry, W. J. —The Megalithic Culture of Indonesia	117	37
Phillpotts, B. S. —Kindred and Clan in the Middle Ages and After	117	38
Philpot, Mrs. J. H. —Sacred Tree, The, or The Tree in Religion and Myth	117	39
Pickering, Charles. —Races of Man, The	117	40
Pitt-Rivers. —Evolution of Culture, The	117	41
Playfair, A. (Major). —The Gars	117	42
Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore.		
No. 1—Celtic and Mediaeval Romance. (A. Nutt.)	117	43
No. 2—Folklore, What it is, and What is the Good of It. (E. Hartland.)	117	44

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE) — Contd.**Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance and Folklore—Contd.**

No. 3—Ossian and the Ossianic Literature. (A. Nutt.) ..	117	45
No. 4—King Arthur and His Knights. (J. Watson.) ..	117	46
No. 5—Popular Poetry of the Finns. (C. Billson.) ..	117	47
No. 6—Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare, The (A Nutt.) ..	117	48
No. 7—Mythology and Folklore (E. Hartland.) ..	117	49
No. 8—Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles (A Nutt.) ..	117	50
No. 9—The Rig Veda (E. Arnold) ..	117	51
No. 10—The Romance Cycle of Charlemagne and His Peers (Weston.) ..	117	52
No. 11—The Mabinogion (J. B. John.) ..	117	53
No. 12—The Edda I.—The Divine Mythology of the North (W. Faraday.) ..	117	54
No. 13—The Edda II.—The Heroic Mythology of the North. (W.—Faraday.) ..	117	55
Putnam-Weale, B. L. —Conflict of Colour, The ..	117	56
Rafy, Mrs. —Folk Tales of the Khasis ..	117	57
Ramsay, Sir Wm. M. The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor: Some of Its Causes and Effects ..	117	58
Ratsel, F. History of Mankind V. (A. J. Butler) ..	117	59
Reclus, E. Primitive Folk (C. S.) ..	117	60
Rentoul, R. R. —Race Culture or Race Suicide ..	117	61
Ripley, W. Z. Races of Europe, The ..	117	62
Risley, H. —People of India, The ..	117	63
Rivers, W. H. —Todas, The ..	117	64
„ „ History of the Malayan Society (2 Vols) ..	117	65 66
„ „ Dreams and Primitive Culture ..	117	67
Robertson, W. —Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia ..	117	68
Roscoo, John. —Baganda, The—An Account of Their Native Customs and Beliefs ..	117	69
Rothery, G. C. —Amazon in Antiquity and Modern Times, The ..	117	70
Roy, Sarat Chandra. —Orisons of Chota Nagpur, The ..	117	71
„ „ Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology ..	117	72 73
Russell, R. V. —Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces (4 Vols) ..	117	76 76
Saikh, Chilli. —Folk Tales of Hindustan ..	117	77
Saleeby, C. W. —Parenthood and Race Culture—An Outline of Eugenics ..	117	78
Saltus, E. —Historia Amoris ..	117	79
Sankaran, K. —Manners and Customs of the Japanese From the Earliest Times ..	117	80
Sarkar, B. K. —The Folk Element in Hindu Culture ..	117	81

SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class “H.” Press. No.

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Schiefuer, T. A.	Tibetan Tales Derived From Indian Sources. (Translated by W. R. Ralston.)	..	117	82
Scholes, T. E. S.	Glimpses of the Ages, or The Superior and Inferior Races .. .. .	..	117	83
Scott Elliot, G.	Prehistoric Man and His Story .. .. .	..	117	84
Scott, Rev. J. L.	The Age of Fable, or Beauties of Mythology ..	..	117	85
Seervai, K. N. and B. B. Patel.	Gujarat Parsis From the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time (1898 A.D.) ..	..	117	86
Seesodia, Shri J. Thakur.	Rajputs ; A Fighting Race .. .. .	..	117	87
Seignobos, C.	History of Ancient Civilisation .. .. .	..	117	88
Seligman, C. G.	Veddas, The .. .. .	..	117	89
Semple, E. C.	Influence of Geographic Environment .. ..	..	117	90
Sen, D. C.	Folk Literature of Bengal .. .. .	..	117	91
Senator and Kaminer.	Marriage and Disease .. .. .	..	117	92
Sergi, Prof. G.	Mediterranean Race, The--A Study of the Origin of European Peoples. (C. S.) .. .. .	..	117	93
Seymour, T. D.	Life in the Homeric Age .. .. .	..	117	94
Shakespeare, Lt. Col.	The Lushei Kuki Clans .. .. .	..	117	95
Sherring, Rev. M. A.	Hindu Tribes and Castes .. .. .	..	117	96
Sidgwick, Mrs. A.	Home Life in Germany .. .. .	..	117	97
Sidgwick, W. T., and Taylor, H. W.	A Short History of Science (See class Hs.) .. .. .	..	117	98
Skeat, W. W.	Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. (Vols. I and II) .. .. .	..	117	{ 99 100
Skinner, C. M.	Myths and Legends of Flowers, Trees, Fruit and Plants in all Ages and in all Climates ..	..	117	101
Smith, E. V., and Dale, A. M.	The Ha-Speaking People of Northern Rhodesia. (Vol. I.)	..	117	102
" "	" " " " " " Vol II)	..	117	103
Smith, G. Elliot.	The Evolution of the Dragon .. .. .	..	117	104
" "	Primitive Man .. .. .	..	117	105
Smith, W. R.	Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia .. ..	..	117	106
Sohna Devi.	Orient Pearls- Indian Folklore .. .. .	..	117	107
Sollas, W. J.	Ancient Hunters .. .. .	..	117	108
Sorabji, Miss Cornelia.	Between the Twilights - Being Studies of Indian Women by One of Themselves .. ..	..	117	109
Southall, James C.	Epoch of the Mammoth, The .. .. .	..	117	110
Spence, Louis.	Myths and Legends of the North American Indians, The .. .. .	..	117	111
" "	Myths of Mexico and Peru, The .. .. .	..	117	112
" "	Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt .. ..	..	117	113
" "	An Introduction to Mythology .. .. .	..	117	114
Spencer, B.	Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia .. .. .	..	117	115
Spencer and Gillen.	Northern Tribes of Central Australia .. ..	..	117	116

Ma ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Spiller, G. —Papers on Inter-Racial Problems	117	117
„ „ Inter-Racial Problems	117	118
Spurrell, H. G. F. —Modern Man and His Forefathers	117	119
Starcke, C. N. —Primitive Family in Its Origin and Development, The. (I. S.)	117	120
Starr, Frederick. —Some First Steps in Human Progress.. .. .	117	121
Steele, Arthur. —Law and Custom of Hindu Castes, The.. .. .	117	122
Stephens, W. —Legends of Indian Buddhism. (W. E.)	117	123
Stephenson, H. L. —Elizabethan People, The	117	124
Stow, G. W. —Native Races of South Africa, The	117	125
Summer, W. —Folk Ways	117	126
Swiney, F. —Awakening of Women, or Woman's Part in Evolution	117	127
Talbot, E. S. —Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results. (C.S.)	117	128
Taylor. —Storyology	117	129
Taylor, H. O. —Mediæval Mind, The	117	130
Taylor, Dr. L. —Origin of the Aryans, The. (C. S.)	117	131
Temple, C. S. —Native Races and Their Rulers	117	132
Temple, R. C. —Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabies, A	117	133
„ „ Punjab Notes and Queries. (Vols. I, II, III, IV)	117	134 to 137
Thomas, N. W. —Bibliography of Anthropology and Folklore	117	138
„ „ Natives of Australia	117	139
„ „ Anthropological Report on the Ho-speaking Peoples of Nigeria. Law and Custom	117	140
„ „ „ „ Proverbs and Stories, etc.	117	141
Thompson, E. M. —Hand Book of Greek and Latin Palæography. (I. S.)	117	142
Thompson, R. C. —The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. (Vol. I.)	117	143
„ „ The Reports of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon. (Vol. I.)	117	144
Thornton, D. M. —Parsi, Jaina and Sikh	117	145
Thurston, E. —Castes and Tribes of Southern India	117	146
„ „ Ethnographic Notes on Southern India	117	147
„ „ Omens and Superstitions of Southern India	117	148
Tisdall, W. M. St. Clair. —Mythic Christs and the True	117	149
Townsend, C. A. N. —Customary Law of the Hissar District	117	150
Tremearne, A. J. —Tattooed Head Hunters of Nigeria, The	117	151
Twain, Mark. —What is Man?	117	152
Tyler, E. B. —Anthropology	117	153

Ma ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Tyler, E. B. —Primitive Culture	117	154
" " Researches Into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of the Civilisation ..	117	155
Tyler, J. M. —The New Stone Age in Northern Europe	117	156
Vignoli, T. —Myth and Science	117	157
Vinogradoff, P. —English Society in the Eleventh Century ..	117	158
" " Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, (Vols. I to III.)	117	159 to 161
Wagner, L. —Manners, Customs and Observances	117	162
Wake, C. S. —Serpent Worship and Other Essays	117	163
Walker, A. —Intermarriage	117	164
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Gods of the Egyptians, The, or Studies in Egyptian Mythology	117	165
" " Egyptian Literature, Vol. I—Legends of Books on Egypt	117	166
" " Egyptian Literature, Vol. II—Annals of Nubian Kings. (Books on Egypt and Chaldaea Series, Vol. 3.)	117	167
Ward, William. —View of the History, Literature and Mythology of the Hindoos. (3 Vols.)	117	168 to 170
Warren, W. E. —The Paradise Found—The Cradle of the Human Race of North	117	171
Webster, Hutton. —Rest Days—A Study in Early Law and Morality	117	172
Wells, H. G. —The Outline of History. (Vols. I and II.) ..	117	173 174
Westermarck, E. —History of Human Marriage, The	117	175
" " Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco	117	176
Westervelt, W. D. —Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes	117	177
Whiffen, Thomas. —North-west Amazons, The	118	1
Wilkins, W. J. —Hindu Mythology	118	2
Wilson, J. —Indian Caste	118	3
Withington, R. —English Pageantry. (Vol. I.)	118	4
Woodruff, C. E. —Expansion of Races	118	5
Wright, E. M. —Rustic Speech and Folklore	118	6
Wright, G. F. —Man and the Glacial Period	118	7
" " Origin and Antiquity of Man, The	118	8
Yoe, Sluway. —Burman, The—His Life and Notions	118	9
Zwemer, S. M., and Other. —The Mohammedan World To-day.	118	10
Drinking Cups and Their Customs	118	11
Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay (From 1918-20.)	118	12

Ha ANTHROPOLOGY (INCLUDING MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE).—Contd.

Marriage of Hindu Widows	118	13
Myths From Many Lands	118	14
Sketches Chiefly Relating to the History, Religion, Learning and Manners of the Hindus	118	15
Women's Mysteries of a Primitive People (The Ibibies of Southern Nigeria)	118	16

Hb ASTRONOMY.

Airy, G. B. —Popular Astronomy	118	17
Arago, F. —Meteorological Essays	118	18
Arrhenius, S. —The Destinies of the Stars	118	19
Baikie, J. —Through the Telescope	118	20
Ball, Sir R. S. —In Starry Realms	118	21
.. .. . Popular Guide to Heavens	118	22
.. .. . Star Land	118	23
.. .. . Story of the Heavens, The	118	24
.. .. . Story of the Sun, The	118	25
Barlow, C. W. and Another. —Elementary Mathematical Astronomy	118	26
Berry, A. —History of Astronomy, A	118	27
Bickerton, A. W. —Birth of Worlds and Systems, The (H.E.L.)	118	28
Bird, J. M. —Relativity and Gravitation	118	29
Blake, J. F. —Astronomical Myths (Based on Flammarion's History of the Heavens)	118	30
Brewster, Sir David. —Martyrs of Science	118	31
.. .. . More Worlds Than One	118	32
Brown, Rev. J. —Halley's Comet—Its History	118	33
Brown, R. —Researches Into the Origin of the Primitive Constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians and Babylonians	118	34
Bryant, W. W. —History of Astronomy	118	35
Burgel, B. H. —Astronomy for All	118	36
Campbell, W. W. —Elements of Practical Astronomy, The	118	37
.. .. . Stellar Motions	118	38
Campigneilles, Rev. V. De. —Observations Taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, During the Eclipse of the 22nd January, 1898	118	39
Chalmers, T. —Astronomical Discourses	118	40
Chambers, G. F. —Handbook of Astronomy, The	118	41
.. .. . Story of the Solar System, The	118	42
.. .. . Story of the Stars, The	118	43
.. .. . Study of the Comets, The	118	44
Chauvenet, William. —Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy (Vols. I and II)	118	45 46

Hb ASTRONOMY.—(Contd.)

Clerke, A. M. —Herschel and Modern Astronomy, The. (C. S.)	118	47
" " History of Astronomy During the Nineteenth Century	118	48
" " Problems in Astrophysics	118	49
" " System of the Stars, The	118	50
Clerke, A. M. and Others. —Astronomy	118	51
Colquitt, W. —(See under Geology.)		
Comstock, G. C. —Text-Book of Astronomy, A	118	52
Dante. —Dante and the Early Astronomers. (M. A. Orr)	118	53
Dreyer, J. L. —History of the Planetary Systems From Thales to Kepler	118	54
Eddington, A. S. —Stellar Movements and the Structure of the Universe	118	55
Fauth, Philip. —Moon in Modern Astronomy, The	118	56
Fison, A. H. —Recent Advances in Astronomy. A. E.	118	57
Flammarion, C. —Astronomy for Amateurs	118	58
" " Popular Astronomy	118	59
Forbes, Prof. G. —Transit of Venus, The. (N. S.)	118	60
" " History of Astronomy	118	61
Fotheringham. —Historical Eclipses	118	62
Freudlich, E. —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation	118	63
Gore, E. —Astronomical Essays	118	64
Gregory, G. —Lectures on Astronomy and Chemistry	118	65
Guillemin, A. —Heavens. The. (Lockyer and Proctor)	118	66
Hale, G. E. —Some Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Sun. (Hamilton Lecture V.)	118	67
" " Ten Years' Work on a Mountain Observatory	118	68
Hart, Henry. —Easy Paths to the Stars	118	69
Hawkins, Mrs. H. P. —A. B. C. Guide to Astronomy, The	118	70
Heath, Sir Thomas. —Aristarchus of Samos—The Ancient Copernicus	118	71
Herschel, Sir J. —Outlines of Astronomy	118	72
Hinks, A. R. —Astronomy. (H. U. F. Mark)	118	73
Hollis, H. P. —Chats About Astronomy	118	74
Hosmer, G. L. —Text-Book on Practical Astronomy	118	75
Howe, H. A. —Elements of Descriptive Astronomy	118	76
Huggins, Windsor and Lady Huggins. (Ed.)—Scientific Papers of Sir William Huggins, The	118	77
Kaye, G. R. —Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh	118	78
" " A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi, Jaipore, Ujjain, Benares	118	79
Lewis, Sir G. C. —Historical Survey—Astronomy of the Ancient	118	80
Libby, Walter. —An Introduction to the Study of Science	118	81
Lockyer, J. N. —Dawn of Astronomy, The	118	82

ASTRONOMY.—(Contd.)

Lockyer, Sir Norman. —Elementary Lessons in Astronomy	118	83
" " " Meteoric Hypothesis, The	118	84
" " " Recent and Coming Eclipses	118	85
" " " Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered	118	86
" " " Surveying for Archaeologists	118	87
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Pioneers of Science	118	88
Loomis, E. —Practical Astronomy	118	89
Lowell, P. —Evolution of Worlds, The	118	90
" " Mars	118	91
" " Mars and Its Canals	118	92
" " Mars as the Abode of Life	118	93
Macpherson, H. —Practical Astronomy. (P. B.)	118	94
Maine, R. —Astronomy	118	95
Mallik, D. N. —The Elements of Astronomy	118	96
Maunder, E. W. —Are the Planets Inhabited ?	118	97
" " Science of the Stars, The. (P. B.)	118	98
McClean, F. K., and Others. —Report of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Port Davey, Tasmania (May 1910)	118	99
Melville, Henry. —Veritas, Revelation of Mysteries	118	100
" " Veritas, The Median and Persian Laws	118	101
Mitchell, O. M. —Orbs of Heaven, The	118	102
Naegamwala, K. D. —Report on the Total Solar Eclipse of January 21-22, 1898	118	103
Narion. —Ancient Astronomy	118	104
Nasmyth, J., and Another. —Moon, The	118	105
Neison, Edmund. —Moon, The	118	106
Newcomb, S. —Compendium of Spherical Astronomy, A	118	107
" " Stars, The	118	108
Nicol, J. P. —Architecture of the Heavens	118	109
Olcott, W. T. —Star Lore of All Ages	118	110
" " Sun Lore of All Ages	118	111
Orr, A. —Dante and Early Astronomers	118	112
Orr, M. A. —Stars of the Southern Skies	118	113
Pearce, A. J. —Science of the Stars, The	118	114
Peck, W. —Observer's Atlas of the Heavens, The	118	115
Pickering, W. H. —Moon, The	118	116
Plummer, H. G. —An Introductory Treatise on Dynamical Astronomy	118	117
Plunket, E. M. —Ancient Calendars and Constellations	118	118
" " Judgment of Paris and Some Other Legends Astronomically Considered	118	119
Peer, C. L. —Solar System, The. (P. S.)	118	120

Hb ASTRONOMY.—(Contd.)

Precator, R. A.	—Chance and Luck	118	121
" "	Easy Star Lessons	118	122
" "	Essays on Astronomy	118	123
" "	Familiar Science Studies	118	124
" "	Half Hours with the Telescope	118	125
" "	Mysteries of Time and Space	118	126
" "	Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	118	127
" "	New Star Atlas, A	118	128
" "	Old and New Astronomy	118	129
" "	Other Suns Than Ours	118	130
" "	Our Place Among Infinites	118	131
" "	Pleasant Ways in Science	118	132
" "	Rough Ways Made Smooth	118	133
" "	Saturn and Its System	118	134
" "	Sun—The Ruler of the Planetary System	118	135
" "	Universe, The, and the Coming Transits	118	136
" "	Universe of Suns, The	118	137
Rem, Henri.	—What Your Hand Reveals	118	138
Schreiner, J.	—Astronomical Spectroscopy. (L. B. Frost.)	118	139
Serviss, G. P.	—Other Worlds	118	140
Sewell, Robert.	—Eclipses of the Moon in India	118	141
Shaw, H. K.	—Observations of Halley's Comet	118	142
Snyder, K.	—World-Machine	118	143
Stirling, W.	—New Theories in Astronomy	118	144
Tedd, D. P.	—New Astronomy, A	118	145
Turner, H. H.	—Astronomical Discovery	118	146
" "	Modern Astronomy—Being Some Account of the Revolution of the Last Quarter of a Century	118	147
Wallace, A. R.	—Is Mars Habitable?	118	148
" "	Man's Place in the Universe	118	149
Williams, J. W.	—Telescope, The	118	150
Young, C. A.	—Text-Book of General Astronomy, A	118	151
Young, J. R.	—Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. (W. S.)	118	152

HcA BIOLOGY.**GENERAL BIOLOGY.**—

Aristotle.	—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (Herbert Spencer Lec- tures, February 1913.)	118	153
Bastian, H. C.	—Origin of Life The	118	154
Bateson, W.	—Biological Fact and the Structure of Society, The. (Herbert Spencer Lectures.) (2 Copies.)	118	155 156
" "	Journal of Genetics. (Vol. I, 1910-11.)	118	157
" "	Problems of Genetics	118	158
Beebe, William.	—Jung's Peace	118	159

BIOLOGY.—(Contd.)**GENERAL BIOLOGY.**—(Contd.)

Bigelow, M. A.	Introduction to Biology	118	160
Bourne, G. C.	Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1909.)	118	161
Bulter, Samuel.	Evolution Old and New	118	162
"	Life and Habit	118	163
Cook, T. A.	Curves of Life, The	118	164
Coulter, and Chamberlain.	The Heart of Nature	118	165
D'Albe, E. E. F.	Two New Worlds	118	166
Dana, E. S.	A Century of Science in America	118	167
Dendy, Arthur.	Outlines of Evolutionary Biology	118	168
Duclaux, J. A.	Pasteur, The History of a Mind	118	169
Ealand, C. A.	Animal Ingenuity of To day	118	170
Fabre, J. H.	The Wonder Book of Science	118	171
Frankland, P.	Pasteur. (C. S.)	118	172
Guenther, C.	Darwinism and the Problems of Life	118	173
Haeckel, E.	Wonders of Life, The	118	174
Hartog, Marcus.	Problems of Life and Reproduction	118	175
Heape, Walter.	Sex Antagonism	118	176
Herter, C. A.	Biological Aspects of Human Problems	118	177
Hingsten, R. W.	A Naturalist in Himalaya	118	178
Hodge and Dawson.	Civic Biology	118	179
Huxley, T. H.	Critiques and Addresses	118	180
"	Discourses: Biological and Geological	118	181
"	Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews	118	182
"	Science and Culture	118	183
Huxley, T. H. and Another.	Practical Biology	118	184
Ingersoll.	Wit of the Wild, The	118	185
Jenkinson, J. F.	Three Lectures on Experimental Embryology	118	186
Jennings, H. S.	Behaviour of Lower Organisms	118	187
Johnstone, James.	Life in the Sea. (C. M. S. L.)	119	1
Kidd, Benjamin.	Individualism and After. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1908.)	119	2
Kirkpatrick, R.	The Biology of Water Work	119	3
Lankester, E. Ray.	Kingdom of Man, The	119	4
"	More Science From an Easy Chair	119	5
Leighton, Gerald.	Embryology. (P. E.)	119	6
Locy, W. A.	Biology and Its Makers	119	7
Loeb, Jacques.	Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization	119	8
"	Mechanistic Conception of Life, Biological Essays	119	9
Macnamara, N. C.	Human Speech	119	10
Marshall, A. M.	Biological Lectures and Addresses	119	11

HcA BIOLOGY.—(Contd.)

GENERAL BIOLOGY.—(Contd.)

McCook, H. —Nature's Craftsman	119	12
Meldola, R. Evolution—Darwinian and Spencerian. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1910.)	119	13
Menet, C. —Problem of Age, Growth and Death, The. (P. S.)	119	14
Metchnikoff, E. —Prolongation of Life, The	119	15
Miall, L. C. History of Biology	119	16
Moore, Benjamin. —Origin and Nature of Life, The	119	17
Morgan, C. L. Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (Herbert Spencer Lectures, November 1913)	119	18
Newman, H. H. —The Biology of Twins	119	19
Parker, T. J. Lessons in Elementary Biology	119	20
Parmele, M. —Science of Human Behaviour, The	119	21
Peabody and Hunt. —Elementary Human Biology	119	22
Pell, Charles Edwards. The Law of Births and Deaths	119	23
Popenoe, Paul and Johnson, R. H. —Applied Eugenics	119	24
Pusnett, H. M. —Comparative Literature. (I. S.)	119	25
Roaf, H. F. —Biological Chemistry	119	26
Roberts, Mary. —Progress of Creation, The	119	27
Roosevelt, T. —Biological Analogies in History	119	28
Saleeby, C. W. —Progress of Eugenics, The	119	29
Sanger, M. —Women and the New Race	119	30
Scouller, J. —Darwinian Fallacies	119	31
Spencer, Herbert. Principles of Biology, The	119	32
Spencer, Herbert, Lectures.		
1908—Individualism and After. (Benjamin Kidd.)	119	33
1909—Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (G. C. Bourne)	119	34
1910—Evolution, Darwinian and Spencerian. (R. Meldola.)	119	35
1912—Biological Fact and the Structure of Society. (W. Bateson.) (Two Copies.)	119	36 37
1913 (Feb.)—Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (C. L. Morgan.)	119	38
1913 (Feb.)—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (D'Arcy W. Thompson.)	119	39
Stebbing E. P. The Forests of India	119	40
Taylor, J. Lionel. —Nature of Woman, The	119	41
Thompson, W. D'Arcy. —(See Spencer, Herbert, Lectures.)		
Thomson, J. A. —Science of Life, The—An Outline of the History of Biology and its Recent Advances. (V. F.)	119	42
" " Secrets of Animal Life	119	43
" " The System of Animate Nature. (Vols. I & II.)	119	44 45
Thorndike, E. L. —Animal Intelligence—Experimental Studies	119	46
Vernon, M. —Variation in Animals and Plants. (I. S.)	119	47
Wallace, A. R. —Studies Scientific and Social	119	48

Hca BIOLOGY.—(Contd.)**(A) GENERAL BIOLOGY—(Contd.)**

Woodhead, Dr. G. Sims. —Bacteria and Their Products. (C. S.)	119	49
Wood-Jones, F. —Coral and Atolls	119	50
Wright, H. O. —Children's Stories of the Great Scientists	119	51
Eugenics Review 1910-11, The	119	52
Problems in Eugenic Papers Communicated to the First International Eugenics Congress Held at the University of London 24th to 30th July, 1912	119	53

HcB BOTANY.

Allen Grant. —On the Colours of the Flowers as Illustrated by the British Flora. (N. S.)	119	54
„ „ Story of the Plants, The	119	55
Bailey, L. H. —Nursery Book, The—A Complete Guide to the Multiplication of Plants.	119	56
Balfour, Edward. —Timber Trees—Timber and Fancy Woods as also the Forests of India and of Eastern and Southern India	119	57
Balls, W. L. —Cotton Plant in Egypt, The	119	58
Bastian, S. L. —Wonders of Plant Life	119	59
Basu, B. D. (Ed.) —Indian Medical Plants. (Plates.) Part I	119	60
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part II	119	61
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part III	119	62
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ Part IV	119	63
Beddome, Col. R. H. —Handbook to the Ferns of British India	119	64
Bedford, Duke of and Pickering, Spencer. —Science and Fruit Growing.	119	65
Bentley, R. —Manual of Botany	119	66
Blather, E. —The Ferns of Bombay	119	67
Bonnier, Gaston. —Name the Flower	119	68
Bose, Sir J. C. —Life Movements in Plants. (Transactions of the Bose Research Institute.) Parts I and II. (Vol. I.)	119	69
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	119	70
Boulger, G. S. —Plant Geography	119	71
Bower, F. O. —Practical Botany	119	72
„ „ Plant Life on Land, Considered in Some of Its Biological Aspects. (C. M. S. L.)	119	73
„ „ Botany of the Living Plants	119	74
Brandis, D. —Indian Trees	119	75
Butler, E. —Fungi and Disease in Plants	119	76
Candolls, A. De. —Origin of Cultivated Plants, The. (I. S.)	119	77
Cook, M. T. —Diseases of Tropical Plants, The	119	78
Cooke, M. C. —Fungi—Their Nature, Influences, Uses, Etc. (I.S.)	119	79
„ „ Manual of Structural Botany, A	119	80
Cooke, Theodore. —Flora of the Presidency of Bombay	119	81

HcA BOTANY.—(Contd.)

Coulter, J. M. —Plant Studies	119	82
Dalzell and Gibson. —Bombay Flora, The	119	83
Darwin, Charles. —Climbing Plants	119	84
“ “ Cross and Self-Fertilization of Plants	119	85
“ “ Fertilization of Orchids	119	86
“ “ Forms of Flowers	119	87
“ “ Insectivorous Plants	119	88
“ “ Movements of Plants	119	89
“ “ Vegetable Mould and Earth Worms	119	90
Dawson, J. W. —Geological History of Plants	119	91
Dennet, Dr. E. —Plant Life and Structure	119	92
Devries, H. —Mutation Theory	119	93
“ “ Plant Breeding	119	94
“ “ Species and Varieties—Their Origin by Mutation	119	95
Dixon, H. H. —Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in Plants	119	96
Drury, H. —Useful Plants of India, The	119	97
Elliot, C. F. Scott. —Romance of Plant Life, The	119	98
Fabre, J. H. —The Life of the Grasshopper	119	99
“ “ The Story Book of the Fields	119	100
Farmer, J. B. —Plant Life. (H. U. L. M. K.)	119	101
Figuier, L. —Vegetable World, The	119	102
Ganong, William. —Living Plant, The	119	103
Geddes, P. —Chapters in Modern Botany	119	104
Gibson, R. J. Harvey. —Lectures on Plant Physiology	119	105
Goebel, Dr. K. —Organography of Plants. Part I. (J. B. Balfour.)	119	106
Haines, H. H. —Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur	119	107
Henslow, Prof. G. —Origin of Plant Structures by Self-Adoption to the Environment, The. (I. S.)	119	108
“ “ “ Origin of Floral Structures Through Insects and Oil or Agencies, The. (I. S.)	119	109
Hutchinson, H. G. —Nature's Moods and Tenses	119	110
“ “ Hutchinson's Popular Botany. (A. E. Knight and Another.) (Vols. I and II.)	119	111 112
Indian Forest Memoirs. —Economic Product Series :—		
Vol. I, No. 1—Indian Woods and Their Uses. (R. A. Troup.)	119	113
Vol. I, Part 1—On Some Indian Forest Grasses and Their Oecology. (R. S. Hole.)	119	114
Vol. II, Part I—Prospects of the Match Industry. (R. S. Troup)	119	115
Jackson, J. W. —Shells as Evidences of the Migrations of Early Culture	119	116
Keeble, F. —Plant Animals. (C. M. S. L.)	119	117
Kirtikar, K. R. —Poisonous Plants of Bombay	119	118

HcB BOTANY.---(Contd.)

Kirtikar, K. R. and Basu, B. D. ---Indian Plants. (Vols. I and II)	119	119 120
Kraemar, Henry. ---Applied and Economic Botany	119	121
Lock, H. H. ---Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution	119	122
Lovell, John H. ---The Flower of the Bee	119	123
Lubbock, Sir John. ---Buds and Stipules. (I. S.)	119	124
.. .. Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings, A. (I. S.)	119	125
Marcot, Mrs. ---Conversations of Vegetable Physiology	119	126
Martin, J. N. ---Botany for Agricultural Students	119	127
Meek, Alexander. ---Migration of Fish, The	119	128
Mercier, Charles. ---A Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of Seeds	119	129
Mitra, H. N. ---Elementary Botany	119	130
Murray, James. ---Plants and Drugs, Scindh	119	131
Nadkarni, K. M. ---Indian Plants and Drugs	119	132
Nairne, A. K. ---Flowering Plants of Western India, The	119	133
Nuttall, G. C. ---Beautiful Flowering Shrubs	119	134
Percival, John. ---Agricultural Botany	119	135
Pfleiderer, I. ---Glimpses Into the Life of Indian Plants	119	136
Phillips, W. ---Manual of British Dcomycetes with Descriptions of all the Species of Fungi Hitherto Found in Britan, Included in the Family and Illustrations of the Genera. (I. S.)	119	137
Rangachari, K. ---Manual of Elementary Botany for India, A	119	138
Roxburgh, W. ---Flora Indica, or Descriptions of Indian Plants.	120	1
Ruskin, John. ---Proserpina	120	2
Schwappach, A. ---Forestry. (F. Story and E. Nobbs)	120	3
Scott, D. H. ---Studies in Fossil Botany	120	4
Seward, A. C. ---Fossil Plants. (Two Copies.)	120	5 6
.. .. Links With the Past in the Plant World (C. M. S. L.)	120	7
Shimer, H. W. ---Introduction to the Study of Fossils, An	120	8
Spruce, R. ---Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes	120	9
Stokes, M. C. ---Botany, or The Modern Study of Plants. (P. B.)	120	10
Strasburger, E. ---Text-Book of Botany	120	11
Talbot, W. A. ---Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind. (Vol. I.)	120	12
Theophrastus. ---Enquiry into Plants. (2 Vol.)	120	13 14
Timiriacheff, C. A. ---Life of the Plant, The	120	15

Press. No.

McB BOTANY.—(Contd.)

Troup, R. S.	—The Silviculture of Indian Trees.	(Vol. I.)	..	120	16
" "	" " " " " "	(Vol. II.)	..	120	17
" "	" " " " " "	(Vol. III.)	..	120	18
Watson, J. F.	—Index to the Native and Scientific Names of Indian and Other Eastern Economic Plants and Products				
				120	19
Watt, G.	—Wild and Cultivated Plants of the World	..	..	120	20
Webber, T. W.	—Forests of Upper India, The	..	..	120	21
Winn, Wren.	—Timbers and Their Uses	..	..	120	22
Wrightson, J.	—Marvels of Animal and Plant Life	..	..	120	23
	Plant Life .. .. .	..	..	120	24

HcC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.

Adami, J. C.	-Medical Contribution to the Study of Evolution.	120	25
Arrhenius, S.	-Worlds in the Making- The Evolution of the Universe	120	26
Ball, W. P.	-Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination of the View Held by Spencer and Darwin. (N.S.)	120	27
Barrell, J. and Schuchert.	-The Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants	120	28
Bastian, H. C.	-Evolution of Life	120	29
Bateson, W.	-Mendel's Principles of Heredity	120	30
Beecher, C. E.	-Studies in Evolution	120	31
Bower, K. and Agar.	-Lectures on Sex and Heredity	120	32
Burke, J. B.	-Origin of Life, The -Its Physical Basis and Determination	120	33
Butler, Samuel.	-Unconscious Memory	120	34
Calderwood, H.	-Evolution and Man's Place in Nature	120	35
Carr, W. K.	-Matter and Some of Its Dimensions. (Harper's Library of Living Thought.)	120	36
Castle, W. E.	-Heredity and Eugenics	120	37
Chamberlain, A. F.	-Child, The--A Study in the Evolution of Man. (C. S.)	120	38
Clodd, Edward.	-Primer of Evolution, A	120	39
Coe, C. C.	-Nature Versus Natural Selection	120	40
Conklin, Edward G.	-Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man (See Title 124—51)		
Conn, H. W.	-Method of Evolution, The	120	41
Cope, E. D.	-Primary Factors of Organic Evolution	120	42
Crampton, Henry Edward.	-Doctrine of Evolution, The	120	43
Darwin, Charles.	-Animals and Plants Under Domestication	120	44
" "	-Descent of Man, The	120	45
" "	-Expressor of the Emotions in Man and Animal	120	46

McG EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)

Darwin, Charles. —Fifty Years of Darwinism—Modern Aspects of Evolution—Centennial Address in Honour of Charles Darwin (2 Copies.) ..	120	{ 47 48
„ „ Foundations of the Origin of Species, The ..	120	49
„ „ Origin of Species. (Two Copies.) ..	102	{ 50 51
(See Ball, Huxley, H. Poulton, Romances, Schmidt and Wallace.)		
Darwin, Leonard. —Organic Evolution	120	52
Davenport, C. B. —Feebly Inhabited	120	53
„ „ Eugenics Record Bulletin. (Nos. 6 and 9.)	120	{ 54 55
Delage, Y. —Theories of Evolution, The. (Two Copies)	120	{ 56 57
Dendy, A. —Animal Life and Human Progress	120	58
Dewar, D. and Another. —Making of Species, The ..	120	59
Dodel, A. —Moses or Darwin—A School Problem for all Friends of Truth and Progress	120	60
Doncaster, L. —Heredity in the Light of Recent Research. (C. M. S. L.)	120	61
„ „ Determination of Sex, The	120	62
Downing, Elliot Rowland. —The Third and Fourth Generation ..	120	63
Drinkwater, H. A. —Lectures on Mendelism, A	120	64
Drever, J. —Instinct in Men	120	65
Drummond, H. —Ascent of Man, The	120	66
East, E. M. and Jones, D. F. —Inbreeding and Outbreeding ..	120	67
Eugenics Record Bulletins. —		
Report No. 1. (Harry H. Laughlin)	120	68
Bulletin No. 6—The Trait Book (C. B. Davenport.) ..	120	69
Bulletin No. 9—States Law Limiting Marriage Selection. (C. B. Davenport.)	120	70
Bulletin No. 10A—I—Scope of the Committee's Work. (Harry H. Laughlin.)	120	71
Bulletin No. 10 B—II—The Legal, Legislative and Administrative Aspects of Sterilization. (Harry H. Laughlin.) ..	120	72
Frank, Karl. —Theory of Evolution in the Light of Facts, The ..	120	73
Fuller, Sir Bampfylde. —Life and Human Nature,	120	74
Galton, F. —Hereditary Genius	120	75
Geddes, P. and Another. —Evolution of Sex, The. (C. S.) ..	120	76
Goodrich E. S. —Evolution. (P. B.)	120	77
Haeckel, E. —Evolution of Man, The	120	78
„ „ History of Creation, The	120	79
„ „ Last Link—Our Present Knowledge of the Descent of Man	120	80
„ „ Last Words on Evolution	120	81
„ „ Riddle of the Universe at the Close of the Nineteenth Century, The	120	82

McO EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)

Hall, C. R. —Human Evolution—An Inductive Study of Man	120	83
Hardwicke, W. W. —Evolution of Man, The	120	84
Henderson, Lawrence, J. —The Order of Nature	120	85
Herbert, S. —First Principles of Heredity, The	120	86
Hird, D. —Easy Outline of Evolution, An	120	87
„ „ Picture Book of Evolution. (Vol. I.)	120	88
Hopkins, G. M. —Experimental Science. (Vols. I & II)	120	89 90
Hovenden, F. —What is Life, or Where Are We?	120	91
Howison, G. H. —Limits of Evolution, The	120	92
Hutton, F. W. —Lesson of Evolution, The	120	93
Huxley, T. H. —Darwinian Essays	120	94
„ „ Evolution and Ethics	120	95
„ „ Man's Place in Nature	120	96
Judd, J. W. —Coming of Evolution, The (C. M. S. L.)	120	97
Kelsey, Carl. —The Physical Basis of Society	120	98
Key, D. E. —Heredity and Social Fitness	120	99
Knips, H. R. —Evolution in the Past	120	100
Laughlin, H. H. —Eugenics Record—Bulletins—Nos. 1, 10A and 10B	120	101
Le Bon, Gustave. —Evolution of Matter (Translated by F. Legge.)	120	102
Leconte, Joseph. —Evolution and Its Relation to Religious Thought	120	103
LeDantes, F. —Nature and Origin of Life	120	104
Lluria, E. —Super-Organic Evolution	120	105
Lock, R. H. —Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution	120	106
Lull, Richard S. —Organic Evolution	120	107
McCabe, Joseph. —Story of Evolution, The	120	108
McDonald, G. —Child's Inheritance, The	120	109
McMillan, R. —The Origin of the World	120	110
McNamara, N. C. —Evolution and Function of Living Purposive Matter, The. (I. S.)	120	111
Mendel. —(See Bateson, W.)		
Mitchell, Mrs. G. —Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology. (Jean Demoor, Jean Massart and Emile Vendervelde.) (I. S.)	120	112
Mitchell, P. C. —Evolution and the War	120	113
Mivart, St. George. —Genesis of Species, The	120	114
Morgan, T. H. —Heredity and Sex	120	115
„ „ A Critique of the Theory of Evolution	120	116
Morgan, T. H. and Others. —Mechanism of Mendelism, The	120	117

McC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)

Nageli, C. V. —Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic-Evolution, A	120	118
Nisbet, J. F. —Marriage and Heredity	120	119
Osborn, H. F. —From the Greeks to Darwin	120	120
.. .. . The Origin and Evolution of Life	121	1
Patel, R. D. —First Steps in Evolution	121	2
Payne, G. H. —The Child in Human Progress	121	3
Pearson, K. —The Function of Science in the Modern State	121	4
Poulton, E. B. —Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (C. S.)	121	5
.. .. . Essays on Evolution	121	6
Proctor, Henry. —Evolution and Regeneration	121	7
Punnett, R. C. —Mendelism	121	8
Quatrefages, A. De. —Human Species, The. (I. S.)	121	9
Ramsay, Sir W. —The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor; Some of its Causes and Effects	121	10
Reid, G. A. —Laws of Heredity, The	121	11
.. .. . Present Evolution of Man, The	121	12
.. .. . Principles of Heredity, The	121	13
Romanes, C. J. —Darwin and After Darwin	121	14
.. .. . Mental Evolution in Animals	121	15
.. .. . Mental Evolution in Man	121	16
.. .. . Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution, The. (N. S.)	121	17
.. .. . An Examination of Weismannism	121	18
Roper, A. C. —Ancient Eugenics	121	19
Saleeby, C. W. —Evolution the Master Key	121	20
.. .. . Heredity. (I. S. S.)	121	21
.. .. . Organic Evolution. (J. S. S.)	121	22
Salisbury, Lord. —Evolution, A Retrospect	121	23
Schafer, E. A. —Life, Its Nature, Origin and Maintenance (An Address Delivered to "The British Association for the Advancement of Science" at its Meeting at Dundee in September 1912.)	121	24
Schmid, Of. —Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism, The. (I. S.)	121	25
Schuller, —Law of Evolution, The	121	26
Smyth, N. —Place of Death in Evolution, The	121	27
Sutton, J. B. —Evolution and Disease (C. S.)	121	28
Swiney, F. —Cosmic Procession, The, or The Feminine Principle in Evolution	121	29
Thomson, J. A. —Evolution	121	30
.. .. . Heredity	121	31
Walker, C. E. —Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission	121	32

HcC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY.—(Contd.)

Wallace, A. R. —Darwinism	121	33
„ „ World of Life, The	121	34
„ „ Social Environment and Moral Progress	121	35
Watson, J. A. S. —Heredity. (P. B.) (Two Copies.)	121	36 37
Weismann, Dr. A. Essays Upon Heredity	121	38
„ „ Germ-Plasm, The A Theory of Heredity. (C. S.)	121	39
„ „ Evolution Theory, The. (2 Vols.)	121	40 41
Whetham, W. C. D. —Heredity and Society	121	42
Wilson, Albert. —Unfinished Man	121	43
Wilson, E. B. —The Cell in Development and Inheritance	121	44

HcD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.

Agassiz, Ls. —Études Critiques Sur Les Mollusques Fossiles	121	45
Aitken, E. H. (Eha). Common Birds of Bombay, The	121	46
„ „ „ Naturalist on the Prowl, A	121	47
„ „ „ Tribes on My Frontier	121	48
„ „ „ Concerning Animals and Other Matters	121	49
Alcock, A. —Naturalist in Indian Sea, A, or Four Years with the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship "Investigator"	121	50
Aristotle. —History of Animals	121	51
Ash, E. C. —Pond Life. (P. B.)	121	52
Baker, Sir S. W. —Wild Beasts and Their Ways	121	53
Bamber, C. J. —Plants of the Punjab	121	54
Barnes, H. R. —Birds of Bombay	121	55
Beddard, F. E. —Earthworms and Their Allies (C. M. S. L.)	121	56
„ „ Mammalia. (C. N. II.)	121	57
Belt, Thomas. Naturalist in Nicaragua. (E. L.)	121	58
Borridge, W. S. —Marvels of the Animal World	121	59
Broderip, W. J. —Zoological Recreations	121	60
Brooke, W. K. —Foundations of Zoology, The	121	61
Bryden, H. A. —Great and Small Game of Africa	121	62
Buckland, F. —Notes and Jottings From Animal Life	121	63
Buffon. —Natural History	121	64
Carpenter, W. B. —Zoology	121	65
Cassell. —Book of Birds. (F. B. Jones.)	121	66
„ Popular Natural History	121	67
„ World of Wonders	121	68
Child, C. M. —Senescence and Rejuvenescence (Class J.)	121	69
Comstock, J. H., and Comstock, A. B. —A Manual of the Study of Insects	121	70

HED ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—Contd.)

Cooke, M. C. —Introduction to Fresh Water Algae with an Enumeration of all the British Species. (I. S.) ..	121	71
Cornish, C. J. and Others. —Living Animals of the World, The ..	121	72
Cornish, M. C. —Animal Artisans and Other Studies of Birds and Beasts	121	73
Crabtree, J. H. —Wonders of Insect Life	121	74
Cunningham, D. D. —Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances..	121	75
Cunningham, J. T. —Reptiles, Amphibians and Fishes	121	76
D'Arcy, W. T. —Glossary of Greek Birds, A	121	77
Darwin, Charles. —Naturalist's Voyage Round the World, A ..	121	78
" " Voyage of a Naturalist. (Sir John Lubbock)	121	79
Deperet, Charles. —Transformation of the Animal World. (I. S.)	121	80
Dewar, Douglas. —Birds of the Plains	121	81
" " Bombay Ducks	121	82
" " Indian Birds	121	83
" " Birds of the Indian Hills	121	84
" " Glimpses of Indian Birds	121	85
" " Jungle Folk—Indian Natural History	121	86
" " Bird Calendar for Northern India, A	121	87
Ditmars, H. L. —Reptiles of the World	121	88
Dugmore. —Romance of the Beaver, The	121	89
Duncan, F. M. —Romance of the Seasons, The	121	90
" " Our Insect Friends and Foes	121	91
Ealand, C. A. —Insects and Man —	121	92
" " Insect Life	121	93
Fabre, J. H. —Life of the Fly, The	121	94
" " Life of the Spider, The	121	95
" " Mason-Bees, The	121	96
" " Social Life in the Insect World	121	97
" " Bramble-Bees and Others	121	98
" " Insect Life	121	99
" " The Hunting Wasps.. .. .	121	100
" " The Life of the Caterpillar	121	101
" " The Sacred Beetle	121	102
" " The Mason-Wasps	121	103
" " The Glow-worm and Other Insects.. ..	121	104
" " More Beetles	121	105
" " The Life of the Grasshopper (See HCB, 119—99)		
" " The Story Book of the Fields (119—100)		
Farmer and Others. —Treatise on Zoology. A	121	106

Med ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. (Edited by W. T. Blanford.)—

Arachnida. (R. Peacock)	--	--	--	--	121	107
Birds. (E. Oates and W. Blanford.)	--	--	--	--	121	108
Butterflies. (C. Bingham)	--	--	--	--	121	109
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. J. Gahan)	--	--	--	--	121	110
" (Vol. II.) (Martin Jacoby.)	--	--	--	--	121	111

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah. (Edited by W. T. Blanford.)

Coleoptera Lamellicornia-- Part I. (G. J. Arrow.)	--	121	112
Dermoptera. (M. Burr.)	--	121	113
Fishes. (F. Day.)	--	121	114
Hymenoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. Bingham.)	--	121	115
Mammalia. (W. Blanford.)	--	121	116
Moths. (G. Hampson.)	--	121	117
Reptilia and Batrachia. (G. A. Boulenger.)	--	121	118
Rhynchota. (W. Distant.)	--	121	119
Diptera Nematocera. (E. Brunetti.)	--	121	120
Fresh Water Sponges - Hydroids and Pelyzoa. (N. Annandale.)	--	121	121
Hymenoptera--Vol. III. Ichneumonidae--Part I. (Claude Morley.)	--	121	122
Orthoptera. (W. F. Kirby.)	--	121	123
Figur, Louis. --Insect World, The	--	121	124
" " Ocean World, The	--	121	125
" " Reptiles and Birds	--	121	126
Finn, Frank. --The Game Birds of India and Asia	--	121	127
" " The Water Fowl of India and Asia	--	121	128
" " The World's Birds	--	121	129
Fitzsimons, F. W. --The Natural History of South African Mammals. (Vols. I and II.)	--	121	130 131
Fletcher, F. B. --Some South Indian Insects	--	121	132
Flower, W. H. --Honey, The	--	121	133
Flower, W. H. and Another. Introduction to the Study of Mammals, Living and Extinct, An	--	121	134
Forel, A. --Senses of Insects	--	121	135
Gadow, H. --Amphibosa and Reptiles. (C. N. II.)	--	121	136
Gamble, F. W. --Animal World, The. (H. U. L. M. K.)	--	121	137
Gamble and Others. Worms, Etc. (C. N. II.)	--	121	138
Garner, R. L. --Speech of Monkeys.	--	121	139
Garratt, G. --Marvels and Mysteries of Insects	--	121	140
Giles, C. M. --Hand book of the Gnats or Mosquitoes, A	--	121	141
Gordon, Seton. --Land of Hills and Glen	--	121	142

HCD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)

Gross, K. —Play of Animals, The—A Study of Animal Life and Instinct	121	143
Guppy, H. B. —Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific	121	144
Hagenbeck, Carl. —Beasts and Men	121	145
Hamilton, J. S. —Animal Life in Africa. (Two Copies)	121	146 147
Harmer and Others. —Fishes, Etc. (C. N. H.)	121	148
Harmsworth. —Harmsworth Natural History	121	149
Hart, H. O. —Scripture Natural History; Animals of the Bible.	121	150
Harting, J. E. —Recreations of a Naturalist	121	151
Hartmann, R. —Anthropoid Apes (I. S.)	121	152
Hartog and Others. —Proteus, Etc. (C. N. H.)	121	153
Hartwig, J. —Wild Animals of the Tropics	121	154
" " Winged Life of the Tropics	121	155
Hayes, M. H. —Stable Management and Exercises	121	156
Heilprin, A. —Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals (I. S.)	121	157
Hewitt, C. G. —House Flies and How They Spread Disease. (C. M. S. L.)	121	158
Hickson, S. J. —Fauna of the Deep Sea, The	121	159
Hinton, M. A. C. —Rats and Mice and the Enemies of Mankind	121	160
Houssay, F. —Industries of Animals, The (C. S.)	121	161
Hudson, W. H. —The Book of a Naturalist	121	162
" " A Hind in Richmond Park	121	163
Hume, Allan Octavius. —The Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds. (3 Vols.	121	164 to 166
Hume and Marshall. —Game Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. The (3 Vols.)	121	167 to 169
Hutchinson, H. N. —Creatures of Other Days	121	170
" " Extinct Monsters	121	171
Huxley, T. H. —Crayfish, The—An Introduction to the Study of Zoology (I. S.)	121	172
Jardine, N. K. —Dictionary of Entomology, The	121	173
Jerdon, D. S. and Another. —Animal Life	121	174
Jerdon, T. C. —Birds of India	121	175
" " Mammals of India, The	121	176
Joslen, F. —Cattle of the Bombay Presidency	121	177
Kaye, D. W. G. —X-Rays	121	178
K. B. O. —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment	121	179
Kerr, Richard. —Nature; Curious and Beautiful	121	180
Kew, H. W. —Dispersal of Shells, The—An Inquiry Into the Means of Dispersal Possessed by Fresh Water and Land Mollusca. (I. S.)	121	181

McD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY—(Contd.)

Kidd, Benjamin. —The Philosopher With Nature..	..	..	121	182
Kirman, F. B. —British Birds. (P. B.) ..	..	..	121	183
Lamarck, J. B. —Zoological Philosophy, The ..	..	..	121	184
Lankester, E. Ray. —Extinct Animals ..	..	..	121	185
" " " Diversions of a Naturalist. (Two Copies) ..	121		186	
" " " Secrets of Earth and Sun ..	..	..	121	187
" " " Great and Small Things ..	..	..	121	188
Levick, C. M. —Antarctic Penguins..	..	..	121	189
Long, William J. —How Animals Talk and Other Pleasant Studies of Birds and Beasts..	..	..	121	190
Lubbock, Sir John. —Ants, Bees and Wasps—A Record of Ob- servations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. (I. S.) ..	..	..	121	191
" " " Beauties of Nature, The ..	..	..	121	192
" " " On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. (N. S.) ..	..	..	121	193
" " " On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals with Special Reference to Insects. (I. S.) ..	..	..	121	194
Lydekker, R. —Geographical History of Mammals. A ..	..	..	121	195
" " " Mostly Mammals ..	..	..	121	196
" " " Horse and Its Relatives, The ..	..	..	121	197
" " " Ox and Its Kindreds, The ..	..	..	121	198
Lydekker, R., and Others. —Natural History ..	..	..	121	199
MacAlphins, D. —Zoological Atlas—Vertebrate ..	..	..	121	200
MacBride, E. W. —Zoology. (P. B.) ..	..	..	121	201
Mantell, G. A. —Fossils of the British Museum ..	..	..	121	202
Mars, F. S. —Friends of the Furtive Folk ..	..	..	121	203
Marshall, G. F. —Birds Nesting in India ..	..	..	121	204
Martin, C. L. —Humming Birds ..	..	..	121	205
Menault, E. —Wonders of Animal Instinct with Illustrative Anec- dotes ..	..	..	121	206
Messurier, A. Le. —Notes on the Eastern Narra ..	..	..	121	207
Miall, L. C. —Early Naturalists, The—Their Lives and Work (1530–1769) ..	..	..	121	208
Millard, Etc. (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. (Vols 26 to 28.) ..	121		210 to 212	
Minshull, J. —Creator's Wonders in Living Nature, The ..	..	..	121	211
Mivart, St. George. —Common Zoog. The. (N. S.) ..	..	..	121	212
Murray, J. A. —Reptiles of Sind, The ..	..	..	121	213
" " " Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghan- istan, The ..	..	..	121	214
Naturalist's Library, The. (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)— Amphibious Carnivora. (R. Hamilton) ..	..	..	121	215

H&D ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)**Naturalist's Library, The.** (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)—

Birds of Africa. (W. Swainson.)	.. ..	121	218
Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	121	219
British Quadrupeds—Mammalia. (Macgillivray.)	.. ..	121	220
Entomology—Bees. (James Duncan.)	.. ..	121	221
„ Beetles. (James Duncan.)	.. ..	121	222
„ British Butterflies. (J. Duncan.)	.. ..	121	223
„ Foreign Butterflies. (J. Duncan.)	.. ..	121	224
„ British Moths, Sphinxes, etc. (J. Duncan.)	.. ..	121	225
„ Exotic Moths. (J. Duncan.)	.. ..	121	226
„ Introduction to Entomology (J. Duncan.)	.. ..	121	227
„ Flycatcher. (W. Swainson.)	.. ..	121	228
Ichthyology—British Fishes. (R. Hamilton.)	.. ..	121	229
„ Fishes, Particularly Their Structure and Economical Uses. (J. S. Bushman.)	.. ..	121	230
„ Fishes of Guiana. (Schomburgh.)	.. ..	121	231
„ Perch Family. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	121	232
„ Horses. (C. H. Smith.)	.. ..	121	233
Mammalia—Deer, Antelopes, Camels, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	121	234
„ Dogs. (C. H. Smith.)	.. ..	122	1
„ Goats, Sheep, Oxen, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	2
„ Introduction to Mammalia. (C. H. Smith.)	.. ..	122	3
„ Lions, Tigers, etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	4
„ Monkeys. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	5
„ Marsupialia or Pouched Animals. (R. Waterhouse.)	.. ..	122	6
„ Thickskinned Quadrupeds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	7
„ Whales. (Robert Hamilton.)	.. ..	122	8
„ Ornithology—Humming Birds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	9
„ Parrots. (P. Selby.)	.. ..	122	10
„ Pigeons. (P. Selby.)	.. ..	122	11
„ Sunbirds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	.. ..	122	12
Newman, H. H. —The Biology of Twins	.. ..	122	13
“ Old Shekary, The.” —Sport in Many Lands	.. ..	122	14
Osborn, H. —Economic Zoology: An Introductory Text-Book in Zoology	.. ..	122	15
Osborn, H. F. —Age of Mammals in Europe, Asia and North America	.. ..	122	16
Owen, Richard. —History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds, A	.. ..	122	17
Packard, A. S. —Text-Book of Entomology	.. ..	122	18

HcD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.—(Contd.)

Parker, T. J. —Manual of Zoology	122	19
" " Text-Book of Zoology, A	122	20
Peel, C. V. A. —Zoological Gardens of Europe, The	122	21
Pouchet, F. A. —Universe, The, or The Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little	122	22
Poulton, E. B. —Colours of Animals, The— Their Meaning and Use, Especially Considered in the Case of Insects. (I. S.)	122	23
Pycraft, W. P. —History of Birds, A	122	24
" " Story of Fish Life, The	122	25
" " Courtship of Animals, The	122	26
Quatrefagos, A. de. —Rambles of a Naturalist, The	122	27
Redi, F. —Experiments on the Generation of Insects	122	28
Rennie, James. —Insect Architecture	122	29
Romanes, G. J. —Animal Intelligence. (I. S.)	122	30
" " Jelly Fish, Star Fish and Sea Urchins—Being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. (I. S.)	122	31
Sanderson, G. P. —Wild Beasts of India — — — —	122	32
" " Wild Beasts, Wasps and Ants — — — —	122	33
Scharff, R. F. —European Animals— Their Geological History, Etc.	122	34
" " History of the European Fauna. (C. S.) — — — —	122	35
Schmidt, O. —Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times, The. (I. S.)	122	36
Selous, E. —Bird Life Glimpses — — — —	122	37
" " Romance of the Animal World, The — — — —	122	38
" " Romance of Insect Life, The { — — — —	122	39
Semper, Karl. —Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life, The. (I. S.)	122	40
Seton, E. T. —Wild Animals at Home — — — —	122	41
Shipley and Reed. —Mollusca, Etc. (C. N. II.) — — — —	122	42
Sinclair, S., and Sharp. —Peripatus, Myriapods and Insects. (C. N. II.)	122	43
Smith and Others. —Crustacea and Arachnida. (C. N. II.)] — — — —	122	44
Smith, Geoffrey. —Primitive Animals. (C. M. S. L.) — — — —	122	45
Spence, R. A. (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. Vol. XXII. (Nos. 2 & 3)	122	46
Stebbing, E. P. —Insect-Intruders in Ancient Homes	122	47
" " Jungle By-Ways in India	122	48
" " Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance (Coleoptera)	122	49
Stebbing, R. R. —History of Crustacea, A—Recent Malacostraca. (I. S.)	122	50
Sterndale, R. A. —Natural History of the Mammalia of India and Ceylon	122	51

McD ZOOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY. —(Contd.)

Stratton-Porter, Gene. —Homing With the Birds. (The History of a Life-time of Personal Experience With the Birds.)	122	52
Swainson, Wm. —Animals in Menageries. (L. C. C.)	122	53
„ „ Malacology, or Shells and Shell-fish. (L.C.C.)	122	54
„ „ On the Natural History and Classification of Birds	122	55
„ „ On the Natural History and Classification of Fishes and Amphibious Reptiles	122	56
„ „ Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History, A. (L. C. C.)	122	57
Thayer, G. H. —Concealing Colouration in the Animal Kingdom	122	58
Theobald, F. V. —Insect Life	122	59
Thomson, J. A. —Outlines of Zoology	122	60
„ „ Study of Animal Life, The	122	61
„ „ Biology of the Seasons, The	122	62
„ „ Wonder of Life, The	122	63
„ „ The Haunts of Life	122	64
Trouessart, E. L. —Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. (I. S.)	122	65
Van Beneden, P. J. —Animal Parasites and Messmates. (I. S.)	122	66
Wall, F. —Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of Our British Indian Dominions, The, and How to Recognise Them	122	67
Wallace, A. R. —Island Life	122	68
Warburton, Cecil. —Spiders (C. M. S. L.)	122	69
Ward, Francis. —Marvels of Fish Life as Revealed by the Camera	122	70
Washburn, M. F. —The Animal Mind	122	71
Waterhouse, G. R. —Natural History of the Mammalia	122	72
Waterton, C. —Essays on Natural History	122	73
Westell, W. P. —Book of the Animal Kingdom, The	122	74
Wheeler, W. M. —Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behaviour	122	75
White, G. —Natural History of Selborne (Sir J. L. H. B. B.)	122	76
Wintle, W. J. —Recreations With a Pocket Lens	122	77
Wood, J. G. —Out of Doon	122	78
Yule, G. Udney. —The Fall of the Birth Rate	122	79
Zittell, K Von. A. —Text Book of Palontology. (Edited by C. R. Eastman)	122	80
Animal Biography, Consisting of Singular and Interesting Narratives and Anecdotes Illustrative of the Habits, Dispositions, Instinct, Sagacity of the Various Tribes of Animals. (Intended as a Supplement to Buffon's Natural History.)	122	81

McD CHEMISTRY.**(INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY.)—**

Ackroyd, W. —Chemistry of Colour and New Photography, The	122	82
Aikman, C. M. —Milk, its Nature and Composition. A Handbook on the Chemistry and Bacteriology of Milk, Butter and Cheese.	122	83

Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)

Allen, A. H. —Commercial Organic Analysis	122	84
Andes, L. E. —Vegetable Fats and Oils, Their Practical Preparation, Purification and Employment for Various Purposes; Their Properties, Adulteration and Examination	122	85
Arrhenius, Svante. —Quantitative Laws in Biological Chemistry	122	86
Arrhenius, S. —Theories of Chemistry	122	87
Ashby, H. M. —How to Analyse Clay? Practical Methods for Practical Men	122	88
Atack, F. W. —Organic Dyestuffs	122	89
Audi, S. J. M. —Practical Agricultural Chemistry	122	90
Bailey, G. H. —Tutorial Chemistry	122	91
Baily, E. C. —Inorganic Chemistry. (P. B.)	122	92
Bardi, D. R. —Chemical Physics and Non-Metallic Elements	122	93
“ “ First Examination in Medicines. Model Answers; Chemistry	122	94
Beau, Percy. —The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. (2 Vols.)	122	95
		96
Bell, A. E. —Pasteurisation and Sterilisation of Milk, The	122	97
Benedict, F. G. —Chemical Lecture Experiments	122	98
Berry, A. J. —Atmosphere, The. (C. M. S. L.)	122	99
Besant, A., and Leadbeater, C. H. —Occult Chemistry	122	100
Bloxam, C. L. —Chemistry,—Inorganic and Organic	122	101
Bonel, W. A. —Coal and Its Scientific Uses	122	102
Booth, W. H., and Another. —Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy	122	103
Bowman, J. E. —Practical Chemistry	122	104
“ “ Practical Handbook of Medical Chemistry	122	105
Brannet, W. T., and Another. —Techno-Chemical Receipt Book, The	122	106
Brittan, E. —Tables of Chemical Analysis	122	107
Burnell, G. R. —Limes, Cements, Mortars, Etc. (W. S.)	122	108
Chapman, A. C. —Brewing. (C. M. S. L.)	122	109
Cole, S. W. —Practical Physiological Chemistry	122	110
Cooke, J. P. —New Chemistry, The. (L. S.)	122	111
Cross, C. F. —Wood Pulp and Its Uses (W. S.)	122	112
Czapek, Frederick. —Chemical Phenomena in Life	122	113
Donovan, Michael. —Treatise on Chemistry, A. (L. C. C.)	122	114
Douglas, S., and Another. —Qualitative Chemical Analysis	122	115
Dubois, Dr. A., and Luttringer, Dr. A. —Rubber—Its Production, Chemistry and Synthesis	122	116
Duncan, R. K. —Chemistry of Commerce	122	117
“ “ Some Chemical Problems of To-day	122	118
Dunstan, R. Wyndham. —Oil Seeds and Feeding Cakes	122	119

Hd CHEMISTRY INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. (Contd.)

Faraday, M. —Chemical History of a Candle, The	122	120
" " Lectures on Non-Metallic Elements	122	121
Fay, I. W. —Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Dyes, The	122	122
Findlay, A. —Chemistry in the Service of Man	122	123
Fownes. —Fownes' Elementary Chemistry. (Bridges.)	122	124
Freud, Ida. —The Experimental Basis of Chemistry	122	125
Ganot. —(See General Physics.)		
Gardner, W. M. —British Coal-Tar Industry, The	122	126
Glover, R. M. —Manual of Elementary Chemistry, A	122	127
Goech, F. A. —Methods in Chemical Analysis	122	128
Hegar, Dorsey. —Practical Oil Geology	122	129
Hampson, W. —Radium Explained. (J. S. S.)	122	130
Hasluck, P. N. —Photographic Chemistry	122	131
Hatfield, W. H. —Cast Iron in the Light of Recent Research	122	132
Hendrick, E. —Everyman's Chemistry	122	133
Henry, W. A. —Feeds and Feeding	122	134
Hoblyn and Edmunds. —Story of the Five Elements, The	122	135
Holleman, A. F. —A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry	122	136
Hubner, Julius. —Bleaching and Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials	122	137
Hurst, G. H. —Colour—A Handbook of the Theory of Colour	122	138
" " Lubricating Oils, Fats and Greases.—Their Origin, Preparation, Properties, Uses and Analysis	122	139
" " Soaps	122	140
Jago, Wm. —Inorganic Chemistry	122	141
Johnstone, J. F. W. —Chemistry of Common Life The	122	142
Jones, H. C. —Principles of Inorganic Chemistry	122	143
Keane, C. A. —Modern Organic Chemistry	122	144
Keitt, T. E. —The Chemistry of Farm Practice	122	145
Kellner, O. —Scientific Feeding of Animals, The	122	146
Knecht, E., and Another. —Manual of Dyeing	122	147
Koller, Dr. Theodore. —Utilization of Waste Products, The	122	148
Kremann, R. —Application of Physico-Chemical Theory to Technical Processes and Manufacturing Methods	122	149
Lehfeldt, K. A. —Text-Book of Physical Chemistry, A	122	150
Lewes, V. B. —Acetylene	122	151
Liebig, Von J. —Letters on Chemistry	122	152
Little, H. F. V. —A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry	122	153
Lehnia, F. —Laboratory Methods in Agricultural Bacteriology. (Translated by Stevenson and Smith.)	122	154

H.1 CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)

Lowry, F. M. —Historical Introduction to Chemistry	122	155
.. .. Inorganic Chemistry	122	156
Lucas, A. —Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation	122	157
Lunge, George. —Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, The. (3 Vols. in 6 Parts.)	122	158 to 160
Martin, Geoffrey. —Modern Chemistry and Its Wonders	122	161
Macdonald, J. D. —Water Analysis	122	162
Maclean, Hugh. —Lecithin and Allied Substances—The Lipins	122	163
Makower, W. —Radio-Active Substances. (I. S.)	122	164
Martin, G. —Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry	122	165
May, Percy. —The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs	122	166
Martin, Geoffrey. —Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry, Organic	122	167
Martin, G. S. S., and Wilson, F. —The Salt and Alkali Industry	122	168
McIntosh, J. G. —Industrial Alcohol	122	169
.. .. Technology of Sugar, The	122	170
Meldola, R. —Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products, The	122	171
.. .. Chemistry of Photography. (N. S.)	122	172
.. .. Chemistry. (II. U. L. M. K.)	122	173
Meller, J. W. —Modern Inorganic Chemistry	122	174
.. .. Treatise on Quantitative Inorganic Chemistry, A.	122	175
Mercier, J. E. —Alchemy (See J. 134—32)		
Meyer, Von E. —History of Chemistry	122	176
Meyer, Lothar. —Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry	122	177
Miller, W. A. —Elements of Chemistry	122	178
Milne, A., and Another. —Methods of Sampling Silver Coins in Indian Mints, The	122	179
Mitchell, C. Ainsworth. —Edible Oils and Fats	122	180
Molinari, E. —Treatise on General and Industrial Organic Chemistry. (2 Vols.)	122	181 to 182
Moore, J. H. —Savage Survivals	122	183
Munby, A. E. —Introduction to the Chemistry and Physics of Building Materials. Vol. 1	122	184
Murray, J. A. —Soils and Manures	122	185
Napier, James. —Chemistry Applied to Dyeing	122	186
Naquet, A. —Legal Chemistry. (Translated by J. Battershall.)	122	187
Naylor, W. —Trades Waste	122	188
Nerust, Prof. Walter. —Theoretical Chemistry From the Standpoint of Avogadro's Rule and Thermodynamic (Translated by C. S. Palmer)	122	189
Newth, G. S. —Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry	122	190

Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)**Nicholson, W.**—(See Class Nb.)**Odling, W.**—Practical Chemistry **122** 191**Olney, Louis.**—Textile Chemistry and Dyeing **122** 192**Ostwald, Wolfgang.**—Outlines of General Chemistry **122** 193" " Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, The **122** 194" " An Introduction to Theoretical Applied
Colloid Chemistry **122** 195**Parkes, S.**—Chemical Essays **122** 196**Parry, E. J.**—Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes,
The **122** 197**Paterson, D.**—Colour Printing of Carpet Yarns, The **122** 198" " Science of Colour Mixing, The **122** 199**Pattison, M. M. Muir.**—Story of the Chemical Elements **122** 200**Perkin and Lean.**—Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, An .. **122** 201**Phillips, J. A.**—Manual of Metallurgy, A, or Practical Treatise
on the Chemistry of the Metals **122** 202**Potts, H. E. (Tr.)**—Applications of Physico-Chemical Theory
to Technical Processes and Manufacturing
Methods. (R. Kiehnann), **122** 203**Pownes, Prof.**—Chemistry **123** 1**Prideaux, T. S.**—Fuel. (W. S.) **123** 2**Ramsay, Sir W.**—Biographical and Chemical Essays **123** 3" " " Modern Chemistry—Theoretical **123** 4" " " Modern Chemistry—systematic **123** 5" " " Gases of the Atmosphere, The—The History
of Their Discovery **123** 6**Randau, Paul.**—Enamels and Enamelling **123** 7**Ray, Praphulla Chandra.**—History of Hindu Chemistry from the
Earliest Times to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century, A, with
Sanskrit Texts, Translation, Etc. **123** 8**Remsen, I.**—Organic Chemistry **123** 9**Rigman, Eugenic.**—Essays in Scientific Synthesis **123** 10**Rogers, Allen.**—Industrial Chemistry **123** 11**Roscoe, Sir H. E.**—John Dalton and the Rise of Modern
Chemistry (C. S.) **123** 12" " Lessons in Elementary Chemistry **123** 13**Roscoe, H. E., and Another.**—A Treatise on Chemistry :
Vol. I—The Non-Metallic Elements **123** 14Vol. II—The Metals **123** 15Vol. III—The Chemistry of the Hydro-Carbons and Their
Derivations or Organic Chemistry **123** 16**Roscoe and Schorlemmer.**—Treatise on Chemistry. (Vol. I.) .. **123** 17**Sadler, Wilfred.**—Bacteria as Friends and Foes of Dairy Farmer **123** 18

HD CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)

Sadtler, S. P. —Industrial Organic Chemistry	123	19
Sadtler, S. S. —Chemistry of Familiar Things	123	20
Saintsbury, George. —Notes on Cellar Book	123	21
Scarle, A. B. —Natural History of Clay, The. (C. M. S. L.) ..	123	22
Shah, S. —Chemistry of the Several Natural and Artificial Heterogeneous Compounds Used in Manufacturing Porcelain, Glass and Pottery, The	123	23
Shenstone, W. A. —Justus Von Liebig—His Life and Work (1803-74)	123	24
Sherman, H. C. —Chemistry of Food and Nutrition	123	25
Sibson, Alf. —Agricultural Chemistry	123	26
Sidney, Edwin. —Philosophy of Food and Nutrition in Plants and Animals	123	27
Simon, Andre, L. —Wine and Spirits	123	28
Smith, E. A. —The Zinc Industry	123	29
Smith, (Ed. by) —Foods (I. S.)	123	30
Society of Chemical Industry. —Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry. (Vol. I.)	123	31
Soddy, F. —Interpretations of Radium, The. (P. S.)	123	32
Stewart, A. W. —Stereo-Chemistry (Two Copies)	123	33 & 34
.. .. Chemistry and Its Borderland	123	35
.. .. Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry	123	36
Sukhadwala, P. M. —Matriculation Chemistry	123	37
Thompson, C. F. —Organic Chemistry	123	38
Thornley, Thomas. —Cotton-Waste—Its Production, Manipulation and Uses	123	39
Thorp, F. H. —Outlines of Industrial Chemistry	123	40
Thorpe. —History of Chemistry	123	41
Thorpe, T. E. —Humphrey Davy—Poet and Philosopher. (C. S.) ..	123	42
(See Class Nb.)		
Thudichum, J. L. —Manual of Chemical Physiology, A	123	43
Tilden, W. A. —Introduction to Chemical Philosophy with Answers, Vol.	123	44
.. .. Manual of Chemistry, A	123	45
.. .. Text-Books of Science	123	46
.. .. Chemical Discoveries and Invention in the 20th Century	123	47
Tisdale, C. W. —Milk Testing	123	48
Tonge, James. —Coal. (W. S.)	123	49
Treadwell and Hall. —Analytical Chemistry. Vol. I—Qualitative ..	123	50
Tyndall, John. —Floating Matter of the Air	123	51

Hd CHEMISTRY (INCLUDING TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY).—(Contd.)

Vogel, Sir H. —Chemical Effects of Light and Photography, The. (I. S.)	123	52
Wagner, R. V. —Manual of Chemical Technology. (Wm. Crookes.)	123	53
Warnes, Arthur R. —Coal-Tar Distillation and Working up of Tar Products	123	54
Watson, E. R. —Colour in Relation to Chemical Constitution ..	123	55
Weatherley, H. —The Art of Boiling Sugar	123	56
Westell, W. P. —Organic Compounds of Arsenic and Antimony ..	123	57
Whittaker, C. N. —Dyeing With Coal-Tar Dye Stuffs	123	58
Williams, C. W. —Combustion of Coal, The, and the Prevention of Smoke. (W. S.)	123	59
Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for Students	123	60
Wilson, Dr. George. —Religio-Chemici Essays	123	61
Wurtz. —(See General Physics.)		
Applied Chemistry Reports, 1917. (Vol. II)	123	82

He GEOLOGY.

Adye, E. H. —Reports on the Economic Geology	123	63
Anderson, T. —Volcanic Studies in Many Lands—Being Reproductions of Photographs by the Author of About One Hundred Actual Objects, with Explanatory Notes	123	64
Ansted, D. F. —Elementary Course of Geology	123	65
Avebury, Lord. —Scenery of England and the Causes to which it is Due, The	123	66
Ball, Sir R. S. —Earth's Beginning, The	123	67
Berger, Alphonse. —Earth, The—Its Life and Death (Translated by E. W. Barlow.)	123	68
Bonney, T. G. —Charles Lyell and Modern Geology (C. S.) ..	123	69
.. .. . Volcanoes	123	70
.. .. . Structure of the Earth, The. (P. B.)	123	71
.. .. . Work of Rain and Rivers, The. (C. M. S. L. S.) ..	123	72
Burrard, Col. S. G. —Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet, A. Part I—The High Peaks of Persia	123	73
Carpenter, Alfred. —Nature Notes for Ocean Voyages	123	74
Carter, H. J. —Geological Papers on Western India	123	75
Chamberlain, T., and Salisbury, R. —Geology	123	76
Cole, G. A. —Rocks and Their Origins	123	77
Colquitt, W. —Essays on Geology and Astronomy	123	78
Conte, Joseph Le. —Elements of Geology	123	79
Dana, J. D. —Characteristics of Volcanoes	123	80
Darwin, Charles. —(See Geikie, Sir Archibald.)		
Davidson, C. —Study of Recent Earthquakes, A (C. S.) ..	123	81
.. .. . Origin of Earthquakes, The. (C. M. S. L.) ..	123	82

No GEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Dawson, Sir J. W. —Salient Points in the Science of the Earth ..	123	83
Donnelly, J. —Atlantis—The Antediluvian World ..	123	84
“ “ Ragnarck—The Age of Fire and Gravel ..	123	85
Dutton, C. E. —Earthquakes in the Light of the New Seismology ..	123	86
Figuier, L. —World Before Deluge, The. (Edited and Revised by H. W. Bristow.) ..	123	87
Foote, Robert Bruce. —Foote Collection of India, The—Prehistoric Antiquities. ..	123	89
Fox, Cyril S. —Civil Engineering Geology ..	123	90
Geikie, Sir. Archibald. —Charles Darwin as Geologist ..	123	91
“ “ “ Founders of Geology, The ..	123	92
“ “ “ Outlines of Field Geology ..	123	93
“ “ “ Text-Book of Geology ..	123	94
Geikie, James. —Fragments of Earth-Lore ..	123	95
“ “ Structural and Field Geology ..	123	96
“ “ Antiquity of Man in Europe, The ..	123	97
“ “ Mountains—Their Origin, Growth and Decay ..	123	98
Gibson, C. R. —Great Ball on Which We Live, The ..	123	99
Gregory, J. W. —Making of the Earth, The. (H. U. L. M. K.) ..	123	100
“ “ Geology of To-day ..	123	101
Grew, E. S. —Romance of Modern Geology ..	123	102
Hartwig, G. —Marvels Under Our Feet ..	123	103
Heilprin. —Mont Pelee and the Tragedy of Martinique ..	123	104
Hobbs, W. H. —Earth Features and Their Meaning—An Introduction to Geology ..	123	105
Holmes, Arthur. —Age of the Earth, The ..	123	106
Houston, E. J. —Volcanoes and Earthquakes ..	123	107
Howe, J. A. —Geology of Building Stones, The ..	123	108
Howorth, H. H. —Mammoth and the Flood, The ..	123	109
“ “ “ Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, The. (2 Vols.) ..	123	110 111
Hull, Edward. —Volcanoes, Past and Present. (G. S.) ..	123	112
Jolly, J. —Birth-Time of the World, The ..	123	113
Judd, J. W. —Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach (I. S.) ..	123	114
Jukes, J. B. —Manual of Geology ..	123	115
Jukes-Browne, A. J. —Geology ..	123	116
Kent, W. S. —Great Barrier Reef of Australia, The ..	123	117
Lake, Philip, and Rastall. —Text-Book of Geology, A ..	123	118
Lapworth, C. —Intermediate Text-Book of Geology, An ..	123	119
Lobley, J. L. —Geology for All ..	123	120
Logan, A. C. —Old Chipped Stones of India ..	123	121

He GEOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Lyell, Sir Charles —Elements of Geology	123	122
.. .. . Principles of Geology	123	123
Miller, Hugh —The Old Red Sand-Stone	123	124
Milne, John —Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements. (I. S.).	123	125
.. .. . Seismology. (I. S.)	123	126
Oldham, R. D. —Geology of India	123	127
Partlock, Major-Gen. —Rudimentary Treatise on Geology, A ..	123	128
Pavgee, N. B. —Vedic Fathers of Geology, The	123	129
Pirsson, Luis, and Schuchert, Charles. —Text-Book of Geology. (Two Copies.)	123	130 131
Poynting, J. H. —Earth, The. (C. M. S. L.)	123	132
Prestwich, J. —Geology	123	133
Rastall, R. H. —Agricultural Geology	123	134
Ries, Heinrich. —Economic and Geology	123	135
Ries and Watson, T. L. —Engineering Geology	123	136
Ruskin, John. —“Deucalion”	123	137
Seeley, H. C. —Story of the Earth, The	123	138
Sollas, W. J. —Age of the Earth, The	123	139
Suess, Ed. —Face of the Earth, The	123	140
Tarr, R. S. —College Physiography.. .. .	123	141
Touche, T. H. D. La (Compiler).—A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. (Parts I and II.)	123	142 143
Vredenburg, E. W. —Summary of the Geology of India. A ..	123	144
Wadia, D. N. —Geology of India for Students	123	145
Walker, G. W. —Modern Seismology	123	146
Woodward, H. B. —History of Geology	123	147
Woodward, S. P. —Recent and Fossil Shells	123	148
Wright, W. B. —Quaternary Ice Age, The	123	149
Zittel, Von Karl. —History of Geology and Paleontology. (C.S.)..	123	150
Geological Survey of India. (Vol. XXIII. Part I.—The Kolar Gold Fields.)	123	151
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.. .. .	123	152
Records of the Geological Survey of India (Vol. XLVI.) ..	123	153

HY METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Abercromby, R. —Weather : A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes From Day to Day. (I. S.)	123	154
Ball, Sir Robert. —Cause of An Ice Age, The	123	155
Barker, D. W. —Clouds and Weather Signs	123	156
Birdwood, Sir G. —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, The	123	157
Benacina, L. C. W. —Climatic Control	123	158
Benney, T. C. —Ice-Work, Present and Past. (I. S.)	123	159

HI METEOROLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—(Contd.)

Dickson, H. N. —Meteorology	123	160
,, ,, Climate and Weather. (K. U. L. M. K.) ..	123	161
Digby, Wm. —Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..	123	162
Henkel, F. W. —Weather Science	123	163
Humboldt, Von A. —Cosmos	123	164
Huntington, Ellsworth. —Civilization and Climate ..	123	165
,, ,, Views of Nature	123	166
Huxley, Prof. —Physiography	123	167
Lampfert, R. G. K. —Weather Science. (P. B.) ..	123	168
Markham, C. R. —Major James Reunell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. (C. S.)	123	169
Maudslay, A. —Nature's Weather Warnings	123	170
Scott, R. H. —Elementary Meteorology. (I. S.) ..	123	171
Tyndall, J. —Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. (I. S.)	123	172
Waldo, F. —Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science, The. (C. S.)	123	173
Weather Warnings for Watchers. (By "The Clerk" Himself.) ..	123	174

Hg METALLURGY AND MINERALOGY.

Brauns, Dr. R. —Mineral Kingdom. (Vols. 16 to 25.) (Bound in One Volume.)	123	175
Cattelle, W. R. —Diamond, The	123	176
Dana, J. —Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. (W. S.) ..	123	177
Emanuel, Harry. —Diamonds and Precious Stones	123	178
Essler, M. —Metallurgy of Gold	123	179
Galletly, A. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Graham, W. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Harris, G. F. —Granites and Our Granite Industries	123	180
Hull, Prof. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Martin, E. A. —Story of a Piece of Coal, The	123	181
Maryon, Herbert. —Metal Work and Enamelling	123	182
Mennell, F. P. —Introduction to Petrology, An	123	183
Moor, C. G. —Recognition of Minerals, The	123	184
Niogi, Panchanan. —Iron in Ancient India	123	185
Nicol, J. —Manual of Mineralogy	123	186
Phillips, J. A. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Rideal, E. K. —Industrial Electric Metallurgy	123	187
Smyth, W. W. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Williams, W. M. —(See B. M. L., under "Useful Arts.")		
Minerals and Metals	123	188

PHYSICS.

HhA ACOUSTICS.

Bell, R. S. —Wonders of Acoustics	123	189
Blaserna, P. —Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music, The. (I. S.)	123	190
Bragg, William. —Work of Sound, The	123	191
Catchpool, E. —Text-Book of Sound, A	123	192
Tyndall, J. —Lectures on Sound	123	193

HhB ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Adams, W. —Electricity	123	194
Addyman, F. T. —Practical X-Ray Work	123	195
Airy, G. B. —Treatise on Magnetism, A	123	196
Allen, H. S. —Photo-Electricity—The Liberation of Electrons by Light	123	197
.. .. . Photo-Electricity	123	198
Allsop, F. C. —Practical Electric Light Fitting	123	199
Angot, A. —Polar Aurora, The (I. S.)	123	200
Ashe, S., and Another. —Electric Railways	123	201
Burch, G. J. —Electrical Science	123	202
Campbell, N. R. —Principles of Electricity, The. (P. B.)	123	203
Chree, C. —Studies in Terrestrial Magnetism	123	204
Clayden, A. W. —Cloud Studies	123	205
Croker, F. B. —Electric Lighting	123	206
D'Albe, F. E. E. —Electron Theory, The	123	207
Faraday, Michael. —Experimental Researches in Electricity. (E. L.)	123	208
Gibson, C. R. —Romance of Modern Electricity, The	123	209
.. .. . Our Good Slave Electricity	123	210
Gladstone, J. H., and Another. —Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Plante and Faure, The. (N. S.)	123	211
Gordon, Mrs. J. E. —Decorative Electricity	123	212
Hanchett, G. T. —Alternating Currents	123	213
Harris, Sir W. S. —Electricity	123	214
.. .. . Galvanism	123	215
.. .. . Rudimentary Magnetism. (W. S.)	123	216
Hering, Carl. —Recent Progress in Electric Railways	123	217
Hodges, K. —Modern Lighting Constructors	123	218
Jones, H. C. —Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio-Activity	123	219
Kapp, G. —Electricity. (H. U. L. M. K.)	123	220
Kerr, Richard. —Wireless Telegraphy	123	221
Lloyd, H. —Treatise on Magnetism, A	123	222
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Electrons, or The Nature and Properties of Negative Electricity	123	223
.. .. . Modern Views on Electricity. (N. S.)	123	224

HbB ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.—(Contd.)

Maxwell, J. C. —Electricity and Magnetism	124	1
McCormick, W. H. —Electricity	124	2
McMillan, W. G. —Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy, A	124	3
Meadowcroft, W. H. —A. B. C. of the X-Rays, The	124	4
Millikan, R. A. —The Electron—Its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of Some of Its Properties	124	5
Mills, John. —Radio Communication	124	6
Moncel, Count De. —Telephone, The—The Microphone and the Phonograph	124	7
Munro, John. —Story of Electricity, The	124	8
Murphy, R. —Electricity	124	9
Murray, J. E. —Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy, A	124	10
Richardson, O. W. —Electron Theory of Matter, The	124	11
Rolfe, Martin, A. B. —Wireless Telegraphy	124	12
Rowland, A. J. —Applied Electricity for Practical Men	124	13
Ruhmer, E. —Wireless Telephony	124	14
Rushmore, D. B., and Lof, Eric B. —Hydro-Electric Power Stations	124	15
Russell, S. A. —Electric Light Cables	124	16
Rutherford, E. —Radio-Activity	124	17
Stewart, R. W. —Text-Book of Magnetism and Electricity	124	18
Swinton, A. C. —Electric Lighting	124	19
Thompson, P. Silvanus. — Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism	124	20
Dynamo-Electric Machinery :— Vol. I—Continuous Current Machines	124	21
Vol. II—Alternating Current Machines	124	22
Electro-Magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism, The	124	23
Thompson, Sir J. J. —Rays of Positive Electricity	124	24
Townsend, J. S. —Electricity in Gases	124	25
Trowbridge, J. —What is Electricity? (I. S.)	124	26
Tunzelmann, G. W. —Electricity in Modern Life. (C. S.)	124	27
“ “ Treatise on Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe	124	28
Walmsley, R. M. —Electricity in the Service of Man	124	29
Whyte, A. C. —Electricity in Locomotion. (C. M. S. L.)	124	30
Yorke, J. P. —Applied Electricity	124	31

HhC GENERAL PHYSICS.

Aristotle. —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science. (T. E. Lones.)	124	32
Arnold, J. L. —Concise Technical Physics	124	33
Awdry, Mrs. W. —Early Chapters in Science	124	34
Ball, R. S. —Natural Sources of Power	124	35

MHC GENERAL PHYSICS.—(Contd.)

Bonney, T. G. —Year Book of Science, The (1892)	124	36
Bose, J. G. —Plant Response	124	37
.. .. . Response in the Living and Non-Living	124	38
.. .. . Researches on Irritability of Plants	124	39
Bragg, W. H. —X-Rays and Crystal Structure	124	40
Brougham, Henry, Lord. —Dialogues on Instinct—Objects, Pleasures and Advantages of Science	124	41
Cajori, F. —History of Physics, A	124	42
Campbell, N. R. —Physics: The Elements	124	43
Cassel. —Science for All (Illustrated). (R. Brown.)	124	44
Castell, J Evans. —Physico-Chemical Tables. (Vols. I and II)	124	{ 45 46
Chambers. —Matter and Motion	124	47
Chesterton, G. K. —Eugenics and Other Evils	124	48
Chisolm, H. W. —Science of Weighing and Measuring and the Standards of Measure and Weight, The. (N. S.)	124	49
Clifford, W. K. —Common Sense of the Exact Sciences, The (I. S.)	124	50
Colwell E. A. —Radium, X-Rays and The Living Cell, (See Hhd 124-175).		
Conklin, Edward G. —Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man	124	51
Crew, H. —General Physics	124	52
Crossy, Edward. —Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century	124	53
Cunningham, E. —Relativity, The Electron Theory and Gravitation. (2nd Edition.)	124	54
Davis, J. R. Ainsworth. —Science in Modern Life. Parts I to VIII. (Part VI and VIII Being Sectional Models of the Frog and the Rose Respectively.)	124	{ 55 to 62
Desaguliers, J. T. —Course of Experimental Philosophy, A	124	63
Deschanel, A. P. —Natural Philosophy. (Everrett.)	124	64
Duncan, R. K. —New Knowledge, The—A Popular Account of the New Physics and the New Chemistry in their Relation to the New Theory of Matter	124	65
Duncan and Starling. —A Text-Book of Physics	124	66
Eddington, A. S. —Space, Time and Gravitation	124	67
Edwin, Marion. —Universe and the Atom, The	124	68
Einstein, Albert. —The Theory of Relativity	124	69
.. .. . The Meaning of Relativity. (Translated by E. P. Adams.)	124	70
Faraday, M. —Various Forces of Nature, The	124	71
Fiske, John. —Century of Science, A, and Other Essays	124	72
Freudlich, E. —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation	124	73
Frith, H. —Half Hours of Scientific Amusement	124	74

SCIENCE AND ARTS,—Class “H.”

Press. No.

HIG GENERAL PHYSICS.—(Contd.)

Galilei, Galileo.	—Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences	.. .. .	124	75
Gall, J. and Another.	—Popular Readings in Science	.. .. .	124	76
Ganot.	—Physics	.. .. .	124	77
Garrett, A. E.	—Periodic Law, The. (I. S.)	.. .. .	124	78
Gibson, C.	—Scientific Ideas of To-day Popularly Explained	.. .. .	124	79
Glazebrook, R. T.	—James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. (C. S.)	.. .. .	124	80
" "	Laws and Properties of Matter	.. .. .	124	81
Glazebrook and Shaw.	—Practical Physics	.. .. .	124	82
Grant, George.	—Panorama of Science	.. .. .	124	83
Gray, Andrew.	—Treatise on Physics, A. Vol. I.—Dynamics and Properties of Matter	.. .. .	124	84
Griffiths, E. D.	—Housecraft Science	.. .. .	124	85
Haldane, Viscount.	—The Reign of Relativity, (<i>See</i> Gf 109-94).			
Hampson, W.	—Paradoxes of Nature and Science	.. .. .	124	86
Hankin, E. H.	—Animal Flight	.. .. .	124	87
Harper, E. H.	—Aerial Locomotion. (C. M. S. L.)	.. .. .	124	88
Herschel, J. W.	—History of Natural Philosophy. (L. C. C.)	.. .. .	124	89
Hill, Alexander.	—Introduction to Science, An	.. .. .	124	90
Hoff, J. H.	—Arrangement of Atoms in Space, The	.. .. .	124	91
Horsburgh, E. M.	—Modern Instruments and Methods of Calcu- lation	.. .. .	124	92
Houlevigne, L.	—Evolution of the Sciences	.. .. .	124	93
Howenden, Fred.	—Study of the Principles of Nature, A	.. .. .	124	94
Hunt, R.	—Novelties in Science	.. .. .	124	95
Ikin, A. E.	—Recent Advances in Science	.. .. .	124	96
Jevons, W. S.	—Principles of Science	.. .. .	124	97
Johnson, V. E.	—Modern Inventions	.. .. .	124	98
Kelvin, Lord.	—Mathematical and Physical Paper. (5 Vols.)	.. .. .	124	99
Kingsley, Charles.	—Scientific Lectures and Essays	.. .. .	124	100
Laing, Samuel.	—Modern Science and Modern Thought	.. .. .	124	101
Landner, Dr.	—Animal Physics	.. .. .	124	102
" "	Museum of Science and Arts. (L. C. C.)	.. .. .	124	103
Lankester, E. Ray.	—Advancement of Science, The	.. .. .	124	104
" " "	Science From An Easy Chair (Two copies)	.. .. .	124	105
" " "	" " " " " " (Second Series)	.. .. .	124	106
Lodge, Sir Oliver.	—Ether of Space, The. (H. L. L. T.)	.. .. .	124	107
" " "	Modern Views on Matter	.. .. .	124	108
Lones, T. E.	—Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science	.. .. .	124	109
Lubbock, Sir J.	—Fifty Years of Science	.. .. .	124	110
Lucke, G. E.	—Power	.. .. .	124	111

HHC GENERAL PHYSICS.—(Contd.)

Mach, Ernest. —Popular Scientific Lectures	124	117
“ “ Science of Mechanics, The	124	118
Mann, C. R. —Teaching of Physics, The	124	119
Manning, H. P. —The Fourth Dimension	124	120
Martin, W. —Natural Philosophy	124	121
Marvin, F. S. —Progress and History	124	122
Maxwell, Clerk. —Matter and Motion	124	123
Mercer, J. E. (Rt. Rev.) —Some Wonders of Matter	124	124
Mivart, St. George. —Elements of Science, The	124	125
Pearson, K. —Grammar of Science, The. (C. S.)	124	126
Pepper, J. H. —Boy's Play Book of Science, The	124	127
Phin, John. —Seven Follies of Science, The	124	128
Poincare, H. —Science and Hypothesis	124	129
Poincare, L. —New Physics, The	124	130
Poynting, J. H., and Another. —Text-Books of Physics. Properties of Matter. (Two Copies.)	124	131
Proctor, R. A. —Light Science for Leisure Hours	124	132
Ramsay, William. —Elements and Electrons	124	134
Reed, J. O. —College Physics	124	135
Renan, E. —Future of Science, The	124	136
Routledge, R. —Popular History of Science, A	124	137
Schlick, Mortiz. —Space and Time in Contemporary Physics	124	138
Schaedler, F. —Book of Nature, The	124	139
Schuster, A., and Shipley, A. B. —Britain's Heritage for Science	124	140
Sells, V. P. —Mechanics of Daily Life, The	124	141
Shaw, W. N. —Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation	124	142
Silberstein, L. —Theory of Relativity, The	124	143
Slosson, E. E. —Easy Lessons in Einstein	124	144
Somerville, M. —Connection of Physical Science	124	145
Spencer, Herbert. —Classification of Science, The	124	146
Stalle, J. B. —Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics, The. (I. S.)	124	147
Stewart, B. —On the Conservation of Energy. (I. S.)	124	148
Strutt, R. J. —Becquerel Rays, The, and the Properties of Radium	124	149
Thompson, S. P. —Michael Faraday—His Life and Work. (C.S.)	124	150
Thomson, J. S. —Progress of Science in the Century	124	151
Thomson, Sir W. (Lord Kelvin). — Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science:—		
Vol. I—Constitution of Matter. (N. S.)	124	152
Vol. II—Geology and General Physics. (N. S.)	124	153
Vol. III—Navigational Affairs. (N. S.)	124	154
Tomlinson, C. —Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy	124	155

SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class " H. " Press. No.

HhC GENERAL PHYSICS. — (Contd.)

Tutton, A. E. H. —Crystals. (I. S.)	124	156
Tyndall, John. —Faraday as a Discoverer	124	157
" " Fragments of Science	124	158
" " Use and Limit of the Imagination in Science	124	159
Valentine, E., and Another. —Travels in Space—A History of Aerial Navigation	124	160
Weinhold, A. F. —Introduction to Experimental Physics	124	161
Whitehead, A. N. —The Principle of Relativity with Application to Physical Science	124	162
Williams, A. —Miracles of Science	124	163
Williams, H. S. —Romance of Modern Mechanism, The	124	164
" " History of Science	124	165
Wilson, A. —Light Side of Science, The	124	166
Worsnop and Flin. —Advanced Practical Physics for Students	124	167
Wurtz. —Atomic Theory, The. (I. S.)	124	168
Annual Report of the Board of Scientific Advice for India (1913-14)	124	169
History of the Cavendish Laboratory	124	170
History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910	124	171
Popular Scientific Recreations	124	172
Readings in Science	124	173
Reason Why, The	124	174

HhD HEAT.

Colwell, E. A. —Radium, X-Rays and the Living Cell	124	175
Lardner, Dr. —Treatise on Heat. (I. C. C.)	124	176
Preston, T. —Theory of Heat, The	124	177
Stewart, R. W. —Text-Book of Heat	124	178
Stewart, S. —Elementary Treatise on Heat	124	179
Tait, P. G. —Heat	124	180
Tyndall, John. —Heat—A Mode of Motion	124	181
Wickham, L. —Radium-Therapy (Class J.)	124	182

HhE OPTICS.

Bidwell, S. —Curiosities of Light and Sight	124	183
Brewster, D. —Treatise on Optics. (I. C. C.)	124	184
Brown, S. E. —Experimental Science. (Section V)	124	185
Conte, J. Le. —Sight—An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision (I. S.)	124	186
Drude, P. —Theory of Optics, The	124	187
Edridge-Green, F. W. —Colour Blindness and Colour Perception. (I. S.)	124	188
Glazebrook, R. T. —Light	124	189
Heath, R. S. —Geometrical Optics	124	190

THE OPTICS.—(Contd.)—

Hirschberg, Dr. J. —Treatment of Short-Sight. (Translated by G. L. Johnson.)	124	191
Hogg, J. —Microscope, The	124	192
Lankester, E. Ray. —Half Hours with the Microscope	124	193
Lardner, Dr. —Microscope, The	124	194
Locker, J. N. —Studies in Spectrum Analysis. (I. S.)	124	195
Lommel, Dr. E. —Nature of Light, The, with a General Account of Physical Optics. (I. S.)	124	196
Lyman, Theodore. —Spectroscopy of the Extreme Ultra, The	124	197
Mayer, A. M., and Another. —Light—A Series of Simple Entertaining and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light for the Use of Students of Every Age. (N. S.)	124	198
Parish, Edmund. —Illusions and Illusions. (Con. Sec. S.)	124	199
Phillips, P. —Science of Light, The. (P. B.)	124	200
Preston, T. —Theory of Light, The	124	201
Roscoe, Sir H. E. —Spectrum Analysis. (Fourth Edition.)	124	202
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Another. —Spectrum Analysis	124	203
Southall, J. P. —Mirrors, Prisms, Lenses	124	204
Spottiswoods, W. —Polarisation of Light. (N. S.)	124	205
Stewart, R. W. —Text-Book of Light	124	206
Stokes, Sir C. G. —On Light. (N. S.)	124	207
Tait, P. G. —Light	124	208
Thompson, S. P. —Light—Visible and Invisible	124	209
Tyndall, John. —Lectures on Light	124	210
" "—" On Light	124	211
Wright, A. E. —Principles of Microscopical	124	212
Wright, L. —Light	124	213

HhF PHYSIOLOGY

Aitken, E. H. ('Eha').—Five Windows of the Soul	124	214
Aristotle. —On the Parts of Animal	124	215
Ashby, H. —Notes on Physiology	124	216
Bainbridge, F. A. —The Physiology of Muscular Exercise	124	217
Balfour, F. M. —Treatise on Comparative Embryology, A	124	218
Balkwill, F. H. —Testimony of the Teeth to Men's Place in Nature, The	124	219
Bastian, H. C. —Brain as An Organ of Mind, The. (I. S.)	124	220
Bernstein, Prof. —Five Senses of Man, The. (I. S.)	124	221
Bose, J. C. —Comparative Electro-Physiology	124	222
Brunton, L. —Therapeutics of the Circulation	124	223
Carpenter, W. B. —Animal Physiology	124	224
Child, Charles H. —Individuality and Organism	125	1
Chittendon, R. N. —Nutrition of Man, The	125	2
Clifford, W. K. —Seeing and Thinking. (N. S.)	125	3

HNF PHYSIOLOGY.—(*Contd.*)

Dawson, E. R. —Causation of Sex, The	125	4
Donaldson, H. H. —Growth of Brain, The—A Study of the Nervous System in Relation to Education. (C. S.)	125	5
Duval, M. —Cours de Physiologie	125	6
Ellis, Mrs. Havelock. The New Horizon in Love and Life	125	7
Ellis, H. —(See under Reference—"General.")		
Flint, A. Human Physiology, Text-Book of	125	8
Physiology of Man, The. (3 Vols.)	125	(to 11
Foster, Sir M. Lectures on the History of Physiology During the 16th and 18th Centuries	125	12
Galen. —Galen on the Natural Faculties. (Translated by A. J. Brook). (L. C. L.)	125	13
Gallichan, W. M. The Critical Age of Woman	125	14
Gillespie, A. L. —Natural History of Digestion, The. (C. S.)	125	15
Groos, K. —Play of Man, The	125	16
Haddon, A. C. —Introduction to the Study of Embryology, A	125	17
Halliburton, W. D. —Hand-Book of Physiology	125	18
Hammersten and Hedin. —A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry	125	19
Howell, W. H. —Text-book of Physiology	125	20
Jenkinson, J. W. —Vertebrate Embryology. (Two Copies.)	125	(21 22
Jones, F. W. Arboreal Man	125	23
Jordan, F. —Character as Seen in Body and Parentage	125	24
Keith, Arthur. —Engine of the Human Body	125	25
Kirkes. —Handbook of Physiology. (W. Baker.)	125	26
Kisch, E. —(See under Reference—"General.")		
Lagrange, F. —Physiology of Bodily Exercise. (L. S.)	125	27
Lewes, C. H. —Physiology of Common Life, The	125	28
Loeb, J. —Comparative Physiology of the Brain	125	29
.. .. Dynamics of Living Matter	125	30
.. .. Studies in General Physiology	125	31
.. .. Forced Movements, Tropism and Animal Conduct	125	32
Loosmore, W. C. —Nerves and the Man	125	33
Luciani, Luige. —Human Physiology. (Vol. I.)	125	34
.. .. (Vols. II and III.)	125	(35 36
Lusk, Graham. —The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition	125	37
Luys, J. —Brain, The, and Its Functions	125	38
Lyle, H. Willoughby. —Manual of Physiology	125	39
Macfadyen, A. —Cell as the Unit of Life, The, and Other Lectures	125	40
Macfie, C. Ronald. —The Romance of the Human Body	125	41
Manacoinc, M. De. —Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology. (C. S.)	125	42

HhF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Contd.)

Marcy, E. J. —Animal Mechanism—A Treatise in Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. (I. S.)	125	43
Marshall, F. H. A. —Physiology of Reproduction, The	125	44
Maudsley, H. —Physiology and Pathology of the Mind, The	125	45
" " Responsibility in Mental Disease (Class J.)	125	46
Meyer, Von. G. C. —Organs of Speech, The. (I. S.)	125	47
Moll, Dr. Albert. —Sexual Life of the Child, The	125	48
Mosso, A. —Fatigue	125	49
Nisbet, J. F. —Human Machine, The	125	50
Paget, S. —Adolescence	125	51
Pettigrew, J. B. —Animal Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying. (I. S.)	125	52
Read, C. S. —Fads and Feeding	125	53
Rosenthal, J. —General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. (I. S.)	125	54
Saleeby, C. W. —Woman and Womanhood—A Search for Principles	125	55
Schafer, E. A. —Text-book of Physiology. (By Various British Physiologists)	125	56
Schenks, Dr. L. —Determination of Sex, The	125	57
Schutzenberger, Prof. —Fermentation. (I. S.)	125	58
Starling, Earnest H. —The Feeding of Nations	125	59
Stiles, P. G. —The Nervous System and Its Conservation. (2nd Edition.)	125	60
Stockham, A. B. —Tokology—A Book for Every Woman	125	61
Stopes, Marie. —Radiant Motherhood	125	62
" " Wise Parenthood	125	63
Verworn, Max. —Irritability	125	64
Walter, H. E. —The Human Skeleton	125	65
Warner, F. —Physical Expression—Its Modes and Principles. (I. S.)	125	66
Weininger, Otto. —Sex and Character	125	67
Wiedersheim —Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates (See J. 135--29.)		
Wilson, Dr. Andrew. —Our Brain, Body and Nerves	125	68
Wilson, R. N. —The Education of the Young in Sex and Hygiene	125	69
Connection Between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy, The	125	70
Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter	125	71

ARTS, USEFUL AND FINE.**Hi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.**

Andrews, G. H. —Agricultural Engineer. (W. S.)	1	1
Balfour, E. —Agricultural Pests of India	1	2
Ball, S. —Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China, An	1	3
Barlett, A. C. —Gardening. (P. B.)	1	4
Bedford, Dr. Ke, and Pickering, Spencer. —Science and Fruit Growing	1	5

HI AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.—(Contd.)

Bell's Agricultural Series.—

Diseases of Crops and Their Remedies, The. (A. B. Griffiths.)	1	6
Farm, The, and the Dairy. (J. P. Sheldon.)	1	7
Fruit Culture. (J. Cheal.)	1	8
Manures and Their Uses. (A. B. Griffiths.)	1	9
Soils and Their Properties. (W. Fream.)	1	10
Tillage and Implements. (W. J. Malden.)	1	11
Bricker, G. A. —Teaching of Agriculture in the High School ..	1	12
Burkett, C. W., and Another. —Cotton	1	13
Carter. —Practical Gardener	1	14
Carver, T. N. —Principles of Rural Economics	1	15
Church, A. H. —Food Grains of India	1	16
Clouston, D. —Lessons in Indian Agriculture	1	17
Coghlan and Hinchley. —Coconut Cultivation and Plantation Machinery	1	18
Collins, S. H. —Fruit Products and Chemical Fertilisers ..	1	19
Cook, E. T. —Rose Growing Made Easy	1	20
Copeland, E. B. —Cocoanut, The	1	21
Curtis, C. H. —Orchids for Every One	1	22
Dunston, W. R. —Papers and Reports on Cotton Cultivation ..	1	23
Ely, H. R. —Practical Flower-Garden	1	24
Faber, Herold. —Co-operation in Danish Agriculture	1	25
Fawcett, William. —Banana, The—Its Cultivation, Distribution and Commercial Uses	1	26
Firminger, T. A. C. —Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India, A	1	27
Fream, W. —Elements of Agriculture	1	28
Gamble, J. S. —Manual of Indian Timbers, A	1	29
Gangaram, Rao Bahadur. —The Agricultural Problems in India	1	30

Garden Library Series, The.—

Daffodils and Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (A. M. Kirby.)	1	31
Roses and How to Grow Them	1	32
Water Lillies and How to Grow Them	1	33
Gollan. —Indian Vegetable Garden	1	34
Goulding, Ernest. —Cotton and Other Vegetable Fibres ..	1	35
Green, F. E. —A History of English Agricultural Labour, 1870—1920	1	36
Haggard, H. R. —Farmer's Year, A	1	37
Harold, H. —Land and the Labour in the Deccan Village ..	1	38
Harwood, W. S. —New Earth, The—A Recital of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America	1	39
Hibberd, S. —Familiar Garden Flowers. (Figured by F. Edward Hulme and Described by Shirley Hibbert.)	1	40

Mi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.—(Contd.)

Hill, Janet. M. —Canning, Preserving, Jelly Making	1	41
" Home Counties " (J. W. Robertson Scott).—Free Farmer in a Free State, A	1	42
Howard, A. —Wheat in India	1	43
Howard, A., and Others. —Studies in India Tobaccos, No. 2—The Types of Nicotiana Tabacum. (Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series No. 2.)	1	44
Hulme, F. E. —Familiar Wild Flowers	1	45
Hysell, Helen. —The Science of Purchasing	1	46
Jerrold, Tom and Jane. —Household Horticulture	1	47
Joshi, R. M. —Indian Export Trade	1	48
Keatinge, G. —Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan	1	49
" " Agricultural Progress in Western India	1	50
Kelkar, G. K. —Indigenous Implements of the Bombay Presidency. (Agricultural Bulletin No. 66 of 1914.)	1	51
Kirby, A. M. —Daffodils and Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (G. L. S.)	1	52
Knox, F. D. —Spirit of the Soil, The	1	53
Knuth, Paul. —Hand-book of Flower Pollination	1	54
Lewis, E. St. Elmo. —Getting the Most Out of Business	1	55
Lubbock, Sir John. —Flower, Fruit, and Leaves. (M. S.)	1	56
" " On British Wild Flowers Considered in Relation to Insects. (N. S.)	1	57
Maetellinck, Maurice. —Old-Fashioned Flowers	1	58
Mercier, Charles. —A Manual of the Electro-Chemical Treatment of Seeds	1	59
Molison, J. —Text-Book on Indian Agriculture, A	1	60
" " Text-Book of Indian Agriculture	1	61
Morgan, J. O. —Field Crops for the Cotton Belt	1	62
Nourse, G. —Agricultural Economics	1	63
Patherbrigge, F. R. —Fungoid and Insect of the Farm	1	64
Paynter, G. —Paynter's System of Poultry-Rearing, or £500 a Year From Hens	1	65
Pogson, F. —Agriculture for India	1	66
Potter, M. C. —Agricultural Botany.	1	67
Robertson-Scott, J. W. (" Home Counties ").—Free Farmer in a Free State, A	1	68
Robinson, S. H. —Bengal Sugar-planter, The	1	69
Royte, J. F. —Essays on the Productive Resources of India	1	70
Schrottky, E. C. —Principles of Rational Agriculture, The	1	71
Smith, Thomas. —The Profitable Culture of Vegetables	1	72
Smythe, W. E. —The Conquest of Arid America	1	73
Storer, F. H. —Agriculture: Some of Its Relations with Chemistry	1	74
Taylor, J. E. —Aquarium, The—Its Inhabitants, Structure and Management	1	75

Hi AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING—(Contd.)

Tweed, Isa. —Poultry Keeping in India	1	76
Ville, M. G. —Artificial Manures	1	77
Villiers-Stuart, C. M. —Gardens of the Great Mughals	1	78
Walsh, J. M. —Coffee : Its History, Classification and Description	1	79
Walter, A. —Sugar Industry in Mauritius, The—A Study in Correlation	1	80
Ward, H. M. —Timber and Some of Its Diseases. (N. S.)	1	81
Warren, G. F. —Farm Management	1	82
Watts, Elizabeth. —Modern Practical Gardening	1	83
Wiley, H. W. —Principles and Practice of Agricultural Analysis	1	84
.. .. (Vol. III.)	1	85
Willis, J. C. —Agriculture in the Tropics	1	86
Woodrow, C. M. —Gardening in India	1	87
.. .. Gardening in the Tropics		88
.. .. Mango, The—Its Culture and Varieties		89
Wright, J. —Garden Flowers and Plants		90
Wrightson, J. —Hand-book of Agriculture		91
Voices of the Garden, the Woods and the Fields		92
Agricultural Bulletin. (Nos. 23 to 76.)		93

Hj COMMERCE.

Alexander, William. —The Life Insurance Company		94
Allen, A. H. —(See under "Chemistry.")		
Babson, W. Roger. —Business Barometers (Used in Accumulation of Money)	1	95
Bagshaw, Hannaford and Peard. —Practical Banking, with Chapters on Currency and Bank Book-keeping	1	96
Baker, H. D. —British India, with Notes on Ceylon, Afghanistan and Tibet	1	97
Batliboi, J. R. —Guide to Income-Tax and Super-Tax Return Making	1	98
.. .. Advanced Accounts	1	99
Beeton, F. —(See Nk Class.)		
Bowley, A. L. —Elementary Manual of Statistics, The	1	100
Bridges, R. S. —Geography of Commerce and Industry	1	101
.. .. Man and Commerce	1	102
Burrit, Dennison Gay Heilman and Kendall. —Profit-Sharing—Its Principles and Practice	1	103
Carter, R. N. (Ed. by) —Advanced Accounts	1	104
Chisholm, Geo. G. —Hand-book of Commercial Geography	1	105
Clare, George. —A Money Market Primer and Key to the Exchange	1	106
Copeland, M. T. —Business Statistics	1	107
Cotton, C. W. —Hand-book of Commercial Information for India	1	108
Cronshaw, H. B. —Petroleum	1	109

HJ COMMERCE.—(Contd.)

Davis, Roy, and Lingham, Clarence H. —Business English and Correspondence	1	110
Dicksee, L. R. —Depreciation, Reserves and Reserve Funds ..	1	111
Duncan, R. K. —(See under "Chemistry.")		
Escher, F. —Foreign Exchange Explained	1	112
Farrington, F. E. —Commercial Education in Germany ..	1	113
Fiske, A. K. —The Modern Bank	1	114
Fleming, J. A. —The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony	1	115
Foster, William. —The English Factories in India (1655-1660)	1	116
Freeman, W., and Another. —World's Commercial Products ..	1	117
Garcke and Fells. —Factory Accounts—Their Principles and Practice	1	118
Ghose, S. C. —A Monograph on Indian Railway Rates	1	119
Gourvitch, P. P. —How Germany Does Business	1	120
Haddock, F. C. —Business Power. (See Ha 116-53.)		
Hall, Cyril. —Wood and What We Make of It	1	121
Hamilton, C. J. —The Trade Relations Between England and India (1600-1896)	1	122
Haring, C. H. —Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies		123
Herrick, C. A. —History of Commerce and Industry		124
Herzog, S. —The Iron Circle—The Future of German Industrial Exports		125
Heylin, H. B. —Buyers and Sellers in the Cotton Trade		126
Homans, J. S. —(See Class Reference, under "Cyclopædia.")		
Huebner, S. S. —Life Insurance		127
Jackson, F. H. —Lectures on British Commerce		128
Kitson, Arthur. —A Fraudulent Standard		129
Kniffin, Wm. H. —The Practical Work of a Bank		130
.. .. . The Business Man and His Bank		131
Leake, P. D. —Depreciation and Wasting Assets		132
Lucas, Sir C. P. —The Beginnings of British Overseas Enterprise	1	133
McCulloch, J. R. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionary.")		
Mehta, B. P. —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
Molesworth, G. L. —Indian Railway Policy	1	134
Morrison, J. R. —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
Mortimer, T. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionary.")		
Newland, H. O. —The Romance of Modern Commerce	1	135
Olychke and Drew. —Commercial Letters	1	136
Pitman. —The Man's Theory and Practice of Commerce. (Part I. (1. Heels).. .. .	1	137
Rae, George. —The Country Banker	1	138
Rollins, M. —Stocks and Their Market Place	1	139

NJ COMMERCE.—(Contd.)

Rushforth, V. V. —The Indian Exchange Problem	1 140
Scott, Wm. A. —Money and Banking	1 141
Scott, W. S. —The Psychology of Advertising	1 142
Shirras, G. Findlay. —Indian Finance and Banking	1 143
Simmonds, P. L. —Science and Commerce—Their Influence on Our Manufactures	1 144
(See Class Reference, under " Dictionary.")	
Stiles, G. R. —The Alphabet of Investment	1 145
Stutfield, G. H. —The Rules and Usages of the Stock Exchange ..	1 146
Thomas, William. —Dictionary of Banking	1 147
Wacha, D. F. —Commerce and Statistics	1 148
Watt, Sir G. —Commercial Products of India, The	1 149
Wilcox, E. V. —Tropical Agriculture	1 150
Williams and McAgher. —Farm Manual	1 151
Withers, Hartley. —The Business of Finance	1 152
Wolfe, A. H. —Theory and Practice of International Commerce ..	1 153
Wood, R. Cecil. —Irrigation. (Vol. IV.) (Bulletin No. 71)	1 154
Businessman's Library. (10 Vols.)	1 { 155 to 164
Great Oil Octopus, The. (Truth's Investigator).	1 165
Guide to Commercial Collection No. 1 (1892)	1 166
Indian Trade Enquiry Reports on Rice	1 167
Official Report—Egypt Cotton	1 168
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee with Maps and Plans, 1919. (Two Copies.)	1 { 189 170

HK ENGINEERING.

(CIVIL AND ELECTRICAL, MECHANICAL AND SANITARY.)

Acworth, H. E. A. —History of the Drainage and Sewerage of Bombay	1 171
Adams, H. C. —Sewerage of Sea-Coast Towns, The	1 172
Adams, Henry. —The Mechanics of Building Construction	1 173
Baker, M. N. —Sewerage and Sewage Purification	1 174
Barry, J. W. —Railway Appliances	1 175
Belgrave, G. N. —Dangerous Structures and How to Deal With Them	1 176
Bellasis, E. S. —River and Canal Engineering	1 177
Bentley, E. G., and Taylor, S. P. —A Practical Guide in the Pre- paration of Town Planning Schemes	1 178
Bharucha, F. E. —Motive Power in India	1 179
Brokaw, H. C., and Store, C. A. —Putnam's Automobile Handbook, The Care and Management of the Modern Motor Car	1 180
Burn, R. S. —Practical Ventilation	1 181
Candidus. —The Small Car Handbook	1 182
Chatterton, Alfred. —Life-Irrigation. (2nd Edition.)	1 183

Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)

Clark, D. K. —(See B. M. I.)		
Corbin, T. B. —Marvels of Scientific Inventions. (Two Copies.)	1	{ 184 185
„ „ Romance of Submarine Engineering, The ..	1	186
Davies, Lt. N. H. —Motor Driving Made Easy	1	187
Deakin, A. —Irrigated India	1	188
Fletcher, B. A. and H. P. —The English Home	1	189
Fowler, G. J. —Sewage Works Analysis	1	190
Fraser, J. F. —Panama and What it Means	1	191
Gaskell, P. —Artisans and Machinery	1	192
Geddes, P. —Study in City Development, A	1	193
Gibson, C. R. —War Inventions	1	194
Gillespie, W. M. —Roads and Rail Roads	1	195
Goodeve, T. M. —On Gas Engine	1	196
Granwald, Julius. —Raw Materials for the Enamel Industry and Their Chemical Technology, The	1	197
Greene, C. E. —Trusses and Arches	1	198
Guttmann, C. —Blasting	1	199
Hall, Cyril. —Wonders of Transport	1	200
„ „ Conquests of Engineering	1	201
Hall, William. —Navigation	1	202
Hasluck, B. N. —Mechanic's Workshop Handy Book, The ..	1	203
Hawkins. —Hawkins Electrical Guide No. 2 (Pages 349-696) (Dealing with the Management of Dynamo Motors, Instrument Testing)	1	204
„ „ Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 4 (Pages 997-1268) (Dealing with Alternating Currents and Alternators) ..	1	205
Head. —Stokers and Pokers	1	206
Hedgson, J. T. —Modern Boiler Room Practice and Smoke Abatement	1	207
Hubbard, T. —Aeroplane, The	1	208
Hutton, W. S. —Steam Boiler Construction	4	1
Jane, F. T. —All the World's Aircraft	4	2
Jenkins, R. —Motor Cars and the Application of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles	4	3
Kapp, Gisbert. —Principles of Electrical Engineering. (Vol. I.) ..	4	4
Kempe, H. R. —(See Class Reference—"General.")		
Kennelly, A. S. —The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems	4	5
Kershaw, G. B. —Modern Methods of Sewage Purification. (Two Copies)	4	{ 6 7
Ketchum, S. Milo. —The Design of Steel Mill Buildings and the Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures	4	8
Lincham, J. Wilfrid. —A Text Book of Mechanical Engineering ..	4	9

SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class “H.” Press. No.

Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)

Manly, H. P. —The Modern Motor Car. (See Hl 6—18.)		
McGeorge, C. W. —Ways and Works in India—Being an Account of the Public Works in the Country From the Earliest Times Unto the Present Day	4	10
McGuire, W. R. —Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing ..	4	11
Meares, J. W. —Electrical Engineering in India	4	12
Medley, J. C., and Another. —Lectures Delivered at the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkie	4	13
Moore, Col., and Another. —Sanitary Engineering.. .. .	4	14
Nolen, John. —New Ideals in the Plannings of Cities, Towns and Villages	4	15
Perry, John. —Steam Engine, The, and Gas and Oil Engine ..	4	16
Pim, Capt. B. (See B. M. I.)		
Poole, Joseph. —The Practical Telephone Handbook and Guide to the Telephone Exchange	4	17
Radford. —Radford's Artistic Homes	4	18
.. Radford's Ideal Homes	4	19
.. Radford's Modern Homes	4	20
Ritter, A. —Iron Bridges and Roofs	4	21
Robson, A. G. —Engineering Machine Tools and Processes ..	4	22
Rose, Joshua. —The Complete Practical Machinist	4	23
Rosenberg, H. —Electrical Engineering	4	24
Sabine, R. (See B. M. I.)		
Samson, G. G. —Every Man His Own Builder	4	25
Seaton, A. E. —Manual of Marine Engineering, A	4	26
Simmonds, Ralph. —All About Aircraft	4	27
Simmons, H. H. —Outlines of Electrical Engineering	4	28
Smith, R. H. —Commercial Economy in Steam and Other Thermal Power Plants	4	29
Stanley, Rupert. —Text-book on Wireless Telegraphy	4	30
Strange, W. L. —Indian Storage Reservoirs with Earthen Dams	4	31
Sutcliffe, G. L. —Principle and Practice of Modern House Construction. (6 Vols.)	4	{ 32 to 37
Talbot, F. A. —Submarines	4	38
.. All About Inventions and Discoveries	4	39
Taylor, S. P., and Bentley, E. H. —A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes	4	40
Thurston, R. H. —History of the Growth of Steam-Engine, A. (Int. Sc. B.)	4	41
Tompkins, A. E. —Turbines. (R. S.)	4	42
Tompkins, D. A. —Cotton Mill Commercial Features	4	43
Towers, W. K. —Masters of Space	4	44
Triggs, H. I. —Town Planning Past and Present and Possible ..	4	45
Tulloch, H. —Water Supply of Bombay	4	46

Hk ENGINEERING.—(Contd.)

Turner, C. C. —Aircraft of To-day. (Two Copies.)	4	{ 47 48
Twelvetees, W. N. —Rivington's Notes on Building Construction. (Parts I, II, III.)	4	49
Verity, F. T. —Flats, Urban Houses and Cottage Homes.. ..	4	50
Vernon, H. L. F. —Sanitary Engineering	4	51
Walford, E. W. —Practical Motor Car Repairing	4	52
Walker, S. F. —Aviation. (P. B.)	4	53
Weale's Series. —		
Civil Engineering. (H. Law.)	4	54
Civil Engineering of North America. (D. Stevenson.)	4	55
Cottage Building. (C. B. Allen.).. ..	4	56
Cranes and Machinery. (J. Glynn.)	4	57
Drainage of Districts and Lands. (G. D. Dempsey.)	4	58
Hydraulic Engineering. (G. R. Burnell.)	4	59
Iron Girder Bridges. (G. D. Dempsey)	4	60
Iron Roofs, Atlas of Engravings	4	61
Iron Ship Building. (G. Grantham.)	4	62
Light-Houses. (A. Stevenson.)	4	63
Locomotive Engines—Atlas of Engravings. (G. Dempsey) ..	4	64
Machinery. (C. D. Abel.)	4	65
Marine Engine, The. (R. Murray.)	4	66
Masonry. (E. Dobson.)	4	67
Railways. (E. D. Chattaway.)	4	68
Railways. (R. M. Stephenson)	4	69
Roads Repairing. (H. Law.)	4	70
Ship Building. (J. Peake)	4	71
Ship's Anchors. (C. Cotsell)	4	72
Steam and Locomotion. (J. Sewell)	4	73
Warming and Ventilation. (C. Tomlinson.)	4	74
Water, Power of. (J. Glynn)	4	75
Water Works. (S. Hughes)	4	76
White, T. H. —Petrol, Motors, and Motor Cars	4	77
Williams, A. —Engineering Wonders of the World	4	78
Wrighton, Prof. —(See B. M. L.)		
White, G. G. —Aeroplane, The—Past, Present and Future ..	4	79
Willcocks and Craig. —Egyptian Irrigation. (2 Vols.)	4	{ 80 81
Young, A. E. —Complete Motorists, The	4	82
History of Indian Railways	4	83
Novelties, Inventions and Curiosities in Arts and Manufactures.	4	84

HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.

Adams, W. E. —English Pleasure Carriages	4	85
Ashenhurst, T. R. —Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics ..	4	86
Ashley, W. J. —British Industries	4	87
Atkinson, E. H. —Report on Technical Institute and Relations with Labour	4	88
Babbage, C. —Economy of Manufactures	4	89
Barker, Midgley. —Analysis of Woven Fabrics	4	90
Beaumont, Roberts. —Colour in Woven Designing	4	91
Beaumont, W. W. —Motor Vehicles and Motors	4	92
Bevan, G. P. —Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States, A	4	93
Birdwood, C. G. —Indian Arts	4	94
Bond, A. R. —Handyman's Workshop and Laboratory	4	95
Boydell, J. —Cask Gauger, The	4	96
Brachvogel, J. K. —Industrial Alcohol: Its Manufacture and Uses	4	97
Brewer, G. W. S. —Home Bottled Fruits and How to do Them	4	98
Brightwell, C. L. —Heroes of the Workshop	4	99
British Manufacturing Industries. (Edited by G. P. Bevan.)—		
Guns, Nails, Locks, Wood-screws, Railway Bolts and Spikes, Buttons, Pins, Needles (W. Aitken); Pens and Papier Mache, Ammunition, Percussion Caps and Cartridges, Anchors and Chain Cables (G. Lindsay)	4	100
Industrial Classes The, and Industrial Statistics (G. P. Bevan.)	4	101
Jewellery (G. Wallis); Gold Working (Rev. C. Bontell); Musical Instruments (F. F. Rambault); Watches and Clocks (F. J. Britton); Cutlery (F. Callis)	4	102
Metallic Mining (Prof. W. W. Smyth); Coal (A. Gilletty); Collieries (Prof. W. W. Smyth); Building Stones (Prof. Hull); Explosive Compounds (W. M. Williams)	4	103
Paper (Prof. Archer); Printing (J. Hutton); Book-Bind- ing (H. F. Wood); Engraving (S. Davenport); Photo- graphy (P. Le Neve Foster); Toys (G. C. Bartley)	4	104
Pottery (L. Arnoux); Glasses and Silicates (Prof. Barff); Furni- ture and Woodwork (J. H. Dollen)	4	105
Salt, Preserved Provisions, Bread (J. J. Manley); Sugar Refin- ing (C. H. Gibb); Butter and Cheese (M. Evans); Brewing and Distilling (J. Pooley)	4	106
Ship-building (Capt. B. Pim); Telegraphy (R. Sabine); Agri- cultural Machinery (Prof. Wrighton); Railways and Fram- ways (D. K. Clark)	4	107
Wool. (Prof. Archer)	4	108
Brokaw, H. C., and Starr, C. A. —Putnam's Automobile Hand- book—The Care and Management of the Modern Motor Car ..	4	109
Brown, W. N. —Principles and Practice of Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware, The	4	110
Brunner, Richard. —Manufacture of Lubricants, Shoe Polishes and Leather Dressing The	4	111

HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)

Burn, R. S. —Handbook of Mechanical Arts	4	112
Burnley, J. —Romance of Modern Industry, The	4	113
Butterfield, W. J. —Gas Manufacture	4	114
Byrn, E. W. —Progress of Invention in the Nineteenth Century, The	4	115
Carter, H. R. —Cordage Fibres. (Technical Handbook No. I.)	4	116
.. .. Manufacture of Linen, Hemp and Jute Fabrics. (Technical Handbook No. II.)	4	117
Gary, F. E. —Standard Book of Knowledge	4	118
Chalmere, T. W. —Paper Making and Its Machinery	4	119
Cola, P. R. —How to Develop Productive Industry in India and the East	4	120
Corbin, T. W. —Mechanical Inventions of To-day	4	121
Cunningham, J. C. —Products of the Empire	4	122
Daniels, G. W. —The Early English Cotton Industries	4	123
Darrow, L. W. —The Boy's Own Book—Great Inventions	4	124
Denning, Arthur Du Pre. —Scientific Factory Management	4	125
Doolittle, W. —Inventions in the Century. (N. C.)	4	126
Drury, H. B. —Scientific Management	4	127
Duncan, J. —Applied Mechanics for Engineers	4	128
Fraser, Lovat. —Iron and Steel in India	4	129
Freaw, W. (Edited by Ainsworth Davis, J. R.)—Elements of Agriculture	4	130
Fritsch, J. —Manufacture of Chemical Measures, The	4	131
Gilbreth, F. B. —Applied Motion Studies—A Collection of Papers on the Efficient Method to Industrial Preparation	4	132
Gillett, W. —Phonograph, The	4	133
Gillette and Dana. —Mechanical and Electrical Constants Data	4	134
Greenwood, J. —Navigation—(W. S.)	4	135
Hadaway, W. S. —Cotton Planting and Printing in Machine Presidency	4	136
Hadi, S. M. —The Sugar Industry of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4	137
Higgins, S. H. —Dyeing in Germany and America	4	138
Hohnes, J. —Cotton Cloth Designing	4	139
Horne, H. P. —Book Binding	4	140
Howard, E. D. —Industrial Progress in Germany	4	141
Hubbard, E. —Utilisation of Wood Waste, The	4	142
Hughes, S. —Gas Works—(W. S.)	4	143
Iltingworth, S. R. —Co-operation of Science and Industry, The. (Two Copies)	4	144 145
Jack, F. B. —Art of Laundry Work—The	4	146
Jackson, Mrs. F. N. —Toys of Other Day	4	147
James, F. E. —Indian Industries	4	148

HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)

Jane, F. T. —Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships	4	149
Jevons, H. Stanley. —British Coal Trade, The	4	150
Jones, E. B. —The Amateur Mechanic. (4 Vols.)	6	1 to 4
Kemp. —Kemp's Engineer Year Book for 1919	6	5
Kendal, J. F. —History of Watches, A	6	6
King, C. W. —Hand-book of Engraved Gems	6	7
Kobayashi, U. —Military Industries of Japan	6	8
Lardner, D. —Common Things Explained	6	9
Lehner, Sigmund. —Ink Manufacture	6	10
Leroux, C. —Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns (Translated by H. Paine and Another.)	6	11
Leverhulme, Lord. —The Six-hour Day and Other Industrial Questions	6	12
Livache, A., and Another. —Manufacture of Varnishes, Oil-Crush- ing, Refining and Boiling and Kindred Industries, The ..	6	13
Lock, W. —Workshop Receipts	6	14
Lubke, W. —History of Art. (F. E. Bunnett.)	6	15
Luckiesh, M. —Artificial Light—Its Influence on Civilisation ..	6	16
Macfarlane, W. —Iron and Steel Manufacture	6	17
Manly, H. P. —The Modern Motor Car	6	18
Marshall, Alfred. —(See Fb.)		
.. .. Industry and Trade		
Masters, Th. —Short Treatise on Patent Inventions and Apparatus for the Production of Ice and Aerated Beverages, A	6	19
Morrison, F. T. —Manual Training (Wood Work) for South African Schools	6	20
Moseley, H. —Mechanics Applied to the Arts	6	21
Murray, H. R. —Krupp's and the International Armaments ..	6	22
Muscio, Bernard. —Lectures on Industrial Psychology	6	23
Nariman, P. R. —New Manufactures for India	6	24
Newton, A. P. —The Staple Trade of the Empire	6	25
North, S. H. —Oil Fuel—Its Supply, Composition and Applica- tion	6	26
Ormerod, Frank. —Wool	6	27
Page, V. W. —Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Cycle Cars	6	28
Partington, J. B. —The Alkali Industry	6	29
Planck, Max. —The Origin and Development of the Quantum Theory	6	30
Rawley, R. C. —The Silk Industry and Trade	6	31
Robson, A. G. —Engineering Machine Tools and Processes ..	6	32
Routledge, R. —Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century ..	6	33
Rowntree, Joseph, and Sherwell, Arthur. —State Purchase of the Liquor Trade	6	34

HI MANUFACTURES AND INDUSTRIES.—(Contd.)

Sansone, A. —Printing of Cotton Fabrics, The	6	35
Sayani, Seedick, R. —Agricultural Industries in India	6	36
Scherer, James. —Cotton as a World Power, A Study in the Economic Interpretation of History	6	37
Seton, E. T. —Book of Woodcraft, The	6	38
Sharp, W., and Another. —Progress of Art in the Century. (N. C.)	6	39
Spooner, H. J. —Wealth From Waste	6	40
Strauss, G. L. —England's Workshops	6	41
Sutherland, C. —Twentieth Century Inventions A Forecast, ..	6	42
Talbot, F. A. —Oil Conquest of the World, The	6	43
" " Millions From Waste	6	44
Taylor, A. J. W. —Tea Machinery and Tea Factories	6	45
Thompson, C. B. —Scientific Management	6	46
Twigg, H. G. —Art and Practice of Carpet Making in the Bombay Presidency	6	47
Verse, Mary Heaton. —Men and Steel	6	48
Vickerman, C. —Woollen Spinning	6	49
Wardle, T. —Kashmir and Its New Silk Industries	6	50
Watt, Sir G. —Indian Art at Delhi (1903)	6	51
Weale's Series. —Bricks and Tiles. (E. Dobson.)	6	52
" " Carpentry and Joinery	6	53
" " Carpentry and Joinery of Roofs	6	54
" " Clock and Watch Making. (E. B. Denison.) ..	6	55
" " Locks, Construction of. (C. Tomlinson.) ..	6	56
" " Stone Blasting and Quarrying. (Sir J. Bur- goyne)	6	57
White, Benjamin. —Silver—Its History and Romance	6	58
Whiteford, J. F. —Factory Management Wastes	6	59
Winn, Wren. —Timbers and Their Uses	6	60
Wood, J. R. —Tablet Manufacture	6	61
Woodward, C. M. —Manual Training. (C. S.)	6	62
Woolf, Leonard. —Co-operation and the Future of Industry ..	6	63
Zipser, J. —Textile Raw Materials and their Conversion into Yarn	6	64
Indian Industrial Commission, Minutes of Evidence. (Vols. I to V.)	6	65 to 69
Indian Industrial Commission Report, 1916-18	6	70
Indian Mun. on Board Handbook	6	71
Report of the 13th Indian Industrial Conference, 1917	6	72
Technical Education, The	6	73
Technical Institutes in London	6	74

Hm ARCHITECTURE.

Ananthawar, M. A. —Indian Architecture. (Vols. I to IV.) ..	6	75
Bartholomew, A. —Practical Architecture... ..	6	78
Bogue, J. W. —Country and Suburban Cottages and Villas ..	6	79
Colling, J. K. —Details of Gothic Architecture	6	80
Ditchfield, P. H. —English Gothic Architecture	6	81
Edlitz, L. —Nature and Function of Art	6	82
Fergusson, F. O. —Architectural Perspective	6	83
Fergusson, J. —History of Ancient and Mediæval Architecture..	6	84
.. .. History of Indian and Eastern Architecture ..	6	85
.. .. History of Modern Architecture	6	86
.. .. Parthenon, The—An Essay on the Mode by Which Light was Introduced into Greek and Roman Temples	6	87
Fletcher, Banister. —Architectural Hygiene	6	88
Fletcher, Banister, and Fletcher, B. F. —A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method	6	89
Fulleylove, John. —Picture of Classic Greek Landscape and Architecture	6	90
Gangoly, O. G. —South Indian Bronzes	6	91
Gopinath Rao, T. A. —Elements of Hindu Iconography. Vol. I. (Parts I and II.).. ..	6	92
.. .. Vol. II. (Parts I and II.).. ..	6	93
Haddon, T. —Old Venetian Palaces and the Old Venetian Folks	6	94
Havell, E. B. —Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India—A Study of Indo-Aryan Civilisation	6	95
.. .. Indian Architecture	6	96
Kothasthano, V. M. —Reinforced Cement Concrete Construction	6	97
Leeds, W. H. —Rudimentary Architecture for the Use of Beginners	6	98
Lefevre, L. —Architectural Pottery, Bricks, Tiles, Pipes, Enamelled Terra Cottas, Ordinary and Incrusted Quarries, Stoneware, Mosaics, Faïences, and Architectural Stoneware	6	99
Lethaby, W. R. —Architecture (II. U. L. M. K.)	6	100
Martin, A. —Small House, The	6	101
Munshi, R. N. —History of the Kutb-Minar (Delhi)	6	102
Parker, J. H. —(See Class Reference, under “Dictionaries.”)		
Patell, R. M. —Comparison of the Styles of Architecture, A ..	6	103
Peake, James. —Rudiments of Naval Architecture. (W. S.) ..	6	104
Ram Raj. —Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus, An ..	6	105
Rivoira, G. S. —Moslem Architecture—Its Origins and Development	5	106
Roberts, H. W. —Architectural Sketching and Drawing in Perspective	5	107

HmY ARCHITECTURE.—(Contd.)

Robinson, J. B. —Principles of Architectural Composition	6	109
Ruskin, John. —Seven Lamps of Architecture, The	6	110
(See also under "Painting.")		
Saylor, H. H. —Architectural Styles for Country Houses. . . .	6	111
Sharpe, E. —Seven Periods of Church Architecture	6	112
Soissons, Count de. —Esthetic Purpose of Byzantine Architecture and Other Essays	6	113
Spiers, R. Phone. —The Orders of Architecture in Greek, Roman and Italian	6	114
Spooner, D. B. —Handbook of the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum	6	115
Sturgis, R. —History of Architecture, A	6	116
Thompson, A. H. —Ground Plan of the English Parish Church. (C. M. S. L.)	6	117
.. .. Historical Growth of the English Parish Church. (C. M. S. L.)	6	118
Vickerman, C. —Architecture—A Profession or an Art. Thirteen Short Essays on the Qualifications and Training of Architects. (Edited by R. N. Shaw and Another.)	6	119
Ward, J. S. M. —Brasses. (C. M. S. L.)	6	120
Weale's Series. —Architecture. (E. L. Garbett.)	6	121
.. .. (T. T. Burv.)	6	122
.. .. (J. Gwilt.)	6	123
.. .. Art of Building. (E. Dobson.)	6	124
.. .. Modelling in Architecture. (T. A. Richardson.)	6	125
Report on Modern Indian Architecture	6	126

Hn MUSIC.

Antcliffe, H. —Short Studies in the Nature of Music	6	127
Auer, Leopold. —Violin Playings as I Was Teaching It	6	128
Calvocoressi, M. D. —Musorgsky—The Russian Musical Nationalist	6	129
Campbell, Olive Dame, and Sharp, Cecil J. —English Folk Songs From Southern Appalachians	6	130
Clements, E. —Introduction to the Study of Indian Music. (Two Copies)	6	131 132
Combarieu, J. —Music—Its Laws and Evolution. (L. S.)	6	133
Cooke, Clifton. —Practical Singing	6	134
Fidler, F. G. —A Handbook of Orchestration	6	135
Forsyth, Cecil. —A History of Music	6	136
Grew, S. —The Art of the Player-Piano	6	137
Grove. —Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. (Edited by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.)	6	138
Hargrave, Mary. —The Earlier French Musicians (1632—1834)	6	139
Harris, C. A. —The Story of British Music	6	140
Hellor, Gordon. —The Voice in Song and Speech	6	141

On MUSIC.—(Contd.)

Hull, A. E. —The Great Russian Tone Poet Scriabin	6	142
Hull, A. E. —Cyril Scott	6	143
Jean, Aubry G. —French Music of To-day	6	144
Lee, E. Markham. —On Listening to Music	6	145
Locke, A. W. —Music and the Romantic Movement in France ..	6	146
Longford, W. W. —Music and Religion	6	147
MacEwan, J. B. —Foundations of Musical Æsthetics	6	148
Macpherson, Charles. —A Short History of Harmony	8	1
Montagu-Nathan, M. —The Orchestra and How to Listen to It ..	8	2
Parry, C. D. —Art of Music, The. (I. S.)	8	3
“ “ Studies of Great Composers	8	4
Piggott, F. T. —Music and Musical Instruments of Japan	8	5
Pollitt, A. W. —The Enjoyment of Music	8	6
Popley, H. A. —The Music of India	8	7
Rolland, Romain. —Musicians of To-day	8	8
“ “ Beethoven	8	9
“ “ George Frederick Handel	8	10
“ “ Some Musicians of Former Days	8	11
Rotherg, G. C. —The Power of Music and the Healing Art	8	12
Salvador Daniel, F. —Arab Music and Musical Instrument	8	13
Scholes, P. A. —The Listener’s Guide to Music	8	14
“ “ Everyman and His Music	8	15
Scott, Cyril. —The Philosophy of Modernism	8	16
Shahinda. —Indian Music	8	17
Sime, A. H. M. —Shakespeare—His Music and Song	8	18
Smith, H. —World’s Earliest Music, The	8	19
Spencer, C. C. —Music. (W. S.)	8	20
“ “ Playing the Pianoforte. (W. S.)	8	21
Stanford, C. N., and Forsyth, Cecil. —A History of Music	8	22
Stoeving, P. —Story of the Violin, The	8	23
Strangways, A. H. F. —Music of Hindustan, The	8	24
Tagore, S. M. —Hindu Music From Various Authors	8	25
Vantyx, Sidney. —Modern Pianoforte Technique	8	26
Vechten, Von Carl. —The Music of Spain	8	27
Weber, F. —Popular History of Music	8	28
Wood, A. —Physical Basis of Music, The. (C. M. S. L.)	8	29
The Musical Directory, 1922	8	30

On PAINTING.

Binyon, L. —Painting in the Far East	8	31
Brown, Percy. —Indian Painting	8	32
Brown, W. N. —House Decorating and Painting!	8	33

HO PAINTING.—(Contd.)

Coomarswamy, A. —Rajput Painting. Vol. I.—Text. Vol. II.—Plates	8	34
Eden, F. S. —Ancient Stained and Painted Glass. (C. M. S. L.)	8	36
Eastlake, C. L. —Literature of the Fine Arts	8	37
Fletcher and Walker. —Historical Portraits (1400—1600)	8	38
Fromentin, E. —Masters of Past Times, or Criticism on the Old Flemish and Dutch Painters.	8	39
Gleizes, A. —Cubism	8	40
Havel, E. B. —Indian Sculpture and Paintings	8	41
Hunt, W. H. —Pre-Raphaelitism and Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood	8	42
La Farge, J. —Higher Life in Art, The	8	43
Lucas, E. V. —British School, The	8	44
Macfall, Haldane. —History of Painting, A—The British Genius.	8	45
" " " " " " French "	8	46
" " " " " " Modern "	8	47
" " " " " " Renaissance in the North and the Flemish Genius	8	48
Marriott, C. —Modern Movements in Painting	8	49
Monographs on Artists. (Edited by H. Knackfuss.) —		
Botticelli. (E. Steinmann. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	50
Donatello. (A. Meyer. Translated by P. Knodt.)	8	51
Durer. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	52
Holbein. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	53
Raphael. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	54
Rembrandt. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	55
Rubens. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	56
Van Dyck. (H. Knackfuss. Translated by C. Dodgson.)	8	57
Rawlinson and Finberg. —Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner, The	8	58
Redgrave, J. R. —Water-colour Painting in England	8	59
Ruskin, John. —Art of England, The	8	60
" " Frondes Agrestes (Readings in Modern Painters)	8	61
" " Lectures on Architecture and Painting	8	62
" " Modern Painters	8	63
" " On Pictures—A Collection of Criticisms by John Ruskin	8	64
Smith, S. C. K. —Looking at Pictures	8	65
Solomon, S. J. —Practice of Oil-Painting, The, and Drawing as Associated With It	8	66
Thomas, M. —How to Judge Pictures	8	67
Vandyke, J. G. —History of Painting, A	8	68
Ward, James. —History and Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting. (Vol. I.)	8	69

SCIENCE AND ARTS.—Class "H." Press. No.

Ho PAINTING.—(Contd.)

Weale's Series. —Painter's Art. (G. Field.)	..	..	..	8	70
" " " " (M. A. Gesert.)	..	..	..	8	71
Wedmore, Sir Frederick. —Painters and Painting. (H.U.L.M.K.)				8	72
Wit, R. C. —One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting	..	..	..	8	73
Great Pictures in Private Galleries .. ..	..	..	..	8	74
National Gallery of British Art .. ..	..	..	..	8	75
National Gallery, London, The North Italian Schools	..	..	..	8	76
Nation's Pictures .. ..	..	..	..	8	77
Royal Academy Pictures (See No 12—1 to 12 -26)	..	..	..	8	78
Stories of the Italian Artists from Vassari ..	..	..	..	8	79

Hp PHOTOGRAPHY.

Abney, W. De. —Instructions in Photography	..	..	..	8	80
Anderson, A. J. —A. B. C. of Artistic Photography, The	..	..	..	8	81
Bailey, R. C. —Complete Photography, The	..	..	..	8	82
" " Photography in Colours .. ..	..	..	..	8	83
Beck, P. W. —Art Principles in Portrait Photography	..	..	..	8	84
Bedding, T. —(See Class Reference—"General.")					
Brothers, A. —Manual of Photography	..	..	..	8	85
Brown, F. P. —South Kensington and Its Art Training	..	..	..	8	86
Chatwood, A. B. —New Photography	..	..	..	8	87
Garrett, A. E. —Advance of Photography, The	..	..	..	8	88
Gibson, C. R. —Romance of Modern Photography, The	..	..	..	8	89
Halleur, G. C. —Photography. (W. S.)	..	..	..	8	90
Mortimer, F. J. —Photographs of the Year 1916	..	..	..	8	91
Pyne, G. —Prospective. (W. S.)	..	..	..	8	92
Smith, A. E. —Colour Photography	..	..	..	8	93
Talbot, F. A. —Moving Pictures How They Are Made and Worked	..	..	..	8	94
" " Practical Cinematography and Its Applications	..	..	..	8	95
Wall, E. J. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")					
Wilson, E. L. —(See Class Reference, under "Cyclopedia.")					

Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS

DRAWING, DECORATING, INCLUDING ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC.

Andre, G. G. —Draughtman's Handbook of Plan and Map Drawing, The	..	..	..	8	96
Aristotle. —Theory of Poetry and Fine Arts	..	..	..	8	97
Bell, L. M. —Mythology in Marble	..	..	..	8	98
Belloc, Hilaire. —Book of the Bayeux Tapestry, The				8	99
Binyon, L. —Flight of the Dragon, The—An Essay on the Theory and Practice of Art in China and Japan, Based on Original Sources				8	100
Brigham, G. R. —Study and Enjoyments of Pictures				8	101
Brown, G. B. —Fine Arts, The	..	..	..	8	102

Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS (INCLUDING DECORATING, DRAWING, ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC).—(Contd.)

Butler, H. B. and Fletcher. —Historical Portraits (1600—1700) ..	8	103
Butler, Samuel. —Ex Voto—An Account of the Sacro Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo Sesia	8	104
Carus, Dr. Paul. —Portfolio of Buddhist Art—Historical and Modern	8	105
Goemaraswamy, A. —Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon ..	8	106
.. .. Art and Swadeshi	8	107
.. .. Indian Drawings. (1st Series.)	8	108
.. .. (2nd Series. Chiefly Rajput.)	8	108
.. .. Visvakarma. (Parts I to VIII.)	8	110
Diike, Lady. —Art in the Modern State	8	111
Fergusson, F. O. —(See under "Architecture")		
Forest, J. B. De. —A Short History of Art	8	112
Fowler, H. N. —History of Sculpture, A	8	113
Francis, Rene. —Egyptian Aesthetics	8	114
Gower, R. S. —Drawings of Thomas Gainsborough	8	115
Gunn, M. J. —Print Restoration and Picture Cleaning	8	116
Haddon, H. C. —Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs (C. S.)	8	117
Hartrick, A. S. —Drawing	8	118
Havell, E. B. —Ideals of Indian Art, The	8	119
Haweis, Mrs. H. R. —Art of Decoration, The	8	120
Hirn, Y. —Origins of Art, The	8	121
Hodson, J. S. —Guide to Art Illustration, A	8	122
Hogarth, W. —Illustrated Works	8	123
Houston, M. G., and Honi Clower, F. S. —Ancient Egyptian, Assyrian and Persian Costume.	8	124
Jackson, Margaret Talbot. —The Museum	8	125
James, M. E. —How to Decorate	8	126
Jennings, H. J. —Our Homes and How to Beautify Them ..	8	127
Joyce, J. —Introduction to the Arts and Sciences.	8	128
Kaiser-i-Hind. —Parsee War Memorial Album, 1920	8	129
.. .. Album of European Notables	8	130
Knight, Frederick. —Frederick Knight's Crests	8	131
Law, Bhabani Charan. —Indian Figure Studies	8	132
Lewis, G. G. —Mystery of the Oriental Rug, The	8	133
Maspero, G. —Art in Egypt	8	134
Okakura-Kakuzo. —Ideals of the East, The, with Special Reference to the Arts of Japan	8	135
Orrinsmith, Mrs. —Drawing Room, The	8	136

Hq GENERAL FINE ARTS (INCLUDING DECORATING, DRAWING, ENGRAVING, PICTURES, SCULPTURE, ETC.).—(Contd.)

Parsons, Colonel. —Tent of Darius, or The Queens of Persia at the Feet of Alexander. (Translated From the French of M. Felibien.)	8	137
Pennell, Joseph. —Pictures of War Work in England. (Two Copies.)	8	128 139
Perrot, G. and Another. —History of Art in Persia	8	140
Perrot, G. and Charles Chipiez. — History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies. (Translated by Walter Armstrong.) (Vols. I & II)	10	1 2
History of Art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia	10	3
History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor. (Translated by Gonino). (Vols. I & II)	10	4 5
Perry, John. —England's Neglect of Science	10	6
Petre, William Flinders. —Revolution of Civilization, The	10	7
Phillip, John. —Pictures	10	8
Punch. —Mr. Punch's History of the Great War	10	9
Ruskin, John. —Aratra Pentelici. (Seven Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture.)	10	10
.. .. . Aradue Florentina. (Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving)	10	11
.. .. . Elements of Drawing, The	10	12
.. .. . Laws of Fesole, The (Vol. I)	10	13
.. .. . Lectures on Art	10	14
.. .. . Oxford Museum	10	15
.. .. . Relation Between Michael Angelo and Titoniol.	10	16
Sarkar, B. K. —Hindu Art—Its Humanism and Modernism	10	17
Smith, V. A. —History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon, A	10	18
Spearing, H. G. —Childhood of Art, or The Ascent of Man	10	19
Speltz, A. —Styles of Ornament From the Pre-Historic Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century	10	20
Stegman, H. —Sculpture of the West	10	21
Stewart, Basil. —Japanese Colour-Prints and the Subject They Illustrate	10	22
Sturgie, Russell. —Appreciation of Pictures, The	10	23
.. .. . Appreciation of Sculpture, The	10	24
Tagore, A. —Indian Artistic Anatomy	10	25
Thompson, Sir E. M. —Introduction to Greek and Latin Palæography, An	10	26
Walters, H. B. —Art of the Greeks, The	10	27
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Assyrian Sculptures in the British Museum (Two Copies.)	10	28 29
Watts, Mrs. Roger. —Revival of the Greek Ideal, The	10	30
Wells and Hooper. —Modern Cabinet Work—Furniture and Fittings	10	31
War Pictures	10	32

Hqq WORKS OF ART.

Bedford, E. J. —Nature Photography for Beginners	10	33
Buel, J. W. —America's Wonderlands	10	34
„ „ Beautiful Paris	10	35
„ „ Magic City, The	10	36
Clarke, C. Stanley. —Thirty Mogul Paintings of the Time of Jehangir	10	37
Collier, John. —Hon. John Collier, The—His Life and Work. (W. H. Pollock, The Art Annual, 1914.)	10	38
Darogha, Ubbas. —Lucknow Album, The	10	39
DeCordova, R. —Royalties of the World—Being a Series of Portraits in Colour of Reigning Families of the Civilised World with Monographs	10	40
DuMaurier, G. —Society Pictures	10	41
Grindley, R. M. —Scenery, Costumes and Architecture Chiefly on the Western Side of India	10	42
Hill, G. F. —One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture	10	43
Huish, M. B. —British Water-Colour Art	10	44
Leighton, C. B. —Art of Edmund Blair Leighton, The. (Alfred Yockney: The Art Annual 1913.)	10	45
Menpes, M. —People of India, The	10	46
„ „ War Impressions—A Record in Colour. (Transcribed by Dorothy Menpes)	10	47
Morrison, Arthur. —Painters of Japan, The. (Vols. I & II.) ..	10	{ 48 49
Mortimer, F. J. (Edited by).—Photograms of the Year	10	50
Turner, J. M. —Drawing at the National Gallery	10	51
Williamson, T. —Illustrations of Indian Field Sports	10	52
Academy Sketches, 1885. (H. Blackburn)	10	53
Belgian Art in Exile	10	54
Coronation Record (of the "Illustrated London News") ..	10	55
Gossiping Photographer on the Rhine, The	10	56
Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings, The	10	57
"Illustrated London News" Record of the Glorious Reign of Queen Victoria (1837—1901), The; The Life and Accession of King Edward VII and the Life of Queen Alexandra ..	10	58
Picture Gallery Annual, The	10	59
Portraits of Eminent Persons. (2 Vols.)	10	{ 60 61
Representative Men of the Bombay Presidency. (Edited by John Houston.)	10	62
Royal Academy (Illustrated)	10	{ 63 to 66
Royal Academy Pictures. (See 12-11 to 12-20)		
Royal Academy Pictures and Sculpture, 1914 and 1915. (Cassell.)	10	68

Msg WORKS OF ART.—(Contd.)

Shakespeare Gallery, The	.. ..	10	69
" Sphere " Coronation Number, The, 1902	.. ..	10	70
Transvaal War Album, The	.. ..	10	71

Hr MATHEMATICS.

Andrews, A. S. —Magic Squares and Cubes	.. ..	125	72
Ball, W. W. —Mathematical Recreations and Problems..	.. ..	125	73
.. .. Short Account of the History of Mathematics, A..	.. ..	125	74
Barlow, P. —Mathematical Tables	.. ..	125	75
Berkeley, H. —Mysticism in Modern Mathematics	.. ..	125	76
Bowley, Arthur L. —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	77
Brinton, W. C. —Graphic Methods for Presenting	.. ..	125	78
Butler, C. —Easy Introduction to Mathematics, An	.. ..	125	79
Cajori, F. —History of Mathematics, A	.. ..	125	80
Chrystal, G. —Text-Book of Algebra	.. ..	125	81
Coolidge, J. L. —Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, The	.. ..	125	82
Durell, Fletcher. —Fundamental Source of Efficiency	.. ..	125	83
Elderton, W. P. —Primer of Statistics	.. ..	125	84
Euclid. —(See Frankland, W. B.; Heath, E. L.; Potts, R.; and Smith, T.)			
Euler, L. —Elements of Algebra	.. ..	125	85
Godfrey and Siddons. —Elementary Geometry	.. ..	125	86
Godwin, H. —Elementary Course of Mathematics, An	.. ..	125	87
Gore, J. H. —Geodesy	.. ..	125	88
Grier, W. —Mechanic's Calculator, The	.. ..	125	89
Hall, T. G. —Differential and Integral Calculus	.. ..	125	90
Hardy, G. H. —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	91
Heath, E. L. —Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements, The	.. ..	125	92
Hinton, C. H. —Fourth Dimension, The	.. ..	125	93
Jourdain, P. E. —Nature of Mathematics, The. (P. B.)	.. ..	125	94
Kempe, A. B. —How to Draw a Straight Line. (N. S.)	.. ..	125	95
Keye, G. R. —Indian Mathematics	.. ..	125	96
Lardner, D. —Treatise on Geometry, A, and Its Application in the Arts. (L. C. C.)	.. ..	125	97
.. .. Treatise on Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics, A. (L. C. C.)	.. ..	125	98
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Pure Mathematics	.. ..	125	99
Moos, N. A. —Elementary Treatise on the Strength of Materials, An	.. ..	125	100
Morgan, A. de. —Study and Difficulties of Mathematics	.. ..	125	101
Morrison, G. —Complete System of Practical Book-keeping	.. ..	125	102
Moulton, F. R. —Introduction to Celestial Mechanics, An	.. ..	125	103
Pasley, C. W. —Practical Geometry	.. ..	125	104
Planck, Max. —The Origin & Development of the Quantum Theory (See III 6—30)			
Potts, R. —Euclid's Elements	.. ..	125	105
Radford, E. M. —Mathematical Problems	.. ..	125	106

Hr MATHEMATICS.—(Contd.)

Ramchandra. —Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima Solved by Algebra, A	125	107
Rawlinson, G. —Conic Sections	125	108
Routh, E. J. —Dynamics of a Particle	125	109
Smith, T. —Euclid His Life and System. (W. G. E. M.)	125	110
Weale's Series. —		
Algebra. (J. Haddon.)	125	111
Algebra Key. (J. R. Young.)	125	112
Analytical Geometry. (J. Hann.)	125	113
Descriptive Geometry. (J. F. Heather.)	125	114
Differential Calculus. (J. Haddon.)	125	115
“ “ (W. S. Woolhouse.)	125	116
Equational Arithmetic. (W. Hipsley.)	125	117
Integral Calculus. (H. Cox.)	125	118
Integral Calculus Examples. (J. Hann.)	125	119
Logarithms. (H. Law.)	125	120
Mechanics. (C. Tomlinson.)	125	121
Mnemonic Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and Trigonometry (Rev. T. P. Kirkman)	125	122
Statics and Dynamics. (J. Baker.)	125	123
Trigonometry. (J. Hann.)	125	124
Weights and Measures. (W. S. Woolhouse.)	125	125
Wolstenholme, J. —Mathematical Problems	125	126
Wrigley, A. —Examples and Problems	125	127
Whitehead, A. N. —Introduction to Mathematics. Part II. (L. M. Kelly)	125	128
Young, J. R. —Cube Equations	125	129
Easy Lessons in Mechanics	125	130

HS GENERAL SCIENCE.

Alexander, S. —Spinoza and Time	125	131
Campbell, Norman. —What is Science?	125	132
Dendy, Arthur. —Problems of Modern Science	125	133
Fabre, J. H. —Story Book of Science, The	125	134
Maldane, Viscount. —Euclid and the Universe	125	135
Hjort, T. —Unity of Science, The	125	136
Loring. —Atomic Theories	125	137
Patel, R. D. —Intellectual Culture and the Pleasure of Science (Parts I and II)	125	138 139
“ “ The Claims of Science in National Life. (Parts I and II)	125	140 141
Perry, John. —England's Neglect of Science. (See Hq 10-6)		
Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. —Hindu Achievement in Exact Science	125	142
Sidgwick. —Short History of Science, A	125	143
Record of the Royal Society of London, 1897 to 1919)	125	144

Class 9.—“I.”

LAW.

Press. No.

Abdur Rahman.	Institute of Mussalman Law	14	1
“	The Law of Undue Influence	14	2
Adams, J. J.	Everyday Law. (P. B.)	14	3
Addison.	Law of Torts	14	4
Alyanger, P. D.	Law of Municipal Corporation in British India (3 Vols.)	14	5 to 7
Alyar, P. R. S.	Professional Ethics	14	8
“	The Principles and Precedents on the Art of Cross Examination	14	9
Alexander, G. G.	Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters, The. (C. M. S. E.)	14	10
Allen.	Law Relating to India and the East India Company, The	14	11
Ameer Khan.	Case of Ameer Khan. (H. A. Mendes)	14	12
Amos, Sheldon.	History and the Principle of the Civil Law of Rome, The	14	13
“	Science of Law, The. (Int. Sc. C.)	14	14
Andrews, Wm.	Lawyer in History, Literature and Humour, The	14	15
Anson, Sir W.	Law and Custom of the Constitution	14	16
“	Principles of the English Law of Contract	14	17
Arnold, G. T.	Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence	14	18
Atlay, J. B.	Famous Trials of the Century	14	19
Austin, James.	Analysis of Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence, An. (G. Campbell.)	14	20
“	Jurisprudence	14	21
Baden-Powell, B. H.	Land Systems of British India, The. (3 Vols.)	14	22 to 24
Baillie, N. B. E.	Digest of Muhammadan Law, A	14	25
Ball, W. V.	Law of Libel as Affecting Newspapers and Journal- ists, The	14	26

I LAW.—(Contd.)

Ballantine, Sergeant. —Experiences of a Barrister's Life	14	27
Ballard, Adolphus. —British Borough Charters (1042–1216)	14	28
Barnett, H. M. —Legal Responsibility of the Drunkard	14	29
Barnewal & Cresswell Reports. 10 Vols. (See 17—189 to 198)		
Bellasi, A. F. —Sudder Foujdaree Reports	14	30
Bengali, S. S. —Parsees' Marriage and Succession Acts	14	31
Bentham, J. —Theory of Legislation	14	32
Bhat, Devenna. —Smriti Chandrika, or The Hindu Law of Inheritance	14	33
Blackstone. —Student's Blackstone, The. (Kerr)	14	34
Bodkin, W. M. —Famous Irish Trials	14	35
Borrodaile, H. —Sudder Dewanee Reports	14	36
Bose, B. K. —Alipore Bomb Case, The—Mr. Beachcroft's Judgment	14	37
Bourke, W. M. —Indian Law of Limitation, The	14	38
Brett, Thomas. —Commentaries on the Present Laws of England	14	39
Broom. —Commentaries on the Common Law	14	40
Broughton, P. D. —Civil Procedure Code	14	41
Brown, W. J. —Austinian Theory of Law, The	14	42
.. .. The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation	14	43
Byles, Sir James. —Bills of Exchange	14	44
Calvert, H. —The Laws and Principles of Co-operation	14	45
Campbell, H. —Law of Trading with the Enemy in British India, The	14	46
Cane, Arthur. —Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of the Titles and Dates of the Reports of Cases, Prior to the Commencement of the Law Reports	14	47
Challis, H. W. —Law of Real Property	14	48
Chandler, W. M. —Trial of Jesus From A Lawyer's Standpoint, The. (2 Vols)	14	49 50
Coles, Arthur. —Guide for the Company Secretary	14	51
Cornish, H. D. —Handbooks of Hindu Law:—		
Part I—Hindu Joint Family	14	52
Part II—Partitions and Maintenance	14	53
Oranburgh, D. —Code of Civil Procedure]	14	57
Crawford, Arthur. —Crawford Case, The. (E. Pratt.)	14	58
Crow, Albert. —The Conduct and Procedure At Public and Company Meetings	14	59
Cunningham, H. S. —Indian Contract Act	14	60

LAW.—(Contd.)

Gurlew, H. R., and Edward, D. S. —Law of Prohibition at Common Law and Under the Justices' Acts	14	61
Daruwala, P. N. —Doctrine of Consideration, The	14	62
Dicey. —Lectures on the Relation Between Law and Public Opinion in England	14	63
Dickens, Charles. —Charles Dickens in Chancery. (E. J. Jacques)	14	64
Dickman, J. A. —Trial of John Alexander Dickman. (S. O. Hamilton.)	14	65
Digby, K. E. —History of the Law of Real Property	14	66
Donough, W. R. —History and Law of Sedition	14	67
Durrane, William. —The Lawyer—Our Old Man of the Sea ..	14	68
Eddie, A. S. —Administration of Assets in Payment of Debts ..	14	69
Elphinstone, H. W., and Another. —Introduction to Conveyancing	14	70
Farrer, J. A. —Crimes and Punishments	14	71
Fenn, H. E. —Thirty-Five Years in the Divorce Court	14	72
Fletcher, B. F., and Another. —On Light and Air	14	73
Flexner and Baldwin. —Juvenile Courts and Probation	14	74
Fraser, H. —Law of Libel and Slander	14	75
.. .. Law of Torts	14	76
Gaches, L. —Guide to the Public Health Acts, 1875 and 1890, and the Local Government Acts, 1888—1894	14	77
Gaius. —Elements of Roman Law. (Translated by D. Poste.) ..	14	78
Goldart, W. H. —Elements of English Law. (H. U. I. M. K.) ..	14	79
Ghose, Nagendranath. —Comparative Administrative Law	14	80
Gibbons, D. —Limited Liability Act	14	81
.. .. Metropolitan Building Act	14	82
Gibson, A., and Another. —Student's Practice of the Courts, The ..	14	83
Giles, M. J. —Motor Vehicles Law, The	14	84
Goddard, H. H. —The Criminal Imbecile	14	85
Gour, H. S. —Law of Transfer in British India, The	14	86
.. .. The Penal Law of India. (Vol. I.)	14	87
.. .. " " " " " (Vol. II.)	14	88
Grady, H. S. —Hindu Law	14	89
.. .. Mahomedan Law	14	90
Hamilton, C. —"Hedaya, The"—A Commentary on Mussalman Law. (S. G. Grady.)	14	91
Hamilton, S. O. R. —Trial of John Alexander Dickman	—	—
Hardless, Charles. —Identification of Handwriting and the Detection of Forgery	14	92
Harris, Richard. —Hints on Advocacy	14	93
Harris, S. F. —Principles of the Criminal Law. (C. Attenborough)	14	94
Harrison, F. —Jurisprudence and Conflict of Laws	14	95
Hart, W. E. —Lays of the Law	14	96

I LAW.—(Contd.)

Holdsworth, W. S. —History of English Law, A	14	97
Holland, T. E. —Elements of Jurisprudence	14	98
.. .. . (12th Edition.)	14	99
Holmes, O. W. —Common Law, The	14	100
Hudson, A. A. —Isaw of Light and Air, The	14	101
Hunter, W. A. —Trial of Muluk Chand for the Murder of His Own Child, The. (A Romance of Criminal Administration in Bengal.)	14	102
Libert, Sir C. —Government of India, The	14	103
Indian Law Reports.		
Allahabad Series.—1879 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 45.)	69	1 to 69 45
Bombay Series.—1877 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 47.)	69 46 to 69 50	71 1 to 71 42
Calcutta Series.—1874 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 50.)	71 43 to 71 50	73 1 to 73 42
Madras Series.—1878 to 1923. (Vols. 1 to 46.)	73 43 to 73 50	75 1 to 75 38
Irving, H. B. —A Book of Remarkable Criminals	14	121
.. .. . Studies of French Criminals of the 19th Century.	14	122
Irving, H. B. (Ed.)—Trial of Wainwright	14	123
Jacques, E. T. —Charles Dickens in Chancery—Being an Account of His Proceedings in Respect of the "Christmas Carol"	14	124
Jenks, E. —Law and Politics in the Middle Ages	14	125
Jensen, G. J. (Annotated by) —Laws as to House Damage, etc.	14	126
Jewdine, J. W. —Tort Crime and Police in Medieval Britain	14	127
Jordan, W. and Another. —Handy Book on Joint Stock Companies, A	14	128
Justinian. —Imperatores Justiniani Institutionum (J. B. Moyle	14	129
.. .. . Institutes of Justinian, The (J. B. Moyle)	14	130
.. .. . (F. Sanders.)	14	131
Kelly, B. W. —Short History of the English Bar, A	14	132
Khandekar, D. G. —Bombay District Municipal Act	14	133
Knott, G. H. —Trial of William Palmer. (Notable English Trial Series.)	14	134
.. .. . Trial of Sir Roger Casement	14	135
Latif, Alma. —Effects of War on Property	14	136
Levi, Leone. —Manual of the Mercantile Law	14	137
.. .. . International Law with Materials for a Code of International Law (Int. Sc. S.)	14	138
Lindley, Lord. —Treatise on the Law of Partnership	14	139
Ludwig, Carl Von Bar, and Others. —A History of Continental Criminal War	14	140
Lyon, Andrew. —Law of India, The	14	141

.1 LAW.—(Contd.)

Macdonald, G. A.	—Light Side of the Law, The	14	142
Macdonald, John.	—Great Jurists of the World	14	143
Mackintosh, J.	—Roman Law of Sale, The	14	144
Macnaughten, Sir W. H.	—Principles of Mahomedan Law	14	145
Maine, Sir Henry.	—Ancient Law. (2 Copies)	14	146
"	—Early History of Institutions	14	148
"	—Early Law and Custom	14	149
"	—Village Communities	14	150
"	—International Law (The Whewell Lectures.)	14	151
Mandlik, V. N.	—Vyavahara Mayukha—Yagnavalkya	14	152
Markby, Sir Wm.	—Elements of Law	14	153
"	—Introduction to Hindu and Mahomedan Law, An	14	154
Martin, Wm.	—English Patent System, The	14	155
Kay, T. E.	—Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usages of Parliament, A (Ed. by Webster Gray)	14	156
Maule & Selwyn Reports.	(See No. 17—202 to 207)		
Mayne, F. D.	—Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code	14	157
"	—Hindu Law and Usage	14	158
Meares, J. W.	—Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India, Being the Indian Electricity Act (Act IX of 1910)	14	159
Mendes, L. A.	—Case of Ameer Khan	14	160
Mercier, Ch.	—Criminal Responsibility	14	161
Mitra, Lalit Chandra.	—History of Criminal Jurisprudence in Bengal	14	162
Mitter, Dwarka Nath.	—The Position of Women in Hindu Law	14	163
Mitter, P.	—Trial of Mahanadiah v. Kurnat	14	164
Montalombert, Le Couteur D.	—Speech on Hindu Law in the English Parliament, The	14	165
Montesquieu, De Baron.	—Spirit of Laws, The and Esprit des Loix, The	14	166
Moore, E. F.	—Privy Council Indian Appeals (See 75—50 to 75—63)		
Morison, H. N.	—Advocacy and Examination of Witnesses	14	168
Moulton, H. F.	(Ed. by) Trial of Stevie Morrison (Notable British Trial Series)	14	169
Moyle, J. B.	—Contract of Sale in the Civil Law	14	170
	(See also under "Justinian")		
Muirhead, James.	—Historical Introduction to the Private Law of Rome	14	171
Mulji, C. and Rana, F.	—Epitome of Hindu Law, An	14	172
"	—Epitome of Mahomedan Law, An	14	173
Mulla, D. F.	—Indian Contract Act, The	14	174
Murzban, M. M.	—Indian Stamp Act	14	175
Nairne, A. K.	—Hand Book for Revenue Officers in the Bombay Presidency	14	176

I LAW.—(Contd.)

Nand Kumar. —Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar. (P. Mitter.) ..	—	—
Nanniah, A. K. —The Law of Arbitration	14	177
" " The Law of Land Acquisition in British India.	14	178
Nathan, Manfred. —The Influence of War on Contracts and Other Liabilities	14	179
Noyes, Alfred. —Open Boats	14	180
Oliver and Boyd. —Tenants Emergency Charter Under Rent Res- triction Act, 1920	17	1
Palmer, William. —Trial of William Palmer. (G. H. Knot.) ..	17	2
Parikh, L. P. —Hand-book of Giras and Guarantee	17	3
Perry, Sir Erskine. —Oriental Cases.	17	4
Pollock, Sir Frederick. —First Book of Jurisprudence, A.	17	5
" " " Law of Torts, The	17	6
Polson, Archer. —Law of Nations	17	7
Pratt, E. —Crawford Case, The—Before and After the Commis- sion	17	
Pulling, Alexander. —Law Reports— Five Years' Digest, 1891- 1895,	17	9
Purcell, E. D. —Forty Years at the Criminal Bar	17	10
Rahmat-Ullah. The Art of Cross-Examination	17	11
Ramchandra Palit. —Great Contempt Case	17	12
Rangachariar, S. K. —The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (Act III of 1909)	17	13
Rattigan, H. A. —Law of Divorce Applicable to Christians in India (The Indian Divorce Act, 1869)	17	14
Redman, J. H. —Law of Landlord and Tenant	17	15
Ringwood, R. —Outlines of the Law of Torts	17	16
Robertson, C. G. —Select Statutes, Cases and Documents	17	17
Roughead, William. —Burke and Hare (Notable British Trials)	17	18
Rowji, Ramji B. —Bombay Land Revenue Law, The	17	19
Roy, G. K. —Law Relating to Press and Sedition.	17	20
" " The Indian Defence Force	17	21
Rughnath Damodar. —Index to the Acts of the Indian Legislature	17	22
Russell, A. D. —First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence	17	23
Ruxton, F. H. —Maliki Law	17	24
Sainsbury, E. B. —A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East Indian Company	17	25
Sanders, T. —(See Justinian.)		
Sanjiva Row. —Sanjiva Row's All India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Bombay	17	26
" " Sanjiva Row's "Code of Criminal Procedure," (Act V of 1898). (Compiled by S. K. Rangachariar) (2nd Edition.) (2 Vols.) ..	17	{ 27 28
" " Sanjiva Row's All India Civil Court Manual. (Revised by S. R. Iyer) Imperial Acts. (3rd Edition.) (2 Vols.)	17	{ 29 30

I LAW.—(Contd.)

Sanjiva Row. —Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—The Punjab	17	31
.. .. Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Central Provinces	17	32
.. .. Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual— United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	17	33
.. .. Sanjiva Row's Indian Contract Act, 1872.. .. .	17	34
Sastri, O. S., & Iyer, P. R. —The Lawyer's Companion Series:— The Law of Receivers	17	35
Satow, Sir Ernest. —A Guide to Diplomatic Practice. (2 Vols.)..	17	{ 36 37
Seddon, The. —Trial of the Seddons. (Filson Young.)	17	38
Shaw, John. —Predecessors of the High Court of Madras, The..	17	39
Sinha, Harendra Chandra. —The Law and Legal Practitioners in British India	17	40
Slater, Oscar. —Case of Oscar Slater (Condemned for Murder in 1909). (A. C. Doyle.)	17	41
Sleigh, W. —Personal Wrongs and Legal Remedies	17	42
Smith, F. E. —International Law. (4th Edition.) (Revised and Enlarged by J. Wylie.)	17	43
Smith, J. W. —Landlord and Tenant	17	44
.. .. Law of Master and Servant	17	45
Snell, E. R. —Principles of Equity. (A. Brown.).. .. .	17	46
Sohm, Rudolph. —Institutes of Roman Law. The (Translated by J. Ledlie.)	17	47
Solicitors. —Concerning Solicitors. (By One of Them)	17	48
Stephen, Fitz-James. —Indian Evidence Act (1872)	17	49
Stephen, H. L. —State Trials—Political and Social	17	50
Stephen, Sir J. E. —Digest of the Criminal Law, A	17	51
Stone, Arthur P. —Law Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales, The (1865–1890)	17	52
Strahan, J. A. —The Bench and Bar of England	17	53
Stroud, F. —Judicial Dictionary	17	54
Sudder Reports. —(See Bellasis, A. F., and Borradaile, H.)		
Syed Amer Ali. —Mahomedan Law	17	55
Symons, E. W. —Merchant Seaman's Law	17	56
Syntagma. —Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani. (Rudolphus Gneist.)	17	57
Taft, William Howard. —Liberty Under Law	17	58
Tagore, P. C. —Vivadha Chintamani—A Succinct Commentary on the Hindoo Law Prevalent in Mithila	17	59
Tarde, G. —Penal Philosophy	17	60
Tenterden. —On the Law Relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen	17	61
Tbadani, R. V. —The Historical State Trial of the Ali Brothers and Five Others	17	62
Thorpe, F. N. —The Essentials of American Constitutional Law ..	17	63

I LAW. (Contd.)

Torrell, C. —Letters Patent for Inventions	17	64
Townsend, C. A. H. —Customary Law of the Hissar District	17	65
Tudor, O. W. —Mercantile and Maritime Law	17	66
Underhill, A. —Law of Torts	17	67
Varma, I. P. —Hyderabad Pamphlet Scandal Case, The	17	68
Velinkar, S. G. —Exhaustive Treatise on the Penal Gambling Laws of British India, An, with Commentary, Indian and English Cases, and an Appendix and Index	17	69
.. The Law of Gaming and Wagering	17	70
Venkoba Row, S. —The Legal Practitioners Act, 1879 (Act XVIII of 1879)	17	71
Veritas. —Mrs. Besant and The Alcyone Case	17	72
Vinayak Row, E. —The Law and Practice of Elections in British India. (Vol. I.)	17	73
Wellman, F. L. —Day in Court: The Subtle Art of Great Advocates (17-201)		
.. The Art of Cross Examination (17-188)		
West and Buhler. —Hindu Law (4th Edition.)	17	74
White and Tudor. —Equity Cases	17	75
Williams, J. —Principles of the Law of Real Property	17	76
Willis, William. —Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence, An	17	77
Willis, Bund. —Selections of Cases From the State Trials Trials for Treason	17	78
Woodfall, W. —Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant. (19th Edition.)	17	79
Woodroffe and Ameer Ali. —Commentary on Civil Procedure Act V of 1908, A.	17	80
Yajnavalkya. —Vyavahara Mayakha (V. N. Mandalik.) See 14-152		
Young, Filson. —Trial of the Seddons (Notable English Trials)		
.. Trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen	17	82
Ajmere Code, The. (4th Edition) 1916	17	83
Assam Code, 1897.	17	84
Baluchistan Code, The, 1900	17	85
Bengal Code, The. (5 Vols.)	17	{ 86 to 92
Bihar and Orissa Code, The (4 Vols.)	17	{ 93 to 96
Bombay Act IV of 1902. —An Act to Amend the Law Relating to the Bombay City Police	17	97
Bombay Code, The. Bombay Acts (1898-1908) (5 Vols.)	17	{ 98 to 102
Bombay High Court Reports (1862-1875) See (Nos. 75-39 to 75-49)		
Bombay Municipal Acts of 1872 and 1878 The	17	{ 103 & 104

LAW.—(Contd.)

Bombay Municipal Act, 1888, as Modified up to the 1st May 1906 (Bombay Act No. III of 1888) (3 Vols)	17	{ 105 to 107
Bombay City Municipal Act, 1888	17	108
Burma Code 2 Vols (see 17-199 & 200)		
Central Province Code, The 1904 & 1918	17	{ 109 & 110
Chance Medley, A. (" Junior Devil.")	17	111
Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes (4 Vols)	17	{ 112 to 115
Civil Procedure Code, Act X of 1877	17	116
Coorg Code, (1893 & 1908)	17	{ 117 & 118
Court Decisions and Legal Opinions on the Sections of the City of Bombay Municipal Act	17	119
Criminal Law Manual, The	17	120
Debate at the India House, June 18th 1845, on the Case of the Deposed Rajah of Sattara	17	121
Every Man's Own Lawyer	17	122
Family Lawyer. By A Barrister at-Law (Cassell) (2Vols)	17	{ 123 & 124
Foreign Travel and Hindu Shastras - Judgment in the Benares Caste Case, 1911	17	125
General Statutory Rules and Orders Made Under Enactment in Force in British India (Vols. I to IV)	17	{ 126 to 129
General Rules and Orders Made Under Enactments in Force in British India. (4 Vols)	17	{ 130 to 133
General Statutory Rules and Orders, 1916. (3 Vols)	17	{ 134 to 136
General Survey of Events Sources, Persons and Movements in Continental Legal History (By Various European Authors)	17	137
Grammar of Law, The (By A Barrister)	17	138
Indian Companies' Act, VI of 1902	17	139
Indian Companies' Act, 1913, The	17	140
Indian Evidence and Other Acts	17	141
Legal Opinions on Sections of the City of Bombay Municipal Act	17	142
Legislative Enactments	17	143
List of General Rules and Orders Under Statutes and General Acts in Force in British India (Corrected up to 30th June 1916.)	17	144

Press. No.

Madras Code, The.	(2 Vols.)	17	{ 145 & 146
Merchant Shipping Act,	1906	17	147
Oscar Wilde Three Times Tried		17	148
Parsi Panchayat Case, The—Sir Dinsha Manockji Petit and Others Vs. Sir Jamsetji Jeejibhoy and Others. Judgment of the Hon. Mr. Justice Davar and the Hon. Mr. Justice Beaman, Delivered on Friday, 27th November, 1908		17	149
Parsi Panchayat Case—A Verbatim Report		17	150
Parsi Priest Defamation Case, The		17	151
Patent Office Handbook		17	152
"Pie Powder"—Being the Dust From the Law Courts. (By "Circuit Tramp.")		17	153
Pocket Civil Laws		17	154
Pocket Penal Code		17	155
Punjab and North-West Frontier Code (1903 & 1916)		17	{ 156 & 157
Queen, The, Vs. Charles Bradlaugh and Annie Besant		17	158
Special Report of the Proceedings in the Case of Queen Against Daniel O'Connell, M.P., and John O'Connell, M.P.		17	159
Statute Law Relating to Marriage and Divorce in British India		17	160
Tilak Vs. Chirol and Another. (Vol. I.)		17	161
" " " " " (Vol. II.)		17	162
Trial of the Glasgow Bank Directors		17	163
United Provinces Code, The. (5 Vols.)		17	{ 164 to 168
" " " " " "		17	
Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council. (3 Vols.)		17	{ 169 to 171

Class 10. "J."

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

(Nos 132-1 to 135-74.)

	Press.	No.
Achorn, J. W. —(See R. M. B.)		
" " Representative Organs	132	1
Adams, Francis. —Genuine Works of Hippocrates (2 Vols) . .	132	2
Adams, J. Vaccine Inoculation	132	3
Agnew, D. H. —Principles and Practice of Surgery, The . .	132	4
Aitken, W. —Science and Practice of Medicine	132	5
Albert, Wilson. —Structure of the Brain, The—How to Under- stand and Cultivate the Lecture Power.	132	6
Albutt, P. —System of Gynæcology	132	7
Albutt, T. C. —Greek Medicine in Rome	132	8
Allingham, H. W. —Colotomy, Inguinal, Lumbar or Transverse .	132	9
Anderson and McNicoll. —Personal Hygiene For Boys . . .	132	10
Andrews, H. R. —Midwifery For Nurses	132	11
Appu, E. C. —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum," The	132	12
Aristotle. —Works Containing His Complete Masterpiece, Family Physician, etc.,	132	13
Armitage, R. B. —Sex Secrets	132	14
" " Disasters Due to Sexual Ignorance	132	15
" " How to Stay Young	132	16
Ash, Edwin Lancelot. —The Problem of Nervous Breakdown . .	132	17
" " Mental Self-Help	132	18
" " Nerves and the Nervous	132	19
Baker, R. S. —New Ideals in Healing	132	20
Balfour, Andrews. —		21
Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum (Vol. A— Medical.)	132	22
" " " (Vol. B—General Science.)	132	23

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)**Balfour, Andrews.—(Contd.)**

Second Review of Some of the Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, Hygiene, and Tropical Veterinary Science, being a Supplement to the Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories	132	24
Ballin, Mrs. A. S. —From Cradle to School—A Book for Mothers.	132	25
Banneman, W. B. —Scientific Memoirs by Officers of Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India.	132	26
Banting, W. —Rational Cure of Obesity, The	132	27
Barker, Lady. —Bedroom and Boudoir, The	132	28
Barry, C. —Legal Medicine in India and Toxicology	132	29
Beale, L. S. —On Sight Ailments	132	30
.. .. . Urinary and Renal Derangements and Calculous Disorders	132	31
Beasley, H. Book of Prescriptions	132	32
Beattie, J. M. —Post-Mortem Methods	132	33
Begg, Charles. —Sprue—Its Diagnosis and Treatment	132	34
Bell, Robert. —Cancer—Is it Curable? Yes	132	35
Bellow, H. W. —History of Cholera in India, The	132	36
Bennett, A. H. —English Medical Women	132	37
.. .. . Old Age—Its Cause and Prevention. (2 Copies)	132	38 39
Bennett, F. S. M. —M. Coué and His Gospel of Health	132	40
Bergeret, L. F. F. —Des Fraudes dans l'Accomplissement des Fonctions Génératrices	132	41
Berman, Louis. —The Glands Regulating Personality	132	42
Bhagwatsinhjee, H. H. (Thakor Saheb of Gondal).—Short History of Aryan Medical Science, A	132	43
Billroth, Dr. T. —Care of the Sick, The	132	44
Bilz, F. E. —The Natural Method of Healing. (Vols. I and II.)	132	45 46
Binet, A. —Alternations of Personality	132	47
Birdwood, G. T. —Practical Bazaar Medicine	132	48
Black, George. —Every Day Ailments and Accidents and Their Treatment at Home	132	49
Blair, T. S. —Public Hygiene. (2 Vols.)	132	50 51
Blyth, A. W. —Manual of Public Health, A	132	52
Boericke, W. —Care, Feeding and Homœopathic Treatment of Children, The	132	53
Bolduan and Koopman. —Immune Sera—A Concise Exposition of Our Present Knowledge of Infection and Immunity	132	54
Connely, E. —Guide Pratique d'Electrotherapie	132	55
.. .. . Hygiene de la Première Enfance	132	56
Bourneville and Another. —Manual of Hypodermic Medication. (G. Stockwell.)	132	57

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

4 MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. (Contd.)

Bowers, E. F. —Alcohol—Its Influence on Mind and Body ..	132	58
Boyce, Sir R. —Mosquito or Man? ..	132	59
Braithwaite, J. —Retrospect of Medicine, The (January-June 1889.) ..	132	60
Bristow, J. S. —Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine. 132	61	
British Medical Association. —British Medicine in the War, 1914-17 132	62	
Brown, L. N. —Scientific Living, or The New Domestic Medicine. 132	63	
Browne, E. G. —Arabian Medicine ..	132	64
Browne, Sir J. Crighton. —Standard Family Physician, The ..	132	65
" " " Delusions in Diet ..	132	66
Bruce, J. M. —Materia Medica and Therapeutics ..	132	67
Brunton, T. L. —Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or Medicine Past and Present ..	132	68
Bryce, Dr. Alexander. —Ideal Health and How to Attain It ..	132	69
" " " Dietetics (P. B.) ..	132	70
Buchan, Wm. —Domestic Medicine ..	132	71
Buchanan, E. D. —Household Bacteriology ..	132	72
Buck, Albert H. —The Growth of Medicine From the Earliest Times to About 1800 ..	132	73
Bull, T. —Maternal Management of Children ..	132	74
" " " On Blindness ..	132	75
Burghard, F. F. (Ed.)—System of Operative Surgery, A (4 Vols.) ..	123	76 to 79
Burrows, Harold. —Mistakes and Accidents of Surgery ..	132	80
Butler, George F. —How the Mind Cures ..	132	81
Buzzard, E. F. —Pathology of the Nervous System ..	132	82
Byam, W. and Archibald. —The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics by Many Authorities ..	132	83
Calderwood, H. —Relations of Mind and Brain The ..	132	84
Cantlie, J. —Plague ..	132	85
Carfield, W. H. —Disease and Defective House Sanitation ..	132	86
Carlson, A. J. —The Control of Hunger in Health and Disease ..	132	87
Carroll, R. S. —The Mastery of Nervousness ..	132	88
" " " Old At Forty and Young At Sixty ..	132	89
Carter, H. V. —Leprosy and Elephantiasis ..	132	90
Carter, R. B. —Disease of the Eye ..	132	91
" " " Doctors and their Work ..	132	92
Carton, Paul. —Consumption Consumed ..	132	93
Castellani, Aldo, and Chalmers, Albert J. —Manual of Tropical Medicine ..	132	94
Cavanagh, F. —Care of the Body ..	133	1
Colli, Angelo. —Malaria. (Translated by J. Eyre.) ..	133	2

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Charcot, J. M. —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Nervous System. (E. Hurd.)	133	3
Charteris, M. —Practice of Medicine, The	133	4
.. .. . Student's Guide to the Practice of Medicine	133	5
Cheadle, W. B. —Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infants.	133	6
Cheyne, W. W. —Treatment of Wounds, Abscesses and Ulcers.. .. .	133	7
Claiborne, J. H. —Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope.. .. .	133	8
Clarke, F. —Manual of Surgery	133	9
Clayton, E. B. —Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery.. .. .	133	10
Clouston, T. S. —Hygiene of Mind, The	133	11
Cohen, J. S. —Diseases of the Throat	133	12
Coleridge, Stephen. —Vivisection—A Heartless Science.. .. .	133	13
.. .. . The Idolatry of Science	133	14
Collins, E. L. —The Industrial Chim	133	15
Condon, J. K. —Bombay Plague, The—Being a History of the Progress of Plague in the Bombay Presidency From September 1896 to June 1899	133	16
Coombs and Short. —The Medical Annual, 1919	133	17
Copeman, S. M. —Vaccination—Its Natural History and Pathology.. .. .	133	18
Cornell, W. S. —Health and Medical Inspection of School Children	133	19
Corning, J. L. —Treatise on Hysteria and Epilepsy, The	133	20
Costa, J. M. Da. —Medical Diagnosis with Special Reference to Practical Medicine	133	21
Cove, Emile. —Self-Mastery Through Conscious Auto-suggestion.	133	22
Cowasji Edulji. —Practitioner's "Vaidi Mooni," The	133	23
Cowasji Nowrosji. —Notes on Cholera—How to Avoid It and Prevent It	133	24
Crawford, D. G. —History of the Indian Medical Service. (2 Vols.)	133	25
.. .. .	133	26
Crawford, R. —King's Evil, The	133	27
Creighton, Louise. —Social Disease and How to Fight It	133	28
Crowe, H. W. —Consumption—Treatment at Home and Rules for Living	133	29
Curtis, E. —Nature and Health	133	30
Davis, C. H. —Painless Childbirth	133	31
Davis, E. P. —Manual of Practical Obstetrics, A	133	32
Dawson, G. —(See R. M. B.)		
Decker, W. —Practical Study of Malaria, A	133	33
De Chaumont. —Parke's Practical Hygiene	133	34
Densmore, E. —How Nature Cures	133	35
Despres, A. —Treatise on Fractures, A (E. Hurd.)	133	36
Douglas, L. M. —Bacillus of Long Life, The	133	37

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Drinkwater, H. —First Aid to the Injured and Ambulance Drill ..	133	38
Drinkwater, H. —Sick Nursing. (T. C. P.)	133	39
Dujardin-Beaumetz. —Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Heart (E. Hurd.)	133	40
.. .. Modern Treatment of the Diseases of the Liver. (E. Hurd.)	133	41
Duke, Joshua. —Banting in India	133	42
Dunbar, Dr. —Principles of Sewage Treatment	133	43
Duncan, J. M. —Clinical Lectures on the Diseases of Women ..	133	44
Dutton, Thomas. —Obesity—Its Treatment	133	45
Dymock, W. —Catalogue of Indian Drugs, A	133	46
Ellis, E. —Diseases of Children	133	47
Erichsen, J. E. —Science and Arts	133	48
Erlenmeyer, A. —Treatment of the Morphine Habit	133	49
Evans, Wilmott. —Medical Science of To-day	133	50
Ewart, Wm. —How to Feel the Pulse	133	51
Falmouth, K. —Talks About Ourselves—Simple Teaching in Hygiene and Physiology	133	52
Feldman, W. M. —The Jewish Child	133	53
Fenwick, S. —Manuel de Diagnostique Medical	133	54
.. .. Outlines of Medical Treatment	133	55
.. .. Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis	133	56
Field, G. P. —Diseases of the Ear	133	57
Fielding, W. J. —Sanity in Sex	133	58
Fisher, Irving. —The Effects of Diet on Endurance	133	59
Fisher, J., and Fisk, W. —How to Live—Rules for Healthful Living Based on Modern Science	133	60
Fisk, E. L. —Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity	133	61
Fitzsimons, F. W. —Snakes of South Africa, Their Venom and the Treatment of Snakebite	133	62
Flack. —What Our Children Should Know	133	63
Fletcher, Horace. —A, B, C, of Our Own Nutrition	133	64
.. .. New Gluten—on Epineure	133	65
.. .. Fletcherism	133	66
.. .. Optimism—A Real Remedy	133	67
Flint, Austin. —Principles and Practice of Medicine	133	68
Fluckiger, F. A. —Pharmacopæia—History of the Principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin	133	69
Fonssagrives, J. B. —Formulaire Therapeutique	133	70
Foot, E. B. —Plain Home Tests	133	71

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—(Contd.)

Fothergill, J. M. —Diseases of Sedentary and Advanced Life ..	133	72
.. .. Heart and Its Diseases, The, With Their Treatment ..	133	72
.. .. Indigestion, Biliousness and Gout in Its Protean Aspects ..	133	74
Fowler, Prof. L. N. —Lectures on Man ..	133	75
Fowler, Prof. O. S. —Creative and Sexual Science ..	133	76
Frankland, Mrs. P. —Bacteria in Daily Life ..	133	77
Fuertes, J. H. —Water and Public Health ..	133	78
Gallichan, W. M. —The Psychology of Marriage ..	133	79
.. .. Text-book of Sex Education ..	133	80
.. .. Letters to a Young Man on Love and Health ..	133	81
Gama, A. —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Eye ..	133	82
Gant, D. G. —Medical Examination in London and Edinburgh ..	133	83
Garland, G. M. —Treatment of Pleurisy and Pneumonia, The ..	133	84
Garrison, F. H. —An Introduction to the History of Medicine ..	133	85
Garson, John George. —Remedial Gymnastic for Heart Affection ..	133	86
Gatacre, W. F. —Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-97 With Plans ..	133	87
.. .. Temperature Charts, Etc. Accompanying the Report of the Bubonic Plague in Bombay 1896-97 ..	133	88
Gay, F. P. —Typhoid Fever ..	133	89
Gibb, G. A. —Throat and Windpipe ..	133	90
Giles, A. E. —Sterility in Women ..	133	91
Glaister, John. —A Text Book of Public Health ..	133	92
Glasgow, Maude. —Life and Law ..	133	93
Goodall, E. W., and Another. —Manual of Internal Diseases ..	133	94
Gorgas, F. G. —Dental Medicine ..	133	95
Gorton, D. A. —History of Medicine, The ..	133	96
Goltstein, Dr. J. —Diseases of the Larynx ..	133	97
Gould and Dubois. —The Science of Sex Regime ..	133	98
Gouley, J. W. —Diseases of the Urinary Organ ..	133	99
Gowers, W. R. —Diseases of the Brain ..	133	100
Graham-Smith, G. S. —Thermic Relation to Diseases, Non-Blood-sucking Flies ..	133	101
Granville, A. B. —How to Make the Best of Life ..	133	102
.. .. How to Prevent Sudden Death ..	133	103
Gray, Henry —Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical ..	133	104
.. .. Anatomy Descriptive and Applied, (19th Edition) ..	133	105
Green, T. H. —Pathology and Morbid Anatomy ..	133	106
Greenwood, Arthur. —Health and Physique of School Children, The ..	133	107

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—(Contd.)

Graig, Major E. D., and Wells, Captain R. T. —Dysentery and Liver Abscesses in Bombay	133	108
Gulick. —Medical Inspection of Schools	133	109
Gully, J. M. —The White Cure in Chronic Diseases	133	110
Gumpel, C. G. —Common Salt	133	111
Habershon, S. O. —Lettsonian Lectures on the Diseases of the Liver	133	112
Haig, A. —Diet and Food	133	113
" " Uric Acid in Causation of Disease	133	114
Haig, K. J. —Health Through Diet	133	115
Halliburton, W. D. (Editor)—Physiology and National Needs	133	116
Hamilton, A. M. —Modern Treatment of Headaches	133	117
Hammond, W. A. —Diseases of the Nervous System	133	118
" " Spinal Irritation	133	119
Hankin, E. H. —Cholera in Indian Cantonments	133	120
Hare, H. A. —Text-book of Practical Therapeutics	133	121
Harris, C. A. —Principles and Practice of Dentistry, The. (H. Gorges.)	133	122
Harrison, L. W. —The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice	133	123
" " Venereal Diseases	133	124
Hart, Mrs. Ernest. —Diet in Sickness and in Health	133	125
Hartley, C. G. —Sex Education and National Wealth	133	126
Hartridge, G. —Refraction of the Eye	133	127
Harvey, William. —Motion of the Heart and Blood in Animals (Translated by R. Willis.) (E. L.)	133	128
Haydn. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")		
Hayes, M. H. —Veterinary Notes	133	129
Health Primers. (Edited by J. L. Downie and Others.)—		
Alcohol—Its Use and Abuse	133	130
Baths and Bathing	133	131
Exercise and Framing	133	132
Health in Schools	133	133
Heart and Its Functions	133	134
House, The, and Its Surroundings	133	135
Nervous System, The	133	136
Personal Appearance in Health and Disease	133	137
Heath, C. —Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging	133	138
Hohlr, P. —Prevention of Disease and Inefficiency—With Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare	133	139
Herbert, A. R. K. —(See Kenney-Herbert, A.R.)		
Hericourt, Dr. J. —The Social Diseases	133	140
Heubner, P. M. —Perpetual Health	133	141
Mindbode, Dr. M. —Protein and Nutrition	133	142

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Hindle, Edward. —Flies in Relation to Disease—Blood-sucking Flies	133	143
Hippocrates. —Genuine Works of Hippocrates. (Francis Adams.)	133	144
Hiraji, Dr. —History of Medical Art	133	145
Hitschmann, Dr. B. —Freud's Theories of the Neuroses	133	146
Hoblyn, R. D. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")		
Hoernle, A. F. R. —Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India. Part I—Osteology	133	147
Hollander, B. —Mental Functions of the Brain, The	133	148
Holmes, G. —Voice Production and Voice Preservation	133	149
Hood, P. —Treatise on Gout and Rheumatism, A	133	150
Hooker, J. Stenson. —How Not to Grow Old	133	151
Horsley, Sir V., and Another. —Alcohol and the Human Body	133	152
Houston, A. C. —Rivers As Sources of Water Purification	133	153
Huber, John B. —Why Die So Young	133	154
Hughes, M. L. —Mediterranean, Malta or Undulant Fever	133	155
Hurd, E. P. —Treatise on Neuralgia, A	133	156
Hurry, J. B. —Vicious Circles in Diseases	133	157
Hutchinson, R. —Food and the Principles of Dietetics	133	158
Hutt, C. W. —Crowley's Hygiene of School Life	133	159
Jacobi, A. —Intestinal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood	133	160
Jacoby, W. J. —The Unsound Mind and Law	133	161
James, C. C. —Further Notes on Sewage Disposal	133	162
„ „ Oriental Drainage	133	163
James, S. P. —Malaria At Home and Abroad	133	164
Jamieson, W. A. —Diseases of the Skin	133	165
Jeannel, Dr. J. —Formulare Officinal et Magistra Internationale	133	166
Jenks, E. W. —Disorders of Menstruation	133	167
Jennings, C. E. —Transfusion	133	168
Jennings, W. E. —Manual of Plague	133	169
Joodan, F. —Anatomy and Physiology in Character	133	170
Joshi, Dr. L. L. —Bacteriological Examination of the Bombay Milk Supply and The Question of Bacteria Standards for India	133	171
Jussawala, D. D. —Vegetarian Versus Meat Diet	133	172
K. B. O. —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment	133	173
Keen, W. W. —Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress	133	174
„ „ Medical Research and Human Welfare	133	175
Keith, G. S. —Plea for a Simple Life	133	176
Keith, M. C. —Seven Studies for Young Men	133	177
„ „ How to Take Care of A Wife	133	178
Kellog, J. H. —Home-Book of Modern Medicine, The	133	179
„ „ Ladies' Guide to Health and Disease	133	180

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Kellog, J. H. —Man the Masterpiece	133	181
.. .. . Light Therapeutics	133	182
.. .. . Living Temple, The	133	183
.. .. . The Art of Massage	133	184
.. .. . Rational Hydrotherapy	133	185
.. .. . Plain Facts. (2 Vols.)	133	186 187
.. .. . The Itinerary of a Breakfast	133	188
.. .. . Colon Hygiene	133	189
Kelsey, C. B. —Diagnosis and Treatment of Haemorrhoids, The	133	190
Kelynnack, T. H. —Human Derelicts—Medico-Sociological Studies for Teachers of Religion and Social Workers	133	191
.. .. . Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars	133	192
Kenney, Herbert A. R. —Vegetarian and Simple Diet	133	193
Khory, R. N. —Bombay Materia Medica, The and Their Therapeutics	133	194
.. .. . Digest of Medicine, A	133	195
.. .. . Principles and Practice of Medicine	133	196
Khory, R. N., and Katrak, N. N. —Materia Medica of India and Their Therapeutics	133	197
King, Preston. —Bath Waters	133	198
Kingsford, Anna. —Health, Beauty and Toilet	133	199
Klein, E. —Micro-Organisms and Diseases	133	200
Knaggs, H. V. —Rheumatism and Allied Ailments	133	201
.. .. . Truth About Sugar, The	133	202
Koch, Dr. R. —Investigations into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases	133	203
.. .. . On the Bacteriological Diagnosis of Cholera Water Filtration and Cholera And the Cholera in Germany During the Winter of 1892-93. (Translated by G. Duncan.)	133	204
Kuhne, Louis. —The Naturapathy, or The New Science of Healing	133	205
.. .. . The New Science of Healing	133	206
Lal Das, Jahar. —A Manual of Conservancy	133	207
Landolt, Dr. E. —Manual of the Examination of the Eyes, A	133	208
Lankester, S. —Popular Lectures on Food	133	209
Latham, A., and English, T. C. —System of Treatment, A (4 Vols.)	133	210 to 213
Latham, Baldwin. —Report on the Sanitation of Bombay	133	214
Leo, F. S. —Scientific Features of Modern Medicine	133	215
Leftwich, R. W. —An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods	133	216
Lehmann, H. —Natural Hygiene	133	217
Lehmann, K. B. —Methods of Practical Hygiene. (2 Vols.)	133	218 219

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Leishman, W. M. —System of Midwifery, A.	133	220
Leonard, H. —Pocket Materia Medica and Therapeutics . .	133	221
Leuckart, R. —Parasites of Man, The. (W. E. Byle.) . .	133	222
Lewers, A. H. —Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women, A	133	223
Liebermeister, K. —Pathology and Treatment of the Infectious Diseases. (E. Hard.)	133	224
Lindlahr, Mrs. A. —Nature Cure Cook Book	133	225
Loewenfeld, Dr. L. —Conjugal Happiness	133	226
Lomax, Montague. —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor . .	133	227
Long Life Series. —Brainwork and Overwork	133	228
Loomis, A. L. —Bright's Diseases of the Kidney	133	229
Lorand, Arnold. —Old Age Deferred	133	230
Love, I. N. —Practical Points in the Management of Some of the Diseases of Children	133	231
Lowry, E. B. —Herself	133	232
„ „ Himself	133	233
Luke, Thomas Davey. —Manual of Physio-Therapeutics . .	133	234
Lukis, Sir P., and Blackham, R. J. —Tropical Hygiene for Residents in Tropical and Sub-tropical Climates	133	235
Lund, Ed. —Hunterian Lectures on Some of the Diseases of the Neck and Head, the Genito-Urinary Organs and the Rectum (1885)	133	236
Lyon, J. B. —Food Tables	133	237
„ „ Medical Jurisprudence for India	133	238
Macewen, H. A. —Public Milk Supply, The	134	1
Macfadden, B. —Building of Vital Power	134	2
„ „ Muscular Power and Beauty	134	3
„ „ New Hair Culture	134	4
„ „ Strong Eyes	134	5
„ „ Strength From Eating	134	6
„ „ Encyclopædia of Physical Culture (Vols I to V.)	134	7 to 11
„ „ Manhood and Marriage	134	12
Macfie, R. C. —Air and Health	134	13
„ „ Romance of Medicine	134	14
„ „ The Art of Keeping Well	134	15
Mackenzie, S. C. —Medico-Legal Experience in Calcutta . .	134	16
Mackenzie, W. A. —Health and Disease. (H. U. L. M. K.) . .	134	17
Maclean, W. C. —Diseases of Tropical Climates	134	18
Macnamara, C. —Manual of the Disease of the Eye, A	134	19
Macnish, Robert. —Anatomy of Drunkenness, The	134	20
Malchow, C. W. —The Sexual Life	134	21
Manson, P. —Filaria Sanguinis Hominis	134	22

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Manual of Employment for Educated Women. (Edited by C. Osborn.)—Sick Nursing	134	23
Marcy, H. O. —Radical Cure of Hernia, The	134	24
Marjoribanks, J. L. —Report on Certain Features of Malaria in the Island of Salsette	134	25
Martin, H. N. —The Human Body	134	26
Maudsley, H. —Pathology of Mind, The	134	27
M'Bride, P. —Guide to the Study of Ear Disease, A	134	28
M. D. —Ideal Health	134	29
Meigs, J. P., and Another. —Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children, A	134	30
Mercier, C. A. —Food, Sleep and Efficiency	134	31
Mercier, J. E. —Alchemy	134	32
M.F. and J. —Prostitution—The Moral Bearings of the Problem.	134	33
Miles, Eustace. —System of Physical Culture, The	134	34
.. .. . Prevention and Cure	134	35
.. .. . Uric Acid Fetish, The	134	36
.. .. . Economy of Energy and How to Secure It	134	37
.. .. . Self-Health as a Habit	134	38
"Mind and Body Series" (Edited by William Rider.)—		
How to Keep Fit. (A. T. Schofield)	134	39
How to Rest and Be Rested. (G. Dawson.)	134	40
Nature's Help to Happiness (J. W. Achorn.)	134	41
Nervousness (A. T. Schofield.)	134	42
Ministry of Health. —Manual of Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas (Vol. I.)	134	43
Moberly, A. N. —Amulets as Agents in the Prevention of Diseases in Bengal	134	44
Montenegro, Dr. J. V. —Bubonic Plague	134	45
Moore, Sir W. —Diseases of India	134	46
.. .. . Health Resorts For Tropical Invalids	134	47
.. .. . Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India, A	134	48
.. .. . Skull and Brain	134	49
.. .. . Tropical Climates and Indian Diseases	134	50
Morris, Sir Malcolm. —The Nation's Health—The Stamping Out of Venereal Diseases	134	51
Muirhead, W. A. —Practical Tropical Sanitation	134	52
Mukhopadhyaya, G. —Surgical Instruments of the Hindus. (2 Vols.)	134	53 54
Muller, H. —Household Medical Adviser, The	134	55
Murray, J. Allan. —Beverages. (Two Copies.)	134	56 57
.. .. . Economy of Food, The	134	58
Murrell, W. —Chronic Bronchitis and Its Treatment	134	59

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Musgrove, C. D. —Nervous Breakdowns and How to Avoid Them	134	60
Napheys, George, H. —Modern Surgical Therapeutics	134	61
" " Modern Therapeutics. (Vol. I.) (A. Smith and J. Davis.)	134	62
" " Physical Life of Woman, The	134	63
Napias, Dr. Henri le. —Manuel D'Hygiene Industrielle	134	64
Nathan, R. —Plague in India, The (1896-97)	134	65
Neuberger, Max. —History of Medicine. (Vol. I.)	134	66
Neuman, J. —Text-Book of Skin Diseases	134	67
Newsholme, A. —Influenza	134	68
Niemeyer, Dr. Von F. —On the Systematic Treatment of Cholera. (P. W. Latham.)	134	69
" " Text-book of Practical Medicine, A	134	70
" " Extra Number of "Journal of Hygiene" Containing Reports on Plague Investigations in India. (September 1916)	134	71
Oldfield, J. —Indigestion	134	72
Oliver, Sir Thomas. —Occupations from the Social, Hygienic and Medical Points of View	134	73
Orr, John. —Hand Book of Public Health	134	74
Orta, Garcia Da. —Colloques on the Simples and Drugs of India	134	75
O'Shea and Kellogg. —Making the Most of Life	134	76
Osler, Wm. —Principles and Practice of Medicine. The	134	77
" " Medicine and Nursing	134	78
Otobe, S. —The Science and Art of Deep Breathing	134	79
Otis, F. N. —Male Urethra. The	134	80
Paget, Stephen. —Paston and After Paston	134	81
Palmberg, A. —Public Health and Its Application	134	82
Palmberg, H. —Traite de l'Hygiene Publique	134	83
Palmer, A. B. —Diarrhoea and Dysentery	134	84
Parker, E. A. —Manual of Practical Hygiene	134	85
Parker, L. C. —Hygiene and Public Health	134	86
Pasteur. —(See Paget, Stephen.)		
Pearson, Karl. —Eugenics and Public Health. An Address to Public Health Officers	134	87
Pickering, J. —Witch, Sorcery and Sanitary Remedies, or Vaccination and Drug Treatment	134	88
Playfair, W. S. —Science and Practice of Midwifery, The	134	89
Pollitzer, Dr. A. —Membrane Typhus in Health and Disease. The	134	90
Ponder, C. F. —Introduction to Materia Medica for India, An	134	91
Posey, W. G. —Hygiene of the Eye	134	92
Pussey, W. A., and Another. —Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis, The	134	93

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Quain. —(See Class Reference, under "Dictionaries.")	
Ransome, Arthur. —Campaign Against Consumption, A	134 94
Raspail, F. V. —Domestic Medicine	134 95
Rehberger, E. George. —Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery	134 96
Reinhart, C. —120 Years of Life—The Book of the Sour Milk Treatment	134 97
Remondino, F. G. —History of Circumcision	134 98
Richards, E. H. —The Cost of Cleanliness	134 99
Richardson, B. W. —Vita Medica—Chapters of Medical Life and Work	134 100
Richet, Paul. —Etudes Cliniques Sur l'Hystero-epilepsie ou Grande Hysterie	134 101
Rideal, S. —Disinfection and Disinfectants	134 102
Riley, W. H. —Headaches and How to Prevent Them	134 103
Ringer, S. —Hand-book of Therapeutics	134 104
Rion, Hanna. —Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep	134 105
Ritchie, J. W. —Primer of Physiology	134 106
.. .. . Human Physiology	134 107
Rivers, W. H. R. —Influence of Alcohol and Other Drugs on Fatigue	134 108
.. .. . Instinct and the Unconscious	134 109
Roberts, F. T. —Hand-book of the Theory and Practice of Medicine	134 110
.. .. . Theory and Practice of Medicine	134 111
Roberts, Morley. —Warfare in the Human Body	134 112
Roberts, Sir W. —Digestion and Diet	134 113
Robinson, W. E. —Baby Welfare, A Guide to Its Acquisition and Maintenance	134 114
Robinson, W. J. —Sexual Impotence	134 115
.. .. . Sexual Problems of Today	134 116
Rogers, Leonard. —Fever in the Tropics	134 117
Rogers, Sir Leonard. —Bowel Diseases in the Tropics	134 118
Rohe, G. H. —Diseases of the Skin	134 119
Romer, Frank. —Modern Bone-setting for the Medical Profession	134 120
Rosenau, M. J. —Milk Question, The	134 121
Ross, E. H. —Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes, The	134 122
Ross, Ronald. —First Progress Report of the Campaign Against Mosquitoes in Sierra-Leone	134 123
.. .. . Malarial Fever	134 124
.. .. . Prevention of Malaria, The	134 125
Ruppaner, A. —Principles and Practice of Laryngoscopy and Rhinoscopy, The	134 126
Russell, B. —The Analysis of the Mind	134 127

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Saleeby, C. W. —Modern Surgery and Its Making	134	128
.. .. The Whole Armour of Man	134	129
.. .. The Eugenic Prospect—Natural and Racial	134	130
Samaldas, Nanji. —Compendium on Perfect Health	134	131
Satterlee, F. Le Roy. —Rheumatism and Gout	134	132
Savage, G. H. —Insanity and Allied Neuroses	134	133
Savage, W. G. —Milk and the Public Health	134	134
Saxon, E. J. —Right Diet for Children	134	135
Scammel, A. G. —Manual of Instruction Upon Water, Bath, and Bathing	134	136
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary. —Hope of the Future, The—The Management of Children in Health and Disease	134	137
.. .. The Welfare of the Expectant Mother	134	138
Schofield, A. T. —Force of Mind, The, or The Mental Factor in Medicine. (R. M. B.)	134	139
.. .. Health for Young and Old	134	140
Scholtz, Moses. —Sex Problems of Men in Health and Disease	134	141
Scot, Thomas Bodely. —Road to a Healthy Old Age	134	142
Scurfield, H. —Infant and Young Child Welfare	134	143
Seiler, Dr. and Another. —Human Frame, The, and the Laws of Health	134	144
Serapure, V. E. —The Oxford Index of Therapeutics	134	145
Sewill, H. —Dental Anatomy and Surgery	134	146
Shattuck, F. C. —Auscultation and Percussion	134	147
Simpson, W. J. —Treatise on Plague, A	134	148
Simson, L. A. —Manual of Operative Surgery	134	149
Sinclair, Upton. —Fasting Cure, The	134	150
Skene, A. J. —Education and Culture as Related to the Health and Diseases of Women	134	151
Smiles, S., and Another. —Physical Education of the Young	134	152
Smith, A. H. —Diabetes	134	153
Smith, E. —Wasting Diseases of Children	134	154
Snow, P. C. H. —Report on the Outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-97	134	155
South, J. F. —Household Surgery	134	156
Stables, W. G. —A. B. C. Guide to Health, The	134	157
Staley, Dr. N. —Hand-Book for Wives and Mothers in India	134	158
Staring, E. H. —Principles of Human Physiology	134	159
Stephens, J. W., and Another. —Practical Study of Malaria, The, and Other Blood Parasites	134	160
Stephens, M. —Woman and Marriage	134	161
Stopes, Marie. —Mother ! How was I Born ?	134	162
Sukhia, N. H. —Manual of Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Quadrupeds, A	134	163

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class "J." Press. No.

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Swain, W. P. —Surgical Emergencies	134	164
Sykes, J. F. —Public Health Problems. (Con. Ser. Series.) (Two Copies.)	134	165 166
Taylor, A. S. —Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence	135	1
Taylor, F. —Manual of the Practice of Medicine, A	135	2
Tebb, Wm. —Recrudescence of Leprosy, The	135	3
Thompson, Sir H. —Diet in Relation to Age and Activity	135	4
" " " Food and Feeding	135	5
Thompson, H. H. —Consumption—Its Prevention and Home Treatment	135	6
Thynot, Dr. L. H., and Another. —Outlines of Bacteriology—A Practical Handbook for Students on the Basis of Precis Microbie	135	7
Tidy, Dr. M. —Legal Medicine	135	8
Tilden, J. H. —Appendicitis	135	9
Toynbee, J. —Diseases of the Ear, The	135	10
Treves, Sir F. —Manual of Operative Surgery, A	135	11
Tucker, E. F. —Symptoms and Pathology of Plague, The	135	12
Turner, J. A. —Sanitation in India	135	13
Tyrrell, W. —Nervous Exhaustion	135	14
Van Buren, W. H. —Diseases of the Rectum	135	15
Vornoff, Dr. Serge. —Life. (A Study of the Means of Restoring Vital Energy and Prolonging Life.)	135	16
Wallace, C. I. —Nerve Building and Plain Paths of Health and Healing	135	17
Wallace, J. R. —Constitution of Man, The	135	18
" " Indigestion: How to Avoid It	135	19
Walsh, J. James. —Mediæval Medicine	135	20
Ward, S. M. —Healthy Perspiration	135	21
Warwick, F. J. —First Aid to the Injured and Sick	135	22
Watson, Sir Th. —Principles and Practice of Physic	135	23
Weber, Sir H. —On Means for the Prolongation of Life	135	24
" " " On the Longevity and the Means for Prolongation of Life	135	25
Westland, A. —Wife and Mother, The	135	26
Whittle, Wm. —Dictionary of Treatment	135	27
" " Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics	135	28
Wiedersheim, Dr. R. —Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates	135	29
Wiley, H. W. —Foods and Their Adulteration	135	30
Wilkie, S. and Another. —Lectures on Pathological Anatomy,	135	31
Williams, Henry Smith. —Adding Years to Your Life	135	32
Wilson, Dr. A. —What to Do in Emergencies	135	33
Wilson, G. —Handbook of Hygiene	135	34

J MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Wilson, W. S. —Ocean, A Health Resort, The	135	35
Wise, T. A. —Cholera and Its Treatment	135	36
Wood, H. C. —Syphilis of the Nervous System	135	37
Woodbury, F. —On Disordered Digestion and Dyspepsia	135	38
Woodcock, H. de Carle. —Doctor and the People, The	135	39
Woodruff. —Medical Ethnology	135	40
Wright, Sir E. Almroth. —On Pharmaco-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation Applied to Pneumonia in the African Native	135	41
Wright, H. P. —Leprosy, an Imperial Danger	135	42
Wyman, H. C. —Abdominal Surgery	135	43
Wynter, A. —Borderlands of Insanity, The	135	44
Yeo, L. B. —Manual of Medical Treatment, A— or Clinical Therapeutics	135	45
Ziemssen, Von H. —Pulmonary Tuberculosis	135	46
Alcohol : Its Action on the Human Organism	135	47
Baby, The. (A University Woman.)	135	48
British Pharmacopœia, 1914	135	49
Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions, The Use of	135	50
Diseases of the Skin and Blood and How to Cure Them	135	51
Every Woman Her Own Doctor— (By An M.D.)	135	52
Household Medicine	135	53
J. J. Hospital and Grant Medical College Reports— (1892)	135	54
Letters From a Widowed Physician to His Daughter	135	55
Medical Annual From 1888 to 1911	135	56
Medical Annual (1912-13-14)	135	57
Medical Annual for 1915-16	135	58
Medical Annual for 1917	135	59
Medical Annual, The, 1918	135	60
Medical Annual for 1920. (Physical Deterioration,	135	61
Medical Register, The, 1894	135	62
Medical Research Committee Report on the Present State of Knowledge Concerning Accessory Food Factors (Vitamins.)	135	63
Report of the Bombay Plague Committee	135	64
Report on Plague Investigation in India. (Vol. I) (Parts I & II.)	135	65
Report (Fourth Annual) of the Local Government Board, 1910-1911— Supplement Containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1910-11	135	66
Report (Bombay Municipality) on Malaria in Bombay From 1901 to 1909. (J. A. Turner.)	135	67
Report on the Measures Taken Against Malaria in Lahore Cantonment (1909). (Nathan, Thornhill and Rogers.)	135	68
Report (Interim) upon Malaria in the Southern Portion of the Island of Bombay (1910). (A. B. Bailey.)	135	69

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Class “J.” Press. No.

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(Contd.)

Report of an Investigation into the Causes of Malaria in Bombay and the Measures Necessary for Its Control (1911). (C. A. Bentley.)	135	70
Report of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board.. ..	135	71
Secret Remedies—What They Cost and What They Contain	135	72
More Secret Remedies. (Second Series.)	135	73
Transactions of the Malaria Conference Held at Nagpur in January 1902	135	74

Class 11.—“K.”

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.

(Nos. 136-1 to 141-131;)

	Press. No.
K GEOGRAPHY.	
Adams, C. C. —Commercial Geography	136 1
Arrowsmith, A. —Ancient and Modern Geography	136 2
Beazley, C. R. —Dawn of Modern Geography	136 3
Bradley-Birt, F. B. —Story of an Indian Up Land, The	136 4
Bowman, J. —The New World—Problems in Political Geography	136 5
Chisholm, George G. —Hand-book of Commercial Geography	136 6
Cordier, Henri. —San Marco Polo	136 7
Cotton, H. E. A. —Calcutta, Old and New	136 8
Geikie, A. —Physical Geography	136 9
Gerini, G. E. —Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia	136 10
Heaton, Willis. —Scientific Geography, A	
Vol. I—The World	136 11
Vol. II—The British Isles	136 12
Vol. III—Europe	136 13
Vol. IV—North America	136 14
Vol. V—Africa	136 15
Vol. VI—Asia	136 16
Vol. VII—British Empire	136 17
Herbert, Adams, and Gibbon. —The New Map of Asia, 1900-1919	136 18
Holdich, Sir T. H. —India	136 19
Howard, Bury G. K. —Mount Everest—The Reconnaissance, 1921	136 20
Jones, H. L. —The Geography of Strabo. (Vol. . .) (Loeb. Class. Lib.)	136 21
Keane, J. —Evolution of Geography, The	136 22
Keltie and Howarth. —History of Geography	136 23
Lucas, C. —Historical Geography of the British Colonies	136 24

K GEOGRAPHY.—(*Contd.*)

Longman. —Book II—The World, With the Fuller Treatment of India. (Longman's Geographical Series.)	136	25
Lyde, L. W. —Continent of Europe, The	136	26
Macdonald, J. R. —Geography of New Zealand	136	27
Macfarlane, John. —Economic Geography	136	28
Mackey. —Modern Geography	136	29
Maguire, T. M. —Military Geography	136	30
Martyn, W. F. —Geographical Magazine, The, or A New Copious, Complete and Universal System of Geography (1782)	136	31
Mill, H. R. —International Geography, The. (By Seventy Authors.)	136	32
Newbiggin, M. I. —Modern Geography. (H. U. L. M. K.)	136	33
Open Air Books, The. —Field and Lane	136	34
.. .. . Hill and Dale	136	35
.. .. . River and Pond	136	36
.. .. . Sea and Cliff	136	37
Oxford Survey of the British Empire. (Edited by Herbert and Howarth.)		
British Isles and Mediterranean Possessions, The	136	38
Asia	136	39
Africa	136	40
America	136	41
Australasia	136	42
General Survey	136	43
Page, D. —Physical Geography	136	44
Reclus, Emil. —Universal Geography	136	45
.. .. . Hand-book of Geography	136	46
Rennell, James. —Memoir of a Map of Hindustan, or The Moghul Empire, with an Introduction Illustrative of the Geography and Present Division of that Country	136	47
.. .. . Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained, The. (2 Vols.)	136	48 49
Roberts, P. E. —Historical Geography of India	136	50
Sharp, W. —Literary Geography	136	51
Somerville, Mary. —Physical Geography	136	52
Spence, L. —Civil Service Geography, The	136	53
Standard's Compendium of Geography.		
Africa. (A. H. Keane.)	136	54
Asia. (A. H. Keane.)	136	55
Europe, Vol. I (G. G. Chisholm.)	136	56
Tabo. —Geography. (Translated by Falconer and Hamilton) (3 Vols.)	136	57 to 59

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

K GEOGRAPHY.—(Contd.)

Sullivan, R. —Geography Generalised	136	60
Taylor, E. G. R. —The Business Man's Geography .. .	136	61
Thurston, C. B. —Economic Geography of the British Empire ..	136	62
Tozer, H. F. —History of Ancient Geography, A .. .	136	63
Vakharkar, B. B. —Connection Between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the Country, The .. .	136	64
Ward, R. D. —Climate in its Special Relation to Man .. .	136	65
Zornlin, R. —Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society ..	136	66
Royal Geographical Society. (Vol. IV. 1890.) .. .	136	67

Kb ATLAS S.

Bacon. —Bacon's New Chart of the World	136	68
Bartholomew, J. —		
Atlas of the World. (P. B.)	136	69
Literary and Historical Atlas of America, A. (E. L.) ..	136	70
Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia, A. (E. L.) (Two Copies.)	136	71 72
Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India	136	73
Bartholomew's Reduced and Survey Map of N. E. France, Belgium and the Rhine	136	74
Bartholomew's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe 1914	136	75
Bent, J. F. —Sacred City of the Ethiopians, The .. .	136	76
Bloch, Jules. —Map of the Island of Bombay, 1919 ..	136	77
De Bode, C. A. —Travels in Laristan and Arbestan. 2 Vols. ..	136	78 79
Eliot, John. —Climatological Atlas of India	136	80
Higgs, W. M. —General Descriptive Atlas of the Earth ..	136	81
Jolinston, W. & A. K. —War Map of the Middle East, Showing the Campaigns in Mesopotamia, Persia and The Caucasus ..	136	82
Johnstone, A. Keith. —Royal Atlas	136	83
Murray. —Small Classical Atlas. (Edited by G. Grundy.) ..	136	84
Nelson. —Nelson's Map Book of the World-wide War ..	136	85
Philip, George. —Philip's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe—The Balkans	136	86
Robertson, Grant, and Bartholomew. —Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, An. 1789-1914	136	87
Shepherd, W. R. —Historical Atlas	136	88
Stanford, E. —Atlas of the Chinese Empire	136	89
Atlas of Ancient Egypt—An	136	90
Atlas of Ancient and Classical Geography	136	91
Atlas of the Bombay Presidency	136	92
Atlas of the World's Commerce	136	93
Collegiate Atlas, The	136	94

I ATLASES.—(Contd.)

"Daily Mail" War Map	136	95
Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around. ("Times of India.")	136	96
Map of India. (From Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas.) ..	136	97
Map of the Island of Bombay. (12 Sheets.)	136	98
New Map of the Routes in India, A	136	99
Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency	136	100
Standard Library Classical Atlas	136	101
"Times" Atlas, The	136	102
War Atlas and Gazetteer	136	103
War Maps	136	104
Western Front at a Glance, The	136	105

Kc TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.**ABYSSINIA.**

Barker, Sir. Samuel. —Albert Nyanza, The, Great Basin of the Nile	136	106
" " " " Nine Tributaries of Abyssinia, The	136	107
Blane, H. —Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia	136	108

Kd ADVENTURE SERIES.

Brown, Dr. R. —Adventure of Thomas Pellow of Penryn, Mariner, The	136	109
Buckland, Anna. —Boy's Own Book of Heroism and Adventure.	136	110
Cameron, V. L. —Log of a Jack Tar, The, or The Life of James Choyce, Master Mariner	136	111
Chatterton, E. K. —Romance of Piracy, The	136	112
Chichester, H. M. —Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of John Shipp, late a Lieutenant in His Majesty's 87th Regiment	136	113
Compton, H. —Master Mariner, A—Being the Life and Adventures of Captain R. W. Eastwick	136	114
Dowie, M. M. —Women Adventurers	136	115
Edmonds, Mrs. —Kolokotronis, the Klepht and the Warrior, Sixty Years of Peril and Daring—An Autobiography	136	116
Fraser, Lovat. —Pirates—The Lives and Adventures of Sundry Notorious Pirates	136	117
Garnett, E. —Trelawny's Adventures of a Younger Son	136	118
Jenkyns, C. —Hard Life in the Colonies and Other Experiences by Sea and Land	136	119
Leland, C. G. —Life and Adventures of James P. Beckworth, Mountaineer, Scout, Pioneer and Chief of the Crow Nation of Indians, The	136	120
Oliver, P. —Madagascar, or Robert Drury's Journal During Fifteen Years' Captivity on that Island	136	121
" " " " Travels and Memoirs of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky, The	136	122
Pyle, H. —Buccaneers and Marooners of America	136	123

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

Kd ADVDNTURE SERIES.—(Contd.)

Roche, J. J. —Story of Filibusters, The	136	124
Trelawny. —(See Garnett, E.)		
Vambery, A. —Adventures and Voyages of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese, The	136	125
Villars, P. —Escapes of Casanova and Latude From Prison, The	136	126
Missing Friends, Being Adventures of a Danish Emigrant in Queensland (1871-80)	136	127

Ke AFGHANISTAN.

Allen, Rev. I. N. —Diary of a March Through Sind and Afghanistan With the Troops Under the Command of Sir William Knott, K.C.D. & C.	136	128
Annie, E. and T. —Leaves From An Afghan Scrap-book-- Experiences of An English Official and His Wife in Kabul . . .	136	129
Bode, A. De. —Bokhara—Its Amir and Its People. (Translated From the Russian of Khanikoff.)	136	130
Burnes, Alexander. —Cabool--A Personal Narrative of a Journey to and Residence in that City	136	131
" " Travels Into Bokhara, Being the Account of a Journey from India to Cabul, Tartary and Persia . . .	136	
Hamilton, Angus. —Afghanistan	136	
Martin and Frank. --Under the Absolute Emir	136	
Olive, E. E. —Across the Border, or Pathan and Beloch . . .	136	
Olufsen, Prof. O. —Emir of Bokhara and His Country, Journeys and Studies in Bokhara. (Two Copies.)	136	
Pennell, T. L. —Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier . . .	136	
Vigne, G. T. —Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan	136	
Wolff, Joseph. ---Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. (2 Vols.) . . .	136	
Wright, Arnold. ---Early English Adventures in the East . . .	136	
Yate, Lt. A. C. ---England and Russia, Face to Face in Asia—Travels With Afghan Boundary Commission	136	

Kf AFRICA.

Alexander, Lt. B. —From the Niger to the Nile	136
Ansorge, W. J. —Under the African Sun	136
Barth, H. —Travels in North and Central Africa	136
Bartlet, W. —Major Bartlet's Diaries and Letters	136
Bowdich, T. —Mission From Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee	136
Bryce, J. —Impressions of South Africa	136
Burton, R. F. —First footsteps in East Africa	136
" " Lake Regions of Central Africa	136
" " Wanderings in West Africa From Liverpool to Fernando Po	136
Campbell, Dugald. —In the Heart of Bantuland	136
Casati, M. G. —Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return with Emin Pasha	136

Kf AFRICA.—(Contd.)

[illegible]

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

K1 AFRICA.—(Contd.)

Schillings, C. —With Flashlight and Rifle	136	193
Schweinfurth, Dr. G. —Heart of Africa, The	136	194
Selous, F. C. —Hunter's Wanderings in South Africa, A	136	195
“ “ Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa	136	196
Sibree, James. —Naturalist in Madagascar, The	136	197
Simpson, M. W. H. —Land and People of the Kasai	136	198
Sladen, D. —Carthage and Tunis	136	199
Speke, J. H. —Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile	136	200
(E. L.)	136	200
Stanley, H. M. —Stanley and Africa	136	201
“ “ Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State	136	202
“ “ How I Found Livingstone in Central Africa	136	203
“ “ In Darkest Africa	136	204
“ “ Through the Dark Continent	136	205
(See Keltie, J. and Wauters, A.)		
Trail, K. —From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier	136	206
Treves, Sir Frd. —Uganda for a Holiday	136	207
Trollope, A. —South Africa	136	208
Tuckey. —Exploration of the River Congo	136	209
Walters, A. —Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition	136	210
Ward, H. —Five Years with the Congo Camels	136	211
Warner, P. F. —M. C. C. in South Africa, The	136	212
Wilson, Lady Sarah. —South African Memories	136	213
Through Equatorial Africa	136	214
Battle Fields of Natal Revisited, The	137	1
Discovery and Adventure in Africa	137	2

K2 AMERICA.

Anderson, R. B. —America Not Discovered by Columbus	137	3
Beebe, W. —Jungle Pack	137	4
Bennett, Arnold. —The Inland States	137	5
Bishop, Mrs. —Lady of Asia's Rocky Mountains, A	137	6
Borthwick. —Three Yea Asia, California	137	7
Brooke, Rupert. —Fette America	137	8
Bryce, James. —South America—Observations and Impressions	137	9
Carbuff, Mrs. E. —Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, West	137	10
U. S. and Mexico	137	10
Colton, C. —Tour in the American Lakes	137	11
Conway, M. —Climbing and Exploration in the Bolivian Andes	137	12
Craik, A. —America and the Americans	137	13
D'Anvers, N. —Heroes of the American Discovery	137	14
Dickens, Ch. —American Notes and Pictures From Italy	137	15
Dixon, H. —New America	137	16

Kg AMERICA.—(Contd.)

Douglas, David. —Journal Kept by Davis Douglas—His Travels in North America	137	17
Droight. —Travels in America	137	18
Freeman, E. A. —Impressions of the United States	137	19
Graham, Stephen. —With Poor Immigrants to America	137	20
Grubb, W. B. —Unknown People in an Unknown Land, An	137	21
Hatton, J. —Henry Irving's Impressions of America	137	22
Howard, Keble. —Chicot in America	137	23
Humboldt, Von Alex. —Travels in the Equatorial Regions of America During the Years 1799-1804. (Translated by T. Ross.)	137	24
Humphrey, G. —Land of the Amazons, The	137	25
Irving, Henry. —(See Hatton, J.)		
Johnston, Sir H. —Pioneers in Canada	137	26
Jones, Sir P. Burne. —Dollars and Democracy	137	27
Krout, M. H. —Hawaii and A Revolution	137	28
Lajpat Rai —The U. S. A. A Hindu's Impressions and Study (See Kij 137-85)		
Lovett, R. —United States Pictures	137	29
Lumholtz, C. —Unknown Mexico	137	30
Markham, C. —Incas of Peru, The	137	31
Miller, E. Leo. —In the Wilds of South America	137	32
Mulhall, M. M. —Explorers in the New World, Before and After Columbus and the Story of the Jesuit Missions of Paraguay	137	33
Murray, C. A. —Travels in North America	137	34
Prichard, H. —Through the Heart of Patagonia	137	35
Rasmussen, K. —Greenland by the Polar Sea	137	36
"Rita." —America Through the English Eyes	137	37
Roosevelt, Theodore. —Through the Brazilian Wilderness	137	38
" Book-Lover's in the Open, A	137	39
Rowan, Mrs. —Flower-Hunter in and Rescued Newzealand, A	137	40
Sala, G. A. —America Revisited	137	41
Taylor, W. —California Life	137	42
Tempsky, G. —Mula: A Narrator's and Personal Adventure on a Journey in and Salvador in 1853-55	137	43
Train, George, Francis. —Young America Abroad	137	44
Wilkes. —United States, Exploring Expedition	137	45
Young Travellers' Journal in America	137	46

Kh ARABIA.

Bent, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore. —Southern Arabia	137	47
Burton, R. F. —Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina	137	48
Bury, G. B. —Arabia Infelix, or The Turks in Yemen	137	49

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

Kh ARABIA.—(Contd.)

Cochran, Wm. —Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor	137	50
Doughty, C. M. —Wanderings in Arabia	137	51
Fraser, J. F. —Land of Veiled Women, The	137	52
Hadji Khan and Another. —With the Pilgrims to Mecca	137	53
Hogarth, D. —Penetration of Arabia, The	137	54
Keane, J. F. —Six Months in the Hejaz, Being Keane's Journeys to Mecca and Medina	137	55
Mansur, Abdullah (G. W. Bury). —Land of Uz, The	137	56
Niebuhr, M. —Travels Through Arabia and Other Countries in the East. (2 Vols.)	137	57 58
Palgrave, W. C. —Central and Eastern Arabia	137	59
Pommerol, J. —Among the Women of Sahara. (Translated by Mrs. Arthur Bell.)	137	60
Ralli, A. —Christians at Mecca	137	61
Wavell, A. J. —A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca	137	62
Zwemmer, S. —Arabia the Cradle of Islam	137	63

Ki THE ARCTIC SEA.

Edwards, D. M. —Toll in the Arctic Seas, The	64
Hoare, J. —Arctic Exploration	137 65
Jackson, F. C. —Thousand Days in the Arctic	137 66
Markham, Capt. R. N. —Great Frozen Sea, The	137 67
Nansen, F. —In Northern Mists, Arctic Exploration in Early Times. (2 Vols.)	137 68 69
Osborne, S. —Arctic Journal	137 70
Peary, R. E. —My Arctic Journal	137 71

Kj ASIA.

Boulting, William. —Four Pilgrims	137	72
Bruce, Major C. D. —In the Foot-steps of Marco Polo	137	73
Bulstode, Beatrix. —A Tour in Mongolia	137	74
Burnaby, F. —On Horseback Through Asia Minor	137	75
Candler, E. —Vagabond in Asia, A	137	76
Cobbold, R. —Innermost Asia	137	77
Eddy, C. S. —New Era in Asia, The	137	78
Eden, C. —Frozen Asia	137	79
Gibbons, H. A. —The New Map of Asia	137	80
Hedin, Sven. —Through Asia	137	81
.. .. . Central Asia and Tibet	137	82
Hubbard, G. E. —From the Gulf to the Ararat. (Two Copies.)	137	83 84
Lajpat Rai. —United States of America, The—A Hindoo's Impressions and Study	137	85
Landon, A. H. S. —Across Coveted Lands, or A Journey From Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta Overland	137	86

Kj ASIA.—(Contd.)

Landsdell, H. —Through Central Asia	137	87
Malcolm, Howard. —Travels in South-Eastern Asia	137	88
M. M. M. —Highland Conscript, The, or Thirty-Four Years in Asia	137	89
Mundy, Capt. —Raja Brooke's Borneo and Celibes	137	90
Olufsen, O. —Through the Unknown Pamirs	137	91
Patterson, J. E. —A War-Time Voyage	137	92
Prejevalsky, Lt.-Col. N. —Mongolia. (2 Vols.)	137	93 94
Ronaldshay, Earl of. —On the Outskirts of the Empire in Asia	137	95
Schillings, C. G. —In Wildest Africa	137	96
Schoff, W. H. —Parthian Stations by Isidore of Charax	137	97
Stein, M. —Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan	137	98
„ „ Ruins of Desert Cathay—Personal Narrative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China. (2 Vols.)	137	99 160
Warfield, William. —Gate of Asia, The—A Journey From the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea	137	101
Younghusband, F. —Heart of a Continent, The	137	102
Yule, H. —Travels of Marco Polo	137	103
Adventures in Borneo	137	104
Narrative of the Russian Military Expedition to Khiva Under General Perofski, in 1839	137	105

Kk ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA.

Layard, A. H. —Nineveh and Babylon—A Narrative of a Second Expedition to Assyria	137	106
„ „ Nineveh and Its Remains	137	107

Kl AUSTRALIA.

Brassey, Earl. —The "Sunbeam," R. A. S.	137	108
Clarke, Percy. —New Climes in Australia, The	137	109
Præd, Mrs. Campbell. —My Australian Girlhood	137	110
Fitchett, W. H. —New World of the South—Australia in the Making, The	137	111
Spencer and Gillen. —Across Australia. (2 Vols.)	137	112 113
Visram, F. —Tour in Australia	137	114
White, Gilbert. —Forty Years in Tropical Australia	137	115
Wilkins, W. —Australia	137	116

Km AUSTRIA.

Paton, A. —Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic	137	117
Seven Years in Vienna (1907-1914)—A Record of Intrigue (2 Copies.)	137	118 119

BABYLON.—See under "Assyria."

Kn CEYLON.

Clutterbuck, W. —About Ceylon and Borneo	137	120
Dalton, W. —Lost in Ceylon	137	121

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

Kn CEYLON.—(*Contd.*)

Davy, J. —Interior of Ceylon	137	122
Haeckel, E. —Visit to Ceylon, A	137	123
Selkirk. —Recollections of Ceylon	137	124
Skinner, A. —Fifty Years in Ceylon	137	125

Ko CHINA.

Blake, Sir H. A. —China	137	126
Borel, Henri. —New China, The—A Traveller's Impressions	137	127
Carle, K. A. —With the Empress Dowager of China	137	128
Chau-ju-kau. —Chau-ju-kau—His Work on the Chinese and Arab Trade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries Entitled Chuan-chu (Translated from the Chinese by F. Hirth and W. W. Rockhill.)	137	129
Caiquhoun, A. —China in Transformation	137	130
“ “ Overland to China, The	137	131
Cooke, C. W. —China and Lower Bengal	137	132
“ “ China in 1857-58	137	133
Davis, J. F. —Chinese, The	137	134
Farrer, B. —The Rainbow Bridge	137	135
Headland, I. T. —Home Life in China	137	136
Henry, B. C. —Lang-Nam	137	137
Hirth and Rockhill. —Chau-ju-kua	137	138
Little, Mrs. A. —Land of the Blue Gown, The	137	139
“ “ “ Round About My Peking Garden	137	140
Reid, A. —From Peking to Petersburg	137	141
Rennie, D. —Peking and the Pekingese	137	142
Scidmore, E. R. —China, the Long-Lived Empire	137	143
Scott, J. L. —Imprisonment in China	137	144
Sowerburry, A. —Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian	137	145
Teichman, Eric. —Travels of A Consular Officer in North-Western China	138	1
Thomson, J. A. —Malacca, Indo-China and China	138	2
“ “ Through China With a Camera	138	3
Wilson, E. H. —Naturalist in Western China, A. (2 Vols.)	138	4 5
China, Ava and Siam	138	6
Complete View of the Chinese Empire	138	7

Kp CIRCASSIA.

Bell, J. S. —Residence in Circassia	138	8
--	-----	---

Kq EGYPT.

Ball, E. A. R. —Cairo, the City of the Caliphs	138	9
Colborne, J. —With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan—Being an Account of the Soudan Campaign in 1883	138	10
Cormack, G. —Egypt in Asia	138	11

Kq EGYPT.—(Contd.)

Dufferin, Lord. —Lisplings From Low Latitudes	138	12
Fenn, G. M. —Khedive's Country, The—The Nile Valley and Its Products	138	13
Fyfe, H. H. —New Spirit in Egypt, The	138	14
Gordon Duff, Lady. —Letters From Egypt	138	15
Haggard, Andrew. —Under Crescent and Star	138	16
Hickens, R. —Spell of Egypt, The	138	17
Kelley, R. —Egypt Painted and Described	138	18
Lorimer, N. —By the Waters of Egypt	138	19
"Loti, Pierre." —Egypt	138	20
Marden, P. S. —Egyptian Days	138	21
Moseley, S. A. —With Kitchener in Cairo	138	22
Patterson, J. —Tour in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, A	138	23
Salmon, P. R. —Wonderland of Egypt, The	138	24
Shoemaker, M. M. —Islam Lands—Nubia, Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria	138	25
Sladen, Douglas. —Egypt and the English	138	26
" " Oriental Cairo	138	27
" " Queer Things About Egypt	138	28
Strangford, Viscountess. —Egyptian Sepulchres	138	29
Thurston, A. B. —African Incidents—Personal Experiences in Egypt and Unyero	138	30
Trevor, Rev. George. —Ancient Egypt	138	31
Wingate, F. R. —Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp	138	32
Egypt as Seen in Scripture and on the Monuments	138	33

Kr ENGLAND

Arnold, E. —England as She Seems	138	34
Ashton, J. —England One Hundred Years Ago	138	35
Baijnath, Lala. —England and India	138	36
Bartlett, W. —Finden's Views of the Ports, Harbours, and Watering Places of Great Britain	138	37
Brand, W. F. —London Life Seen With German Eyes	138	38
Burke, Thomas. —Nights in Town; A London Autobiography. (See Dr 24-33)		
" " The Outer Circle—Rambles in Remote London	138	39
Dasent, A. I. —Piccadilly in Three Centuries	138	40
Lucas, E. V. —London Revisited	138	41
Mackenzie, A. S. —American in England, The	138	42
Murray, J. F. —Picturesque Tour on the River Thames	138	43
Nowrosjee Jehangir. —Journal of A Residence in Great Britain	138	44
Sims, G. R. —Living London	138	45
" " Off the Track in London	138	46
Stow, John. —Survey of London, The. (E. L.)	138	47
Timbs, J. —Curiosities of London	138	48

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

Kr ENGLAND.—(Contd.)

Valentine, L. —Picturesque England in Lay and Legend, Song and Story	138	49
---	-----	----

Ks EUROPE.

Babasaheb, M. N. (Chief of Ichal-Karanji)—Impressions of British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913	138	50
Bhawani Singh. —Travel Pictures, A Record of a European Tour	138	51
Bryce, Viscount. —Memoirs of Travel	138	52
Cust, Mrs. Henry. —Gentlemen Errant—Being the Journeys and Adventures of Four Noblemen in Europe During the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries	138	53
Durbin, J. P. —Observations in Europe	138	53
Forbes, J. D. —Travels Through the Alps	138	55
Halsey, F. W. —Seeing Europe With Famous Authors. (Vols 1 to X.)	138	56 to 65
Hamidullah Khan, Princess. —A Trip to Europe	138	66
Hanoum, Zeyneb. —Turkish Woman's European Impressions, A	138	67
Mahtab, B. C. —Impressions—The Diary of a European Tour	138	68
Marshall, H. E. —Through Europe With Napoleon	138	69
Nadkarni, G. N. —Journal of a Visit to Europe in 1896	138	70
Redhouse, J. W. —Diary of H. M. The Shah of Persia	138	71

Kt FRANCE.

Annesley, Maude. —My Parisian Year	138	72
Bicknell, E. E. —Paris and Her Treasures	138	73
Bingham, Capt. D. —Recollection of Paris. (2 Vols.)	138	74 to 75
Browne, Mary. —Diary of a Girl in France in 1821, The	138	76
Edwards, Miss Betham. —Literary Rambles in France	138	77

(See Class A 95--83.)

“ “ “ Under the German Ban in Alsace and Lorraine	138	78
“ “ “ Young's Travels in France	138	79
Hare, A. —South-Western France	138	80
Le Braz, Anatole. —Night of Fires, The. (Translated into English by F. F. M. Gostling.)	138	81
Nolhac, Pierre de. —Versailles and the Trianons	138	82
Price, L. M. —My Babylonian Days in Paris	138	83
Smollett, T. —Travels Through France and Italy in the Year 1887-88. (Works. Vol. XI.)	138	84
Traine, H. —Journeys Through France	138	85
Young, Arthur. —(See Edwards, Miss P.)		

Ku GERMANY.

Banfield, T. C. —Rhine, Its Agriculture and Manufactures ..	138	86
Could, S. B. —Land of Teck, The	138	87
Hedin, Sven. —With German Armies in the West ..	138	88
Wilson, E. —Spas of Germany and Belgium, The ..	138	89
Wylie, I. A. R. —My German Year	138	90
" " Eight Years in Germany	138	91

Kv GREECE.

Abbott, C. —Tale of a Tour in Macedonia, The	138	92
Adams, W. H. D. —Temples and Tombs of Greece	138	93
Barry, J. —At the Gates of the East	138	94
Gardner, E. —Ancient Athens	138	95
Garnett, M. J. Lucy. —Balkan Home Life	138	96
Leaf, Walter. —Troy—A Study in Homeric Geography ..	138	97
Livingstone, R. W. —The Legacy of Greece	138	98
Mahaffy, J. P. —Rambles and Studies in Greece	138	99
Richardson, R. B. —Vacation Days in Greece	138	100

Kw INDIA.

Acland, Charles. —Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India, A	138	101
Adams, A. L. —Wanderings of a Naturalist in India the Western Himalayas and Cashmere	138	102
A. I. R. G. —Leaves From an Indian Jungle	138	103
Archer, Major. —Tours in Upper India and in Parts of the Himalaya Mountains. (2 Vols.)	138	104 105
Arnold, E. —India Re-visited	138	106
Bacon, T. —First Impressions and Studies From Nature in Hindustan	138	107
Barr, W. —Journal of a March From Delhi to Peshawar and From Thence to Calcutta	138	108
Battersby, H. F. P. —India Under Royal Eyes	138	109
Beal, S. —Buddhist Records of the Western World	138	110
Bernier, F. —Travels in the Moghul Empire	138	111
Bholanath Chunder. —Travels of a Hindu to Various Parts of Bengal and Upper India, The (2 Vols.)	138	112 113
Biscee, C. E. T. —Kashmir—Sunlight and Shade	138	114
Blanchard, S. L. —Yesterday and To-day in India	138	115
Bowrey. —The Countries Round the Bay of Bengal, 1660—1679. (Series II—XII.)	138	116 to 126
Briggs, H. G. —Cities of Gujarashtra, The	138	127
Broughton, T. D. —Letters Written in a Maharatta Camp During the Year 1809	138	128
Brown, H. S. —Hand-book to the Ports of the Coast of India ..	138	129
Browning, O. —Impressions of Indian Travel	138	130

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

Buyers, William. —Recollections of Northern India	138	137
Burgess, J. —Notes of a Visit to Gujerat in December 1869 ..	138	132
Caddy, Mrs. F. —To Siam and Malaya	138	133
Caine, W. S. —Picturesque India	138	134
Caird, Sir J. —India, The Land and the People	138	135
Campbell, Walter. —My Indian Journal	138	136
Carstairs, R. —Human Nature in Rural India	138	137
.. .. Little World of an Indian District Officer, The ..	138	139
Chevillon, A. —Romantic India	138	140
Clifford, H. —Further India, Being the Story of Exploration From the Earliest Times in Burma, Malaya, Siam and Indo-China ..	138	141
Conway, W. —Climbing in the Himalayas	138	142
Corbett, M. E. —Pleasure Trip to India	138	143
Cox, Sir Edmund. —My Thirty Years in India	138	144
Craik, Sir Henry. —Impressions of India	138	145
Crane, Walter. —India Impressions	138	146
Cringle, Tom. —Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health, Com- prising a Run Through British India and a Visit to Singapur and Java	138	147
Cunningham, D. D. —Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal ..	138	148
Curtis, W. —Modern India	138	149
Daniell, W., and Another. —Oriental Annual, The, 1834, or Scenes in India	138	150
Davidson, C. J. C. —Travels in Upper India. (2 Vols.)	138	151 152
Della Valle, P. —The Travels in India (2 Vols.)	138	153 154
Del Mar, W. —India of To-day	138	155
.. .. Romantic East—Burma, Assam and Kashmir ..	138	156
Denning, J. R. —Delhi—The Imperial City. (Two Copies.) ..	138	157 158
Desai, G. H. —Visitor's Guide to Baroda	138	159
Diver, M. —English Woman in India, The	138	160
Donie, Sir James. —The Punjab, North West Frontier Province and Kashmir	138	161
Doughty, M. —Foot Through the Kashmere Valleys, On	138	162
Drew, F. —Northern Barrier of India	138	163
Drewitt, F. —Bombay in the Days of George IV	138	164
Dyson, C. C. —From a Punjab Pomegranate Grove	138	165
Elwin, E. F. —India and the Indians	138	166
.. .. Thirty-nine Years in the Bombay City	138	167
Enriques, C. M. —Realm of Gods, The	138	168
.. .. A Burmese Enchantment	138	169
Falkland, Viscountess. —How-Chow	138	170
Field, Claud. —Charm of India, The	138	171

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

Field, Sir John. —Jottings From an Indian Journal	138	172
Forrest, G. —Cities of India	138	173
Forseca, J. N. Da. —Sketch of the City of Goa	138	174
Forsyth, C. J. —Highlands of Central India, The	138	175
Fortescue, John. —Royal Visit to India of Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary, 1911-12	138	176
Foster, William (Ed.) —Early Travels in India (1583—1619) ..	138	177
Fraser, David. —Marches of Hindustan, The	138	178
Fraser, L. —At Delhi	138	179
Freshfield, E. W. —Round Kanchenganga	138	180
Fuller, Bampfylde. —Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment ..	138	181
Gaekwar of Baroda. —Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda. (E. St. Clair Weedon.)	138	182
Graham, M. —Journal of a Residence in India	138	183
Griffin. —Sketches of Calcutta, or Notes of a Late Sojourn in the City of Palaces	138	184
Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair. —My Three Years in Manipur ..	138	185
Guthrie, Mrs. —Life in Western India	138	186
" " My Year in An Indian Fort. (Vol. I.)	138	187
Hall, H. F. —People at School, A	138	188
Havell, E. B. —Benares, The Sacred City	138	189
" " Handbook to Agra and the Taj. A	138	190
Hearn, G. K. —Seven Cities of Delhi, The	138	191
Heber, R. Bishop. —Indian Journal	138	192
" " Narrative of a Journey Through the Upper Provinces of India From Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25 ..	138	193
Hedin, Sven. —Overland to India	138	194
Hervey, H. —European in India, The	138	195
Hobbes, J. O. —Imperial India—Letters From the Viceroy ..	138	196
Hodges, R. A. —Travels in India During the Years 1780-83 ..	138	197
Holdich, Sir T. H. —Indian Borderland, The, 1896-1900 ..	138	198
Honigberger, J. —Thirty-five Years in the East	138	199
Hoyland, J. S. —Commentary of Father Monserrate on His Journey to the Court of Akbar	138	200
Hugel, C. —Travel in Kashmir and the Punjab	138	201
Hunter, W. W. —Rural Life in Bengal	138	202
Ireland, J. B. —Wall Street to Kashmere	138	203
Johnstone, Col. —Homeward Mail, A. (P. Millington.) ..	138	204
Johnstone, Sir Harry. —Pioneers in India	138	205
Karageorgevitch, B. Prince. —Enchanted India	138	206
Keene, H. C. —Hand-book for Visitors to Agra and Its Neighbourhood, The	138	207
Keir Hardie, J. —India	138	208
Kelley, R. T. —Burma—Painted and Described	138	209

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

King, W. G. W. —Voyages of the "Morrison" and "Himmaleh"	138	210
Kipling, J. L. —Beast and Man in India	138	211
Koenigsmarck, Count H. V. —German Staff Officer in India, A. (Translated by H. P. O. Williams.)	138	212
Law, John. —Glimpses of Hidden India	139	1
Landon, Perceval. —Under the Sun	139	2
" " Indian Snapshots	139	3
Legge, James. —Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms—Being An Account of Chinese Monk Fa-hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon (A. D. 399—414)	139	4
" Loti, Pierre." —India	139	5
" " Siam	139	6
Low, Sidney. —Vision of India, A	139	7
Macintyre, D. —Hindu-Kosh	139	8
Mackay, G. R. A. —Prince's Handbook of Hindustan	139	9
MacKenzie, Mrs. —Life in Mission Camp and Zenana	139	10
Macmahon, A. —Far Cathay and Farther India	139	11
Macmillan, M. —Globe-Trotter in India, The	139	12
" " Journey to Java, A	139	13
Malcolm, Ian. —Indian Pictures and Problems	139	14
Massie, J. —Continental India	139	15
Mateer, S. —Native Life in Travancore	139	16
Menpes, Mortimer. —India	139	17
" " Peeps At Many Lands—India	139	18
Merewether, F. H. —Tour Through the Panane Districts of India, A	139	19
Millington, Powell. —Homeward Mail, A—Being the Letters of Colonel Johnstone From India	139	20
Mitchell, Edmund. —Thacker's Guide Book to Darjeeling and Its Neighbourhood	139	21
Morison, Constance. —By the Banks of the Ganges	139	22
Morris, H. —Godavery District	139	23
Mumm, A. L. —Five Months in the Himalayas	139	24
Mundy, D. C. —Journal of a Tour in India	139	25
Munson, Arley. —Jungle Days—Being the Experience of An American Woman Doctor in India	139	26
" " Kipling's India	139	27
Murdoch, W. G. B. —From Edinburgh to India and Burmah	139	28
Murray, A. —High-Road of Empire	139	29
Nanavati, H. D. —Mount Abu	139	30
Neale, F. A. —Narrative of a Residence in Siam	139	31
Neve, A. —Picturesque Kashmere	139	32
" " Thirty Years in Kashmere	139	33
Neve, E. F. —Beyond the Pir Panjal—Life Among the Mountains and Valleys of Kashmere	139	34

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)**Newell, H. A.—**

Amballa to Peshawar by Motor Car	139	35
Amritsar, The City of the Golden Temple	139	36
Benares, The Hindu Holy City	139	37
Bombay (The Gate of India)	139	38
Calcutta, The First Capital of British India	139	39
Jaipur, The Astronomer's City	139	40
Lahore, Capital of Punjab	139	41
Lucknow, The Capital of Oudh	139	42
Madras (The Birth Place of British India)	139	43
Madura, The Hall of 1,000 Pillars	139	44
Poona, The Peshwa's City—Its Neighbourhood	139	45
Shillong and Its Neighbourhood	139	46
Tanjore, The City of Mammoth Bull	139	47
Three Days at Agra	139	48
Three Days at Delhi	139	49
Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway	139	50
Trichinopoly, The Three Great Temples	139	51
Oakley, E.— Holy Himalayas	139	52
Oaten, E. F.— Travel and Travellers in India (1400—1700)	139	53
O'Connor, V. C. S.— Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma	139	54
Oliver, Mrs. A.— Hill Station of Matheran, The	139	55
Orlich, L.— Travels in India, Including Sind and the Punjab	139	56
O'Shea, F.— Winter Tour in India and Ceylon with a Kathiawar Prince	139	57
Ottmann, Dr. Nina.— Stolen Gods and Other Experiences of Indian Palace Life	139	58
Parasnis, D. B.— Mahableshwar	139	59
Pennant.— View of Hindoostan. (Vol. I.—Western Hindustan.)	139	60
Penny, F. E.— Southern India	139	61
Petrocokine, A.— Kashmere—Three Weeks in a House Boat	139	62
Postans, Mrs.— Western India in 1838	139	63
Prinsep, V. C.— Imperial India	139	64
Reed, S.— Royal Tour in India	139	65
„ „ King and Queen in India, The	139	66
Rees, J.— Tours in India (1886—90)	139	67
Reynolds, Mrs. Herbert.— At Home in India	139	68
Ronaldshay, Earl of.— Lands of the Thunderbolt	139	69
Savory, I.— Sportsman in India, A	139	70
Scidmore, E. R.— Winter India	139	71
Sherer.— Sketches of India	139	72

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class “K.” Press. No.

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

Skinner, Thomas. —Excursions in India. (Vol. I.)	(Two Copies.)	139	{ 73 74
" " " " "	(Vol. II.)	139	75
Sleeman, W. H. —Journey Through the Kingdom of Oudh in 1849-50, A. (2 Vols.)		139	{ 76 77
"Official." (2 Vols.)	Rambles and Recollections of An Indian	139	{ 78 79
Smith, J. —Matheran Hill—Its People, Plants and Animals		139	80
Speid, Mrs. J. B. —Our Last Years in India		139	81
Spender, J. A. —Indian Scene, The		139	82
Steevens, G. W. —In India		139	83
Sterndale, R. —Seonee, or The Camp on the Satpura Range		139	84
Tavernier, J. B. —Travels in India		139	85
Taylor, B. —India, China and Japan		139	86
Temple, Sir Richard. —Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal		139	87
Thomson, S. J. —Real Indian People, The		139	88
" " Silent India, The		139	89
Trotman, Rev. F. E. —Burma, A Short History of Its People and Religion		139	90
Turnbull, E. G. —Irresponsible Impressions of India		139	91
Vernede, R. E. —Ignorant in India, An		139	92
Waddell, L. —Among the Himalayas		139	93
Wakefield, W. —Happy Valley and the Kashmiris		139	94
Walters, T. —On Yuan Chwang, the Buddhist Traveller in India (O. T. F. S.) (Vols. XIV and XV.)		139	{ 95 96
Weeden, E. St. Clair. —Year With the Gaekwar of Baroda A. (Two Copies.)		139	{ 97 98
Weitrecht, Mrs. —Letters From a Missionary's Wife Abroad to a Friend in England		139	99
Whish, C. W. —India, The Wonderland of the East		139	100
Whitehead, H. —The Village Gods of South India		139	101
Williams, Monier. —Modern India and the Indians—Being a Series of Impressions, Notes and Essays		139	102
Wilson, Lady (A. C. Macleod). —Letters From India		139	103
Wilson, Sir Guy Fleetwood. —Letters to No-body, 1908-13		139	104
Workman, F. B. —Peaks and Glaciers of Nunkun—A Record of Pioneer Exploration and Mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya		139	105
" " Karakoram	Two Summers in the Ice-wilds of Eastern	139	106
Workman, W. and F. —Through Town and Jungle		139	107
Young, Mrs. —Moslem Noble. The—His Land and People		139	108
Younghusband, Sir F. —India and Tibet		139	109
Bombay and Its Ducks of 1882. (By One of the Latter.)		139	110

Kw INDIA.—(Contd.)

Bombay Old and New—Historical and Descriptive Account of Bombay	139	111
East India Sketch Book, The. (2 Vols.)	139	112 113
Historical Record of the Imperial Visit to India, 1911	139	114
Indian Alps, The, And How We Crossed Them. (A Lady Pioneer)	139	115
Letters From India and Kashmir, Written 1870	139	116
Life in Bombay	139	117
Timely Retreat, or A Year in Bengal Before the Mutiny (1858). (By Two Sisters.)	139	118
War and Sport in India 1802-1806—An African Diary	139	119

Kx IRELAND.

Greswick, T. —Picturesque Scenery in Ireland	139	120
---	-----	-----

Ky ITALY.

Butler, Samuel. —Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and Canton Ticino	139	121
Chesver, C. E. —Wanderings of a Pilgrim	139	122
Dennis, George. —Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, The. (E. L.) (2 Vols.)	139	123 124
Elliot, F. —Diary of An Idle Woman in Italy	139	125
Gardiner, William. —Sights in Italy	139	126
Gell, Sir W. and Another. —Pompeian—The Topography, Edi- fices and Ornaments of Pompeii	139	127
Lord, B. —Naples—Political, Social and Religious. (3 Vols.)	139	128 to 130
Lucas, E. V. —Wanderer in Florence, A	139	131
Menpes, Mortimer. —Venice	139	132
Sladen, Douglas. —In Sicily	139	133
„ „ Segesta, Selinunte and the West of Sicily	139	134
Waters, W. G. —Journal of Montaigne's Travel in Italy	139	135
Wey, F. —Rome—Its Churches, Monuments, Arts, and Antiqui- ties	139	136

Kz JAPAN.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. —Japanica	139	137
Bishop, Mrs. —Unbeaten Tracks in Japan	139	138
Burleigh, B. —Empire of the East or Japan and Russia At War (1904-5)	139	139
D'Anethan Albert, Baroness. —Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan	139	140
Fujimoto, T. —Night Side of Japan, The	139	141
„ „ The Story of the Geisha Girl	139	142
Harrison, E. J. —Fighting Spirit of Japan, The	139	143
Menpes, Mortimer. —Japan, A Record in Colour	139	144

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kz JAPAN.—(Contd.)

Norman, H. —Real Japan, The	139	145
Osborne, Capt. Sherard. —Quedah : A Cruise in Japanese Waters	139	146
Ponting, H. G. —In Lotus-land, Japan	139	147
Rein, J. J. —Japan	139	148
Sladen, Douglas. —Japs at Home, The	139	149
" " Queer Things About Japan	139	150
Sladen, D., and Another. —More Queer Things About Japan ..	139	151
Stopes, M. C. —Journal From Japan, A—A Daily Record of Life as Seen by a Scientist	139	152

Kaa KOREA.

Bird, Isabella. —Korea and Her Neighbours	..	..	..	139	153
Hamilton, A. —Korea	..	..	..	139	154
Lander, A. H. S. —Korea or Cho Sen	..	..	..	139	155
Korea of To-day	..	..	..	139	156

Kbb NETHERLANDS.

Southey, Robert. -Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the Autumn of 1815	139	157
--	-----	-----

KCC NORTH POLE.

Amundsen, R. —North-West Passage, The.—The Gœa Expedition	139	158
Brown, J. —North-West Passage, The	139	159
Bruce, W. S. —Polar Exploration. (II. U. L. M. K.)	139	160
Fiala, Anthony. —Fighting the Polar Ice	139	161
Franklin, John. —Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea. (E. L.)	139	162
Gordon, W. J. —Round About the North Pole	139	163
Greely, Maj.-Gen. A. W. —Handbook of Polar Discoveries ..	139	164
Johansen, Lieut. —With Nansen in the North	139	165
Nansen, F. —Farthest North	139	166
“ “ Norwegian North Polar Expedition, The (1893-96). (Scientific Results.) (Ed. by F. Nansen.)	139	167
Osborne, Sherard. —Discovery of the North-West Passage ..	139	168
Peary, R. E. —Nearest the Pole	139	169
“ “ North Pole, The	139	170
“ “ Northward Over the Great Ice	139	171
Ramussen, K. —People of the Polar North, The	139	172
Stefansson, V. —My Life With the Eskimo. (Two Copies.) ..	139	173 174

Kd d NORWAY.

Monroe, W. S. In Viking Land, Norway—Its People, Its Fjords and Its Fjelds **139 175**

Kee PALESTINE.

Dixon, H. —Holy Land, The.. .. .	139	176
Haggard, H. R. —Winter Pilgrimage, A—Being An Account of Travels Through Palestine, Italy and the Island of Cyprus (1900)	139	177
"Loti, Pierre." —Jerusalem	139	178
Newett, M. —Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1494	139	179
Troves, Frederick. —Land That is Desolate, The—An Account of a Tour in Palestine	139	180
Wilson, J. —Lands of the Bible	139	181

Kff PERSIA.

Adams, J. —Persia by a Persian	139	182
Ainsworth, W. F. —River Karun—An Opening to British Commerce	139	183
Ballantine, Henry. —Midnight Marches Through Persia	139	184
Bassett, James. —Persia—The Land of the Imams—A Narrative of Travel and Residence (1871—1885)	139	185
Bishop, Mrs. —Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan.	139	186
Browne, E. C. —Brief Narrative of Recent Events in Persia, A	139	187
" " Year Amongst the Persians, A—Impressions as to the Life, Character and Thought of the People of Persia Received During the 'Twelve Months' Residence in that Country	139	188
Brydges, H. J. —Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia in 1807—11, An	139	189
Chardin, Sir John. —Travels of Sir John Chardin Into Persia and the East Indies	139	190
Collins, E. T. —In the Kingdom of the Shah	139	191
Cresson, W. —Persia, The Awakening East	139	192
Curzon, Lord. —Leaves From a Diary on the Karun River	139	193
" " Persia	139	194
De Lorey and Sladen. —Queer Things About Persia	139	195
Durand, E. R. —Autumn Tour in Western Persia, An	139	196
Eastwick, E. B. —Diplomatist's Residence in Persia, A	139	197
Ferrier, J. P. —Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia	139	198
Fowler, George. —Three Years in Persia—With Travelling Adventures in Koordistan. (2 Vols.)	139	199 200
Fraser, D. —Short Cut to India, The ; Journey to Bagdad	139	201
Fraser, J. B. —Winter's Journey from Constantinople to Teheran, A	139	202
Gordon, Sir T. E. —Persia Revisited (1895)	139	203
Harris, W. B. —From Batum to Baghdad	139	204
Hay, W. R. —Two Years in Kurdistan	139	205
Jackson, A. —From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayam	139	206
Kitto, J. —Uncle Oliver's Travels in Persia	139	207

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kff PERSIA.—(Contd.)

Kotzebue, M. V. —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy in 1817	139	208
Layard, Sir H. —Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia	139	209
MacGregor, C. —Narrative of a Journey Through the Province of Khorassan and on the North-West Frontier of Afghanistan, 1875, A	139	210
Malcolm, Sir John. —Sketches of Persia	139	211
Malcolm, N. —Five Years in a Persian Town	139	212
Markham, C. R. —Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timour at Samarkand (1403-06)	139	213
Miles, S. B. —Countries and Tribes of Persian Gulf. (Vols. I & II)	139	214 215
Morier, J. —A Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople in 1808-09	139	216
„ „ Second Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople Between 1810-16	139	217
Ouseley, Sir W. —Travels in Persia	139	218
Ponafidine, Pierre. —Life in the Moslem East	139	219
Porter, Sir R. Ker. —Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, Etc.	139	220
Ross, E. N. M. —A Lady Doctor in Bakhtiari Land	139	221
Sparrow, W. —Persian Children of the Royal Family	139	222
Stack, E. —Six Months in Persia	139	223
Stuart, D. —Struggle for Persia, The	139	224
Sykes, Miss E. C. —Persia and its People	139	225
„ „ „ Through Persia on a Side Saddle	139	226
Sykes, Major P. —Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, or Eight Years in Iran	139	227
Tancoigne, M. —Narrative of a Journey into Persia and Residence at Teheran	139	228
Waring, E. S. —Tour to Shiraz	139	229
Williams, E. C. —Across Persia	139	230
Wishard, J. G. —Twenty Years in Persia	139	231
Yate, Lt.-Col. —Khurasan and Sistan	139	232
Eastern Persia—An Account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission (1870-72). (2 Vols.)	139	233 234
Residence in Persia	139	235
Woman and Her Saviour in Persia. (By A Returned Missionary)	139	236

Kgg PHILIPPINES.

Dauncey, Mrs. C. —An Englishwoman in the Philippines	139	237
Stevens, J. E. —Yesterdays in the Philippines	139	238

Khh RUSSIA.

Bryce, J. —Transcaucasia and Ararat, Notes of a Vacation Tour in 1876	139	239
Buel, J. W. —Russian Nihilism and Exile Life in Siberia	139	240
Fraser, J. —Real Siberia, The—Together With an Account of a Dash Through Manchuria	139	241
Gerrare, W. —Greater Russia	139	242
Gurowski. —Russia and Its People	139	243
Marsden, Kate. —On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers	139	244
Norman, H. —All the Russias—Travels and Studies in Contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus and Central Asia	139	245
Shoemaker, M. —Great Siberian Railway from St. Petersburg to Peking, The	139	246
Simpson, James T. —Side Lights on Siberia	139	247
Wallace, D. M. —Russia	139	248

Kii SCOTLAND.

Beattie, Wm. —Scotland Illustrated	139	249
Boswell, James. —Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides With Samuel Johnson. (E. L.) (Two Copies.)	139	250 251
Murray. —Scottish Tourist	139	252
Stevenson, R. L. —Picturesque Notes on Edinburgh	139	253
Victoria, Queen. —Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1848-61. (Edited by Sir Arthur Helps.) ..	139	254
Victoria, Queen. —More Leaves From the Journal of a Life in the Highlands from 1862-92	139	255

Kjj SOUTH SEAS.

Burnett, Frank. —Through Polynesia and Papua	139	256
Melville, H. —Omoo	139	257
.. .. Typee	139	258
Rannie, Douglas. —My Adventures Among South Sea Cannibals ..	139	259
Reeves, E. —Brown Men and Women on the South Sea Islands ..	139	260
Safroni, Middleton, A. —South Sea Foam	139	261
Shackleton, Sir E. —South—The Story of Shackleton's Last Expedition, 1914—1917	139	262
Stead, Richard. —Adventures in Southern Seas	139	263

Kkk SPAIN.

Belloc, H. —Pyrenees	139	264
Ellis, H. —Soul of Spain, The	139	265

KII TIBET.

Brown, Percy. —Picturesque Nepal	139	266
Candler, E. —Unveiling of Lhasa, The	139	267
Carrington, Hereward. —True Ghost Stories	139	268

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

KH TIBET.—(Contd.)

Deasy, Capt. H. H. P. —In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, Being the Record of Three Years' Exploration	139	269
Duncan, J. E. —Summer Ride Through Western Tibet, A	139	270
Fergusson, W. N. —Adventure, Sport and Travel in the Tibetan Steppes	139	271
Grenard, F. —Tibet and the Tibetans	139	272
Hedin, Sven. —Trans-Himalaya—Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet	139	273
.. .. . Trans-Himalaya. (Vol. III.)	139	274
Huc and Gabet. —Travels in Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844-46	139	275
Jenkins, Lady. —Sports and Travels in Both Tibets	139	276
Kawaguchi, E. —Three Years in Tibet	139	277
Landon, P. —Lhasa	139	278
Landor, A. H. S. —In the Forbidden Land	140	1
.. .. . Tibet and Nepal	140	2
Pratt, A. —To the Snows of Tibet Through China	140	3
Prinsep. —Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia	140	4
Rawling, C. C. —Great Plateau, The	140	5
Rijnhart, S. C. —With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple	140	6
Sarat Chandra Das. —Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. (Edited by E. Rockhill)	140	7
Welby, M. S. —Through Unknown Tibet	140	8
Wokman, F. B. and W. H. —In the Ice World of Himalaya—Among the Peaks and Passes of Ladakh, Nubra, Suru and Baltistan	140	

Kmm TURKEY.

Baker, J. —Turkey	140	10
Bartlett, E. A. —With the Turks in Thrace	140	11
Bell, Gertrude Lowthian. —Amurath to Amurath	140	12
.. .. . Desert and the Sown, The	140	13
Curtis, W. E. —Turkestan "The Heart of Asia"	140	14
Elison, Grace. —English Woman in a Turkish Harem, An	140	15
Geary, G. —Asiatic Turkey, The	140	16
Jebb, L. —By Desert Ways to Baghdad	140	17
Jefferson, R. L. —New Ride to Khiva, A	140	18
Lukach, H. C. —City of Dancing Dervishes and Other Sketches From the Near East	140	19
Pardeo, Miss. —City of the Sultan, The	140	20
Rickmers, W. R. —Duab of Turkestan, The	140	21
Steevens, G. W. —With the Conquering Turk	140	22
Sykes, Mark. —Der el Islam—A Record of a Journey Through Ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey	140	23
Whitman, Sidney. —Turkish Memories	140	24

Kmm TURKEY.—(Contd.)

Wigram, W. A. —Cradle of Mankind. The—Life in Eastern Kurdistan	140	25
The Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire (With a Preface by Viscount Bryce)	140	26

Knn WALES.

Borrow, George. —Wild Wales—Its People, Language and Scenery	140	27
---	-----	----

Koo WEST INDIES.

Dark, Richard. —The Quest of the Indies	140	28
Forest, A. S. —West Indies, The	140	29
Froude, J. A. —English in the West Indies, The	140	30
Treves, Sir Frederick. —Cradle of the Deep, The—An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies	140	31

Kpp GENERAL.

Abercromby, Hon. R. —Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes ..	140	32
Abruzzi, Duke of the. —(See De Filippi, F.)		
Ainsworth, W. F. —All Round the World	140	33
Alexander, J. E. —Shiguri Namah-Velaet— Being the Travels of Merza Itesa Moden in Great Britain and France	140	34
Alexander, P. F. —The Earliest Voyages Round the World ..	140	35
Amundsen, Ronald. —South Pole, The—An Account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the "Fram," 1910-12. (2 Vols.)	140	{ 36 37
Archer, A. B. —Stories of Exploration and Discoveries	140	38
Arnold, C., and Another. —American Egypt—Travels in Yucatan	140	39
Arnold, Sir Edwin. —Seas and Lands	140	40
.. .. . Wandering Worlds	140	41
Baker, Sir Samuel. —Ismailia	140	42
Barker, Lady. —Letters to Guy	140	43
Barzini, Luigi. —Pekin to Paris in a Motor Car	140	44
Bates, H. W. —Naturalist on the River Amazon, The. (E. L.) ..	140	45
Batuta, Ibn. —Travels of Ibn Batuta. (Samuel Lee.)	140	46
Ben, E. F. —An Overland Trek From India	140	47
Birch, Walter De Gray. —The Commentaries of the Great Alfonso D'Albuquerque. (Vols. I to IV.)	140	{ 48 to 51
Bird, I. L. (Mrs. Bishop)—Hawanan Archipelago, The—Six Months in the Sandwich Islands	140	52
Bodenstedt, Fredrick. —The Morning Land, or A Thousand and One Days in the East. (Translated by Richard Waddington.) (2 Vols.)	140	{ 53 54
Body, A. A. —To Kaiman the Holy	140	55
Berwick, J. —British Colonies, The, and Their Resources ..	140	56
.. .. . British Colonies, The, in Asia and Their Resources	140	57
Borchgrevink, C. E. —First On the Antarctic Continent ..	140	58
Brassey, Lord. —(See Erdley Wilmot, Capt. S.)		
Brassey, Mrs. —A Voyage in the "Sun Beam"	140	59

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Brown, Robert. —Countries of the World, The	140	60
Bruce, Major G. G. —Twenty Years in the Himalayas	140	61
Bryant, W. C. —Letters of a Traveller	140	62
Buckley, T. A. —Ancient Cities of the World	140	63
Burnaby, Capt. —Ride to Khiva	140	64
Burton, Sir R. F. —Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome, A	140	65
" " " Wanderings in Three Continents	140	66
Butler, F. H. —Fifty Years of Travel by Land and Water	140	67
Butler, Samuel. —First Year in Canterbury Settlement	140	68
Cabaton, A. —Java, Sumatra and Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies	140	69
Caine, W. S. —Trip Round the World, A	140	70
Cameron, L. Commander. —Queen's Land, The	140	71
Campbell, D. M. —Java, Past and Present. (2 Vols)	140	72 73
Candler, E. —On the Edge of the World	140	74
Carnac, J. H. Rivet. —Many Memoirs	140	75
Carpenter, Edward. —From Adam's Peak to Elephanta	140	76
Chaillu, Paul B. Du. —Land of the Midnight Sun, The	140	77
Charcot, Dr. Jean. —Voyage of the "Why Not" in the Antarctic, The	140	78
Chatterton, E. K. —Old East Indiamen, The	140	79
Cochrane, R. —English Explorers, The	140	80
Collinson, W. H. —In the Wake of the War Canoe	140	81
Colquhoun, A. R. —Across Chryse, From Canton to Mandalay	140	82
" " Dan to Beersheba	140	83
" " Majesty of the Pacific, The	140	84
Conway, M. D. —My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East	140	85
" " Mountain Memoirs	140	86
Cotton, Rev. W. —Visit to Constantinople and Athens	140	87
Dalton, J. N. —Cruise of H. M.'s Ship "Bachante," The (1879-82)	140	88
David, Mrs. E. —Fu afuti, or Three Months on a Remote Coral Island	140	89
Defilippi, F. —Ruvenzori—An Account of the Expedition to H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedee of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi	140	90
D'Humieres, V. R. —Through Isle and Empire	140	91
Dickinson, G. L. —Appearances—Being Notes on Travel	140	92
" " Essay on the Civilization of India, China and Japan, An	140	93
Donisthorpe, W. —Down the Stream of Civilization	140	94
Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava. —My Russian and Turkish Journals	140	95
Drake. —New Light. (M. Drake.)	140	96
Dufferin, Lord. —Letters From High Latitude. (W. C.).	140	97

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Duncan, S. J. —Social Departure, A.—Our Journey Round the World	140	98
Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S. —Voyages and Travels of Lord Brassey	140	99
Effendi. —Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon, The	140	100
Encock, G. R. —Secret of the Pacific, The	140	101
" " Tropics, The—Their Resources, People and Future	140	102
Etherton, P. T. —Across the Roof of the World	140	103
Floyer, E. A. —Unexplored Baluchistan	140	104
Forrest, G. W. —Selections From the Travels and Journals Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat	140	105
Fowle, T. C. —Travels in the Middle East	140	106
France, A. —Penguin Island	140	107
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. —Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, A. (2 Vols.)	140	108 109
Fraser, J. F. —Round the World on a Wheel	140	110
Fraser, J. N. —In Foreign Lands—Some Sketches of Travel in Asia, Africa and Oceania	140	111
Freshfield, D. W. —Exploration of the Caucasus, The	140	112
Frost, T. —Modern Explorers	140	113
Froude, J. A. —Oceania	140	114
Gill, Capt. —Rivers of Golden Sand, The	140	115
Gray, John A. —My Residence at the Court of the Amir	140	116
Griffith, H. —Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia	140	117
Grimshaw, Beatrice. —From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands	140	118
" " In the Strange South Seas	140	119
Grose, J. H. —Voyage to the East Indies, A	140	120
Hackenberg, Duke of. —From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile. (2 Vols.)	140	121 122
Hadfield, E. —Among the Natives of the Loyalty Group	140	123
Haggard, H. Rider. —Rural Denmark and Its Lessons	140	124
Hakluyt, R. — Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas His Pilgrims. (19 Vols.)	140	125 143
Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation, The. (12 Vols.)	140	144 to 155
Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez to Easter Island in 1770-1. (Transcribed, Translated and Edited by B. G. Corney.) (Second Series No. 13 of the Hakluyt Society,)	140	156
Principal Navigations of the English Nation, The. (Ed. L.)	140	157
Hakluyt Society. (Second Series, Vols. I to 42).— Vol. I—Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India. (Part. I)	140	158
Vol. II—" " " " " (Part II)	140	159
Vol. III—Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies	140	160

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Hakluyt Society. (Second Series, Vols. 1 to 42).—(Contd.)

Vol. IV—Journey of Friar William of Rubruck ..	140	161
Vol. V—Voyage of John Saris to Japan	140	162
Vol. VI—Andrew Battell in Guinea	140	163
Vol. VII—Discovery of the Solomon Islands. (1st Part.)	140	164
Vol. VIII— " " " (2nd Part.)	140	165
Vol. IX—Travels of Pedro Teixeira	140	166
Vol. X—The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia ..	140	167
Vol. XI—Early Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century	140	168
Vol. XII—Countries Round the Bay of Bengal ..	140	169
Vol. XIII—Gonzalez Voyage to Easter Island, 1770-1 ..	140	170
Vol. XIV— Voyages of Quiros. (Part I) (2 Copies.)	140	171 172
Vol. XV— " " (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	140	173 174
XVI—Journal of John Jourdain. (2 Copies.) ..	140	175 176
XVII—The Travels of Peter Mundy. (Europe) (2 Copies.)	140	177 178
Vol. XVIII—The East and West Indian Mirror (2 Copies.) ..	140	179 180
Vol. XIX—Fryer's East India and Persia (Part I) (2 Copies.)	140	181 182
Vol. XX— " " (Part II) (2 Copies.)	140	183 184
Vol. XXI—The Guanches of Tenetife (2 Copies) ..	140	185 186
Vol. XXII—The History of the Incas (2 Copies.) ..	140	187 188
Vol. XXIII—The Conquest of New Spain Part I (2 Copies.)	140	189 190
Vol. XXIV— " " Part II (2 Copies.)	140	191 192
Vol. XXV— " " Part III (2 Copies.)	140	193 194
Vol. XXVI—Storm Van's Gravesande. Part I. (2 Copies.)	140	195 196
Vol. XXVII— " " Part II. (2 Copies.)	140	197 198
Vol. XXVIII—Early Voyages to Magellans Strait. (2 Copies.)	140	199 200
Vol. XXIX—Knowledge of the World. (2 Copies) ..	140	201 202
Vol. XXX—The Conquest of New Spain. (4th Part) ..	140	203
Vol. XXXI—The War of Quito	140	204
Vol. XXXII—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part I.) ..	140	205
Vol. XXXIII—Cathay and the Way Thither (Part II.)	140	206

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Vol. XXXIV—New Light on Dray	140	207
Vol. XXXV—Travels of Peter Mundy (Asia). (2 Copies.)	140	208 209
Vol. XXXVI—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part II.) ..	140	210
Vol. XXXVII—Cathay and the Way Thither. Part III.) ..	140	211
Vol. XXXVIII— " " " (Part I.) ..	140	212
Vol. XXXIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part III.) ..	140	213
Vol. XL—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part IV.) ..	140	214
Vol. XLI—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part IV.)..	140	215
Vol. XLII—The War of Chupas	140	216
Hamilton, Lord Frederick. —Here, There and Everywhere ..	140	217
Harris, John. —Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels, A	140	218
Hedin, Sven. —From Pole to Pole	140	219
Hodder. —Cities of the World	140	220
Hughes, W. R. —Week's Tramp in Dickens Land, A	140	221
Hutton, S. K. —Among the Eskimos of Labrador	140	222
Inchbold, A. C. —Under the Syrian Sun—The Lebanon, Baalbek, Galilee and Judæa	140	223
Itesa, Modeen Mirza. —Shigurf Namah-i-Velaet. (J. E. Alex- ander.)		
Jackson, John. —Journey from India Towards England in 1797	140	224
Jagatjit Singh of Kapurthala. —My Travels in China, Japan and Java in 1903	140	225
James, L. ("Intelligence Officer")—Side-Tracks and Bridle Paths—Travels in Persia, India, Russia, South Africa and Europe	140	226
Japhet, Daughter of. —Wanderings in the Land of Ham..	140	227
Jayne, K. G. —Vasco da Gama and His Successors (1460--1580)	140	228
Jerold, Walter. —Danube, The	140	229
James, J. F. —Steam-Trip to the North of Baghdad	140	230
" " Memoirs. (Selection from the Bombay Govern- ment Records.) (No. 43 New Series.)	140	231
Jubai, Ibn. —Travels. (Translated by Wright.) (G.M.S. Vol. V.)	140	232
Kawabata, A. —Hermit Turned Loose, The	140	233
Keppel, George. —Personal Narrative of a Journey from India to England. (2 Vols.)	140	234 235
Kingstone, W. —Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea	140	236
Kipling, Rudyard. —From Sea to Sea	140	237
Kloss, C. B. —In the Andamans and Nicobars	140	238
Knight, E. F. —Falcon on the Baltic, The	140	239
" " Where Three Empires Meet	140	240
Knowles, R. G. —Modern Columbus, A	140	241

GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Landon, A. H. S. —Gems of the East, The—Sixteen Thousand Miles of Research Travel Among Wild and Tame Tribes of Enchanting Islands	140	242
Lane-Poole, Stanley. —Thirty Years of Colonial Government. (2 Vols.)	140	243 244
Lawley, Sir Arthur. —A Message From Mesopotamia	140	245
Lawrence, Sir H. —Journal of Mrs. Fenton, 1826-30, The	140	246
Layard, A., Ed. by. —Marvellous Adventures of Sir John Maundevile, The	141	1
Livingstone, Dr. —Zambesi, The, and Its Tributaries	141	2
(See Stanley, II. M. and Waller, H.)		
"Loti, Pierre." —Morocco	141	3
Low, Lt. C. R. —Captain Cook's Voyages	141	4
Lubbock, A. B. —Round the Horn Before the Mast	141	5
Lucas, E. V. —Roving East and West	141	6
Lucy, H. W. —Sixty Years in the Wilderness	141	7
Mallet, Sir Edward. —Shifting Scenes, or Memoirs of Many Men in Many Lands	141	8
Marshall, Sir J. —A Guide to Taxila	141	9
Maturin, Mrs. F. —Petticoat Pilgrims on Trek	141	10
Mawson, Sir Douglas. —Home of the Blizzard, The. (2 Vols.)	141	11 12
Maxwell, W. —With the "Ophir" Round the Empire	141	13
Mayo, W. S. —Kaloolah, or Journeys to the Djebel Kunri—An Autobiography of Jonathan Romer	141	14
Menpes, Mortimer. —World Pictures	141	15
Merrick, E. M. —With a Palette in Eastern Palaces	141	16
Miller, W. —Wintering in the Rivers	141	17
Milne, L., and Another. —Shans at Home	141	18
Minerva Library. (Edited by G. T. Bottany).—		
Bible in Spain, The. (G. Borrow.)	141	19
Coral Reefs, Volcanic Islands and South America. (Charles Darwin.)	141	20
Himalayan Journals. (Sir J. Hooker.)	141	21
Journal of a Voyage Round the World. (Charles Darwin.)	141	22
Land of the Lion and the Sun, The. (C. Wills.)	141	23
Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. (E. W. Lane.)	141	24
Travels in North and South Africa. (H. Barth.)	141	25
Travels in South Africa. (F. Galton.)	141	26
Travels in Timbuktu and the Soudan. (H. Barth.)	141	27
Travels on the Amazon. (A. Wallace.)	141	28
Vathek and European Travels. (W. Beckford.)	141	29

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Moncrieff, A. R. H. —World of To-day—A Survey of the Lands and Peoples of the Globe as Seen in Travel and Commerce. (6 Vols.)	141	{ 30 to 35
Money, Edward. —Twelve Months With the Bashi Bazouks ..	141	36
Müller, Mrs. M. —Letters from Constantinople	141	37
Nihal Singh, Saint. —Glimpses of the Orient To-day ..	141	38
Parry, O. H. —Six Months in a Syrian Monastery	141	39
Payne, E. J. —Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen	141	40
Peebles, J. M. —Five Journeys Around the World	141	41
Peters, Dr. Carl. —Eldorado of the Ancients, The	141	42
Pöllinger, Henry. —Travels in Baluchistan and Sindh	141	43
Powłowska, Yoi. —Year of Strangers, A	141	44
Prejevalsky. —From Kulja Across the Fiansham to Lob-Nov ..	141	45
Price, J. M. —From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea ..	141	46
Prichard, H. —Where Black Rules White—A Journey Across and About Hayti	141	47
Priestley, R. E. —Antarctic Adventure—Scott's Northern Party ..	141	48
Purves, D. L. —English Circumnavigators, The	141	49
Ramkrishna, T. —My Visit to the West	141	50
Ramsay. —Travels of Cyrus. (2 Vols.)	141	{ 51 52
Rawling, C. G. —Land of the New Guinea Pygmies, The ..	141	53
Reade, Winwood. —Martyrdom of Man, The	141	54
Rennell, Major James. —Journals of Major James Rennell. (T. K. de La Touche.)	141	55
Richardson, L. —As Yankees See Us	141	56
Roberts, C. G. D. —Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. (Gen. Ser. S.)	141	57
Romer, Jonathan. —Kallolah. (W. S. Mayo.)	141	58
Ronaldshay, Earl of. —Eastern Miscellany, An	141	59
“ “ Sport and Politics Under an Eastern Sky ..	141	60
“ “ Wandering Student in the Far East, A. (2 Vols.)	141	{ 61 62
Russell, W. —Russell's Diary in the East	141	63
Sale, G. A. —Paris Herself Again	141	64
Salt, H. S. —Seventy Years Among Savages	141	65
Scarfoglio, Antonio. —Round the World in a Motor Car ..	141	66
Schelteema, J. F. —Monumental Java	141	67
Scott, Captain. —Voyages of Captain Scott. (Charles Tyrley.) ..	141	68
“ “ Voyage of the “Discovery”	141	69
“ “ Scott's Last Expedition	141	70
Sennett, A. R. —Across the Great St. Bernard	141	71

GEOGRAPHY TRAVELS AND VOYAGES.—Class "K." Press. No.

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Shackleton, E. H. —Heart of the Antarctic, The	141	72
" " Shackleton in the Antarctic	141	73
" " South—The Story of Shackleton's Last Expedition, 1914-17	141	74
Shah, H. S. Mahomed. —Journal of My Tours Round the World.	141	75
Shand, A. E. —Old Time Travel	141	76
Smiles, S. —Boy's Voyage Round the World, A	141	77
Spears, J. R. —Master Mariners. (II. U. L. M. K.)	141	78
Stanley, H. M. —Finding of Dr. Livingstone	141	79
" " My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories	141	80
" " My Early Travels and Adventures	141	81
Stevens, G. W. —Glances of Three Nations	141	82
Stevens, Th. —Around the World on a Bicycle	141	83
Stevenson, R. L. —Inland Voyage, An	141	84
Stewart, C. —Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb-Khan	141	85
Stewart, Basil. —My Experiences of Cyprus	141	86
Sykes, F. M., and Another. —Glory of the Shea World, The—The Tale of a Pilgrimage	141	87
Taleb-Khan, Mirza Aba. —(See Stewart, C.)		
Talbot, P. A. —In the Shadow of the Bush	141	88
Taylor, Griffith. —With Scott—The Silver Lining	141	89
" Three of the Staff." —Voyage of the " Scotia," The	141	90
Touche, T. K. De La. —(See Rennell, Major James.)		
Treves, Sir Frederick. —Other Side of the Lantern, The. (2 Copies)	141	[91 92
Turley, Charles. —Voyages of Capt. Scott, The	141	93
Vandam, T. D. —My Paris Note-Book	141	94
Vicaji, K. R. —Personal History of an Indian's Tour From Moscow to Birmingham	141	95
Wadia, A. S. —The Call of the World	141	96
Wallace, A. R. —Malay Archipelago, The	141	97
Wallace, Sir D. M. —Web of Empire, The—A Diary of the Imperial Tour of T. R.II. The Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901	141	98
Waller, H. —Livingstone's Last Journals	141	99
Warburton, E. —Crescent, The, and the Cross	141	100
Weeks, Edwin, Lord. —From the Black Sea Through Persia and India	141	101
Whympcr, F. —Sea, The ; Its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism. (Vols. II and III.)	141	[102 103
Willcocks, Sir James. —From Kabul to Kumassi	141	104
Williams, Graeme. —The World We Live In. (Vols. I and II.)..	141	[105 106
Williams, M. —Round London Down East and Up West.] ..	141	107

Kpp GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Wills, Alfred. —Wanderings in the High Alps	141	108
Wolff, Joseph. —Researches and Missionary Labours Among the Jews, Mohammedans and Other Sects	141	109
Wollaston, A. F. R. —Pygmies and Papuans—The Stone Age To-day in Dutch New Guinea	141	110
Wood, Capt. John. —Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, A	141	111
Wordsworth, Dorothy. —Journals. (Ed. by William Knight.)	141	112
Workman, F. B., and Another. —Call of the Snowy Hispar, The	141	113
World's Great Explorers Series.		
Christopher Columbus. (C. Markham.)	141	114
Ferdinand Magellan. (F. Guillemard.)	141	115
Livingstone. (H. Johnston.)	141	116
Sir John Franklin. (A. Markham.)	141	117
Younghusband, Major-Genl. Sir George. —A Soldier's Memories in Peace and War	141	118
Footprints of Travellers	141	119
Land of Temples, The. (Illustrated.)	141	120
Modern Odyssey, The, or Ulysses Up-to-Date	141	121
Multum in Parvo Atlas of the World	141	122
New Light on Drake	141	123
Ocean Explorer	141	124
Overland Route, The	141	125
Rambles in Java	141	126
Rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. (A Bengal Civilian.)	141	127
Ruins of Sacred and Historic Lands, The	141	128
Universal Library of Voyages and Travels, The	141	129
Voyages of Discovery Round the World	141	130
World of Adventure, The	141	131

Class 12.—“L.”

SPORTS AND PASTIMES (Including Athletics.)

(Nos. 142-1 to 142-156.

	Press. No.	
Adams, Morley. —The Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Recreations	142	1
Alcock, C. W. —Association Football. (A. E. S.) ..	142	2
Allanson, R. G. —Broad-Sword and Single-Stick. (A. E. S.) ..	142	3
Anderson, E. L. —How to Ride and School a Horse ..	142	4
Andrews, H. J. —Chess Problems	142	5
Anthony, Edwin. —Complete Bridge Player, The ..	142	6
Armstrong, Walter. —Wrestling. (A. E. S.) ..	142	7
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert. —Indian Memories ..	142	8
.. .. . What Scouts Can Do ..	142	9
Badminton Library Series. (Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, & A. E. T. Watson.)		
Archery (C. Longman.)	142	10
Athletics and Football. (M. Shearman.) ..	142	11
Big Game Shooting. (C. Wolley.)	142	12
Billiards (W. Broadfoot.)	142	13
Boating. (W. Woodgate.)	142	14
Coursing and Falconry. (H. Cox.)	142	15
Cricket (A. C. Steel.)	142	16
Cycling. (Earl of Albemarle.)	142	17
Dancing. (Mrs. C. Grove.)	142	18
Driving. (Duke of Beaufort.)	142	19
Fencing, Boxing Wrestling. (W. Pollock.) ..	142	20
Fishing. (H. C. Pennell.)	142	21
Golf. (H. C. Hinson.)	142	22
Hunting. (M. Morris.)	142	23
Motors and Motor Driving. (A. Harmsworth.) ..	142	24

BADMINTON LIBRARY SERIES.—(Contd.)

Mountaineering. (C. T. Dent.)	142	25
Poetry of Sport, The. (H. Peck.)	142	26
Racing and Steeplechasing. (Earl of Suffolk.)	142	27
Riding and Polo. (C. R. Weir.)	142	28
Rowing. (R. P. Rowe.)	142	29
Sea Fishing. (J. Bickerdyke.)	142	30
Shooting. (Lord Walsingham.)	142	31
Skating, Curling, Etc. (J. Heathcote.)	142	32
Swimming. (A. Sinclair.)	142	33
Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Etc. (J. Heathcote.)	142	34
Yachting. (Lord Brassey.)	142	35
"Bascule."—Advanced Auction Bridge	142	36
Battersby, H. F.—Hockey	142	37
Bidlake, F. T.—Cycling	142	38
Bird, H. E.—Chess History and Reminiscences	142	39
Blackmore, S. Powell.—Lawn Tennis Up-to-date.. ..	142	40
Brookes, L. E.—Motorist's A. B. C., The	142	41
Burns, Tommy.—Scientific Boxing and Self-Defence	142	42
Burrow, F. R.—Lawn Tennis	142	43
Burton, R. F.—Falconry in the Valley of the Indus	142	44
Capablanca, J. R.—My Chess Career	142	45
.. .. Chess Fundamentals	142	46
Carpenteir, Georges.—My Methods, or Boxing as a Fine Art	142	47
Cobbett, G. T.—Indian Clubs. (A. E. S.)	142	48
Cook, Wm.—Chess Player's Compendium, The	142	49
Cut, Cavendish.—How to Win the Royal Auction Bridge	142	50
Daft, R.—Kings of Cricket	142	51
Drayson, A.W.—Billiards.	142	52
.. .. Art of Practical Whist, The	142	53
Edward, M. B.—Bombonnel the Panther Slayer	142	54
Edye, J. S.—Sports in India and Somaliland	142	55
Falkener, Ed.—Games, Ancient and Oriental and How to Play Them	142	56
Fiske, W.—Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies	142	57
Forbes, D.—History of the Chess, The	142	58
Ford, W. J.—Cricketer on Cricket, A	142	59
Freeborough, E., and Another.—Chess Openings	142	60
Fry, Sydney H.—Billiards for Amateurs	142	61
Gardiner, E. N.—Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals	142	62
Garrud, W. H.—Complete Jujitsuan, The	142	63
Gazdar, B. C.—Manual of School Drill for Indian Schools	142	64

SPORTS AND PASTIMES.—Class "L."
(INCLUDING ATHLETICS)

Press. No.

Giffen, G. —With Bat and Ball	142	65
Glanfurd, A. —Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle ..	142	66
Gould, Nat. —Sporting Sketches	142	67
Gouldsbury, C. E. —Tiger Slayer by Order ..	142	68
Grace, W. G. —Cricket	142	69
" " W. G.'s Little Book.	142	70
Green, R. F. —Solo Whist. (A. E. S.)	142	71
Griffin, H. H. —Cycling. (A. E. S.)	142	72
Hancock, H. J. —Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks	142	73
" " Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Children	142	74
" " Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Women	142	75
Hancock, Irving, H. —Physical Training for Business Men ..	142	76
Harris, Lord. —A Few Short Runs	142	77
Hayes, H. H. —Riding and Hunting	142	78
Hayward, J. D. —Canoeing. (A. E. S.)	142	79
Hicks, F. C. —Forty Years Among the Wild Animals of India From Mysore to the Himalayas. (Vol. I.)	142	80
Hilliard, W. J. —Modern Magician's Handbook	142	81
Hingley, Major S. H. —Hints on Royal Auction Bridge ..	142	82
" Hoffmann, Prof." (A. J. Lewes).—Baccarat	142	83
Hopkins, A. A. —Magic, Stage Illusions and Scientific Diversions ..	142	84
Houghton, H. L. —Sport and Folklore in the Himalayas ..	142	85
Hunter, D. —Golf Simplified	142	86
Hutchinson, H. G. —Hints on Golf	142	87
Jessop, Gilbert L. —A Cricketer's Log	142	88
K. C. A. J. —Sportsman's "Vade Mecum" for the Himalayas ..	142	89
Kellermann, Annette. —Physical Beauty—How to Keep It ..	142	90
Knight, A. E. —Complete Cricketer	142	91
Macdonell, A. A. —Camping Out. (A. E. S.)	142	92
MacLaren, A. —Physical Education	142	93
Mainwaring, A. —Joking and Philandering	142	94
Maxie. —Muscle Control	142	95
McTaggart, M. F. —Hints on Horsemanship	142	96
Miles, Eustace. —Physical Educator	142	97
Muller, J. P. —My System	142	98
Murray, H. J. R. —History of Chess, A	142	99
Myers, A. W. —Complete Lawn Tennis Player, The	142	100
Naylor, Herbert E. —Modern Physical Education	142	101
Neil, C. L. —Walling	142	102
Nevill, Ralph. —Light Come, Light Go, Gambling, Gamblers, Wagers, The Turf	142	103

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Norman, F. J. —Fighting Man of Japan, The	142	104
Pardon, S. H. —John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac. 1901-03 ..	142	105
Pease, Sir Alfred E. —Dock of the Lion, The	142	106
Peile, S. —Lawn Tennis	142	107
Pickford, B. Gibson. —Association Football. (4 Vols.) ..	142	108 to 111
Plucky, O. —All About Monte Carlo and Roulette ..	142	112
Pollock, T. W. —Wild Sports of Burma and Assam, The ..	142	113
Proctor, R. A. —How to Play Whist	142	114
Ranjit-Sinhji. —Jubilee Book of Cricket, The	142	115
Relwyskow, G. de. —The Art of Wrestling	142	116
Rinck, Henri. —150 Endspielstudien, or Fins De Partie ..	142	117
Roberts, John. —Billiards for Beginners	142	118
„ „ Game of Billiards and How to Play It ..	142	119
Rothfeld, Otto. —With Pen and Rifle in Kishtwar ..	142	120
Sanderson, G. P. —Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India	142	121
Sandow, Eugene. —Constitution and Re-constitution of the Human Body	142	122
„ „ Strength and How to Obtain It	142	123
Sergeant, Philip W. —Morphy's Games of Chess	142	124
Smith, A. M. —Sport And Adventure in the Indian Jungle ..	142	125
Staunton and Others. —Law and Practice of Chess, The ..	142	126
Sutherland, W. B. —Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence	142	127
Tattersall, C. E. —Thousand End-Games, A. (2 Vols.) ..	142	128 to 129
Taylor, J. F. —On Golf	142	130
Trelear, Albert. —Trelear's Science of Muscular Development ..	142	131
Trevor, Col. P. —Cricket and Cricketers	142	132
Troup, W. —Hockey in India and How to Play It	142	133
Uyeneshi, S. K. —Text-Book of " Ju-Jitsu "	142	134
Vassall, Harry. —Rugby Football	142	135
Walker, George. —Art of Chess Play	142	136
Walton, Izaak. —Compleat Angler, The	142	137
Warner, P. F. —Cricket Reminiscences	142	138
„ „ The Book of Cricket	142	139
Watson, A. E. T. —Turf, The	142	140
White, A. G. —More White Rooks	142	141
„ „ Running the Gauntlet	142	142
„ „ The Theory of Pawn Promotion	142	143
„ „ The White Rooks	142	144

SPORTS AND PASTIMES.—Class "L." Press. No.

White, E. E. —Complete Hockey Player, The	142	145
Wilbur, Capt. W. H. —The Kochler Method of Physical Drill ..	142	146
Wilmot, S. E. —Forest Life and Sports in India	142	147
" " Life of an Elephant, The	142	148
Wood, J. G. —Athletic Sports	142	149
" " Play-Grounds, The	142	150
Znoske-Borevsky, Eugene. —The Middle Game in Chess ..	142	151
Book of Sports and Pastimes	142	152
Correct Breathing for Health, Chest and Lung Development ..	142	153
Handbook of Games	142	154
Indian Cricketer's Tour of 1911, The	142	155
Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill in All Ages and All Countries	142	156

Class 13.- "M."

WORKS RELATING TO LIBRARIES.

(Nos. 143-1 to 144-111.)

	Press. No.
Bailey, A. H. —Library Book-Binding	143 1
Bostwick, R. E. —American Public Library, The	143 2
Brown, J. D. —Guide to Librarianship, A	143 3
" " Manual of Library Classification and Shelf-Arrangement, A	143 4
" " Manual of Library Economy, A	143 5
" " Small Library, The	143 6
" " Subject Classification	143 7
Champneys, A. L. —Public Libraries	143 8
Clark, J. W. —Care of Books, The	143 9
Cockerell, D. —Book-binding and Care of Books	143 10
Dewey, Melvil. —Decimal Classification and Relative Index for Libraries, Clippings, Notes, Etc.	143 11
Garnett, R. —Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography	143 12
" " Essays of an Ex-Librist	143 13
Greenwood, T. —British Library Year Book, 1900-1901	143 14
" " Public Libraries	143 15
Hulme, E. W. —Ideals, Old and New, The	143 16
Koch, T. W. —A Book of Carnegie Libraries	143 17
Kroeger, A. B. —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books. (Two Copies.)	143 { 18 19
Library Series. (Ed. by Dr. R. Garnett.)—	
Free Library, The (J. J. Ogle.)	143 20
Library Administration. (J. Macfarlane.)	143 21
Library Construction, Architecture, Fittings and Furniture. (E. J. Burgoyne.)	143 22
Prices of Books. (H. B. Wheatley.)	143 23

WORKS RELATING TO LIBRARIES.—(Contd.)

Madan, F. —The Bodleian Library at Oxford	143	24
Peacock, B. M. —School and Club Librarian's Hand-Book ..	143	25
Pearson, E. L. —Library and the Librarian, The	143	26
Quinn, H. —Manual of Library Cataloguing, A	143	27
Rae, Walter S. C. —Public Library Administration	143	28
Roebuck, G. E., and Another. —Primer for Library Practice for Junior Assistants, A	143	29
Rogers, S. T. —Manual of Bibliography	143	30
Savage, E. A. —Old English Libraries	143	31
Sayer, W. C. B. —Canons of Classification	143	32
Sayers and Stewart. —Card Catalogue, The	143	33
Slater, J. B. —Library Manual, The	143	34
Stewart, J. D. —Sheaf Catalogue, The	143	35
„ „ How to Use Library	143	36
Strange, H. D. —Circulating Libraries	143	37
Weare, William. —Public Library Reform	143	38
Wheatley, H. R. —How to Make an Index	143	39
„ „ How to Form a Library	143	40
„ „ How to Catalogue a Library	143	41
Williams, R. J. —A Manual of Book Selection for the Librarian and Book Lover	143	42
Books for a Reference Library	143	43
Classified Catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburg. (Vols. I—IX.)	143	44 to 52
Library of Congress Classification. (15 Vols.)	143	53 to 67
Library World, The (1899 to 1911.)	143	68
New York University Catalogue	143	69
Proceedings of the All-India Conference of Librarians Held at Lahore (4th to 8th January, 1918)	143	70
Transactions and Proceedings of the Second International Library Conference, Held in London, July, 1897	143	71

Class 14.—“N.

WORKS OF REFERENCE.

(Nos. 144-1 to 147-54.)

Press. No.

Na OYCLOPÆDIAS.

Bailey, L. H. .

Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture, The. (Vols. I-IV) . . . 144 { 1
to
4

Balfour, Ed., Surgeon-General.—Encyclopædia of India . . . 144 5

Barnes, C. R.—People's Bible Encyclopædia, The . . . 144 6

Bate, John.—Cyclopædia of Illustrations of Moral and Religious Truths . . . 144 7

Berdoe, E.—Browning Cyclopædia, The . . . 144 8

Boyle, Andrew.—Every man's Encyclopædia, The. (Vols. I to XII) 144 { 9
to
20

Brown, G. W.—Standard Cyclopædia of Recipes . . . 144 21

Browning, R.—(See Berdoe, E.)

Bryce and Nell.—Cyclopædia of British History and Geography 144 22

Cassell.—Concise Cyclopædia. (W. Heaton.) . . . 144 23

Chambers, W. and R.—Cyclopædia of English Literature . . . 144 24

(Vol. I.) . . . Encyclopædia. (Revised Edition.) . . . 144 25

Cheyne, T.—Encyclopædia Biblica . . . 144 26

Chisholm, Hugh.—Britannica Year Book, The, 1913 . . . 144 27

Coleridge, S. T.—Encyclopædia of Mental Philosophy . . . 144 28

Cooley.—Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. (2 Vols.) . 144 { 29
30

„ Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts . . . 144 31

Courtney, W. P.—Register of National Bibliography, A . . . 144 32

Cox, G. W.—Cyclopædia of Common Things . . . 144 33

Na CYCLOPÆDIAS.—(Contd.)

Day, E. P. —Collaçon, Encyclopædia of Quotations	144	34
Dick, W. B. —Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts and Progresses Containing Over 6,400 Receipts	144	35
Dyke. —Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopædia	144	36
Hastings, James. — Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. (Vols. I to XI.)	144	{ 37 to 47
Hawkins, E. L. —Concise Cyclopædia of Freemasonry, A	144	48
Homans, J. S. —Cyclopædia of Commerce	144	49
Hopkins, A. A. —Scientific American Cyclopædia : Receipts, Notes and Queries, The	144	50
Houtsma, Dr. M. T. (Edited by)— Encyclopædia of Islam, The. (Nos. 8 & 9; 20-26)	144	{ 51 to 59
Kitto, John. —Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature	144	60
Knight, Charles. —Cyclopædia of Biography	144	61
„ „ Cyclopædia of London (1851)	144	62
Laurie, A. P. —Teacher's Encyclopædia, The. (Vols. I to VII.)	144	{ 63 to 69
Masudi. —Al Masudi's Historical Encyclopædia	144	70
McBurney, L., and Another. Cyclopædia of Universal History	144	71
McGredy, R. J. —Encyclopædia of Motoring, The	144	72
McLaughlin, A. C., and Hart, A. B. Cyclopædia of American Government. (Vols. I, II, III.)	144	{ 73 to 75
Mitchell, I. —Portable Encyclopædia	144	76
Monroe, Paul (Ed.).—Cyclopædia of Education (Vols. I-V.)	144	{ 77 to 81
Murray, H. —Encyclopædia of Geography	144	82
Nelson. —Encyclopædia	144	83
„ Encyclopædia Year Book (1912-13)	144	84
Nicholson, W. —British Encyclopædia	144	85
Pitman. Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia and History of Business. (Ed. by J. A. Slater.) (Vols. I-IV.)	144	{ 86 to 89
Riddle, H. H. —Family Encyclopædia of Medicine, The. (Vols. I, II, III.)	144	{ 90 to 92
Scott, R., and Another. —Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers	144	93
Shakespeare, Wm. —Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary. (J. Phil.)	144	94
Sonnenschein, W. S. —Cyclopædia of Education	144	95

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

Na CYCLOPÆDIAS.—(Contd.)

Spon. —Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures and Raw Commercial Products. (Ed. by Warnford, C.G.)	144	96
Tomlinson, C. —Cyclopædia of Useful Art	144	97
Watson, Prof. A. —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.)	144	98 to 101
Wilson, E. L. —Cyclopædia of Photography	144	102
Cyclopædia of India	144	103
National Cyclopædia (7 Vols.)	144	104 to 111
Encyclopædia Britannica. (8th Edition.)		
„ „ (9th Edition.)		
„ „ (11th Edition.)		

Nb DICTIONARIES.

Alibone, A. —Dictionary of British and American Authors	144	112
Anandale, Charles. —Concise English Dictionary	144	113
Apte. —Sanskrit-English Dictionary	144	114
Baker, A. E. —Tennyson Dictionary	144	115
Baldwin, J. M. —Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..	144	116
Balsara, M. B. —Pronouncing and Etymological Gujarathi-English Dictionary	144	117
Barclay, James. —Complete and Universal Dictionary of the English Language, A	144	118
Bartlett, J. —Dictionary of Americanisms	144	119
Barrere, A. —Argot and Slang—A New French and English Dictionary	144	120
Barrere, A., and Another. —Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant, A	144	121
Beale, T. W. —Oriental Biographical Dictionary, A	144	122
Beeton. —Dictionary of Industries and Commerce	144	123
.. Dictionary of Religion, Philosophy, Politics and Law ..	144	124
.. Dictionary of Science, Art and Literature	144	125
.. Dictionary of Universal Information	144	126
.. Men of the Age and Annals of the Time	144	127
Bellows, William. —Dictionary of French and English—English-French	144	128
Bresslau, M. H. —English and Hebrew Dictionary	144	129
Brewer, E. C. —Dictionary of Miracles, A	144	130
.. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable	144	131
Bryan. —Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. (Vols. I to V.)	144	132 to 136
Beckland, C. E. —Dictionary of Indian Biography (Two Copies). ..	144	137 138

NB DICTIONARIES.—(*Contd.*)

Cassell. —Cassell's New Biographical Dictionary	144	139
Chambers. —Chambers' Scots Dialect Dictionary. (A. Warrack and Another.)	144	140
„ English Dictionary	144	141
Chaucer, Geoffrey. —Glossarial Index to the Works of G. Chaucer. (W. Skeat.)	144	142
Childers, R. C. —A Dictionary of Pali Language	144	143
Collins, F. H. —Authors' and Printers' Dictionary	144	144
Comrie, J. D. Black's Periodical Dictionary	144	145
Cousin, J. W. —Short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature, A	144	146
Crabb, G. —English Synonyms	144	147
Davies, R. (Ed.) —Black's Dictionary of Pictures	144	148
Desai, B. C. —“Mahabharata” English Gujarati Dictionary, The	144	149
Dey, Nundo Lal. —Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediæval India, The	144	150
Dickens, Ch. —Dictionary of Paris	144	151
Dixon, J. M. —Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases	144	152
Dowson, J. —Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology	144	153
Elwes, A. —Dictionary of English, French and Italian Languages	144	154
„ „ Dictionary of French and English, English and French Languages	144	155
„ „ Dictionary of French, Italian and English Languages	144	156
„ „ Dictionary of Italian, English and French Languages	144	157
„ „ Dictionary of Spanish and English, English and Spanish Languages	144	158
Fallon, S. W. —English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary, An	144	159
„ „ New English Hindustani Dictionary	144	160
Farmer, J. S. —Americanisms, Old and New	144	161
Farmer, J. S., and Another. —Dictionary of Slang and Its Analogues, A	144	162
„ „ „ Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English. Abridged from the Seven-Volume Work Entitled Slang and Its Analogues, A (<i>See 158—1 to 158—7</i>)	144	163
Fenby, T. —Dictionary of English Synonyms	144	164
Fernald, J. C. —The Desk Standard Dictionary of the English Language	144	165
„ „ The Comprehensive Standard Dictionary of the English Language	144	166
Field, Claud. —Dictionary of Oriental Quotations. (Arabic and Persian.)	144	167
Flugel. —Flugel's English-German and German-English Dictionary. (N. Meissner.)	144	168



WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

Nb Dictionaries.—(Contd.)

Forbes, D. —Dictionary of the Hindustani and English Languages, A	144	169
Gasc, F. E. —Dictionary of the French and English Language. A. (Two Copies.)	144	171
Gilbert, A. H. —A Geographical Dictionary of Milton	144	172
Glazebrook, Sir Richard. —A Dictionary of Applied Physics. (Parts I. to IV.)	144	173 to 176
Graham, G. F. —English Synonyms	144	177
Gray, A. K. —Dictionary of Synonyms, A	144	178
Gray, W. F. —Books That Count—A Dictionary of Standard Books	144	179
Halliwel, J. S. —Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs and Ancient Customs, from the Fourteenth Century	144	180
Hamilton, H. R. —Lexicon of the English and Greek Languages	144	181
.. .. . Lexicon of the Greek and English Languages	144	182
Hamilton, S. A. —Dictionary of German, French and English Languages	144	183
Harbottle, T. R. —Dictionary of Quotations, A. (French.)	144	184
.. .. . Dictionary of Historical Allusions	144	185
Hasting, J. (Ed.) —Dictionary of the Bible, A (2 Copies)	144	186 & 187
.. .. . Dictionary of the Dates. (Vincent	144	188
Haydn. —Bible Dictionary. (Ch. Bontell.)	144	189
.. .. . Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene. (E. Lanckester.)	144	190
Hazlitt, W. C. —Dictionary of Faiths and Folklore	144	191
Henderson, I. F., and Henderson, W. D. —A Dictionary of Scientific Terms	144	192
Hoblyn, R. D. —Dictionary of Medical Terms	144	193
Hock, W. F. —Church Dictionary, A	144	194
Koshang, J. Dastoor. —Pahlavi Pazand Glossary	144	195
Moult, P. —Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A	144	196
Hughes, T. P. —Dictionary of Islam, A	144	197
Hunter, W. W. —Comparative Dictionary of the Modern Aryan Languages of India and Higher Asia	144	198
Jamasp, Asa J. Dastoor. —Old Zend Pahlavi Glossary	144	199
Johnson, S. —English Dictionary 1815	144	200
Jones, H. P. —New Dictionary of Foreign Phrases, A	144	201
Lane, E. W. —Arabic-English Lexicon	144	202
Lane, T. O. —Lane's English-Irish Dictionary	144	203
Latham, Edward. —Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Sur- names	144	204

No **DICTIONARIES.**—(Contd.)

Lee, Sir Sidney. —Dictionary of National Biography—Second Supplement. (Vols. I to IV.)	144	{ 205 to 208
Lippincott. —Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the World. Thomas and Baldwin. (2 Vols.)	144	{ 209 & 210
.. Lippincott's Dictionary of Biography and Mythology	144	211
Loane, G. G. —A Thousand and One Notes on a New English Dictionary	144	212
Low, S. J. —The Dictionary of English History	144	213
Low, S. J., and Others. —Dictionary of English History	144	214
Macdonnel, D. E. —Dictionary of Quotations	145	1
Mackey, A. —Lexicon of Freemasonry	145	2
McCulloch, J. R. —Commercial Dictionary	145	3
Molsworth, J. F. —Marathi-English Dictionary	145	4
Molsworth and Candy. —English-Marathi Dictionary	145	5
Molvi, Fazal Ali. —Dictionary of English and Persian Languages	145	6
Montgomery, H. —Dictionary of Political Phrases	145	7
Morris, E. —Austral-English Dictionary of Australian Words, Phrases and Usage	145	8
Mortimer, T. —Dictionary of Commerce, Trade and Manufacture	145	9
Murray. —Illustrated Bible Dictionary. (Ed. by W. Piercy.)	145	10
Murray, J. A. H. —A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (9 Vols.) (See 158—8 to 17)		
Muss-Arnolt. —Concise Dictionary of the Assyrian Language	145	13
Newton, Alfred. —Dictionary of Birds	145	14
Nicholson, W. —Dictionary of Chemistry	145	15
Nugent. —Improved French Dictionary	145	16
Nuttall. —Nuttall's Standard Dictionary of the English Language	145	17
Ogilvie, J. —Comprehensive English Dictionary, The	145	18
Onions, C. T. —Shakespeare Glossary	145	19
Palgrave, R. H. Inglis. —Dictionary of Political Economy	145	20
Parker, J. H. —Concise Glossary of Terms Used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic Architecture, A	145	21
Passy, P., and Another. —International French-English and English-French Dictionary	145	22
Phillelt, D. C. —Colloquial English-Persian Dictionary	145	23
Piper, A. —Popular Military and Naval Dictionary of War Implements and War Terms, A	145	24
Pixley, F. W. —The Accountants' Dictionary. (Vols. I and II.)	145	{ 25 26
Platt, Rev. J. —Dictionary of English Synonyms	145	27
Pourret, L. —Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais	145	28
Price, E. D. —British Empire Dictionary	145	29
Quain. —Dictionary of Medicine. (H. Murray.)	145	30

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Pesss. No.

Nb DICTIONARIES.—(Contd.)

Ranade, N. D. —Twentieth Century English-Marathi Dictionary. (2 Vols.)	145	{ 31 32
Ranina, R. N. —Manual of English-Gujarathi Dictionary, A ..	145	33
Raverty, H. G. —Dictionary of the Pushto, or Language of the Afghans	145	34
Redhouse, J. W. —Lexicon; English and Turkish	145	35
Reid, A. —Dictionary of the English Language	145	36
Richardson, Charles. —Dictionary of the English Language. (Vols. I & II.)	145	{ 37 38
Richardson, J. —Dictionary—Persian, Arabic and English. (J. Wilkins.)	145	39
Rogers, W. T. —Dictionary of Abbreviations. (Two Copies.) ..	145	{ 40 41
Scott, Sir Walter. —Dictionary of the Characters in the Waverley Novels of Sir Walter Scott. (M. E. A. Husland)	145	42
.. .. . Waverley Dictionary, The. (May Rogers.) ..	145	43
Seyffert, Dr. O. —Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. (Nettle ship and Sandys.)	145	44
Shakespeare, J. —Hindustani and English Dictionary	145	45
Shakespeare, William. —Dictionary of Shakespearean Quotations (Selected and Arranged in Alphabetical Order)	145	46
.. .. . Glossary of Shakespearean and Other Terms. (K. Nares.)	145	47
.. .. . New Shakespearean Dictionary, A. (K. J. Cunliffe)	145	48
Sharp, E. F. —Dictionary of English Authors, A	145	49
Sherer, John. —Desk Book of English Synonyms, The	145	50
Simmonds, P. L. —Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products ..	145	51
Skeat, W. W. —Etymological Dictionary of the English Language	145	52
Smith, C. J. —Synonyms Discriminated—Dictionary of Synonymous Words in the English Language, A	145	53
Smith, Percy. —Glossary of Terms and Phrases	145	54
Smith, W. —Classical Dictionary, Biography and Mythology ..	145	55
.. .. . Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography, A. (Revised by G. E. Marindin.)	145	56
.. .. . Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities ..	145	57
.. .. . Latin-English Dictionary	145	58
.. .. . Smaller Classical Dictionary	145	59
.. .. . Smaller Dictionary of the Bible	145	60
Sonnenschein, W. S. —Dictionary of the Best Books (1896) ..	145	61
.. .. . " " " " (1903) ..	145	62
.. .. . Best Books, The. (2 Vols.)	145	{ 63 64

Nb DICTIONARIES.—(Contd.)

Spiers, A. —English-French Dictionary	145	85
„ „ French-English Dictionary	145	86
Steingass, F. —Students' Arabic-English Dictionary and English-Arabic Dictionary	145	87
Stephen, Leslie, & Sydney Lee. —Dictionary of National Biography (66 Vols) (See 158—18 to 158—84)		
Tegg, Thomas. —Dictionary of Chronology, A	145	72
Thackeray, W. M. —Thackeray Dictionary, A. (J. G. Mudge and Others.)	145	73
Thieme-Preusser. —Dictionary of the English and German Languages. (Edited by Dr. I. E. Wessely. Part I—German-English. Part II—English-German)	145	74
Thorpe, Edward. —Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (Revised Edition.) (Vols. I to V.)	145	75 to 79
A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (2. Vols.)	145	
Thorpe, T. E. —Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, A	145	82
Trench, R. G. —Select Glossary, A	145	83
Ure. —Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. (Robert Hunt.)	145	84
Vidyasagara, G. J. K. —“ Shabda-Sagara ”	145	85
Voltaire. —Philosophical Dictionary. (Vols. 3 to 7 of Voltaire's Works.) (Ed. by John Morley.)	145	86 to 90
Voyle, Lt.-Col. —Dictionary of Artillery and Other Scientific Terms	145	
Walker, J. —Rhyming Dictionary, The	145	92
Wall, E. J. —Dictionary of Photography	145	93
Webb, A. D. —New Dictionary of Statistics, The—A Complement to the Fourth Edition of Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics	145	94
Webster. —Dictionary of Quotations	145	95
„ English Dictionary. (Unabridged.)	145	96
„ International Dictionary of the English Language, with Supplement	145	97
„ New International Dictionary. (Ed. by W. T. Harris and F. Starges Allen.)	145	98
Weekly, Earnest. —Etymological Dictionary of Modern English, An	145	99
Whitworth, G. G. —Anglo-Indian Dictionary, An	145	100
Williams, Sir H. Monier. —Sanskrit-English Dictionary	145	101
Wilson, H. H. —Glossary of British India	145	102
Wilson, Joseph. —French and English Dictionary	145	103
Wordsworth, W. —Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons and Places, The. (J. Tatin.)	145	104

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

Nb DICTIONARIES.—(Contd.)

Yule, H., and Another. —Hobson Jobson—A Glossary of Colloquial Anglo-Indian Words and Phrases and of Kindred Terms, Etymological, Historical, Geographical and Discursive ..	145	105
Dictionary of Technical and Trade Terms of Architectural Design and Building Construction	145	106
New and Concise Bible Dictionary, A	145	107
Slang Dictionary	145	108
Dictionary of the Religious Ceremonies of Eastern India ..	145	109

Nc GAZETTEERS.

Bombay Gazetteer. (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell :—

Vol. I —Part I—History of Gujarat. Part II—History of Konkan, Dakhan and Southern Maharatta Country ..	158	85
Vol. II —Surat and Broach	158	86
Vol. III —Kaira and Panch Mahals	158	87
Vol. IV —Ahmedabad	158	88
Vol. V —Cutch, Palanpur and Mahikantha	158	89
Vol. VI —Rewa Kantha, Naruket, Cambay and Surat States ..	158	90
Vol. VII —Baroda	158	91
Vol. VIII —Kathiawar	158	92
Vol. IX —Part I—Gujarat Population (Hindu) ..	158	93
Part II—(Musalmans and Parsis)	158	94
Vol. X —Ratnagiri and Savantwadi	158	95
Vol. XI —Colaba and Janjira	158	96
Vol. XII —Khandesh	158	97
Vol. XIII —Parts I & II, (Thana)	158	98 99
Vol. XIV —Thana (Places of Interest)	158	100
Vol. XV —Kanera. (Parts I & II)	158	101 102
Vol. XVI —Nasik	158	103
Vol. XVII —Ahmednagar	158	104
Vol. XVIII —(3 Parts.) Poona	158	105 106
Vol. XIX —Satara	158	107
Vol. XX —Sholapur	158	108
Vol. XXI —Belgaum	158	109
Vol. XXII —Dharwar	158	110
Vol. XXIII —Bijapur	158	111
Vol. XXIV —Kolhapur	158	112
Vol. XXV —Botany	158	113

Nc GAZETTEERS.—(*Contd.*)**Bombay Gazetteer** (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell).—(*Contd.*)

Vol. XXVI—Bombay Town and Island Materials (3 Parts.)	158	114 115
Vol. XXVII—General Index	158	116
Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency (Bombay Gazetteer)		
Vol. II-B—Surat	158	117
Vol. III-B—Kaira and Panch Mahals	158	118
Vol. IV-B—Ahmedabad	158	119
Vol. V-B—Cutch, Palanpur and Malukantha	158	120
Vol. VI-B—Rewakantha, Cambay and Surat Agency	158	121
Vol. VIII-B—Kathawar	158	122
Vol. X-B—Ratnagiri and Savantwadi	158	123
Vol. XI-B—Colaba and Janjira	158	124
Vol. XII-B—Khandesh and Melwas Estates	158	125
Vol. XIII-B—Thana and Jawhar	158	126
Vol. XV-B—Kanara	158	127
Vol. XVI-B—Nasik and Surgana	158	128
Vol. XVII-B—Ahmednagar	158	129
Vol. XVIII-B—Poona and Bhos	158	130
Vol. XIX-B—Satara, Phaltan and Aundh	158	131
Vol. XX-B—Sholapur and Akolket	158	132
Vol. XXI-B—Belgaum	158	133
Vol. XXII-B—Dharwar and Sawar	158	134
Vol. XXIII-B—Bijapur, Jath and Daulapur	158	135
Vol. XXIV-B—Kholapur and Southern Maharatta Jaghurs	158	136

Nc GAZETTEERS.—(*Contd.*)

Brookes, R. —General Gazetteer, A	145	112
Bryce, James. —New General Gazetteer, A	145	113
Hubbard. —Newspapers and Bank Dictionary of the World	145	114
Imperial Gazetteer of India. (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter).—		
Imperial Gazetteer of India (14 Vols : See 158—137 to 158—151)		
Imperial Gazetteer of India. (Ed. by J. S. Cotton).—Imperial		
Gazetteer of India. (New Edition.) (26 Vols : See 158—152 to 158—178)		
Johnstone, A. K. —Dictionary of Geography	145	117
Punjab Government. —Punjab District Gazetteer. (Vol. XXX—Kangra District)	145	118
Rice, Lewis. —Mysore—A Gazetteer Compiled for Government. (Vols. I and II.)	145	119 120
Scott, J. G. —Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States (5 Vols : See 158—179 to 158—183)		

Nc GAZETTEERS.—(Contd.)

Seton-Karr, W. S. —Selections From Calcutta Gazettes of the Years 1784 to 1788 Showing the Political and Social Condition of the English in India Eighty Years Ago	145	122
Smith J. W. —Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. (Vols. I to 7.)	145	123 to 129
Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal. (Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter.)—Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal (19 Vols.—See 158—184 to 158—203)		
Wright, J. N. —New Gazetteer, The	145	131
East India Gazetteer, The	145	132
Gazetteer of the Province of Sind	145	133
Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. (4 Vols.—See 158—204 to 158—207)		

Nd GENERAL.

Albiruni. —Chronology of Ancient Nations. (C. E. Sachau.) ..	145	140
Allan, John. —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum—Catalogue of the Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sanka, King of Gauda	145	141
Askew, J. B. —Pros and Cons	145	142
Baker, E. A. —Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American	145	143
.. .. . Guide to Historical Fiction, A	145	144
.. .. . Tennyson's Concordance, A	145	145
Bartlett, John. —Concordance to Shakespeare	145	146
Bedding, T. —British Journal of Photographic Almanac ..	145	147
Bhargava, P. N. —Who is Who in India	145	148
Bharucha, R. D. —Interest Calculator	145	149
Black, C. B. —Guide to Holland, the Rhine and the Baths and Mineral Waters in Alsace and the Valley of the Rhine	145	150
.. .. . Picturesque Guide to Yorkshire	145	151
Blagdon and Hill. Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Languages Belonging to the Library of the India Office. (Vol. I, Part I—Mackenzie Collection, Vol. II, Part II—Orme Collection; (S. C. Hill.)	145	152
Bloomfield, M. —Vatic Concordance, A. (H. O. S.) (Vol. X.) ..	145	153
Blumhardt, J. F. —Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Books in the British Museum, The	145	154
Bradshaw. —Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Chief Cities and Bathing and Health Resorts of the World	145	155
Brewer, E. C. —Crucis of Speech and of Spelling	145	156
.. .. . Reader's Handbook, The	145	157
British Museum Publications. —		
Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. (A. G. Ellis.)	145	158

Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)**British Museum Publications.—(Contd.)**

Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.)	145	159
Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum. (R. K. Douglas)	145	160
Catalogue of Hebrew Books in the Library of the British Museum, and Supplement	145	161
Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi and Hindustani Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.) ..	145	162
Catalogue of the Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi and Pushtu Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.)	145	163
Catalogue of Hindustani Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.)	145	164
Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. (R. K. Douglas.) ..	145	165
Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum (1809—1903)	145	166
Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarati Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (J. Blumhardt.)	145	167
Catalogue of Marathi, Gujarathi, Bengalese, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu and Sindhi Mss. in the Library of the British Museum	145	168
Catalogue of the Coins of the Greek and Scythic Kings in the British Museum	145	169
Catalogue of the Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum	145	170
Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum Academies (Parts I—V and Index.)	145	{ 171 to 176
Catalogue of Periodical Publications in the British Museum. (Parts I—VI and Index.)	145	{ 177 to 183
Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Parts I—III and Supplement.) (Ch. Rieu.)	145	{ 184 to 186
Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit Books in the British Museum Supplement. (C. Bendall.)	145	187
Catalogue of the Sinhalese Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Don. M. De Z. Wickremasinghe.)	145	188
Catalogue of Sinhalese Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. (Don. De Z. Wickremasinghe.)	145	189
Catalogue of the Turkish Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Ch. Rieu.)	145	190
Catalogue of South Indian Sanskrit Manuscripts (Asiatic Society Monographs). (M. Winternitz.)	145	191
Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts in the British Museum. (Ed. by G. Margoliouth.)	145	192
Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities, A. (With 34 Plates.)	145	193

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

And GENERAL.—(Contd.)

British Museum Publications.—(Contd.)

Guide to the Department of Coins and Medals in the British Museum, A. (With Forty-five Illustrations.)	145	194
Guide to the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, A. (2nd Edition. With Illustrations, Maps and Plans.)	145	195
Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantium Antiquities, A..	145	196
Guide to the Exhibitions in the King's Library, A, Illustrating the History of Painting, Music-Printing, and Book-Binding	145	197
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the British Museum, A. (With Plans.) (Bloomsbury.)	145	198
Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms, A. (With Twenty-five Plates.)	145	199
Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, Etc., Exhibited in the Department of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library, A	145	200
List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum	145	201
Rules for Compiling the Catalogues in the Department of Printed Books in the British Museum	145	202
Subject Index of the Modern Works Added to the Library of the British Museum in 1881—1900. (Ed. by G. Fortescue.)	145	203
Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and Mss. in the British Museum. (R. Douglas.)	145	204
Browning, Robert. —Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning, A. (G. W. Cooke.)	145	205
Buhler, G. —Catalogue of Manuscripts From Gujarat. (Nos. 2-3.)	145	206 207
Burke, Sir B. —Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, The. (1877.)	145	208
Carnwath, Earl of (Ed.).—Loyal Rulers and Leaders of the East ..	146	1
Chinoy, H. F. —Commercial Calculator	146	2
Chonker, R. M. —Citizen's Handbook of Bombay. (Vol. I.) ..	146	3
Clauson-Thue, W. —A. B. C. Telegraph Code, The	146	4
Collins, F. H. —Author and Printer—Guide for Authors, Editors, Printers, Etc.	146	5
Oruden. —Concordance to the Bible	146	6
Cunningham, A. —Book of Indian Eras, With Tables for Calculating Indian Dates	146	7
Dadelszen, Von E. J. —New Zealand Official Year Book, The, 1900	146	8
Dalbiac, Lilian. —Dictionary of Quotations	146	9
Dawson, S. S. —Accountant's Compendium, The	146	10
Dawson, W. H. —Year Book of the Universities of the Empire ..	146	11
Desai, K. N. —Prompt Calculator for Indian Railways The, Containing English Weights Into Indian (Bengal) Weights From One Quarter to 112 Tons	146	12

Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Dickens, Charles. —Synopsis of Dickens Novels. (J. W. McSpadden.)	146	13
„ „ Dickens' Concordance. (Mary Williams.)	146	14
„ „ Who's Who in Dickens. (T. A. Fyfe.)	146	15
Dikshit and Sowell. —Indian Calendar	146	16
Ellis, H. —Studies in the Psychology of Sex in Relation to Society.	146	17
English Catalogue of Books for 1919, The	146	18
„ „ „ „ „ 1922, „	146	19
Fin Bec. —Book of Menus, The	146	20
Forrest, G. W. —Catalogue of the Secretariat Records, Bombay (1630—1700)	146	21
Fowle, F. E. —Smithsonian Physical Tables	146	22
Furdson, F. R. M. —French and English Parallels	146	23
Fyfe, T. A. —(See Dickens, Ch.)		
Grant, Sir A. —Catalogue of Native Publications in the Bombay Presidency up to 1864	146	24
Haldane, Rev. J. B. —Social Worker's Guide, The	146	25
Haney, J. L. —Good English	146	26
Harward University. —Descriptive Catalogue of 1920-21	146	27
Hasluck, P. N. —Handyman's Enquire Within, The	146	28
Heilprin, Louis. —Historical Reference Book, The	146	29
Henley. —Henley's Twentieth Century Formulas, Recipes and Processes. (Latest Edition.)	146	30
Hiscox, Gardner D. —Henley's Twentieth Century Formulas, Recipes and Processes	146	31
Hugent, A. P. —Practical Method of Learning French Grammar.	146	32
Hundred Best Investments, Annual Volume, 1920	146	33
Indian Year Book for 1923, The	146	34
Indian Annual Register, 1922-23, The. (Vol. 11.)	146	35
Ingram, F. I. —The New Hazell Annual and Almanac for 1919.	146	36
„ „ „ „ „ „ 1920.	146	37
„ „ „ „ „ „ 1921.	146	38
Janes, Emily. —Englishman's Year Book for 1903	146	39
Johnson, T. H. —Phrases and Names—Their Origins and Meanings	146	40
Kelly. —Kelly's Directory for 1923	146	41
„ Kelly's Directory of Merchants	146	42
Keltie, J. S. —The Statesman's Year Book, 1919	146	43
Kempe, H. R. —Engineer's Year Book of Engineering Formula, Rules, Tables, Data and Memoranda for 1903, The	146	44
„ „ Kempe's Engineering Year Book for 1920.. .. .	146	45
Khandekar, G. H. —Indian Companion, The—Being a Manual of Universal Statistics of all the Provinces in the Countries Adjacent to India	146	46

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

Nd GENERAL—(Contd.)

Kielhorn, F. —Classified Alphabetical Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency	146	47
Krafft-Ebing, R. V. —Psychopathia Sexualis	146	48
Kroeger, A. B. —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (1911—13)	146	49
Lawrence, F. W. —Reformer's Year Book for 1907, The	146	50
Lethbridge, Sir R. —Golden Book of India, The	146	51
Literary Year Book, 1921	146	52
Macdonell, A. A. —Vedic Index of Names and Subjects (Indian Texts) (Vol. I.)	146	53
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	146	54
Maclean, J. M. —Guide to Bombay. (Editions 1886, 1887, 1890, 1899.)	146	55
Macpherson, David. —Annals of Commerce. (Vols. I to IV)	146	56
		59
Malchow, C. W. —The Sexual Life	146	60
Mauder, S. —Treasury of Biography	146	61
" " Treasury of Geography	146	62
" " Treasury of History	146	63
" " Treasury of Knowledge	146	64
" " Treasury of National History	146	65
" " Treasury of Science	146	66
" " Treasury, Scientific and Literary	146	67
Mehta, B. P. —Sterling Exchange Calculator, The	146	68
Milton, J. —Concordance to Milton's Poetical Works. A. (John Bradshaw.)	146	69
" " Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton, A. (Cleveland)	146	70
Moon, G. W. —Men and Women of the Time	146	71
Morrison, J. R. —Chinese Commercial Guide	146	72
Mudge, I. Gilbert. —Guide to the Study & Use of Reference Books	146	73
Murray, J. —Handbook of Rome and Its Environs, A	146	74
" " Handbook of Modern London, A	146	75
" " Handbook of Madras, A	146	76
" " Handbook for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon, A	146	77
Nelson, T. W. —Standard Books. (2 Vols.)	146	78
		79
Neve, Arthur. —Tourist's Guide to Kashmir	146	80
Nield, Jonathan. —Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales. A	146	81
Nietzsche. —Index to Nietzsche. (Guppy Robert.)	146	82

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class "N." Press. No.

Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Walford, E. —Men of the Times	146	118
Warren, Lt.-Col. John. —A Collection of Memoirs on the Various Modes According to which the Nations of the Southern Parts of India Divide Time	146	119
Watney and Lloyd. —Motoring in India	146	120
Wheeler, W. —Digest Index to "The Spectator," A	146	121
Whitaker, Joseph. —Almanac for 1920	146	122
" " " " 1921	146	123
White, R. G. —Words and Their Uses	146	124
Whitman, C. H. —A Subject Index to the Poems of Edmund Spencer	146	125
Who Was Who, 1897 to 1916	146	126
Who Is Who, 1921	146	127
Wilhelm, Dr. E. —Catalogues of Books on Iranian Literature Published in Europe and in India	146	128
Williamson, David, (Ed. by).—The Daily Mail Year Book, 1923	146	129
Wisden, John. —Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, 1920	146	130
Wolseley, Sir Garnet. —Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service, The	146	131
Zadkiel. —Zadkiel's Almanac, 1917-20	146	132 to 135
A. B. C. Telegraph Code, The	146	136
All-India Directory, 1921, The	146	137
Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for 1914	146	138
Black's Guide to London and Its Environs	146	139
Bombay University Calendars (1861 to 1922-23. 67 Vols) (See 159—1 to 159- 67)		
British and Foreign Guide to Bankers, Merchants, Shippers and Professions, 1916	146	148
Calendar University College, London (1891--1912) (22 Vols : See 159--68 to 159--90)		
Calendar, University of Calcutta (1891)	146	150
Cambridge University Calendar for the Year 1919-20	146	151
Catalogue of Maps, Plans, and Charts of the Survey of India, A	146	152
Chronicle and Directory for China and Japan, The (1896)	146	153
Chronological Tables (1752--1852)	146	154
Consult Me for All You Want to Know	146	155
Daily Mail Year Book, The (1901 to 1919 (19 Vols) See 159--91 to 159- 113)		
Descriptive Guide to the City of Bombay and the Surrounding District, A	146	162
Directory of the Technical Institutions in India, 1913	146	163

ND GENERAL.—(Contd.)

English Catalogue of Books for 1907. (From the Publishers' Circular.)	146	164
English Catalogue of Books for 1919, The	146	165
Enquire Within Upon Everything	146	166
Enquirers' Oracle, The	146	167
Handbook of the University of Bombay, 1922—1923	146	168
Hazell's Annual. (E. D. Rice.) (1891 to 1916; 15 Vols.) (See 158—114 to 159—129)		
Imperial Catalogue. (Parts 4. Vols. I and II.)	146	172 173
Indian Year Book and Annual, 1912	146	174
Indian Year Book, 1915. (Stanley Reed)	146	175
„ „ „ 1920	146	176
Insurance Blue Book and Guide for 1914	146	177
International Whitaker, The	146	178
Investor's India Year Book, The	146	179
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World, 1914-15.	146	180
Kime's International Law Directory for 1913	146	181
Langham Hotel Guide to London, The	146	182
Liberal Year Book for 1905, The	146	183
Literary Who's Who, 1920	146	184
Literary Year Book and Bookman's Directory, The, 1912	146	185
Literary Year Book, The, 1922	146	186
Madras University Calendars, The. 1870—1898 (42 Vols.) (See 159—130 to 159—172)		
Moore's Almanac. (1902—1912) (10 Vols.) (See 159—173 to 159—183)		
Mulla Firoz Library Catalogue	146	189
My Reference Book	146	190
Nautical Almanac for 1923, The	146	191
„ „ „ 1924	146	192
Old Moore's Almanac for 1914-15	146	193
Orion's Almanac. 1902—1915: (13 Vols.) (See 159—184 to 159—196)		
Popular Guide to London and Its Suburbs	146	196
Raphael's Almanac. 1902—1919 (17 Vols.) (See 159—197 to 159—213)		
R. P. A. Annual, 1919, The	146	202
Statesman's Year Book, The. 1886, 1895, 1899, 1901 to 1904, 1911-1918. 14 Vols.) (See 160—1 to 160—14)	146	203
„ „ „ (For that of 1921 see () 148-149.)		
Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford	146	208
Thacker's Bombay Directory, 1921	148	209
Thacker's Indian Directory. 1902 to 1922 (20 Vols.) (See 160—15 to 160—35)		

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—Class “N.” Press. No.

Nd GENERAL.—(Contd.)

Times of India Calendar and Directory. 1854, 1857, 1859, 1862, 1867 to 1923. (56 Vols.) (See 160—36 to 160—92)			
Times of India Year Book, 1919, The	147	8	
Truth Cautionary List (1910—1911)	147	9	
“ “ “ 1912	147	10	
Visitor's Guide to Bombay, The	147	11	
Whitaker's Almanac 1892 to 1922 (30 Vols.) (See 160—93 to 160—123)			
Who's Who. 1898—1920 (21 Vols.) (See 160—124 to 160—145)			
Who is Who in America (1912-13)	147	47	
Who is Who in India	147	48	
Year Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1912	147	49	
Year Book of the Universities of the Empire, An, 1914	147	50	
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ 1915	147	51	
Zadkiel's Almanac. 1902—1915 (15 Vols.) (See 160—146 to 160—161)			
2,000 Trade Secrets	147	54	

Class 15. "0."

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS
AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.

Nos. 148-1 to 15'-110.

	Press, No.	
Abbott, E. A. —Shakespearian Grammar, A	148	1
Acton, Eliza. —People's Book of Modern Cookery, The	148	2
Adams, M. —The Complete Scout	148	3
Ainscough, T. M. —Report on the Condition and Prospects of British Trade in India at the Close of the War	148	4
Aldis, H. G. —The Printed Book. (C. M. S. L.)	148	5
Allison, J. Murray. —Raemacker's Cartoon History of the War ..	148	6
Annandale, N. — Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Part I (18-12-17) ..	148	7
" "	148	8
" "	148	9
Armstrong, L. H. —Etiquette Up-to-Date	148	10
Armstrong, Sir W., and Others. —Recent Discussions on the Abolition of Patents for Invention	148	11
Arnold, T. K. —English Grammar	148	12
" " Latin Via English	148	13
Ashdown, C. H. —British Costumes During the Nineteenth Cen- tury	148	14
Asiatic Society, The. —Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Vol. XIII, 1917, No. 4 and No. 5.) ..	148	15
Askew, J. B. —Pros and Cons, 1911-12	148	16
Audel. —Audel's Household Helps, Hints and Receipts ..	148	17
Bardsley, C. W. —English Surnames	148	18
Barrett, C. R. —Business English and Correspondence ..	148	19
Beerbohm, Max. —Fifty Caricatures	148	20
Bell, Sir J., and Another. —Glasgow, Its Municipal Organization and Administration	148	21

Billimoria, S. B. —Balance Sheet and Statutory Requirements Under the Indian Companies' Act VII of 1913 and the Duties and Responsibilities of Auditors	148	22
Birdwood, Sir G. —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, The	148	23
„ „ Report of the Old Records of the India Office	148	24
Birmingham, G. A. —A Padre in France	148	25
Blackwell, G. —Law of Meetings, The	148	26
Boardman, J. H. —Up-to-date Information	148	27
Boulenger, G. A. —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 12-12-17	148	28
Bourdillon, F. —Voice of the People, The—Some Proverbs and Common Sayings Examined and Applied	148	29
Brassey, Lord. —Papers and Addresses—Mercantile, Marine and Navigation	148	30
Bridge, James Howard. —Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company, The	148	31
Bright, James, and Miller, R. D. —The Elements of English Verification	148	32
Brisk, R. —Railway Book of Fun, The	148	33
Broclington, W. A. —Elements of Military Education	148	34
Brown, Philis. —A Year's Cookery Book	148	35
Buckland, A. W. —Our Viands—Whence They Come and How They are Cooked, with a Bundle of Old Recipes from Cookery Books of the Last Century.. .. .	148	36
Bue, H. —French Idioms	148	37
Bulsara, N. J. —Guide to Indian Securities, Stocks and Currency Notes	148	38
Burch, C. H. —Pronunciation of English by Foreigners, The	148	39
Burgess, G. —Burgess Nonsense Book, The	148	40
Burgess, O. —The Goop Encyclopædia and Settlement Manual (Vols. I and II.)	148	41 42
Burke, P. —Celebrated Naval and Military Trials	148	43
Burton, Sir R. F. —Sentiment of the Sword, The.. .. .	148	44
„ „ „ Book of the Sword, The	148	45
Bygolt, John, and Jones, R. J. —The King's English and How to Write It	148	46
Carey, A. E., and Oliver, F. W. —Tidal Lands—A Study of Shore Problems	148	47
Chambers. —English Grammar	148	48
Chambers, W. and R. —Information for the People	148	49
„ „ „ „ Miscellany	148	50
„ „ „ „ Papers for the People	148	51
„ „ „ „ Pocket Miscellany	148	52

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Chancellor, C. B. —Annals of Fleet Street—Its Traditions and Associations, The	148	53
Christy, Robert. —Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases of All Ages	148	54
Clough, Smith, Mrs. —Typewriting Catechism, A	148	55
Clowes, W. L. —All About the Royal Navy	148	56
Cobbett, Wm. —Cottage Economy	148	57
„ „ English Grammar	148	58
Cole. —Cole's Intellect Sharpener and Family Amuser	148	59
Colebrooke, L. T. —On the Proper Names of the Mahomedans	148	60
Coote, W. A. —Vision and its Fulfilment, A	148	61
Corbett, John. —“Pink Un” Summer Annual, 1911	148	62
Coults, U. S. (Compiled by)—The Bihar and Orissa Local Statutory Rules and Orders, 1919. (Vols. I—III.)	148	63 to 65
Councilman, W. T., and Lambert, R. A. —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil	148	66
Cox, Rev. J. E. —Old Constitutions Belonging to the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of England and Ireland, The	148	67
Crew, A. —Conduct of the Procedure at Public and Company Meetings, The	148	68
Dadachanji, F. K. —List of Hindu Charities in Bombay	148	69
„ „ Practical Psychology, or The Science and Art of Happiness and Success in the Practical Life of the World	148	70
Darnell, G. —English Grammar	148	71
Davar, Private F. J. —Campos of the Great War	148	72
Davar, Sohrab R. —Davar's Higher Education with Auditing Notes	148	73
Davar, Sorab R. —Elements of Indian Mercantile Law	148	74
Dawes, R. —Suggestive Hints on Secular Instructions	148	75
Dhakmarwalla, N. D. —Demonstrations in the Modes of Handling and Examining the Horse	148	76
Dick, T. —Christian Philosopher, The	148	77
Dickens, Charles. —Scenes and Characters From Dickens	148	78
Dicksee, R., and Blain, H. E. —Office Organisation and Management	148	79
Digby, Edward. —Indian Ink : Splashes From Various Pens	148	80
Dilnot, George. —Scotland Yard—The Methods and Organisation of the Metropolitan Police	148	81
Dudeney, Henry Ernest. —Amusements in Mathematics	148	82
Dumasia, N. M. —Brief Sketch of Criminal Life in Bombay, A	148	83
Earle, Mrs. C. W. —Bird Pot-Pourri, A	148	84
Earle, John. —Etymology of the English Tongue. (See 155—74)		
“Economic Conference Library.” —A Catalogue of Books	148	85
Edmund and William. —Caster's Hand-Book	148	86

Press. No.

692

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

	Class "O."	Press.	No.
Haslam, C. I. —Letters to the Clergy of All Denominations ..	148	123	
Haweis, H. R. —Old Violins	148	124	
Hazlitt, W. C. —Coin Collector, The	148	125	
Henry, E. R. —Classification and Uses of Finger Prints ..	148	126	
Hinton, T. H. —Hints on Stamp Collecting	148	127	
Hogan, L. E. —Study of a Child, A	148	128	
Holmes, Thomas. —Pictures and Problems From London Police Courts	148	129	
Hood, T. —Comic Annuals for 1884-1885-1887	148	130	
Hosten, Rev. H. S. J. —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II (4-12-16)	148	131	
Houghton, A. B. —Home Thoughts and Home Scenes	148	132	
Hull, E. C. P. —European in India, The	148	133	
Hutchinson, H. N. —Primeval Scenes	148	134	
International Congress of Women, 1899. (Ed. by the Countess of Aberdeen.) —			
Industrial Life	148	135	
Politics	148	136	
Professions	148	137	
Report of Council Transactions	148	138	
Social Life	148	139	
Women in Education	148	140	
International Cotton Federation, 1915. —Indian Cotton	148	141	
Ivatts, E. B. —Railway Management At Stations	148	142	
Jackson, J. —Ambidexterity, or Two Handedness and Two Brainedness	148	143	
Jeffreys, Rees. —Dust Problem Statistics	148	144	
Jones, D. D. —Technique of Speech, The	148	145	
Kamath, M. S. —Census of India—An Analysis and Criticism ..	148	146	
Kelly. —Kelly's Hand-book to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes for 1888	148	147	
„ Proverbs of All Nations	148	148	
Keltie, John Scott, and Epstein, M. (Editor).—The Statesman Year Book 1921	148	149	
Kindersley, A. F. —A Hand-Book of the Bombay Govt. Records.	148	150	
Kleiser, G. —Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases	148	151	
„ „ Humorous Hits	148	152	
Kunho, Frederick. —Finger Print Instructor	148	153	
Lambert, R. A., and Councilman, W. T. —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil	148	154	
Larwood, J. —History of Sign-Boards	148	155	
Lawson, Sir W., and Gould, E. C. —Cartoons in Rhyme and Line	148	156	

Lean, V. S. —Collections of English and Other Proverbs, Folk-lore, Etc.	148	157
Lear, E. —Book of Nonsense, The	148	158
Leather, Dr. J. W. —Investigations on Usar Land in the United Provinces	148	159
Leech, John. —Four Hundred Humorous Illustrations	148	160
Linton, W. J. —National, The—A Library for the People	148	161
Lofter, Mrs. —Dining Room, The	148	162
Lords of the Admiralty. —The Nautical Almanac for 1918	148	163
Loury, E. B. —False Modesty	148	164
.. .. . Confidences—Talks With a Young Girl Concerning Herself	148	165
.. .. . Truths—Talks With a Boy Concerning Himself	148	166
Low. —Man, The Lord of Creation	148	167
Lubbock, Basil. —Chinese Clippers	148	168
Macdonald, W. H. —Yarns, Ancient and Modern	148	169
Macdonell, A. —Camping Out	148	170
Maddougall, P. L. —Theory of War, The	148	171
Mackenzie, N. F. —Notes on Irrigation Works	148	172
Macleane, D. —Great Solemnity of the Coronation of the King and Queen of England, The	148	173
Mainwaring, A. —Marathi Proverbs	148	174
Mair, J. A. —Hand book of Sayings and Phrases—A	148	175
Marion, F. —Wonderful Balloon Ascents	148	176
Masayoshi, M. Count. —Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan	148	177
Master, S. B. —Easy Interpreter, The	148	178
Mee, Arthur. —Arthur Mee's Gift Book	148	179
Megnon, F. —Every Man His Own Financier	148	180
Meherjirana, R. J. Dastur. —Genealogy of the Navsari Parsee Priests	148	181
Melville, F. J. —Chats on Postage Stamps	148	182
Michael, J. W. —History of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, The	148	183
Michell, R. L. —Egyptian Calendar for 1900-1, An	148	184
Mitchell, J. —Significant Etymology	148	185
Modi, J. J. —Glimpse Into the Work of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society During the Last One Hundred Years From a Parsee Point of View, A	148	186
.. .. . Dastur Bahman Karkhobad and the Kisseh-i-Sanjan—A Reply	148	187
Monkshood, G. F. —Woman and the Wits	148	188
Moore, F. R. S. —Hindu Infanticide	148	189

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Mukadam, G. S. —Select Indian Questions	148	190
Munsookh, N. C. —Selections From the Translation of a Gujrathi Poem	148	191
Nazir, C. S. —First Parsee Baronet, The	148	192
Neil, Samuel. —Public Meetings and How to Conduct Them	148	193
Nicholls, G. —History of The Sanskrit College, Benares	148	194
Nicholson, Edward. —Men and Measures	148	195
Nixon, A., and Another. —Secretarial Work and Practice. (Including "Company Law" by T. Price)	148	196
O'Callahan, I. M. —Two Portraits, The—Intemperance and Sobriety	148	197
Oldfield, J. —Groaning Creation, A—Butchery and Its Horrors	148	198
Ollendorff. —German Method. (H. W. Duleken.)	148	199
„ Key to German Method	148	200
Outcault, R. F. —Buster Browne's Maxims for Men	148	201
Over, Mark. —Wisdom Compressed	148	202
Palgrave, Sir R. —Chairman's Hand-book	148	203
Palin, Gurdon, and Another. —Chairman's Manual, The	148	204
Patell, B. B. —Parsee Patels of Bombay, The	148	205
Paul, B. —Indian Student's Guide to the Use of English Idioms	148	206
Payne, F. M. —Business Letter-Writer	148	207
Pegler, Earnest C. —Some Notable Frauds in Accounts	148	208
Peile, J. —Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology	149	1
"Phil." —Penny Postage, Jubilee and Philatelic History, The	149	2
Pinks, H. Victor. —Clubs—Their Formation and Management	149	3
Place, Siddons and Gough. —The Investor's India Year Book (5th Edition)	149	4
Poire, A. C. —French Course (1st and 2nd Year)	149	5
Powell, R. B. —Aids to Scoutmastership	149	6
Punch. —Punch's History of the War	149	7
„ Lloyd George	149	8
Punch Library of Humour, The. (Ed. by J. Hamerton)		
Mr. Punch Afloat	149	9
Mr. Punch at the Seaside	149	10
Mr. Punch's Book of Love	149	11
Mr. Punch's Diary. (W. Emmanuel)	149	12
Mr. Punch in the Highlands	149	13
Mr. Punch on the Continent	149	14
Mr. Punch's Railway Book	149	15
Punch-a-Wheel	149	16
Punch on Court and Life	149	17
Punch With Rod and Gun	149	18
Punch on Teem	149	19
Punch's Scotch Humour	149	20

PUNCH LIBRARY of HUMOUR, THE. (Ed. By J. Hammerton.)—(Contd.)

Punch in the Hunting Field	149	21
Punch's Book of Sports	149	22
Punch's Golf Stories	149	23
Radziwill, Catherine. —Royal Marriage Market of Europe, The ..	149	24
Ragon. —French Correspondence	149	25
Ramsay, H. N. —Principles of Gujrathi Grammar	149	26
Ranker, A. —Life in the Royal Navy	149	27
Rarey, J. S. —Horses and Hounds	149	28
Rennell, James. —The Survey of Bengal	149	29
Reynolds, Frank. —Punch Pictures	149	30
Richardson, J. —Hints on Examination in the Vernacular Languages of Western India	149	31
Ritchie. —London Pulpit, The	149	32
Rivers, D. —Conundrums	149	33
Robertson, J. M. —Courses of Study	149	34
Roget, P. M. —Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, 1879 ..	149	35
Ross, Denison, & M. S. C. Vidyabushana. —Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary (Memoirs of the A. S. Society of Bengal) ..	149	36
Rowe and Webb. —Hints on the Study of English	149	37
Ruskin, John. —Elements of English Prosody	149	38
Sadasiv, V. —Select Proverbs of All Nations	149	39
Salamanca, Don Felix de. —Philosophy of Handwriting, The ..	149	40
Sargeant, E. B., and Another. —Guide Book to Books, A	149	41
Sarkar, J. —India of Aurangzebe, The—Topography, Statistics and Roads	149	42
Schooling, J. H. —Handwriting and Expression	149	43
Schultz, Dr. —Latin Exercises	149	44
Scott, Clement. —Theatre Annual, The 1901	149	45
Scott, J. —Reason Why n. Science, The	149	46
Self and Sex Series. —		
What A Business Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	149	47
What A Man of 45 Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	149	48
What A Young Husband Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	149	49
What A Young Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	149	50
What A Young Woman Ought to Know. (Mrs. M. Wood Allen.)	149	51
Shakespeare, Wm. —Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations. (W. Thomson.)	149	52
Sharp, H. —Progress of Education in India, 1912-17. (Vols. I and II.)	149	53 54
Shelley, H. C. —British Museum—Its History and Treasures ..	149	55
Sheppard, S. T. —Bombay Place Names and Street Names	149	56

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

	Class "O."	Press. No.
Simkin, Richard. —Our Armies (Illustrated and Described.)..	149	57
Simon, A. L. —Wine and Spirits	149	58
Sirkar, S. C. —Bengali Grammar	149	59
Skeat, W. W. —Early English Proverbs	149	60
" " English Dialects. See 155—160		
" " Science of Etymology See 155—161		
Smith, H. J. —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish, Early Christian, Greek, Latin and Modern Churches ..	149	61
Smith, J. T. —Streets of London	149	62
Soames, Laura. —Introduction to French, English and German Phonetics	149	63
Southgate, H. —Things A Lady Would Like to Know ..	149	64
Spiller, Gustave. —Report on Moral Instruction (General and Denominational) and on Moral Training	149	65
Stable, W. G. —Tea	149	66
Stead, W. T. —If Christ Came to Chicago	149	67
" " Scandal of the South African Committee		--
Stone and Cox. —Insurance Tables, 1916	149	69
Sullivan, J. F. —British Working Man, The	149	70
Sweet Henry. —The History of Language. See 155—165		
" " A History of English Sound. See 155—166		
" " A New English Grammar. See 155—167 & 8		
Talcherkar, H. A. —Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature, Being a Collection of Cartoons	149	71
Talyarkhan, A. D. —Revolution at Baroda, The.. .. .	149	72
Taylor, James. —Guide to Public Meetings	149	73
Tennent, Sir J. E. —Wild Elephant, The	149	74
Thelwall, A. S. —Iniquities of the Opium Trade With China ..	149	75
Thompson, Sir H. —Modern Cremation	149	76
Thompson, W. M. —Democratic Readings From the World's Great Teachers	149	77
Timbs, J. —History of Clubs and Club Life	149	78
" " Popular Errors Explained	149	79
Touche, T. H. — A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography With An Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. " " " " " " (Part I.)..	149	80
" " " " " " (Part II.)..	149	81
Troutbeck, Henry. —Founders of Westminster Abbey, The ..	149	82
Tulloch, Hector. —Report on a Project for the Drainage of Bombay, 1868	149	83
Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. —Young Mother's Nursery Book	149	84
Uncle, John. —Wonders of the World, The	149	85
Wacha, D. E. —Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City. A	149	86

Press. No.

698

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Annual Report of the U. S. National Museum for 1913-14 ..	149	119
" " " " " " " " 1915 ..	149	120
" " " " " " " " 1916 ..	149	121
Bar, Platform and Pulpit. (Vols. I to VII.) ..	149	122 to 128
Baroda Administration Report. (K. R. Dadachanj.) ..	149	129
Bombay (Town and Island). Part VI—Tables. (S. M. Edwardes)	149	130
Bombay, 1911. Vol. I—India. Part I. (E. A. Gait.) ..	149	131
Bombay, 1911. Vol. I—India. Part II—Tables. (E. A. Gait.)	149	132
Bombay, 1911. Vol. III—Bombay. Part II—Imperial Tables. (Mead and Laird Macgregor.) ..	149	133
Bombay, 1911. Vol. VIII—Bombay (Town and Island). Parts I and II—Report and Tables. (Mead and Laird Macgregor.) (Two Copies.) ..	149	134 135
Bombay Association, Rules of the Census of India, 1901. (Vol. XIA.) ..	149	136
Bombay Municipal List—Showing the Names of Officers and Servants in Receipt of Rs. 20 Per Mensem and Upwards. (Allowance Included). (Arranged According to Departments and Corrected upto 31st Oct. 1910-11-12.) ..	149	137
Bombay Municipality Municipal Bye-Laws, 1900 (Vol. I) ..	149	138
Bombay Riots of 1874 ..	149	139
Book of Entertaining Knowledge, The ..	149	140
British Indian Monitor, The ..	149	141
Census of the Bombay Presidency, 21st Feb., 1872 ..	149	142
Census of India—1891 ..	149	143
Census of India 1901. Bombay (Parts I, II, III by R. E. Fanthorn Part IV by S. M. Edwardes.) ..	149	144
Census of India 1901. (Vol. XVII.) Baroda. Part I. Report. Part II—Tables. (J. A. Dalal) ..	149	145
Coronation Lurbar Book, 1911 ..	149	146
Coronation Nonsense Book by the Poet and Painter of "Clara in Blunderland" ..	149	147
Correspondence Exhibiting the Results of the Scrutiny by the Inam Commission ..	149	148
Criminal Classes of the Madras Presidency. Notes on. (J. S. Mullay.) ..	149	149
Data Regarding Indian Economies During the War, With Inter- national Comparisons ..	149	150
Death Rates as a Measure of Hygiene Conditions, The Use of ..	149	151
East India Progress and Condition Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18. (No. 54.) ..	149	152
East India Association Journal of the. (Vols. I to IX.) ..	149	153 to 161

Egyptian Red Book, The	149	162
England Day by Day—A Guide to Efficiency, and Prophetic Calendar for 1904	149	163
Englishman's Jubilee Pamphlet, The	149	164
Examination Papers for the Civil Service of India	149	165
Female Life in Prison. (A Prison Matron.)	149	166
Finger-Post, The—Guide to the Professions and Occupations of Educated Women	149	167
Five Talents of Women, The	149	168
Forest Department in India, The Work of	149	169
Fraud in Accounts. (By the Editor, The Accountant's Library.)	149	170
General Principles of Grammar	149	171
Government of India Reports, 1918-19	149	172
Hand-book of Information for Indian Students Relating to University and Professional Studies in the United Kingdom ..	149	173
He, She, and It	149	174
Heads of the People	149	175
History of Thugs	149	176
Humours of History	149	177
Hustled History, or The Sprinter's Guide to Knowledge ..	149	178
Illustrated Guide to the War, or Sultan, Slav and Czar ..	149	179
Indian Exchange and Currency Committee Report. (Vol. IV.)		
Index to the Minutes of Evidence	149	180
Indian Exhibition—Electrical, Mechanical and Textile Souvenir, 1904-5	149	181
Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings of Meetings. (Vols. I to IV.)	149	182 to 185
Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Third Conference Held at Surat on the 30th December, 1907	149	186
Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Sixth Conference Held at Allahabad on the 30th December, 1910	149	187
Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Seventh Conference Held at Calcutta on 29th December, 1911	149	188
Indian Industrial Conference—Report of the Eighth Conference Held at Bankipur on the 30th December, 1912	149	189
Indian Industrial Commission—Appendices to the Minutes of Evidence, 1916-17 Report. (Vols. I to V.)	149	190 to 194
Indian Museum, The (1814-1914)	149	195
Indian National Congress	149	196
Infantry Manual	149	197
Interview	149	198
Joint Select Committee on the Government of India Bill, Vol. II—Minutes of Evidence	149	199

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

Class "O."

Press. No.

Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal Series. (Vol. XII—1916.) (2 Nos.)	149	200
Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. New Series. (Vol. XIII—1917.) (Nos. 2, 3.)	149	201 202
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	149	203
Journal of the Department of Letters. (Vol. I.)	149	204
Landed Tenures of Bombay, Reports of the. (F. Warden.)	149	205
Law of the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, 1869	149	206
Little Ladders to Learning	149	207
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions of the. (Vols. I to III)	149	208 to 210
Live and Learn	149	211
Local Government Board, Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the, 1909-10—Supplement Containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1909 and 1910	149	212
London County Council—Standing Orders of the Council and References to Committees. (C. L. Gomme.)	149	213
Mahomedan Riots in Bombay, 1874	149	214
Manual of the More Deadly Forms of Cattle Disease in India	149	215
Masonic Register	149	216
Memorial of the Parsees Regarding the Bombay Riots of 1874	149	217
Modern Studies	149	218
Municipal Bye-Laws—Standing Orders of the Corporation and Standing Committee, Etc., 1912. (Vol. I.)	149	219
Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay, History of, 1902. (L. W. Michael.)	149	220
Municipal Journal. Vol. XII (1908)	149	221
" " " (1909)	149	222
Municipal Journal Vol. XIX (1910)	149	223
" " Vol. XX (1911)	149	224
Municipal Journal. Vol. XXI (1912)	149	225
Municipal Year Book, 1908	149	226
Natural Science in Education—Being the Reports of the Com- mittee on the Position of Natural Science in the Educational System of Great Britain	149	227
Nature Book, The	149	228
Odd Volume, The. (J. G. Wilson.)	149	229
Odd Volume for 1918. (J. G. Wilson.)	149	230
O1 Public Speaking	149	231
Parsee Priest Defamation Case, The	149	232
Patron's List of Schools and Tutors, 1903	149	233
Phil May Picture Book, A	150	1
Philosophy and Mirth United by Pen and Pencil	150	2

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Police Reports of the Bombay Presidency Including Sindh for the Year 1874	150	3
Prices and Wages in India	150	4
Printer's Pie (1909—12)	150	5
Proceedings of the Baroda Commission	150	6
Proceedings of the Tower of Silence Land Suit	150	7
Progress of Education in India (1902-07). Fifth Quinquennial Review. (H. W. Orange.) Parts I and II	150	8 9
Public Works Department—Administration Report for 1912-13. Part II—Irrigation Works	150	10
Realm of Victoria, The	150	11
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Standing Committee Thereof for 1894-95.	100	1
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Town Council, 1873-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81. (Appendix to Vol. V.) 1882-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92. Parts I and II—1893. Parts I and II—1894. Part I. (Vols. I—XVII.)	100	2 to 19
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and the Town Council, 1893-94. Part II—1895-96. Parts I and II—1896-97. Parts I and II—1897-98. Parts I and II—1898-99. Parts I and II—1899-1900. Parts I and II—1900-01. Parts I and II—1901-02. Parts I and II—1902-03. Parts I and II—1903-04. Parts I and II—1904-05. Parts I and II—1905-06. Parts I and II—1906-07. Parts III and III—1907-08. Parts III and III—1908-09. Parts I and II—1909-10. Parts I and II—1910-11. Part I. (Vols. XVII—XXXIV.)	100	to 37
Record of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation in the Town Council: 1910-11. Parts I and II; 1911-12. Parts I, II and III (Vols. XXIV—XXV.)	100	38 to 49
Records of the Geological Survey of India (64 Vols.) See No. 160-162 160-226		
Report on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency	150	45
Report on the Bolshevism in Russia	150	46
Report of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1878-79 and 1893-94	150	47
Report of the Bombay Development Committee, 1914	150	48
Report on Bombay Presidency Administration, 1880-81, 1892-93 and 1897—1901	150	49
Report of the Committee Appointed by the Secretary of State for India to Enquire Into Indian Exchange and Currency. (Appendices to Vol. III.) Index of the Minutes of Evidence	150	50
Report. (Vols. VII to XII.) Evidence, Documents, Classified Replies to the Commissioner's Questions 1 to 23	150	51 to 56
Report of the Famine in the Bombay Presidency, 1898—1902, With Map	150	57
Report of the Government Central Museum on the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Western India for 1863.. .. .	150	58

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS AND OFFICIAL REPORTS.—

	Class "O."	Press. No.
Report of Her Majesty's Commission for Inquiring Into the Housing of the Working Classes. (First.)	150	59
Report on Home Administration of Indian Affairs	150	60
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee—Map and Plans	150	61
Report of the Indian Cotton Committee, 1919	150	62
Report of Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1908	150	63
Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1898.. ..	150	64
Report of the Commissioners Appointed by the Punjab Sub-Committee of the Indian National Congress. (Vols. I and II)	150	{ 65 66
Report of the Industrial Fatigue Research Board	150	67
Report on the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916—1918	150	68
Report of the Indian Universities Commission, 1902	150	69
Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration	150	70
Report of the Library Commission in India, 1890-91	150	71
Report of the Minutes by the Hon. J. Fitzjames Stephen of the Administration of Justice in British India	150	72
Report of Parsee Boys Education Committee Appointed by the Trustees of the Parsee Panchayat, 1917	150	73
Report on the Progress and Conditions of the United States National Museum for the Year Ending 30th June, 1920	150	74
Report on the Progress and Condition of the United States National Museum for the Year Ending June 30th, 1917	150	75
Report on Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, 1857—1875, 1892-93 and 1897-98 to 1901	150	76
Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency, During the Year 1880-81	150	77
Report on the Settlement of Foras Land in Bombay	150	78
Report of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress Held at Bombay	150	79
Report on Timber and Paper Materials	150	80
Report on the U. S. A. National Museum	150	81
Report on the United States National Museum of 1922	150	82
Report on the Working of the Development Directorate, 1922	150	83
Reports and Reporting. (With an Introduction by D. E. Wacha)	150	84
Royal Asiatic Society (Bombay Branch), Journal of the, 191	150	85
Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities	150	86
Royal Geographical Society, 1890. (4 Vols.	150	{ 87 to 90
R. P. A. Annual for 1912	150	91
" " " " 1915	150	92
Sedition Committee Report 1918	150	93

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Selections From the Records of the Bombay Government		
Captain Dowell's Notes on the Survey of Old Ratnagiri Taluka	150	94
Selections From the Records of the Government of India, Home Department No. 185	150	95
Social Evil, The. With Special Reference to Conditions Existing in the City of New York	150	96
Statement of the Trade and Navigation of the Presidency of Bombay (Excluding Sindh) for the Year 1912-13	150	97
Statistical Abstract Relating to British India (1897- 1907)	150	98
Supply of Water to Bombay. (Selections from the Records of Bombay Government, New Series, No. 1.)	150	99
Tilak Case	150	100
Tilak Trial--Full and Authentic Report of	150	101
"Times" Printing Number, The	150	102
Winter Pie for 1913..	150	103
" " " 1914	150	104
Wisdom on the Hire System (E. V. L. and C. L. G.)	150	105
Wisdom While You Wait. (E. V. L. and C. L. G.)	150	106
Wives and How to Manage Them	150	107
Wonderful Things of All Nations	150	108
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1921	150	109
Young Woman's Companion in All The Social Relations	150	110

Class 16.—“P.”

LATIN AND GREEK WORKS & TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

Nos. 151-1 to 151-108.

	Press.	No.
Apuleius, Lucius. —The Golden Asse. (Translated by Addington.)	151	1
Ariosto. —Orlando Furioso	151	2
Aristophanes. —Acharnians, The ; the Knights and the Birds. (J. H. Freré.) (M. U. L.)	151	3
Aristotle. —Poetics. (B. Jowett.)	151	4
“ Rhetoric, The, and the Poetic. (T. Buckley	151	5
“ (See Physiology and Fine Arts)		
Caesar. —De Bello Gallico. (Latin Text : Long.)	151	6
Cicero. —Adm. Brutum Orator. (Latin Text : J. E. Sandys)	151	7
“ Cicero.—Letters to Atticus. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. III.) (Winstedt, F. O.)	151	8
“ De Natura Deorum (Latin Text : J. B. Mayor.)	151	9
“ De Officiis and Moral Works	151	10
“ De Officiis Libri Tres. (Latin Text : H. A. Holden)	151	11
“ De Senectute de Amicitia Epistolarum. (Latin Text : George Long.)	151	12
“ Letters. (E. S. Shuckburg)	151	13
“ Political Works	151	14
“ Select Orations. (Latin Text : Anthony.)	151	15
Demosthenes. —Olynthiacs, Phillippics, Etc. (Kennedy.)	151	16
“ Orations of Demosthenes and Other Greek Orators	151	17
Dowing, H. B. —Procopius III	151	18
Epictetus. —Teaching of Epictetus, The. (T. Rolleston.)	151	19
“ The Discourses of Epictetus. (Vol. I.)	151	20
“ “ “ “ “ (Vol. II)	151	21

Press. No.

706

LATIN AND GREEK WORKS AND TRANSLATIONS, ETC.—

	Class "P."	Press.	No.
Paton, W. R. —Polybius. (The Histories.) (Vol. I.)	151		64
" " " " (Vol. II.)	151		65
Perrin, Bernadette. —Plutarch's Lives. (With an English Translation.) (Dion and Brutus Timoleon and Aemilius Paulus.) (Vol. VI.) ..	151		66
" " Plutarch's Lives. (Vol. VII.)	151		67
" " " " (Vol. VIII.)	151		68
" " " " (Vol. IX.)	151		69
" " " " (Vol. X.)	151		70
Plato. —Dialogues. (Translated by B. Jowett.)	151		71
(See Class Politics.)			
"Quintillian." —Quintilian. (Vol. II.) (Tr. by Butler, H. C.) ..	151		72
Ramsay, G. G. —Juvenal and Persius	151		73
Rollé, J. C. —Martial Epigrams. (Vol. II.)	151		74
Sallust. —Catilina et Jugurtha. (Latin Text : George Long.) ..	151		75
Seneca. —Seneca—A Selection	151		76
Smith, O. Foster. —Thucydides. (Vols. I and II.)	151		77
Smith, H. Weir. —Æschylus. (Vol. I.)	151		78
Sophocles. —Poetical Works—Tragedies. (The Oxford Translation, 1863.)	151		79
" Tragedies. (R. Jebb.)	151		80
Stewart, H. F., and Rand, E. K. —Boothins—The Theological Tractates. (With an English Translation.) (The Consolation of Philosophy)	151		81
Tacitus. —Annals, The. (Latin Text : P. Frost.)	151		82
(Books I—VI.) (G. Ramsay.)	151		83
Tasce, T. —(See Class Poetry.)			84 to 89
Terence. —The Havton Timorvmenos. (Latin Text.) (E. S. Shvukburg.)	151		90
Todd, O. J. —Xenophon. (Anabasis. IV—VIII.)	151		91 to 95
Verrall, A. W. —Studies in Horace	151		96
Virgil. —Aeneid, Twelve Books of. (E. Taylor.) ..	151		97
" Aeneid. (John Conington.)	151		98
" " (John Dryden.)	151		99
" Opera. (Latin Text.) (John Conington.) ..	151		100
" Virgil With an English Translation. (Vol. II—Æniad.) (Vols VII—XII—The Minor Poems.)			
" The Beasts, Birds and Bees of Virgil. (G. F. Royds.)	151		101
Winstedt, E. O. —Cicero—Letters to Atticus. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. I.)	151		102

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Xenophon. —Memorabilia of Socrates	151	103
„ Works. (Translated by H. G. Dakyns.)	151	104
„ Memorable Thoughts of Socrates	151	105
„ Xenophon, Hellenica ; (Anabasis Books I to III. Translated by Brownson, C.)	151	106 to 108

Class 17.—“Q.”

PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.

(Nos. 152-1 to 153-19.)

	Press.	No.
Abdi'l Baha. —An-Nurul-Abha-Fi Mufawadat Abdi'l-Baha Table Talks. (Persian Text.) (L. C. Barney.)	152	1
Abdulkader Ali Baghdadi. —Lughat e-Shah-Namch, Lexicon Shahnamiannum. (C. Salemann.)	152	2
Abdul Yazdi, Haji. —Kasidah, The. (Translated by R. F. Burton.)	152	3
Adur Rashed, Sayed. —Farhang-i-Rashidi <i>see</i> 152-64 & 65.		
Abu Ali Ahmed. —Tajarib-al-Umam, or History of Ibn Miskawayh. (Arabic Text.) (G. M. S.). (Vol. VII, Part I.) ..	152	4
Abdul-Ala. —Diwan, The. (H. Baerlem.) (W. E.) ..	152	5
Abul Fazl. —Ain-i-Akbari, The. (Translated by H. Blochmann and H. Jarrett.) (<i>See under "Biography."</i>)		
Abu Umar-i-Usman. (<i>See under "History : Asia"</i>)		
Ad-Damiri. (<i>See Jayakar, A. S. G.</i>)		
Ahmad Ali, A. M. —The Haft of Asman, or History of the Masnavi of the Persians	152	6
Al-Badaoni. (<i>See under "History : India."</i>)		
Al-Baihaqi, Abul Fazl. (Ed. by W. H. Morley.)—The Tarikhi-i-Baihaqi,	152	7
Al-Ghazali. —Confessions. (C. Field.) (W. E.)	152	8
Al-Hariri. —(<i>See under "Oriental Translation Fund, New Series," and T. Preston</i>)		
Al-Thalibi. —Histoire des Rois des Perses. (Arabic Text and French Translation by Zortenberg.)	152	9
Amuzanda, S. —Shah-Namch	152	10
Arbuthnot, F. F. —Persian Portraits	152	11
Assad, Fakir Jany Mahomed. —Akhlak-i-Jalali, The. (Translated by W. Thompson)	152	12

Attar, Farid-ud-Din. —Tadhkiratu'l-Awliya, Part I. (Persian Text.) (R. Nicholson.)	152	13
" " Pandnameh-i-Attar. (J. H. Hindley.)	152	14
" " Muntiq-ut-Tair	152	15
Azar. —Atish-Kadah-i-Azar	152	16
Bab, The. —Tarikh-i-Jadid, or New History of Mirza Ali Muhammad the Bab. (Mirza Huseyn of Hamadan. Translated by E. Browne.)	152	17
" Traveller's Narrative, A. Written to Illustrate the Episode of the Bab. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, and Vol. II.—English Translation and Notes.)	152	18 & 19
Baba Tahir. —Lament of Baba Tahir. (Persian Text and Translation by E. Allen.)	152	20
Babar. —Babar-Nama, The. (A. S. Beveridge.)	152	21
Blochot, E. —Histoire Des Mongols De Fadl Allah Rashid Ed-Din	152	22
Browne, E. G. —Biographies of Persian Poets	152	23
Browne, E. G. —Literary History of Persia (See under A 168-43.)		
" " History of the Persian Literature Under the Tartar Dominion (1265—1502)	152	24
Browne and Nicholson. —Tarikh-i-Guzida. (H. M. Qazwini.) (G. H. B. Vol. XIV.—Part II.)	152	25
Carlyle, J. D. —Specimens of Arabian Poetry. (Text and Translation.)	152	26
Chodzke, A. —Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia	152	27
Clerke, H. W. —Sikander-Nama-e-Bara, or Book of Alexander the Great, By Nizami	152	28
Clouston, W. A. —Flowers From a Persian Garden and Other Papers	152	29
Costello, L. S. —Rose-Garden of Persia	152	30
Gurzon, Lord. —Speeches. (Persian Text.)	152	31
Darmesteter, Prof. J. —Origin of Persian Poetry. (N. F. Tamboli.)	152	32
Davy, Major. —Institutes of Timour	152	33
Dawlatshah. —Tadhkiratus Shu' ara (Memoirs of the Poets). (Persian Text. Edited by E. G. Browne.)	152	34
Dole. —Omar, The Tentmaker	152	35
Dole, N. H., and Walker, B. M. —Flowers From Persian Poets	152	36
" " " Persian Poets	152	37
Dorn, B. —History of the Afghans. (Translated from the Persian of Neamet ullah. Part I.)	152	38
Enayat Ullah. —Bahar-e-Danesh, or Garden of Knowledge. (Translated by J. Scott.)	152	39
"El Kindi." —Governors and Judges of Egypt. (Rhuvon Guest. E. J. W. Gibb.)	152	40
Faridi, F. L. —Mirat-i-Sikandari. (Translation.)	152	41
Farishta, Mahommed Kasim. —Tarikh-i-Farishta. (Persian Text.)	152	42

PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press, No.

Firdusi.—

Firdusi and The Parsis. (P. B. W.)	152	43
Heldensagon des Firdusi's. (German Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nameh by Adelph Friedrich Von Schack.)	152	44
Il Libro dei Re. (Italian Translation of Firdusi's Shah-Nameh by Italo Pizzi.)	152	45
Roostam Zabooli and Sorab. (Persian Text and English Translation : Robertson.)	152	46
Shah-Nameh of Firdusi, The. (Tr. by A. G. and E. Warner.)	152	47
Shah-Nameh, The. (Persian Text by J. A. Vullers.)	152	48
„ „ (Translated by A. Rogers.)	152	49
„ „ (Translated by Atkinson.)	152	50
Shah-Nameh. (Persian Text : H. M. Shirazi.)	152	51
„ (A. C. Warner.)	152	52 & 53
Shah-Nameh, or Epic of Kings. (Helen Zimmern.) (2 Copies.)	152	54 & 55
Shah-Nameh. (T. Macan.) (4 Vols.)	152	56 to 59
Yusuf and Zulikha. (Persian Text. Edited by H. Ethel.) (See Potter, M. A., under "Poetry.")	152	60
Fluegel, Gustave.—Coranii Textus Arabicus	152	61
Forbes, D.—Adventures of Hatim Tai, The. (Translation.)	152	62
„ „ Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	152	63
Abdur-rashid (Sayyed).—Farhang-i-Rashidi. (2 Vols.)	152	64 & 65
Green, Col. A. O.—Modern Arabic Stories, Ballads, Proverbs and Idioms	152	66
Gul Badan Begam. —(See under "Oriental Translation Fund, New Series.")		
Hafiz.—Century of Ghazels, A. (Translation.)	152	67
„ Divan, The. (Translated by G. L. Bell.)	152	68
„ Ghazels. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.)	152	69
„ Hafiz of Shiraz. (Ehrman Bicknell.)	152	70
„ Odes. (Translated by R. Le Gallienne.)	152	71
„ Rubaiyat. (W. E. S.)	152	72
Haskafi.—Durrul Mukhtar Fi Sharh-i-Tanvirul Absar	152	73
Hamd-Allah, Mustawfi of Qazwin—Nuzhat-Al-Qulub see 152-176.		
Hamd-Allah Mustawfi of Qazwin.—Nuzhat-Al-Qulub—Persian Text. Ed. by G. Le Strange. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial.)	152	74
Hasan, Khan Sahab Syed Hameed.—Arabic Simplified	152	75
Hindley, Rev. J. H.—Pendeumeh-i-Attar—The Counsels of Attar. (Persian Text.)	152	76
Hirschfeld, H.—Diwan of Hassan, B. Thabit. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Vol. XIII)	152	77

Houtsma, Th. M. —		
Recueil de Textes Relatifs a l'Histoire des Seldjoucides :—	152	78
Vol. I.—Histoire des Seldjoucides du Kerman Par Muhammad Ibrahim. (Texte Persan, Publié D' Apres le Ms. de Berlin.)	152	79
Vol. IV.—Histoires des Seldjoucides d'Asie Mineure d'Apres l' Abrege de Seldjouknameh d'Ibn-Bibi. (Texte Persan, Publié d' Apres le Ms. de Paris.)	152	80
Huart, Clement. —Textes Houroufis Avec Traduction Et Edites Par Clement Huart Suivis D'Une E'tude par Riza Tevhiq	152	81
Hussain, M. H. —Tadhkira-i-Khushnavisan	152	82
Ibn-Bibi. —(See Houtsma, M. Th.)		
Iqbal, Skeikh Mahamad. —Secrets of Self	152	83
Ishmael Khan Mirza. —Nameh-i-Fararastan. (Edited by Mauekji Limji Hateria.)	152	84
Jahangir. —Farhang-i-Jahangir	152	85
„ Jahangir Nameh	152	86
Jami. —Beharistan-i-Jami. (Translated by S. F. Mulla.)	152	87
„ Salaman and Absal. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.)	152	88
(See under " Oriental Translation Fund, New Series.")		
„ Yusuf and Zuleikha. (R. T. II. Griffith.)	152	89
Jani of Kashan, Haji Mirza. —Nuqtatu'l-kaf. (G. M. S. Vol. XV)	152	
Jayakar, A. S. G. —Ad-Damiri's Hayat-al-Hayawan. (A Zoological Lexicon. Translated From the Arabic.)	152	90
Johnson. —Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language.	152	91
Johnson, Pasha. —(See Shabistari.)		
Jones, Sir W. —Grammar of the Persian Language	152	92
„ „ Moallakat, or Seven Arabian Poems. (English Translation.)	152	93
Jouher. —Tezkereh Al Vakiat, or Private Memoirs of the Emperor Humayun. (Translated by Ch. Stewart.) (O. T. F.)	152	94
Kamal. —Kulliyat-e-Kamal Ishmael Isphani	152	95
Kanga, J. B. and P. K. —Hints on the Study of Persian. (2nd Edition.)	152	96
Kashifi, Hussain Vaiz. —Akhlaq-i-Mohsini. (Persian Text, 1823)	152	97
„ „ „ Akhlaq-i-Mohsini. (Translated by H. G. Keen.)	152	98
„ „ „ Anwar-i-Sohili. (Persian Text. Book I)	152	99
„ „ „ „ (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.)	152	100
„ „ „ „ (Translated by A. N. Wollaston.)	152	101
Kermani, K. S. —Farugh-i Mazdayasni	152	102
Khafr Khan. —Muntakhab Al-Lubab. (Edited by Maulvi Kabir-ud-din Ahmed. (Persian Text.) (2 Vols.)	152	103
Khan Mohammed. (Ed. by Maulvi Abd-al-Hali and Ahmed Ali.)		
— The Iqbalnameh-i-Jehangiri	152	105

PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press. No.

Khan Nawab Samsamud Dowla Shah Nawaz.	(Ed. by Abdur Rahim Maulvi.)—The Maasir-ul-Umara. (3 Vols.)	.. .. .	152	{ 106 to 108
Khond Mir.	Habeeb-us-Siyar	.. .. .	152	109
Khudadakhn, Khan Bahadur.	Lab Tarikh Sind, or Brief History of Sind	.. .. .	152	110
Khudajui Ibn Namdar.	Jam-e-Kaikhoshr-u-Sharah-i-Makashefat-i-Azar Kaivan	.. .. .	152	111
Kuka, M. N.	Wit and Humour of the Persians	.. .. .	152	112
Lahawri, Abd Al Hamid.	Badshah-Namah, The. (Persian Texts) (Vol. I.)	.. .. .	152	113
" "	" " " " (Vol. II.)	.. .. .	152	114
Lall, Jeel Waiz.	An Introductory History of Persian Literature.	.. .. .	152	115
Leaf, Walter.	Versions From Hafiz	.. .. .	152	116
Lees, Capt. W. H., and Another.	Wis O'Ramin—An Ancient Persian Poem. (Persian Text.)	.. .. .	152	117
Levine, David (Ed.)	Bustan-All-Ukul. (Nathanael Ibn-Al-Fayyumi.)	.. .. .	152	"
Lyall, Sir Charles.	Diwans of Abid B, Al-Abras and Amir A. At-Tufail	.. .. .	152	119
" " "	Ancient Arabian Poetry	.. .. .	152	120
" " "	Some Aspects of Ancient Arabic Poetry, as Illustrated by a Little-known Anthology	.. .. .	152	121
Macoudi.	Les Prairies d'Or. (Text and Translation by Meynard Courfeuille.)	.. .. .	152	122
(See under "History : General.")				
Mahomed Bin Musa.	Algebra of Mahomed Bin Musa (E. Rosen.)	.. .. .	152	123
Margoliouth, Ds. (Tr. by).	The Table Talk of a Mesopotamian Judge. (Translated from Urdu.)	.. .. .	152	124
Maula Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur.	History of Shuster	.. .. .	152	125
Miri Aman of Delhi.	Bagho-Bihar. (Forbes : Hindustani Text.)	.. .. .	152	126
Mirkhond.	(See under "Oriental Translation Fund, New Series")			
Mirza, Abul Fadl.	The Quran. (Vols. I and II.)	.. .. .	152	{ 127 128
Mirza, K. F.	Persian Gems, Part I.—Rubaiyyat	.. .. .	152	129
Mirza Muhammad and E. G. Browne.	Al-Mu'jam Fi Maayin Ashariil Ajam. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, Vol. X.)	.. .. .	152	130
Muhammad Awfi.	Lubab-ul-Albab, Part II. (Persian Text : E. Browne.)	.. .. .	152	131
Muhammad Bin Ali Hasan Bin Isfandiyyar.	History of Tabaristan. (Translated by E. Browne.) (G. M. S. Vol. II.)	.. .. .	152	132
Muhammad Ibrahim.	(See Houtsma, M. Th.)			

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Mulla Firoze Bin Kaus. —George Narnah, The. (Persian Text.)	152	133
" " " " Kabisa—Its Non-Existence in the Doctrines of Zoroaster. (Persian Text.)	152	134
" " " " Desatir, or Sacred Writings of the Ancient Persian Prophets. (Two Copies.)	152	135
Munshi, Abdul Karim. —Tuhfai Jubilee, or The Jubilee Present	152	137
Munshi, M. K. M. —The Alamgir Namah?	152	138
Musta'idd Khan Muhammad Saqi. (Ed. by Ahmed Ali Maulvi Aga.)—Maser-i-Alamgiri	152	139
Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali. —Diwan-i-Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali	152	140
Nicholson, R. A. —Kashf Al-Mahjub, The—The Oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism by Ali Bin Uthman—Al-Jallabi Al-Hujwiri. (English Translation—G. M. S. Vol. XVII.)	152	141
" " Kitab Al-Luma' of Abu Nasr Al-Saraj. (E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, Vol. XXII.)	152	142
" " A Volume of Oriental Studies	152	143
Nizami-i-Arudi-Samarqandi.		
Chahar Maqala, The ("Four Discourses.") (Translated by E. Browne.)	152	144
Chahar Maqala. (Persian Text.) (Ed. by Mirza Muhammad. (G. M. S. Vol. XI.)	152	145
Laila and Majnum. (Translated by James Atkinson.)	152	146
Nizam-ul-Mulk. —Siyasat Nama-e-Nizam-Ul-Mulk	152	147
Nizami. —Khamasa-i-Nizami	152	148
Nizamuddin Ahmed. —Tabakat-i-Akbari	152	149
Noldke, Th. —(See Tabari.)		
Omar Khayyam. —Omar Khayyam. (John Pollen.)	152	150
" " Quatrains. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.)	152	151
" " Rubaiyat. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.)	152	152
" " Rubaiyat, The. (Translated by G. Roe.)	152	153
(See John Pasha.)		
Oriental Translation Fund. (New Series.)—		
Forty-eight Mukamats and the Assemblies of Al Hariri. (Translated by T. Chenery and F. Stengass.)	152	154
History of Humayan. (Humayun Nama of Gul-Badan Begum. (Translated by A. Beveridge.)	152	155
Lawa'ih-e-Jami. (Translated by E. H. Whinfield and Another.)	152	156
Man in the Panther's Skin, The—A Romantic Epic by S. Rustaveli. (Translated by M. S. Wardrop.)	152	157
Rauzat-us-Safa, or Garden of Purity (Mirkhond. Translated by E. Rehatsek.)	152	158
Tarjuman Al-Ashwaq, The—A Collection of Mystical Odes by Muhy-i-'ddin Ibn Al Arabi. (Translated by R. A. Nicholson)	152	159
Tuzuk-i-Jehangiri, The, or Memoirs of Jehangir. (Translated by A. Rogers.)	152	160

PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press. No.

Oriental Translation Fund.—(New Serie).—(Contd.)

Vis-Ramini.—The Story of the Loves of Vis and Ramin. (O. T. F. New Series, Vol. XXIII.)	152	161
Ouseley, Sir William.—Bakhtyar-Nama—A Persian Romance. (Ed. by W. A. Clouston.)	152	162
Bakhtyar Namch, or Story of Prince "Bakhtyar" and the Ten Vaziers	152	163
Payne, John.—The Qantrains of Ibn Et Tetriz	152	164
Phillott, D. C.—Memoirs of Shah Tahmasp	152	165
" " Persian Saws and Proverbs	152	166
Pollen, John.—Omar Khayyam	152	167
Preston, T.—Mukammāt, or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri of Basra. (O. T. F.)	152	168
Qu-ani.—Kulliyat-i-Qa-ani	152	169
Qazwin, H. M.—Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Browne and Nicholson)	152	170
Qazvini, Hamid Ollah Mostoofi.— Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, Reproduced in Facsimile from a Manuscript dated A.H. 857 (A.D. 1453.) (G.M.S. Vol. XIV.)	152	171
Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text and French Translation by H. J. Grantin.)	152	172
Qazvini, Mirza Muhammed.—Tarikh-i-Jahan Gusha Juwayni. E. J. W. Memorial, Vol. XVI.)	152	173
Rashid-ud-din, Fadlallah.—Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols de Fadlallah Rashid-ud-din. (Translated from Arabic into French by E. Blochet.)	152	174
Razik, Salih Ibn.—(See under "History : Arabia.")		
Riza Quli Khan (Hidayat)—Rauzat-us-Safa-i-Nasiri (see 152-127 & 8.)		
Riza Quli Khan (Hidayat)—Rauzat-us-safa-i-Nasiri. (Vol. I.)	152	175
" " " " " " " (Vol. II.)	152	176
Rogers, Alexander.—Yusuf and Zuleika by Jami	152	177
" " Persian Plays	152	178
Rosenberg, Fredrick. Le Livre de Zoroastre de Zartusht-i-Behram bin Pajdu. (Persian Text with French Translation.)	152	179
Rose, E. D.—(See Vali, Mir Abu Turab.)		
" " Arabic History of Gujarat, An. (Vol. I.)	152	180
" " Early Years of Shah Ismail, Founder of the Safavi Dynasty. (From the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, April 1896.) (Persian Text.)	152	181
Rousseau, F.—The Flowers of Persian Literature	152	182
Ruckert, F.—Grammatik, Poetik and Rhetorik der Perser	152	183
Rumi, Jalal-ud-Din.—Festival of Spring, The. (W. Hastie.)	152	184
" " Masnavi, The. (Translated by C. E. Wilson.) (P. O. S. Vol. II.)	152	185
" " Masnavi-i-Rumi	152	186
" " Rubaiyat-i-Rumi	152	187

Saadi Sheikh.—

Bustan. (Persian Text.)	152	188
Bustan. (Translated by H. Clarke.)	152	189
Bustan of Saadi, The. (Translated by A. H. Edwards) (W. E.)	152	190
Gulistan. (First Four Babs.) (Translated in Prose and Verse by Edwin Arnold.)	152	191
Gulistan. (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.)	152	192
„ (Translated by Francis Gladwin.)	152	193
„ (Persian Text by J. T. Plats.)	152	194
„ (Translated by J. Ross.)	152	195
„ (Text and Vocabulary.) (Francis Johnson.)	152	196
„ (Ou le Parterre de Fleurs de Cheikh Mosliheddin Sadi de Chiraz. (N. Semelet.)	152	197
Divine Songs of Saadi. (E. B. Kotwal.)	152	198
Garden of Fragrance, The. (G. J. Davie.)	152	199
Khawatim-i-Saadi. (Translated by S. F. Mulla.)	152	200
Kulliyat-i-Saadi	152	201
Rose Garden. (L. Cranmer Byng.) (W. E.)	152	202
Saadi's Scroll of Wisdom. (Sir A. N. Wollaston) (W. E.) ..	152	203
With Saadi in the Garden, or The Book of Love. (Edwin Arnold.)	152	204
Salemann, C., and Another. —Persische Grammatik	152	205
Sanai. —Kulliyat-i-Sanai	152	206
Sanai of Ghazna. —First Book of the Hadiqatu'l-I-Haqlaqat, or The Enclosed Garden of the Truth	152	207
Sarkar, Jadunath. —Ahkami Alamgiri	152	208
Shabistari, Mahmoud. —Gulshan-i-Raz, The, or Mystical Garden of Roses of M. Shabistari and Selections from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. (Translated by Johnson Pasha.)	152	209
Shakespeare, J. —Grammar of the Hindustani Language	152	210
Sharfuddin Ali, Maulana. —Zafarnamah, The	152	211
Shea, David. —(See under "History : Persia.")		
Shea and Troyer. —The Dabistan, or The School of Manners. (Two Copies.)	152	212 213
Shibli Numani. —Shaar-ul-Ajam. (2 Vols.)	152	214 215
Smith, D. L. —Poems of Mu'tamid, King of Seville. ("Wisdom of the East Series.")	152	216
Strange and Nicholson (Ed. by).—Farsnama	152	217
Suyuti, J. —(See under "History : Arabia.")		
Tabari, Abu Djaffar Mohammed. —		
Chronique de Abou Djaffar Mohammed Ben Djarir Ben Yezid Tabari. (Translated by H. Zottenberg.)	152	218
Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden Aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari. (Th. Noldeke.)	152	219

PERSIAN, ARABIC AND HINDUSTANI WORKS.—

Class "Q."

Press. No.

Tabrizi, Shams-i. —Selected Poems. (Persian Text and English Translation by R. A. Nicholson.) (Two Copies.)	152	220 221
Taleb Khan, Mirza Aba. —(See under "Travels : General.")		
Taskar, Pestonji C. —Persian Grammar	152	222
Taskar, S. C. —Persian Poems for Parsis	152	223
Vali, Mir Abu Turab. —History of Gujarat, A. (Persian Text.) (Edited by E. D. Ross.)	152	224
Varesi, Masud Ali. —Omar Khayyam	152	225
Warawini, S. —Murzban Nama, The. (Persian Text.) (G. M. S. Vol. VIII.)	152	226
Wassaf. —Tarikh-i-Wassaf	152	227
Wollaston, A. N. —The Anwari Suhili, or The Lights of Canopus	152	228
Wisdom of the East Series. (Ed. by Cranmer Byng and S. A. Kapadia.)—		
Abul-Ala, the Syrian. (Henry Baerlein.)	152	229
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa. (Maganlal and Westbrook.)	152	230
Rubaiyat of Hafiz. (Syed Abdul Majid.)	152	231
Yaqut. —Irshad-al-Arrib, or Dictionary of Learned Men. (G. M. S. Vol. VI.) (Pts. I, II and III.) (Edited by D. S. Margoliouth.)	152	232
,, Irshad-al-Arrib, or Dictionary of Learned Men (Gibb Memorial Series. Vol. VI. Parts IV, V, VI.)	152	233
Zahir-i-Faryabi. —Diwan-i-Zahir-i-Faryabi	152	234
Zauwari, Muhammad Jalal-ud-din. —Fauqiyat-i-Kisrawiya, or Wisdom of Naashirvan the Just. (Text and Translation.) (W. Young.)	152	235
Zimmern, Helen. —Epic of Kings. Stories retold from Firdusi	152	236
Zottenberg, H. (See Tabari.)		
Chaman-i-Bi-Nazir. (Persian and Urdu)	153	1
Dabistan-ul-Muzahib	153	2
Haji Baba Isphahani. (Persian.)	153	3
Holy Quran With English Translation, The	153	4
Javedan-e-Khira. (Persian Text.)	153	5
Khishtab-e-Zardesti Afshan	153	6
Khordeh Avesta. (Persian.) (Ed. by M. R. Unwala.)	153	7
Khordeh Avesta ha Maeni. (Persian.) (Two Copies.)	153	8
Laili Majnun (Ameev Khusrav.)	153	9
Lexicon Arabico-Latinum	153	10
Life of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, First Baronet. (F. N. Kutari.)	153	11
Majma-ul-Fusaha-e-Nasiri. (Two Vols.)	153	12 13
Mizan-ul-Haq	153	14
Nama-i-Danishwar	153	15
Phul-Nama	153	16
Qabus Nama	153	17
Salatin-e-Baroda (Farid-ud-Din Ahmed.)	153	18
Akhlaq-i-Jinn-ke (Translated from Persian into Hindustani.)	153	19

Class 18.—“R.”

AVESTA & PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

(Nos. 154-1 to 154-170.)

	Press.	No.
Andreas, F. C. —Book of the Mainyo-i-Khrad, The 154	1	
Anklesaria, T. D. —Bundahishn, The. (Two Copies.) 154	2	
Antia, E. K. —Pahlvi Vendidad, The 154	3	
“ “ Vendidad, The 154	4	
Bartholomae, C. —Die Gatha's and Heiligen Gebete des Altiranischen Volkes 154	5	
“ “ Die Gatha's des Avesta, Zarathushtra's Verspredigton 154	6	
Bharucha, S. D. —Avesta-English and English-Avesta Glossary . 154	7	
“ “ Pahlvi-Pazend—English Glossary and English Pahlvi-Pazend Glossary 154	8	
Bharucha, Ervad. —Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Vols. I to V.) 154	9	
Bleoeck, A. H. —Avesta. (Two Copies.) 154	10	
“ “ Khordeh Avesta 154	11	
Blochot, E. —Études de Grammaire Pehlvi 154	12	
“ “ Lexique des Fragments de l'Avesta 154	13	
Brockhaus, Dr. H. —Vendidad Sade. (Transliterated in Roman Characters with German Glossary.) 154	14	
Bulsara, S. J. —Acrpatastan and Nirangastan. (English Translation.) 154	15	
Burnouf, Eugene. —Commentaire Sur le Yacna. (Vol. I.) .. 154	16	
“ “ Vendidad Sade.. .. 154	17	
Gama, K. R. —Avesta and The Genesis 154	18	
“ “ Zoroastrian Mode of Disposing of Dead 154	19	

AVESTA AND PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

Press. No.

Hyde, Thos. —Religionis Historia. (2nd Edition, 1760.) ..	154	60
Irani, K. D. S. —Pahlvi Texts, The.. ..	154	61
Jackson, A. V. —Avesta Grammar. Part I ..	154	62
„ „ Hymn of Zoroaster, A—Yasni 31 ..	154	63
Jamasp Asa, Hoshang Dastur and Martin Haug. —Book of Arda Viraf, The—The Pahlvi Text, With an English Translation, and Appendix Containing the Texts and Translations of the Gosht-i-Fryano and Hadokht-Nask. (Assisted by E. W. West.)	154	64
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar. (The Paz and Sanskrit Text, Together with a Fragment of the Pahlvi.) ..	154	65
Shikand Gumanik Vijar	154	66
Pahlvi Texts. (Five Copies.)	154	67 to 71
Pahlvi, Gujrati and English Dictionary	154	72
Jamasp Asa, Kaikhusru, Dastur. —Arda Viraf Nameh. (The Original Pahlvi Text.)	154	73
Jamasp, Dastoor, Hasang. —Vendidad. (Two Vols.) (Two Copies each.)	154	74 to 77
Justi, Ferdinand. —Beiträge Zur Erklärung der Pehlvi Siegelinschriften	154	78
„ „ Der Bundeshesh	154	79
„ „ Handbuch der Zendsprache	154	80
„ „ Iranisches Namenbuch	154	81
Kanga, K. E. —Avesta Grammar	154	82
„ „ Complete Dictionary of the Avesta Language in Gujrati and English, A	154	83
„ „ English-Avesta Dictionary	154	84
„ „ Extracts from Zend Avesta	154	85
Karga, N. M. —Pahlvi Vendidad, The. (First Four Fargards. Translated into English.)	154	86
Kleuker, J. F. —Anhang Zum Zend Avesta	154	87
„ „ Zend Avesta in Kleinen	154	88
„ „ Zend Avesta Zoroasters Lebendiges, Wort ..	154	89
Kossowicz, C. —Gata Ahunavaiti	154	90
Kuka, M. N. —Antiquity of the Iranian Calendar and of the Era of Zoroaster, The	154	91
Lenormant, L. F. —Etudes Paleographiques sur l'Alphabet Pehlvi	154	92
Lichterbeck, K. —Die Nominalflexion im Gathadialekt	154	93
Madan, D. M. —Complete Text of the Pahlvi Dinkard. (Parts I and II.)	154	94 to 95
McNeile, Rev. M. —Avesta and the Bible, The	154	96

Mead, G. R. S. —Mysteries of Mithra, The	154	97
Menant, J. —Zoroastre	154	98
Mills, Rev. L. H. —		
Ancient Manuscript of the Yasna. (Being the Bodleian MS. J 2 of A.D. 1323. Reproduced in Facsimile and Edited with an Introductory Note.)	154	99
Avesta Eschatology Compared with the Books of Daniel and Revelations	154	100
Dictionary of the Gathic Language of the Zend-Avesta, A ..	154	101
Gathas. (Translation.)	154	102
Gathas of Zarathushtra in Metre and Rhythm, The	154	103
Initiative of the Avesta, The	154	104
Study, A, of the Five Zarathushtrian Gathas with Texts and Translations, also with Pahlvi Translation and a Commentary ..	154	105
Yasna XXIX in its Sanskrit Equivalent	154	106
Yasna XXXI in its Sanskrit Equivalents	154	107
Yasna of the Avesta, The—A Study of Yasna	154	108
Yasna I in its Sanskrit Equivalents	154	109
Zarathushtra and the Greeks—A Discussion of the Relation Existing between the Amesha Spentas and the Logos ..	154	110
Modi, J. J. —Dictionary of Avestic Proper Names	154	111
Jamaspī-Pahlvi, Pazend and Persian Texts with English and Gujarati Translations, Etc.	154	112
Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan—A Photocircographed Facsimile of a MS. Belonging to the Manockji Limji Hoshang Hataria Library in the Zarthoshti Anjuman Atashbeharem ..	154	113
Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan	154	114
Sir Jamsetji Jeejeebhoy Jubilee Volume—Papers on Iranian Subjects. (Two Copies.)	154	115 116
Muller, Frederick. —Beiträge Zur Erklärung des Artai Viraf Namak und des Džost-i-Frjjan	154	117
,, ,, Zend Studien, 3 4	154	118 119
Olshausen, I. —Vendidad-Zend Avesta. (From Manuscript, Hamburg, 1829.)	154	120
Pietraszkowski, J. —Epitome of Zend Grammar	154	121
,, ,, Abrege de la Grammaire Zend	154	122
Pithawala, M. B. —Steps to Prophet Zoroaster	154	123
,, ,, Zoroastrian Daily Prayer Book, A	154	124
Prasek, Justin, V. —Geschichte der Meder Und Perser Bis Zur Makedonischen Eroberung. (Vol. II.)	154	125
Pope, J. A. —Ardai Viraf Nameh, or The Revelations of Ardai Viraf	154	126
Rask, R. —Remarks on the Zend Language	154	127
,, ,, Zendsprache	154	128
Rhode, J. G. —Die Heilige Sage Und das Gesammte Religions system der Alten Baktrer Meder und Perser	154	129

AVESTA AND PAHLVI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, NOTES, Etc.

Press. No..

Rogers, Alexander. —Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, Rendered into English Verse, from E. B. Eastwick's "Zarathushnamah".	154	130
" " Mazdayasnian Hymns	154	131
Sanjana, Darab Dastoor Peshotan. —		
Minu-i-Khirat	154	132
Pahlvi Karname-i-Artakhshir-i-Papakan. (Pahlvi Text with English and Gujarathi Translations.)	154	133
Nirangistan. (Three Copies.)	154	134 to 136
Schuyler, M. —Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta. (C. U. I. I. S. Vol. IV. Edited by A. V. W. Jackson.) ..	154	137
Spiegel, Fredrick. —		
Arische Studien	154	138
Avesta, die heiligen Schriften der Parsen Band I—Vendidad. Band II—Vispered and Yacna	154	139
Chrestomathia Persica	154	140
Commentar über das Avesta, Der Vendidad	154	141
Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften	154	142
Eran das Land Zwischen dem Indus und Tigris, Beiträge Zur Kenntniss des Landes und seiner Geschichte ed. (1863)	154	143
Eranische Alterthumskunde (1871)	154	144
Grammatik der Altbaktrischen Sprache	154	145
Grammatik der Huzvaresch Sprache	154	146
Grammatik der Parsisprache	154	147
Neriosengh's Sanskrit-Üebersetzung des Yacna	154	148
Vergleichende Grammatik der Alteranischen Sprache ..	154	149
Taraporewalla, I. J. S. —Selections From Avesta and Old Persian	154	150
Tolman, H. C. —Grammar of the Old Persian Language	154	151
Unwala, Jamshedji M. —King Husrav and His Boy	154	152
Unwala, M. R. —Pahlvi Bundelesh, The. (Lithographed Text, Bombay, 1897)	154	153
" " Pahlvi Bundelesh. (Lithographed.)	154	154
Vullers, J. A. —Fragments Ueber die Religion des Zoroastre ..	154	155
Wadia, Prof. P. A. —Introduction to the Avesta	154	156
West, E. W. —Glossary and Index of the Pahlvi Texts of the Book of Arda Viraf	154	157
" " Avesta Pahlvi, Ancient and Persian Studies. (First Series.)	154	158
Westergaard, N. L. —Bundelesh	154	159
" " Zend Avesta, The. Vol. I—Zend Texts ..	154	160

Wilhelmo-Eugene, Dr.—

Contribution a l'Interpretation de l'Avesta 154 161

On the Use of Beef's Urine According to the Precepts of the
Avesta and on Similar Customs With Other Nations .. 154 162

Zarathushtra and His Age 154 163

Zur Metrik des Avesta 154 164

Contribution to the Critic of the Avesta Text 154 165

Wilson, John.—Lecture on the Vendidad Sade 154 166

,, ,, Parsi Religion, The 154 167

Windischmann, Fr.—Zoroastrische Studien—Abhandlungen Zur
Mythologie und Sagengeschichte des Alten Iran 154 168Avesta, Pahlvi and Ancient Persian Studies Written by Various
Scholars in Honour of the Late Shams-ul-Ulama Dastur
Peshotanji Beramji Sanjana 154 169

The Pahlvi Veditad 154 170

Class 19.—“S.”

ORIENTALIA.

(Nos. 155-1 to 155-197.)

	Press.	No.
Adelung, J. C. —Mithridates oder Allgemeine Sprachenkunde ..	155	1
Albiruni. —Chronologie Orientalischer Völker. (Dr. C. Sachau.) ..	155	2
" " " " " " " " (Erste Hälfte) ..	155	3
Ascoli, G. I. —Studi Irani	155	4
Aubin, Eugene. —La Perse D'Aujourd'hui	155	5
Aufrecht, T. —Catalogues Catalogorum—An Alphabetical Register of Sanskrit Works and Authors	155	6
Ayuso, Don F. G. —Dos Pueblos Iranios-y-Zoroastro	155	7
Bailey, T. G. —Languages of the Northern Himalayas. (Asiatic Society Monographs, Vol. XII.)	155	8
Bartholomae, C. —Altiranisches Wörterbuch	155	9
" " Arische Forschungen. (1882.)	155	10
" " Handbuch der Altiranschen Dialekte	155	11
Benerji, Sastri Anantprasad. —Evolution of Magadhi	155	12
Benfey, Theodor. —Kleinere Schriften	155	13
" " Orient und Occident	155	14
Bentley, T., and Roth, Dr. R. — Altpersisch Mazdah Zendisch Mazdaonh Sanskritsch Medhas ..	155	15
Die Persischen Keilinschriften	155	16
Bertholet, A. —Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch	155	17
Bertin, George. —Abridged Grammar of the Languages of the Cuneiform Inscriptions	155	18
Bezenberger, Dr. A. —Beiträge Zur Kunde der Indo-Germanis- chen Sprachen. (Vols. I to XXX and Supplement.)	155	19 to 48
Blau, August. —Index zu Otto Böhtlings Indischen Sprüchen ..	155	49
Bloomfield, Maurice —Contributions to the Interpretation of the Vedas	155	50
Bopp, Prof. F. —Comparative Grammar, A, of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic Languages. (Translated by E. B. Eastwick.)	155	51

Borrow, George. —Romano-Lavo-lil-word Book of the Romany or English Gipsy Language	155	52
Bouchet, U. —Hemerologie, on Traite Partique Complet des Calendriers	155	53
Brockelmann, Carl. —Geschichte der Arabischen Litteratur ..	155	54
Brugmann, Karl. —Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages With Indices, A	155	55
Brugmann, Karl und Streitberg, W. —Indo-Germanische Forschungen	155	56
Brunnhöfer, Dr. H. —Iran und Turan	155	57
„ „ Vom Pontus bis Zum Indus	155	58
„ „ Urgeschichte der Arier in Vorder and Centralasien	155	59
Budinger, Max. —Der Ausgang des Medischen Reiches ..	155	60
Burnouf, E. —Memoirs sur Deux Inscriptions	155	61
Caland, Dr. W. —Altindischer Ahnencult	155	62
Chardin. —Reise nach Persian und Ost Indien	155	63
Cumont, F. —Les Religions Orientales dans le Paganisme Roman ..	155	64
Cust, R. N. —Linguistic and Oriental Essays	155	65
„ „ Modern Languages of the East Indies	155	66
Darmesteter, James. —Essais Orientaux. (1883.)	155	67
„ „ Parsism ; Its Place in History—A Lecture ..	155	68
„ „ Une Priere Judeo-Persane	155	69
Denison, T. S. —Primitive Aryans of America	155	70
D'Herbelot, B. —Bibliothèque Orientale ou Dictionnaire Universel. (1777.)	155	71
Dubeux, M. L. —La Perse	155	72
Duperron, Anquetil. —Legislation Orientale	155	73
Earle, John. —Philology of the English Tongue	155	74
Farrar, F. W. —Chapters on Language	155	75
„ „ Families of Speech	155	76
Faulkner, A. —Orientalist's Grammatical Vade Mecum	155	77
Feer, M. L. —Le Mariage Par Achat Dans L'Inde Aryenne ..	155	78
Fortane, M. —Histoire Universelle les Iraniens Zoroastre ..	155	79
Gaillemin, J. J. —Histoire Ancienne de l'Orient	155	80
Garlanda, Federico. —Fortunes of Words, The	155	81
„ „ Philosophy of Words, The	155	82
Geiger, W. —Ostiranische Kultur im Altertum	155	83
Geiger, W., and Ernst Kuhn. —Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie ..	155	84
Giles, P. —Short Manual of Comparative Philology for Classical Students, A	155	85
Goldstucker, T. —Literary Remains. (1872.)	155	86
Gray, L. H. —Indo-Iranian Phonology with Special Reference to the Middle and New Indo-Iranian Languages	155	87

Grierson, G. A.—

Linguistic Survey of India:—

Manual of the Cashmere Language, A. (Vol. I.)	155	88
" " " " (Part II.)	155	89
(Vol. II.) Mou Khmer and Siamese Chaiues Families ..	155	90
(Part II.) Indo-Aryan Family—Southern Group Specimens of the Marathi Language	155	91
(Part III.)—Tibeto-Burman Family	155	92
Part IV—Specimens of the Kuki Chin and Burma Groups.	155	93
Vol. III—Tibeto-Burman Family. (Part I.)	155	94
Specimens of the Bode Naga and Kachin Groups.(Part II.)	155	95
Vol. IV.—Munda and Dravidian Languages.. ..	155	96
Vol. V.—Indo-Aryan Family Eastern Group, Part I—Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese Languages	155	97
Vol. VI.—Indo-Aryan Family Mediate Group— Specimens of the Eastern Hindi Language.. ..	155	98
Vol. VIII.—Pisaca Languages of North Western India. Asiatic Society Monograph.	155	99
Vol. IX—Indo-Aryan Family Central Group, Part II— Specimens of the Rajasthani and Gujarathi	155	100
Vol. IX.—Indo-Aryan Family Central Group, Part III—The Blail Languages	155	101
Gutschimid, Von Alfred. —Geschichte Irans, Von Alexander dem Grossen bis zum Intergang der Arsaciden	155	102
Hardy, Edmund. —King Asoka	155	103
Harlez, C. De. —Coup D'Oeil Sur L'Histoire et L'Etat Actuel des Etudes Avestiques	155	104
" " La Civilisation de l'Humanite Primitive et Genese	155	105
Horn, P. —Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie	155	106
(See Asadi Class Persian and Arabic.)		
Hovelaoque, Abel. —Science of Language, The. (A. H. Keane) ..	155	107
Hörschmann, H. —Persische Studien	155	108
Jones, G. —Poeseet Asiaticae Commentariorum Libri Six. Cum Appendice	155	109
Judeich, W. —Persian und Aegypten	155	110
Justi, Dr. Ferdinand. —Geschichte des Alten Persiens	155	111
" " " " Geschichte der Orientalischen Völker im Altertum	155	112
Keith, Arthur Berriedale. —Rigveds Brahmanas	155	113
King, L. W. —Assyrian Language. (B. E. C.)	155	114
Lagarde, Paul de. —Armenische Studien	155	115
" " Persische Studien	155	116
Lassen, Dr. C. —Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften Von Persepolis.	155	117

Lenormant, F. —Etude Sur Quelques Parties des Syllabaires-Cuneiformes	155	118
„ „ Syllabaires Cuneiformes	155	119
Mann, Oskar. —Das Mujmil Et-Tarikh i-Badnidirijedes Ibn Muhammed Emin Abul-Hasan Aus Gulistane (Fasc. I, Geschichte Persiens in den Jahren 1747-50)	155	120
Max-Muller, Prof. —Language of the Seat of War in the East, The, With a Survey of the Three Families of Language, Semitic, Aryan and Turanian	155	121
Last Essays. (First Series.) Essays on Language, Folklore and Other Subjects	155	122
Lectures on the Science of Language	155	123
Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Language ..	155	124
(See also Noire, L.)		
On the Stratification of Language	155	125
Menant, E. J. —Les Ecritures Cuneiformes	155	126
„ „ Recherche Sur la Glyptique Orientale	155	127
Meyer, E. —Geschichte des Altethums. (5 Vols.)	155	128 to 132
Miles, E. H. —How to Learn Philology	155	133
Mills, Dr. Lawrence H. —Sections of Lectures Delivered in the University of Oxford	155	134
Mirza, K. F. —Philological Curiosities	155	135
Morris, Rev. M. C. F. —Yorkshire Folklore	155	136
Motylinski, A. De. —Les Mansions Lunaires des Arabes de Mohammed El-Moqri	155	137
Muller Fredrick. —Eranica	155	138
„ „ Linguistische Abhandlungen	155	139
Narasu, P. Laxmi. —The Essence of Buddhism	155	140
Nariman, G. K. —Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature ..	155	141
Noire, L. —Max-Müller and the Philosophy of Language ..	155	142
Noldeke, T. —Aufsätze Zur Persischen Geschichte	155	143
Olshausen, J. —Reich der Arsaciden	155	144
Palmer, A. S. —Folk and their Word-lore, The	155	145
Palmer, E. H. —Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic	155	146
Picket, Adolphe. —Les Origines Indo-Europeannes. (Vol. I.) ..	155	147
„ „ „ „ „ (Vol. II.)	155	148
Regnaud, P. —Le Rig-Veda-Annales du Musee-Guimet, Tome Premier	155	149
Roth, Rudolf Von. —Fostgruss An	155	150
Sacy, Silvester de. —Memoires Sur Diverses Antiquities de la Perse		151
Sarre and Horzfeld. —Iranische Felsreliefs. (Ed. 1793.) (2 Copies.)	155	152 to 153

ORIENTALIA.—Class "S."

Press. No.

Sarup, Lakshman. —The Nighantu and the Nirukta ..	155	154
Saussaye, P. D. C. —Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte ..	155	155
Sayce, A. H. —Introduction to the Science of Language. (Vol. I.)	155	156
" " " " " " " (Vol. II)	155	157
Schefer, Ch. —Iter Persieum ou Description du Voyage ou Persia	155	158
Schrader, O. —Reallexikon der Indo-Germanischen Altertums- kunde	155	159
Skeat, W. W. —English Dialects From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day. (C. M. S. L.) ..	155	160
" " Science of Etymology, The ..	155	161
Soderblom Nathan. —La Vie Future d'Apres le Mazdeisme ..	155	162
" " Les Fravashis ..	155	163
Stonecipher, A. H. M. —Græco-Persian Names ..	155	164
Sweet, Henry. —History of Language, The. (T. E. P.) ..	155	165
" " History of English Sounds, A ..	155	166
" " A New English Grammar. (2 Vols.) ..	155	167 168
Taylor, I. —History of the Alphabet ..	155	169
Tholuck, F. A. —Ssuifismus Sive Theosophia Persarum Pantheis- tica	155	170
Thomaschek, Wilhelm. —Centralasiatische Studien. (Vol. I.) ..	155	171
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	155	172
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —Egyptian Language.. ..	155	173
Weekly, Ernest. —Romance of Words, The ..	155	174
Weissbach, Bang. —Die Altpersischen Keilschriften ..	155	175
Whitney, W. D. —Oriental and Linguistic Studies ..	155	176
" " Language And Its Study ..	155	177
" " Life and Growth of Language, The ..	155	178
Willmore, J. S. —Spoken Arabic of Egypt ..	155	179
Windischmann, Dr. Fr. —Ueber den Somacultus der Arier ..	155	180
" " Ursachen der Arischen Volker ..	155	181
Zalonkemeny, E. K. De. —Iter Persicum, ou Description du Voyage en Perse Entrepris en 1602. (Ch. Scheffer.) ..	155	182
Actes du Sixieme Congres International des Orientalistes Tenu en 1883 a Leide	155	183
Actes du Dixieme Congres International des Orientalistes. (Deuxieme Partie.)	155	184
Actes du Onzieme Congres International des Orientalistes. (Paris 1897)	155	185
Jahresbericht der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft ..	155	186
Melanges Orientaux (septembre 1883)	155	187
Oriental Journal, Vienna	155	188
Proceedings of the American Oriental Society, New York. 1894 ..	155	189

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Transactions of the First International Congress of Orientalists Held in Dresden, 1844	155	190
Transactions of the Second International Congress of Orientalists Held in London, 1874	155	191
Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists Held in London, 1892	155	192
Verhandlungen des XIII Internationalen Orientalisten Kon- gresses. (Hamburg, September 1902.)	155	193
Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die Morgenländischen Studien	155	194
Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung	155	195
Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft (1874—1911)	155	196
Zeitschrift, 1914	155	197

Class 20. "T."

FRENCH AND GERMAN
WORKS.

(Nos. 156-1 to 156-101.)

Ta NOVELS.

	Press.	No.
Agassiz, Louis. — Monographies D'Echinodermes	156	1
Bader, Clarissa, Mill. — La Femme dans L'Inde Antique. ..	156	2
Balzac, H. De. —		
Cesar Birotteau	156	3
Dom Gigadas	156	4
Eugenie Grandet	156	5
Histoire des Treize	156	6
La Dernière Fée	156	7
La Dernière Incarnation de Vautron	156	8
La Maison Nucingen	156	9
La Peau de Chagrin	156	10
Le Père Goriot	156	11
Les Chouans	156	12
Les Contes Drolatiques	156	13
Les Parisiens en Province	156	14
Les Parents Pauvres-Le Cousin Pons	156	15
Mémoires de Deux Jeunes Mariées	156	16
Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes	156	17
Sur Catherine de Médicis	156	18
.. .. .	156	19
Berthet, E. — Les Dames de Cayenne		
Betis, V., and Swan, H. —		
Les Faits De La Vie. (Part I.)	156	20
" " " (Part II.)	156	21
Brieteux, Auguste. — Au Pays Du Lion Et Du Soleil	156	22

T₂ NOVELS.—(Contd.)

Conacher, W. M. —French Self-Tutor, A ¹	156	23
Droz, Gustave. —Autour d'Une Source	156	24
" " Entre Nous	156	25
Dubreuil, G. J. —Annales du Musee Guimet. (Vols. I and II.) ..	156	{ 26; 27
Dumas, Alexandre. —		
Ange Pitou	156	28
Causeries	156	29
Gabriel Lambert	156	30
Histoire d'un Casse Noisette	156	31
La Bouille de la Comtesse Berthe	156	32
La Comtesse de Charny	156	33
La Dame de Monsereau	156	34
La Reine Margot	156	35
Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge	156	36
Le Collier de la Reine	156	37
Le Pasteur d'Ashbourn	156	38
Le Viscomte de Bragelonne	156	39
Les Compagnons de Jehu	156	40
Les Confessions de la Marquise	156	41
Les Freres Corses	156	42
Les Louvres de Machecoul	156	43
Les Mohicans de Paris	156	44
Les Quarante-Cinq	156	45
Les Trois Mousquetaires	156	46
Memoires d'un Medecin-J. Balsamo	156	47
Salvator (Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris)	156	48
Un Cadet de Famile (Impressions de Voyage)	156	49
De Paris a Cadix	156	50
Le Caucase	156	51
Le Midi de la France	156	52
Dumas, Alexandre Fils. —Tristan le Roux	156	53
Dumas, Alexandre Marie. —Le Marie de Madame Benoit	156	54
Feuillet, Octave. —Histoire de Sibylle	156	55
Goeje, M. J. De. —Memoirs D'Histoire Et De Geographic Ori- entales. (Nos. 1, 2 and 3.)	156	{ 56; 57; 58
Goncourt, E. et Jules de. —Manette Salomon	156	59
Hugo, Victor. —Notre-Dame de Paris	156	60
Maginer, A. P. M. —Impressions D'Orient D Un Parision	156	61
Reinach, Salomon. —Cultes, Mythes et Religions. (Vol. I.) ..	156	62
" " " " " " (Vol. II.) ..	156	63
" " " " " " (Vol. III.) ..	156	64

FRENCH AND GERMAN WORKS.—Class "T." Press. No.

Ta NOVELS.—(Contd.)

Rose-Criox, A. —La France-Macconnreie	156	65
Sage, Le. —Histoires de Gil-Blas de Santillane	156	66
Sand, George. —Antonia	156	67
Sandau, J. —La Maison de Penarvan	156	68
Sue, Eugene. —Juif Errant	156	69
„ „ La Luxure—La Paresse	156	70
„ „ Les Sept Peches Capitaux L'Orgueil	156	71
Uchard, M. —Le Mariage de Gertrude	156	72
Le Mille et Un a Notte. (Nouvelle Arabe.)	156	73

Tb HISTORY.

Arby, E., Audic, C., and Crozet, P. —Histoire de Illustre de la Litterature Francaise	156	74
Chatrian, E. —Histoire d'un Paysan l'an I de la Republique, 1793. (Triosieme Partic.)	156	75
„ „ Madame Therese	156	76
Herbette, M. —Une Ambassade Persane Sous Louis XIV.	156	77
Le Courte, F. —Relation Historique et Critique de la Guerre France-Allemande en 1870-71	156	78

Tc MISCELLANEOUS.

Al Gavet. —L'Art Persian	156	79
Besant, Annie. —Les Trois Sentiers Conduisant a l'Union Divine	156	80
Blech, A. —A Ceux qui Souffrent	156	81
Bloch, Jules. —La Formation de la Language Marathe	156	82
Lassen, C. —Indische Alterhumskunde	156	83
Leadbeater, C. W. —Les Aides Invisibles	156	84
Maeterlinck, M. —La Vie des Abeilles	156	85
Menant, Mdle. —Les Parsis	156	86
Neibuhr, M. —Voyage en Arabe et en d'Autres Pays de l'Orient Suisse, 1780	156	87
Pascal, T. —Les Lois de la Destinee	156	88
Ranke, L. —Franzische Geschichte	156	89
Revel. —L Evolution de la Vie et de la Conscience	156	90
Ruekert, F. —Die Wisheit des Brahmanon	156	91
Thalasso, A. —Anthologie de L'Amour Asiatique	156	92
L'Art Indien. (Maurice Maindron.)	156	93
La Belle Gabrielle. (Auguste Maquet.)	156	94
La Physionomie et L'Expression des Sentiments. (Mantegazza.)	156	95
La Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre. (Octave Feuillet.)	156	96
Mecanisme de la Pysionomie Humaine. (Duchenne.)	156	97
Salvator (Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris.) (Alexandre Dumas.)	156	98
Voyage en Perse—Perse Ancienne Planches. (Flandin E. et f Coste.)	156	99
Voyage en Perse—Texte Par Eugene Flandin	156	100
Voyage en Perse—Planches par Eugene Flandin	156	101

Class 21.—“U.”

SANSKRIT AND PALI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

(Nos. 157-1 to 157-92.)

	Press.	No.
“ Annanda Ashram ” Series.—		
No. 41—Ajam Puraham	157	1.
No. 45—Bhagwad Gita	157	2.
Krishna Yajurvedia Swetaswatropanishad	157	3.
Arnold, Sir Edwin. —(See Class Poetry.)		
Arnold, E. V. —Historical Vedic Grammar	157	4
Banerji, Sastri, A. Prasad. —Evolution of Magadhi	157	5.
Barnett, L. D. —Antagada Dasao, The, and Anuttarayavaiya. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. 17)	157	6.
Belvalkar, S. K. —Systems of Sanskrit Grammar.. .. .	157	7.
Bergaigne, A. —La Religion Védique d’Après les Hymnes du Rig-Veda	157	8.
Bhanap, S. Y. —Naganandam	157	9
Bhandarkar, R. G. —		
Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency During the Year 1883-84	157	10.
“ “ “ “ the Year 1882-83.. .. .	157	11
R. G. Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume	157	12
Bahulikar, B. N. —Tarka-Sangraha of Annambhatt, The	157	13
Bharucha, S. D. Ervad. —		
Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis Part. II—Ijisni. (Yasna)	157	14
“ “ “ “ Part IV—Sikandra-Gumani Vijara	157	15.
Bhide, H. B. —Svapna Vaidya Datta of Bhasa	157	16.
Bohtlingk, Dr. Otto. —Indische Sprüche—Sanskrit und Deutsch	157	17.
Burgess, Rev. E. —Surya Siddhanta, The. (Translated into English from the Sanskrit.)	157	18:

Chalmers, Robert. —Jatakas, The, or Stories of the Buddha's Former Rebirths. (Translated from the Pali.) (Edited by E. B. Cowell.) ..	157	19
(See Fausboll, V.)		
Choudhari, T. —History of Sanskrit Literature	157	20
Coomaraswamy, A., and Another. —The Mirror of Gesture—Being the Abhinaya Darpana of Nandikeswar	157	21
Cowell, E. B. —Harsa Charita of Bana, The. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. II.)	157	22
Dauids, Rhys, Caroline, A. F. —Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. XII.)	157	23
Dhanamjaya. —Dasarupa—A Treatise in Hindu Dramaturgy. (Translated from the Sanskrit into English—G. C. O. Haas Columbia University into Iranian Series.) (Vol. VII.) ..	157	24
Dutt, M. N. —Kamandakiya Nitisara. (English Translation from Sanskrit.)	157	25
Fausboll, V. —Jataka, The, Together With Its Commentary, Being Tales of the Anterior Births of Gotama Buddha. (Original Pali Text.)	157	26
(See Chalmers, Robert.)		
Firminger, F. R. (Ed. by).—Fifth Report of East India Affairs—1812. (3 Vols.) (Reprinted by R. Cambay.) Calcutta ..	157	27
Gadre, V. D. —Priyadarsika, The, of Shri Harshadeva. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	28
Grievson, G., and Barnett, L. D. —Lalla Vakyan, or The Wise Sayings of Lal Deo. (Vol. XVII.)	157	29
Geiger Wilhelm. —Dipavamsa and Mahavamsa, The	157	30
Gurjar, J. M. —(See Class XXIV.)		
Haug, Martin. —Aitareya Brahamana. (2 Vols.)	157	31
		32
Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf. —The Uvasagadaso. (2 Vols.)	157	33
		34
Jarrett, Rev. Thomas. —Nalopakhyanam, or The Tale of Nala—Containing the Sanskrit Text in Roman Characters	157	35
Jimuta Vahana. —Dayabhaga	157	36
Jolly, Dr. J. —Manava Dharma Sastra—The Code of Manu. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	37
.. .. Naradiya Dharma Sastra, or The Institutes of Narada. (Translated from the Unpublished Sanskrit Original.)	157	38
Kale, M. R. —The Venisamhar of Bhatta Narayana	157	39
Kalidasa. —(See Class "Poetry.")		
.. Meghaduta. R. A. S. Prize Publication Fund. Vol. III. From Manuscripts with the Commentary of Valbhadeva. (Hultzsch.)	157	40
.. Raghuvamsha. (Original Translated Fund.) (Edited by A. F. Stenzler.)	157	41

SANSKRIT AND PALI TEXTS, TRANSLATIONS, Etc.

Class "U."

Press. No.

Keith, A. B. —Sankhayana Aranyaka, The. (English Translation from Sanskrit.) (O.T.F.M.S., Vol. XVIII)	157	42
„ „ A Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Mss. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford	157	43
„ „ Rigveda Brahmanas	157	44
Langlois, M. A. —Harivansa, or Histoire de la Famille de Hari. (O. T. F.)	157	45
Larman, C. K. (Editor).—Atharva Veda, The. (Translated by W. D. Whitney.) (Complete in Two Volumes.) (H. O. S. Vols. VII and VIII.)	157	46 47
Macdonell, A. A. —Vedic Grammar. (Encyclopædia) of Indo-Aryan Research. (Vol. I.—Part III.)	157	48
Max-Muller, Prof. —Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners, A	157	49
Max-Muller, Prof. F. —Hymns of the Rig-Veda. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	50
Nadkarni, M. K. —A Short History of Marathi Literature	157	51
Nerurkar, V. R. —English Translation of Kadambari. (Uttara bhaga.)	157	52
Oltramare, P. —L'Histoire des Idées Theosophiques dans l'Inde ---Tome Premier: La Theosophie Brahmanique	157	53
Pandit, Shankar P. (Editor).—Atharva Veda Samhita, With the Commentary of Sayancharya. (Sanskrit Text.)	157	54
Pargiter, F. E. —Purana Text of the Dynasties of the Kali Age, The	157	55
Peterson, Peter. —Hitopadesa by Narayan	157	56
Platt, J. —Baital Pachisi, or The Twenty-five Tales of a Sprite. (English Translation.)	157	57
Quackenbos, George Payn. —The Sanskrit Poems of Mayura	157	58
Rajah Ram Mohan Roy. —Translation of Several Passages and Texts of the Vedas	157	59
Ray, Praphulla Chandra. —(See Class Science under "Chemistry")		
Ridding, C. E. —Kadambari of Bana, The. (O. T. F. N. S. (Vol. VII.)	157	60
Saldarona, J. L. —Christian Purana, The, of Father Thomas Stephens of the Society of Jesus. (Marathi Text in English Characters.)	157	61
Sastri, B. D., and Another. —Surya Siddhanta, The, and the Siddhanta Siromani. (Translated into English.)	157	62
Sastri, G. S. —Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra-Misra	157	63
Schuyler, M. —Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, A	157	64
Sen, D. C. —Vanga Sahitya Parichaya, or Selections From the Bengali Literature (Parts I & II.)	157	65 66
Setlur, S. S. —The Mtakshara, With Visvarupa and Commentaries of Subodhini and Kalambhata. (Vol. I.)	157	67
Sidgwick, L. J. —Nana Damayanti. (Marathi.)	157	68
Simharaja. —Prakritarupavartu—A Prakrit Grammar Based on the Valmiki Sutra. (Edited by E. Hultzsch.) (R. A. S. Prize Publication Fund.) (Vol. I.)	157	69

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Press. No.

Somesvaradeva. —Kirtikaumudi	157	70
Sorensen, S. —Index to the Names in Mahabharata, &c., The ..	157	71
Stein, M. A. —Kalhana's Rajtarangini, a Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir	157	72
Suir, N. —Hamira Mahakavya	157	73
Suryanarain Rao, B. —English Translation of Sarwartha Chin- tamani	157	74
Tassy, M. G. de. —Les Aventures de Kamrup. (O. T. F.) ..	157	75
Tawney, C. H. —Katha Kosha, The, or, Treasury of Stories. (O. T. F. N. S. Vol. III.)	157	76
“ “ Katha Sarit Sagara, or The Ocean of the Streams of Story	157	77
Thibaut, G., and Dvivedi. —Panchasiddhantika, The—The Astro- nomical Work of Varaha Mihira. The (Text Edited with an Original Commentary in Sanskrit, and an English Translation and Introduction.	157	78
Thomas, F. W. (Ed. by)—Brahmaspatya Arthasastra	157	79
Thomson, J. C. —Bhagvad-Gita, The, or A Discourse Between Krishna and Arjuna on Divine Matters.. .. .	157	80
Venkatasubbiah, A. —Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions	157	81
Whitney. —The Taitirya Pratikanhya	157	82
Wortham, B. H. —Satakas of Bhartihari, The	157	83
Zachariae, Th. —Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, Anekartha- samgraha of Hemchandra	157	84
Adhyatma Ramayana	157	85
Bhatti Kavya—A Poem on the Actions of Rama. (2 Vols.) ..	157	86 87
‘Bibliotheca Indica.’	157	88
Code of Gentoo Laws, A, or, Ordinations of the Pandits From a Persian Translation Made From the Original Sanskrit Text (1776)	157	89
Jataka Index Volumes, The	157	90
Peshwa Diary No. II (Marathi)	157	91
Report of the Second Tour in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts Made in Rajputana and Central India in 1904-5 and 1905-6 ..	157	92

PART II.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

	Class.	Pre	Place.
A. A. S. —Book of Words	B	189	1
Abbas, H. —Abbas II.	E	77	1
Abbe Liszt. —Biography	E	77	2
Abbott, D. P. —Behind the Scenes with the Medium ..	Ggf	113	132
Abbott, E. A. —Shakespearean Grammar	O	148	1
Abbott, F. D. —Society and Politics in Ancient Rome ..	Fa	86	8
Abbott, G. —Tale of Tour in Macedonia	Kv	138	92
Abbott, G. F. —Macedonian Folklore	Ha	115	1
Abbott, John. —Life of Napoleon Bonaparte	E	77	3 & 4
Abbott, L. —Rights of Man	Fa	86	9
Abbott, Dr. T. K. —Elements of Logic	Ga	98	1
Abbott, Wilbur C. —Expansion of Europe, The (Vols. I & II.)	Ds	34	6 & 7
Abbott, W. J. —Notable Women in History	E	77	5
Abbot and Seeley. —English Lessons for English People ..	A	167	3
Abdul Ali, Mir Sardar. —Biography	E	77	6
Abdul Baha. —Answered Questions	Gi	108	65
Fable Talks	Q	152	1
Abdul Fazl. —Akbar Namah Aini Akbar	E	77	8 & 9
Abdulkader Ali Baghdadi. —Loqhat-e-Shah Namah ..	Q	152	2
Abdul Yazadi Haji. —Kasidah	Q	152	3
Abdur Rahim. —The Law of Undue Influence	I	14	2
Institutes of Mussalman Law	I	14	1
Abdur Rahman, Amir. —Life	E	77	7
A'Beckett, A. W. —London at the End of the Century ..	A	167	1
Recollections of a Humourist	A	167	2
A'Beckett, S. A. —Comic History of England	Dr	24	5
Comic History of Rome	Dhh	55	18
Abercromby, R. —Weather	Ht	123	154
Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes	Kpp	140	32
Aberdeen, The Earl of. —Biography. (See Q. P. M.)			
Abhedananda, Swami. —Theosophical Works. (See V. P.)			
Gat Savions of the World. (Vol. I.)	Gt	108	17
Jewish Mysticism	Ggt	113	133
Abney, Dr. W. —Instructions in Photography	Hp	8	80
Abrahams, I. —Short History of Jewish Literature ..	A	167	4
Abright, E. M. —Short Story, Its Principles and Structure	A	167	5
Abruzzi, Duke of the. —Travels	Kpp	140	90
Aby, E. Aadie, and Cronzet, P. —Histoire Illustree de la Litterature Francaise	Tb	156	74
Abu Ali Ahmed. —Tajair-i-Ulam	Q	152	4
Abu Nasr-Al-Saraj. —Kitab Al Kuma	Q	152	144

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Abu-Umar-i-Usman. —Tabakat-i-Nasiri	Df	19	108
Abul-Ala. —Diwan	Q	152	5
Abul Fazl. —Akbar Nameh	E	77	8
" " Ain-i-Akbari	E	77	9
Academy. —Sketches	Hqq	10	53
"Accountant Library" (Ed.).—Fraud in Accounts ..	O	149	170
Acharya, Ananda Sri. —The Book of the Cave Cauri-sankarguha	B	189	2
" " Snow Birds	B	189	3
Acharya, Madhava. —The Sarva - Darsana - Samgraha. (Trans. by Cowell and Gough.)	Gc	99	167
Acheson, Arthur. —Shakespeare and The Rival Poet ..	A	167	6
Achorn, J. W. —Nature's Help to Happiness. (See R.M.B.).			
Ackroyd, W. —Chemistry of Colour and New Photography	Hd	122	82
Acland, Charles. —A Popular Account of the Manners and Customs of India	Kw	138	101
Acton, Eliza. —People's Book of Modern Cookery ..	O	148	2
Acton, Lord. —Historical Works	Dpp	57	31—34
" " Lord Acton and His Circle	E	77	11
" " Lectures on the French Revolution	Dt	36	62
Acton, W. —Reproductive Organs	J	132	1
Acworth, H. A. —History of Drainage and Sewerage of Bombay	Hk	1	171
Acworth, W. M. —Historical Sketch of State Railway Ownership	Fb	91	18
Adam, H. L. —Oriental Crime	Gb	98	44
" " Story of Crime from Cradle to Grave	Ha	115	3
Adams, A. A. —Plateau People of South America	Ha	115	2
Adams, A. H. D. —Success in Life	A	167	7
Adams, A. L. —Wanderings of a Naturalist in India ..	Kw	138	102
Adams, C. C. —Commercial Geography	Ka	136	1
Adams, G. B. —Select Documents of English Constitutional History	Dr.	24	6
Adams, Francis. —Genuine Works of Hippocrates	J	132	2-3
Adams, F. Charles. —Leedle, Yawcol, Strauss, and Other Poems	B	189	5
Adams, Henry. —Historical Essays	A	167	8
" " The Mechanics of Building Construction ..	Hk	1	173
Adams, H. C. —Sewerage of Sea-coast Towns	Hk	1	172
Adams, John. —The New Teaching	Fc	94	213
" " Students' Guide, The	A	167	9
Adams, J. G. —Medical Contribution to the Study of Evolution	Hcc	120	25
Adams, J. J. —Everyday Law	I	14	3
Adams, J. —Vaccine Inoculation	J	132	4
" " Persia by a Persian	Kf	139	182
Adams, Morley. —The Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Recreations	L	142	1
" " Omar's Interpreter. A New Life of Edward Fitzgerald	E	77	12
Adams, T. S. and Sumner, H. L. —Labour Problem ..	Fb	91	23
Adams, W. —Electricity	Hhb	123	194
Adams, W. B. —English Pleasure Carriages	Hi	4	85
Adams, W. D. —Book of Burlesque	A	167	10
" " Comic Poets of the 19th Century	B	189	6
Adams, W. H. D. —Prose Works	A	167	11—16
" " Celebrated English Women of the Victoria Era	E	77	13
" " Temples and Tombs of Greece	Kv	138	83
" " Episodes of Anglo-Indian History	Dw	42	25

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Adamson, Robert. —The Development of Greek Philosophy	Gd	102	152
Addams, Jane. —Democracy and Social Ethics	Fb	91	19
" " New Conscience and Ancient Evil	Fb	91	20
" " Newer Ideals of Peace	Fb	91	21
" " Spirit of Youth and the City Street	Fb	91	22
Ad-Damiri. —Hayat-al-Hayawan. (By Jayakar.)	Q	152	90
Adderly, James. —In Slums and Society	A	167	17
" Francis the Little Poor Man of Assisi	E	77	14
Addison. —Law of Torts	I	14	4
Addison, J. —Prose Works	A	167	18—20
" " Life. (See E. M. L.)			
" " Miscellaneous Works	B	189	7
Addyman, F. T. —Practical X-Rays Work	Hhb	123	195
Adler, Alfred. —The Neurotic Constitution	Gb	98	45
Adler, Felix. —An Ethical Philosophy of Life	Gc	99	169
" Marriage and Divorce	Ha	115	4
Adelung, J. C. —Mithridates Oder Allgemeins Sprachen Kunde	S	155	1
Ademy, Rev. J. H. —The Jews of Eastern Europe	A	167	21
Adhyatma Ramayana. (Trans.)	Gf	113	39
Adkins, F. G. —Tekel—A Study of Educational Problems of the Day	Fc	94	214
Adye, E. H. —Reports on the Economic Geology of the Porbander State	He	123	63
Adye, Sir John. —Indian Frontier Policy	Dw	42	28
A. E. —Imaginations and Reveries	A	167	22
" The Interpreters	A	167	23
Æschylus. —Agamemnon	B	189	8
" Lyrical Dramas	B	189	9
" Prose Works. (See Ancient Classics)			
A. F. R. G. —Leaves From an Indian Jungle	Kw	138	103
Agassiz, Le. —Études Critiques Sur Les Mollusques Fossiles	Hcd	121	45
Agnew, D. H. —Principles and Practice of Surgery	J	132	5
Ahmad-Ali, A. M. —The Haft Asman, or History of the Masnavi of the Persians	Q	152	6
Agriculture Co-Operation and Rural Credit in Europe	Fb	94	188
Aga Khan, His Highness. —India in Transition. (1st Copy.)	Fa	86	12
" (2nd Copy.)	Fa	86	13
Agger, E. E. —Organized Banking	Fb	91	24
Aghnides, N. P. —Mohammedian Theories of Finance	Fb	91	25
Ahl, Augustus William. —Outline of Persian History—Based on the Cuneiform Inscriptions	Drr	62	105
Ahmed Khan, Syed. —Life and Work of	E	77	15
Aikin, Dr. —Evenings at Home	A	167	24
Aikman, C. M. —Milk; Its Nature and Composition	Hd	122	83
Ainger, A. —Lectures and Essays	A	167	25
Ainsworth Davis, J. R. (Editor).—Fream's Elements of Agriculture	Hi	1	28
Ainscough, M. Thomas. —Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in India at the Close of the War	O	148	4
Ainsworth, W. H. —All Round the World	Kpp	140	33
" River Karun—An Opening to British Commerce	Kff	139	183
Airy, G. B. —Popular Astronomy	Hb	118	17
" Treatise on Magnetism	Hhb	123	196
Aitchison, C. U. —Collection of Treaties, Etc., Relating to India	Dw	42	28

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Aitken, E. H. ("E. A. H.")—Works on Zoology	Hcd	121	46-49
Five Windows of the Soul	Hhf	124	214
Aitken, W. —Science and Practice of Medicine	J	132	6
Aiyangar, A. K. —A Little Known Chapter of Vijayanagar History	Dw	42	34
Aiyangar, K. V. R. —History of India. (Part I.)	Dw	42	29
Aiyangar, P. D. —The Law of Municipal Corporations in British History	I	14	5-7
Aiyangar, S. K. —Ancient India	Dw	42	30
The Beginnings of South Indian History	Dw	42	31
South India and Her Mohammedan Invaders. (2 Copies.)	Dw	42	32-33
Aiyar, K. N. —Permanent History of Bharat Varsha	Gf	708	18
Maha Bharatta, or Karma Yoga—Being Vol. II of Permanent History of Bharat Varsha	Gf	108	19
Aiyar, P. R. S. —Professional Ethics	I	14	8
The Principles and Precedents on the Art of Cross-Examination	I	14	9
Aiyar, Sir S. S. —The Rt. Hon Mr F. S. Montagu on Indian Affairs	Fa	108	19
Aiyar, Narayan Swami. —Thirty Minor Upanishads	Gf	108	20
Akbar. —Akbar	E	77	16
Tabakat-i-Akbari	Q	152	151
Life. (The H. C. D. Prize Essay, 1889.)	E	77	17
A' Kempis, Thomas. —Imitation of Christ	Gf	108	21
Akenside, Mark and Dyer, John. —Poems of Mark Akenside and John Dyer. (See K. B. P.)			
Alakh Dhari. —Growth of Currency Organization in India	Fb	91	26
Al-Badaoni. —Muntakhat at-Tawarikh	Dw	42	35
Al-Bahagi, Abul Fazal. —The Tuhfat-i-Baikaki	Q	152	7
Albany, Countess of. —Life (See F. W.)			
Al-Bras and At-Tufail. —Diwans	Q	152	119
Albee, E. —History of English Utilitarianism. (See L. P.)			
Albemarle, Earl of. —Cycling	L	142	17
Albert, Prince. —Life	E	77	18-19
Albert, Princess Consort. —Principal Speeches	A	167	26
Albert, Wilson. —Structure of the Brain	J	132	7
Albiruni. —Albiruni's India	Dw	42	36
Chronology of Ancient Nations	Nd	145	140
Chronologie Orientalische Völker	S	155	2
Albuquerque. —Life. (See R. L.)			
Albutt, P. —System of Gynecology	J	132	8
Alcock, A. —Naturalists in Indian Seas	Hcd	121	50
Alcohol: Its Action on the Human Organism	J	135	47
Alcyone. —At the Feet of the Master	Ggg	114	46
Alden, R. M. —An Introduction to Poetry	A	167	28
Alfred Tennyson. How to Know Him	A	167	27
Aldis, H. G. —The Printed Book. (C. M. S. L.)	O	148	5
Alec-Tweeddale, Mrs. —Women the World Over	A	167	29
Alden, M. R. (Editor).—The Sonnets of Shakespeare	B	189	10
Alder, Felix. —An Ethical Philosophy of Life	Gc	99	169
Aldrich, T. B. —The Poems of Thomas Bailey Aldrich	B	189	11
Aleph, R. —New Lays of Ind	B	189	12
Alexander. —Short History of Philosophy	Gd	102	153
Sikandar Nama i Bara	Q	152	28
Alexander, A. B. D. —The Shaping Forces of Modern Religious Thought	Gf	108	22
Alexander, B. —From the Niger to the Nile	Kf	136	144

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Alexander the Great. —Life	E	77	20-21
Alexander, G. G. —Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters	I	14	10
Alexander, J. E. —Shiguri Namah-i-Velaet	Kpp	140	34
Alexander, W. —The Life Insurance Company	Hj	1	94
Alexander, P. F. —The Earliest Voyages Round the World	Kpp	140	35
Alexander, S. —Space, Time and Deity. Gifford Lectures at Glasgow, 1916-18. (Vols. I & II.) ..	Gf	108	24-25
" " Spinoza and Time	Hs	125	132
Alexandra, Queen. —Life	E	77	22
Alexinsky, G. —Modern Russia	Dii	55	100
Alford, Dean. —Queen's English	A	167	30
Alford, H. —How to Study the New Testament	Gf	108	26
" " King.—Life	E	77	23
Al Ghazali. —Confessions	Q	152	8
Al Hariri. —Al Hariri	Q	152	56
Ali Diwan. —Diwan-i-Hammât Khân-i-Ah	Q	152	142
Aliph Cheem. —Lays of Ind	B	189	13
Alison, A. —History of Europe From 1774--1855	Ds	34	8
Allan, John. —Catalogue of Indian Coins in British Museum (Coins of the Gupta Dynasties and of Sanka King of Gauda.)	Nd	145	141
Allanson, R. G. —Broad-Sword and Single-Stick	L	142	3
Allbutt, T. Clifford. —Greek Medicine in Rome	J	132	9
Allen. —Law Relating to India and East India Company ..	I	14	11
Allen, A. H. —Commercial Organic Analysis	Hd	122	84
Allen, E. H. —Love-Letters of a Vagabond	B	189	14
Allen, G. —Evolution of the Idea of God	Gf	108	27
Allen, Grant. —Post Prandial Philosophy	A	167	32
" " Hotch-Potch and Kedjeree	A	167	31
" " Colour Sense	Gb	98	46
" " On the Colours of Flowers	Hcb	119	54
" " Story of Plants	Hcb	119	55
Allen, H. S. —Photo-Electricity. (2 Copies.)	Hhb	123	{ 197 198
Allen, I. N. —Diary of March Through Sind and Afghanistan with the Troops Under the Command of Sir Walter Nott	Ke	136	128
Allen, James. —Eight Pillars of Prosperity	Gc	99	181
" " Light on Life's Difficulties	Gc	99	182
" " Light of Reason. (3 Vols.)	Gc	99	{ 183 to 186
" " Battles of British Navy	Dr	24	7
" " Works on Moral Philosophy	Gc	99	{ 172 to 186
Allen, R. —Siege of the Peking Legations	Do	22	33
Allen, W. —Ancient History	Dpp	57	35
Allen, W. E. D. —The Turks in Europe	Dpp	57	14
Allen, W. H. —Self-Surveys by Colleges and Universities	Fc	94	215
Allen, W. H. —Universal Training for Citizenship and Public Service	Fa	86	15
Alibone. —A Dictionary of British and American Authors.	Nb	144	112
All-India Business Directory. 1921	Nd	146	137

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Allingham, H. W. —Colotomy Inguinal, Lumbar or Transverse	J	182	10
Allingham, W. —The Ballad Book	B	189	15
Allinson, F. G. —Greeks' Lands and Letters	A	167	33
Allison, J. Murray. —Raemaker's Cartoon History of the War	O	148	6
Allom, T. —France	Dt	36	63
Allsop, F. C. —Practical Electric Light Fitting	Hhb	123	199
Almack, E. (Ed.) —Eikon Basilike, or The King's Book	E	77	24
Al-So. —Lays of a Lazy Lawyer	B	189	16
Alston, L. —White Man's Work on Asia and Africa	Fa	86	16
" " Elements of Indian Taxation	Fb	91	27
" " Education and Citizenship in India	Fc	94	216
Al-Thalibi. —Histories des Rois des Perses	Q	152	9
Althaus, L. H. —Sounds of the Mother Tongue	Fc	94	217
Ameer Ali, Syed. —Life of Mahomed	E	77	25
Ameer Ali, Syed. —Mahomedan Law. (Vol. I.)	I	17	55
Ameer Ali, Terrick. —Memoirs of Sir Andrew Melville	E	77	26
Ameer Khan. —Case of Ameer Khan	I	14	12
" American Men of Letters " Series	E	77	{ 27 to 42
" American Scholars. "—Science and Learning in France	Dt	36	64
Ames, E. S. —Psychology of Religious Experience	Gb	98	47
Ames, P. W. —Milton Memorial Lectures	A	167	34
Amherst. —Life	E	83	170
Amir Ali, Syed. —The Spirit of Islam	Gf	108	28
Amos, Sheldon. —History and the Principles of the Civil Laws of Rome	I	14	13
" " Science of Law	I	14	14
" " Science of Politics	Fa	86	17
Amundsen, Ronald. —South Pole	Kpp	140	36-37
" " North-West Passage-- The Goa Expedition	Kcc	139	158
Amuzanda, Shirmar. —Shah Namah	Q	152	10
Ananthawar, M. A. —Indian Architecture. (Vols. I to IV)	Hm	6 75	78
Ancient Classics	A	167 35	62
Ancient East, The	Gf	108 29	33
" Ancient Poems "—Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England	B	195	48
Anders, H. —Shakespeare's Books. (See Shakespeare.)			
Anderson, G. and R. Subedar. —The Expansion of British India	Fa	86	18
Anderson, H. L. —How to Ride and School a Horse	L	142	4
Anderson, H. T. —Mind Concentration	Gb	98	48
Anderson, J. A. —English Intercourse with Siam in the XVIIth Century	Dpp	57	37
" " A. B. C. of Artistic Photography	Hp	8	81
" " Romance of Era Philippe Lippi	E	77	43
Anderson, J. C. —Maori Life in Ao-tea	Ha	115	5
Anderson, K. —Volcanic Studies in Many Lands	Ho	123	64
Anderson, M. —Satires of Cynicus	B	190	52
Anderson, R. B. —America Not Discovered by Columbus	Kg	137	3
Anderson, R. C. —Criminal and Crime	Ha	115	6
Anderson, R. E. —Story of the Extinct Civilizations of the East	Dpp	57	36
Anderson and McNicoll. —Personal Hygiene for Boys	J	132	11

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Andes, L. E. —Vegetable Fats and Oils	Hd	122	85
Andlir, Charles. —"Frightfulness" in Theory and Practice	Fa	86	19
Andre, G. G. —Draughtsman's Hand-book of Plan and Map Drawing	Hq	8	96
Andreas, F. C. —Book of the Mainyo-i-Khrad	R	154	1
Andrews, C. F. —Renaissance in India	A	167	63
Andrews, C. M. —Historical Development of Modern Europe (1815—50)	Ds	34	9
Andrews, G. H. —Agricultural Engineer	Hi	1	1
Andrews, H. J. —Chess Problems	L	142	5
Andrews, H. R. —Midwifery for Nurses	J	132	12
Andrews, W. —Lawyer in History, Literature and Humour	I	14	15
Andrews, W. D. —India and Her Neighbours	Dw	42	38
Andrews, W. S. —Magic Squares and Cubes	Hr	125	72
Andreyeff, E. —The Confessions of a "Little Man" During "Great Days"	A	167	64
Andreyeff, L. —Life of Man—A Play in Five Acts	B	189	17
" " Plays	B	189	18
" " Sorrow of Belgium—A Play in Six Scenes	B	189	19
Anesaki, Mashaaru. —Niren, The Buddhist Prophet	Gf	108	34
Angell, J. R. —Psychology	Gb	98	49
"Angell, Norman." —Foundation of International Polity	Fa	86	20
" " The Fruits of Victory—A Sequel to the Great Illusion	Fa	86	21
Anglo-French Coinage	Dzz	179	91
Angot, A. —Polar Aurora	Hhb	123	200
Animal Biography	Hcd	122	81
Anklesaria, T. D. —Bondahism	R	154	2-3
Annabhatta. —Tarka-Sanghaha	Ga	98	2
"Annanda Ashrama Series." —No. 41—Ajm Puranam	U	157	1
" " No. 45—Bhagavad Gita	U	157	2
Annandale, Charles. —Concise English Dictionary	Nb	144	11
Annandale, N. —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part I 18-12-16	O	148	7
" " " " Part II. 8-11-17	O	148	8
" " " " Part III. 20-10-17	O	148	9
Annesley, Maude. —Novels	C	2	106 to 110
" " My Parisian Year	Kt	138	72
Annie, E. and T. —Leaves From an Afghan Scrap Book	Ke	136	129
Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institute, 1919	O	149	118
Annunzio, Gabrielle D. —Giroconda	B	189	20
" " Honeysuckle A Play in Three Acts	B	189	21
Anon. —Fifty Years of London Society, 1870—1920	E	77	44
Anquetil, M. —Summary of Universal History	Dpp	57	38
Anson, W. —Law and Custom of Constitution	I	14	16
" " Principles of English Law of Contract	I	14	17
Ansoorge, W. J. —Under the African Sun	Kf	136	145
Ansted, D. F. —Elementary Course of Geology	He	123	65
Anstey, E. —Bass Bottle	B	189	23
Anstey, F. —Mr Punch's Young Reciter	B	189	22
" " Novels	C	2	111 to 124
Antcliffe, H. —Short Studies in the Nature of Music	Hn	6	127
Anthony, Edwin. —Complete Bridge Player	L	142	6

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Antia, E. K. —Pahlavi Vendidad	R	154	4
" " Vendidad	R	154	5
Antoinette, Marie. —Life	E	77	46
Anwyl, E. —Celtic Religion	Gf	111	54
(See R. A. M.)			
Appian. —Appian's Roman History	Dhh	55	19-21
Appolonius Rhodius. —Argonautica. (L. C. L.)	B	189	24
Apollonius of Tyana. —Life	E	77	49
" " Apology and Acts of Apollonius	Gf	108	35
Appu, E. C. —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum"	J	132	13
Apte. —Sanskrit-English Dictionary	Nb	144	114
Apuleus, L. —Golden Ass	A	167	66
(See also P. 151-1.)			
Arago, F. —Meteorological Essays	Hb	118	18
Aranha, G. —Canaan	A	167	67
Arbuthnot, A. J. —Memoirs of Rugby and India	E	77	51
Arbuthnot, F. F. —Persian Portraits	Q	152	11
"Archæological Survey of India".			
Archæology for the Year ending 31st March 1919	Dvv	64	126
Annual Report, 1914-15	Dvv	64	127
"Archæological Survey of India" (Memoirs). —			
No. 4—The Archæological Remains and Excavations at Nagari. By Prof. D. R. Bhandarkar.)	Dvv	64	131
No. 5—Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (By Ramprasad Chanda.)	Dvv	64	149
Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, 1921	Dvv	64	128
Archer, A. B. —Story of Exploration and Discoveries	Kpp	140	38
Archer, J. H. L. —Commentaries on the Punjab Campaign	Dw	42	39
Archer, Major. —Tour in Upper India and in Parts of the Himalaya Mountains. (2 Vols.	Kw	138	104 105
Archer, Prof.			
Archer, R. L. —The Passman	Fc	94	218
" " Secondary Education in the 19th Century	Fc	94	219
Archer, T. —Decisive Events in History	Dpp	57	39
Archer, T. A. —Crusades	Dcc	52	116
Archer, William. —About the Theatre	A	167	65
" " God and Mrs. Wells. A Critical Examination of "God the Invisible King."	Gf	108	36
" " India and the Future	Fa	86	22
Archeson, Arthur. —Shakespeare's Sonnet Story	A	167	68
"Argyll, Duke of." —Intimate Society Letters of the 18th Century	A	167	69
" " Afghan Question	Fa	86	23
" " Philosophy of Belief	Ge	103	27
" " Reign of Law	Ge	103	28
" " What is Science?	Ge	103	29
" " Primeval Man	Ha	115	7
"Argyll, Eighth Duke of." —Autobiography and Memoirs of George Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll	E	77	52-53
Ariosto. —Orlando Furioso	P	151	2
Aristarchus of Samos. —Aristarchus of Samos.—The Ancient Copernicus	Hb	118	71
Aristo. —Zoroaster	B	189	25
Aristophanes. —Acharnians and Three Other Plays of Aristophanes	B	189	26
" " Clouds of Aristophanes	B	189	27
" " Frogs of Aristophanes	B	192	65
" " Prose Work	A	167	36

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press	Place.
Aristophanes. —Acharnians, the Knights and the Birds ..	P	151	3
Aristotle. —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science ..	Hhc	124	32
.. Metaphysics	Ge	103	30
.. On Aristotle as a Biologist	Hca	118	153
.. Poetics	A	167	70
.. Prose Work	A	167	37
.. Politics	Fa	86	24-25
.. Organon	Ga	98	3
.. Psychology	Gb	98	50
.. Ethics	Ge	102	1
.. Aristotle	Ge	106	12
.. Aristotle and the Earliest Peripatetics	Ge	108	8
.. History of Animals	Hcd	121	51
.. On the Parts of Animals	Hhf	124	215
.. Theory of Poetry and Fine Arts	Hq	8	97
.. Works Containing His Complete Masterpiece	J	151	14
.. Family Physician	P	115	4-5
.. Poetics and Rhetoric	Ha	24	8
Armitage, F. P. —Diet and Race: Anthropological Essays ..	Fc	94	220
Armstrong, H. E. —National Education	O	48	111
.. Recent Discussions on the Abolition of	O	148	10
.. Patents for Invention	Dr	132	8
Armstrong, L. H. —Etiquette of Up-to-date	J	132	15
Armitage, Mrs. —Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign	J	132	16
Armitage, R. B. —Sex Secrets	J	132	17
.. Disorders Due to Sexual Ignorance	L	142	7
.. How to Stay Young	E	77	54
Armstrong, Walter. —Wrestling	B	193	97
Armitage, A. J. G. —Maid of Honour	Kpp	140	39
Arnold, C. —Index to Shakepearean Thought	A	167	81
Arnold, C. and Another. —American—Egypt—Travels in	B	189	41
Yacatan	A	167	82
Arnold, Edwin. —East and West	B	189	28
.. Potiphar's Wife and Other Fables	Kr	138	34
.. Poets of Greece	Kw	138	106
.. Poetical Works	Kpp	140	40
.. England as She Seems	Kpp	140	41
.. India Revisited	B	189	40
.. Sea and Lands	Ge	103	31
.. Wandering Worlds	U	157	4
.. Indian Poetry and Indian Idylls	Dr	27	9
Arnold, E. V. —Roman Stoicism	I	14	18
.. Historical Vedic Grammar	Ha	117	51
Arnold-Forster, Right Hon. H.O. —History of England,	Hhc	124	33
from the Landing of Julius Cæsar to the Present Day	A	167	71
Arnold, G. T. —Psychology Applied to Legal Evidence	B	189	42-47
Arnold, H. —Rigveda	E	77	55
Arnold, J. L. —Concise Technical Physics	E	79	213
Arnold, Mathew. —Prose Works			
.. Poetical Works			
.. Letters			
.. Life			

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place,
Arnold, Mathew. —Theological Works	Gf	108	37—39
" " Poems of Wordsworth	B	189	48
" " The Poems of M. Arnold. (With an Introduction by Sir Arthur Quiller Couch)	B	189	49
Arnold, M. L. —Soliloquies of Shakespeare	A	167	83
Arnold, Thomas. —Prose Works	A	167	85-86
" " History of Rome	Dhh	55	22
" " Lectures on Modern History	Dpp	57	40
" " Life	E	77	56
Arnold, T. J. —Reynard The Fox	B	189	50
Arnold, T. K. —English Grammar	O	148	12
" " Latin Via English	O	148	13
Arnold, T. W. —Preaching of Islam	Gf	108	40
" " The Court Painters of the Grand Moghul.	A	167	87
Arnold, T. W. and Nicholson, R. A. —A Volume of Oriental Studies	Q	152	145
Arnold, W. T. —"Modern Xanthippe" or Borrowed Plumes Roman System of Provincial Administra- tion	G	2	133
" " "	Dhh	55	23
Arrhenius, Savante. —Quantitative Laws in Biological Che- mistry	Hd	122	86
" " Worlds in the Making	Hcc	120	26
" " Theories of Chemistry	Hd	122	87
" " The Destinies of the Stars	Hb	118	19
Arrowsmith, A. —Ancient and Modern Geography	Ka	136	2
Arrowsmith, W. —Five Shakespeare Pamphlets	A	175	217
" " Art Bible Comprising the Old and the New Testament	Gf	113	40
Arthur, George. —Late of Lord Kitchener. (Vols. I, II, III.)	E	77	{ 59 to 61
Arthur, King. —King Arthur in History and Legend	Ha	116	100
" " Legends of King Arthur and His Knights.	Ha	116	120
Arthur, T. S. —Ten Nights in a Bar Room	C	2	134
Arundale, G. S. —Growth of National Consciousness in the Light of Theosophy	Ggg	114	47
Asaad, Fakir, Jany Mahomed. —Akhlak-i-Jalah	Q	152	12
Asakawa, K. —Russo-Japanese Conflict	Dij	55	101
Aschaffenburg, G. —Crime and Its Repression	Gb	98	51
Ascham, Roger. —English Works	A	167	88
" " School Master	A	167	89
Ascoli, F. D. —Early Revenue History of Bengal	Dw	42	40
Ascoli, G. I. —Studi Irai	S	155	4
Ash, E. G. —Pond-Life	Hcd	121	52
" " Mental Self-help	J	132	19
Ash, Issac Emery. —Fatigue and Its Effect Upon Con- trol	Gb	98	52
Ash, L. Edwin. —The Problem of Nervous Breakdown	J	132	18
" " Nerves and the Nervous	J	132	20
Ash, Major. —Khander Campaign—Personal Records	Dw	42	41
Ashby, H. —Notes on Physiology	Hhf	124	216
Ashby, H. M. —How to Analyze Clay	Hd	122	88
Ashdown, G. H. —British Costumes During the 19th Century	O	148	14
Ash, S. —Electric Railways	Hhb	123	261
Ashenhurst, T. R. —Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics	HI	4	86
Ashley, R. L. —Early European Civilization	Fb	91	28
" " Ancient Civilization	Dpp	57	41

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"A."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ashton, J. —Modern Street Ballads	B	189	51
" " Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne	Fb	91	29
" " England One Hundred Years Ago	Kr	138	35
" Asiatic Society of Bengal." —Journal and the Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Vol. XIII. 1917. Nos. 5 and 6.)	O	148	15
Askew, J. B. —Pros and Cons	Nd	145	142
" "	O	148	16
Asoka, King (Hardy Edmund).—King Asoka	S	155	103
Asoka. —Life	E	83	172
Asquith, Herbert Henry. —Trade and the Empire.. .. .	Fb	91	30
" " Herbert Henry Asquith (Spencer Harold.)	E	77	62
" " Occasional Addresses, 1893-1916	A	167	90
Asquith, Margot. —Autobiography of Margot Asquith. (Vols. I and II.)	E	77	63-64
Aston, W. G. —Japanese Literature	A	176	150
" Shinto, the Ancient Religion of Japan	Gt	108	41
Atack, F. W. —Organic Dyestuffs	Hd	122	89
Atkins, James. —Coins of British Possessions and Colonies	Dzz	179	37
Atkinson, C. T. —History of Germany	Du	39	54
" Marlborough and the Rise of the British Army	E	77	66
Atkinson, E. H. —Report on Technical Institute and Relation with Labour	Hl	4	88
Aitkinson, George. —Genealogy of the Empress of India	Dr	24	9
Aitkinson, J. —Customs and the Manners of the Women of Persia	Ha	115	9
Aitkinson, W.W. —Subconscious and the Superconscious Memory Culture.. .. .	Gb	98	53
" "	Gb	98	54
Atlay, J. B. —Famous Trials of the Century	I	14	19
Attar, Parid-ud-Din. —Tadhkiratu'l-Awshya	Q	152	13
" Pandeh-i-Attar.—The Counsels of Attar	Q	152	75
Attar Singh, Sardar. —Sakhee, or The Description of Gooroo Gobind Singh's Religion and Doctrine	Gf	109	71
Atteridge, A. H. —British Army of To-day	Fa	86	26
Attlee, C. R. —The Social Worker	Fb	91	31
Auber, P. —Rise and Progress of British Power in India	Dw	42	37
Auberon, Reginald. —The Nineteen Hundreds	A	167	91
Aubin, Eugene. —La Perse D'Aujourd'hui	S	155	5
Aubrey, D. —Letters From Bombay	A	167	92
Auckland. —Life	E	83	172
Aude, S. —Chaldean Oracles of Zoroaster	Gf	108	42
Audel. —Aude's Household Helps, Hints and Receipts	O	148	17
Audi, S. J. M. —Practical Agricultural Chemistry	Hd	122	90
Auer, Leopold. —Violin Teaching As I Was Teaching It	Hn	6	128
Augustine, St. —St. Augustine's Confessions	Gf	108	44-45
Augustus. —Life and Times of the Founder of the Roman Empire	E	77	68
Aurangzebe. —Rukaat-i-Alamgiri	E	77	69
" Anecdotes of Aurangzib and Historical Essays	Dw	49	23
Aurelius, Marcus. —Meditations	A	178	112
" Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics	Gf	108	2
" Thoughts on Life and Philosophy	Gf	108	46
Austen, Jane. —Prose Works	A	167	217
" " Novels	C	2	161 to 17

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Austen, Jane. —Biography	E	77	75
.. .. Love and Friendship, Etc.	A	167	99
.. .. Jane Austen—Her Life and Letters	E	77	74
Austin, Alfred. —Prose Works	A	167	93
.. .. Poetical Works	B	189	97
.. .. Autobiography of Alfred Austin—Poet Laureate	E	77	52
Austin, James. —Analysis of Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence	I	14	73
.. .. Jurisprudence	I	14	20
Austin, L. F. —At Random, Essays and Stories	A	167	21
Austin, Leish Mary, A. —Personal Aspects of Jane Austin ..	E	77	98
Austin, T. S. —Rational Memory Training	Gb	98	71
Avalon, Arthur. —Hymns to the Goddess	Gf	108	55
.. .. Principles of Tantara	Gf	108	49
.. .. Tantara The Great Liberation—Mahamurvana Tantra	Gf	108	50
.. .. Tantrik Texts	Gf	108	51
.. .. The Greatness of Shiva	Gf	108	52
.. .. The Serpent Power	Gf	108	53
Avebury, Lord. —Sir John Lubbock's			47
.. .. Essays and Addresses	A	167	48
.. .. Peace and Happiness	A	167	100
.. .. Pleasures of Life	A	167	101
.. .. Use of Life	A	167	102
.. .. Free Trade	Fb	91	103
.. .. Short History of Coins and Currency	Fb	91	32
.. .. Marriage, Totemism and Religion	Ha	115	33
.. .. Origin of Civilization	Ha	115	10
.. .. Pre-Historic Times, 2 Copies	Ha	115	11
.. .. Scenery of England	He	123	12-13
Aveling, E. —Student's Marx	Fb	94	66
Aveling, S. T. —Heraklity, Ancient and Modern	Dyy	179	48
Avesta. Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies	R	154	30
Awdry, W. —Mrs. Early Chapters in Science	Hhc	124	169
Aynsley, M. —Mrs. Symbolism of the East and West ..	Gf	108	34
Ayuso, F. G. —Les Pueblos Iranicos y Zoroastro	S	155	54
Azar. Atush Kadah-Azar	Q	152	7
Ajmere Code, The. 4th Edition - 1916	I	17	16
Annual of New Poetry, 1917. An	B	196	83
Annual Register, The, 1916. A Review of Public Events ..			73
.. .. At Home and Abroad	Ds	36	61
Annual Report of the Director-General of Archaeology in India	O	149	113
Asiatic Society of Bengal. Journal and Proceedings of the ..	O	149	201
(New Series, Vol. XLII, 1917, Nos. 2 & 3.)			202

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bab, The. —Tarkh-i-Jadid	Q	152	17
" " Travellers' Narrative, Written to Illustrate the Episode of the Bab. (2 Vols.)	Q	152	18-19
Baba Tahir. —Lament of Baba Tahir	Q	152	20
Babar. —Memoirs. (F. G. Talbot.)	E	77	78
" Memoirs of Babar. (Bevetidge)	E	77	79 80
" " (Leyden, John and Erskine)	E	77	81 82
Babasaheb, M.N. (Chief of Ichal Karanp) Impressions of British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913	Ks	138	50
Babbage, C. —Economy of Manufactures	Hl	4	89
Babbitt, Irving. —Rousseau and Romanticism	E	77	83
Babelon, F. —Manual of Oriental Antiquities	Dxx	67	84
Babson, W. Roger. —Business Barometers Used in Accumulation of Money	Hj	1	95
"Babylonian Expedition of the University of the Pennsylvania Series."			106
A—Cuneiform Texts	Drr	62	118
B—Researches and Treatises	Drr	62	119 to 122
Bachman, F. P. —Problems in Elementary School Administration	Fc	94	221
Bachye, Rabbi. —Duties of the Heart	Gc	102	5
Backhouse and Bland. —Annals and Memories of the Con of Peking	Do	22	39
Bacon. —Bacon's New Chart of the World	Kb	136	68
Bacon, Francis. —Bacon is Shakespeare	A	167	108
" " Baconian Heresy	A	167	109
" " Essays	A	167	110 111
" " Francis Bacon	E	77	84
" " Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare	A	167	112
" " Mystery of Francis Bacon	A	167	113
" " Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown	A	167	114 104 to 107
" " Prose Works	A	167	107
Bacon, Francis. —Life	E	77	85-86
" " Works on Philosophy	Ge	103	34-35
Bacon, G. W. —Guide to American Politics	Fa	86	27
Bacon, Roger. —Commencement Essays	A	167	115
" " Life and Work of Roger Bacon	E	77	87
Bacon, T. —First Impressions and Studies From Nature Hindustan	Kw	138	107
Baddorad, F. E. —Earthworms and Their Allies	Hcd	121	56
Baden-Powell, B. H. —Indian Village Community	Fb	91	34
" " Land Revenue in British India	Fb	91	35
" " The Land Systems of British India (3 Vols.)	I	14	24 to 22

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Baden-Powell, Robert. —Indian Memoirs	L	142	8
" " My Adventures as a Spy	Fa	86	28
" " What Scouts Can Do	L	142	9
Bader, Clarissa. —La Femme dans L'Inde Antique	Ta	156	2
Badger, G. P. —History of the Immams and Seyyids of Oman	De	19	106
" Badminton Library." —Sports and Pastimes	L	142	{ 10 to 35
Baerlein, Henry. —The Birth of Yugoslavia. (Vols. I & II.)	Ds	34	10-11
Bagehot, Walter. —Biographical Studies	E	77	88
" " English Constitution	Fa	86	29
" " Economics Studies	Fb	91	36
" " Free Trade and English Commerce	Fb	91	37
" " Lombard Street	Fb	91	38
" " Life. (Mrs. R. Barrington.)	E	77	89
" " Physics and Politics	Fa	86	30
" " Works and Life of Walter Bagehot. (Vols. I-X)	E	77	{ 90 to 99
" " Lombard Street. With an Introduction by Hartley Withers.	Fb	91	39
Baggally, W. W. —Telepathy, Genuine and Fraudulent ..	Ggb	113	89
Bagshaw, Hennaford and Peard. —Practical Banking with Chapters on Currency and Bank Book Keeping	Hj	1	96
Bagenal, P. H. —Tory Policy of Marquis of Salisbury ..	Fa	86	31
Baghot, Richard. —Novels	C	2	{ 177 to 183
Bagley, William Chandler. —The Educative Process	Fc	94	222
Baha, Abdul. —Babaism	Gc	102	125
Bahulikar, B. H. —Tarka-Sangraha of Annambhatta ..	U	157	13
Baikie, James. —Story of the Pharaohs	Dq	22	64
" " Sea-King of Crete	Dss	64	23
" " Through the Telescope	Hb	118	20
" " Land and the Peoples of the Bible	Dxx	67	85
" " Wonder Tales of the Ancient World	Ha	115	14
Bailay, E. C. —Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	92
Bailey, Arthur L. —Library Book-Binding	M	143	1
Bailey, H. C. —Complete Photographer	Hp	8	82
" " Photography in Colours	Hp	8	83
Bailey, J. H. —Tutorial Chemistry	Hd	122	91
Bailey, John. —Milton	A	167	118
" " Dr. Johnson and His Circle	A	167	119
" " See also in E.)			
Bailey, L. H. —Nursery Book	Hcb	119	56
Bailey, T. J. —Languages of the Northern Himalayas ..	S	155	8
Baillie, J. B. —Idealistic Construction of Experience ..	Ge	103	38
" " Studies in Human Nature	Gc	103	39
Baillie, N. B. —Digest of Mohammedan Law	I	14	25
Baily, L. H. —Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. (Vols. to 4.)	Na	144	{ 1 to 4
Bain, A. —Autobiography	E	77	101
" " Deductive Logic	Ga	98	4
" " Inductive Logic	Ga	98	5
" " Mental and Moral Science	Gb	98	56
" " Mind and Body	Gh	98	57

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bain, A. —Works on Philosophy	Ge	103	39
" " Education as a Science	Fc	94	223
" " Senses and the Intellect	Gb	98	58
Bain, A. W. —The Modern Teacher	Fc	94	224
Bain, F. W. —English Monarchy and Its Revolution ..	Fa	86	32
" " Principle of Wealth Creation	Fb	91	40
" " Body and Soul	Gb	98	59
" " The Echo of the Spheres. (" Rescued From Oblivion.")	B	189	75
Bain, R. N. —Daughters of Peter The Great	Dii	55	102
" " Romanovs	Dii	55	103
" " Pupils of Peter The Great	Dii	55	104
Bainbridge, F. A. —The Physiology of Muscular Exercise ..	Hhf	124	217
Baines, Sir A. —Ethnography	Ha	115	15
" " Indian Ethnography	Ha	115	16
Baird, Mona. —Matrimony, Its Obligations and Privileges.	A	167	120
Baker, E. A. —Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction (British and American.)	Nd	145	143
" " Guide to Historical Fiction	Nd	145	144
" " Tennyson Concordance	Nd	145	145
Baker, H. D. —British India: With Notes on Ceylon, Afghanistan and Tibet	Hj	1	97
Baker, J. —Turkey	Kmm	140	10
Baker, M. N. —Sewerage and Sewage Purification	Hk	1	174
Baker, R. S. —New Ideals in Life-ling	J	132	21
Baker, Sir S. —Memoirs	E	77	102
" " Ismailia	Kpp	140	42
Baker, S. W. —Wild Beasts and Their Ways	Hcd	121	53
Bald, Marjon, A. —Woman Writers of the 19th Century ..	A	167	121
Baldwin, C. S. —How to Write	A	167	123
" " Introduction to English Mediæval Literature	A	167	122
Baldwin, J. —Book-Lover	A	167	124
Baldwin, J. M. —Individual and Society	Fb	91	42
" " Mental Development in the Child and the Race	Gb	98	60
" " Fragments in Philosophy and Science	Ge	103	43
" " Story of the Mind	Ge	103	44
" " Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..	Nb	144	116
" " American Neutrality—Its Causes and Cure ..	Fa	86	33
" " Thoughts and Things. (Vol. III.)	Ge	103	45
Baldwin, S. E. —Modern Political Institutions	Fa	86	34
" " Relation of Education to Citizenship	Fc	94	225
Balfour, Arthur J. —Foundations of Belief	Gf	108	57
" " Essays, Speculative and Political	A	167	125
" " A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. (An Essay of the Foundations of Belief)	Gf	108	58
" " Theism and Humanism	Gf	108	59
Balfour, A. —Fourth Report of the Welcome Tropical Research Laboratories At the Golden Memorial College, Khartum	J	132	22
" " " " (Vol. B.)(Genl. Science)	J	132	23
" " Second Review of Some of the Recent Advances in Tropical Medicines, Hygiene and Tropical Veterinary Sciences	J	132	24
" " Aspects of Home Rule	Fa	86	35
Balfour, Lady B. —Lord Lytton's Indian Administration.	Dw	42	42
Balfour, E. —Agricultural Fests of India	Hi	1	2

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Balfour, Ed.,—Surgeon-Genl. —Encyclopædia of India ..	Na	144	5
Balfour, Edward. —Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy Woods	Hcb	119	57
"Balfour of Burleigh." —Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland ..	Gf	108	60
Balfour, F. M. —Treatise on Comparative Embryology ..	Hhf	124	218
Balfour, J. —Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade ..	Fb	91	43
Balkrishna. —The Industrial Decline in India	Fb	91	44
Balkwill, F. H. —Testimony of the Teeth to Man's Place in Nature	Hhf	124	219
Ball, Charles. —History of the Indian Mutiny	Dw	42	43-44
Ball, C. J. —Light From the East	Gf	108	61
Ball, R. S. —Great Astronomers	E	77	103
Ball, R. S. —Works on Astronomy	Hb	118	21
" " Earth's Beginning	He	123	67
" " Natural Sources of Power	Hhc	124	35
Ball, Sir Robert. —Cause of an Ice Age, The	Hf	123	155
Ball, S. —Account of Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China	Hi	1	3
Ball, W. P. —Are the Effects of Use and Disease Inherited? ..	Hcc	120	27
Ball, W. V. —Law of Libel as Affecting Newspapers and Journalists	I	14	26
" " Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball	E	77	104
Ball, W. W. —Mathematical Recreations and Problems ..	Hr	125	73
" " Short Account of History of Mathematics ..	Hr	125	74
Ballantine, Henry. —Midnight Marches Through Persia ..	Kff	139	184
Ballantine, J. R. —Sankhya Aphorisms	Gf	108	62
" " Christianity Compared with Hindu Philosophy	Gf	108	63
Ballantine, Sarjeant. —Experiences of a Barrister's Life ..	I	14	27
Ballard, Adolphus. —British Borough Charters	I	14	28
Ballard, Frank. —Determinism—False and True	Ge	103	48
Ballard, F. —Huckle's Money False	Ge	103	46
" " Theonomism True	Ge	103	47
Ballard, P. B. —Mental Tests	Fc	94	226
Ballin, A. S. —From Cradle to School	J	132	25
Ballou, F. W. —High School Organization	Fc	94	227
Balls, W. L. —Cotton Plants in Egypt	Hcb	119	58
Balmforth, R. —New Reformation	Fb	94	19
Balsara, M. B. —Pronouncing and Etymological Gujarati-English Dictionary	Nb	144	117
Balzac, H. De. —L'Europe	E	77	105
" " Novels—French	Ta	156	3
" " L'Europe	E	77	106
" " Love Letters	E	77	107
" " Women in the Life of Balzac (Floyd, J. H.)	E	77	108
Bamber, C. J. —Plants of the Punjab	Hcd	121	54
Banaji, F. K. —Memoirs of Framji Cawasjee Banaji ..	E	77	109
Bancroft, J. H. —Posture of School Children	Fc	94	228
Banerjee, C. —Studies of Indian Economics	Fb	91	45
Banerjee, D. N. —India's Nation Builders	E	77	110

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Banerjea, G. —India as Known to the Ancient World	Dw	42	46
Banerjea, Prof. G. N. —Hellenism in Ancient India— Butterworth	Dvv	64	129
Banerjea, P. —Public Administration in India	Fa	86	36
" " Fiscal Policy in India	Fb	91	46
Banerji, Sastri Anantprasad. —Evolution of Magadhi	S	155	12
Banerji, Surendranath. —"Trumpet Voice of India"— Speeches	A	167	126
" " Speeches (1867—80). Vols. 1 to VI (In 2 Books.)	Fa	86	37-38
" " Speeches and Writings	A	167	127
Banfield, T. C. —Rhine—Its Agriculture and Manufactures	Ku	138	86
Bang, J. P. —Hurrah and Hallelujah—The Spirit of New Germanism	Fa	86	39
Banks, E. J. —Seven Wonders of the Ancient World	Dxx	67	86
Bannerman, W. B. —Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India	J	132	26
Banting, W. —Rational Cure of Obesity	J	132	27
Barbagallo, C. and Ferrere, C. —A Short History of Rome	Dhh	55	24
Barbauld, Mrs. —Selections From the "Spectator," "Tatler," "Guardian," etc.	A	167	129
Barbellion, W. N. P. —The Journal of a Disappointed Man Enjoying Life and Other Literary Remains	A	167	128
Barclay, James. —Complete Dictionary of the English Language	Nb	144	118
Barclay, Thomas. —Law and Usage of War	Fa	86	40
Bardsley, C. W. —English Surnames	O	148	18
Baraysnke, Countess. —Little Mother Who Sits at Home	A	167	130
Bardi, D. R. —Chemical Physics and Non-Metallic Elements	Hd	122	93
Baring, Maurice. —Main Springs of Russia	Fa	86	41-43
" " Outline of Russian Literature	A	167	131
" " Russian People	Dii	55	105
Baring-Gould, S. —Germany	Du	39	55
Barkatali, M. —The Indian Constitution	Fa	86	44
Barker, D. A. —Cash and Credit	Fb	91	47
Barker, D. W. —Clouds and Weather Signs	Hf	123	156
Barker, E. —Political Thought—Plato and Aristotle	Fa	860	45
" " Letters From a Living Dead Man	Ggf	113	135
Barker, Elsa. —War Letters From a Living Dead Man	Ggf	113	134
Barker, Ernest. —Political Thought in England	Fa	86	46
" " Greek Political Theory	Fa	86	47
" " Ireland in the Last 50 Years (1866—1918)	Dx	52	16
Barker, E. R. —Buried Heredity	Dww	67	79
Barker, Granville. —Madras House: A Comedy in Four Acts	B	189	76
Barker, J. E. —Modern Germany	Fa	86	49
" " British Socialism	Fa	86	48
" " Rise and Decline of the Netherlands	Daa	52	112
" " The Foundation of Germany	Du	39	56
Barker, Lady. —Bedroom and Boudoir	J	132	28
" " Letters to Guy	Kpp	140	43
Barker, Sir Samuel. —Albert Nyanza	Kc	136	106
Barlow, C. W. —Elementary Mathematical Astronomy	Hb	118	26
Barlow, Glyn. —Indes of India	Fb	91	48
Barlow, John. —Bogland Studies	B	189	77
Barlow, P. —Mathematical Tables	Hr	125	75
Barlow, R. —History of William Hedges. (Vols. I & II)	E	77	111
			112

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Barnes, C. R. —People's Bible Encyclopædia	Na	144	6
Barnes, H. R. —Birds of Bombay	—	—	—
Barnett, Canon. —Perils of Wealth and Poverty	Fb	91	50
Barnett, H. N. —Legal Responsibilities of the Drunkard	I	14	29
Barnett, L. D. —Greek Drama	A	177	79
" " "Golden Town" and Other Tales	C	2	262
" " Bhagvad Gita	Gf	108	64
" " Hinduism	Gf	111	56
" " Heart of India	Gf	113	12
" " Path of Light	Gf	113	14
" " Antagada Dasao	U	157	6
" " Antiquities of India	Dw	42	47
Barnett, M. G. —Young Delinquents	Fc	95	1
Barnett, S. A. —Practicable Socialism	Fb	91	49
Barney, L. C. —Some Answered Questions, Collected and Translated From the Persian of Abdul Baha	Gf	108	65
Barr, J. W. —Shacklett—The Evolution of a Statesman	C	2	275
" " Journal of a March From Delhi to Peshawar and From Thence to Cabul	Kw	138	180
Barras, P. —Memoirs	E	77	113
Barrell, J. and Schuchert, C. —The Evolution of the Earth and Its Habitants	Hcc	120	28
Barrere, A. —Argot and Slang—French-English Dictionary	Nb	144	120
Barrere, A. & Another. —Dictionary of Slang, Jargon & Cant	Nb	144	121
" " The Silver King	C	2	277
Barrett, Charles R. —Business English and Correspondence	O	148	19
Barrett, W. F. —On the Threshold of the Unseen	Gf	113	139
Barri, Madame Du. —Memoirs	E	77	114
Barrie, J. —Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire	B	189	79
" " Quality Street	B	189	80
" " What Every Woman Knows	B	189	81
Barrie, J. M. —The Old Lady Shows Her Medals" and Other Poems	B	189	82
Barrie, J. M. —Echoes of the War	B	189	78
Barrows, J. H. —World's Parliament of Religions	Gf	108	66
Barry, Alfred. —Parables of the Old Testament	Gf	108	67
Barry, Florence V. —A Century of Children's Books	A	167	133
Barry, J. —At the Gates of the East	Kv	138	94
Barry, J. W. —Railway Appliances	Hk	1	175
Barry, W. —Papal Monarchy	Dy	52	34
Barry, W. M. —Papacy and Modern Times	Fa	86	50
Barstow, Marjorie Latta. Wordsworth Theory of Poetic Diction	A	167	134
Barte, P. S. —Tannhauser and the Mountain of Venus	Ha	115	18
Bartelet, W. —Major Bartelet's Diaries and Letters	Kf	136	147
Barth, A. —Religions of India	Gf	108	68
Barth, H. —Travels in North and Central Africa	Kf	136	146
Bartholomew, A. —Practical Architecture	Hm	6	79
" " Works on Avesta	R	154	6-7
" " Altiranisches Worterbuch	S	155	9
" " Arische Forschungen	S	155	10
" " Handbuch der Altiranischen Dialekte	S	155	11
" " Bartholomew's Reduced and Survey Map of N.E. France, Belgium and the Rhine	Kb	136	74
" " Bartholomew's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe, 1914	Kb	136	75

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bartholomew, Bartlett, A. C. —Gardening	Hi	1	4
Bartholomew, J. G. —Thacker's Reduced Survey Map of India	Kb	136	73
" " Literary and Historical Atlas of America	Kb	136	70
" " Literary and Historical Atlas of Asia (2 Copies.)	Kb	136	71-72
" " Atlas of the World	Kb	136	69
Bartlett, E. A. —With the Turks in Thrace	Kmm	140	11
" " Port Arthur; The Siege and Capitulation.	Dz	52	85
Bartlett, John. —Familiar Quotations	A	167	132
" " Dictionary of Americanisms	Nb	144	119
" " Concordance to Shakespeare	Nd	145	146
Bartlett, J. Vernon and Carlyle, A. J. —Christianity in History	Gf	108	69
Bartlett, R. R. —Letter and Spirit	Gf	108.	70
Bartlett, W. —Finden's Views of the Ports, Harbours and Watering Places of Great Britain	Kr	138	37
Barton, George. —Celebrated Spies and Famous Mysteries of the Great War	E	77	115
Barzini, Lingi. —Pekin to Paris in a Motor Car	Kpp	140	44
" " "Bascule"—Advanced Auction Bridge	L	142	36
Bashkirtseff, Marie. —Letters	E	77	116
Bassett, James. —Persia—The Land of the Imams	Kff	139	185
Bastable, C. F. —Commerce of Nations	Fb	91	51
" " Public Finance	Fb	91	52
Bastian, H. C. —Evolution of Life	Hcc	120	29
" " Brain as an Organ of Mind	Hhf	124	220
" " Origin of Life	Hca	118	154
Bastian, S. L. —Wonders of Plant Life	Hcb	119	59
Bastiat, F. —Harmonies of Political Economy	Fb	91	53
Basu, B. D. (Ed.) —Indian Medicinal Plants. (Parts I, II, III and IV.)	Hcb	119	60 to 63
Basu, Major R. D. —Story of Satara	Dw	42	49
Batchelor, H. C. —Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare	A	167	135
Bate, John. —Cyclopædia of Illustrations of Moral and Religious Truths	Na	144	7
Bates, Eric. —Eastern Libyans	Ha	115	19
Bates, E. K. —Do the Dead Depart?	Ggf	113	138
" " Seen and Unseen	Ggf	113	139
" " Psychological Science and Christianity	Ggf	113	140
Bates, H. W. —Naturalist on the River Amazon	Kpp	140	45
Batesman, J. —Bible the Word of God	Gf	108	71
Bateson, M. —Mediæval England	Dr	24	10
Bateson, Margaret. —Professional Women Upon Their Professions	Fb	91	54
Bateson, W. —Mendel's Principles of Heredity	Hcc	120	30
" " Biological Fact and the Structure of Society (2 Copies.)	Hca	118	155 156
" " Journal of Genetics	Hca	118	157
" " Problems of Genetics	Hca	118	158
Battiboi, J. R. —Guide to Income-Tax and Super-Tax Return Making	Hj	1	98
" " Advanced Accounts. (2nd Edition.)	Hj	1	99
Batsford, (. W. —Roman Assemblies	Dhh	55	25
Battersby, H. F. —Hockey	L	142	37
" " India Under Royal Eyes	Kw	138	109

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Batiffol, Louis. —Century of the Renaissance	Dt	36	65
Batuta, Ibn. —Travels	Kpp	140	46
Baudessan, Captain Henry. —Indo-China and Its Primitive People	Ha	115	17
Baudouin, C. —Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion	Gb	98	61
Baughan, Rosa. —Hand book of Physiognomy	Gge	113	128
Influence of the Stars	Gga	113	59
Baum, Paul Franklin. —The Principles of English Versification	A	167	136
Bax, E. —Ethics of Socialism	Fb	93	231
" " French Revolution	Fb	94	1
" " Outlooks From the New Standpoint	Fb	94	23
" " Religion of Socialism	Fb	94	33
" " German Culture—Past and Present	A	167	137
Bayard, Chavalier. —Life	E	77	117
Bayfield, M. A. —The Measures of the Poets. A New System of English Prosody	A	167	138
A Study of Shakespeare's Versification.	A	167	139
Bayley, E. C. —Local Mohammedan Dynasties of Gujarat.	Dw	42	50
Bayley, Harold. —Lost Language of Symbolism. (Vols. I and II.	Ggg	114	48-49
" " Archaic England	Ha	115	20
Bazalquette, Leon. —Walt Whitman—The Man and His Work	E	77	118
Beach, J. W. —The Method of Henry James	A	167	140
Beaconsfield, Lord. —Life	E	77	119 to 128
Selected Speeches	Fa	86	51
Beadle, J. H. —Life in Utah, or The Mysteries and Crimes of Mormonism	Gf	108	72
Beal, S. —Texts From Dhammapada	Gf	108	73
" " Buddhist Records of the Western World	Kw	138	110
Beale, L. S. —Our Morality and Moral Question	Gc	102	7
" " On Sight Ailments	J	132	30
" " Urinary and Renal Derangements	J	132	131
Beale, O. C. —Racial Decay	Fb	91	55
Beale, T. W. —Oriental Biographical Dictionary	Nb	144	122
Beaman, F. C., Hon. Justice. Lectures on Moral and Religious Good and Evil	Gf	108	74
Inner Content and Real Meaning of the War	Fa	86	52
Moral and Religious Good and Evil	Gc	102	8
Beamont, W. W. —Motor Vehicles and Motors	Hi	4	92
Beard, C. A. —American City Government	Fa	86	53
Beasley, H. —Book of Prescriptions	J	132	32
Beatson, A. —View of the Origin and the Conduct of the War with Tipoo Sultan	Dw	42	51
Beattie, W. —Scotland Illustrated	Kii	139	249
Beattie and Goldsmith. —Poetical Works	B	189	83
Beattieux, J. M. —Post-Mortem Methods	J	132	33
Beau, Percy. —The Chemistry and Practice of Finishing. (2 Vols.)	Hd	122	95 to 96
Beaufort, J. M. De. —Behind the German Veil	Fa	86	54
Beaulien, P. —Modern State in Relation to Society and Individual	Fb	94	15
Beaumont, George. —Book of English Poetry	B	189	85
Beaumont, Roberts. —Colour in Woven Designing	Hi	4	91
Beaumont and Fletcher. —Dramatical Works	B	189	84

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Beaverbrook, Lord. —Success.. .. .	A	167	141
Beazley, C. R. —Dawn of Modern Geography	Ka	136	3
Beazley, R. and Others. —Russia From Varangians to the Bolsheviks	Dii	55	106
Beck, J. M. —Evidence in the Case	Fa	86	55
Beck, J. M. —The War & Humanity	Fa	90	18
Beck, P. W. —Art Principles in Portrait Photography ..	Hp	8	84
Beddard, F. E. —Mammalia	Hcd	121	57
Bedding, T. —British Journal of Photography Almanac ..	Nd	145	147
Beddoe, John. —Anthropological History of Europe ..	Ha	115	21
Races of Britain	Ha	115	22
Beddome, Col. R. H. —Handbook to the Ferns of British India	Hcb	119	64
"Bede, The Venerable." —Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation	Dr	24	11
"Bedford, Duke of" (Pickering, Spencer.) —Science and Fruit Growing	Hi	1	5
Bedford, J. E. —Nature Photography for Beginners ..	Hqq	10	33
Beebe, M. —Jungle Peace	Kg	137	5
Beebe, William. —Jungle Peace	Hca	118	159
Beecher, C. E. —Studies in Evolution	Hcc	120	31
Beer, M. —A History of British Socialism. (Vol. I.) ..	Fb	91	56
Beerbohm, Max. —Christmas Garland	A	167	142
" " Fifty Caricatures	O	148	20
" " And Even Now	A	167	143
" " Seven Men	B	189	86
Beers, C. W. —Mind That Found Itself	Gb	98	62
Beethoven. Life. (F. J. Crowest.)	E	77	129
" Life. (Alice M. Diehl.)	E	77	130
" Life. (H. S. Rudall.)	E	77	131
Beeton. —Works of Reference—Dictionary of Industries and Commerce, of Religion, etc.	Nb	144	123 to 127
"Begam of Bhopal" (Her Highness Sultan Jahan Begam); —An Account of My Life	E	77	132
Begbie, H. —Novels	C	2	320 to 323
" " Light of India	Gf	108	75
" " Other Sheep	Gf	108	76
" " Vindication of Great Britain, The	Fa	86	56
" " Life of William Booth, the Founder of the Salvation Army. (Vols. I & II)	E	77	133 134
Begg, Charles. —Sprue—Its Diagnosis and Treatment ..	J	132	34
Behind the Mirrors	Fa	90	186
Behn Aphra (Attributed to). The Pleasures of Marriage ..	A	167	145
Belgrave, G. N. —Dangerous Structures and How to Deal with Them	Hk	1	176
Bell, Edwin. —Principles of Argument	Ga	98	6
Bell, Evans, Major. —Annexation of the Panjab	Fa	86	59
" " Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy	Fa	86	57
" " Great Parliamentary Bore	Fa	86	58
" " Myson: Reversion	Fa	86	60
" " On the Indus	Fa	86	61
Bell, G. L. —Amurath to Amurath	Kmm	140	12
Bell, G. L. —Desert and the Sown	Kmm	140	13
Bell, J. —Glasgow: Its Municipal Organisation and Administration	O	148	21

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bell, J. S. —Residence in Circassia	Kp	138	8
Bell, Kenneth. —Mediæval Europe (1095—1254)	Ds	34	12
Bell, Lady. —At the Works—A Study of a Manufacturing Town	Fb	91	57
Bell, Robert. —History of Russia	Dii	55	107
" " " Cancer—Is it Curable? Yes	J	132	35
Bell, R. S. —Wonders of Accoustics	Hha	123	169
Bell, W. G. —Unknown London	A	167	148
" Bell's Agricultural " Series. —Bell's Agricultural Series ..	Hi	1	6
			to 11
" Bell's Miniature " Series of Great Writers. —Biographies.	E	77	136
			to 147
Bellassis, A. F. —Sudder Foujdaree Reports	I	14	30
Bellassis, E. S. —River and Canal Engineering	Hk	1	177
		2	330
Belloc, H. —Mr. Clutterbuck's Election	C	3	3
" " French Revolution	Dt	36	66
" " British Battles—Waterloo	Ds	34	13
" " General Sketch of the European War. (First and Second Phase.)	Ds	34	14
			to 17
" " " More Peers "—Verses	B	189	89
" " Servile State	Fb	91	58
" " Verses	B	189	90
" " Warfare in England	Dr	24	12
" " General Sketch of the European War. (2nd Phase)	Ds	34	20
" " On Nothing	A	167	152
" " The Path to Rome	A	167	153
" " On Anything	A	167	149
" " On Something	A	167	150
" " Pyrenees	Kkk	139	264
" " The Last Days of the French Monarchy	Dt	36	67
" " Robespierre—A Study	E	77	135
" " The House of Commons and Monarchy	Fa	86	62
" " The Jews	Dxx	67	87
" " The Old Road	Dr	24	13
" " " On "	A	167	151
Bellow, H. W. —History of Cholera in India	J	132	36
" " Races of Afghanistan	Ha	115	23
" " Inquiry to the Ethnography of Afghanistan ..	Ha	115	24
Bellows, William. —Dictionary of French and English and English-French	Nb	144	128
Belt, Thomas. —Naturalist in Nicaragua	Hcd	121	58
Belvalkar, S. K. —System of Sanskrit Grammar	U	157	7
Benavente Jacinto. —Plays. (1st Series.)	B	189	91
" " " (2nd Series.)	B	189	92
" " " (3rd Series)	B	189	93
Benedict, F. G. —Chemical Lectures Experiments	Hd	122	98
Benfey, T. —Kleiners Schriften	S	155	13
" " Orient and Occident	S	155	14
Benfey, and Dr. R. Roth. —Altpersisch Mazdah Zendisch Mazdaha Sanskritisch Medhas	S	155	15
" " Die Persischen Keillinschriften	S	155	16

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bengali, S. S. —Parsee Marriage and Succession Act ..	I	14	31
" " S. S. Bengali, A Great Reformer. (By S. H. Jhabwalla) ..	E	81	129
Benham, Allan Rogers. —English Literature from Widsith to the Death of Chaucer ..	A	167	155
Benham, W. J. —The Laws of Scientific Hand-Reading ..	Ggd	113	120
Benjamin, Rene. —Gaspard the Poilu ..	B	189	94
Benjamin, S. G. W. —Persia ..	Ddd	52	135
" " Persia and the Persians ..	Ddd	52	136
Benn, A. W. —Greek Philosophers ..	Ge	103	51-52
" " History of Ancient Philosophy ..	Gd	102	154
" " History of Modern Philosophy ..	Gd	102	155
" " Modern England ..	Dr	24	14
Benn, E. F. —An Overland Trek From India ..	Kpp	140	47
Bennett, Allan. —The Wisdom of the Aryas ..	Gf	108	77
Bennett, Arnold. —How to Live on 24 Hours a Day ..	Fb	91	59
" " " Milestones "—A Play ..	B	189	96
" " Those United States ..	Kg	137	4
" " " What the Public Wants "—A Play in Four Acts ..	B	189	95
" " English Medical Women ..	J	132	37
" " Title. (A Comedy in Three Acts.) ..	B	189	97
" " Books and Persons, Being a Comment on a Past Epoch, 1908-1911 ..	A	167	159
" " Judith—A Play in Three Acts ..	B	189	98
" " Literary Taste and How to Form It ..	A	167	160
" " Things That I Have Interested Me ..	E	77	149
" " The Human Machine ..	Ge	103	53
" " The Love Match ..	B	189	99
Bennett, A. H. —Old Age : Its Causes and Prevention ..	J	132	38-39
Bennett, E. N. —Problems of Village Life ..	Fb	91	61
Bennett, E. T. —Direct Phenomena of Spiritualism ..	Ggf	113	141
" " Spiritualism ..	Ggf	113	142
Bennett, F. S. M. —M. Coue and His Gospel of Health ..	J	132	40
Bennett, J. L. —On Culture and Liberal Education ..	Fc	95	2
Bennett, W. —Ethical Aspects of Evolution ..	Gc	102	9
Benson, A. C. —Along the Road ..	A	167	161
" " Altar Fire ..	A	167	162
" " Beside Still Rivers ..	A	167	163
" " Bronte Poems ..	B	189	100
" " Escape and Other Essays ..	A	167	169
" " Gate of Death—A Diary ..	A	167	164
" " Leaves of the Tree—Studies in Biography ..	E	77	150 151
" " Men of Might—Studies of Great Characters ..	E	77	152
" " Silent Isle ..	A	167	165
" " Thy Rod and Thy Staff. (2 Copies.) ..	A	167	166 167
" " Upton Letters ..	A	167	168
" " Where No Fear Was ? ..	Gb	98	63
" " Our Family Affairs ..	E	77	154
" " Father Payne ..	A	167	170
" " At Large ..	A	167	171
Benson, E. F. —Daisy's Aunt ..	B	189	102
" " Crescent and Iron Cross ..	Fa	86	64
Benson, M. —Temple of Mut in Asher ..	Dtt	64	26
Benson, Robert. —State Credit and Banking During the War ..	Fb	91	62

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Pace.
Bent, Theodor.—Southern Arabia	Kh	137	47
Benthani, J.—On Government (1876)	Fa	86	65
Bentic, Countess.—Charlotte Sophia, Countess Bentick— Her Life and Times. (Vols. I & II.)	E	77	{ 156 157
Bentic, George.—Life. (B. Disraeli.)	E	77	155
Bentinck, Lord W.—Life of Lord William Bentinck. (Boulger, T.)	E	83	175
Bentley, E. G., and Taylor, S. P.—A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes	Hk	1	178
Bentley, R.—Manual of Botany	Hcb	119	66
Benton, A. H.—Indian Moral Instruction and Caste Prob- lem—Solution	Fc	95	3
Berdoo, E.—Browning Encyclopedia	Na	144	8
Berens, L.—Towards the Light	Fb	94	51
"Beresford, Lord C."—Breaking Up of China	Do	22	40
" "—"Betrayal"—Being a Record of Facts Concerning Naval Policy and Administration From the Year 1902 to the Present Times	Fa	86	66
Bergaingane, A.—La Religion Vedique d' Apres les Hymnes du Rig-Veda	U	157	8
Berger, Alphonse.—The Earth—Its Life and Death ..	He	123	68
Berger, Marcel and Maude.—The Secret of the Marine ..	Dpp	57	42
Berger, P.—William Blake—Poet and Mystic	A	167	172
Bergerit, L. F. F.—Des Francaises dans L' Accomplissement des Fonctions Generatrices	J	132	41
Bergson, Henri.—Creative Evolution	Ge	103	62
" " Matter and Memory	Ge	103	63
" " Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy	Ge	103	54
" " Dreams	Gb	98	64
" " Ethical Implications of Bergson's Philosophy	Gc	102	10
" " Eucken Bergson and Their Significance for Christian Thought	Ge	103	153
" " Henri Bergson—An Account of His Life and Philosophy	Ge	103	55
" " Laughter—An Essay on the Meaning of the Comic	Ge	103	56
" " New Philosophy of Henri Bergson	Ge	103	57
" "	Ge	103	64
" " Philosophy of Bergson	Ge	103	58
" " Philosophy of Change	Ge	103	59
" " Prof. Bergson's Philosophy	Ge	103	60
" " Time and Free Will	Ge	103	61
" " Mind-Energy	Gb	98	65
		{ 103	70
Berkeley, G.—Philosophical Works. (B.P.C.)	Ge	107	23
Berkeley, H.—Japanese Letters	A	167	175
" " Mysticism in Modern Mathematics	Hr	125	76
Berman, Louis.—The Glands Regulating Personality ..	J	132	42
Bernard, Claude.—Life	E	82	42
Bernard, Saint.—Life and Times of	E	77	159
Bernbaum, C.—English Poets of the 18th Century ..	B	189	103
Bernhardi, Von. F.—Britain as Germany's Vassal. (3 Copies.)	Fa	86	67-69
" " Germany and the Next War. (3 Copies.)	Fa	86	70-72

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bernhardi, Von. F. —How Germany Makes War	Fa	86	73
" " New Bernhardi	Fa	86	74
Bernhardt, Dr. C. —Handbook of Commercial Treaties, Etc., Between Great Britain and Foreign Powers ..	Dpp	57	43
Bernier, F. —Travels in the Moghul Empire	Kw	138	111
Bernier, M. F. —History of the Late Revolution of the Empire of the Great Moghul	Dw	42	53
Bernstein, E. —Ferdinand Lassalle as a Social Reformer ..	Fb	93	235
Bernstein, Prof. —Five Senses of Man	Hhf	124	221
Bernstorff, Count. —My Three Years in America	Fa	86	75
Berry, A. —History of Astronomy	Hb	118	27
Berry, A. J. —Atmosphere	Hd	122	99
Berry, R. M. —Germany for the Germans	Fa	86	76
Bertholet, A. —Religionsgeschitliches Lesebuch	S	155	17
Bertillon, Alphonse. —Bertillon System of Identification ..	Ha	115	26
Bertin, George. —Abridged Grammar of the Language of the Cuneiform Inscriptions	S	155	18
Besant, Annie. —Death and After	Ggg	114	57
" " Essays and Addresses	Gb	98	66
" " How India Wrought For Freedom	A	167	183
" " Immediate Future and Other Lectures ..	Ggg	114	58
" " India—A Nation—A Plea for Self-Govern- ment	Fb	91	63
" " Men's Life in This and Other World	Ggg	114	59
" " Marriage, As It Was and As It Is and As It Should Be	Ha	115	27
" " Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society. (Eugene Levy.) ..	Ggg	114	115
" " Study in Karma	Ggg	114	60
" " Theosophy	Ggg	114	61
" " Wake Up India	E	77	160
" " Autobiography	Ge	103	65
" " Some Problems of Life	Gi	108	81
" " Four Great Religions	Ggg	114	50
" " Works on Theosophy	Ggg	114	62
" " Thought Power, Its Control and Culture ..	Ggg	114	56
" " Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems ..	Gi	108	82
" " The Changing World	Ggg	114	62
" " The Birth of New India	A	167	184
" " The Future of Indian Politics	Fa	86	77
Besant and Leadbeater. —Occult Chemistry	Hd	122	100
Besant, Walter. —Prose Works	A	167	177
" " Rise of the Empire	Dr	24	15
" " Autobiography	E	77	161
" " Fifty Years Ago	A	167	185
" " London in the 15th Century	Dr	24	16
" " London in the Time of the Stuarts	Dr	24	17
Besant, Walter. —London—North of the Thames	Dr	24	18
" " London the City	Dr	24	19
" " Mediæval London. (2 Vols.)	Dr	24	20-21
Besant, W., and Rice, J. —Novels	C	3	102
Besier, R. —Don—A Comedy	B	189	110
			104

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Betham, Edwards. —Mid-Victorian Memoirs	E	77	162
Betham, Major R.M. —Marathas and Dekkani Mussalmans	Dw	42	54
Bethmann Hollweg, Th. Von. —Reflections on the World War. (Part I.)	Fa	86	79
Bettany, G. T. —Primitive Religions	Gf	108	83
" " Reformation	Gf	108	84
" " Eminent Doctors—Their Lives and Their Works. (Vols. I & II.)	E	77	163
Bette, G. H. —Mind and Its Education	Gb	98	67
Bevan, E. —Indian Nationalism	Fa	86	80
" " The Land of Two Rivers	Fa	86	81
" " German Social Democracy During the War ..	Fa	86	82
Bevan, G. P. —Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States	Hi	4	93
Bevan, J. O. —Wits and Their Humours	A	167	186
Beveridge, H. —Comprehensive History of India ..	Dw	42	55
Bewan, Edwyn. —Stoics and Sceptics	Ge	103	66
Bewrey. —The Countries Round the Bay of Bengal, 1669 to 1679. (Series II to XII.)	Kw	138	116 to 126
Beynen, L. R. K. —Life	E	77	166
Beynon, W. G. L. —With Kelly to Chitral	Dw	42	56
Bezzenberger, Dr. A. —Beitrage zur Kunde der Indo-Germanischen Sprachen. (Vols. I to XXX.)	S	155	19 to 48
Bhabha, H. J. —Special Report on Manual Training in Schools and of General Education	Fc	95	4
Bhagwatsinghjee, H. H. (Thakore Sahab of Gondal)—Short History of Aryan Medical Science	J	132	43
Bhakti Sutras of Narada, The. (Translated by Nandalal Sinha.)	Gf	112	25
Bhanap, S. Y. —Naganandam	U	157	9
Bhandarkar, D. R. —Archæological Remains and Excavations at Nagari. (Memoirs of Archæological Survey of India, No. 4.) ..	Dvv	64	131
" " The Inscriptions of Asoka	Dvv	64	132
Bhandarkar, R. G. —Early History of the Deccan. (2 Copies.)	Dw	42	57-58
" " Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency During the Year 1883-1884 ..	U	157	10
" " Note on the Age of Marriage and Its Consummation According to Hindu Religious Law	Ha	115	28
" " Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems	Gf	108	85
" " R. G. Bhandarkar Commemoration Volume	U	157	12
" " A Peep into the Early History of India	Dw	42	59
Bhandupwala, A. C. —Horas Otii	B	189	105
Bhargava, M. B. L. —India's Service in the War	Fa	86	83
Bhargava, P. N. —Who's Who In India	Nd	145	148
Bharucha, Fakirjee E. —Motive Power in India	Hk	1	179
Bharucha, R. D. —Interest Calculator	Nd	145	149
Bharucha, S. D. Eravd. —Brief Sketch of the Zoroastrian Religion and Custom	Gf	108	87

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sharucha, S. D. Eravd. —Avesta-English and English-Avesta Glossary	R	154	8
" " Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Part II.) ..	U	157	14
" " " " (Part IV.) ..	U	157	15
" " " Phlavi-Pazend-English Glossary and English Pahlavi-Pazend Glossary	R	154	9
" " " Collected Sanskrit Writings of the Parsis. (Vols. I to V.) Arda Gura	R	154	10—14
Bhattacharya, B. C. —Indian Images. (Part I.)	Dvv	64	133
Bhattacharya, J. N. —Hindu Castes and Sects	Ha	115	29
" " Studies in Vedantism	Gf	108	88
Bhawani Singh. —Travel Pictures	Ks	138	59
Bhide, H. B. —" Svapana Vasava-Datta " of Bhasa	U	157	11
Bhikkhu, Subhadra. —The Message of Bhuddism	Gf	108	96
Bhikshu, S. —Buddhist Catechism	Gf	108	89
Bholanath, Chunder. —Travels of a Hindu to Various Parts of Bengal and Upper India	Kw	138	112
Bhat, Devenna. —Smruti Chandrika, or The Hindu Law of Inheritance	I	14	33
Bibikoff, M. —Our Indians at Marseilles	Fa	86	84
Biby, F. E. —Natural Methods of Healing. (Vols. I and II.) ..	J	132	45-46
Bickersteth, E. H. —Yesterday, To-Day and For Ever ..	B	189	106
" " Life	E	77	167
Bickerton, A. W. —Birth of Worlds and Systems	Hb	118	28
Bicknell, Ethel E. —Paris and Her Treasures	Kt	138	73
Biddulph, C. E. —Afghan Poetry of the 17th Century ..	B	189	107
Biddulph, Col. J. —Pirates of Malabar	Dw	42	60
Bidlake, F. T. —Cycling	L	142	38
Bidley, J. E. C. —Coronation of Edward VII	Dr	24	22
Bidwell, S. —Curiosities of Light and Sight	Hhe	124	183
Bierior, E. —Evolution of Religions	Gf	108	91
Biese, A. —Development of the Feeling for Nature	Ge	103	67
Bigandet, P. —Life and Legend of Gaotama	Gf	108	92
Bigelow, M. A. —Introduction to Biology	Hca	118	160
Bigelow, Marshall, T. —Mistakes in Writing English, and How to Avoid Them	A	167	188
Bigelow, Poultney. —Prussian Memoirs	Du	39	58
" " History of German Struggle for Liberty	Du	39	57
Bigg, Charles. —Christian Platonists of Alexandria	Gf	108	93
Bigham, Hon. Clive. —The Prime Ministers of Britain (1721—1921)	E	77	168
Bihar and Orissa Code, The (Vols. I and II.)	I	17	93
Bill, E. L. —Hitting the Thought Trail	A	167	191
Billimoria, A. N. —Excellence of Zoroastrianism	Gf	108	94
Billimoria, N.F. —Zoroastrianism in the Light of Theosophy	Ggg	114	63
Billimoria, S. B. —Balance Sheet	O	148	22
Billings, A. H. —A Guide to the Middle English Material Romances	A	167	190
Billroth, Dr. T. —Care of the Sick	J	132	44
Bingham, Capt. D. —Recollections of Paris. (2 Vols.) ..	Kt	138	74-75
Bingham, G. T. A. —The Girl That Disappears—The Real Facts About the White Slave Traffic	Fb	91	65

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bindloss, Harold. —Novels	C	3	113 to 115
Binet, A. —Mind and Brain	Gb	98	68
" " Psychic Life of Micro-Organism	Gb	98	69
" " Animal Magnetism	Ggb	113	90
" " Alternations of Personality	J	132	47
Binns, H. B. —Walt Whitman and His Poetry	A	167	192
Binyon, L. —Painting in the Far East	Ho	8	31
" " Flight of the Dragon	Hq	8	100
Birch, Una. —Secret Societies and the French Revolution.	Dt	36	69
Birch W. C. —History, Art and Palæography of the Manuscript Styled "The Utrecht Psalter"	Dxx	67	89
Bird, D. R. —First Examination in Medicine. Model Answers : Chemistry	Hd	122	94
Bird, H. E. —Chess History and Reminiscences	L	142	39
Bird, I. L. —Hawaiian Archipelago—Six Months in the Sandwich Island	Kpp	140	52
Bird, J. M. —Einstein's Theories of Relativity and Gravitation	Hb	118	29
Birdwood, C. G. —Indian Arts	Hi	4	94
Birdwood, and Foster. First Letter-Book of the East India Company	Dw	42	63
Birdwood, Sir G. —Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burma	C	148	23
" " " Reports on the Old Records of the India Office	O	148	24
Birdwood, G. T. —Practical Bazar Medicines	J	132	48
Birdwood, I. —Korea and Her Neighbours	Kaa	139	153
Birdwood, James. Political and Statistical History of Gujarat	Dw	42	61
Birkenhead, Viscount, Rt. Hon'ble. Essays and Papers "Points of View"	A	167	193
Birmingham, G. A. —Novels	C	3	121 to 130
Birmingham, G. A. Bithell. A Padre in France	O	148	25
" Birmingham Studies in Social Economics."			
Environment and Efficiency	Fb	91	66
Public Feeding of Elementary School Children	Fb	91	67
Social Policy of Bismarck	Fb	91	68
Biron, Sir H. C. "Sir" Said Dr. Johnson	A	167	194
Birrell, Augustus. In the Name of the Bodleian and Other Essays	A	167	197
" " Men, Women and Books	A	167	198
" " Selected Essays, 1884—1907	A	167	199
" " Obiter Dicta	A	167	195
Biscoe, C. E. T. —Kashmir in Sunlight and Shade	Kw	138	114
Bishop, Vicar of Cordington. Religion of Russia	Gf	108	95
Bishop, Mrs. —Lady's Life in Rocky Mountains, A	Kg	137	6
" " Unbeaten Tracks in Japan	Kz	139	138
" " Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan	Kff	139	186
" Bishop of Oxford." Property—Its Duties and Rights	Fb	91	69
Bismarck, Prince. Life	E	77	169 to 171
" " Bismarck's Letters to His Wife From the Seat of War	E	77	172

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bismarck, Prince —Bismarck. (Robertson, C. Great.) ..	E	77	173
" " New Chapters of Bismarck's Auto- biography	E	77	174
Bithell, R. —Agnostic Problems	Gf	108	96
Bjerregaard, C. H. —Inner Life and the Tao-Teh King ..	Ggg	114	64
" " Sufism of Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald	A	167	200
Bjornsen, B. —Remus—A Play in Three Acts	B	189	108
" " Three Comedies	B	189	109
Bjornstjerna, Count. —Theogeny of the Hindoos	Gf	108	97
Black, Clementina. —Linleys of Bath	E	77	175
Black, C. B. —Guide to Holland, the Rhine and the Baths and Mineral Waters in Alsace and the Valley of the Rhine	Nd	145	150
" " Picturesque Guide to Yorkshire	Nd	145	151
" " Black's Periodical Dictionary. (Comrie, J. E.)	Nd	144	145
Black, George. —Every-day Ailments and Accidents and Their Treatment at Home	J	132	49
Black, H. C. —Notable Women Authors of the Day	E	77	176
Blackburn, D. —Secret Service in South Africa	Fa	86	85
Blackburn, Mary. —Montessori Experiments in a Large Infants' School	Fc	95	5
Blackie, J. S. —Self-Culture	Gc	102	11
" " Lyrical Dramas of Æschylus	B	189	111
" " Notes of a Life	E	77	177
Blackmann, R. D. —Voice, Speech and Gesture	A	167	201
Blackmore, S. Powell. —Lawn-Tennis Up-to-date	L	142	40
Blackstone. —Student's Blackstone	I	14	34
Blackwell, A. S. —The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution	E	77	178
Blackwell, B. —Oxford Poetry, 1921	B	189	112
Blackwell, G. —Law of Meetings	O	148	26
Blackwood, A. —Novels	C	5	9-12
Blackwood, William. —William Blackwood and His Sons. (Vols. I and II.)	E	77	{ 179 180
" " Blackwood's Philosophical Classics	Ge	103	{ 70 to 82
Blades, W. —Enemies of Books		167	202
Blagden and Hill. —Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Languages Belonging to the Library of the India Office ..	Nd	145	152
Blaine, J. G. —Columbus and Columbia	Dd	19	51
Blair, H. —Essays on Rhetoric	A	167	204
" " Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres	A	167	205
Blair, T. S. —Public Hygiene. (2 Vols.)		132	{ 50 51
Blake, A. H. —Things Seen in London	A	167	206
Blake, H. A. —China	Ko	137	126
Blake, J. F. —Astronomical Myths—Based on Flammarion's History of the Heavens	Hb	118	30
Blake, William. —Poetical Works. (By L. Ellis.)	B	189	110
" " Vision and Vesture—A Study of Arthur Blake in Modern Thought		167	203
" " William Blake—Poet and Mystic. (Cover, P.)	A	167	207
Blackiston. —Teacher	A	167	208
Blanc, Louis. —History of The Ten Years. (F. R.)	Dt	36	75-76
Blanchard, S. L. —Yesterday and To-day in India	Kw	138	115

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bland, A. E. —English Economic History	Fb	91	70
Bland, J. O. —China Under the Empress Dowager	Do	22	38
Bland, J. O. P. —Li-Hung-Chang	E	77	181
" " Men, Morals and Manners in South America	A	167	200
Biano, H. —Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia	Kc	136	108
Biaserna, P. —Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music ..	Hha	123	190
Blatchford, R. —Book About Books	A	167	210
" " My Favourite Books	A	167	211
" " Britain for the British	Fb	91	71
" " Dismal England	Fb	91	72
" " God and My Neighbour	Gf	108	98
Blathr, E. —The Ferns of Bombay	Hcb	119	67
Blau, August. —Index zu Otto Bohtlingke Indischen Spruchen	S	155	40
Blavatsky, H. P. —Works on Theosophy	Ggg	114	{ 65 to 68
" " Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky		77	183
" " Madame Blavatsky and Her Theosophy	E	77	182
Bleeck, A. H. —Avesta (2 Copies.)	R	154	15-16
" " Kordeh Avesta	R	154	17
Blikenberg, C. —Thunder Weapon in Religion and Folklore ..	Ha	115	31
Bliss, W. —Handbook of Socialism	Fb	94	3
Blissard, W. —Ethics of Usuary and Interest	Fb	93	232
Bloach, Jules. —Formation de Langue-Marathe	Tc	156	82
" " Map Island of Bombay (1919)	Kb	136	77
Bloch, J. S. —Modern Weapons and Modern War	Fa	86	86
Bloch, R. M. —The Wine Gods	A	167	212
Blochet, E. —Histoire Des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid-ed-Din	Q	152	22
Blochet, E. —Etudes de Grammaire Pehlvie	R	154	18
" " Lexique des Fragments de L'Avesta	R	154	19
Blok, Alexander. —"The Twelve" (Translated.)	B	189	113
Bloomfield, M. —Religion of the Vedas	Gf	108	99
" " Vedic Concordance	Nd	145	153
" " Contribution to the Interpretation of the Vedas	S	155	50
" " Youth School and Vocation	Fc	95	6
" " The New Labour Movement in Great Britain : Management and Men	Fb	91	74
" " The Life and Stories of the Jania Savior Parcuathatha	E	77	184
Blowitz, H. S. De. —My Memoirs	E	78	1
Bloxam, C. L. —Chemistry Inorganic and Organic	Hd	122	101
Blucher. —Blucher and Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon	E	78	2
Blucher, Princess. —An English Wife in Berlin	E	78	3
Blumhardt, J. F. —Supplementary Catalogue of Marathi and Gujarathi Books in the British Museum	Nd	145	154
Blunden, Edmund. —The Waggoner and Other Poems. (2 Copies.)	B	189	{ 114 115
Blunden, G. —Local Taxation and Finance	Fb	94	13
Blunt, W. S. —My Diaries, Being a Personal Narrative of Events, 1888-1900	E	78	4

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Blunt, W. S. —Seven Golden Odes of Pagan Arabia	B	189	116
" " Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt	Dq	22	66
" " Ideas About India	Fa	86	88
" " India Under Ripon	Fa	86	89
" " Future of Islam	Dpp	57	44
Bluntschli, J. K. —The Theory of the State	Fa	86	90
Blyth, A. W. —Manual of Public Health	J	132	52
Blyth, James. —Novels			20
			28
" Board of Education." —			
Suggestions for the Consideration of Teachers and Others Concerned in the Work of Public Elementary Schools	Fc	95	7
The Teaching of English in England	Fc	95	8
Boardman, J. H. —Up-to-date Information	O	148	27
Boas, Franz. —Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants	Ha	115	33
" " Mind of the Primitive Man	Ha	115	32
Bode, A. De. —Bokhara—Its Amir and Its People	Ke	136	130
Boden, Worsley. —Freedom's Battle—Being Historical Essays Occasioned by the Great War	Fa	86	91
Bodenstedt, Frd. —The Morning Land, or A Thousand and One Days in the East. (Tr. by Richard Waddington.) (2 Vols.)	Kpp	140	53-54
Bodkin, H. M. —Recollections of an Irish Judge	E	78	5
Famous Irish Trials	I	14	35
Bodley, J. E. C. —France	Fa	86	92
Cardinal Manning and Other Essays	A	167	214
Bodley, Sir Thomas. —Trecentale Bedelianum—A Memorial Volume	E	78	6
" " " The Romance of the Battle Line in France	Dt	36	70
Body, A. A. —To Kairwan, the Holy	Kpp	140	55
Boehme, Jacob. —Signature of All Things. (2 Copies.) ..	Ge	103	82-83
Boericke, S. —Care Feeding and Homœopathic Treat- ment of Children	J	132	53
Bogart and Thompson. —Reading in the Economic History of the United States. (2 Copies.)	Fb	91	75-76
Bogue, J. W. —Country and Suburban Cottages and Villas ..	Hm	6	80
Boht Gngk, Dr. Otto. —Jüdische Sprüche—Sanskrit and Deutsch	U	157	17
Boigne, Comtesse De. —Memoirs	E	78	8
Boinville, C. A. C. De. —Memoirs	E	78	9
Boirac, Emile. —The Psychology of the Future	Gb	98	70
Boisgilbert, E. —Cæsar's Column	C	5	35
Boissier, Gaston. —Madame de Sevigne	E	78	12
"Bokhara, Emir of." —Emir of Bokhara and His Country ..	Ke	136	136
			137
Bolduan and Keepman. —Immaune Sera—A Concise Ex- position of Our Present Knowledge of Infection and Immunity	J	132	54
Bolenius, E. M. —Advanced Lessons in Everyday English ..	A	167	215
Bolingbroke, Viscount. —Bolingbroke and His Times ..	E	78	13
" " Life	E	78	14
" " Letters on the Spirit of Patriot- ism		167	216

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bolton, F. E. —Principles of Education	Fc	95	9
Bombay Gazetteers. (Ed. by Sir J. Campbell.)	Nc	158	85 to 116
Bombay Presidency Gazetteers	Nc	158	117 to 136
Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around. ("Times of India.")	Kb	136	96
Map of the Island of Bombay. (12 Sheets.)	Kb	136	98
Bombay University Calendar, 1861 to 1922-24. (67 Vols.)	Nd	159	1—67 & 141
Bombonnel. —Bombonnel the Panther Slayer	L	142	54
Bompas, C. H. —Folklore of Santal Pargans	Ha	115	34
Bon, Gustave le. —Psychology of Revolution	Gb	98	71
" " " The World in Revolt	Fa	86	93
Bonacina, L. C. W. —Climatic Control	Hf	123	158
Bonatus, Guide. —Astrologer's Guide	Gga	113	60
Bond, A. R. —Handyman's Workshop and Laboratory	Hi	4	95
Bond, F. B. —The Gate of Remembrance	Gb	98	73
Bonde, Baroness. —Paris in '48	Dt	36	71
Bone, A. —Coal and Its Scientific Uses	Hd	122	102
Bonger, W. A. —Criminality and Economic Conditions. (Criminal Science Series)	Fb	91	78
Bonjour, Felix. —Real Democracy in Operation	Fa	86	94
Bonnefoy, E. —Guide Pratique d'Electrotherapie	J	132	55
Bonnell, H. H. —Charlotte Bronte, George Eliot, Jane Austen—Studies in Their Works	A	167	217
Bonney, T. G. —Charles Lyell and Modern Geology	He	123	69
" " Structure of the Earth	He	123	71
" " Volcanoes	He	123	70
" " Work of Rain and Rivers	He	123	72
" " Year Book of Science (1892)	Hhc	124	36
" " Ice-Work, Present and Past	Hf	123	159
Bonnier, Gaston. —Name the Flower	Hcb	119	68
Bonar, J. —Philosophy of Political Economy	Fb	91	77
Bonomi, Joseph. —Nineveh and Its Palaces	Drr	62	123
Bonsfield, Paul. —The Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis	Gb	98	74
Bonsjour, Felix. —Real Democracy in Operation	Fa	86	94
Bonwick, J. —British Colonies and Their Resources	Kpp	140	56
" " British Colonies in Asia and Their Resources	Kpp	140	57
Boole, M. E. —Preparation of the Child for Sciences	Fc	95	10
Booth, A. J. —Discovery and Decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions	Dxx	67	90
Booth, Charles. —A Memoir	E	78	16
Booth, General. —In Darkest England and the Way Out	Fb	91	78
Booth, William. —Life of William Booth, the Founder of the Salvation Army. (Vols I and II)	E	78	17-18
Booth, W. H. —Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy	Hd	122	103
Bopp, Prof. F. —Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit Zend, and Other Languages	S	155	51
Boraston, J. H. —Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches and Maps	Dr	36	72
Borchgrevink, C. E. —First on the Antarctic Continent	Kpp	140	58
Borel, Henry. —New China	Ko	137	127
Borgia, Caesare. —Life	E	78	19
Borgia, Lucretia. —Life	E	78	20
Borridger, W. S. —Marvels of the Animal World	Hcd	121	59

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Borrodale, H. —Sudder Dewanee Reports	I	14	36
Borrow, George. —Lincali—An Account of the Gypsies of Spain	Ha	115	35
.. .. Wild Wales—Its People, Language and Scenery	Knn	140	27
.. .. Romano-Lavo Lil (English Gipsy Language)	S	155	52
Bordsdorf, A. T. —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer	A	167	218
Borthwick. —Three Years in California	Kg	137	7
Bosanquet, B. —Philosophical Theory of the State	Fa	86	96
.. .. Family	Fb	91	81
.. .. Essays and Addresses	Fb	93	230
.. .. History of Æsthetics	Gb	98	75
.. .. Logic, or The Morphology of Knowledge (Vols. I and II.)	Ga	98	7-8
.. .. Three Lectures on Æsthetics	Ge	103	86
.. .. Some Suggestions in Ethics	Gc	102	12
.. .. International Ideals	Fb	91	80
.. .. Implication and Linear Inference	Ga	98	9
.. .. What Religion Is	Gf	108	101
.. .. The Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy	Ge	102	13
Bosanquet, Helen. —Social Work in London—A History of the Charity Organization Society	Fb	91	32
Bosanquet, M. —Poor Law Report of 1909	Fb	91	88
Boscawan, W. —First of Empires	Dg	19	118
Bose, B. K. —Alpore Bomb Case—Mr. Beauchott's Judgment	I	14	37
Bose, C. —Sir Guroodas Banerjee	E	78	21
Bose, Sir J. C. —Plant Response	Hhc	124	37
.. .. Response in the Living and Non-Living	Hhc	124	38
.. .. Comparative Electro-Physiology	Hhf	124	222
.. .. Researches on Irritability of Plants	Hhc	124	39
.. .. Life-Movements in Plants—Transactions of the Bose Research Institute. (Vols. I & II)	Hcb	119	69-70
.. .. Sir J. C. Bose—His Life and Speeches	E	78	22
.. .. Life and Works of Sir J. C. Bose, (Bp Professor Patrick Geddes Edited)	E	78	23
Bose, P. N. —Hindu Civilization During British Rule	Fa	86	95
Bose, Ramchandra. —Hindu Heterodoxy	Ge	103	88
Bose, S. N. —Epochs of Civilisation	Ha	115	36
Bose, Sudhindra. —Fifteen Years in America (2 Copies.)	E	78	24-25
Bose, S. S. —Humorous Sketches	A	167	219
Bosschers, Jean De. —Folk-Tales of Beasts and Men	Ha	115	37
Bostwick, R. E. —American Public Library	M	143	2
Boswell, F. P. —The Aims and Defects of the College Education	Fc	95	11
Boswell, James. —Autobiography	E	78	26
.. .. Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson	Kii	139	250 251
.. .. Letters of James Boswell to the Rev. W. J. Temple	E	78	27
Botchkareva, Maria. —Vasi ka—My Life as Peasant, Exile and Soldier	E	78	28
Bothmes, Countess Von. —Sovereign Ladies of Europe	E	78	29
Botis, V., and Swan. H. —Les Faits Dela Vie. (Parts I & II)	Ta	156	20-21

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Botta, Carlo. —History of Italy During the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte	Dy	52	35
Botta, M. —Botta's Discoveries at Nineveh	Drr	62	124
Bottomley, Gordon. —"King Lear's Wife" and Other Plays	B	189	118
" " Guach and Britain's Daughter	B	189	119
Bouchat, E. —Hygiene de la Premiere Enfance	J	132	56
Bouchat, U. —Hemorologie, ou Traite Pratique Complet des Calendriers	S	155	53
Boulenger, G. A. —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Part I, 1917.)	O	148	28
Boulenger, J. —The Seventeenth Century. (Translated From the French.)	Dt	36	73
Boulger, D. C. —Belgium Life in Town and Country	A	167	220
" " History of Belgium	Dj	22	14
" " A Short History of China	Do	22	42
" " India in the 19th Century	Dw	42	66
" " Story of India	Dw	42	67
" " Congo State, or The Growth of Civilization in Central Africa	Ha	115	38
" " Battle of the Boyne	Dx	52	17
" " Central Asian Questions	Fa	86	97
" " Maharaja Devisinha and the Nishapur Raj	Dw	42	65
" " Bentlnck. (Rulers of India Series.)	E	83	175
Boulger, G. S. —Plant Geography	Hcb	119	71
Boulting, W. —Woman in Italy	Ha	115	39
" " Giorane Bruno	E	78	31
" " Four Pilgrims	Kj	137	72
Boulton, W. B. —In the Days of the Georges	Dr	24	24
Bourdillon, F. —Voice of the People	O	148	29
Bourdon, Georges. —German Enigma	Du	39	60
Bourget, P. —Novels	C	5	134 to 136
Bourke, W. M. —Indian Law of Limitation	I	14	38
Bourneville. —Manual of Hypodermic Medication	J	132	57
Bousset, W. —What is Religion	Gf	108	102
Boutroux, E. —Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy	Ge	103	89
" " Historical Studies in Philosophy	Gd	102	156
" " Philosophy and War	Ge	103	90
" " The Contingency of the Laws of Nature	Ge	103	91
" " Philosophy and War	Fa	86	100
Bowdich, T. —Mission From Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee.	Kf	136	148
Bowen, E. E. —Harrow Songs	B	189	120
Bower, F. C. —Practical Botany	Hcb	119	72
Bower, F. O. —Plant Life on Land	Hcb	119	73
" " Botany of the Living Plant	Hcb	119	74
Bower, K., and Others. —Lectures on Sex and Heredity	Hcc	120	32
Bowers, E. F. —Alcohol—Its Influence on Mind and Body	J	132	58
Bowles, C. —"Birthday" and Other Poems	B	189	121
Bowley, A. L. —Elementary Manual of Statistics	Fb	91	86
" " Pure Mathematics	Hr	125	77
" " England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century	Fb	93	227
" " Prices and Wages in U.K., 1914 to 1920	Fb	91	87
" " The Division of the Product of Industry	Fb	91	89

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bowley, A. L. —An Elementary Manual of Statistics ..	Fb	91	86
" " Official Statistics—What They Contain ..			
" " and How to Use Them ..	Fb	91	88
Bowman, A. H. —Christian Thought and Hindu Philoso- phy (2 Vols.) ..	Gf	108	103
Bowman, J. E. —Practical Chemistry ..	Hd	122	104
" " Practical Hand-book of Medical Chemis- try ..	Hd	122	105
" " The New World—Problems in Political Geography ..	Ka	136	5
Boyd, A. K. H. —Essays of a Country Parson ..	A	167	221
" " Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson ..	A	167	222
" " Recreations of a Country Parson ..	A	167	223
Boyd, Frank M. —A Pelican's Tale ..	E	78	32
Boyd, W. —History of Western Education ..	A	167	224
Boydell, J. —Cask Gauger ..	Hi	4	96
Boyer, Rapson and Senart. —Kharoshthi Inscriptions Dis- covered by Sir Aurel Stein in China Turkestan. (Part I.)	Dxx	67	91
Boyesen, H. G. —Essays on German Literature ..	A	167	225
Boyesen, H. H. —Norway ..	Dbb	52	115
Boyle, Andrew. —Everyman's Encyclopædia ..	Na	144	9—20
Boyle, Robert. —Biography ..	E	78	33
" " Septicidal Chymist ..	Ge	103	94
Boynton, J. H. —American Poetry ..	B	189	122
" " History of the American Literature ..	A	168	1
Brabazon, Lord. —Social Arrows ..	Fb	91	90
Brabrook, A. —Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare ..	Fb	91	91
Brace, C. L. —Gesta Christi, or A History of Human Pro- gress Under Christianity ..	Fb	91	92
Brachvogel, J. K. —Industrial Alcohol—Its Manufacture and Uses ..	Hi	4	97
Brackenbury, Laura. —Primer of Psychology ..	Gb	98	76
Bracq, J. C. —The Provocation of France ..	Fa	86	101
Bradby, G. F. —Great Days of Versailles—Studies From Court Life in the Later Years of Louis XIV ..	E	78	34
Bradlaugh, Charles. —Miscellanies ..	A	168	3
" " Life ..	E	78	35
" " Political Essays ..	Fa	86	102
" " Speeches ..	Fa	86	103
" " Doubts in Dialogue ..	Gf	108	105
Bradlaugh and Annie Besant. —Free Thinkers Text-Book ..	Ge	103	95
Bradley, A. C. —Oxford Lectures on Poetry ..	A	168	5
" " Essays and Studies by "Members of the English Association." (8 Vols.) ..	A	168	6—13
" " Canada ..	Dd	19	53
Bradley, F. H. —Essays on Truth and Reality ..	Ge	103	96
Bradley, H. —Goths ..	Du	39	61
Bradley, H. —On the Relations Between Spoken and Written Languages ..	A	168	15
Bradley, H. Dennis. —The Eternal Masquerade ..	A	168	41
Bradley, M. K. —Psycho-Analysis and Its Place in Life ..	Gb	98	77
Bradley, R. N. —Malta and Mediterranean Races ..	Ha	115	40
Bradley-Birt, F. B. —Story of an Indian Upland. The ..	Ka	136	4
" " Romance of an Eastern Capital ..	Dw	42	68
Bradshaw. —Bradshaw's through Routes to the Chief Cities, and Bathing and Health Resorts of the World ..	Nd	145	155
Bragg, W. H. —X-Rays and Crystal Structure ..	Hhc	124	40
Bragg, William. —The Work of Sound ..	Hha	23	191

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Brailsford, H. N. —Shelley, Godwin and Their Circle	E	78	36
Braithwaite, J. —Retrospect of Medicine (1889)	J	132	60
Braithwaite W. Stanley (Edited). The Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse	B	189	123
Brand W. F. —London Life Seen With German Eyes	Kr	138	38
Brandes, George. —Ibsen and Bjornson—Critical Studies ..	A	168	16
.. .. Poland—A Study of the Land, People and Literature	Dff	55	10
.. .. Ferdinand Lasalle	E	78	37
Brandis, D. —Indian Trees	Hcb	119	75
Branford, V., and Geddes, P. —Our Social Inheritance ..	Fb	91	93
Branut, William T. and Wahl, William H. —The Techno-Chemical Receipt Book	Hd	122	106
Brassey, Earl. —The "Sunbeam," (R. Y. S.)	KI	137	108
Brassey, Lord. —Life	E	78	38
.. .. Papers and Addresses			
.. .. Marine, and Navigation	O	148	30
Brassey, Mrs. S. —Voyages in the "Sunbeam"	Kpp	140	59
Brauns, Dr. R. —Mineral Kingdom	Hg	123	175
Bray, C. N. —Town Child	Ha	115	41
Braz, Anatole, Le. —Night of Fires	Kt	138	81
Breastead, J. H. —History of Egypt	Dq	22	66
.. .. Ancient Times—A History of Early World	Dxx	67	92
Breen, K. H. —Modern English Literature	A	168	17
Bremner, C. S. —Divorce and Morality	Fb	91	94
Brereton, Cloudsley. —Studies in Foreign Education	Fc	95	13
.. .. Whose Responsible? (2 Copies)	Fa	86	104
Bretschneider, E. —Medieval Researches From Eastern Asiatic Sources	Dpp	57	105
Brett, G. S. —History of Psychology	Gb	98	45
.. .. Government of Man—An Introduction to Ethics and Polity	Gc	102	78
.. .. Philosophy of Gassendi	Ge	103	14
Brett, R. B. —Yoke of Empire	Dr	24	97
Brett, Thomas. —Commentaries on the Ancient Laws of England	I	14	25
Brett, F. E. Young. —Robert Bridges—A Critical Study ..	A	168	39
Brett-Smith, H. F. B. —Cannon Garters Needle	B	189	18
Brewer, E. C. —Dictionary of Miracles	Nb	144	124
.. .. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable	Nb	144	130
.. .. Errors of Speech and Spelling	Nd	145	131
.. .. Reader's Handbook	Nd	145	156
Brewer, G. W. S. —Home-Bottled Fruits and How to do Them	Hi	4	157
Brewer, J. S. —English Studies, or Essays in English History and Literature	Dr	24	98
Brewer, R. F. —Art of Versifications and Technicalities of Poetry	A	168	28
Brewster, D. —Martyrs of Science	Hb	118	19
.. .. More Worlds Than One	Hb	118	31
.. .. Treatise on Optics	Hhe	124	32
Bricker, G. A. —Teaching of Agriculture in the High School	Hi	1	184
Bricoux, Auguste. —Au Pays Du Lion Et Du Soleil	Ta	156	12
Bridge, James Howard. —Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company	O	148	22
Bridges, Elizabeth. —Sonnets From Hudez	B	189	31

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Bridges, J. A. —Victorian Recollections	A	168	21
Bridges, Robert. —Poetical Works	B	189	127
" " Robert Bridges—A Critical Study ..	A	168	23
" " Tract of the Present State of English Pronunciation	A	168	22
" " "October" and Other Poems	B	189	129
Bridges, R. S. —Geography of Commerce and Industry ..	Hi	1	101
" " Man and Commerce	Hj	1	102
Brietmann. —Brietmann Ballads	B	191	149
Brieux. —Three Plays	B	189	130
" " Woman on Her Own and Other Plays	B	189	131
Brifault, Robert. —The Making of Humanity	Ge	103	98
Brigham, G. R. —The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures ..	Hq	8	101
Briggs, H. G. —Nizam	Dw	42	69
" " Modern Zoroastrians	Gf	108	106
" " Parsis	Ha	115	43
" " Cities of Gujrastra	Kw	138	127
" " History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India Till the Year 1912, A.D. ..	Dw	42	70-73
Briggs, Geo. W. —The Chamars. (Religious Life of India.)	Ha	115	42
Briggs, Geo. W. —Chamars	Ge	103	99
Briggs, John. —Memoirs of General John Briggs	E	78	40
Briggs, M. —A Text Book of Economics	Fb	91	95
Bright, John. —Public Letters	A	168	24
" " Life. (W. Robertson.)	E	78	41
" " Public Address	Fa	86	106
" " Speeches on India	Fa	86	107
" " Speeches on Questions of Public Policy ..	Fa	86	108
" " John Bright; A Monograph	E	78	42
" " Life	E	78	43
Bright, J. F. —History of England	Dr	24	27
Bright, James Wilson and Muller, R. D. The Elements of English Versification	O	148	32
Brightwell, C. L. —Heroes of the Workshop	Hi	4	98
Brings, B. T. —Five Lectures on Shakespeare	A	168	25
Brinton, D. G. —Religions of the Primitive People ..	Gf	108	107
Brinton, S. —18th Century in the English Calligraphy ..	A	168	26
Brinton, W. C. —Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts ..	Hr	125	78
Brisk, R. —Railway Book of Fun, The	O	148	33
Bristol, L. M. —Social Adaptation. (Harvard Economic Studies, Vol. I.)	Fb	91	96
Bristow, J. S. —Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Medicine	J	132	61
British Anthologies	B	189	132 to 114
British Empire Series	Dk	22	24-28
British Government (Analysis of the Systems) ..	Fa	90	184
"British Ministers."—War Speech	Fa	91	17
British Manufacturing Industries	Hi	4	100 to 108
"British Medical Association."—British Medicine in War 1914—17	J	132	62
British Museum Publications	Nd	145	158 to 204
British Pharmacopoeia, 1914	J	135	49

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
British and Foreign Guide to Bankers, Merchants, Shippers and Professions (1916.)	Nd	146	148
Brittan, E. —Tables of Chemical Analysis	Nd	122	107
Broadbent, D. R. —Poetical Compendium	B	189	142
Broadus, E. K. —The Laureateship	A	168	27
Brocher, J. —Danish Life in Town and Country	A	168	28
Brockelmann, Carl. —Geschichte der Arabischen Literatur	S	155	54
Brockhaus, Dr. R. —Verdidad Sade	R	154	20
Brockington, W. A. —Elements of Military Education	O	148	34
Brodeript, W. J. —Zoological Recreations	Hcd	121	60
Brokaw, H. C. and Starr, C. A. —Putnam's Automobile Handbook	Hk	1	180
Bronner, A. F. —The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities	Gb	98	79
Bronte, Anne. —Tenant of Wildfell Hall	C	5	240
Complete Poems	B	189	144
Bronte, Charlotte. —Life	E	78	44
Bronte Poems. (A. C. Benson.)	B	189	145
Charlotte Bronte. (Wood Butler.)	E	7	45
Bronte, Emily. —Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey	C	5	245
Life	E	79	175
Poetry	B	189	146
Brook, Frederick. —Hernani—A Tragedy	B	189	143
Brooke, H. —Fool of Quality	C	5	242
Brooke, Rajah. —Englishman as Ruler of an Eastern State	E	78	47
Brooke, Rupert. —Poems	B	189	147
John Webster and the Elizabethan	A	168	30
Letters from America	Kg	137	8
Brooke, S. A. —Studies in Poetry	A	168	32
Study of the Four Poets	A	168	33
Gospel of Joy	Gc	102	16
Kingship of Love	Gc	102	17
Life Superlative	Gc	102	18
Milton. (Classical Writer Series.)	A	168	34
Naturalism in English Poetry	A	168	35
Milton	E	78	48
Theology in the English Poets			
Brooke, T. A. —King Henry the Sixth. (Part I.)	B	189	149
Brooks, A. M. —Dante—How to Know Him	A	168	36
Brooks, F. T. —Making of the Better Man	Gc	102	15
Theosophical Society and Its Esoteric			
Bogeydom	Ggg	114	69
The Bhagwad Gita	Gf	108	108
Brooks, L. E. —Motorist's A. B. C.	L.	142	41
Brooks, R. —General Gazetteer	Nc	145	112
Brooks, Shirley. —Great "Punch" Editor. Being the Late Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks. (G. S. Layard.)	E	78	49
Brooks, Van Wyck. —The Ordeal of Mark Twain	A	168	37
Brooks, W. X. —Foundations of Zoology	Hcd	121	61
Brookshank, F. H. —Stories of Egyptian Gods and Heroes	Ha	115	44
Broom. —Commentaries on the Common Law	I	14	40
Brothers, A. —Manual of Photography	Hp	8	85
Brougham, Lord Henry. —Contribution to the Edinburgh Review	A	168	38
" " Orations of Demosthenes Upon the Crown	A	168	59
" " Life	E	78	50

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Brougham, Lord Henry. —Political Philosophy	Fa	86	109
" " " Social and Political Speeches ..	Fa	86	110
" " " Dialogues on Instinct, Objects, Pleasures and Advantages of Science	Hhc	124	41
Brougham, Wm. Lord. —Statesmen of the Time of George The III	E	78	51
Broughton, P. D. —Civil Procedure Code	I	14	41
Broughton, T. D. —Letters Written in a Mahratta Camp During the Year 1809	Kw	138	128
Brown, A. J. —The Mastery of the Far East	Dz	52	87
Brown, B. (Ed. by). —The Wisdom of the Hindus	Gf	108	109
Brown, Sir C. —Standard Family Physician	J	132	65
Brown, C. J. —Catalogue of the Coins in the Provincial Museum, Lucknow. Vols. I. and II.	Dzz	179	40-41
Brown, C. W. —Standard Cyclopædia of Recipes	Na	144	21
Brown, D. —Prose Works	A	168	44
" " Religio Medici and Urn Burial	Gf	108	114
Brown, E. G. —Persian Revolution, 1908-09)	Ddd	52	137
" " Brief Narrative of Recent Events in Persia	Kff	139	187
" " Year Amongst the Persians	Kff	139	188
" " Biographies of Persian Poets	Q	152	23
" " The Tarikhi Jardid, or The New History of the Bab	Gf	108	110
Brown, F. P. —South Kensington and Its Art Training ..	Hp	8	86
Brown, G. B. —Fine Arts	Hq	8	102
Brown, G. E. —A Book of R. L. S.	A	168	40
Brown, H. A. —Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To day	Dq	22	67
Brown, H. S. —Handbook to the Ports on the Coast of India	Kw	138	129
Brown, J. C. Iver. —English Political Theory	Fa	86	111
Brown, John. —Rab and His Friends and Other Papers and Essays	A	168	41
" " English Puritans	Gf	108	112
" " History of the English Bible	Gf	108	113
" " Letters of Dr. John Brown with Letters, From Ruskin, Thackeray and Others (D. W. Forrest.)	E	78	52
" " North-West Passage	Kcc	139	159
Brown, Martin. —A Dream of Youth	Fc	95	14
Brown, P. A. —The French Revolution in the English History	Dr	24	28
Brown, Percy. —Picturesque Nepal	Kil	139	266
" " Indian Painting	Ho	8	32
Brown, P. H. —History of Scotland. (Vols. I to III.) ..	Djj	55	144 to 521
" " " " " " (C. H. S.)	Djj	55	544
" " " " The Life of Goethe. Vols. (I and II) ..	E	78	5314-
Brown, R. —Collected Poems with a Memoir	B	189	146
" " Great Dionysiac Myth	Ha	115	46
" " People of the World	Ha	115	49
" " Semitic Influence in Hellenic Mythology ..	Ha	115	47
Brown, Robert. —Researches into the Origin of the Primi- tive Constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians and Babylonians	Hb	118	34

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Brown, Robert. —Adventures of Thomas Pellow of Penryn Mariner	Kd	136	109
" " Countries of the World	Kpp	140	60
Brown, S. E. —Experimental Science. Section V (Light)	Hhe]	124	185
Brown, Thomas. —Philosophy of the Human Mind	Gb	98	80
Brown, V. —Magdalen's Husband	C	5	267
Brown, W. —Suggestion and Mental Analysis	Gb	98	81
Brown, W. J. —Austinian Theory of Law	I	14	42
" " The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation	I	14	43
Brown, W. N. —Principles & Practice of Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering & Bronzing Brassware.	HI	4	110
" " House Decorating	Ho	8	33
Browne, E. G. —Literature of Persia. (A Lecture.)	A	168	43
" " The Babi Religion	Gf	108	111
" " A History of Persian Literature Under Tartar Dominion. (A. D. 1265 1502.)	R	152	24
" " Arabian Medicine	J	132	64
Browne, J. C. —Delusions in Diet	J	132	66
Browne, L. N. —Scientific Living, or The New Domestic Medicine	J	132	63
Browne, Phillis. —A Year's Cookery Book	O	148	35
Browne, R. O. —Coming of the Great Queen	Dw	42	74
" " How the French Boy Learns to Write	Fb	91	97
Browne, T. Robert. —The Mystery of Space	Ggg	113	144
Browne, Thomas. —Religio Medici. (Edited, W. A. Greenhill.)	A	168	42
Browne, R. Waldo. —Man or the State	Fa	86	112
Browne, Walter. —Every Woman; Her Pilgrimage in Quest of Life	B	189	150
Browne and Nicholson. —Tarikh-i-Guzida	Q	152	25
Brownell, W. C. —American Prose Masters	A	168	46
" " Victorian Prose Masters	A	168	47
Browning, E. B. —Poetical Works	B	189	151
Browning, O. —Wars of the Century and the Development of Military Science	Dpp	57	46
" " Modern France 1814- 1879	Dt	36	74
" " Impressions of Indian Travel	Kw	138	130
Browning, Oscar. —History of the Modern World 1815-1910, Vols. I and II.	Dpp	57	47-48
" " Memoirs of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge and Elsewhere	E	78	58
Browning, Robert. —Prose Works	A	168	51
" " Poetical Works	B	189	153
" " Life	E	78	61
" " Guide to Browning's Poetic and Dramatic Works	Nd	145	205
" " Browning's Heroines	A	168	48
" " Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning	A	168	49
" " Life	E	78	62
" " Tennyson, Wordsworth, and Browning	A	168	50
" " Robert Browning— How to Know Him. (Phelps, W. L.)	E	83	41
" " Selections From the Poetical Works of Robert Browning	B	189	157

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Browning, Robert. —The Browning Cyclopædia. (By Berdoe.)	Na	144	8
„ „ Poetical Works of Robert Browning	B	189	{ 158 159
„ Vols. I & II (1912)			
Browning, Robert, and Mrs. —New Poems. (F. G. Kenyon)	B	189	156
“ Brownings, The.” —Brownings—Their Life and Art ..	E	78	65
Brown-Smith, A. C. —English Student's Wander Year in U. S. A.	Fc	95	12
Brownson, L. Carleton. —Xenophon, Hellenica	Dw	42	75
„ „ Xenophon. (Hellenica, Anabasis Books I—III.)	P	151	{ 106 to 108
Bruce, A. B. —Moral Order of the World	Gc	102	19
Bruce, Charles. —The Broad Stone of Empire	Fa	86	108
Bruce, Major C. D. —In the Footsteps of Marco Polo ..	Kj	137	73
Bruce, Major C. G. —Twenty Years in the Himalayas ..	Kpp	140	61
Bruce, Herbert. —English History in Contemporary Poetry No. 1—The 14th Century	Dr	24	58
Bruce, H. A. —The Education of Karl Witte	Fc	95	15
„ Handicaps of Childhood	Gb	98	82
Bruce, J. M. —Materia Medica and Therapeutics	J	132	67
Bruce, R. I. —Forward Policy and Its Result	Fa	86	114
Bruce, William Cabell. —Benjamin Franklin Self-Revealed (Vols. I and II.)	E	78	68-69
Bruce, W. S. —Polar Exploration	Kcc	139	160
Bruckner, A. —Literary History of Russia	A	168	57
Bruggen, E. Vendor. —Russia of To-Day	Fa	86	115
Brugman, Karl. —Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages	S	155	55
„ „ Indo-Germanische Forschungen	S	155	56
Brugsch Bey, Henry. —History of Egypt Under the Pharaohs From the Monuments. (H. D. Seymour) ..	Dq	22	69
Brummell, Beau. —Life	E	78	70
Brunel, Sir M. I. —Life	E	78	71
Brunner, Richard. —Manufacture of Lubricants, Shoe Felishes and Leather Dressing	Hi	4	111
Brunnhefer, Dr. H. —Iran and Turan	S	155	57
„ „ Vom Pontus bis zum Indus	S	155	58
„ „ Urgeschichte Der Arier in Vorder and Centralasien	S	155	59
Bruno, Giordano. —Giordano Bruno. (Boulting)	E	78	72
Brunton, E. —Therapeutics of the Circulation	Hhf	124	223
Bryan, E. B. —Fundamental Facts for the Teacher	Fc	95	16
„ „ Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. (Vols. I, II, III, IV, V)	Nb	144	{ 132 to 186
Bryan, W. S. —Foot Prints of the World's History	Dpp	57	49
Bryant, F. E. —A History of English Ballads and Other Studies	A	168	59
Bryant, M. —Woman's Privilege	C	5	273
Bryant, S. C. —How to Tell Stories to Children	Fc	95	17
Bryant, W. C. —Poetical Works	B	189	160
„ „ Letter of a Traveller	Kpp	140	62
„ „ Poems of Bryant, W. C.	B	189	161
Bryant, W. W. —History of Astronomy	Hb	118	35
Bryce, Alexander. —Dietetics	J	132	70

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	
Bryce, James. —Holy Roman Empire	Dhh	55	28	
" " South America—Observations and Im-				
pressions	Kg	137	9	
" " University and Historical Addresses ..	A	168	60	
" " Studies in History and Jurisprudence ..	Dpp	57	50	
" " Studies in Contemporary Biography ..	E	78	74	
" " Hindrance to Good Citizenship	Fb	91	98	
" " American Commonwealth	Ha	115	48	
" " Relations of the Advanced and Backward				
Races of Mankind	Ha	1115	49	
" " Impressions of South Africa	Kf	136	149	
" " Modern Democracies. (Vol. I.)	Fa	86	117	
" " The Study of American History	Dd	19	54	
" " Constitutions. (2 Copies.)	Fa	86	118	
" " New General Gazetteer	Nc	145	113	
" " Memoirs of Travel	Ks	138	52	
Bryce and Neill. —Cyclopædia of British History and				
Geography	Na	144	22	
Bryden, H. A. —Great and Small Game of Africa ..	Hcd	121	62	
Brydges, H. J. —Account of the Transactions of His				
Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia	Kff	139	189	
Buch, M. A. —Zoroastrian Ethics	Gf	108	115	
" "	Gc	102	20	
Buchan, John. —Nelson's History of the War. (Vols. 1 to				
XVI.)	Ds	34	23-38	
Buchan, W. —Domestic Medicine	J	132	71	
Buchanan, E. D. —Household Bacteriology	J	132	72	
" Roberts. —New Rome—Poems and Ballads of				
Our Empire, The	B	189	163	
" " Master Spirits	A	168	61	
" " Napoleon Fallen	B	189	162	
" " Matt—A Story of a Caravan	C	5	282	
" " Life	E	78	75	
Bucher, Karl. —Industrial Evolution	Fb	91	99	
Buchner, Prof. E. —Last Words on Materialism, Etc. ..	Gf	108	116	
Buck, Albert H. —Growth of Medicine From the Earliest				
Times to About 1800, The	J	132	73	
Bucke, R. M. —Comic Consciousness	Gb	98	83	
" Buckingham, Duke of." —				
Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of William IV and				
Victoria. (2 Vols.)	Dr	24	29-30	
Romance of George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham.				
(P. Gibbs.)	E	78	76	
Buckland, Anna. —Boy's Own Book of Heroism and				
Adventure	Kd	136	110	
" " Story of English Literature	A	168	62	
" " Our Viands, Whence They Come and				
How They are Cooked	O	148	36	
Buckland, C. R. —Dictionary of Indian Biography.				
(2 Copies.)	Nb	144	137	
" "			138	
Buckland, F. —Life. (G. C. Bompas.)	E	78	77	
" " Notes and Jottings From Animal Life ..	Hcd	121	63	
Buckle, G. E. —Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beacons-				
field. (Vols. V and VI.)	E	78	78-79	

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Buckle, Thomas. —Civilization in England	Dr	24	31
Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works	Ge	103	100
Buckley, M. E. —Minimum Rates in the Box Making Industry	Fb	91	100
Buckley, R. Reginald. —How and What to Read	A	168	63
Buckley, T. A. —Ancient Cities of the World	Kpp	140	63
Budd, Charles. —Chinese Poems	B	189	164
"Buddha". —Buddha—Being a Dramatised Version of Sir Edwin Arnold's "The Light of Asia"	B	189	117
Buddhism and Science	Gf	108	183
Buddhism—Its History and Literature	Gf	111	67
Buddhist Cave Temples and Their Inscriptions.	Dvv	64	139
Buddhist Psychology	Gb	99	97
Buddhist Legend of Jimuta Vahana	B	195	30
Creed of Buddha	Gf	109	135
Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism	Gf	112	71
Pali Bhuddism	Gf	112	90
Portfolio of Bhuddist Art	Hq	8	105
Budge, E. A. —Assyrian Texts	Drr	62	125
Budinger, Max. —Der Ausgang des Medischen Reiches	S	155	60
Bue, H. —French Idioms	O	148	37
Buel, J. W. —America's Wonder Lands	Hqq	10	34
Beautiful Paris	Hqq	10	35
Magic City	Hqq	10	36
Russian Nihilism and Exile Life in Siberia	Khh	139	240
Buffalo Bill. —Story of the Wild West	E	78	80
Buffon. —Natural History	Hcd	121	64
Buhler, George. —Catalogue of Manuscripts From Gujarati.	Nd	145	{ 206 207
Buhler, J. G. —On the Indian Sects of the Jainas	Ha	115	50
Buist and Cobden. —Indian Reform	Fa	86	120
Buley, E. C. —Australian Life in Town and Country	A	168	64
Bulfinch. —Age of Chivalry	Ha	115	51
Bulkley, N. B. —Feeding of School Children.	Fc	95	18
Bullen, A. H. —Poems	B	189	{ 165 to 167
Bullitt, E. D. —An Uncensored Diary	Dpp	57	52
Bullock, C. J. —Selected Readings in Economics	Fb	91	101
Bulow, Bernhard, Von. —Imperial Germany. 4 Copies.)	Fa	86	{ 121 to 124
Bulsara, N. J. —Guide to Indian Securities, Etc	O	148	38
Bulsara, S. J. —Aerpatastan and Nirangastan	R	154	21
Bulstrode, Mrs. B. —A Tour in Mongolia	Kt	137	74
Bulwer, Sir H. L. —Historical Characters	E	78	81
Buncle, John. —Life. (L. Amory.)	E	78	82
Bunsen, Chevalier. —Life and Letters of Barthold George. (2 Vols.)	E	78	83-84
Bunsen, C. J. —Hyppolytus and His Age	Gf	108	118
Bunyan, John. —Life and Death of Radman	C	5	287
John Banyan	A	168	65
Burbank, Luther. —Luther Burbank—His Life and Work	E	78	85
Burch, C. H. —Pronunciation of English by Foreigners	O	148	39
Burch, G. J. —Electrical Science	Hhb	123	202

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Burckhardt, J. —Civilization of the Period of the Renaissance in Italy	A	168	66
Burdett, H. C. —Prince, Princess and People	E	78	86
Burgel, B. H. —Astronomy for All	Hb	118	36
Burgess, Rev. E. —Surya Siddhanta	U	157	18
Burgess, G. —The Goop Encyclopædia	O	148	41-42
Burgess, H. —Burgess' Nonsense Book	O	148	40
" " Burgess Unabridged	A	168	67
Burgess, J. —Bhuddist Cave Temples and Their Inscriptions	Dvv	64	139
" " Ellura Cave Temples	Dvv	64	140
" " Epigraphia Indica. (Vols. I and II.)	Dvv	64	135 136
" " Notes of a Visit to Gujarat in December 1869	Kw	138	132
" " Works on Archæology	Dvv	64	134 to 146
" " The Chronology of Modern India (1494—1894)	Dw	42	76
" " Notes on the Amravati Stupa	Dvv	64	141
Burgess, J. F. —Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 Vols.)	Fa	86	125 126
Burghard, G. G. System of Operative Surgery, A (4 Vols.)	J	132	76-79
Burgis, E. —Perils of British Trade	Fb	94	25
Burton, J. W. —Lives of Twelve Good Men	E	78	87
Burke, Sir B. —Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire	Nd	145	208
Burke, C. E. —Value of Life	Ge	103	101
Burke, Edmund. —Speeches and Correspondence	A	168	68
" " Speeches and Letters	A	168	69
" " Life (John Morley)	E	78	88
" " Irish Affairs, Letters and Speeches	Fa	86	127
" " Political Philosophy of Burke	Fa	86	128
Burke, J. B. —Origin of Life—Its Physical Basis and Definition	Hcc	120	33
Burke, P. —Celebrated Naval and Military Trials	O	148	43
Burke, Thomas. —Nights in Town	Dr	24	33
" " The Outer Circle	Kr	138	39
Burkelt, C. W. —Cotton	Hi	1	13
Burkitt, M. C. —Pre-History, A Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin	Ds	34	39
Burleigh, B. —Sudan and Khalifa, or The Reconquest of Soudan	Dq	22	70
" " Empire of the East, or Japan and Russia at War	K1	139	139
" " Khartoum Campaign, 1898	Dq	22	71
Burlingame, Eugene Watson. —Buddhist Legends. (Parts I, 2, and 3)	Gf	108	119 to 121
Burne, C. S. —Hand Book of Folklore	Ha	115	52
Burne, O. T. —Memoirs	E	78	93
Burne-Jones, Edward. —Memorials	E	78	92
Burnell, A. C. —Ordinances of Manu	Gf	108	122

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Burnell, A. C. —Elements of South Indian Paleogeography.	Dvv	64	147
Burnell, G. R. —Limes, Cements, Mortars, etc.	Hd	122	108
Burnes, Alexander. —Cabool—A Personal Narrative of a Journey to and Residence in the City ..	Ke	136	131
.. .. Travels into Bokhara	Ke	136	132
Burnett, Frank. —Through Polynesia and Papua ..	Kjj	139	256
Burnett-Hurst and Bowley. —Livelihood and Poverty ..	Fb	91	102
Burnham, J. M. —Concessive Constructors in Old English Prose	A	168	73
Burnley, J. —Story of British Trade and Industry ..	Fb	91	103
.. .. Romance of Modern Industry	Hi	4	113
Burnouf, E. —Commentaire sur le Yacha	R	154	22
.. .. Vendidad Sade	R	154	23
.. .. Memoirs sur deux Inscriptions	S	155	61
.. .. Eugene Burnouf—An Appreciation	A	168	75
Burns. —Burns and Byron and Their Poetry	A	168	78
Burns, C. De Leslie. —Morality of Nations	Fa	86	129
.. .. The Principles of Evolution	Fa	86	131
.. .. Government and Industry	Fa	86	130
Burns, Doctor. —Memoirs and Addresses	A	168	76
Burns, Robert. —Prose Works	A	168	77
.. .. Poetical Works	B	189	168
.. .. Life of Lockhard	E	78	94
Burns, Tommy. —Scientific Boxing and Self-Defence ..	L	142	42
Burrard, Col. S. G. —Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet ..	He	123	73
Burrell, Arthur. —Book of Heroic Verse	B	189	174
Burritt, Dennispn, Gay Heilman and Kendall. —Prose Sharing and Its Principles and Practice	Hj	1	103
Burrow, F. E. —Lawn Tennis	L	142	43
Burrows, Harold. —Mistakes and Accidents of Surgery ..	J	132	80
Burrows, R. M. —Discoveries in Crete	Dss	64	24
Burton, H. William. —Supervision and the Improvement of Teaching	Fc	95	29
Burton, Isabel. —Life of W. Wilks	E	78	96
Burton, J. H. —History of the Reign of Queen Anne ..	Dr	24	37-39
Burton, R. —Masters of the English Novel	A	168	80
.. .. Anatomy of Melancholy	Gb	98	84
Burton, R. —Dickens and How to Know Him	A	168	79
Burton, Capt. Sir Richard F. —Carmina of Catullus ..	B	189	175
.. .. Life. (T. Wright)	E	78	97
.. .. Jews, the Gypsy and El Islam	Ha	115	53
.. .. First Footsteps in East Africa	Kf	136	150
.. .. Lake Regions of Central Africa	Kf	136	151
.. .. Wanderings in West Africa From Liverpool to Fernando po ..	Kf	136	152
.. .. Pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina	Kh	137	48
.. .. Mission to Galele, King of Dahome	Kpp	140	65
.. .. Wanderings in the Three Continents	Kpp	140	66

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Burton, Capt. Sir Richard F. —Sentiment of the Sword ..	O	148	44
" " " " Book of the Sword ..	O	148	45
" " " " Financial Crisis ..	Fb	91	104
" " " " Falconry in the Valley of the Indus ..	L	142	44
Burway, M. W. —Devi Ahalyabai Holkar ..	E	78	100
" " " " Life of Ranoji Rao Sindhua ..	E	78	99
" " " " Mahadaji Sindhia ..	Dw	42	77
Bury, G. B. —Arabia Infelix, or The Turks in Yemen ..	Kh	137	40
Bury, J. B. (Ed. by)—History of the Eastern Roman Empire ..	Bhh	55	27
" " " " History of Freedom of Thought ..	Gd	102	157
" " " " Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil ..	A	168	81
" " " " Ancient Greek Historians ..	A	168	82
" " " " History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great ..	Dv	39	100
" " " " Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (Vols. I to VII.) ..	Dhh	55	28-34
" " " " Student's Roman Empire (27 B.C. to 180 A.D.) ..	Dhh	55	35
" " " " The Idea of Progress—An Inquiry Into Its Origin and Growth ..	Gc	102	21
" " " " History of the Later Roman Empire ..	Dhh	55	36
Bury, Richard De. —Love of Books—The Philobiblion ..	A	168	83
Busby, K. G. —Home Life in America ..	A	168	84
Busk, M. N. —History of Spain and Portugal ..	Dkk	55	160
Bussell, F. W. —Roman Empire ..	Dhh	55	37
Busteed, H. E. —Echoes From Old Calcutta ..	Dw	42	78
Butcher, Lady. —Memoirs of George Meredith ..	E	78	101
Butcher, S. H. —Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects ..	A	168	89
Butler, A. J. —Arab Conquest of Egypt ..	Dq	22	72
Butler, C. —Easy Introduction to Mathematics ..	Hr	125	79
Butler, Dom Cuthber. —Benedictine Monachism ..	Gf	108	123
Western Mysticism ..	Ggg	114	70
Butler, E. Josephine. —Woman's Work and Woman's Culture ..	A	168	90
Butler, E. J. —Fungus and Disease in Plants ..	Hcb	119	76
Butler, F. H. —Fifty Years of Travel by Land and Water ..	Kpp	140	67
Butler, G. —A Handbook to the League of Nations ..	Fa	86	134
Butler, G. C. —Tory Tradition—Bolingbroke, Burke, Disraeli, and Salisbury ..	Fa	86	132
Butler, G. F. —How the Mind Cures ..	J	132	81
Butler, H. B. and Fletcher. —Historical Portraits (1600-- 1700) ..	Hq	8	103
Butler, H. C. —Quintanum. Vol. II. ..	P	151	72
Butler, Joseph. —Analogy of Religion ..	Gf	108	124
Analogy, Sermons and Other Works ..	Gf	108	126
Butler, N. M. —True and False Democracy ..	Fa	86	135
" " " " Philosophy ..	Ge	103	102
" " " " A World in Ferment ..	Fa	86	136
Butler, S. —Poetical Works ..	B	189	178
" " " " Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and Canton Ticino ..	Ky	139	121
" " " " Shakespeare's Sonnets ..	B	189	179 180
" " " " Authoress of the Odyssey ..	A	168	85

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"B."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Butler, S. —Characters and Passages From Note-Books of Samuel Butler	A	177	205
" " God the Known and God the Unknown	Ge	103	103
" " Life and Habit	Hca	118	163
" " Essays on Life, Art and Science	A	168	86
" " Ex Voto—An Account of the Sacre Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo Scisa Srisa	Hq	8	104
" " Evolution, Old and New	Hca	118	162
" " First Year in Canterbury Settlement	Kpp	140	68
" " Iliad of Homer, Rendered into English Prose	A	168	87
" " Odyssey, Rendered into English Prose	A	168	88
" " Note-Book of Samuel Butler	E	78	102
" " Unconscious Memory	Hcc	120	34
Butler, Theobald. —Before and During the War	Fa	86	137
Butler, Wood. —Charlotte Bronte. (Wood, Butler.)	E	78	45
Butler, W. A. —Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy	Ge	103	104
Butler, W. F. —Sir William F. Butler—An Autobiography.	E	78	103
" " Lombard Communes	Dy	52	36
Buttel, Reepen H. —Man and His Forerunners	Ha	115	54
Butterfield, W. J. —Gas Manufactures	Hi	4	144
Buttles, J. R. —Queen of Egypt	E	78	104
Buxton, S. —Handbook to Political Questions	Fa	86	138
" " Political Manual	Fa	86	139
Buyers, William. —Recollections of Northern India	Kw	138	131
Buzzard, E. F. —Pathology of the Nervous System	J	132	82
Byam, W. and Archibald. —The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics. (By Many Authorities.)	J	132	83
Bygott, John Jones, L. A. F. —The King's English and How to Write It. (Latest Edition.)	A	168	92
Byles, James. —Bills of Exchange	I	14	44
Byrn, E. W. —Progress of Invention in the 19th Century	Hi	4	115
Byron, Lord. —Confessions	A	168	93
" " Poetical Works	B	189	184
" " Life. (Thomas Moore.)	E	78	107
" " Burns and Byron and Their Poetry	A	168	94
" " Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats.	A	168	95
" " Byron's Poetical Works. (1899 Ed.)	B	189	186
" " Lord Byron's Correspondence (Ed. by John Murray)	A	168	96
Cabaton, A. —Java, Sumatra and the Other Islands of the Dutch East India	Kpp	140	69
Cable, Boyd. —Aachen Front	Fa	86	140
" " Doing the Great	Fa	86	141
Caddy, Mrs. F. —Ta Sien and Malaya	Kw	138	133
Cadman, S. P. —Charles Darwin and Other English Thinkers	Ge	103	105

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cæsar, Julius. Julius Cæsar—Soldier, Statesman, Emperor	E	78	110
.. .. Commentaries. (A. Trollope.)	A	167	38
.. .. Cæsar—A Sketch	E	78	109
.. .. De Belle Gallico	P	151	6
Caffin, C. H. —Child's Guide to Pictures	A	168	97
Cagliostro. —Life	E	78	112
Cahn, Herman. Capital To-day	Fb	91	105
Caine, W. S. —Picturesque India	Kw	138	134
.. .. Trip Round the World	Kpp	140	70
Caird, E. —Lay Sermons and Addresses	A	168	98
.. .. University Sermons	Gf	108	127
Caird, J. —India, The Land and The People	Kw	138	135
Caird, John. —Essays for Sunday Reading	A	168	99
.. .. University Addresses	A	168	100
.. .. Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion	Gf	108	128
Cairnes, J. El. —Logical Method of Political Economy	Fb	91	106
.. .. Some Leading Principles of Political Economy	Fb	91	107
"Caithness, Countess of." Mystery of the Ages	Ggg	114	71
Calendar of Persian Correspondence. (Vols. I, II, and III)	Ddd	52	138 to 140
"Calcutta University Commission, 1917-19." Calcutta University Commission, B. Fuller and Documents. Vols. I to XII	Fc	96	145 to 157
Cajory, F. —History of Physics	Hhc	124	42
.. .. History of Mathematics	Hr	125	80
Caland, Dr. W. —Mundis-ker Aikoon	S	155	62
Caldecott, A. —English Colonization and Empire	Fa	86	142
Calderon. —Calderon	A	170	54
.. .. Eight Dramas	B	189	187
Calderon, F. G. —Latin America—Book and F	Dd	19	55
Calderon, George. —Mahatma of Arakan	B	189	188
Calderwood, H. —Evolution and Man's Place in Nature	Hcc	120	35
.. .. Relations of Mind and Brain	J	132	84
Caldwell, Thomas. —Pragmatism and Idealism	Ge	103	106
.. .. The Golden Book of Modern	B	189	190
..	B	189	191
Caleb, A. E. —Indian Love, and Other Poems	A	168	102
Calhoun, J. C. —Life	E	78	113
Calkins, M. W. —Introduction to Psychology	Gb	98	85
Callwell, Sir C. E. —The Life of Sir Stanley Maude	E	78	114
Callwell, J. M. —Old Irish Life	Dx	52	18
Calvert, H. —The Law and Principle of Co-operation	I	14	45
Calvocoressi, M. D. —Musorgsky—the Russian Musical-Nationalist	Hn	6	129
Cama, K. R. —Works on Zoroastrian Religion	Gf	108	131 to 134
.. .. Zoroastrian Mode of Disposing of Dead	R	154	25
.. .. Avesta and The Genesis	R	154	24
Cambridge Mediæval History. (Vols. I—III)	Ds	34 55	57
Cambridge History of English Literature (Vol. I—XIV.)	A	168	103 to 116

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cambridge University Calendar, The, 1919-20	Nd	146	151
Cambridge Modern History. Vol. XIII—Tables and General Index	Ds	34	42 to 54
Cameron, Commander L. —Queen's Land	Kpp	140	71
Cameron, V. L. —Log of a Jack Tar, or The Life of James Choyce, Master Mariner	Kd	136	111
Camoens, Luis De. —Memoirs	E	78	115
" " Lusiad, or The Discovery of India—An Epic Poem. (Vols. I and II.)	B	189	192 193
Campbell, Colin (Lord Clyde).—Life	E	78	116 117
Campbell, D. —In the Heart of Bantuland	Kf	136	153
Campbell, D. M. —Java: Past and Present. (2 Vols.)	Kpp	140	72-73
Campbell, G. —India As It May Be—An Outline of a Proposed Government Policy	Fa	86	143
" " Philosophy of Rhetoric	A	168	118
Campbell, Sir George. —Modern India and Its Government	Fa	86	144
Campbell, Gerald. —Verdun to the Vosges	Dpp	57	53
Campbell, H. —The Law of Trading With the Enemy in British India	I	14	46
Campbell, J. L. —Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England	E	78	118 to 127
Campbell, N. R. —Principles of Electricity	Hhb	123	203
" " Physics: The Elements	Hhc	124	43
" " What is Science?	Hs	125	132
Campbell, Olive Dame and Sharp, Cecil J. —English Folk Songs From the Southern Appalachians	Hn	6	130
Campbell, Thomas J. —The Jesuits, 1534—1921	Gf	108	135
Campbell, Walter. —Collected Poems	B	189	195
" " My Indian Journal	Kw	138	136
Campbell, W. W. —Elements of Practical Astronomy	Hb	118	37
" " Stellar Motions	Hb	118	38
Campeador, Cid. —Life	E	81	28
Campigneulles. —Observations Taken at Dumraon, Behar, India, During the Eclipse of the 22nd January 1898	Hb	118	39
Campos, J. J. —History of the Portuguese in Bengal	Dw	42	79
Candius. —Small Cat Hand-Book, The	Hk	1	182
Candlish, Edward. —Unveiling of Elasa	Kll	139	267
" " Vagabond in Asia	Kj	137	76
" " The Long Road to Baghdad (Vols. I and II)	Dpp	57	54-55
" " The Sepoy			
" " On the Edge of the World	Kpp	140	74
Candolls, A. D. —On the Privileged Units	Hcb	119	77
Cane, Arthur. —Tables, Alphabetical and Chronological, of the Titles and Dates of the Reports of Cases, Prior to the Commencement of the Law Reports	I	14	47
" Canterbury Poets Series	B	189	195 to 204
Canning, A. S. G. —Dickens Studies in Six Volumes	A	168	126 to 131
" " Dickens and Thackeray Studies in Three Volumes	A	168	123 to 125

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
Canning, A. S. G. —History in Scott's Novels	A	168	119
" " Lord Macaulay, Essayist and His- torian	A	168	120
" " Philosophy of Charles Dickens	A	168	121
" " Philosophy of the Waverly Novels	A	168	122
Canning, R. S. G. —Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Novels	A	168	132 to 139
Cannon, Edwin. —Money, Its Connection with Prices ..	Fb	91	102
Cannon, Gilbert. —Joy of the Theatre	A	168	117
Cantlie, J. —Plague	J	132	86
Canton, William. —Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People ..	Gf	108	136
Capablanca, J. R. —My Chess Career	L	142	45
" " Chess Fundamentals	L	142	46
Capen, S. P. —Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States	Fc	95	21-22
Capper, J. —Three Presidencies of India	Dw	42	80
Carbough, Col. H. C. —Human Welfare Work in Chicago ..	Fb	91	110
Carbuff, Mrs. E. —Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, Western U.S.A. and Mexico	Kg	137	10
Cardew, P. G. —Sketch of the Services of the Bengal Native Army	Dw	42	81
Garette, Madame. —Eve of an Empire's Fall	Dt	36	77
Garey, A. E. and Oliver, F. H. —Tidal Lands—A Study of Shore Problems	O	148	47
Garfield, W. H. —Disease and Defective House Sanitation.	J	132	86
Garle, K. A. —With the Empress Dowager of China	Ke	137	128
Carlile, J. C. —Short Talks to Boys and Girls	Fc	95	23
Carlors, E. S. —Short History of British India	Dw	42	82
Carlson, A. J. —The Control of Hunger in Health and Disease	J	132	87
Carlyle, J. D. —Specimens of Arabian Poetry	Q	152	26
Carlyle, J. W. —Memoirs and New Letters	E	78	128
Carlyle, Thomas. —Prose Works	A	168	140 to 152
" " History of Frederick The Great	Du	39	62-63
" " French Revolution. (2 Vols.)	Dt	36	78-79
" " Life and Memoirs	E	78	129 to 136
" " Carlyle	A	168	153
Carmichael, A. W. —Lotus Buds	A	168	154
Carnegie, Andrew. —Andrew Carnegie, From Telegraph Boy to Millionaire	E	78	137
" " Triumphant Democracy	Fa	86	145
" " Empire of Business	Fb	91	111
" " Gospel of Wealth	Fb	91	112
" Carnwath, Earl of " (Edited by).—Loyal Rulers and Leaders of the East	Nd	146	1
Caroline, Queen. —Court of England Under George IV ..	Dr	24	40
Carpenter, Alfred. —Nature Notes for Ocean Voyages ..	He	123	74
Carpenter, Edward. —Angel's Wings—A Series of Essays On Art and Its Relation to Life.		168	157
" " Drama of Love and Death—A Study of Human Evolution and Trans- figuration	Ge	103	108

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Carpenter, Edward. —Edward Carpenter—An Exposition and an Appreciation	Ge	103	109
" " The Man and His Message	Ge	103	110
" " Healing of Nations	Fa	86	146 147
" " Iolaus—An Anthology of Friendship	A	168	158
" " Intermediate Sex, The	Ha	115	36
" " Intermediate Types Among Primitive Folks	Ha	115	57
" " My Days and Dreams—Being Autobiographical Notes	E	78	138
" " Towards Democracy	Fb	91	114
" " Days With Walt Whitman	A	168	155
" " Love's Coming of Age	A	168	156
" " Forecast of the Coming Century	Fb	91	113
" " From Adam's Peak to Elephanta	Kpp	140	76
" " Towards Industrial Freedom	Fb	91	115
" " Pagan and Christian Creeds; Their Origin and Meaning	Gf	108	137
" " The Teaching of the Upanishads	Gf	108	138
Carpenter, Georges. —My Methods, or Boxing as a Fine Art	L	142	47
Carpenter, J. E. —Theism in Mediæval India	Ge	103	111
Carpenter, Dr. L. —Memoirs	E	78	139
Carpenter, Mary. —Voices of the Spirit and Spirit Pictures	B	189	205
Carpenter, Dr. P. P. —Memoirs	E	78	140
Carpenter, W. B. —Zoology	Hcd	121	65
" " Animal Physiology	Hhf	124	224
" " Some Pages of My Life	E	78	141
Carr, E. A. —How to Enter the Civil Service	Fa	86	148
Carr, H. W. —Problem of Truth	Ge	103	113
Carr, J. C. —Tristram and Iscult	B	189	206
Carr, W. K. —Matter and Some of Its Dimensions. (Harper's Library of Living Thought.)	Hcc	120	36
Carrington, H. —Anthology of French Poetry	B	189	207
" " Coming Science	Ge	103	114
" " Eusapia Palladine and Her Phenomena	Ggf	113	145
" " Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism	Ggf	113	146
Carrol, Edward. —Principles and Practice of Finance	Fb	91	116
Carrol, Louis. —Hunting of the Shark	B	189	208
" " Rhyme and Reason	B	189	209
" " Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	C	7	101
" " Life and Letters	E	78	142
Carrol, R. S. —Old at Forty, or Young at Sixty	J	132	89
" " The Mastery of Nervousness	J	132	88
Carruth, W. H. —Verse Writing	A	168	159
Carson, W. E. —Marriage Revolt—A Study of Marriage and Divorce	Fb	91	111
" " Northcliffe—Britain's Man of Power	E	78	143
Carstairs, R. —Little World of An Indian District Officer	Kw	138	139
" " Human Nature in Rural India	Kw	138	137
Carter, G. W. —Practical Gardener	Hi	1	14
" " Zoroastrianism and Judaism	Gf	108	139
Carter, H. —Control of the Drink Trade	Fb	91	119
Carter, H. R. —The Limits of State Industrial Control	Fb	91	112
Carter, H. V. —Leprosy and Elephantiasis	J	132	90
Carter, J. B. —Religious Life of Ancient Rome	Gf	108	141
" " Religion of Nama	Gf	108	140

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Carter, R. B. —Diseases of the Eye	J	132	91
" " Doctors and Their Work	J	132	92
Carter, R. N. —Advanced Accounts	Hj	1	104
Carter, T. F. —Narrative of the Boer War, A	Dc	19	12
Carton, Paul. —Consumption Doomed	J	132	93
Carus, Dr. Paul. —Buddhism and Its Christian Critics	Gf	108	143
" " Chinese Thought	Gf	108	142
" " Portfolio of Buddhist Art—Historical			
and Modern	Hq	8	105
" " God, An Enquiry and A Solution	Ge	103	115
" " Philosophy as a Science	Ge	103	116
Carus, Paul. —The Gospel of Buddha	Gf	108	144
Carus, H. J. —Geological Papers on Western India	Hc	123	75
Carus, H. R. —Cordage Fibres	Hi	4	116
" " Manufactures of Linen, Hemp and Jute			
Fabrics	Hi	4	117
Carver, E. H. L. —The Foundations of National Prosperity	Fb	91	120
Carver, T. N. —Principles of Rural Economics	Hi	1	15
" " Sociology and Social Progress	Fb	91	122
" " Elementary Economics	Fb	91	123
" " Distribution of Wealth	Fb	91	121
Cary, Ernest. —Dio's Roman History. (3 Vols.)	Dhh	55	38-40
Cary, F. E. —Standard Book of Knowledge	Hi	4	118
Cary, H. —Dialogues of Plato	A	168	160
Casartelli, L. C. —Philosophy of the Mazdiasnian—Religion			
Under the Sassanids	Gf	108	145
Casati, M. G. —Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return			
With Emin Pasha	Kf	136	154
Casey, Fred. —Thinking	Gb	98	86
" Cassell." —Franco-German War	Dt	36	80
" " Historical Educator	Dpp	57	56
" " Book of Birds	Hcd	121	66
" " Popular Natural History	Hcd	121	67
" " World of Wonders	Hcd	121	68
" " Science for All	Hhc	124	44
" " Concise Cycloædia	Na	144	23
" " New Biographical Dictionary	Nb	144	139
" " History of the Russo-Japanese War. (Vols. I,			
II, and III)	Dii	55	108 to 110
Castellani and Chambers. Manual of Tropical Medicine	J	132	94
Castell-Evans, J. Physico-Chemical Tables. (Vols. I and			
II.)	Hhc	124	45 46
Castle, M. L. E. Italian Literature	A	168	161
Castle, W. E. Genetics and Hygiene	Ha	115	58
" Casualty." —Contemplable	Fa	90	187
Catalogue of Books for 1919, The English	Nd	146	165
Catchpool, E. Text book of sound	Hha	123	192
Cather, K. D. Educating by Story-telling	A	168	162
Catherine, H. Story of a Throne	E	78	145
Catherine, Princess. A Screen Court—Within	Fa	86	149
" Catherine of Braganca." Life	E	78	144
" Catherine The Great." Court days of Catherine the Great	E	78	126
" Catholic Studies in Social Reform."			
Honour Problems	Fb	91	144
Sweetened Labour and the Trade Union	Fb	91	125
Catlin, G. E. G. Foreign History	A	168	163
Catron, F. F. The Growth of the English Empire	Dw	42	83

INDEX OF AUTHORS—'C.'

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cattelle, W. R. —Diamond	Hg	123	176
Catullus. —Poems	B	189	210
Gaunter, Rev. H. —Romance of History—India ..	C	7	113
Cavalry Officer, A. —Astrology As It Is	Gga	113	61
Cavanagh, F. —Care of the Body	J	133	1
" Cavendish Laboratory." —A History of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1871—1910. (2 Vols.)	Hhc	124	701 171 148 149
Cavour, Camille, R. De. Life and Times of Cavour. (2 Vols.)	E	78	91 126 164
Cazamian, Louis. —Modern England	Fb	91	211 212
Cecil, Algernon. —Six Oxford Thinkers	A	168	150 151
Cecil, K. H. D. —The Poet and His Soul	B	189	86 2
Coronation Poems and Love Songs	B	189	152 109 110
Cecil, Lady G. —Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (Vols. I and II.)	E	78	170 55
Cecil, Lord Hugh. —Conservatism	Fa	86	168 165
Cefli, Angelo. —Malaria	J	133	52 37
Cellini, Benvenuto. —Life	E	78	140 77
Central Province Code, The	I	17	14 48
Cervantes. —Cervantes	A	170	55 161
Cesaresco, E. M. —Place of Animals in Human Thought ..	A	168	19 22
The Liberation of Italy	Dy	52	40 127
Chaillu, Paul B. Du. —Land of the Midnight Sun	Kpp	140	4 119
Challice, H. W. —Law of Real Property	I	14	147
Challice, R. —Secret History of the Court of Spain During the Last Century	Dkk	55	161 19
Chalmers, Robert. —Jatakas	U	157	22 40
Chalmers, T. —Sketches of Moral and Mental Philosophy. Astronomical Discourses	Gc	102	91 127
Chalmers, Thomas. —Problems of Poverty	Hb	118	4 119
Chalmers, T. W. —Paper Making and Its Machinery	Fb	91	127 119
Chamber, Rev. A. —Our Life After Death	Hi	4	113 147
Chamberlain, A. F. —Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man	Ggf	113	147
Chamberlain, B. H. —Classical Poetry of Japanese	Hcc	120	38 213
Chamberlain, F. —The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth	B	189	78 154
Chamberlain, H. S. —Foundations of the 19th Century	E	78	57 57
Chamberlain, Joseph. —Speeches	Dpp	57	168 166
Life	A	168	78 155
Life	E	78	156 128
Imperial Reciprocity	Fb	91	129 157
Imperial Union and Tariff Reform	Fb	91	78 76
Chamberlain, Sir Neville. —Life	E	78	123 76
Chamberlain, T. —Geology	He	123	168 168
Chambers. —Literary Reader	A	168	47 24
Matter and Motion	Hhc	124	144 25
Cyclopædia of English Literature	Na	144	144 140
Encyclopædia. Revised Edition. (In 10 Vols.) (Vol. I)	Na	144	48 49
Scot's Dialect Dictionary	Nb	144	50 51
English Grammar	O	148	52
Information for the People	O	148	
Miscellany	O	148	
Papers for the People	O	148	
Pocket Miscellany	O	148	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Chambers, A. M. —Constitutional History of England	Dr	24	41
Chambers, E. K. —Mediæval Stage	A	168	167
Chambers, G. F. —Hand-book of Astronomy	Hb	118	41
" " Story of the Solar System	Hb	118	42
" " Story of the Stars	Hb	118	43
" " Study of the Comets	Hb	118	47
Chambers, R. —History of Scotland	DJj	55	144
Chambers, R. W. —Beowulf; An Introduction to the Study of the Poems	A	168	169
Chambers and Sidgwick. —Early English Lyrics	B	189	214
Champneys, A. L. —Public Libraries	M	143	8
Champney, E. W. —Romance of the Imperial Rome	C	7	140
Chance, W. —Better Administration of the Poor Law	Fb	91	130
Chancellor, C. B. —Annals of Fleet Street—Its Tradition and Associations	O	148	53
"Chancellors of England." —Lives of the Chancellors of England. (J. L. Campbell.) (Vols. I—X.)	E	78	158 to 167
Chanda, Ramprasad. —Archæology and Vaishnava Tradition. (Memoirs of Archæological Survey of India No. 5.)	Dvv	64	149
Chandavarkar, Sir N. G. —Speeches and Writings	A	168	170
" " English Impressions	Fa	86	152
" " The New India—A Simple Explanation of the Reforms	Fa	86	153
Chandler, Richard. —Abyssinia, Mythical and Historical.	Da	19	1
Chandler, W. M. —Trial of Jesus From a Lawyer's Stand-point	I	14	49-50
Channing. —Beauties of Channing	A	168	171
Channing, Edward. —United States of America	Dd	19	56
Chaplin, F. Stuart. —Social Economy	Fb	91	131
Chaplin, William. —Report Exhibiting a View of the Fiscal and Judicial System of Administration	Fa	86	154
Chapman, A. C. —Brewing	Hd	122	109
Chapman, Cecil. —Marriage and Divorce	Fb	91	132
Chapman, Mrs. E. F. —Some Distinguished Indian Women	E	78	168
Chapman, E. M. —English Literature in Account With Religion, 1800—1900		168	172
Chapman, S. J. —Work and Wages. (2 Copies.)	Fb	91	127 to 128
Chapman, S. J., and Whitley, J. H. —Labour and Capital After the War	Fb	91	135
Charcot, Dr. Jean. —Voyage of the "Why Not" in the Antarctic	Kpp	140	78
Charcot, J. M. —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Nervous System	J	133	3
Chardin, Sir John. —Travels in Persia and the East Indies. Reise nach Persien und Ost-Indien	Kff	139	190
Chariar. —Vishnavite Reformer in India	S	155	63
"Charles The Bold." —Louis XI and Charles the Bold. (Andrew Haggard)	Gf	108	145
" " Life	E	78	173
Charles I. —White King, or Charles I	E	78	172
" " Eikon Basilike	E	78	170
Charles II. —Charles II and His Court	E	78	171
Charles XII. —Life	E	81	26
Charnwood, Lord. —Abraham Lincoln	E	78	174
Charteris, M. —Practice of Medicine, The	J	133	4
" " Student's Guide to the Practice of Medicine	J	133	5

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Chartres, A. V. —Devourers	C	7	145
Chase, L. N. —The English Heroic Play	B	189	215
Chate, V. S. —Lectures on Rigveda	Gf	108	147
Chateaubriand, Francis-Rene De. —Chateaubriand and His Court of Women	E	78	175
Chatfield, Taylor, H. C. —Crimson King	C	7	146
Chatham. —Chatham—His Early Life and Connection	E	78	176
"Chatfield, Earl of." —Life	E	85	36
Speeches in Parliament (1853)	Fa	86	155
Chatterjee, B. C. —India and Other Stories. (Trans. by J. D. Anderson.)	C	7	149
Chatterji, K. S. —Indian Economics	Fb	91	138
Chatterjee, J. C. —Hindu Realism	Gf	108	148
Chatterjee, Ramananda. —Towards Home Rule	Fa	86	156
Chatterton, Alfred. —Industrial Evolution in India	Fb	91	136
" " Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India	Fb	91	137
" " Irrigation	Hk	1	183
Chatterton, E. K. —Old East Indianen	Kpp	140	79
" " Romance of Piracy	Kd	136	112
" " Royal Love Letters	E	79	2
Chatterton, Eyre. —Story of Gondwana, The	Dw	42	84
Chattopadhyaya, N. —Three Lectures—Reminiscences of the German University Life	A	168	173
Chatwood, A. B. —New Photography	Hp	8	87
Chaucer, Geoffrey. —Age of Chaucer	A	176	189
" " Poetical Works	B	189	217 to 220
" " Canterbury Tales	B	189	221
" " Life	E	77	137
" " Life	E	79	224
" " Glossarial Index to the Works of Grammar	Nb	144	142
" " Chaucer and His Times	A	168	175
" " Geoffrey Chaucer	A	168	174
Chaudhuri, T. C. —Sir William Ramsay	E	79	3
Chau-Ju-Kua. —His Work on Chinese and Arab Trade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries Entitled Chu-Fan-Chi	Ko	137	129
Chauvenet, William. —Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy. (Vols I and II.)	Hb	118	45-46
Cheadle, W. B. —Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infants	J	133	6
"Cheiro." —Cheiro's Memoirs—The Reminiscences of a Society Palmist	E	79	4
"Chelsea" (Whistler).—Gentle Art of Making Enemies	A	168	179
Chen, Ivan. —Book of Filial Duty	A	168	177
Cheng, Sin-Gung. —Modern China—A Political Study	Fa	86	157
Cheradame, Andre. —The Pan-Germansim Plot Unmasked (2 Copies.)	Fa	87	1-2
Cherag Ali Moulavi. —Jehad—A Critical Exposition	Gf	108	149
Chesney, George M. —Indian Policy	Fa	87	3
" " India Under Experiment	Fa	87	4
Chesterfield, Lord. —Letters to His Son	A	168	179
" " Letters, Sentences and Maxims	A	168	180
" " Letters With Characters	A	168	181

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Chesterton, Cecil. —A History of the United States	Dd	19	58
.. .. . Nell Gwyn	A	168	177
Chesterton, G. K. —Works	A	168	182 to 188
.. .. . Ballad of the White Horse	B	189	223
.. .. . Crimes of England	A	168	189
.. .. . Defendent	A	168	190
.. .. . George Bernard Shaw	A	168	191
.. .. . Miscellany of Men	A	168	192
.. .. . Victorian Age in Literature	A	168	193
.. .. . Wild Knight, The	B	189	224
.. .. . Wine, Water and Song	B	189	222
.. .. . Eugenics and Other Evils	Hhc	124	48
.. .. . Orthodoxy	A	168	194
.. .. . All Things Considered	A	168	195
.. .. . Irish Impressions	Fa	87	5
.. .. . Superstition of Divorce, The	A	168	196
Chesver, G. B. —Wanderings of a Pilgrim	Ky	139	122
Chetty, K. P. P. —The Ruling Chiefs of India	Dw	42	85
Chevalier, Albert. —Before I Forget	E	79	5
Chovers, G. —Religious Anecdotes	Gf	108	150
Chevreuill, L. —Proofs of the Spirit World	Ggf	113	148
Chevruillon, A. —Romantic India	Kw	138	140
Chevruillon, Andre. —Britain and The War	Fa	87	6
.. .. . Rudyard Kipling	Gf	108	151
Cheyne, T. K. —Origin of Psalter	Na	144	26
.. .. . Encyclopedia Biblica	J	133	7
Cheyne, W. W. —Treatment of Wounds, Abscesses and Ulcers	J	133	7
Chichester, H. M. —Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of John Shipp	Kd	136	113
Child, C. H. —Individuality and Organism	Hhf	125	1
Child, C. M. —Senescence and Rejuvenescence	Hcd	121	69
Child, Harold. —Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country	A	168	197
Child, H. —Love and Unlove	Fb	91	139
Child, R. W. —Potential Russia	Fa	87	7
Childers, R. C. —A Dictionary of the Pali Language	Nb	144	143
"Childhood and Youth" Series. —Ed. by M. V. O'Sullivan			
.. .. . Natural Education N. S. Stoner	Fc	95	24
.. .. . Learning and Being S. J. Swift	Fc	95	25
.. .. . Wayward Child, The H. K. Carroll	Fc	95	26
.. .. . Child and His Spelling, The Cook and O'Shea	Fc	95	27
.. .. . Self-Reliance D. C. Fisher	Fc	95	28
.. .. . High School Age, The Irving Kutz	Fc	95	29
Chillingworth, W. —Rejection of the Protestants	Gf	108	152
"Chinese Official." —Letters From a Chinese Official			
.. .. . Being an Eastern View of Western Civilization	A	169	198
Chinoy, H. F. —Commercial Calculator	Nd	146	2
Chiozza-Money, L. G. —Riches and Poverty	Fb	91	140
.. .. . That That Matter	Fb	91	141
Chirol, Valentine. —India Old and New	Fa	87	10
.. .. . Indian Unrest	Fa	87	8
.. .. . Middle Eastern Question	Fa	87	9
.. .. . The Egyptian Problem	Dq	22	74
Chisolm, Hugh. —Bartimaea Year Book, 1913	Na	144	27

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Chisholm, George G. —Commercial Geography of India, 1919.	Ka	136	6
John. —Sir Walter Scott as a Judge	A	168	199
Chisolm, H. W. —Science of Weighing and Measuring	Mhc	124	49
Chittendon, H. M. —War or Peace—A Present Duty, A Future Hope	Fb	91	142
Chittendon, R. M. —Nutrition of Man	Hhf	125	2
Chodzke, A. —Specimen's of the Popular Poetry of Persia.	Q	152	27
Chonker, R. M. —Citizen's Handbook of Bombay	Nd	146	3
Chowdhry, Syed Nawabali. —Vernacular Education in Bengal	Fc	95	30
Chowdhry, T. —History of Sanskrit Literature	U	157	20
Chree, C. —Studies in Terrestrial Magnetism	Hhb	123	204
Christ, Jesus. —Christ Myth	Ha	115	94
" " Creed of Christ	Gf	109	136
" " Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Pharisis	Gf	113	4
" " Jesus the Last Great Initiate	Ggg	114	145
" " Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus	Gf	108	217
Christy, Robert. —Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases of All Ages	O	148	54
Chrystal, G. —Text-book of Algebra	Hr	125	81
Chudleigh, Elizabeth. —Amazing Duchess—Being the Romantic History of Elizabeth Chudleigh	E	79	9-10
Church, A. H. —Food Grains of India	Hi	1	18
Church, A. J. —Carthage	Dc	19	13
" " Early Britain	Dr	24	42
" " The Story of the Ibad	A	168	200
Church, R. W. —Miscellaneous Essays	A	168	201
Churchill, Lady Randolph. —Speeches	A	168	202
" " Life	E	79	6
" " Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa	Kf	136	155
Churchill, S. —Forbidden Fruit for Young Men	Gf	108	153
Churchill, Winston. S. —River War	Dc	19	14
" " My African Journey	Kf	136	156
" " Winston Churchill in Peace & War	E	79	11-12
Churchill, W. L. S. —Story of the Malakand Field Force	Dw	42	86
Churchward, Dr. A. —Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man	Ha	115	60
Cicero. —Cicero (W. J. Collins)	A	167	40
" " Life (Forsyth and Hollings)	E	79	13-14
" " Latin Works	P	151	7 to 15
" " Cicero—Letters to Atticus (Vols. I and II)	A	168	203
" " De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum	A	168	204
"Citizen and the State" Series. —Representative Government and Industrial and Social Life and the Empire	Fa	87	11-12
Claire, St. John. —Myths of Greece Explained and Dated	Ha	115	61
Clalborne, J. H. —Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope	J	133	8
Clapham, Prof. J. H. —The Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914	Fb	91	143
Clare, George. —A Money Market Primer, and Key to The Exchange	Hj	1	106
" " A. B. C. of Foreign Exchange	Fb	91	144

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Clarendon, Earl of".—Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon,			
Lord High Chancellor of England	E	79	15-16
Clark, Alice.—Christianity and Industrial Problems	Gt	113	43
" " The Working Life of Women in the 17th			
Century	Fb	91	145
" " Shirburn Ballads	B	190	1
Clark, G. N.—Unifying the World	Fa	87	13
Clark, J. B.—The Distribution of Wealth	Fb	91	147
" " The Principles of Monopoly	Fb	91	146
Clark, J. B. and J. M.—Control of Trusts, The	Fb	91	148
Clark, J. W.—Care of Books	M	143	9
Clark, Macdonald.—Maurice Maeterlinck	Ge	103	119
Clarke, A. G.—Text-book of National Economy	Fb	91	149
Clarke, C. B.—Speculations From Political Economy	Fb	91	150
Clarke, C. S. (Edited by).—Thirty Mogul Paintings of the			
Time of Jehangir	Hqq	10	37
Clarke, Sir E.—Public Speeches (1880—90)	A	168	206
" " The Story of My Life	E	79	17
Clarke, F.—Manual of Surgery	J	133	9
Clarke, G. H. (Editor).—A Treasury of War Poetry			
(1914—1919)	B	190	2
Clarke, G. S.—Russia's Sea-Power	Fa	87	14
Clarke, J.—British India and England's Responsibility	Fa	87	15
Clarke, John (Editor).—Problems of National Education			
by Twelve Scottish Educationists	Fc	95	142
Clarke, Percy.—New Chums in Australia	Kl	137	109
Clarke, Violet.—Leaves	A	168	207
Clarke, William.—Walt William	A	168	208
Clarkson, W.—India and The Gospel	Gt	108	154
Glass, Jules.—German Mole	Fa	87	17
Claudel, Paul.—Tidings Brought to Mary	B	190	3
Clauson-Thue, W.—A. B. C. Telegraph Code	Nd	146	4
Clayden, A. W.—Cloud Studies	Hhb	123	205
Clayden, P. W.—England Under Lord Beaconsfield	Dr	24	49
Clayton, E. Bellis.—Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and			
Surgery	J	133	10
Clayton, Joseph.—Co-operation	Fb	91	151
" " Trade Unions	Fb	91	152
Clemenceau.—Clemenceau, The Man and His Time,			
(Hyndman, H. M.)	E	79	18
Clementi, C.—Love Songs in English	B	190	4
Clements, E.—Introduction to the Study of Indian Music,			
(2 Copies.)	Hn	6	131
Cleopatra.—Life	E	79	19
Clerke, A. M.—Works on Astronomy	Hb	118	47-50
Clerke, and Others.—Astronomy	Hb	118	51
Clerke, H. W.—Sikandar-Nama e Bara, or Book of			
Alexander The Great (1200 A.D.)	Q	152	28
Clifford, H.—Further India	Kw	138	141
Clifford, W. K.—Commonsense of the Exact Science			
Seeing and Thinking	Hhc	124	50
" "	Hhf	125	3
Clifford, W. R.—Lectures and Essays	A	168	210
Clive, Lord.—Life (Arbuthnot)	E	79	20
" " Life (Sir Charles Wilson)	E	79	191
" " The Life of Lord Clive (Forrest, Sir G.)			
(2 Vols.)	E	79	21-22
" " The Life of Robert Clive (Vols. I, II,			
and III.) (Malcolm, Sir J.)	E	79	23-25

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Clodd, Edward. —Story of Primitive Man	Ha	115	62
" " Primer of Evolution	Hcc	120	39
" " Memories	E	79	26
" " The Question—If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?	Ggf	113	149
Clough, A. H. —Clough and Others	A	168	33
" " Prose Remains	A	168	212
" " Poems	B	190	5
Clough Smith, Mrs. —Typewriting Catechism	O	148	55
Clouston, D. —Lessons in Indian Agriculture	Hi	1	17
Clouston, T. S. —Unsoundness of Mind	Gb	98	67
" " Hygiene of Mind	J	133	11
Clouston, W. A. —Flowers From a Persian Garden, and Other Papers	Q	152	29
Clowes, W. L. —All About the Royal Navy	O	148	56
Cloyd, David E. —Modern Education in Europe and the Orient	Fc	95	31
Clutton-Brock, A. —Ultimate Belief	Ge	103	121
" " More Essays on Books	A	168	213
Clyde and Strathnairn. —Lives	E	83	179
Coar, John F. —Democracy and the War	Fa	87	18
Cobbe, F. P. —Duties of Women	A	168	214
Cobbett. —Life	E	78	81
" " Cobbett's Advice to Young Men	A	168	215
Cobbett, G. T. —Indian Clubs	L	132	48
Cobbett, Wm. —Cottage Economy	O	148	57
" " English Grammar	O	148	58
Cobbold, R. —Innermost Asia	Kj	137	77
Cobden, Richard. —Life	E	79	27
" " Political Writings	Fa	87	19
" " Speeches on Questions of Public Policy	Fa	87	20
" " Richard Cobden, the International Man. (Hobson, J. A.)	E	79	28
Cochins, A. —Results of Slavery	Fb	91	147
Cochrans, A. D. —Banking	Fb	91	148
Cochrans, R. —English Explorers	Kpp	140	80
Cockburn, Henry. —Memorials of His Times	E	79	29
Cockerell, D. —Book-binding and Care of Books	M	143	10
Cocroft, Susan, a. —The Woman Worth While	Gc	102	23
Coe, C. C. —Nature Versus Natural Selection	Hcc	120	40
Coffey, F. —Epistemology, or The Theory of Knowledge. (2 Vols.)	Ge	103	121
Coffey, P. —Science of Logic	Ga	98	122
Coghlan and "Another". —Progress of Australasia in the 19th Century	Dh	22	2
Coghlan and Hinchley. —Cotton Cultivation and Plantation Machinery	Hi	1	18
Cohon, Chapman. —Determinism, or Free-will	Ge	103	124
" " Religion and Sex	Ggf	113	150
Cohon, H. L. —The Ballad	B	190	6
Cohon, J. —Solution of the Universe's Riddle	Ge	103	124
Cohon, S. —Diseases of the Time	J	133	12
Coit, S. —Neighbourhood Guilds	Fb	94	18
Cola, P. R. —How to Develop Productive Industry in India and the Fast	Hi	4	120
Colborne, J. —With Hicks Pasha in the Sudan—Being an Account of the Senai Campaign in 1885	Kq	138	10

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Colchester, Lord. —History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough	Fa	87	21
Cole. —Cole's Intellect Sharpener and Family Amuser	O	148	59
Cole, A. W. —Cape and The Kafirs	Kf	136	157
Cole, E. W. —Fun Doctor	A	168	216
Songs	B	190	217
Cole, G. A. —Rocks and Their Origins	He	123	7-8
Cole, G. D. H. —The World of Labour	Fb	91	77
An Introduction to Trade Unionism	Fb	91	155
Cole, S. W. —Practical Physiological Chemistry	Hd	122	156
Cole, Thomas R. —Learning to be a School Master	Fc	95	110
Colebrooke, L. T. —On the Proper Names of the Mahomedans	O	148	26
Coleman, Frederic. —From Mons to Ypres with French	Dpp	57	60
Japan Moves North	Dz	52	58
The Far East Unveiled	Dz	52	89
Coleman, J. —Players and Playwrights	A	168	88
Colenso, J. W. —Pentateuch	Gf	108	218
Coleridge, Gilbert. —Eton in the Seventies	A	169	156
Coleridge, H. —Poetical Works	B	189	5
Coleridge, Sara. —Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge	E	79	204
Coleridge, Stephen. —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country	A	172	31
Scott and Coleridge	A	173	108
An Evening in My Library Among the English Poets	A	168	193
Coleridge, S. J. —Lectures and Notes in Shakespeare and Other English Poets	A	169	220
Coleridge, S. T. —Prose Works	A	168	4
Poetical Works	B	190	221
Later	E	79	4
Encyclopedia of Mental Philosophy	Na	144	10 13
Biographia Literaria	A	169	30
Coleridge, W. E. —Poems	B	190	28
Collier, Hon. John. —Hon. John Collier His Life and Work	Hqq	10	3
Collier, Price. —England and the English from the American Point of View	Fb	91	9
Germany and the Germans	Fb	91	38
West in the East From an American Point of View	Fb	91	157
Collier, W. F. —History of the British Empire	Dr	24	158
Colling, J. —Land Reform	Fb	91	159
Colling, J. K. —Details of Gothic Architecture	Hm	6	51
Collins, A. —Some Problems of Religion and Morals	Gf	108	160
Collins, Edgar L. —The Industrial Clinic	J	133	81
Collins, F. H. —Author and Printer	Nd	146	157
Authors' and Printers' Dictionary .. 5th Edition	Nb	144	15
Collins, G. —The War Against War	Fa	87	5
Collins, J. C. —Ephemera Critica	A	169	144
Study of English Literature	A	169	22
Studies in Shakespeare	A	176	7
Life	E	79	8
Collins, S. M. —Plant Products and Chemical Fertilizers	Hr	1	65
Collinson, W. H. —In the Wake of the War Canoe	Kpp	140	33

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Colquhoun, A. R. —Africander Land	Dc	19	15
" " Whirlpool of Europe	Ds	34	58
" " 1912 ? Germany and Sea Power ..	Fa	87	23
" " Truth About Tonquin	Fa	87	24
" " China in Transformation	Ke	137	130
" " Overland to China	Ke	137	131
" " Across Chryse	Kpp	140	82
" " Dan to Beersheba	Kpp	140	83
" " Majesty of the Pacific	Kpp	140	84
Colquitt, W. —Essays on Geology and Astronomy ..	He	123	78
Colton. —Tour in American Lakes	Kg	137	11
Colum, Padraic. —Three Plays	B	190	14
Columbus, Christopher. —Life	E	79	36
" " America Not Discovered by Columbus. (R. B. Anderson.) ..	Kg	137	3
" " Explorers in the New World Before and After Columbus ..	Kg	137	33
Colville, W. J. —Ancient Mysteries and Modern Revelations	Ggg	114	74
" " Creative Thought	Ggg	114	75
Colvin, Sir A. —Making of Modern Egypt	Dq	22	75
Colvin, Ian D. —Germans in England	Dr	24	43
" " Esop in Politics	A	169	9
" " The Unseen Hand in English History ..	Dr	24	44
Colvin, J. R. —Life	E	83	180
Colvin, Sir Sidney. —Poems by Keats	B	190	15
" " Letters of John Keats	E	79	38
" " Memories and Notes on Persons and Places 1852—1912	A	169	10
Colwell, H. A. —Radium, X-Rays and the Living Cell ..	Hhd	124	175
Coman, Katherine. —Industrial History of the United States	Fb	91	157
Combariau, J. —Music, Its Laws and Evolution	Hn	6	133
Combe, G. —Discussions on Education	Fc	95	33
" " Science and Religion	Gf	108	158
Combe, Mrs. K. —Cecilia Kirkham's Son	C	7	279
Combe, T. —Moral Philosophy	Gc	102	24
Comenius, J. A. —Labyrinth of the World	A	169	11
" Companion Poets Series. "—"Companion Poet Series" ..	B	190	16—18
Comparetti, D. —Traditional Poetry of Finns	A	169	12
Compayre, G. —History of Pedagogy	Fc	95	34
Compton, H. —Indian Life in Town and Country	A	169	13
" " European Military Adventures of Hindustan ..	Dw	42	87
Comrie, John D. —Black's Periodical Dictionary	Nb	144	145
Comstock, G. C. —Text-book of Astronomy	Hb	118	52
Comstock, J. H., and A. B. —A Manual of the Study of Insects	Hcd	121	70
Comte, Auguste. —Discourses on the Positive Spirit ..	Ge	103	125
" " Positive Philosophy	Ge	103	126
" " Catechism of Positive Religion	Gf	103	159
Conacher, W. M. —French Scholasticism	Ta	156	23
Conant, C. A. —Principles of Money and Banking	Fb	91	163
Conant, M. P. —Oriental Fairs in England in the 18th Century	A	169	14
Concord, Aikin (Selected by)—Modern American Poets ..	B	190	19
Conder, C. R. —Latin Khoran of Jerusalem	Dcc	52	117
Condon, J. K. —Bombay Plague	J	133	16
Conford, Francis. —Spring Morning	B	190	12

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
Confucius. —Confucius the Great Teacher	Gf	108	160
" Analects of Confucius	Gf	112	38
" Ethics of Confucius	Ge	102	25
Congreve. —Comedies	B	190	22
" Comedies	B	195	34
Conklin, Edwin G. —Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man	Hhc	124	51
Conn, H. W. —Method of Evolution	Hcc	120	41
Connell, A. K. —Discontent and Danger in India	Fa	87	25
" Economic Revolution in India	Fa	87	26
Connington, John. —Poems of Virgil	B	190	23
Conrad, Joseph. —Notes on Life and Letters	E	79	40
Constable. —Life	E	80	154
"Constantine The Great." —Life	E	81	30
Conte, J. Le. —Sight	Hhe	124	186
Conte, Joseph Le. —Elements of Geology	He	123	79
" " Evolution and Its Relation to Reli- gious Thought	Hcc	120	103
"Contemporary Men of Letters" Series. —Swinburne	A	169	15
Conway, D. —My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East	Kpp	140	85
Conway, M. —Climbing and Exploration in the Bolivian Andes	Kg	137	12
Conway, Sir Martin. —Crowd in Peace and War	Fb	91	165
" " Mountain Memories—A Pilgrimage of Romance	Kpp	140	86
Conway, M. D. —Lesson for the Day	Gf	108	162
" The Life of Thomas Paine	E	79	41
Conybeare, F. C. —Apology and Acts of Appollonius	Gf	108	164
" " History of New Testament Criticism	Gf	108	163
" " and Others.—Story of Ahikar	A	169	16
Conyngton, Mary. —How to Help—A Manual of Practical Charity	Fb	91	164
Cook, A. B. —Zeus—A Study in Ancient Religion	Gf	108	165
Cook, A. D. —Anthology of Humorous Verse	B	190	25
Cook, A. K. —About Winchester College	Fc	95	35
" " A Commentary Upon "The Ring and the Book" of Browning's.	A	169	17
Cook, Capt. —Life	E	79	195
Cook, Sir Edward. —Delane of the Times	E	79	80
" " Literary Recreations	A	169	19
" " The Press in War-Time, with Some Account of the Official Press Bureau —An Essay	A	169	18
Cook, Eliza —Poetical Works	B	190	24
Cook, E. T. —Rose Growing Made Easy	Hi	1	20
Cook, E. W. and Other. —Spiritualism	Ggl	113	151
Cook, F. C. —Origin of Religion and Languages	Gf	108	166
Cook, G. W. —China and Lower Bengal	Ko	137	132
" " China in 1757-58	Ko	137	133
Cook, H. C. —The Play Way—An Essay in Educational Method	Fc	95	36
Cook, J. —Dublin Book of Irish Verse (1728,—190	B	190	269
Cook, M. C. —Funga	Hcb	119	79
" " Manual of Structural Botany	Hcb	119	80
" " Introduction to Fresh Water Algæ	Hcd	121	71
Cook, M. T. —Diseases of Tropical Plants	Hcb	119	78
Cooke, T. A. —Curves of Life	Hca	118	164
Cook, Wm. —Chess Player's Compendium, The	L	142	49

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cooke, Clifton. —Practical Singing	Hn	6	134
Cooke, Sir Theodor. —The Mark of the Beast	Fa	87	27
Cookson, C. —Essays on Secondary Education	Fc	95	37
Cooley. —Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. (2 Vols.)	Na	144	29-30
Coolidge, J. L. —Treatise on the Circle and The Sphere ..	Hr	125	82
Coomaraswamy, A. K. —Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon	Hq		106
" " Indian Drawings. (1st and 2nd Series—Chiefly Rajput.)	Hq	8	108 109
" " Rajput Painting. (Vols. I, and II.)	Ho	8	34-35
" " Visvakarma. (Parts I to VIII. Bound in I Volume.)	Hq	8	110
" " Essays in National Idealism	A	169	20
" " Buddha and The Gospel of Buddha	Gf	108	167
" " The Dance of Siva—14 Indian Essays	A	169	21
Coomaraswamy, A., and Another. —The Mirror of Gesture Being the "Abhinaya Darpana" of Nandikesvara ..	U	157	21
Coombes, J. W. —The Making of Men	Fb	91	166
Coombs and Short. —The Medical Annual, 1919	J	133	17
Cooper, Heera, Jehangir. —The Hues of My Heart ..	B	190	28
Cooper, Lane. —Two Views of Education	Fc	95	38
Cooper, N. M. —Imitation of Zoroaster	Gf	108	168
" " Zoroastrian Code of Gentleness	Gf	108	169
Cooper, W. M. —Spiritual Science, Here and Hereafter ..	Ggc	114	76
" " Flagellation and The Flagellants—A His- tory of the Rod in All Countries	Gb	98	88
Coote, W. A. —Vision and Its Fulfilment	O	148	61
Cope, E. D. —Primary Factors of Organic Evolution ..	Hcc	120	42
Copeland, E. B. —Business Statistics	Hj	1	107
" " Coconut, The	Hi	1	21
Copeman, S. M. —Vaccination, Its Natural History and Pathology	J	133	18
Copplestone, B. —The Secret of the Navy	Dpp	57	59
" " The Last of the Grenville	C	7	349
Copplestone, R. —Buddhism, Primitive and Present in Magadha and Ceylon	Gf	108	170
Corbett, F. St. John. —History of British Poetry	A	169	22
Corbett, Mrs. G. —When the Sea Gives Up Its Dead ..	C	7	350
Corbett, Sir John. —"Pink un" Summer Annual, 1911 ..	O	148	62
" " England in the Seven Years' War. (Vols. I, and II.)	Dr	24	45-46
Corbett, J. S. —England in the Mediterranean. (2 Vols.)	Dr	24	47-84
Corbett, M. E. —Pleasure Trip to India	Kw	138	143
Corbin, T. B. —Marvels of Scientific Inventions. (2 Copies)	Hk	1	184 185
Corbin, T. W. —Mechanical Inventions of To-day	Hi	4	121
Corbin, W. —Romance of Sub-Marine Engineering	Hk	1	186
Cordennier, E. L. V. —Japanese in Manchuria, 1904 ..	Dpp	57	60
Corelli, Marie. —Prose Works	A	169	23-20
Corelli, Marie, and Others. —Letters on the Simple Life ..	A	169	29
" " Modern Marriage Market	A	169	38
Coriat, J. H. —Abnormal Psychology	Gb	98	89
" " Meaning of Dreams	Gb	98	90
Cormack, G. —Egypt in Asia	Kq	138	11

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cornelia, Sorabjee. —Indian Tales of the Great Ones	A	169	31
Corneille and Racine. —Corneille and Racine	A	170	56
Cornell, W. B. —Health and Medical Inspection of School Children	J	133	19
Corner, Miss. —Little Actors For Little Plays	B	190	29
Cornford, F. M. —Thucydides Mythistoricus	Dv	39	101
From Religion to Philosophy	Ge	103	127
Corning, J. L. —Treatise on Hysteria and Epilepsy	J	133	20
Cornish, C. J. —Animal Artisans and Other Studies of Birds and Beasts	Hcd	121	73
Cornish, C. J. T., and Others. —Living Animals of the World	Hcd	121	72
Cornish, H. D. —Handbook of Hindu Law	I	14	52-31
“Cornwall, Barry.” —English Songs	B	190	53
Cornwallis. —Life	E	83	181
Carson. —Aims of Literary Study	A	169	3
Cortes, Hernande. —Life	E	79	42
Cory, G. E. —Rise of South Africa	Dc	19	16
Cossa, L. —Guide to Political Economy	Fb	91	167
Costa, J. M. Da. —(See Da Costa, J. N.)			
Costello, L. S. —Rose Garden of Persia	Q	152	30
Cotterill, N. B. —Ancient Greece	Dv	39	102
Medieval Italy	Dy	52	38
Italy From Dante to Tasse (1300-1600)	Dy	52	39
Cotton, Sir A. —Life	E	79	43
Cotton, Charles. —Poems From the Works of Charles Cotton	B	190	32
Cotton, C. W. E. —Handbook of Commercial Information for India	Hj	1	108
Cotton, Sir George. —Speeches and Press Notices	A	169	23
Cotton, H. E. A. —Calcutta Old and New	Ka	136	8
Cotton, H. J. —New India, or India in Transition	Fa	87	28
		96	168
Cotton, J. C. —Progress of Education in India	Fc		to
		97	1
Cotton, J. S., and Another. —Colonies and Dependencies	Fb	92	8
Cotton, Rev. W. —Visit to Constantinople and Athens	Kpp	140	71
Coubertin, P. De. —Evolution of France Under the Third Republic	Dt	36	81
Couch, Sir A. Q. —Studies in Literature	A	169	34
Coue, Emile. —Self-Mastery Through Conscious Auto-Suggestion	J	133	22
Couldery, Oswald. —Thames and Godavery	B	190	33
Coulevain, P. De. —Novels	C	9	7 9
Coulter, J. M. —Plant Studies	Hcb	119	82
Coulton, G. G. —Main Illusions of Theism	Fb	91	168
Coulton, Prof. G. G. —Social Life in Britain From the Conquest to the Reformation	Fb	91	169
Coulton, G. G. —Social Life in Britain	Fb	91	170
Councilman, W. T. and Lambert, R. A. —A Medical Review of the Rio de Janeiro Expedition to Brazil	O	148	66
Coupland, R. —Wonders of the World	Fa	87	29
Courmesles, F. De. —Protestantism	Ggd	113	91
Court, Major Henry. —History of the Indian	Dw	42	88
Courthope, W. J. —History of British Poetry	A	169	35
English Movement in English Literature	A	169	36
English Poetry in English Literature	A	169	37

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Courtney, J. E. —Free Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century	E	79	44
Courtney, Lord. —Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and Its Outgrowths	Fa	87	30
" " Life of Lord Courtney. (By G. P. Gooch.)	E	79	45
Courtney, W. L. —Feminine Note in Fiction	A	169	38
" " Do We Believe?	Gf	108	171
" " Literary Man's Bible	Gf	108	172
Courtney, W. L. —Old Saws and Modern Instances	Ha	115	69
Courtney, W. L. and J. E. —Pillars of Empire—Studies and Impressions	E	79	63
Courtney, W. P. —Secrets of Our National Literature	A	169	34
" " Register of National Bibliography	Na	144	32
Courtney, W. P. and Auld. —Memoir on the Sawantwaree State	Dw	42	89
"Court Series of French Memoirs." —(Trans. by Meras E. Jules.)—Recollections of Leonard	E	79	47
Cousens, Henry. —Bijapur—The Old Capital of the Adilshahi Kings	Dw	42	90
" " Archæological Survey of India (Vol. 37—Imperial Series.) Bijapur and Its Architectural Remains	Dvv	64	150
Cousins, J. H. —The Renaissance in India	Fb	91	171
Cousins, J. W. —Short Biographical Dictionary of English Literature	Nb	144	146
Cousins, N. Victor. —Elements of Psychology	Gb	98	91
" " History of Modern Philosophy	Gd	102	159
Coutts, H. T. —Literary Jokes and Jottings	A	169	49
Coutts, W. S. (Compiler).—The Bihar and Orissa Local Statutory Rules Orders, 1919. (Vols. I, II, and III.)	O	148	63 65
" " The Bihar and Orissa Code. (Vols. I, IV.)	I	17	93-96
Cowan, A. R. —Master Clues in World History	Dpp	57	61
Cawasji, Edulji. —Practitioner's "Vade Mecum"	J	133	23
Cawasji, Nowrojee. —Notes on Cholera	J	133	24
Cowell, E. B. —Life and Letters	E	79	48
" " "Harsa Charita" of Bana	U	157	22
Cowl, R. P. (Ed. by).—King Henry the Fourth	B	190	34
Cowley, A. —Poems	B	190	35
" " Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra	Gf	108	173
Cowper, Wm. —Poetical Works	B	190	36-41
" " Life and Works (R. Southy, 1835.)	B	190	37
" " Life and Works. (R. Southy, 1854.)	B	190	38
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	190	93
" " R. A. Willmott, (R. Griffith.) (C. P. I.).	B	190	40
Cox, E. C. —Short History of the Bombay Presidency	Dw	42	91
" " Police and Crime in India	A	169	41
Cox, Sir Edmund. —My Thirty Years in India	Kw	138	144
Cox, G. W. —Lives of Greek Statesmen	E	79	50
" " Mythology of the Avars	Ha	115	64
" " Cyclopedia of Common Things	Na	144	33
Cox, Harold. —Economic Liberty	Fb	91	172
Cox, Rev. J. E. —Old Constitutions Belonging to the Ancient and Honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of England and Ireland		148	67

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cox, M. B. —Introduction to Folk-Lore	Ha	115	65
Coxe, W. —History of the House of Austria	Di	22	8
Coxon, P. B. —Roman Catholicism	Gt	108	174
Grabb, G. —English Synonyms	Nb	144	147
" " Poetical Works	B	190	42
" " Life. (Crabbe.)	E	79	227
Crabtree, J. H. —Wonders of Insect Life	Hcd	121	74
Craig, Robert. —A History of Oratory in Parliament, 1213 to 1913	Fa	87	31
Craig and Others. —Sociological Papers	Fb	91	173
Craigie, Mrs. —Life and To-morrow	A	169	43
" " Wisdom of the Wise	B	190	43
" " Science of Life	Ge	103	128
Craigie, W. —Religion of Ancient Scandinavia	Gt	111	69
Craigie, W. A. —Icelandic Sagas	A	169	44
Craik, A. —America and The Americans	Kg	137	31
Craik, G. L. —English Literature	A	169	45
" " The English of Shakespeare	A	175	214
" " History of British Commerce	Fb	91	174
" " Manual of English Literature	A	169	46
Craik, H. —State and Education	Fb	92	12
Craik, Sir Henry. —Century of Scottish History	DJj	55	148
" " " Impressions of India	Kw	138	145
Craik, K. F. —Stars of Destiny	Gga	113	226
Craik, K. T. —The Fabric of Dreams	Gb	98	92
Craik, Mrs. —Plain Speaking	A	169	47
Cramb, J. A. —Germany and England. (3 Copies)	Fa	87	32-34
Crampton, Henry E. —Doctrine of Evolution	Hcc	120	43
Crane, S. —Great Battles of the World	Dpp	57	62
Crane, T. F. —Italian Social Customs of the 16th Century and Their Influence on the Literature of Europe	Ha	115	66
Cranenburgh, D. —Code of Civil Procedure	I	14	57
Cranmer. —Cranmer and the English Reformation	Gt	113	29
Cranmer-Byng, L. —Book of Odes	B	190	44
" " Lute of Jade	B	190	45
" " Splendour of God	Gt	113	18
" " Rhythen of Life	Ge	103	129
Crashaw, R. —Poems	B	190	46
Craufurd, A. H. —Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy	Gt	108	175
Craufurd, Q. —Researches of Ancient and Modern India (Vols. I and II.)	Dw	42	92
Craufurd, P. —King's Evil	J	133	93
Crave, W. —India Impressions	Kw	138	27
Craven, A. S. —Joe Skunner	B	190	146
Crawford, A. —Legends of the Konkani	Dw	42	47
Crawford, Arthur. —Crawford Case—Before and After Commission	I	14	95
" " Legends of the Konkani	Ha	115	58
" " Our Troubles in Poona and The Deccan	Dw	42	67
Crawford, A. T. —Renaissance of an Indian Police Official	A	169	94
Crawford, D. G. —History of the Indian Medical Service (2 Vol.)	J	133	49
Crawford, F. M. —A. e. Roma Immortals	Dhh	55	25-26
" " Gleanings From Venetian History	Dy	52	14
" " Rulers of the South	Dy	52	40
			41

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	ass.	Press.	Place.
Crawford, J.—Philosophy of Wealth	Fb	91	175
Crawford, O. G. S.—Man and His Past	Ha	115	68
Crawford, W. J.—The Reality of Psychic Phenomena	Ggf	113	152
Crawford, W. J. (D. Sc.).—Experiments in Psychical Science	Ggf	113	155
Crawley, A. E.—Idea of the Soul	Ge	103	130
Crawley, E.—Tree of Life	Gf	108	176
" " Mystic Rose	Ha	115	69
Crawshaw, W. H.—The Making of English Literature	A	169	50
Creagh, General Sir O'Moore.—Indian Studies	E	79	51
Creasy, Sir E.—Decisive Battles of the World	Dpp	57	63
" " " Memoirs of Eminent Britons	E	79	52
" " " English Constitution	Fa	87	35
Grees, J. H. E.—George Meredith	E	79	53
Creighton, Charles.—Allegory of Othello	A	87	30
Creighton, J. E.—Introductory Logic, An	Ga	98	11
Creighton, Louise.—Social Diseases and How to Fight It	J	133	28
Creizenach, W.—English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare, The	A	169	52
Crepaz, A.—Emancipation of Women	Fb	93	226
Cresey, Edward.—Discoveries and Inventions of the Twentieth Century	Hhc	124	53
Cresson, W.—Persia, the Awakening East	Kff	139	192
Creswick, T.—Picturesque Scenery in Ireland	Kx	139	120
Crew, Albert.—Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings (2 Copies)	O l	148 14	68 59
Crew, H.—General Physics	Hhc	124	52
Crile, George W.—Man—An Adaptive Mechanism	Ha	115	70
Cringle, Tom.—Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health, Comprising a Run Through British India	Kw	138	146
Croce, Benedetto.—Logic as the Science of Pure Concept. (Tr. by Anslee Douglas.)	Ga	98	12
" " Aristotle, Shakespeare, and Corneille. (Trans.)	A	169	53
Crockier, G. G.—Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies	Fa	87	36
Crockett, W. S.—Country of Sir Walter Scott	A	169	54
Croker, F. B.—Electric Lighting	Hhb	123	206
Croker, T. B.—Popular Songs of the World	B	190	48
"Cromer, Earl of."—Modern Egypt	Dq	22	76
" " Ancient and Modern Imperialism	Fa	87	37
" " Political and Literary Essays	Fa	87	38
"Cromer, Earl of" and Others.—After War Problems	Fb	91	176
Cromwell, Oliver.—Life	E	79	54
" " Life	E	85	37
" " Speeches	A	169	55
Crooke, William.—Things India, of Oliver Cromwell	A	169	56
" " North-Western Provinces of India	Dw	42	96
" " Natives of Northern India	Ha	115	71
" " Popular Religion and Folklore of Northern India	Ha	115	75
" " Tribes and Castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh	Ha	115	76
" " North Indian Note, and Queries (Vols. I, 3 and	Ha	115	72—74

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Crookes, Sir Wm. —Researches in Spiritualism	Ggf	113	156
" " " The Wheat Problem	Fb	91	178
Cross, Cecil, Merne-Putnam. —The Development of Self-Government in India—(1858 1914)	Fa	87	39
Cross, C. T. —Wood Pulp and Its Uses	Hd	122	112
Cross, R. N. —Socrates—The Man and His Mission	Ge	103	132
Crosland, T. W. —Beautiful Teetotaller	A	169	57
" " The Lord of Creation	A	169	58
" " Lovely Woman	A	169	59
" " The Suburbans	A	169	60
" " The Unspeakable Scot	A	169	61
" " The Wicked Life	A	169	62
" " The Wild Irishman	A	169	63
" " Five Nations	B	190	49
" " The English Sonnet	B	190	50
Crosymann, W. P. —The Exceptional Child	Gb	98	93
Crotch, W. W. —The Soul of Dickens	A	169	66
" " The Spirit of Dickens	A	169	65
Croushaw, H. B. —Petroleum	Hj	1	109
Crowe. —History of France	Dt	36	82
Crowe, Catherine. —Night Side of Nature	Ggf	113	155
Crowe, H. W. —Consumption and Its Treatment—Treatment at Home and Rules for Living	J	133	29
Crowley, R. H. —Hygiene of School Life	Fc	95	39
" Crown Prince of Germany, The." The Memoirs of the Crown Prince of Germany	E	85	241
Crowquill, Alfred. —Bundle of Crowquills	C	9	153
Crozier, J. B. —Civilization and Progress	Fb	91	180
" " Sociology Applied to Practical Politics (2 Vols)	Fb	91	181
" " Wheel of Wealth	Fb	91	182
" " History of Intellectual Development on the Lines of Modern Evolution	Gd	102	169
Cruden. —Concordance to the Bible	Nd	146	0
Crutch, Phinness A. —The Queen of Sheba	Dtt	64	27
Cubberley, E. P. —School Organization and Administration	Fc	95	40
Culpin, M. —Spiritualism and the New Psychology	Ggf	113	156
Cumberland, S. —The Other World	Ggf	114	77
Cumming. —Public House Reform	Fb	94	317
Cumming, J. —God In History	Gt	108	17
Cumont, F. —Les Religions Orientales dans Le Paganisme Romain	S	155	64
" " Mysteries of Mithra	Ggc	114	78
" " Astrology and Religion Among the Greeks and Romans	Gf	108	178
" " Oriental Religion in Roman Paganism	Gf	108	179
" " Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein	Dw	42	97
Cunha, J. G. Da. —Origin of Bomlay	Dw	42	98
Cunha, V. De Braganca. —Eight Centuries of a Portuguese Monarchy—A Political Study	Fa	87	40
Cunha, Da, and J. J. Mody. —Origin of Bombay and the Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherji-Rana	Dw	42	99
Cunliffe, F. H. E. —History of the Boer War	Dc	19	17
Cunliffe, J. W. —Early English Classical Tragedies	B	190	51
" " English Literature During the Last Half Century		169	67

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"C."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cunliffe and Lomer. —Writing of To-day—Models of Journalistic Prose	A	169	69
Cunningham, A. —Archæological Survey of India Reports.	Dvv	64	151
" " Bhilsa Topes	Dvv	67	15
" " Book of Indian Eras	Nd	67	16
" " Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal		146	7
Cunningham, D. D. —Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal	Kw	138	148
Cunningham, E. —Relativity the Electron Theory and Gravitation	Hhc	124	54
Cunningham, H. S. —British India and Its Rulers	Dw	42	100
" " Indian Contract Act	I	14	60
Cunningham, J. C. —Products of the Empire	He	4	122
Cunningham, J. D. —History of Sikhs	Dw	42	101
Cunningham, W. —The Progress of Capitalism in England	Fb	91	185
" " English Reformation	Gf	108	180
Cureau, A. L. —Savage Man in Central Africa	Ha	115	77-78
Curlewis, H. R., and Edward, D. S. —Law of Prohibition at Common Law and Under the Justice's Acts	I	14	61
Curtin, J. —Mongols	Df	19	109
Curtis, E. —History of Greece (Vols. 1 to 5.)	Dv	39	103
" " Nature and Health	J	133	30
Curtis, G. G. —Common Wealth of Nations	Fb	91	186
" " Dearth	Fa	87	49
Curtis, H. A., and Curtis, F. H. —The Vene	Ge	103	133
Curtis, W. —Modern India	Kw	133	149
Curzon, Lord. —India Under Lord Curzon and After	Dw	42	102
" " Modern Parliamentary Eloquence	A	69	70
" " Persian Autonomy	Fa	87	46
" " Russia in Central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian Question	Fa	87	47
" " Speeches (Persian Text)	Q	152	31
" " Subjects of the Day—Being a Selection of Speeches and Writings	Fa	87	48
" " Political Writings	Fa	87	42-48
" " Frontiers. (The Romans Lecture, 1907.)	Fa	87	42
" " The Place of India in the Empire	Fa	87	43
" " Problems of the Far East	Fa	87	44
" " Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy and Governor-General of India (1898-1901)	Fa	87	45
" " Principles and Methods of University Reform	Fc	95	41
" " Leaves from a Diary on the Karun River	Kff	139	193
" " Persia	Kff	139	194
Cusac, Sister. —Nun of Kenmare	E	79	56
Cust, Mrs. Henry. —Gentlemen Errant—Being the Journeys and Adventures of Four Noblemen in Europe, During the 15th and 16th Centuries	Ks	138	53
Cust, R. N. —Pictures of Indian Life	A	169	71
" " Linguistic and Oriental Essays	S	155	65
" " Modern Languages of the East Indies	S	155	66
Cut, Cavendish. —How to Win at Royal Auction Bridge	L	142	50
Cutten, G. B. —Psychology of Alcoholism	Gb	98	94
Cuyler, T. L. —Twenty-two Talks on Every Day Religion..	Gf	108	181

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Cynewulf. —Poems Translated Into English Prose.	A	169	72
Cynicus. —Satires	B	190	52
Czapek, Frederick. —Chemical Phenomena in Life	Hd	122	113
Czaplica, M. A. —The Turks of Central Asia in History and at the Present Day	Ha	115	79
Da Costa, J. M. —Medical Diagnosis	J	133	21
Da Cunha, J. G. —Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein	Dw	42	97
" " Origin of Bombay	Dw	42	98
Dadabhoy Naoroji. —Speeches and Writings	A	169	74
" " Poverty and Un-British Rule in India	Fa	87	50
Dadachanji, F. K. —Light of the Avesta and the Gathas	R	154	26
" " List of Hindu Charities in Bombay	O	148	69
Dadachanji, R. K. —Civilization and Decay of Nations	A	169	73
" " Origin of Literature and The Laws of Its Production	A	169	75
" " Practical Psychology, or The Science and Art of Happiness and Success in the Practical Life of the World	O	148	70
Dadelszen, Von E. J. —New Zealand Official Year Book, 1900	Nd	146	8
Dahlke, Paul. —Bhuddism and Science	Gf	108	183
" " Bhuddist Essays	Gf	108	182
Dahlmann, F. E. —History of the English Revolution	Dr	24	55
"Daily Mail" War Map	Kb	136	95
"Daily Mail" Year Book, 1901-1919	Nd	159	91
			113
Daji, Dr. J. K. —Parsi Education	Fc	95	42
Dalal, Vaman S. —History of India From the Earliest Times	Dw	42	103
D'Albe, E. E. F. —Two New Worlds	Hca	118	166
" " New Light on Immortality	Ge	103	134
" " Electron Theory	Hhb	123	207
Dalbiac, Lilian. —Dictionary of Quotations. (German.)	Nd	146	9
Dale, E. —National Life and Character in the Mirror of Early English Literature	A	169	76
"Dalhousie, The Marquis of." —Life. (W. W. Hunter.)	E	83	182
" " " Life. (L. Trotter.)	E	84	161
" " " Private Letters of the Mar- quis of Dalhousie	E	79	59
Da'libra. —Women Types of To day	A	169	77
Dalino, T. —European Relations	C	9	164
Dallas, H. A. —Mors Janua Vitæ—A Discussion of Certain Communications, Purporting to Come From E. W. K. Myers	Ggt,	113	167

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
D'Alton, J. F. —Horace and His Age	A	169	78
Cruise of H. M.'s Ship "Bacchante"	Kpp	140	88
Dalton, O. M. —The Treasure of the Oxus	Dxx	67	94
Byzantine Art and Archæology	Dxx	67	93
Dalton, W. —Lost in Ceylon	Kn	137	121
Daly, J. —Dawn of Radicalism	Fb	93	217
Dalzell, and Gibson. —Bombay Flora, 1861	Hcb	119	83
Dames, M. L. —Baloch Race—A Historical and Ethno- logical Sketch	Ha	115	80
Popular Poetry of the Baloochees	B	190	54
Dames, R. —Improved Secular Instruction	Fc	95	43
Dampier, Wm. —Life	E	79	196
Dana, E. S., and Others. —A Century of Science in America.	Hca	118	167
Dana, J. D. —Characteristics of Volcanoes	Ha	123	80
Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy	Hg	123	177
"Danby, Frank." —Mothers and Children	A	169	79
Dane, Clemence. —A Bill of Divorcement	B	190	55
Dane, Edmund. —The Commonsense of Economic Science.	Fb	91	187
D'Anethan, Albert. —Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan	Kz	139	140
Daniell, W. —Oriental Annual, 1834	Kw	138	150
Daniels, G. W. —The Early English Cotton Industry	HI	4	123
Danielson, H. —Bibliographies of Modern Authors	A	169	80
D'Annunzio, G. —Francesca de Rimini	B	190	56
Tales of My Native Town	A	169	81
Dante. —Latin Works Translated into English	A	169	82
Dante in English Literature. (P. Toynbee.)	A	169	83
Handbook of Dante's Works. (F. J. Snell.)	A	169	84
Comedy	B	190	57
The Convivio	B	190	58
Divine Comedy	B	190	59
The Vision, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise	B	190	60
The "Vita Nuova"	B	190	61
Dante and His Italy	E	79	61
Life	E	79	62
Dante and Aquinas	Gf	108	184
Dante and the Early Astronomers	Hb	118	53
Dante and the Mystics	Ggg	114	85
Dante's Divine Comedy—The Inferno	A	169	85
Dante's Ten Heavens—A Study of the Paradise	A	169	86
Divine Comedy. (Vols. I—III.)	B	190	62-64
Danton. —Danton and the French Revolution	E	79	63
Dantremer, Joseph. —Burma Under the British Rule	Dw	42	104
D'Anvers, F. C. —Portuguese in India	Dw	42	105
D'Anvers, N. —Heroes of South African Discovery	Kf	136	158
Heroes of the American Discovery	Kg	137	14
D'Arblay, Madame. —Diary and Letters	E	79	64
D'Arc, Jeanne. —Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans	E	79	65
Jeanne D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	79	66
D'Arcy, W. T. —Glossary of Greek Bards	Hcd	121	77
Dark, Richard. —The Quest of the Indies	Koo	140	28
Dark, Sydney. —The Child's Book of England	Dr	24	52
Darling, Justice. —"On the Oxford Circuit" and Other Works	B	190	65
Scintillations and Meditations in the Tea Room	A	169	87
Darrow, F. L. —The Boy's Cyclopedia of Great Inventions	HI	4	124

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Darmester, A. —The Life of Words as the Symbols of the Ideas	A	169	88
Darmesteter, Prof. James. —English Studies	A	169	89
" " " Haurvatat and Ameretat	Gf	108	185
" " " Origin of Persian Poetry	Q	152	32
" " " Etudes Iraniennes	R	154	27
" " " Le Zend Avesta	R	154	28
" " " Ormazd et Ahriman	R	154	29
" " " Essais Orientaux. 1883	S	155	67
" " " Parsism, Its Place in History	S	155	68
" " " Une Priere Judeo-Persane	S	155	69
Darnell, G. —English Grammar	O	148	71
Darogha, Ubbas. —Lucknow Album	Hqq	10	39
Dartnell and Co. —Bar, Platform and Pulpit (7 Vols)	O	149	122 to 128
Daruvala, P. N. —The Doctrine of Consideration	I	14	62
Darwin, Charles. —Charles Darwin, Life	E	79	67
" " " " (N. S.)	E	79	68
" " " " (Edward Woodfall) Reprinted from "Nature	E	79	69
" " " More Letters of Charles Darwin. (F. Darwin and Another.)	E	79	70
" " " Climbing Plants	Hcb	119	84
" " " Cross and Self Fertilization of Plants	Hcb	119	85
" " " Fertilization of Orchids	Hcb	119	86
" " " Forms of Flowers	Hcb	119	87
" " " Insectivorous Plants	Hcb	119	88
" " " Movements of Plants	Hcb	119	89
" " " Vegetable World and Earth Worms	Hcb	119	90
" " " Animals and Plants Under Domestica- tion	Hcc	120	44
" " " The Descent of Man	Hcc	120	45
" " " Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animal	Hcc	120	46
" " " Fifty Years of Darwinism. Modern Aspects of Evolution. (2 Copies.)	Hcc	120	47-48
" " " The Foundations of the Origin of Species	Hcc	120	49
" " " Origin of Species. (2 Copies.)	Hcc	120	50-51
" " " Naturalist's Voyage Round the World	Hcd	121	78
" " " Voyage of a Naturalist	Hcd	121	79
" " " (See J. L. H. B. B.)			
" " " Darwinian Essays. (Huxley, T. H.)	Hcc	120	94
" " " Darwin and After Darwin. (Romances, G. J.)	Hcc	121	14
" " " Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (O. S.) (Poulton, F. B.)	Hcc	121	
" " " The Doctrine of Descent and Dar- winism. (I. S.) (Schmidt, O.)	Hcc	121	25
" " " Darwinism. (Wallace, A. R.)	Hcc	121	33
Darwin, Erasmus. Life	E	79	71
Darwin, Sir Francis. —Rustic Sounds—Studies in Litera- ture and Natural History	A	169	90
Darwin, Leonard. —Organic Evolution	Hcc	120	52
Daryl, P. —Ireland's Diseases	Fa	87	51

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Das, Bhagwan. —The Science of the Emotions	Ggg	114	80
Das, Govinda. —The Governance of India	Fa	87	53
Das-Gupta, J. N. —India in the 17th Century as Depict- ed by European Travellers	Dw	44	90
" " Bengal in the 16th Century	Dw	44	91
" " Poland's Case for Independence	Dff	55	11
Das Gupta, S. —The Story of Patanjali	Gf	108	187
" " A History of Indian Philosophy. (Vol. I.)	Gf	108	188
Das, Harihar. —Life and Letters of Toru Dutt	E	79	72
Das, Vikmal. —Songs of a Sudra	B	190	66
Das, Lala Benarsi. —Lectures on Jainism	Gf	108	186
Dasent, A. I. —Speakers of the House of Commons	A	169	91
Dastur Jamaspjee Jamasp Asena Hoshangi, and E. W. W. West.			
Sikand-Gumanik Vyor	R	154	65
Pahlavi Texts (5 Copies)	R	154	67-71
Data Regarding Italian Economics During the War, With International Comparisons	O	149	150
Datta, K. L. —Report on the Inquiry Into the Rise of Prices in India. (Vols. I to IV.)	Fb	91	188 to 192
Datta, Roby. —Echoes From East and West	B	190	67
" " Poems, Pictures and Songs	B	190	68
D'Aubigne, J. H. M. —Story of the Reformation	Ds	34	59
Daudet, A. —Recollections of a Literary Man	A	169	92
" " Life	E	79	73
Dauncey, Mrs. C. —An Englishwoman in the Philippines	Kgg	139	237
Davenport, Cyril. —British Heraldry	Dyy	179	31
Davenport, C. B. —Feebly Inhabited	Hcc	120	53
" " Fusinus	Fb	91	193
Davenport, R. —History of the Bastille	Dt	36	83
Davar, Private F. J. —Camoes of the Great War	O	148	72
Davar, Sohrab R. —Davar's Higher Education With Auditing Notes	O	148	73
" " Elements of Indian Mercantile Law	O	148	74
Davey, R. —Pageant of London	Dr	24	53
" " Sultan and His Subjects	Dnn	57	15
David, Mrs. E. —Famatu, or Three Months on a Remote Coral Island	Kpp	140	89
Davids, Caroline Rhys. —Buddhist Manual of Psychologi- cal Ethics	U	157	23
Davidson, C. J. C. —Travels in Upper India. (2 Vols.)	Kw	138	151 152
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. G. J. C. —Tara, the Suttie—An Indian Drama in Five Acts	B	190	69
Davidson, Gladys. —Two Hundred Opera Plots. (2 Vols.)	A	169	93-94
Davidson, J. —Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy	Fb	93	210
" " New Interpretation of Herbert's Psychology and Educational Theory	Gb	98	95
Davidson, John. —Ballads and Songs	B	190	70
" " Selected Poems	B	190	73
" " Fleet Street Eclogues. (1st and 2nd Series)	B	190	71-72
" " The Last Ballade	B	190	74
" " New Ballade	B	190	75
" " Godfrida	B	190	76
Davidson, N. J. —Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson	A	169	95

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Davidson, W. L. —Recent Theistic Discussion	Gf	108	189
Davies, Lt. B. H. —Motor Driving Made Easy	Hk	1	187
Davies, Rev. E. —Great Thoughts on Great Truths	Gf	108	190
Davies, H. H. —Cousin Kate	B	190	77
Mrs. Goring's Necklace	B	190	78
Davies, John. —Bhagvad Gita	Gf	108	191
Davies, N. De Garis. —The Tomb of Antefoker Vizier of Sesostris I and of His Wife Senet	Dh	64	28
Davies, R. —Stories of English Artists From Van Dyck to Turner (1600—1851)	E	79	77
Black's Dictionary of Pictures	Nb	144	148
Davies, W. H. —The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp	E	79	76
Forty new Poems	B	190	79
Davignon, Henri. —Belgium and Germany	Fa	87	54
Davis, A. H. —The Kaiser I Knew—My Fourteen Years With the Kaiser	E	79	75
Davis, E. P. —Manual of Practical Obstetrics	J	133	32
Davis, F. H. —Myths and Legends of Japan	Ha	115	81
Davis, Dr. F. R. —Painless Childbirth	J	133	31
Japan. (The Nations' Series)	Dz	52	90
Davis, G. G. —Philosophy of Life	Gc	102	26
Davis, H. W. C. —Mediæval Europe	Ds	34	60
England Under the Normans and Angevins	Dr	24	54
Davis, J. F. —The Chinese	Ko	137	134
Davis, J. R. Ainsworth. —Science in Modern Life. (Vols. I—VIII.)	Hhc	124	55 to 62
Davis and Lingham. —Business English and Correspondence	Hj	1	110
Davis, R. H. —With the French in France and Salonika	Fa	87	55
Davis, W. S. —Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome	Fb	91	194
Davison, C. —Study of Recent Earthquakes	He	123	81
Origin of Earthquakes	He	123	82
Davison, Henry. —From Mendelssohn to Wagner	E	79	78
Davy, Sir. H. —Consolations in Travels	A	169	97
Davy, J. —Interior of Ceylon	Kn	137	122
Dawes, R. —Suggestive Hints on Secular Instructions	O	148	75
Dawlatshah. —Tadhkiratu' Sh-shu' Ara (Memoirs of the Poets.)	Q	152	34
Dawnes, R. P. —Pillars of Our Faith	Gf	108	192
Dawood, J. —Mysterious Forces of Civilization	Ha	115	82
Dawson, Capt. A. J. —Back to Blighty	A	169	98
Dawson, E. R. —Causation of Sex	Hhf	125	4
Dawson, G. E. —Right of the Child to be Well Born	Fb	91	195
Dawson, G. —How to Rest and be Rested	J	134	40
Dawson, J. W. —Geological History of Plants	Hcb	119	91
Salient Points in the Science of the Earth	He	123	83
Dawson, S. S. —Accountant's Compendium	Nd	146	10
Dawson, W. H. —German Life in Town and Country	A	169	99
Bismarck and State Socialism	Fb	91	196
Evolution of Modern Germany. (2 Copies)	Fb	91	197 to 198
German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle	Fb	94	2
Unearned Increment	Fb	94	54
Year Book of the Universities of Empire	Nd	146	11
Municipal Life and Government in Germany	Fb	91	199

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dawson, W. J. —The Makers of the English Fiction ..	A	169	100
" " The Makers of the Modern Poetry ..	A	169	101
Day, B. L. —Our Heritage of Thought ..	Qf	108	193
Day, Rev. E. —Social Life of the Hebrews ..	Fb	91	200
Day, E. P. —Collaçon Encyclopædia of Quotations ..	Na	144	34
Daya, Dalpatram. —Bhut Nibhandh—An Essay ..	Ggc	113	103
Deaderick, W. —Practical Study of Malaria ..	J	133	33
Deakin, A. —Irrigated India ..	Hk	1	188
Dealey, J. R. —Sociology ..	Fb	91	201
Dean, F. H. —Looking for Trouble ..	A	169	103
" Dean of Gloucester " (H. D. M. Spence).—History of the English Church ..	Gf	112	39
Dearle, N. B. —Industrial Training ..	Fb	91	202
Deasy, H. H. P. —In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan ..	Kll	139	269
Deb, B. K. Raja. —Early History of the Growth of Calcutta ..	Dw	42	106
De Bode, C. A. —Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. (2 Vols.) ..	Kb	136	78-79
De Boer, T. J. —History of Philosophy in Islam ..	Gd	102	161
Debrett. —Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage ..	Dyy	79	32-33
De Chaumont. —Parke's Practical Hygiene ..	J	133	34
De Cordova, R. —Royalties of the World ..	Hqq	10	40
De Coulanges, F. —Origin of the Property in Land ..	Fb	94	20
De Filippi, F. —Ruvenzori ..	Kpp	140	90
Defoe, Daniel. —Of Royal Education ..	A	169	106
" " Works. (Sir Walter Scott.) ..	A	169	105
" " Defoe. (John Masfield.) ..	A	173	110
" " Life ..	E	79	228
" " Life ..	E	77	139
De Gobineau, Count. —Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts, A. (2 Copies.) ..	Dxx	67	96-97
Dehon, Rev. P. —Religion and the Customs of the Uraons ..	Ha	115	83
Dekker, Thomas. —Poetical Works ..	B	192	10
Delage, Y. —Theories of Evolution. (2 Copies.) ..	Hcc	120	56-57
Delane, John. —Life and Correspondence ..	E	79	79
Delaroché. —Life ..	E	80	167
Delattre, Floris. —English Fairy Poetry ..	A	169	108
Delbruck, Hans. —Numbers in History ..	Dpp	57	64
Delitzsch, F. —Babel and Bible ..	Drr	62	126
Della Valle, P. —The Travels in India (Vols. I and II.) ..	Kw	138	153 154
De Lorey and Sladen. —Moon of the Fourteenth Night ..	Ddd	52	141
" " Queer Things About Persia ..	Kft	139	195
Del Mar, W. —India of To-day ..	Kw	138	155
" " Romantic East ..	Kw	138	156
Del Sarto, A. —Life ..	E	80	153
Demain, Grange, R. —New Testament of the Mind ..	Gb	98	96
De Maulde, R. —Women of the Renaissance ..	A	169	109
De Milla, A. D. —Literature in the Century ..	A	169	110
Demosthenes. —Demosthenes ..	A	167	41
" " Orations ..	A	168	39
" " Olynthiacs Philippics ..	P	151	15
" " Orations ..	P	151	16
" " Demosthenes ..	E	79	81
Dendy, Arthur. —Outlines of Evolutionary Biology ..	Hca	118	168
" " Problems of Modern Science ..	Hs	125	133
" " (Ed. by) Animal Life and Human Progress ..	Hcc	120	58

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Denis, E. St. Louis. Napoleon, From the Tuileries to St. Helena	E	79	82
Denison, T. S. Primitive Aryans of America	S	155	70
Denman, Lord. Memoir	E	79	83
Dennert, Dr. E. Plant Life and Structure	Hcb	119	92
Dennet, R. At the Back of the Black Man's Mind	Ha	115	84
" " Nigerian Studies	Ha	115	85
Denning, A. De pre. Scientific Factory Management	HI	4	125
Denning, J. R. Delhi—The Imperial City	Kw	138	157
" " Indian Echoes	B	190	158
Dennis, G. Early Spanish Poetry and Drama	A	169	82
" " Cities and Cemeteries of Entruria	Ky	139	111
Densmore, E. How to Cure Cures	J	133	123
Dent, E. J. Mozart's Operas	A	169	124
Deperet, Charles. Transformations of the Animal World	Hcd	121	113
Depew, C. M. Orations and After-Dinner Speeches	A	169	80
De Quincey. Life. (A Wherry.)	E	77	114
" " Life. (Prof. De Masson.)	E	79	139
" Derby, Earl of". Life (T. Keble.)	E	84	229
" " Life (G. Saintsbury.)	E	83	152
Desaguliers, J. T. Course of Experimental Philosophy	Hhc	124	90
Desai, B. C. Mahabharata English-Gujarati Dictionary	Nb	144	63
Desai, Rao Bahadur G. H. Visitor's Guide to Baroda	Dvv	67	149
Desai, N. M. Zoroastrian Law of Purity	Gf	108	17
Desai, S. A. Vedanta of Shankara, Expounded and Vindicated. (2 Parts.)	Gf	108	195
Desai, S. K. Prompt Calculator for Indian Railways	Nd	146	196
Descartes, Rene. Philosophical Works of Descartes	Ge	103	197
" " Discourse of Method (Fr. by John Veitch)	Ge	103	12
Deschanel, A. P. Natural Philosophy	Hhc	124	136
" " Paul.—Life of Gambetta	E	79	137
Desikacharya, N. A History of Modern India	Dw	42	64
De Souza, Charles. Germany in Defeat (Third Series)	Du	39	84
Despres, A. Treatise on Fractures	J	133	107
De Stael, Madame. Madame de Staël and Her Followers	E	79	64
De Tassy, M. G. Rhetorique Et Prosodie des Langues De L'Orient Masulinan	A	169	36
Deussen, Paul. Philosophy of the Vedanta	Gf	108	86
" " Philosophy of the Upanishads	Gf	108	116
" " Systems of the Vedanta	Gf	108	198
Devens, R. M. Our First Century	Dd	19	199
Devereux. Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex	E	79	200
" " Ascent of Women	A	169	58
De Veris, H. Mutation Theory	Hcb	119	9
" " Plant Breeding	Hcb	119	5
" " Species and Varieties, Their Origin by Mutation	Hcb	119	204
Devine, E. T. Efficiency and Relief A—Programme of Social Work	Fb	91	203
" " The Principles of Relief	Fb	91	9
"Devonshire, Duke of." Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire. (2 Vols.	E	79	88-89

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dewar, Douglas. —Bird Calendar for Northern India	Hcd	121	87
" " Birds of the Indian Hills	Hcd	121	84
" " Glimpses of Indian Birds	Hcd	121	85
" " Jungle Book—Indian Natural History ..	Hcd	121	86
" " Birds of the Plains	Hcd	121	81
" " Bombay Ducks	Hcd	121	82
" " Indian Birds	Hcd	121	83
" " Bygone Days in India	Dw	42	108
Dewar, Douglas, and Others. —Making of Species ..	Hce	120	59
Dewey, Evelyn. —The Dalton Laboratory Plan ..	Fc	95	46
" " New School for Old. (The Regeneration of the Peter School.) ..	Fc	95	44
" " Methods and Results of Testing School Children	Fc	95	45
Dewey, J. —Ethics	Gc	102	28
" " How We Think	Fc	95	48
" " Democracy and Education	Fc	95	49
" " History of Economics	Fb	91	205
" " Essays in Experimental Logic	Ga	98	13
Dewey, Melvil. —Decimal Classification and Relative Index for Libraries	M	143	11
Dewey and Others. —Methods and Results of Testing School Children	Fc	95	47
Dewing, H. B. —Procopius III	P	151	18
Dey, Nundo Lal. —Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediæval India	Nb	144	150
Dhakmarwala, N. D. —Demonstrations in the Modes of Handling and Examining the Horse	C	148	76
Dhalla, M. N. —Nyaishes, or Zoroastrian Latanies	R	154	30
" " Zoroastrian Theology. (4 Copies) ..	Gf	108	201 to 204
" " Zoroastrian Civilization	Gf	108	205
Dhanamjaya. —Dasarupa—A Treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy	U	157	24
Dhanjibhoj Framji. —Grammar of The Huzvarasha ..	R	154	131
" " On the Origin and Authenticity of the Aryan Family of Languages, the Zend-Avesta and The Huzvarasha	R	154	32-33
D'Herbelot. —Bibliothèque Orientale ou Dictionnaire Universel	S	155	71
D'Humieres, V. R. —Through Isle and Empire	Kpp	140	91
Dibblee, G. B. —Newspaper	A	169	118
Dicey, A. V. —Lectures on the Relation Between Law and Public Opinion in England ..	I	14	63
" " Wordsworth on the Convention Cintra ..	Dpp	57	65
" " Law of the Constitution	Fa	87	56
" " The Statesmanship of Wordsworth	A	169	119
" " A Leap in the Dark	Fa	87	57
" " A Fool's Paradise	Fa	87	58
Dick, Robert. —Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist ..	E	79	91
" " Philosophy of Religion	Gf	108	206
" " Christian Philosopher	O	148	77
Dick, W. B. —Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts and Processes Containing over 6,400 Receipts	Na	144	35

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dickens, Charles. —Speeches, 1841—1870. (R. Shepherd.)	A	169	122
" " Speeches and Sayings	A	169	123
" " " To be Read at Dusk " and Other Stories, Sketches and Essays	A	169	124
" " Poems and Verses	B	190	83
" " Charles Dickens. (G. K. Chesterton.)	E	79	92
" " The Letters of Charles Dickens. (Edited by His Sister-in-Law and His Eldest Daughter.) (3 Vols.)	E	79	93
" " Life. (P. Fitzgerald.)	E	79	94
" " Life. (John Forster.)	E	79	95
" " Life. (John Forster. Illustrated.)	E	79	96
" " American Notes and Pictures From Italy	Kg	137	15
" " Dictionary of Paris	Nb	144	151
" " Synopsis of Dickens' Novels	Nd	146	13
" " Dickens Concordance	Nd	146	14
" " Charles Dickens	A	169	125
" " Charles Dickens as Editor	E	79	97
" " Charles Dickens in Chancery	I	14	64
" " Charles Dickens Originals	E	79	98
" " Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens	E	79	99
" " Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes	A	168	123 to 125
" " Dickens Studies in Six Volumes	A	168	126 to 131
" " Phases of Dickens—The Man, His Message and His Mission	A	169	126
" " " Phil " and Dickens as They Appeared to Edgar Browne. (H. K. Browne.)	E	79	100
" " Scenes and Characters From Dickens (By Fred Bernard, Phil. Charles Green and Others	O	148	78
" " The Dickens Circle. (E. J. W. E.	E	79	101
" " The Spirit of Dickens. (Crotch, W. W.	A	169	65
Dickens, Guy. Hellenistic Sculpture	Duu	64	112
Dickens, G. L. (Introduction by)			
Problems of the International Settlement	Fa	87	60
Causes of International War	Fb	91	206
Dickens, Lilian and Mary Stanton. —Eighteenth Century Correspondence	E	79	102
Dickinson, G. L. —Appearances. Being Notes on Travel	Kpp	140	92
" " Essays on the Civilization of China, India and Japan	Kpp	140	93
" " European Anarchy	Fa	87	59
" " Greek View of Life	A	169	107
" " Letter From John Chinaman	A	169	127
" " Religion—A Criticism and A Forecast	Gf	108	207
" " Religion and Immortality	Gf	108	208
Dickinson, John. —Dhar Not Restored in Spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion	Dw	42	109
Dickman, J. A. —Trial of John Alexander Dickman	I	14	65
Dicksee, L. R. —Depreciation, Reserve and Reserve Funds	HJ	1	111
Dicksee, L. R., and H. E. Blain. —Office Organisation and Management	O	148	79

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dickson, H. N. —Climate and Weather	Hf	123	161
Meteorology	Hf	123	160
Dickson, W. K. —Speeches and Sayings	A	169	128
Biography in Battle	Kf	136	159
Diderot. —Diderot and the Encyclopædists	A	169	129
Diderot's Early Philosophical Works. (Tr and Edited by Margaret Jourdain.)	Ge	103	138
Diehl, Charles. —Excursions in Greece to Recently Explored Sites of Classical Interest	Duu	64	110
Dieserud, J. —Science of Anthropology	Ha	115	86
Digby, Edward. —Indian Ink—Splashes from Various Pens	O	148	80
Digby, W. —India for the Indians and for England	Fa	87	61
" " Prosperous British India	Fb	91	202
" " Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena	Hf	123	162
Digby, K. E. —History of the Law of Real Property	I	14	66
Dikshit and Sewell. —Indian Calendar	Nd	146	16
Dilke, Sir C. W. —British Empire	Dr	24	57
" " Problems of Greater Britain	Fa	87	62
" " Imperial Defence	Fa	87	63
" " The Life of the Right Hon. Charles W. Dilke. (Vols. I and II.)	E	79	{ 103 104
Dill, Samuel. —Roman Society From Nero to Marcus Aurelius	Ha	115	87
" " Roman Society in the Last Century of Western Empire	Ha	115	88
Dillon, E. J. —From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance ..	Fa	87	65
" " Ourselves and Germany	Fa	87	66
" " Scrap of Paper—The Inner History of German Diplomacy and Her Scheme of World wide Conquest	Fa	87	64
Dilnot, George. —Scotland Yard—The Methods and Organisation of the Metropolitan Police	O	148	81
Dimmel, Ernest. —France Herself Again	Dt	36	84
Dimsdale, M. S. —A History of Latin Literature	A	169	130
Dingle, E. J. —China's Revolution	Do	22	43
"Dino, Duchess of." —Memoirs of the Duchess De Dino ..	E	79	{ 106 to 108
Dio. —Dio's Roman History (Vols. I—VI)	Dhh	55	{ 38-40 & 42-44
Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency for 1915-16 and Supplements, Report of the. (Vols. I and II.)	Fc	97	19
Dirom, Major. —Narrative of the Campaign in India which Terminated the War with Tipoo Sultan in 1792	Dw	44	1
Disraeli, Benjamin. —Trang's Addresses	A	169	131
" " Wit and Wisdom of Beaconsfield	A	169	132
" " The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, Vol. V, 1868—76 and Vol. VI, 1876—81	E	79	{ 109 & 110
Disraeli, Isaac. —Amenities of Literature	A	169	133
" " Calamities and Quarrels of Authors	A	169	134
" " Curiosities of Literature. (2 Copies.)	A	169	{ 135 136
Ditchfield, P. H. —English Gothic Architecture	Hm	6	82

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ditchfield, P. R. —The England of Shakespeare	A	169	137
Ditmars, H. L. —Reptiles of the World	Hcd	121	88
Diver, M. —English Woman in India	Kw	138	160
Dixie, Lady F. —Waifs and Strays	B	190	84
Dixon, H. —New America	Kg	137	16
" " Holy Land	Kee	139	176
" " Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in Plants ..	Hcb	119	96
Dixon, J. M. —Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases ..	Nb	144	152
Dixon, R. B. —The Racial History of Man	Ha	115	89
Dixon, W. M. —English Poetry From Blake to Browning ..	A	169	139
" " English Epic and Heroic Poetry	A	169	141
" " Poetry and National Character	A	169	140
Doane, T. W. —Bible Myths	Ha	115	90
Dobell, Bertram. —Side Lights on Charles Lamb	A	169	142
Dobell, Sydney. —Poems	B	189	203
Dobson, A. —Paladin of Philanthropy	A	169	143
" " At the Sign of the Lyre	B	190	85
" " Proverbs in Porcelain	B	190	86
" " De Libris—Prose and Verse	A	169	146
" " Old Kensington Palace and Other Papers ..	A	169	147
" " Story of Rosina and Other Verses	B	190	87
" " Later Essays, 1917—1920	A	169	144
" " Anthology of Prose and Verse, An	A	169	145
Dobson, J. F. —The Greek Orators	E	79	111
Dodd, W. F. —Modern Constitution. [2 Vols.]	Fa	87	67 68
Dodel, A. —Moses or Darwin?	Hcc	120	60
Dodge, T. A. —Alexander—A History of the Origin and Growth of the Art of War From the Earliest Times to the Battle of Thasus	Dv	39	108
Dods, Dr. J. B. —Mesmerism and Electric Psychology ..	Ggb	113	92
Dods, Marens. —Mahomed, Bhudda and Christ	Gf	108	209
Dodson, A. J. —Evolution and Religion	Gf	108	210
Dodwell, Henry. —Calendar of the Madras Records, 1740 1744	Dw	44	2
" " Dupleix and Clive—The Beginning of Empire	Dw	44	3
Dogberry. —Humours and Oddities of London Police Courts ..	A	169	148
Dolby, George. —Charles Dickens As I Knew Him	A	169	149
Dole, C. F. —Ethics of Progress	Gc	102	30
Dole, N. H., and Another. —Flowers From Persian Poets ..	Q	152	36
" " " Persian Poets	Q	152	37
" " " Omar the Tent-Maker	Q	152	35
Dollinger, Von. J. —Studies in European History	Ds	34	61
Dom, C. A. W. —John Ruysbroeck	Gf	108	211
Domelje, Henri. —Behind the Scenes at German Headquarters. (Translated.)	Du	39	65
Donald, A. K. —The Poems of Alexander Scott	B	190	88
Donie, Sir James. —The Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir	Kw	138	161
Donaldson, H. H. —Growth of Brain	Hhf	125	5
Donaldson, J. —Woman—Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome	Ha	115	91
Donaldson, T. L. —Architectura Numismatica, or Architectural Model, of Classic Antiquity	Dzz	179	43
Donatello. —Life	E	80	155
Doncaster, J. —Heredity in the Light of Recent Research ..	Hcc	120	61
Doniker, J. —Race of Man	Ha	115	92
Donisthrope, W. —Down the Stream of Civilization	Kpp	140	94

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Donne, B. W. —Correspondence of George III and Lord North		80	97-98
Donne, John. —Poems. (Edited by H. J. C. Grierson.) (Vols. I and II.)	B	190	89-90
" " Poems	B	192	79
Donnelly, I. —Great Cryptogram, The	A	169	150
Donnelly, J. —Atlantis	He	123	84
" " Ragnarok—Age of Fire and Gravel	He	123	85
Donohoe, Major M. H. —With the Persian Expedition	Ddd	52	142
Donough, W. R. —History and Law of Sedition	I	14	67
" Donovan, Dick. "—Pages From An Adventurous Life	E	79	112
Donovan, J. W. —Tact in Court	A	169	151
D'Ooge, M. L. —Acropolis of Athens	Duu	64	111
" Dooley " (F. P. Dunne).—Dissertations	A	169	152
" " " Mr Dooley in Peace and War	A	169	153
" " " Mr. Dooley Says	A	169	154
" " " Mr. Dooley's Observations	A	169	155
" " " Mr. Dooley's Opinions	A	169	156
" " " Mr. Dooley's Philosophy	A	169	157
" " " Mr. Dooley on Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils	C	9	354
Doolittle, J. —Social Life of the Chinese	Fb	91	208
Doolittle, W. —Inventions in the Century	Hl	4	126
Doraswami, S. V. —Indian Finance, Currency and Banking	Fb	91	209
Douglas, James. —Bombay and Western India, Etc.	Dw	44	5-8
Dow, Alexander. The History of Hindustan	Dw	44	9
Dowden, Edward. The French Revolution and English Literature	A	169	163
" " Studies in Literature, 1789-1877	A	169	164
" " Essays Modern and Elizabethan	A	169	165
" " Letters of Edward Dowden and His Correspondence	E	79	121
" " Life of Robert Browning	E	79	122
" " Transcripts and Studies	A	169	166
Dowell, Mrs. Book of Martha	A	169	162
Dowie, M. M. Women Adventurers	Kd	136	114
Downes, R. P. Hears With the Immortals	A	169	168
" " Life's Eventide	A	169	169
" " Pure Pleasures	A	169	170
" " Seven Supreme Poets	A	169	171
" " Woman, Her Charm and Power	A	169	172
Downing, C. R. —The Third and Fourth Generations	Hcc	120	63
Downs, E. V. —English Literature—The Rudiments, Its Art and Craft	A	169	167
Dowson, J. Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology	Nb	144	153
Doyle, A. C. —Through the Magic Door	A	169	173
" " Songs of Action	B	190	92
" " Songs of the Road	B	190	93
" " Great Boer War, The	Dc	19	19
" " Collected Poems of A. Conan Doyle	B	190	95
" " The Case for Spirit Photography	Ggf	113	159
" " The British Campaign in France and Flanders, 1914-15. (Vols. I—IV.)	Ds	34	63-66
" " "The Guard, Come Through" and Other Poems	B	190	94
" " The Wanderings of a Spiritualist	Ggf	113	158
Doyle, A. C., and J. McCabe. —Debate on the Truth of Spiritualism	Ggf	113	160

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Doyle, Sir F. H. —Reminiscences and Opinions	A	169	174
Dozy, Reinhart. —Spanish Islam. A History of the Mos- lems in Spain	Dkk	55	162
Drachmann, A. B. —Atheism in Pagan Antiquity	Gf	108	214
Draig, Glas. —Perfidious Welshman	A	169	175
Drake, Dr. —Memorials of Shakespeare	A	169	177
Drake, Sir Francis. —Life	E	79	197
Drake, N. —Evenings in Autumn	A	169	176
Drake, Lovejoy, and Others. —Essays in Critical Realism ..	Ge	103	139
Draper, J. W. —Intellectual Development in Europe ..	Gd	102	162
Draper, W. H. —Petrarch's Secret, or The Soul's Conflict With Passion	Gc	102	31
Dray, W. J., and Fergusson. —A Day Constitution School at Work	Fc	95	51
Draycott, G. M. —Mahomet, Founder of Islam	Gf	108	215
Drayson, A. W. —Billiards	L	142	52
Drayson, General. —Art of Practical Whist	L	142	53
Dreiser, Theodore. —Plays of the Natural and the Super- natural	B	190	96
Dresser, H. W. —Education and the Philosophical Ideal ..	Ge	103	140
" " Perfect Whole	Gc	102	32
" " Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life ..	Gf	108	216
" " Voices of Hope	Gc	102	33
Drever, J. —Instinct in Man	Hcc	120	65
" " The Psychology of Industry	Fb	91	211
Drew, F. —Northern Barrier of India	Kw	138	163
Drews, Arthur. —Christ Myth	Ha	115	94
" " Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus ..	Gf	108	217
Drawitt, F. —Bombay in the Days of George IV	Kw	138	164
Dreyer, J. L. —History of Planetary Systems From Thales to Kepler	Hb	118	54
Dreyfus, Alfred. —Five Years of My Life	E	79	123
Dreyfus, H. —Universal Religion, "Bahasm"	Gf	108	218
Driesch, Hans. —Science of Philosophy. (2 Vols.) ..	Gf	108	219 220
Drinkwater, H. A. —Lectures on Mendalism	Hcc	120	64
" " First Aid to the Injured and Ambu- lance Drill	J	133	38
" " Sick Nursing	J	133	39
Drinkwater, John. —Poems, 1908-1914	B	190	97
" " Mary Stuart (A Play.)	B	190	99
" " Oliver Cromwell	B	190	100
" " Seeds of Time	B	190	98
" " Selected Poems	B	190	101
" " The Lyric	A	169	179
" " Swinburn—An Estimate	A	169	178
Driscoll, J. T. —Pragmatism and the Problem of the Idea ..	Ge	103	141
Droight. —Travels in America	Kg	137	18
Droz, Gustave. —Novels. (French.)	Ta	156	24-25
Drude, P. —Theory of Optics	Hho	124	187
Drummond, Henry. —Life	E	79	124
" " Natural Law in The Spiritual World ..	Ggf	113	161
" " Ascent of Man	Hhc	120	66
Drummond, W. B. —Child, His Nature and Nurture ..	Gb	98	98
Drury, H. B. —Useful Plants of India	Hcb	119	97
" " Scientific Management	Hi	4	127

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dryden, John. —Essays. (W. P. Ker.)	A	169	180
" " Works. (Sir Walter Scott.)	A	169	182
" " Dramatic Works. (Sir W. Scott.)	B	190	102
" " Fables. (H. Morley.)	B	190	103
" " Poetical Works. (Charles Cowden Clarke.)	B	190	104
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	190	105
" " Selections. (London, 1852.)	B	190	106
" " Life. (Sir W. Scot.)	E	79	125
" " Lectures on Dryden	A	169	181
Dubash, S. E. —Zoroastrian Sanitary Code	R	154	35
Dubeux, M. L. — <i>La Perse</i>	S	155	72
Du Bois, H. P. —Love in Letters	A	172	212
" " Dr. Paul.—The Influence of the Mind on the Body.	Gb	98	99
" " W. E. B.—Dark Water	Gf	108	221
Dubose, A., and Dr. A. Luttringer. —Rubber—Its Production, Chemistry and Synthesis	Hd	122	116
Dubreuil, G. J. —Pallava Antiquities. (Vol. I.)	Dvv	67	18
" " Annales du Musée Guimet. (Vols. I and II.)	Ta	156	26-27
Du Cane, E. —Punishment and Prevention of Crime	Fb	92	9
Duchenne. —Mécanisme de la Physionomie Humaine	Gge	113	129
Duchesne, A. E. —Democracy and Empire	Fa	87	72-73
Duckworth, F. R. —From a Pedagogue's Sketch Book	A	169	183
Duckworth, W. L. —Morphology and Anthropology (Vol. I.)	Ha	115	97
" " Pre-historic Man	Ha	115	96
Duclaux, Emile. —Pasteur, the History of a Mind	Hca	118	169
Duclaux, Mdm. M. —French Procession—A Pageant of Greek Writers	E	79	127
" " " A Short History of France	Dt	36	85
" " " 20th Century French Writers	E	79	129
" " " Victor Hugo	E	79	128
Ducles, Charles Pincot. —Secret Memoirs of the Regency	E	79	130
Dudeney, Henry Earnest. —Amusements in Mathematics.	O	148	82
Dudeney, Mrs. H. —Shoulder Knot, The	C	11	43
Duff, Alexander. —Indian Rebellion	Dw	44	10
Duff, Archibald. —History of Old Testament Criticism	Gf	108	222
Duff, C. M. —Chronology of India	Dw	44	11
Duff, D. —Exposition of Browning's Sordello	A	169	184
Duff, Grant. —Notes From a Diary	E	79	131
" " Out of the Past	E	79	132
" " Elgin Speeches	Fa	87	74
" " Glance Over Europe	Fa	87	75
" " Political Survey	Fa	87	76
" " The History of the Maharattas. (Vols. I & II.)	Dw	44	14-15
Duff, J. D. (Editor).—Russian Realities and Problems. (By Paul Milyoukov and Others)	Fa	87	77
Duff, J. W. —Literary History of Rome	A	169	185
"Dufferin, Lord." —Speeches in India	A	169	186
" " Life	E	79	134
" " Listings From Low Latitudes	Kq	138	12
" " Letters From High Latitudes	Kpp	140	97
"Dufferin, Marchioness of." —Viceregal Life in India (1884—88)	E	79	133
Duffy, B. —Tuscan Republics	Dy	52	42
Duggan, S. P. —A Student's Text book in the History of Education	Fc	95	52
Dugmore, R. —Romance of the Beaver	Hcd	121	89

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Duhamel, George. —Civilization	A	179	187
Dujardin, Beaumetz. —Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Heart. (E. Hurd)	J	133	40
" " Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Liver. (E. Hurd.)	J	133	41
Duke, Joshua. —Banting in India	J	133	42
Dulcken, H. W. —Pearls From Poets	B	190	106
Dumas, Alexander. —Life. (Davidson and Waller.)	E	79	173
" " Ange Pitou	Ta	156	28
" " Causeries	Ta	156	29
" " Gabriel Lambert	Ta	156	30
" " Histoire d'un Casse Noisette	Ta	156	31
" " La Bouille de la Comtesse Berthe	Ta	156	32
" " La Comtesse de Charny	Ta	156	33
" " La Dame de Monsereau	Ta	156	34
" " La Reine Margot	Ta	156	35
" " La Chevalier de Maison Rouge	Ta	156	36
" " La Collier de la Reine	Ta	156	37
" " La Pasteur d'Ashloun	Ta	156	38
" " La Vicomte de Bragolonne	Ta	156	39
" " Les Compagnons de Jehu	Ta	156	40
" " Les Confessions de la Marquise	Ta	156	41
" " Les Freres Corses	Ta	156	42
" " Les Louvres de Macheoul	Ta	156	43
" " Les Mohicans de Paris	Ta	156	44
" " Les Quarante-Unq	Ta	156	45
" " Les Trois Mousquetaires	Ta	156	46
" " Memoirs d'Un Medecin—J. Balsamo	Ta	156	47
" " Salvator (Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris)	Ta	156	48
" " Un Cadet de Faculte	Ta	156	49
" " De Paris a Cadix	Ta	156	50
" " Le Caucase	Ta	156	51
" " Le Midi de la France	Ta	156	52
Dumas, Fils. —Tristan le Roux	Ta	156	53
Dumas, Marie. —Le Marie de Madame Benoit	Ta	156	54
Dumasia, N. M. —Brief Sketch of the Criminal Life in Bombay	O	148	83
Du Maurier, G. —Society Pictures	Hqq	10	41
Dumbarton, A. —Fertighi and Other Stories of Indian Gypsy Life	C	11	158
"Dum-Dum" (John Kernal)			
The Cracking of Thrones	B	190	108
Fool's Paradise	B	190	106
Odd Numbers	B	190	111
Rhymes of the East and Recollected Verses	B	190	110
Dunbar. —Poems, 1401—1608	B	189	134
Dunbar, Dr. —Principles of Sewage Treatment	J	133	43
Dunbar, G. D. —Abors and Catongs	Ha	115	98
Duncan, Adam. —Life	E	79	138
Duncan, F. Martin. —Romance of the Seasons	Hcd	121	90
" " Our Insect Friends and Foes	Hcd	121	91
Duncan, J. C. —Principles of Industrial Management	Fb	91	212
Duncan, J. —Applied Mechanics for Engineers		4	128
Duncan, J. E. —Summer Ride Through Western Tibet	KII	139	270
Duncan, J., and Starling, S. G. —A Text-book of Physics	Hhc	124	66

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"D."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Duncan, R. K. —Chemistry of Commerce	Hd	122	117
" " New Knowledge	Hhc	124	65
" " Some Chemical Problems of To-day	Hd	122	118
Duncan, S. J. —Social Departure—Our Journey Round the World	Kpp	140	98
Dunker, Max. —History of Antiquity. (E. Abbott.)	Dpp	57	66
Dunham, S. A. —Germanic Empire	Du	39	66
Dunham, S. A. —History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, A	Dp	22	62
Dunkerley, G. D., and Kingham, W. R. —The Assistant Master	Fc	95	53
Dunlop, Robert. —Ireland From the Earliest Times to the Present Day	Dx	52	19
Dunn, Mrs. A. —Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter	A	169	188
Dunn, S. G. —Indian Treasury of English Verse	B	190	112
Dunn, T. D. —Poets of John Company	B	190	113
Dunning, W. A. —History of Political Theories, Ancient and Mediæval	Fa	87	78
Dunsany, Lord. —Five Plays	B	190	114
" " If—A Play in Five Acts	B	190	115
Dunstan, W. R. —Oil Seeds and Feeding Cakes	Hd	122	119
" " Papers and Reports on Cotton Cultivation	Hi	1	23
Dunton, C. W. —The Home Life of Swinburne (2 Copies.)	E	79	139 140
Dupanloup, Mon. —Studious Women	A	169	189
Du Parcq, Herbert. —David Lloyd George	E	79	141
Duperron, Anquetil. —Legislation Orientale	S	155	73
Du Picq, C. A. —Battle Studies	Dt	36	86
Dupleix. —Life. (Col. J. Biddulph.)	E	79	142
" " Life. (G. B. Malleson.)	E	83	183
Duprat, G. L. —Morals	Gc	102	34
Durant, Col. A. —Making of a Frontier	Dw	44	16
Durand, Sir Edward. —Cyrus the Great King	B	190	116
Durand, E. R. —Autumn Tour in Western Persia	Kff	139	196
Durand, H. M. —Charm of Persia	A	169	191
Durand, Ralph. —Handbook to the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling	A	169	192
Durant, W. —Philosophy and Theosophical Problems	Ge	103	143
Durbin, J. P. —Observations in Europe	Ks	138	54
Durell, Fletcher. —Fundamental Source of Efficiency	Hr	125	83
Durer, Albrecht. —Life. (R. L. Heath.)	E	80	151
Durham, Earl of. —A Report on Canada	Dd	19	59
Durham, W. H. —Roméo and Juliet. (The Yale Shakespeare.)	B	190	117
Durkheim, Emile. —Elementary Forms of Religious Life	Gf	108	223
Durran, William. —The Lawyer—Our Old Man of the Sea	I	14	68
Dust Mahamed. —In the Land of the Pharaohs—A Short History of Egypt from the Fall of Ismail to the Assassination of Boutros Pasha	Dq	22	77
Dutt, G. C. —Cherry Blossoms	B	190	118
Dutt, M. N. —Heromes of Ind	E	79	143
" " Prophets of Ind. (? Vols.)	Gf	108	224 225
Dutt, N. M. —Kamandakiya—Gisara	U	157	25
Dutt, R. C. —Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt	E	79	144
" " Works of Seshce Chander Dutt. (Vols.) I—IV.)	Dpp	57	67 to 72

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dutt, R. C. —Civilization of India	A	169	190
" " Indian Poetry	B	190	119
" " Lays of Ancient India. (T. O. S.)	B	190	120
" " Ramayana	B	190	122
" " Epochs of Indian History	Dw	44	17
" " History of Ancient and Modern India	Dw	44	18
" " History of Civilization in Ancient India	Dw	44	19
" " India in the Victorian Age	Dw	44	20
" " England and India	Fa	87	79
" " Speeches and Papers on Indian Questions	Fa	87	80
" " Economic History of British India	Fb	91	213
" " Famines in India—Open Letters to Lord Curzon	Fb	91	214
" " Land Problems in India	Fb	91	215
Dutt, Toru. —Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan	B	190	123
Dutton, C. E. —Earthquakes in the Light of the New Seismology	He	123	86
Dutton, Thomas. —Obesity, Its Treatment	J	133	45
Duval, M. —Course de Physiologie	Hhf	125	6
Dvivedi, M. N. —Imitation of Sankara	Gc	102	35
Dyer, H. —Dai Nippon—British Rule of the East	Fa	87	81
" " Evolution of Industry	Fb	91	216
Dyer, John. —Poems	B	193	5
Dyer, Louis. —Gods in Greece	Gf	108	226
Dyer, T. H. —Pompeii—Its Buildings and Antiquities	Dy	52	43
Dyke. —Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopædia	Na	144	36
Dyke, H. V. —Ideals and Applications	A	169	193
Dymock, W. —Catalogue of Indian Drugs	J	133	46
Dyson, C. C. —From a Punjab Pomegranate Grove	Kw	138	165

E. D. D. —Fragments From Old Letters	A	169	26
E. E. G. —Makers of Hellas	Gf	108	230
E. P. B. —Transformed Hinduism. (Vols. I and II.)	Gf	108	231
			235
Eagle, R. L. —New Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets	A	169	194
Ealand, C. A. —Animal Ingenuity of To-day	Hca	118	170
" " Insects and Man	Hcd	121	92
" " Insect Life	Hcd	121	93
Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S. —Voyages and Travels of Lord Brassey	Kpp	140	99
Earhart, Lisa, B. —Types of Teaching	Fc	95	54
Earle, Mrs. C. W. —Letters to Young and Old	A	169	195
" " Third Pot-Pouri	O	148	84
Earle, John. —Microcosmography	A	169	196
" " Philosophy of the English Tongue	S	155	74
" " Anglo-Saxon Literature	A	169	197

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
East, E. M., and Jones, D. F. —Inbreeding and Outbreeding East India Progress and Condition Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India During the Year 1917-18	Hec	120	67
Eastlake, C. L. —Literature of Fine Arts	O	149	152
Eastman, Max. —The Sense of Humour	Ho	8	37
Easton, H. T. —Banks and Banking	A	169	198
.. .. . Money, Exchange and Banking	Fb	91	217
.. .. .	Fb	91	218
Eastwick, N. B. —"Premasagara," or The Ocean of Love	C	11	167
.. .. . Diplomatist's Residence in Persia	Kff	139	197
Eaton, D. B. —Governments of Municipalities	Fa	87	82
Ebbard, Richard J. —How to Acquire and Strengthen Will Power	Gb	98	100
Ebers, C. —Egypt—Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque	Dtt	64	29 30
Ebutte, M. I. —Hero Myths and Legends of the British Race	Ha	115	94
Eccles, F. Y. —Century of French Poets, A	B	190	129
.. .. .	A	169	199
Eckartshausen, Karl Von. —Cloud Upon the Sanctuary	Ggg	114	81
Eckenstein, Lina. —Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes	A	169	202
.. .. . Woman Under Monasticism	A	169	201
"Economic Conference Library." —Catalogue of Books, A	O	148	85
Edalji Dossabhy. —History of Gujarat	Dw	44	21
Eddington, A. S. —Stellar Movements and The Structure of the Universe	Hb	118	55
Eddington, Dr. —Space, Time and Gravitation	Hhc	124	67
Eddis, A. S. —Administration of Assets in Payments of Debts	I	14	69
Eddy, A. J. —The New Competition	Fb	91	219
Eddy, G. S. —New Era in Asia	Kj	137	78
.. .. . Students of Asia, The	Fb	91	220
Eddy, J. —View of the Gold and Silver Coins of All Nations	Dzz	179	44
Eden, C. —Frozen Asia	Kj	137	79
Eden and Paul, Cedar. —The Appreciation of Poetry	A	169	203
.. .. . A Young Girl's Diary	Gb	98	101
Eder, M. D. —War Shock—The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment	Gb	98	102
Edgar, J. C. —Boyhood of Great Men, The	E	79	145
.. .. . Foot Prints of Famous Men	E	79	146
Edgeworth, Maria. —Life. (E. Lawless.)	E	79	147
.. .. . Life and Letters. (A. Hare.)	E	79	148
Edison, T. A. —Edison, His Life and Inventions	E	79	149
Edkins, J. —Chinese Buddhism	Gf	108	227
.. .. . Religion in China	Gf	108	228
Edmonds, Albert, J. —Hymns of the Faith. (Dhammapada.)	B	190	125
Edmonds, Mrs. —Kolokotronis, the Klepht and The Warrior. Sixty Years of Peril and Daring. An Autobiography	Kd	136	116
Edmonds, E. W. —Readings in English Literature. (Junior Course)	A	169	207
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Intermediate Course.)	A	169	204
.. .. . Readings in English Literature. (Senior Course.)	A	169	20

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Edmonds, E. W. —The Story of English Literature.	A	169	206
" " Chaucer and Elizabethan Poets and			
Their Poetry	A	169	208
" " Pope and His Poetry	A	169	209
" " An Historical Summary of English			
Literature	A	169	210
Edmunds, J. M. —Greek Bucolic Poets. (2 Copies.) . . .	B	190	126
Edmunds and Anesaki. —Buddhist and Christian Gospels.			127
(Vols. I and II.)	Gt	108	229
Edmunds, Peggy, and H. W. William. —Toaster's Hand-			230
book. (Jokes, Stories and Quotations.)	O	148	86
Edridge-Green, F. W. —Colour Blindness and Colour			
Perception	Hhe	124	188
Memory and Its Cultivation	Gb	98	103
"Education, India Bureau of." —Indian Education in			
1919-20	Fc	95	55
Edward II. —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English			
History. (Tout, T. F.)	Dr	32	48
Edward VII. —India's Memorial Tribute to His Majesty			
King Edward VII	A	173	219
" " " Influence of King Edward " and Essays			
on Other Subjects	Fa	87	91
" " King Edward in His True Colours. (E.			
Legge.)	E	79	154
" " More About King Edward	E	79	155
" " The Private Life of the King	E	79	156
" " What I Know—Reminiscences of Five			
Years' Personal Attendance Upon His			
Late Majesty King Edward VII	E	79	157
" " The Golden Book of King Edward VII . .	E	79	150
" " King Edward VII. (E. Dice and			
Others.)	E	79	151
" " Life	E	79	152
" " Life of His Most Gracious Majesty			
(J. P. Broadhurst.)	E	79	153
Edward, Miss Botham. Literary Rambles in France . .	Kt	138	77
" " " Under the German Ban in Alsace			
and Lorraine	Kt	138	78
" " " Young's Travels in France	Kt	138	79
Edward-King. Edward King, Sixteenth Bishop of Lincoln.			
(Russell, G. W. E.)	E	79	158
Edward, M. B. Bombonnel, the Panther Slayer	L	142	54
Edward, Thomas. Life of a Scotch Naturalist (S.			
Smiles.)	E	79	159
Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand Miles up the Nile . . .	Kt	136	161
" " Egypt and Its Monuments	Dtt	64	31
Edwards, C. C. Legal Laughs—A Joke for Every Jury .	O	148	88
Edwards, D. M. Told in the Arctic Seas	Ki	137	64
Edwards, E. Personal Information for Young Men . .	O	148	87
Edwards, H. S. Paris, Old and New	Dt	36	87
Edwards, L. M. Kharsedji Rustomji Cama	E	79	159
Edwards, M. Summary of the Literature of Modern			
Europe	A	169	212
Edwards, O. —Japanese Plays and Play fellows . . .	A	169	215
Edwards, O. M. Wales	Doo	57	29

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Edwards, S. M. —By-ways of Bombay	A	169	213
" " The Rise of Bombay—A Retrospect ..	Dw	44	22
Edwards, W. —Personal Adventures During the Indian Rebellion in Rohilkund	Dw	44	23
Edwin, A. Cannan. —History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy	Fb	91	109
Edwin, Marion. —Universe and The Atom	Hhc	124	68
Edye, J. S. —Sport in India and Somaliland	L	142	55
"Effendi." —Future of Turkey	Fa	87	83
" " Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon	Kpp	140	100
Egan, F. E. —The War in the Cradle of the World— Mesopotamia	Dpp	57	73
Egan, M. F. —Ten Years Near the German Frontier ..	Du	39	67
Egerton, H. E. —Short History of British Policy	Fa	87	84
" " British Colonial Policy in the Twentieth Century	Fa	87	87
" " British Foreign Policy in Europe	Fa	87	85
" " The Origin and Growth of Greater Britain	Fa	87	86
Eggleston, G. C. —How to Educate Yourself With or Without a Master	Fc	95	56
"Egypt Exploration Fund Series": Memoirs of the Fund.			
I—The Store City of Pithom and The Route of the Exodus. (Edouard Naville)	Dtt	64	32
II—Tams, Pt. I. (1883-4.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie) ..	Dtt	64	33
III—Naukratis, Pt. I (1884-5) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	34
IV—Tams, Pt. II Including Nebesheh, (Am) and Defensheh (Tahpanhes). (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	Dtt	64	35
V—The Shrine of Sakt El Hennah and The Land of Goshen. 1885.) (Edouard Naville)	Dtt	64	36
VI—Naukratis, Pt. II. (E. A. Gardner.)	Dtt	64	37
VII—The Mound of the Jew and The City of Omas. (1887.) (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	38
VIII—Bubastis (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville)	Dtt	64	39
IX—The Festival Hall of Osorkon II in the Great Temple of Bubastis. (1887-89.) (Edouard Naville) ..	Dtt	64	40
X—Almas, El Medinet and The Tomb of Bahari at El Kab. (Edouard Naville and J. J. Taylor.)	Dtt	64	41
XI—The Temple of Deir El Bahari. (Introductory.) (Edouard Naville)	Dtt	64	42
XII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	43
XIII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. II (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	44
XIV—Deshashah (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	45
XV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. III. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	46
XVI (a)—Dondereh. (1898.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.) ..	Dtt	64	47
XVI (b)—Dondereh. (1898.) (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie)	Dtt	64	48
XVII—The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty. (1900.) Pt. I. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	49
XVIII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. IV. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	50
XIX (a)—The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties. (1901.) Pt. II. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	51

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Egypt Exploration Fund Series" : Memoirs of the Fund.			
XIX (b)—The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties. (1901.) Pt. II. (Extra Plates.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	52
XX—Abydes, Pt. I. (1902.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	53
XXI—El Amrah and Abydes. (1899-1901.) (D. Randall Mac Iver.)	Dtt	64	54
XXII—Abydes, Pt. II. (1903.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	55
XXIII—Abydes, Pt. III. (1904.) (E. R. Ayrton and Others.)	Dtt	64	56
XXIV (a)—Ehnasya. (1904.) (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	57
XXIV (b)—Roman Ehnasya. (Herakleopolis Magna.) (1904.) Plates and Text—Supplementary to Ehnasya. (W. M. Flinders Petrie.)	Dtt	64	58
XXV—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. V. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	59
XXVI—The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari, Pt. I. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	60
XXVII—The Temple of Deir El Bahari, Pt. VI. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	61
XXVIII—The XIth Dynasty Temple at Deir El Bahari, Pt. II. (Edouard Naville.)	Dtt	64	62
"Egypt, Archæological Survey Memoirs." (Ed. by F. L. Griffith.)			
I—Beni Hasan, Pt. II—(P. E. Newberry.)	Dtt	64	63
II—El Berzheh, Pt. I. (P. E. Newberry.)	Dtt	64	64
III—El Berzheh, Pt. II. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	65
IV—Beni Hasan, Pt. III. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	66
V—A Collection of Hieroglyphs. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	67
VI—Beni Hasan, Pt. IV. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	68
VII—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethotep at Saqqareh, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	69
VIII—The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethotep at Saqqareh, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	70
IX—The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Said. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	71
X—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	72
XI—The Rock Tombs of Deir El Gebrawi, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	73
XII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. I. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	74
XIII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. II. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	75
XIV—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. III. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	76
XV—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. IV. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	77
XVI—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. V. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	78
XVII—The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, Pt. VI. (N. de G. Davies.)	Dtt	64	79
XVIII—The Island of Merce and Meriotic Inscriptions. Pt. I. (F. L. Griffith.)	Dtt	64	80
XXI—Pre Dynastic Cemetery at El Mahansa. (E. R. Ayrton.)	Dtt	64	81
XXII—The Rock Tombs of Meir, Pt. I. (A. M. Blackman.)	Dtt	64	82

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Egypt Exploration Fund" (Græco-Roman Branch).—			
I—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. II. (Pt. I out of Print.) (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	83
II—Fayum Towns and Their Papyri. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	84
III—The Tebtunis Papyri. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	85
IV—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. III. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	86
V—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. IV. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	87
VI—The Hibeth Papyri, Pt. I. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	88
VII—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. V. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	89
VIII—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VI. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	90
IX—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VII. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	91
X—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. VIII. (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	92
XI—The Oxyrhynohus Papyri, Pt. IX. (A. S. Hunt.)	Dtt	64	93
Eidlitz, L. —Nature and Function of Art	Hm	6	83
Eimer, T. —On Orthogenesis	Gf	111	37
Einaut, Oolch. —Bahar-e-Danesh	Q	152	39
Einstein, Prof. —Relativity, The Special and the General Theory. (Trans. by Lawson.)	Hhc	124	69
" " Easy Lessons in Einstein. (By Slosson.)	Hhc	124	144
Einstein, Albert. —The Meaning of Relativity (Trans. by E. P. Adams.)	Hhc	124	70
Einstein, Lewis. —Inside Constantinople	Dpp	57	74
Eissler, M. —Metallurgy of Gold	Hg	123	179
Elderton, W. P. —Primer of Statistics	Hr	125	84
El-Khazrely. —Pearl Strings, or History of the Resulxy Dynasty of En en	De	19	97
Eliot, Charles. —East Africa Protectorate	De	19	20
Eliot, Francis. —Roman Gossip	A	169	216
Eliot, George. —George Eliot	A	174	224
" " Inner Life of George Eliot	A	169	217
" " Life. (Clara Thomson.)	E	79	163
" " Scenes and People in George Eliot's Novels	A	169	218
" " Jubal and Other Poems	B	190	128
" " The Spanish Gypsy	B	190	129
" " Life. (J. W. Cross.)	E	79	162
" " Life. (Mathilde Blind.)	E	79	178
" " Life. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	233
Eliot, John. —Climatological Atlas of India	Kb	136	80
Eliot, S. —Liberty of Rome	Dhh	55	46
Elisæus. —History of the Religious Wars Between the Persians and the Armenians	Ddd	52	143
Elizabeth, Queen. —Life. (Agnes Strickland.)	E	79	166
" " The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. (M. A. Thorne.)	E	79	164
" " The Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth. (F. A. Humby.)	E	79	165
Elkind, L. —German Emperor's Speeches	A	169	220
"El Kindi." —Governments and Ranges of Egypt	Q	152	40

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Ellesmere, Earl of." —Early History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. (Hakluyt Society.)	Do	22	45
The Pilgrimage and Other Poems.	B	190	130
Elliot, Sir, Charles. —Hinduism and Buddhism. (Vols. I, II and III.)	Gf	108	232 to 234
Elliot, A. —State and The Church	Fb	92	11
Elliot, E. C. —City School Supervision	Fc	95	57
Elliot, F. —Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy	Ky	139	123
Elliot, G. F. B. —Romance of Savage Life	Ha	115	100
Elliot, G. F. Scott. —Romance of Plant Life	Hcb	119	98
Elliot, Sir Henry G. —Some Revolutions and Other Diplomat Experiences	Fa	87	45
Elliot, Sir H. M. —History of India As Told by Its Own Historians	Dw	44	24
Elliot, Sir W. —International Numismata Orientalia	Dzz	179	89
Elliot, Robert H. —Concerning John's Indian Affairs	Fa	87	88
Elliot, W. J. —Victoria Cross in Afghanistan	Dw	44	25
Gallant Sepoys and Sowars	Dw	44	26
Ellis, E. —Diseases of Children	J	133	47
Ellis, Havelock. —Affirmations	A	169	224
Study of British Genius	Gb	98	104
World of Dreams	Gb	98	105
The Criminal	Ha	115	101
Man and Woman	Ha	115	102
Soul of Spain	Kkk	139	265
Studies in Psychology of Sex in Relation to Society	Nd	146	17
Impressions and Comments	A	169	221
Lover's Calendar	B	190	131
The New Spirit	A	169	222
Task of Social Hygiene	Fb	91	221
Three Modern Seers—James Hinton, Nietzsche and Edward Carpenter	Ge	103	146
Essays in War Time	A	169	223
New Horizon in Love and Life	Hhf	125	7
Ellis, Mrs. —Mothers of England	A	169	225
Women of England	A	170	1
Ellis, S. M. —George Meredith—His Life and Friends in Relation to His Work	E	79	168
Ellison, Grace. —English Woman in a Turkish Harem	Kmm	140	15
Ellwood, Charles A. —Sociology in its Psychological Aspects	Fb	91	222
An Introduction to Social Psychology	Gb	98	106
Sociology and Modern Social Problems	Fb	91	223
Ellwood, Thomas. —Life. (By Himself)	E	79	169
Elphinstone, H. W. —Introduction to Conveyancing	I	14	70
Elphinstone, M. —Account of the Kingdom of Kabul	Db	19	4
History of India	Dw	44	27
Official Writings	Dw	44	28
Rise of the British Power in the East	Dw	44	29
Life (Colebrooke.)	E	79	170
Report of the Territories Conquered From the Peshwa	O	148	89

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Elsdale, H. —Studies in the Idylls	A	170	2
Elton, Charles and Mary. —Great Book-Collectors	A	170	3
Elton, Oliver. —The Augustan Ages	A	170	4
Elwes, A. —Dictionary of English, French and Italian Languages	Nb	144	154
.. .. Dictionary of French and English—English and French Languages	Nb	144	155
.. .. Dictionary of French, Italian and English Languages	Nb	144	156
.. .. Dictionary of Italian, English and French Languages	Nb	144	157
.. .. Dictionary of Spanish and English—English and Spanish Languages	Nb	144	158
Elwin, E. F. —Indian Jottings	A	170	5
.. .. India and the Indians	Kw	138	166
.. .. Thirty-nine Years in Bombay City	Kw	138	167
Ely, H. R. —Practical Flower Garden	Hi	1	24
Ely, R. T. —Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society ..	Fb	91	224
.. .. Outlines of Economics	Fb	91	225
.. .. Studies in Evolution of Industrial Society ..	Fb	91	226
Ely and Wicker. —Elementary Principles of Economics ..	Fb	91	227
E. M. (Edited by).—Georgian Poetry (1920-22)	B	190	133
Emanuel, Harry. —Diamonds and Precious Stones	Hg	123	178
Emanuel, Walter. —One Hundred Years Hence	O	148	90
Emerson, E. W. —Complete Works	A	170	6
.. .. English Traits	A	170	7
.. .. Four Great Teachers	A	170	72
.. .. Teachers of Emerson	A	171	62
.. .. Talks With Ralph Walde Emerson	A	178	71
.. .. Poems	B	190	134
.. .. Representative Men	E	79	171
.. .. The Conduct of Life	A	170	8
.. .. Introduction to the Middle Ages	Dpp	57	75
.. .. The Beginnings of Modern Europe	Ds	34	67
"Eminent, Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland." — ("Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia" Series.) (Vols. I-III.)	E	81	{ 204 to 206
"Eminent Orientalists" —Indian, European and American	E	79	173
"Eminent Women" Series. (Ed. by John H. Ingram.)—			
Albany, The Countess of. (Vernon-Lee.)	E	79	174
Bronte, Emily. (A. Mary F. Robinson.)	E	79	175
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (J. H. Ingram.)	E	79	176
Edgeworth, Maria. (Helen Zimmern.)	E	79	177
Eliot, George. (Mathilde Blind.)	E	79	178
Fry, Elizabeth. (Mrs. F. R. Pitman.)	E	79	179
Fuller, Margaret. (Julia Ward Howe.)	E	79	180
Godwin, M. W. (E. R. Pannell.)	E	79	181
Lamb, Mary. (Mrs. A. Gilchrist.)	E	79	182
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. (A. Mary F. Robinson.)	E	79	183
Martineau, Harriet. (Mrs. Tenwick-Miller.)	E	79	184
More, Hannah. (Charlotte M. Young.)	E	79	185
Roland, Madame. (Mathilde Blind.)	E	79	186
Sand, George. (Bertha Thomas.)	E	79	187
Shelley, Mrs. (E. M. Rose"i.)	E	79	188
Siddens, Mrs. (Mrs. A. Kennard.)	E	79	189

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Eminent Women " Series.—(Contd.)			
Stael, Madame De. (Bella-Duffy.)	E	79	190
Victoria, Queen. (M. G. Fawcett.)	E	79	191
Wesley, Susanna. (E. Clarke.)	E	79	192
"Emir of Bokhara." —Emir of Bokhara and His Country. (2 Vols.) (Olufsen, Prof. O.)	Ke	136	136 137
Encock, C. R. —Tropics, Their Resources, People and Future	Kpp	140	102
"Encyclopædia of Islam," The —(Ed. by M. Th. Houtsema, etc.)	Na	144	40-63
Endle, Rev. Sidney. —The Kacharis	Ha	115	103
" " " The English Catalogue of Books. (for 1919)	Nd	146	18
" " " England's Financial Supremacy	Fb	94	190
Enfield, W. —History of Philosophy	Gd	102	163
Engeln, Van. —Inheriting the Earth	A	170	11
Engels, F. —Socialism, Utopian and Scientific	Nb	94	46
Engels, S. —Elements of Child Protection	Fb	91	228
Englebach, A. H. —Anecdotes of Bench and Bar	A	170	9
" " " More Anecdotes of Bench and Bar	A	170	10
"English Association, Members of." —Essays and Studies. (8 Vols.)	A	170	12
"English Citizen " Series.			
Central Government. (H. D. Trail)	Fb	91	229
Colonies and Dependencies. (J. S. Cotton and E. J. Payne.)	Fb	92	1
Electorate and Legislation (S. Walpole.)	Fb	92	2
Foreign Relations. (S. Walpole.)	Fb	92	3
Justice and Police. (F. W. Mantland.)	Fb	92	4
The Land Laws. (F. Pollock.)	Fb	92	5
Local Government. (M. D. Chalmers.)	Fb	92	6
The National Budget. (A. J. Wilson.)	Fb	92	7
The Poor Law. (T. W. Fowle.)	Fb	92	8
The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. (E. Du Cane.)	Fb	92	9
The State and Charity. (T. Mackay.)	Fb	92	10
The State and the Church. (A. Elliot.)	Fb	92	11
The State and Education. (H. Craik.)	Fb	92	12
The State and Its Relation to Labour. (Jevons, W. S.)	Fb	92	13
The State and Its Relation to Trade. (T. H. Farroner.)	Fb	92	14
"English Men of Action " Series, The.			
Campbell, Collin, Lord Clyde. (A. Forbes.)	E	79	193
Clive, Lord. (Sir Charles Wilson.)	E	79	194
Cook, Captain. (W. Besant.)	E	79	195
Dempier, William. (W. Russell.)	E	79	196
Drake, Sir Francis (J. Corbett.)	E	79	197
Gordon, Charles George (Sir W. Butler.)	E	79	198
Havelock. (A. Forbes.)	E	79	199
Henry the Fifth. (A. J. Church.)	E	79	200
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir R. Temple.)	E	79	201
Livingstone, David. (T. Hughes.)	E	79	202
Monk. (J. Corbett.)	E	79	203
Montrose. (M. Morris.)	E	79	204
Napier, Sir Charles. (Sir W. Butler.)	E	79	205
Peterborough. (W. Stebbing.)	E	79	206
Rodney. (D. Hamar.)	E	79	207
Strafford, Lord. (H. D. Traill.)	E	79	208
Warwick the King Maker. (C. Oman.)	E	79	209
Wellington. (G. Hooper.)	E	79	210
Wolfe. (A. Bradley.)	E	79	211

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"English Men of Letters" Series. (Ed. by John Morley.—)			
Addison. (W. J. Courthope.)	E	79	212
Arnold, Mathew. (H. Paul.)	E	79	213
Bacon, Francis. (R. W. Church.)	E	79	214
Bentley. (R. C. Jebb.)	E	79	215
Browne, Sir Thomas. (E. Gosse.)	E	79	216
Browning, Robert. (G. K. Chesterton.)	E	79	217
Bunyan. (J. A. Froude.)	E	79	218
Burke. (John Morley.)	E	79	219
Burney, Fanny. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	220
Burns, Robert. (Principal Shairp.)	E	79	221
Byron. (John Nichol.)	E	79	222
Carlyle. (John Nichol.)	E	79	223
Chaucer. (A. W. Ward.)	E	79	224
Coleridge, S. T. (H. D. Trail.)	E	79	225
Cowper. (G. Smith.)	E	79	226
Crabbe. (A. Ainger.)	E	79	227
Defoe. (W. Minto.)	E	79	228
De Quincey. (Prof. De Mason.)	E	79	229
Dickens. (A. W. Ward.)	E	79	230
Dryden. (G. Saintsbury.)	E	79	231
Edgeworth, Maria. (E. Lawless.)	E	79	232
Eliot, George. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	233
Fielding. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	234
Fitzgerald, Edward. (A. Benson.)	E	79	235
Gibbon. (J. C. Morison.)	E	79	236
Goldsmith. (W. Black.)	E	79	237
Gray. (E. W. Gosse.)	E	79	238
Hawthorne (H. James.)	E	79	239
Hazlitt, Wm. (A. Birrell.)	E	79	240
Hobbes. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	241
Hume, David. (Prof. Huxley.)	E	79	242
James, Thomson. (G. C. Macaulay.)	E	79	243
Johnson, Samuel. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	244
Keats. (S. Colvin.)	E	79	245
Lamb, Charles. (A. Ainger.)	E	79	246
Lander. (S. Colvin.)	E	79	247
Locke. (T. Flower.)	E	79	248
Macaulay. (J. C. Morison.)	E	79	249
Milton. (Mark Pattison.)	E	79	250
Pater, Walter. (A. Benson.)	E	79	251
Pope, Alexander. (L. Stephen.)	E	79	252
Richardson, Samuel. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	253
Rossetti Wm. (A. Benson.)	E	79	254
Ruskin, John. (F. Harrison.)	E	79	255
Scott. (R. H. Hutton.)	E	79	256
Shakespeare. (W. Raleigh.)	E	79	257
Shelley. (J. A. Symonds.)	E	79	258
Sidney. (J. A. Symonds.)	E	79	259
Sheridan. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	79	260
Smith, S. (G. Russell.)	E	80	1
Southey. (E. Dowden.)	E	80	2
Spencer. (R. Church.)	E	80	3
Sterne. (H. D. Trail.)	E	80	4
Swift. (L. Stephen.)	E	80	5
Taylor, Jeremy. (E. Gosse.)	E	80	6
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.)	E	80	7
Thackeray. (A. Trollope.)	E	80	8
Wordsworth. (F. Myers.)	E	80	9

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"English Philosophers" Series. —			
Bacon, Francis. (T. Fowler.)	Ge	103	146
Hamilton. (W. H. S. Monck.)	Ge	103	147
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.)	Ge	103	148
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (T. Fowler.)	Ge	103	149
Smith, Adam. (J. A. Ferrer.)	Ge	103	150
"English Poets." —			
Songs of the Fighting Men	B	195	76
"English Political Leaders." —			
Peel, Sir, Robert. (G. B. Smith.)	E	80	10
Pitt, William. (Lewis Sergeant.)	E	80	11
"English Prose." —The World's Classics Pocket Edition.			
Wycliffe to Clarendon. (Vol. I.)	A	178	135
Milton to Gray. (Vol. II.)	A	178	136
Walpole to Lamb. (Vol. III.)	A	178	137
"English Writers of To-Day" Series. —			
Caine, Hall. (C. Kenyon.)	E	80	12
Harte, Bret. (T. Pemberton.)	E	80	13
Meredith, George. (W. Jerrold.)	E	80	14
Pinero, A. W. (H. Fyle.)	E	70	15
Swinburne, A. C. (T. Wratishaw and G. Monkshood.)	E	80	16
Rudyard Kipling. (G. F. Monkshood.)	E	80	17
Enock, G. R. —Secret of the Pacific	Kpp	140	101
Enriques, Capt. —A Burmese Enchantment	Kw	138	68
Enriques, C. M. —Pathan Borderland	Dw	44	30
Enriques, F. —Problems of Science	Ge	103	151
Ensor, R. C. K. —Belgium	Dj	22	15
Enthoven, R. E. —[Ed.]—Folklore Notes. (Vols. I and II)	Ha	115	104
.. .. . Tribes and Castes of Bombay			105
.. .. . (Vols. I and II)	Ha	115	106
Epictetus. —Teaching of Epictetus	P	151	107
.. .. . The Discourses of Epictetus (Vols. I and II)	A	170	106
Epps, W. —Land System of Australasia	Fb	94	10
Eps, Von F. S. —Rejoice Always, or Happiness Is for You	Gc	102	36
Erickson, Edward E. —The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life	Gb	98	107
Erickson, J. E. —Science and Art of Surgery	J	133	48
Erlenmeyer, A. —Treatment of Morphine Habit	J	133	49
Erman, A. —Life in Ancient Egypt	Dp	22	79
.. .. . Hand book of Egyptian Religion	Gt	108	238
Erskine, S. —Lord Bolingbroke	A	170	15
Erskine, Thomas. —Speeches	A	170	18
Erskine, W. —History of India Under Baber and Humayun	Dw	44	31
Escher, F. —Foreign Exchange Explained	Hj	1	112
.. .. . Essentials of English Teaching. (By Members of the English Association.)	Fc	96	163
Escott, F. H. S. —Great Victorians	E	80	18
Escott, T. H. —Platform, Press, Politics and Play	A	170	17
.. .. . British Sovereigns in the Century	Dr	24	62
.. .. . Story of British Diplomacy	Fa	97	90
.. .. . Master of English Journalism	A	170	18
Esher, Viscount Reginald. —The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener	Dc	84	68

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"E."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Esher, Viscount Reginald. —"Influence of King Edward" and Essays on Other Subjects	Fa	87	91
Espinchal, Comte D'. —Journal of the Comte D' Espinchal During the Emigration	E	79	85
Etherton, P. T. —Across the Roof of the World	Kpp	140	103
Eucken, Rudolph. —Problems of Human Life	Ge	107	30
" " "Can We Still Be Christians?	Gf	108	239
" " "Collected Essays. (M. Booth.)	Ge	103	152
" " "Christianity and the New Idealism	Gf	108	240
" " "Eucken and Bergson. (E. Herrmann.)	Ge	103	153
" " "Knowledge and Life	Ge	103	154
" " "Life's Basis and Life's Ideal	Ge	103	156
" " "Main Currents of Modern Thoughts	Ge	103	157
" " "Meaning and Value of Life	Ge	103	158
" " "Naturalism and Idealism	Ge	103	155
" " "Life of the Spirit, The	Ge	103	159
" " "Rudolf Eucken—A Philosophy of Life (A. J. Jones.)	Ge	103	160
" " "Truth of Religion	Gf	108	241
" " "Rudolf Eucken—His Life, Works and Travels	E	80	19
" " "The Spiritual Outlook of Europe To-day	Ggf	113	162
" "Eugenics Record Bulletin"	Hcc	120	68 to 72
Euclid. —Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements	Hr	125	105
" "Euclid's Elements. (Potts, R.)	Hr	125	105
" "Euclid—His Life and System	Hr	125	110
Euler, L. —Elements of Algebra	Hr	125	85
Euripides. —Prose Works	A	167	42
" "Works. (T. A. Buckley.)	P	151	20
" "Euripides and His Age	A	170	19
" "Plays. (Tr. by A. S. Way.) (Vols. I to IV.)	B	190	139 to 142
" "Plays	B	192	62-69
" "The Alceste	B	192	61
Evans, Capt. A. J. —The Escaping Club	E	80	20
Evans, E. P. —The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals	A	170	20
Evans, H. R. —Spirit World Unmasked	Ggf	113	163
Evans, Willmott. —Medical Science of To-day	J	133	50
Evelyn, John. —Diary. (Vols. I and II.)	E	80	21-22
Evelyn White, H. G. —Ansonius. (Vol. I.)	P	151	23
Everett, W. G. —Moral Values—A Study of the Principles of Conduct	Gb	98	108
Everitt, H. —Falling Birthrate and Its Significance	Fb	92	15
"Eversley Series." —Diderot and the Encyclopædists (Vols. I and II)	A	170	21-22
" " "Gueses at Truth	A	170	32
" " "Rousseau	A	170	24-25
" " "Studies in Literature	A	170	26
" " "Voltaire	A	170	27
Ewart, W. —How to Feel the Pulse	J	133	51
Ewon, J. —India—Sketches and Studies of Native Life	A	170	28
Ewing, J. C. H. —A Prince of the Church in India	E	80	23

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	188.	Press.	Place.
"Excelsior Series." —Choice Poems and Lyrics	B	190	135
" " English Epigrams. (W. D. Adams.)	B	190	136
" " Sacred Poems	B	190	137
"Expectans." —Symbolism of the Bible, with Key. (3 Vols.)	Gf	108	242 to 244
"Experientia." —Youth's Business Guide	A	170	30
Eybers, G. W. —Select Constitutional Documents Illustrat- ing South African History (1795—1910)	Dc	19	21
Eyre, Sir Vincent. —Military Operations at Cabul	Db	19	6
" " Cabul Insurrection	Db	19	5
Faber, Herald. —Co-operations in Danish Agriculture ..	Hi		25
"Fabian Society." —History of the "Fabian Society" (E. R. Pease.)	Fb	93	85
Fabre, Henri. —Life of J. H. Fabre	E	80	24
Fabre, J. H. —Bramble Bees and Others	Hcd	121	98
" " Insect Life	Hcd	121	99
" " Life of the Fly	Hcd	121	94
" " Life of the Spider	Hcd	121	95
" " The Mason Bees	Hcd	121	96
" " Social Life in the Insect World	Hcd	121	97
" " The Hunting Wasps	Hcd	121	100
" " The Life of the Caterpillar	Hcd	121	101
" " Wonders of Instinct	Gb	98	109
" " The Life of the Grasshopper	Hcb	119	99
" " The Sacred Beetle and Others	Hcd	121	102
" " The Story Book of Science	Hs	125	134
" " The Mason Wasps	Hcd	121	103
" " The Glow-worm and Other Beetles (Trans.)	Hcd	121	104
" " The Story Book of the Fields	Hcb	119	100
" " The Wonder Book of Science	Hca	118	171
" " More Beetles	Hcd	121	105
Fagan, J. B. —Earth—A Play	B	190	143
Faguet, Emile. —Cult of Incompetence	Fa	87	92
Fairclough, H. R. —Eclogues—Georgics—Æniad	P	151	24
" " Virgil (With an English Translation Minor Poems.)	P	151	25
Fairgrieve, James. —Geography and World Power ..	Dpp	57	76
Fairweather, Leonora. —Englishwoman in Germany ..	A	170	32
Falkener, E. —Games, Ancient and Oriental	L	142	56
Falkland, Viscountess. —Chow-Ghow	Kw	138	170
Fallon, S. W. —English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary	Nb	144	159
" " New English-Hindustani Dictionary	Nb	144	160

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Falmouth, K. —Talks About Ourselves—Simple Teaching in Hygiene and Physiology	J	133	52
"Famous Scots" Series.			
Carlyle, Thomas. (H. McPherson.)	E	80	25
Smith, Adam. (H. McPherson.)	E	80	26
Fanshawe, H. C. —Delhi, Past and Present	Dw	44	32
Fanu, W. E. L. —Seventy Years of Irish Life	E	80	27
Faraday, Michael. —Experimental Researches in Electricity	Hhb	123	208
Faraday, Michael. —Chemical History of a Candle	Hd	122	120
" " Lectures on Non-Metallic Elements	Hd	122	121
" " Various Forces of Nature	Hhc	124	71
Faridi, F. L. —Mirat-i-Sikandari	Q	152	41
Farishta, M. K. —History of the Deccan	Dw	44	34
" Tarikh-i-Farishta. (Persian Text)	Q	152	42
Farmer, J. B. —Plant Life	Hcb	119	101
Farmer, J. E. —Versailles and The Court Under Louis XIV.	Dt	36	88
Farmer, J. S. —Americanisms, Old and New	Nb	144	161
" Dictionary of Slang (7 Vols)	Nb	158	1-7
Farmer and Others. —Treatise on Zoology	Hcd	121	106
Farnam, H. W. —The Economic Utilization of History	Fb	92	16
Farnell, L. R. —Cults of Greek States	Ha	115	109
" Greece and Babylon	Gf	108	245
Farquhar, J. N. —Crown of Hinduism	Gf	108	247
" Modern Religious Movements in India	Gf	108	248
" Primer of Hinduism	Gf	108	249
" An Outline of Religious Literature of India	Gf	108	251
Farrand, Max. —The Development of the United States of America	Dd	19	60
Farrar, F. W. —Great Books	A	170	33
" Social and Present Day Questions	Fb	92	17
" Essays on Liberal Education	Fc	95	52
" The Early Days of Christianity	Gf	108	252
" Every Day of Christian Life	Gf	108	253
" Life of Christ	Gf	108	254
" Life of Jesus—The Further Studies in the Life of Christ	Gf	108	255
" True Religion—Sermons	Gf	108	256
" Chapters of Language	S	155	75
" Families of Speech	S	155	76
Farrell, H. P. —An Introduction to Political Philosophy	Fa	87	93
Farrer, J. A. —Literary Forgeries	A	170	34
" Crime and Punishments	I	14	71
Farrer, Lord. —Studies in Currency	Fb	92	18
Farrer, R. —Rainbow Bridge	Ko	137	135
Farrer, T. H. —State and Its Relation To Trade	Fb	92	14
Farrington, F. E. —Commercial Education in Germany	Hj	1	113
Faulkner, A. —Orientalist's Grammatical "Vade Mecum"	S	155	77
"Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma." (Ed. by W. T. Blanford)			
Arachnida. (R. Decock)	Hcd	121	107
Birds. (E. Oates and W. Blanford.)	Hcd	121	108
Butterflies. (C. Bingham)	Hcd	121	109
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. J. Gahan.)	Hcd	121	110
Coleoptera. (Vol. I.) (Mari Jacoby.)	Hcd	121	111
Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part I. (G. J. Arrow.)	Hcd	121	112

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma."			
(Ed. by W. T. Blanford.)—			
Dermoptera. (M. Burr.)	Hcd	121	113
Fishes. (F. Day.)	Hcd	121	114
Hymenoptera. (Vol. I.) (C. Bingham.)	Hcd	121	115
Mammalia. (G. Hampson.)	Hcd	121	116
Moths. (G. Hampson.)	Hcd	121	117
Reptilia and Batrachia. (G. A. Boulenger.)	Hcd	121	118
Rhynchota. (W. Distant.)	Hcd	121	119
Diptera Nematocera	Hcd	121	120
Fresh Water Sponges, Hydroids and Polyzoa	Hcd	121	121
Hymenoptera. (Vol. III.—Ichneumonidæ.) (Claude Morley.)	Hcd	121	122
Orthoptera. (W. F. Kirby.)	Hcd	121	123
Fausbell, V. —Indian Mythology According to the Mahabharata in Outhne	Ha	115	110
" " Jataka. (Oriental Pali Text.)	U	157	26
Fauth, Philip. —Moon in Modern Astronomy	Hb	118	56
Favre, Jules. —Government of National Defence	Dt	36	89
Fawcett, E. D. —The World as Imagination	Ge	103	161
Fawcett, Henry. —Life	E	80	29
" " Speeches on Political Questions	Fa	87	95
" " Economic Position of the British Labourer	Fb	92	19
" " Free Trade and Protection	Fb	92	20
" " Indian Finance	Fb	92	21
" " Pauperism	Fb	92	22
" " Political Economy	Fb	92	23
" " Beacon of the Blind (Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Post Master-General)	E	80	31
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. —Women's Suffrage	Fa	87	94
" " Five Famous Frenchwomen	E	80	30
" " Political Economy for Beginners	Fb	92	24
Fawcett, William. —Banana: Its Cultivation, Distribution and Commercial Uses	Hi	1	26
Fay, C. R. —Life and Labour in the Nineteenth Century	Fb	92	25
Fay, Eaton. —Use of Books and Libraries	A	170	35
Fay, Mrs. Eliza. —The Original Letters From India of Mrs. Eliza Fay	Dw	44	33
Fay, I. W. —Chemistry of the Coal Tar Dyes	Hd	122	122
Fearenside, C. S. —English History. Vols. II.—IV.	Dr	24	63 65
Fearon, D. R. —School Inspection	Fc	95	53
Fechner, G. T. —On Life After Death	Ge	103	162
" " Zend Avesta Oder Ueber Die Dinge Des Himmels	R	154	36
Feer, M. L. —Marriage Par Akat Dand. Hindo-Aryenne	S	155	78
Fehlinger, H. —Sexual Life Primitive People	Gb	98	110
Feldman, W. M. —The Jewish Child—Its History, Folklore, Etc.	J	133	53
Fellows, E. H. (Ed.)—English Madrigal Verse	B	190	144
Fellows, R. —Religion of the Universe	Gf	108	257
Felstead, Sidney Theodore. —German Speech at Bay	C	11	255
Feltee, C. L. —Letters and Treatises of St. Dionysius of Alexandria	Gf	108	258
Fenby, T. —Dictionary of English Synonyms	Nb	144	164
Fenn, G. M. —World of Wit and Humour	A	170	36
Fenn, H. E. —Twenty five Years in the Divorce Court	I	14	72

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Fenwick, S. —Manuel de Diagnostic Medical	J	133	54
.. .. Outlines of Medical Treatment	J	133	55
.. .. Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis	J	133	56
Ferenczi, S. —Sex in Psycho-Analysis	Gf	109	1
Fergusson, F. O. —Architectural Perspective	Hm	6	84
Fergusson, O. J. —History of Ancient and Mediæval Architecture	Hm	6	85
Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern Architecture	Hm	6	86
.. .. History of Modern Architecture	Hm	6	87
.. .. Parthenon, The—An Essay on the Mode by the which Light was Introduced into Greek and Roman Temple	Hm	67	88
Fergusson and Burgess. Cave Temples of India	Dvv	67	19
Fergusson, W. N. Adventure, Sport and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes	Kll	139	271
Fernald, J. C. —The Desk Standard Dictionary of the English Language	Nb	144	165
Fernan, Hermann. The Coming Democracy	Fb	92	26
Ferrero, G. and C. Barba-Jallo. A Short History of Rome. Characters and Events of Roman History	Dhh	55	47
Ferrers, G. From Cæsar to Nero	Dhh	55	48
.. .. Greatness and Decline of Rome	Dhh	55	49
Ferri, E. Criminal Sociology	Fb	92	27
Ferrier, J. F. Lectures and Philosophical Remains	Ge	103	163
Ferrier, J. P. Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia	Kff	139	198
Festing, Gabrielle. Strangers Within the Gates	Dw	44	39
.. .. When Kings Rode to Delhi	Dw	44	40
Feuillet, Octave. Histoire de Sybille	Ta	156	55
Fiala, Anthony. Fighting the Polar Ice	Kcc	139	161
Fichte, J. G. The Science of Knowledge	Ge	103	165
Fidler, F. G. A Hand-book of Orchestration	Hn	6	135
Field, Claud. Clans of India	Kw	138	171
.. .. Little Book of Eastern Wisdom	A	170	37
.. .. Persian Literature	A	170	38
.. .. Mystics and Saints of Islam	Ggg	114	83
.. .. Dictionary of Oriental Quotations	Nb	144	167
Field, G. C. Moral Theory. (An Introduction to Ethics	Gc	102	38
Field, G. P. Diseases of the Ear	J	133	57
Field, John. Jettings From An Indian Journal	Kw	138	172
Field, M. W. Materials for the Study of Elementary Schools	Fb	92	22
Fielding, Henry Legal Writings	A	170	39
.. .. Miscellaneous Writings	A	170	40
.. .. Foulting. (G. Saintsbury.)	A	173	111
.. .. Plays and Poems	B	190	145
.. .. Life	E	79	234
.. .. The Tragedy of Tragedies	B	190	146
Fielding, W. J. Sanity in Sex	J	133	58
Fiennes, Gerrard. Sea Power and Freedom	Dpp	57	77
.. .. The Ocean Empire—Its Danger and Defence	Fb	92	29
Figgis, J. N. —The Will to Freedom	Gf	109	2
.. .. English History Illustrated From Original Sources	Dr	24	66
Figuier, L. —Day After Death, The	Ge	103	168
.. .. Human Race, The	Ha	115	111
.. .. Primitive Man	Ha	115	112

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Figuiet, L. —Vegetable World	Hcb	119	102
.. .. . Insect World	Hcd	121	124
.. .. . Ocean World	Hcd	121	125
.. .. . Reptiles and Birds	Hcd	121	126
.. .. . World Before the Deluge, The	He	123	87
Fin Beck. —Book of Menus	Nd	146	20
Fincastle and Lockhart. —Frontier Campaign	Dw	44	41
Findlay, A. —Chemistry in the Service of Man	Hd	122	123
Findlay, J. J. —School—An Introduction to the Study of Education	Fc	95	60
Finlay, George. —Greece Under the Romans	Dv	39	109
Finn, Frank. —World's Birds	Hcd	121	129
.. .. . The Water Fowl of India and Asia	Hcd	121	128
.. .. . The Game Birds of India and Asia	Hcd	121	127
Finnemore, John. —Short History of Germany	Du	39	68
Finot, Jean. —Problems of the Sexes	Gb	98	112
.. .. . Philosophy of Long Life	Ge	103	168
.. .. . Race Prejudice	Ha	115	113
.. .. . Modern Saints and Seers. (Translated by E. Marroth.)	Gf	109	
Firdusi. —Heldensagen des Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh. (German Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh by Adolph Friedrich Von Schack.)	Q	152	44
.. .. . Il Libro dei Re. (Italian Translation of Firdusi's Shah Nâmeh by Indo-Pizzi)	Q	152	45
.. .. . Roostam Zabooli and Sohrab. (Persian Text and English Translation.) (Robertson)	Q	152	46
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh of Firdusi, The. (Translated by A. G. and E. Warner)	Q	152	47
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Persian Text.) (B. J. Mullers)	Q	152	48
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Fr. by A. Rogers)	Q	152	49
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh, The. (Persian Text.) (Translated by Atkinson)	Q	152	50
.. .. . Yusuf and Zuhkha. (Persian Text.) (Edited by H. Ethel)	Q	152	60
.. .. . Epic of Kings, Story Retold from Firdusi	Q	152	237
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh. (A. G. Warner.) (2 Vols.)	Q	152	52 55
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh, or Epic of Kings. (Helen Zimmern.) (2 Copies)	Q	152	54 56
.. .. . Shah-Nâmeh. (T. Macand.) (4 Vols.)	Q	152	56 53
Firminger, T. A. —Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India	Hi	1	27
Firminger, Valter Kelley. —The Fifth Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Co. (Vols. I, II and III)	O	148	91-93
Firminger, W. K. —Genuine Memoirs of Asiatians	Dw	44	42
Fischer, D. C. —Montessori Mother, A	Fc	95	62
.. .. . Mothers and Children	Fc	95	63
Fischer, H. W. —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp	Fa	87	97
Fishberg, M. —The Jew. A Study of Race and Environment	Ha	116	1
Fisher, Fred B. —India's Silent Revolution	Fb	92	30
Fisher, H. A. L. —Bonapartism	Dt	36	90
Fisher, Irving. —Nature of Capital and Income	Fb	92	31
.. .. . Purchasing Power of Money	Fb	92	32
Fisher, Irving. —The Effect of Diet on Endurance	J	133	59

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Fisher, J., and Fisk, W. E. L. —How to Live—Rules For Healthful Living Based on Modern Science	J	133	60
Fisher, Lord. —Records	E	80	33
Fisher, Sydney, George. The Struggle for American Independence	Dd	19	61
The True Benjamin Franklin ..	E	80	34
Fishwick, Lt.-Col. Shakespearean Addresses	A	170	44
Fisk, E. L. —Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity	J	133	61
Fisk, G. M. —International Commercial Policies	Fb	92	33
Fiske, A. K. —The Modern Bank	Hj	1	114
Fiske, John. —Essays—Historical and Literary	A	170	42
Civil Government in the United States ..	Fa	87	98
Man's Destiny	Ge	103	170
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy	Ge	103	171
Unseen World	Ge	103	172
Through Nature to God	Gf	109	4
Century of Science, Etc.	Hhc	124	72
New France and New England	Dt	36	92
Fiske, W. —Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies	L	142	57
Fison, A. H. —Recent Advances in Astronomy	Hb	118	57
Fitch, Sir Joshua. —Sir Joshua Fitch—An Account of His Life and Work	E	80	35
Educational Aims and Methods	Fc	95	58
Fitchatt, W. H. —How England Saved Europe	Dr	24	67
Deeds That Won the Empire	Dpp	57	79
Fights for the Flag	Dpp	57	80
New World of the South Australia in the Making	Kl	137	111
Fitchner, E. Bradford. —An Outline of Psychology	Gb	98	113
Fichtel, J. G. —Science of Ethics	Gc	102	37
The Science of Knowledge	Ge	103	165
Fitzgerald, E. —Life	E	79	235
Life	E	80	36
Fitzgerald, Percy. —History of Pickwick	A	170	45
Shakespearean Representation	A	170	46
Fitzgerald, P. F. —Rational Ideal of Morality, The	Gc	102	39
Fitzherbert, Mrs. and George IV. —Lives. (W. Wilkins) ..	E	80	37
Fitzpatrick, J. P. —Transvaal From Within	Dc	19	22
Fitzsimons, F. W. —Snakes of South Africa—Their Venom and the Treatment of Snakebite,	J	133	62
The Natural History of South African Mammals. (2 Vols.)	Hcd	121	130
F. J. B. —Natural Religion	Gf	109	5
Flack, I. —What Our Children Should Know and What We Should Tell Them	J	133	63
Flammarion, Camile. —Mysterious Psychic Forces	Ggf	113	164
The Unknown	Ggt	113	165
Astronomy For Amateurs	Hb	118	58
Popular Astronomy	Hb	118	59
Death and Its Mystery Before Death	Gb	98	115
Death and Its Mystery at the Moment of Death	Gb	98	114
Flanedy, John. —Special Report of the Proceedings in the Case of Queen Agassé Daniel O'Connell, M.P., and John O'Connell, M.P.		17	159

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Fleay, F. G. —Shakespearean Manual	A	176	36
Flecker, J. E. —The Selected Poems of J. E. Flecker ..	B	190	147
„ „ Collected Prose of James Elroy Flecker ..	A	170	47
„ „ Hassan	B	190	148
Fleet, J. F. —Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency	Dw	44	45
„ „ Corpus Inscriptionum. (Vol. III—Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings and Their Successors.)	Dvv	67	20
Flehn, Carl C. —Government Finance in the United States..	Fb	92	34
Fleischmann, Hector. —Robespierre and the Women He Loved	E	80	38
Fleming, C. —Art of Reading and Speaking	A	170	48
Fleming, D. J. —Social Service Study and Exhibits ..	Fb	92	35
„ „ Schools With a Message in India	Fc	95	68
Fleming, J. A. —The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony	Hj	1	115
Fleming, W. —Student's Moral Philosophy	Gc	102	40
Fleming, W. B. —History of Tyre	Dee	55	8
Fletcher. —History of the American War	Dd	19	26
„ „ An Introductory History of England, 1660-1792 (4 Vols.)	De	27	2 5
Fletcher B. A. and H. P. —The English Home	Hk	1	189
Fletcher, B. F. —On Light and Air	l	14	73
Fletcher, Banister, and Fletcher, B. F. —A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method	Hm	6	90
Fletcher, Sir Banister, and Fletcher, Major. —Architectural Hygiene	Hm	6	89
Fletcher, C. R. —Introductory History of England ..	Dr	27	1
Fletcher, C. R. and Rudyard Kipling. —History of England, A	Dr	27	6
Fletcher, Horace. —A, B, C of Our Own Nutrition ..	J	133	64
„ „ Fletcherism	J	133	66
„ „ New Gluten, or Epeure	J	133	65
„ „ Optimism—A Real Reality	J	133	67
Fletcher and Walker. —Historical Portraits, 1400-1600 ..	Ho	8	38
Fleury, Dr. Maurice. —Criminal Mind. The	Gb	98	116
Flexner, Abraham. —Prostitution in Europe	Fb	92	36
Flexner and Baldwin. —Juvenile Courts and Probation ..	l	14	74
Flickinzer, C. Roy. —The Greek Theatre and Its Drama ..	A	170	49
Flinders-Petrie, W. M. —History of Egypt	Dq	22	80
„ „ Researches in Siam	Dcc	52	118
„ „ Religion and Conscience in Egypt	Gf	109	6
Fling, F. M. —American and the French Revolution ..	Dt	36	93
Flint, Austin. —Principles and Practice of Medicine ..	J	133	63
„ „ Human Physiology	Hhf	125	8
„ „ Physiology of Man. (3 Vol.)	Hhf	125	9-11
Flint, Robert. —Agnosticism	Gf	109	7
„ „ Socialism	Fb	92	37
Flourney, T. —Spiritism and Psychology	Ggt	113	165
Flourney, Th. —The Philosophy of William James ..	Ge	103	173
Flower, Newman. —History of the Great War. (Vols. I—VI.)	Dpp	57	81-86
Flower, W. H. —Fashions in Deformity	Ha	116	2
„ „ Horse, The	Hcd	121	133
„ „ Introduction to the Study of Mammals ..	Hcd	121	134
Floyd, J. H. —Women in the Life of Balzac	E	80	39

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Floyer, E. A. —Unexplored Baluchistan	Kpp	140	104
Fluckiger, F. A. —Pharmacographia	J	133	69
Fluegel, Gustave. —Coranii Textus Arabicus	Q	152	61
Fluegel, M. —Zend Avesta and Eastern Religions	R	154	37
" " English-German and German-English Dictionary	Nb	144	168
Flux, A. W. —Economic Principles	Fb	92	38
Foch, Marshall. (Tr. by Belloc, Hilaire.)—The Principles of War	Fc	95	67
Foerster, F. W. —Marriage and the Sex Problem	Gb	98	117
Folis, Felix. —Heli-con Hill	B	190	149
Fonseca, Jose Nicolan Da. —An Historical and Archaeological Sketch of the City of Goa	Dw	44	46
"Food Investigation Board." —Interim Report on Methods of Freezing Fish with Special Reference to the Handling of Larger Quantities in Gluts	O	148	96
Foord, Edward. —Byzantine Empire	Dhh	55	50
Foot, E. B. —Plain Home Talk	J	133	71
Foot, R. B. —Foot's Collection of India. (Pre-historic Antiquities.)	He	123	89
Forbes, Archibald. —Aghon War	Db	19	7
Forbes, A. K. —"Rasmala"	Dw	44	47
Forbes, D. —History of Chess	L	142	58
" " Dictionary of Hindustani and English Languages	Nb	144	169
" " Adventures of Haum Tai	Q	152	62
" " Grammar of the Arabic Language	Q	152	63
Forbes, George. —Transit of Venus, The	Hb	118	60
" " History of Astronomy	Hb	118	61
Forbes, James. —Oriental Memoirs	E	80	40
Forbes, J. D. —Travels Through the Alps	Ks	138	55
Forbes, Lady Angela. —Memories and Bare Details	E	80	41
Ford, John. —Poems. (H. Ellis.)	B	192	11
" " "'Tis a Priv. She's a 'Whore' and 'The Broken Heart.'" (B. L. S.)	B	190	150
Ford, W. J. —A Cricketer on Cricket	L	142	59
Fordham, Montague. —A Short History of English Rural Life	Dr	27	7
"Foreign Classics." —Calderon. (F. J. Hassel.)	A	170	54
" " Cervantes. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	A	170	55
" " Corneille and Racine. (H. M. Trollope.)	A	170	56
" " Dante. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	A	170	57
" " Goethe. (A. Hayward.)	A	170	58
" " La Fontaine. (W. L. Collins.)	A	170	59
" " Madame de Sevigne. (Miss Thackeray.)	A	170	60
" " Moliere. (Mrs. Oliphant and	A	170	61
" " Montaigne. (W. L. Collins.)	A	170	62
" " Pascal. (Principal Tulloch.)	A	170	63
" " Petronius. (Henry Reeve.)	A	170	64
" " Rabelais. (Walter Besant.)	A	170	65
" " Rousseau. (H. G. Graham.)	A	170	66
" " Saint Simon. (C. W. Collins.)	A	170	67
" " Schiller. (James Sine.)	A	170	68
" " Tasso. (F. J. Hassel.)	A	170	69
" " Voltaire. (C. J. Hamley.)	A	170	70

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Foreign Statesmen" Series. (Ed. by Prof. Bury).—			
Mazarin. (A. Hassall.)	E	80	42
Mirabeau. (P. F. Willert.)	E	80	43
Richelieu. (R. Lodge.)	E	80	44
William The Silent. (F. Harrison.)	H	80	45
Forel, A. —Senses of Insects	Hcd	121	135
" " Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease	Gb	98	118
Forest, A. B. —English in the West Indies	Koo	140	30
Forest, G. W. —Selections From the State Papers of the Governors of India	Fa	87	100
" " Selections From the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. (Home Series)	Dw	44	54 56
Forest, Julia, B. De. —A Short History of Art	Hq	8	112
Forester, G. —Faith of an Agnostic	Gf	109	8
Forjett, O. —Our Real Danger in India	Fa	87	101
Forlong, J. C. —Faiths of Man	Gf	109	9
" " Short Studies in the Science of Comparative Religions	Gf	109	10
Forneron, H. —Court of Charles II	Dr	27	8
Forrest, G. W. —Catalogue of the Secretariat Records, Bombay	Nd	146	21
" " History of the Indian Mutiny	Dw	44	48-53
" " Vindication of Warren Hastings	A	170	71
" " Selections From the Letters, Despatches and Other State Papers Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Vol. I. (M. S.)	Dw	44	49
" " Selections from State Papers Preserved in the Military Department 1857-58	Dw	44	51
" " Selections From the State Papers Preserved in the Foreign Department 1872-85	Dw	44	50
" " Cities of India	Kw	138	173
" " Selections From the Travels and Journals Preserved in the Bombay Secretariat	Kpp	140	105
Forrest, Sir J. —The Life of Lord Clive. (Vol. I. Land II.)	E	80	46 47
Forshaw, C. F. —Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Queen Victoria	B	190	151
Forster, Rev. C. —Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia	Drr	62	128
Forster, H. B. —English Socialism of To-day	Fb	92	39
" " European Police Systems	Fb	92	40
Forster, J. —Four Great Teachers—Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning	A	170	72
Forsyth, Cecil. —A History of Music	Ha	6	136
Forsyth, C. J. —Highlands of Central India	Kw	138	175
Forsythe, R. S. —The Relations of Shakspeare's Plays to the Elizabethan Drama	B	190	152
Forsythe, T. M. —English Philosophy	Ge	106	1
Fortescue, Grenville. —What of the Dardanelles?	Fa	87	102
Fortesque, John. —Royal Visit to India, of Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary (1911-1912)	Kw	138	176
Fortesque, Hon. J. W. —British Campaigns in Flanders	Dt	36	94
Foster, B. O. —Livy. Vol. I (Bks. I and II)	P	151	26
Foster, B. O. —Livy. (Vol. II) (Bks. III and IV)	P	151	27
Foster, Sir Gregory. —The University of London (London University Press)	O	148	97

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Foster, J. —Critical Essays	A	170	73
„ „ Decision of Character	A	170	74
„ „ Popular Ignorance	A	170	75
Foster, Sir M. —Lectures on History of Physiology During the 16th and 18th Centuries	Hhf	125	12
Foster, William. —Early Travels in India (1583—1619) ..	Kw	138	177
„ „ English Factories in India (1655—1660) ..	Hj	1	116
Foster, William —			
English Factories in India, The (1618—21)	Dw	44	57
„ „ „ (1622—23)	Dw	44	58
„ „ „ (1624—29)	Dw	44	59
„ „ „ (1630—33)	Dw	44	60
„ „ „ (1634—36)	Dw	44	61
„ „ „ (1637—1641)	Dw	44	62
„ „ „ (1642—45)	Dw	44	63
„ „ „ (1646—1650)	Dw	44	64
„ „ „ (1651—54) (2 Copies)	Dw	44	65-66
Letters Received by the East India Company From Its Servants in the East (Vols. I to VI)	Dw	44	67 72
Fothergill, J. M. —Diseases of Sedentary and Advanced Life	J	133	72
„ „ Heart and Its Diseases	G	133	73
„ „ Indigestion, Biliousness, and Gout in Its Protean Aspects	J	133	74
Fotheringham, J. K. —Historical Eclipses	Hb	118	62
Foucher, A. (Tr. by Thomas, L. A. and Thomas, L. W.) The Beginning of Buddhist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archaeology	Dvv	67	21
Fowle, E. E. —Smithsonian Physical Tables	Nd	146	22
Fowle, G. J. —Sewage Works Analyses	Hk	1	190
Fowle, H. N. —History of Sculpture, A	Hq	8	113
Fowle, H. W., and Fowler, F. G. —King's English	A	170	85
Fowle, L. N. —Lectures on Man	J	133	75
Fowle, T. C. —Travels in the Middle East	Kpp	140	106
Fowler, N. G. —The Handbook of Journalism	A	170	88
„ „ The Art of Letter Writing	A	170	87
Fowler, O. S. —Human Science of Phenology	Ggd	113	122
„ „ Creative and Sexual Science	J	133	76
Fowler, T. —Progressive Morality	Ge	102	41
Fowler, W. Warde. —Roman Essays and Interpretations Roman Festivals of the Republican Period	A	170	86
„ „ Rome	Ha	116	3
„ „	Dhh	55	51
Fownes. —Elementary Chemistry	Hd	122	124
Fox, C. J. —Early History. (G. O. Trevelyan)	E	80	48
„ „ Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman)	E	84	153
„ „ Charles James Fox. A Commentary on His Life and Character by Walter Savage Lander	E	80	49
„ „ George III. and Charles Fox. (Vols. I and II). Speeches. (2 Copies)	Dr	32	51-52
„ „	A	170	76-77
Fox, Cyril S. —Civil Engineering Geology	Hc	123	90
Fox-Davies, A. C. —Book of Public Speaking. The (Vols. I to V.)	A	70	80-84
„ „ „ (Vols. VI & VII.)	A	170	78-79
„ „ Complete Guide to Heraldry	Dyy	179	34
Foxwell, H. S. —Papers on Current Finance	Fb	92	41
Fra, Angelico. —Life. (C. Trilimo)	E	80	153

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Fra Bartolommeo. —Life. (L. Scott.)	E	80	154
Framji Bomanji. —Lights and Shades of the East	O	148	98
France, Anatole. —Garden of Epicurus	Ge	106	2
.. .. . Penguin Island	Kpp	140	107
.. .. . On Life and Letters	A	170	90
.. .. . Opinions of Jerome Coignard	A	170	91
.. .. . Path of Glory	A	170	89
.. .. . Ifuman Tragedy, The	A	170	92
.. .. . "The Bride of Corinth" and Other Plays	B	190	153
.. .. . Joan of Arc. (Vols. I and II.)	E	80	50-51
.. .. . Mummer's Tale, The	C	13	72
.. .. . The Bloom of Life	E	80	52
Francis. —Life	E	80	158
.. .. . Letters	E	80	53
Francis, E. K. —Keble's Lectures on Poetry. (2 Vols.)	A	170	93-94
Francis, E. R. —Junius Revealed	A	170	95
Francis, J. C. —Literary Chronicle of Half a Century	A	170	96
Francis, Rene. —Egyptian Æsthetics	Hq	8	114
Francis Joseph of Austria. —Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna—The Private Life of the Emperor of Austria	E	80	54
Francis, Saint. —Sacrum Commercium	P	151	28
Francke, A. H. —Antiquities of Indian Tibet	Dvv	67	22
.. .. . Antiquities of Indian Tibet	Dvv	67	23
Frank, Glenn. —The Politics of Industry	Fb	92	42
Frank, Henry. —Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality	Ggt	113	167
.. .. . Modern Light on Immortality	Ge	106	3
Frank, Karl. —Theory of Evolution in the Light of Facts	Hcc	120	73
Frankau, Gilbert. —One of Us—A Novel in Verse	B	190	154
.. .. . "The City of Fear" and Other Poems	B	190	155
Franklin, Benjamin. —Memoirs of the Life and Writings of	E	80	56
.. .. . The True Character of Franklin (Fisher, S. G.)	E	80	55
Franklin, John. —Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea	Kcc	139	162
Francklin, W. —The History of the Emperor Shah Alam	Dw	44	74
Frankland, P. —Pasten	Hca	118	172
Frankland, Mrs. P. —Rectaria in Daily Life	J	133	77
Fraser, A. C. —Philosophy of Theism	Gf	109	12
Fraser, D. —Modern Campaigning, or War and Wonders	Dz	52	91
.. .. . Telegraphy in the Far East	Ddd	52	144
.. .. . Persia and Turkey in Revolt	Kw	138	178
.. .. . Marches of Hindustan	Kf	139	201
.. .. . Short Cut to India—Journey to Baghdad	Kf	136	162
.. .. . Winning a Primitive People	I	14	75
Fraser, H. —Law of Libel and Slander	I	14	76
.. .. . Law of Torts	Dw	44	73
Fraser, Capt. H. —Our Faithful Ally, the Nizam			
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. —Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands	Kpp	140	108 109
.. .. . Further Reminiscences of Diplomatist's Wife	E	80	5
Fraser, J. —Red Siberia	Khh	139	241

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Fraser, J. B. —Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia	Ddd	52	145
" " Winter's Journey From Constantinople to Teheran	Kff	139	202
Fraser, J. F. —Life's Contrasts	A	170	97
" " Round the World on a Wheel	Kpp	140	110
" " Conquering Jew	Fb	92	43
" " Land of the Veiled Woman	Kh	137	52
" " Panama and What It Means	Hk	1	191
" " Russia of To-day	Dii	55	111
Fraser, J. N. —Fragment on Education, A	Fc	95	68
" " In Foreign Lands—Some Sketches of Travel in Asia, Africa and Oceania	Kpp	140	111
" " Life and Teaching of Tukaram	Fb	92	44
Fraser, J. S. —Memoirs and Correspondence	E	80	59
Fraser, L. —At Delhi	Kw	138	179
Fraser, Lovat. —India Under Curzon and After	Dw	44	75
" " Pirates—Lives and Adventures of Sundry Notorious Pirates	Kd	136	117
" " Iron and Steel in India	Hi	4	129
Fraser, J. G. —Golden Bough, The (2 Vols.)	Ha	116	19-20
" " " " " Pt. I—The Magic Art and The Evolution of Kings. (Vols. I and II.)	Ha	116	8-9
" " " " " Pt. II—Taboo and The Perils of the Soul.	Ha	116	10
" " " " " Pt. III—The Dying God	Ha	116	11
" " " " " Pt. IV—Amenis, Atum, Osiris. (Second Edition.)	Ha	116	12
" " " " " Pt. V—The Scapegoat—Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild (Vols. I and II.)	Ha	116	13 14
" " " " " Part VI	Ha	116	15
" " " " " Pt. VII—Balder the Beautiful (Vols. I and II.)	Ha	116	16-17
" " Bibliography and General Index	Ha	116	18
" " Pausanias's Description of Greece	Duu	64	113 to 118
" " Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead (Gr. Lec.)	Gf	109	14
" " Lectures on the Early History of Kinship	Ha	116	5
" " Psyche's Task	Ha	116	6
" " Totemism and Exogamy	Ha	116	7
" " Studies in the History of Oriental Religion	Gf	109	13
" " Folk Lore in the Old Testament. (Vols. I—III.)	Gf	109	15-17
" " Sir Roger De Coverley and Other Literary Pieces	A	170	98
" " Apollodoros (The Library). (2 Vols.)	P	151	29-30

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
Fraser, R. W. —Indian Thought—Past and Present ..	Gf	109	18
A Literary History of India ..	A	170	99
Freem, W. (Ed. by Ainsworth, Davis, J. R.)—Elements of Agriculture ..	HI	4	130
"Frederick The Great." —Emperor's Diary. (H. W. Lucy.)	E	80	61
" " " Life. (S. Whitman.) ..	E	80	62
" " " Life. (W. Kiddaway.) ..	E	81	31
" " " Silesian Loan and Frederick the Great ..	Du	39	87
Fredet, Peter. —Ancient History ..	Dpp	57	87
Modern History ..	Dpp	57	88
Freeborough, E. —Chess Openings ..	L	142	60
Freeburgh, Victor, Oscar. —Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama ..	B	190	157
Freeman, A. M. —"Vanessa" and Her Correspondence With Jonathan Swift ..	A	170	100
Freeman, E. A. —Atlas to the Historical Geography of Europe ..	Ds	34	70
" " Life and Letters. (Vol. I.) ..	E	80	63
" " " " (Vol. II) ..	E	80	64
" " History of the Norman Conquest of England ..	Dr	27	10
" " Short History of the Norman Conquest ..	Dr	27	11
" " Chief Periods of European History ..	Ds	34	69
" " Sicily ..	Dy	52	44
" " Historical Essays ..	Dpp	57	89
" " Methods of Historical Study ..	Dpp	57	90
" " Comparative Politics ..	Fa	87	103
" " Disestablishment and Disendowment ..	Fa	87	104
" " Growth of the English Constitution ..	Fa	87	105
" " Impressions of the United States ..	Kg	137	19
Freeman, F. N. —How Children Learn ..	Fc	95	69
Freeman, John. —Poems Old and New ..	B	190	158
Freeman, K. J. —Schools of Hellas ..	Fc	95	70
Freeman, R. A. —Social Decay and Regeneration ..	Fb	92	45
Freeman, R. M. —The New Boswell ..	E	80	65
Fremantle, W. H. —Natural Christianity ..	Gf	109	19
French, J. Lewis. —The Best Psychic Stories ..	Ggf	113	168
French, Lord. —The Complete Despatches of Lord French (1914-16) ..	Dr	27	12
French, Viscount. —1914 ..	Ds	34	72
French, William L. —The Psychology of Handwriting ..	Gb	98	119
Freeman, W., and Another. —World's Commercial Products ..	HJ	1	117
"French Men of Letters" Series.			
Balzac, Honore de (J. Brunetiere) ..	E	80	66
Rabelais, Francois. (Tillet) ..	E	80	67
"French Staff Officer." —German Invasion of England ..	Fa	87	106
Frere, Sir Bartle. —Speeches and Addresses ..	A	170	101
Freshfield, E. W. —Round Kanchangunga ..	Kw	138	180
Freud, Prof. Sigmund. —Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious ..	Gb	98	124
" " " Delusion and Dream ..	Gb	98	125
" " " Interpretation of Dreams ..	Gb	98	120
" " " Totem and Taboo—Resemblances Between the Psychic Lives of Savages and Neurotics ..	Ha	116	21
" " " Psychopathology of Everyday Life ..	Gb	98	122

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"F."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Froude, Prof. Sigmund. —A General Introduction to Psycho-Analysis	Gb	98	123
Freudlich, Erwin. —The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation	Hhc	124	78
Freytag, G. —Lost Manuscript	Gf	111	32
" " Martin Luther	Gf	111	37
Freytag, Loringhoven. —Deduction From the World War	Fa	87	103
Friedel, N. H. —The German School as a War Nursery	Fa	87	108
Friedlander, G. —Shakespeare and the Jew	A	170	102
Friedlander, L. —Roman Life and Manners Under the Early Empire	Ha	116	22
Frioud, Ida. —Experimental Basis of Chemistry	Ha	122	126
Fritsch, J. —Manufacture Chemical Manures	Hi	4	131
Frith, H. —Half Hours of Scientific Amusement	Hhc	124	74
Frith, W. P. —Further Reminiscences	E	80	68
" " My Autobiography and Reminiscences	E	80	69
Frobenius, H. —The German Empire's Hour of Destiny	Fa	877	109
Frobenius, L. —Childhood of Man	Ha	116	23
" " Voice of Africa. (2 Vols.)	Kf	136	163 164
Froebel, Frederick. —Autobiography	E	80	70
" " Froebel's Chief Educational Writings	Fc	95	71
Fromentin, Eugene. —The Masters of Past Time	Ho	8	39
Frost, T. —Modern Explorers	Kpp	140	113
Froude, James Anthony. —Nemesis of Earth	A	170	103
" " Short Studies on Great Subjects	A	170	104
" " Divorce of Catherine of Aragon	Dr	27	13
" " History of England	Dr	27	14
" " Spanish History of the Armada	Dkk	55	163
" " English in the West Indies	Koo	140	30
" " Oceania	Kpp	140	114
" " English Seamen in the 16th Century	Dr	27	15
" " Caesar, A Sketch	Dy	52	45
Fry, Elizabeth. —Life (E. R. Pitman) (E.W.S.)	E	79	179
Fry, Sydney H. —Billiards for Amateurs	L	142	61
Fryer, J. H. —"Mary Frances House-Keeper" or Adventures Among the Doll People	A	170	105
Fuertes, J. H. —Water and Public Health	J	133	78
Fujimoto, F. —The Story of the Geisha Girl	Kz	139	142
Fujimoto, T. —Night Side of Japan	Kz	139	141
Fulfager, Ali Maulwi. —Farhang-e-Rashidi. (2 Vols.)	Q	152	64-65
Fuller, Bampfylde. —Stories of Indian Life and Sentiment	Kw	138	181
" " Empire of India	Fa	87	110
" " Life and Human Nature	Hcc	120	74
" " Man As He Is—Essays in a New Psychology	Gb	98	126
Fuller, Joseph Vincent. —Bismarck's Diplomacy at Its Zenith	Ds	34	77
Fuller, Margaret. —Life (Julia Ward Howe)	E	79	180
Fuller, Mrs. M. B. —Wrongs of Indian Womanhood	A	170	106
Fullerton, G. S. —A System of Metaphysics	Ge	106	4
Fullerlove, John. —Pictures of Classic Greek Landscape, Etc.	Hm	6	91
Funget, H. —Literary History of France	A	170	107
Funk, I. R. —Psychic Riddle	Gb	98	127
Furdson, F. R. M. —French and English Parallels	Nd	146	23

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Furniss, H. —Confessions of a Caricaturist	A	170	108
" " Harry Furniss at Home	A	170	109
" " M. P.'s in Session	O	148	99
" " " Our Joe "—His Great Fight	O	148	100
Furnuwees, Nana. —Nana Furnuwees. (MacDonald, A.) ..	E	80	71
Furse, Margaret Cecilia. —The Gift. (1919.)	B	190	161
Fyfe, C. A. —History of Modern Europe	Ds	34	78
Fyfe, Hawtitten. —Making of an Optimist			
Fyfe, H. H. —New Spirit in Egypt	Kq	138	14
Fyfe, T. A. —Who's Who in Dickens	Nd	146	15
Fyvie, John. —Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty ..	E	80	72
" " Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era	E	80	73

G

Gabriel. —Gabriel's Improvement of the Moral Qualities ..	Gc	102	43
Gaches, L. —Guide to the Public Health Acts, 1875 and 1890, and the Local Government Acts, 1888-1894	I	14	77
" " Rates and Assessments	Fb	92	46
Gadow, H. —Amphibaea and Reptiles	Hcd	121	136
Gadre, V. D. —Priyadarsika	U	157	28
" Gaekwar of Baroda." —Year With the Gaekwar of Baroda	Kw	138	182
Gaillard, G. —The Turks and Europe	Dpp	57	91
Gailemin, J. J. —Histoire Ancienne de L'Orient	S	155	80
Gainsborough, T. —Life	E	80	154
" " Life	E	82	9
Gairdner, James. —Paston Letters	E	80	74
Gairdner, W. H. F. —Reproach of Islam	Gf	109	22
Gaius. —Elements of Roman Law	I	14	78
Gajjar, T. K. —Complete Modern University	Fc	95	72
Gale, Norman. —More Cricket Songs	B	190	162
Galen. —Galen on the Natural Faculties (Tr. by A. J. Brock.)	Hht	125	13
Galilei, Galileo. —Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences ..	Hhc	124	75
Gall, Dr. —Manual of Phrenology	Ggd	113	123
Gall, J. —Popular Readings in Science	Hhc	124	76
Galletti, A. & others. —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government Dutch Records (No. 12—The Dutch in Malabar, Bombay, Translation of Selections (Nos. 1 & II)	Dw	44	76-77
Gallichan, Walter. —The Great Unmarried	Fb	92	47
Gallichan, W. M. —Women under Polygamy	A	170	110
Gallichan, W. M. —The Psychology of Marriage	J	133	79
" " A Text-book of Sex Education	J	133	80
" " Letters to A Young Man on Love and Health	J	133	81
" " The Critical Age of Woman	Hht	125	14
Gallienne, Richard, Le. —Attitudes and Vowels	A	170	111
" " " Book Bills of Notarius	A	170	112

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Galloway, T. B. —Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers.	Fc	95	73
Galloway, W. B. —The Chain of Ages	Gf	109	20
Gallup, Mrs. E. W. —Bilateral Cipher of Francis Bacon Discovered in His Works and Deciphered by Mrs. E. Gallup	A	167	105
Galsworthy, John .. "Justice,"—A Tragedy	B	190	163
" " "Joy	B	190	164
" " "Moods, Songs and Doggerels	B	190	165
" " "Pigeon—A Fantasy in Three Acts	B	190	166
" " "Silver Box	B	190	167
" " "Strife	B	190	168
" " "Three Plays, "The Eldest Son,"			
" " " "The Little Dreams", Justice	B	190	169
" " "Addresses in America, 1919	A	170	114
" " "Plays. (Second Series.)	B	190	170
" " "Plays. (Third Series.)	B	190	171
" " "Plays. (Fourth Series.) (2 Copies.)	B	190	172
" " "Plays. (Fifth Series.)	B	190	173
Galton, F. —Essays in Eugenics	Fb	92	48
" " "Sociological Papers	Fb	92	49
" " "Workers on Their Industries	Fb	94	56
" " "Record of Family Faculties	Ha	116	14
" " "Finger Print Directories	O	148	102
" " "Finger Prints	O	148	102
" " "Life History Album	O	148	103
" " "Memoirs of My Life	E	80	75
Gama, A. —Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of Eyes	J	133	82
Gambier, J. W. —Links in My Life on Land and Sea	E	80	76
Gamble, E. B. —The Sexes in Science and History	Ha	116	25
Gamble, F. W. —Animal World, The	Hcd	121	137
Gamble, J. S. —Manual of Indian Timbers	Hi	1	2
Gamble, and Others. —Worms, Etc.	Hcd	121	13
Gamon, H. R. P. —London Police Court To-day To-morrow	Fb	92	50
Gandhi, M. K. —M. K. Gandhi An Indian Patri South Africa	E	80	77
" " Mahatma Gandhi His Life, Speeches and Writings, With a Foreword by Mrs. Sarojini Naidu	E	80	78
" " Under Home Rule	Fa	87	111
" " Freedom's Battle	Fa	87	112
" " Wheel of Fortune	Fb	92	51
Gane, D. M. —Economy of Human Life	Ge	108	5
" " Guiding of the Intellect	Fc	95	74
" " "Ganesh & Co." The Lillian Nation Builders. (Vols. (I—III.)	E	85	232
Gangoly, O. G. —South Indian Bronzes	Hm	6	92
Ganiot, Paul. —Love and Lovers of the Past	E	80	79
Ganong, William. —Living Plant	Hcb	119	103
Ganot. —Physics	Hhc	124	77
Gant, D. G. —Medical Examination in London and Edin- burg	J	133	83
Ganz, Hugo. —Downfall of Russia	Fa	87	113
Gaorishankar, Uduya Shankar. —Life	E	80	80

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Place.
"Gaotama."—Life and Legend of Gaotama. (Bigandet, P.)	Gt	108	92
Garbe, R.—Philosophy of Ancient India	Gt	111	39
Garcke, and Fells.—Factory Accounts—Their Principles and Practice	Hj	1	118
"Garden Library " Series.— Daffodils, Narcissus and How to Grow Them. (A. M. Kirby.)	Hi	1	31
Roses and How to Grow Them	Hi	1	32
Water Lilies and How to Grow Them	Hi	1	33
Gardiner, A. G.—Pillars of Society	A	170	115
"	E	80	81
" Prophets, Priests and Kings. (W. L.) ..	A	170	116
Gardiner, E. N.—Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals ..	L	142	62
Gardiner, S. R.—The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution (1625—1660)	Dr	27	16
" .. Cromwell's Place in History	Dr	27	17
" .. History of England From the Access- sion of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War	Dr	27	18
" .. History of the Great Civil War	Dr	27	19
" .. History of the Commonwealth and Pro- tectorate. (Vols. I to IV.)	Dr	67	20-23
Gardiner, William.—Sights in Italy	Ky	139	126
Gardner, Charles.—Inner Life of George Eliot	A	170	117
" .. Vision and Vesture—A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought	A	170	118
Gardner, E.—Religion and Art in Ancient Greece.. ..	Gf	109	21
" .. Ancient Athens	Kv	139	95
Gardner, E. G.—Dante and Mystics	Ggg	114	85
" .. Dante's Ten Heavens	A	170	119
" .. Life of Sir William Harcourt (Vol. I.)	E	80	82
" (Vol. II.)	E	80	83
" .. King of Four Poets	E	80	84
Gardner, Edward Hall.—Effective Business Letters ..	O	148	104
Gardner, P.—New Chapters in Greek History	Dv	39	110
" .. Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Thessaly to Ætolia	Dzz	179	46
Gardner, W. M.—British Coal Tar Industry	Hd	122	126
Gardner and Jevons.—Manual of Greek Antiquities ..	Duu	64	119
Garibaldi.—Life	E	80	85
" .. Garibaldi and the Making of Italy (G. M. Trevelyan.)	Dy	52	81
Garland, G. M.—Treatment of Pleurisy and Pneumonia ..	J	133	84
Garlanda, Frederico.—Fortunes of Words	S	155	81
" .. Philosophy of Words	S	155	82
Garre, C. De.—Interest and Education	Fc	95	75
Garner, C. L.—Speech of Monkeys	Hcd	121	139
Garner, J. W.—Introduction to Political Science	Fa	87	114
Garnett, Edward.—Turgenev	E	80	87
Garnett, E.—Trelawny's Adventures of a Younger Son ..	Kd	136	118
Garnett, Lucy M. J.—Turkey of the Ottomans	Ha	116	26
" .. Balkan Home Life	Kv	138	96
" .. Mysticism and Magic in Turkey	Ggg	114	86
Garnett, R.—Age of Dryden	A	170	120
" .. English Literature	A	170	121
" .. Use and Value of Anthologies	A	171	196
" .. Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography	M	143	12

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Garnett, R. —Essays of An Ex-Librarian	M	143	13
Garnett, R. S. (Ed.) —Letters About Shelley, Inter- changed by Three Friends, Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett and William Michael Rossetti	E	80	88
Garnier, Col. —Great Pyramid—Its Builder and Its Prophecy	Gf	109	24
Garnier, J. —Worship of the Dead	Gf	109	23
Garofalo, R. —Criminology	Gb	98	128
Garratt, G. —Marvels and Mysteries of Insects	Hcd	121	140
Garrett, A. E. —Periodic Law	Hhc	124	78
Advance of Photography	Hp	8	88
Garrett, Edmund. —Isis Very Much Unveiled	Ggg	114	87
Garrick, H. W. S. —India—A Descriptive Poem	B	190	175
Garrison, F. H. —An Introduction to the History of Medicine	J	133	85
Garrud, W. H. —Complete Jujitsuan	L	142	63
Garson, John George. —Remedial Gymnastic for Heart Affection	J	133	86
Garstang, J., and Others. —Meroe, the City of Ethiopians .. Land of the Hittites	Dq	22	81
Dxx	67	95	
Garvie, Alfred, E. —Tutors Unto Christ (Introduction to the Study of Religions.)	Gf	109	25
Garvin, J. L. —The Economic Foundations of Peace	Fb	92	52
Gase, F. E. A. —A Dictionary of the French and English Languages. (2 Copies.)	Nb	144	170
Gaskell, L. —Folk Tales From Many Lands	Ha	116	27
Gaskell, P. —Artisans and Machinery	Hk	1	192
Gaskell, Thomas Penn. —Protection Paves the Path of Prosperity	Fa	87	115
Gassendi. —Philosophy of Gassendi	Ge	106	6
Gaster, M. —Rumanian Birds and Beasts Stories	Ha	118	28
Chronicles of Jerahmeels	Gf	109	26
Gatacre, General. —Story of the Life and Services of Sir William Forbes Gatacre, 1843—1906	E	80	89
Gatacre, W. F. —Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay	J	133	87
Temperature Charts	J	133	88
Gatty, Alfred. —Key to Tennyson's "In Memoriam"	A	170	122
Gaunt, Mary. —Alone in West Africa	Kf	136	165
Gausson, L. —World's Birthday	Gf	109	27
Gauttier, Bon. —Book of Ballads	B	190	176
Gay, J. P. —Typhoid Fever Considered as a Problem of Scientific Medicine	J	133	89
Gay, John. —Poems	B	192	81
" " Life and Letters of John Gay (Melville Lewin.)	A	170	123
Gayer, W. A. —The Detection of Burglary in India	Gf	92	53
Gayley, C. H. —Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty in America	A	170	126
" " Classical Myths in English Literature	A	170	124
Gayley, C. H., and Kurtz, B. P. —Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism	A	170	127
Gayley, C. M. —Plays of Our Forefathers	A	170	125
Gazdar, B. C. —Manual of School Drill for Indian Schools	L	142	64
Gazdar, N. P. —Stanzas from the Fount of Poetry	B	190	177

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Gazetteer of the Provinces of Sind. (Vols. I—VII.) ..	No	145	123 to 129
Geary, G. —Burma After the Conquest	Di	22	29
„ „ Asiatic Turkey	Kmm	140	16
Geddes, Patrick. —Chapters in Modern Botany	Hcc	119	104
„ „ Evolution of Sex	Hcd	120	76
„ „ Cities in Evolution	Fb	92	54
„ „ Life and Work of Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose	E	80	90
Geddes, Patrick, and Gilbert Slater. —The Making of the Future	Fa	87	116
Gedon, A. S. —Studies in Comparative Religion	Gf	109	28
„ „ Studies in Eastern Religions	Gf	109	29
Geiger, Lazarus. —Contribution to the History of the Development of the Human Race	Ha	116	29
„ „ Das Yaktar-i-Zariran and Sein Verhältniss zum Shahname	R	154	40
„ „ Mahavamsa, or The Great Chronicle of Ceylon	Ha	116	30
„ „ Sitzungsberichte der Königl.-Bayer. Academie der Wissenschaften	R	154	41
„ „ Civilization of Eastern Iranians in Ancient Times	Gf	109	30
„ „ Age of Avesta and Zoroaster	Gf	109	31
„ „ Agemadaeica	R	154	38
„ „ Handbuch der Avestasprache	R	154	39
„ „ Ostiranische Kultur in Altertum	S	155	83
Geike, Sir Archibald. Charles Darwin as Geologist	He	123	91
„ „ Founders of Geology	He	123	92
„ „ Outlines of Field Geology	He	123	93
„ „ Text book of Geology	He	123	94
„ „ Love of Nature Among the Romans	A	170	128
„ „ Physical Geography	Ka	136	9
Geikie, James. Antiquity of Man in Europe	He	123	97
„ „ Mountains Their Origin, Growth and Decay	He	123	98
„ „ James Geikie, Newbigin M. J., and Flett, J. S.	E	80	91
„ „ The Birds of Shakespeare	A	170	129
„ „ Fragments of Earth lore	He	123	95
„ „ Structural and Field Geology	He	123	96
Goidart, W. M. Elements of English Law	I	14	79
Geldner, Karl. Avesta the Sacred Books of the Parsis	R	154	42
„ „ Drem Yasht aus dem Zend Avesta	R	154	43
„ „ Übersetzt und Erklärt	R	154	44
„ „ Studien zum Avesta	R	154	45
„ „ Über die Metrik des Jüngerer Avesta	R	154	45
Geley, Gustave. —From the Unconscious to the Conscious	Gb	98	130
Gell, Sir W. —Pompeiana: Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of Pompeii	Ky	139	127
Gentile, Giovanni. The Theory of Mind as Pure Act	Gb	98	131
„ „ The Reform of Education	Fc	95	76
“ Geoffrey of Monmouth.” —Histories of the Kings of Britain. (S. Evans.)	Dr	27	24
Genevoix, Maurice. —Neath Verdun	Dt	38	94

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Gentleman, A."--Government of British India Tenure of Lands	Fa	87	117
"Gentleman with a Duster."--The Mirrors of Downing Street	Fa	87	118
" " " "The Glass of Fashion. (2 Copies.)	Fb	92	55-56
Genung, J. F.--Tennyson's In Memoriam,--Its Purposes and Its Structure	A	177	98
George, Henry.--Condition of Labour	Fb	92	57
" " " "Progress and Poverty	Fb	92	58
" " " "Protection of Free Trade	Fb	92	59
" " " "Science of Political Economy	Fb	92	60
" " " "Social Problems	Fb	92	61
George, H. B.--Historical Evidence	Dpp	57	92
George, Lloyd.--Wit and Wisdom of Mr. Lloyd George .. (See in Lloyd-George also.)	O	148	105
George, III.--George III as Man, Monarch and Statesman. (B. Wilson.)	E	80	95
" " " "Memoirs of the Reign of King George III. (H. Walpole.)	E	80	96
" " " "Correspondence of George III and Lord North. (B. W. Donne.) (2 Vols.)	E	80	97-98
George V. King and Queen in India	Kw	139	66
" " " "King George's Speeches in India	A	170	130
" " " "King to His People--Being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V as Prince and Sovereign	A	170	131
" " " "Royal Tour in India	Kw	139	65
George, W. L.--France in the 20th Century	Dt	36	96
Georgian Poetry, 1913-1915	B	195	78
Gerini, E.--Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia	Ka	136	10
"German Emperor and Others."--Germany's War Manual	Fa	87	121
Germinus.--Commentaries on Shakespeare	A	175	209
Gerard, James.--My Four years in Germany	Fa	87	119
Gerard, J. W.--Face to Face with Kaisersm	Fa	87	120
Gerrae, W.--Greater Russia	Khh	139	242
Gervais, F.--Shakespeare, Not Bacon	A	176	37
Gervinus, G. G.--Shakespeare Commentaries	A	170	132
Ghani, Dr. Abdul.--A Review of the Political Situation in Central Asia	Fa	87	122
Ghiberti.--Life. (L. Scott.)	E	80	155
Ghore, P.--Three Months in a Workshop	Fb	94	50
Ghose, Aurobindo.--War and Self-Determination	Fa	87	123
" " " "The Ideal of Human Unity	Gf	109	34
Ghose, Babu Motilal.--A Step in the Steamer. (2 Copies.)	Fa	87	124
Ghose, N.--Comparative Administrative Law	I	14	80
Ghose, P.--Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century	Fb	92	62
Ghose, Ramchandra.--Indo-Aryans, The	Gf	109	35
Ghose, S. C.--A Monograph in Indian Railway Rates	Hj	1	119
Ghosh, H. H.--Theory of Co-operative Credits	Fb	92	63
Ghosh, S. K.--Prince of Destiny--A Drama	B	190	178
Ghoshal, Sarat Chandra (Edited).--"The Sacred Books of the Jains." (Vol. I--Dravya Samgraha.	Gf	109	32
Ghoshal, U.--A History of Hindu Political Theories	Fa	87	126
Gibb, C. A.--Throat and Amdpipe	J	133	90

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Gibb, E. J. W. —A History of Ottoman Poetry (5 Vols.).	A	170	134
Gibbins, H. de B. —Industry in England	Fb	92	138
Gibbon, A. —Africa From South to North.. .. .	Kt	136	64
Gibbon, E. —Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (With Notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited by with Additional Notes by Dr. William Smith.)	Dhh	55	166
.. .. Life. (J. C. Morison.)	E	79	52
.. .. Autobiography. (John Murray)	E	80	236
.. .. Life. (P. Anton.)	E	82	99
.. .. Unemployment Insurance	Fb	92	41
Gibbons, D. —Limited Liability Act	I	14	65
.. .. Metropolitan Building Act	I	14	81
Gibbons, H. A. —Foundations of Ottoman Empire	Dnn	57	82
.. .. The New Map of Asia	Kj	137	17
Gibbons, H. De B. —Industry in England—Historical Outlines	Fb	92	80
Gibbs, J. —Rare and Unpublished Coins of the Pathan and Moghul Dynasties of Delhi	Dzz	179	64
Gibbs, Philip. —Knowledge is Power	A	170	48
.. .. Men and the Women of the French Revolution	E	80	140
.. .. Soul of the War	Fa	87	100
.. .. The Battles of Somme	Ds	34	127
.. .. From Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917	Fa	87	73
Gibbs, W. S. —Bab Ballads, The	B	190	128
.. .. "Iolanthe" and the Other Opera	B	190	181
.. .. Original Comic Operas	B	190	182
.. .. Original Plays	B	190	183
Gibson, A. —Student's Practice of the Court	I	14	184
Gibson, Boyce. —God With Us	Gf	109	83
Gibson, C. —Scientific Ideas of To-day Popularly Explained	Hhc	124	36
Gibson, C. R. —Great Ball on Which We Live	He	123	79
.. .. Heroes of the Scientific World	E	80	99
.. .. Our Good Slave Electricity	Hhb	123	101
.. .. Romance of Modern Photography	Hp	8	210
.. .. Romance of Modern Electricity	Hhb	123	89
.. .. War Inventions	Hk	1	209
Gibson, James. —Locke's Theory of Knowledge	Ga	98	194
Gibson, P. —Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural	A	176	14
Gibson, R. J. Harvey. —Lectures on Plant Physiology	Hcb	119	53
Gibson, W. W. —Borderland	B	190	105
.. .. Thoroughfares	B	190	179
Giddings, F. H. —Elements of Sociology	Fb	92	180
.. .. Principles of Sociology	Fb	92	67
.. .. The Responsible State	Fa	87	68
.. .. The Elements of Sociology	Fb	92	129
.. .. Inductive Sociology	Fb	92	69
.. .. Studies in the Theory of Human Society	Fb	92	66
Gide, C. —Selections From the Works of Fourier	Fb	94	70
.. .. Principles of Political Economy	Fb	92	39
Gide and Rik. —History of Economic Doctrine	Fb	92	71
Ghatalal, D. —Status of Women in India	A	170	72
			141

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Gidwani, M. M. —Shah Abdul Latif	Gf	109	37
Giffen, G. —With Bat and Ball	L	142	65
Giffen, Sir R. —Economic Inquiries and Studies	Fb	92	72
Giffen, Sir Robert. —Statistics. (2 Vols.)	Fb	92	74-75
"Gifford, Lectures," The.			
1890—Physical Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	Gf	109	38
1891—Anthropological Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	Gf	109	39
1892—Theosophy, or Psychological Religion. (F. Max Muller.)	Gf	109	40
1890-92—The Evolution of Religion. (Edward Caird.)	Gf	109	41
1892-93 and 1895-96—The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. (J. Caird.)	Gf	109	42
1894—Philosophy and Development of Religion. (Otto Pfleiderer.)	Gf	109	43
1896-98—Naturalism and Agnosticism. (James Ward.)	Gf	109	44
1897—The Providential Order of the World. (A. Bruce.)	Gf	109	45
1900—The World and the Individual. (1st Series.)	Gf	109	46
Four Historical Conceptions of Being. (J. Royce.)	Gf	109	46
1901—The World and the Individual. (Second Series.)	Gf	109	47
Nature, Man and the Moral Order. (J. Royce.)	Gf	109	47
1901-2—The Varieties of Religious Experience (William James.)	Gf	109	48
1901 and 1901-2—The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. (Edward Caird.)	Gf	109	49
1902—The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia (A. Sayce)	Gf	109	50
1902-3—The Pathway to Reality. (R. B. Haldane.)	Gf	109	51
1905-6—Synthetics, Being Meditations Epistemological and Ontological. (S. S. Laurie.) (Vol. I)	Gf	109	52
1907-10—Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism (James Ward.)	Gf	109	53
1910-12—Interpretation of Religious Experience (John Watson) (Vols. I and II.)	Gf	109	54-55
1911—Principle and Individuality and Value (B. Bosanquet.)	Gf	109	56
1911-12—Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead. (J. G. Frazer.) (Vol. I.)	Gf	109	57
1912—Value and Destiny of the Individual (B. Bosanquet)	Gf	109	58
1913—Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles)	Gf	109	59
1914—Theism and Humanism. (A. J. Balfour)	Gf	109	61
Gilbert, A. H. —A Geographical Dictionary of Milton	Nb	144	172
Gilbert, C. —Endless Mirth and Amusement	A	170	142
Gilbert, Elizabeth. —Elizabeth Gilbert and Her Work for the Blind. (F. Martin.)	E	80	102
Gilbert, Henry. —Story of Indian Mutiny, The	Dw	44	79
Gilbert, W. S. —Gondohers, or The King of the Borataria	B	190	185
.. .. . Micado, or The Town of Titipu	B	190	186
.. .. . Pirates of Penzance, or The Slave of Duty	B	190	187
.. .. . Princess Ida, or Castle Adamant	B	190	188
.. .. . "Rudrigore," or The Witch's Curse	B	190	189
.. .. . Yeomen of the Guard	B	190	190
Gilbreth, L. B. —Fatigue Study	Fb	92	76
Gilbreth, L. M. —Psychology of Management	Gb	98	132
.. .. . Applied Motion Study, A Collection of Papers on the Efficient Method to Increase the Productiveness	HI		132

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Gilchrist, Anne. —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman	E	80	103
Gilchrist, R. N. —Indian Nationality	Fa	87	130
Giles, A. —Moral Pathology	Fb	94	17
Giles, A. E. —Sterility in Woman	J	133	91
Giles, G. M. —A Hand Book of Gnats and Mosquitoes	Hcd	121	141
Giles, H. A. —Great Religions of the World	Gf	109	62
Civilization of China	Ha	116	31
Giles, L. —Musings of a Chinese Mystic	Gf	113	13
Sayings of Lao-Tze	Gf	113	16
Giles, M. J. —Motor Vehicles Law	I	14	84
Giles, P. —Short Manual of Comparative Philology	S	155	85
Gilfillan, G. —Second Gallery of Literary Portraits	A	170	143
History of Man	Ha	116	32
Gill, Capt. —Rivers of Golden Sand	Kpp	140	115
Gillan, Strickland. —A Simple Case of Humour	A	170	144
Gillespie, A. L. —Natural History of Digestion, The	Hht	125	15
Gillespie, W. M. —Roads and Rail Roads	Hk	1	105
Gillett, E. —Heroes of Modern India	E	80	104
Gillett, W. —Phonograph	Hl	4	133
Gillett, H. P., and Dana, R. T. —Mechanical and Electrical Costs Data	Hi	4	134
Gilman, A. —Saracens	Dcc	52	119
Rome	Dhb	55	55
Gilman, C. P. —Concerning Children	A	170	145
Women and Economics	Fb	92	77
Gilmour, T. L. —All Sides of the Fiscal Controversy	Fb	92	78
Gingerich, S. F. —Tennyson, Wordsworth, and Browning—A Study in Human Freedom	A	170	146
Ginsburg, B. W. —War Speeches, 1914-15	Fa	87	131
Giotto. —Life. (Harry Quilter.)	E	80	156
Girault, Arthur. —Colonial Tariff Policy of France	Fb	92	79
Gissing, Algernon George. —Charles Dickens	A	177	186
Giuffrida-Ruggeri, V. —The First Outline of a Systematic Anthropology of Asia	Ha	116	33
Given, W. —Further Study of Othello	A	170	147
Gladstone, J. H. —Chemistry of Secondary Batteries of Plante and Faure	Hhb	123	211
Gladstone, W. E. —Homeric Syntax	A	170	148
Juventus Mundi	A	170	149
Thoughts From Gladstone	A	176	177
Character Sketch of Gladstone	A	176	211
Life. (John Morley.)	E	80	105
" (W. Reid.)	E	80	106
" (Barnett Smith.)	E	80	107
Mr. Gladstone—A Monograph. (E. Hamilton.)	E	80	108
Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890	E	80	109
My Memory of Gladstone. (G. Smith.)	E	80	110
Political Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. (Illustrated From the "Punch")	E	80	111
Story of Gladstone's Life. (J. McCarthy.)	E	80	112
Gleanings of Past Years	Fa	87	132
Political Speeches in Scotland (1879-80)	Fa	87	133

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Gladstone, W. E. —Speeches in Scotland (1884)	Fa	87	134
" " " " " " (1885)	Fa	87	135
" " " " " " Questions (1886)	Fa	87	136
" " " " " " Speeches (1886—88)	Fa	87	137
" " " " " " Speeches (1888—91)	Fa	87	138
" " " " " " Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture..	Gi	109	63
" " " " " " On " Ecce Homo "	Gi	109	
" " " " " " Studies Subsidiary to Butler's Works ..	Gi	109	
" " " " " " Correspondence on Church and Religion of William Ewart Gladstone. (D. C. Lathbury.) (2 Vols.) ..	Gi	109	66-67
" " " " " " Gladstone's Speeches	A	170	151
" " " " " " Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. (Paul, Herbert.) ..	E	80	113
Glaister, John. —A Text Book of Public Health	J	133	92
Glanfurd, A. —Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle ..	L	142	66
Glasgow, Maude. —Life and Law	J	133	93
Glasier, J. Bruce. —William Morris and the Early Days of the Social Movement	E	80	114
Glazebrook, R. T. —Laws and Properties of Matter ..	Hhc	124	81
James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics (C. S.)	Hhc	124	80
Light	Hhe	124	189
Glazebrook, Sir Richard. —A Dictionary of Applied Physics. (Parts I—IV.)		144	173 to 176
Glazebrook, Sir Robert, and Shaw. —Practical Physics ..	Hhc	124	82
Gleig, G. R. —Leipsic Campaign	Ds	34	74
Gleig, G. R. —History of the British Empire in India (Vols. I—IV.)	Dw	44	80—83
Gleizes, A. —Cubism	Hc	8	40
Glenesk, Lord. —Lord Glenesk and "The Morning Post" ..	A	170	152
Glenn, Frank. —The Politics of Industry	Fa	87	139
Glover, J. M. —Jimmy Glover—His Book	A	170	153
Glover, T. R. —From Pericles to Philip	Dv	39	111
Glover, William. —Know Your Own Mind—A Little Book of Practical Psychology	Gb	98	133
Glueck, Bernard. —Studies in Psychology	Gb	98	134
Goadby, E. —England of Shakespeare	A	175	213
" " " " " " Present Depression in Trade	Fb	92	80
Gobineau, Arthur. —Inequality of Human Races. The Renaissance—Savannah—Cesaire—Borgia Julius II—Leo X—Michael Angelo	Ha	116	34
Gobineau, Count De. —Histoire De Perses	B	190	191
" " " " " " Method of Reading Cuneiform Texts. (2 Copies.)	Ddd	52	146
Goddard, H. H. —Public Mindedness—Its Causes and Consequences	Dxx	67	96-97
" " " " " " The Criminal Imbecile	Gb	98	135
" " " " " " Human Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence	Gb	14	85
Goddard, J. —Poverty, Its Genesis and Exodus	Gb	98	136
Godfrey, E. —English Children in the Olden Time	Fb	94	28
" " " " " " Social Life Under the Stuarts	Ha	116	35
" " " " " " Elementary Geometry	Ha	116	36
Godfrey, E., and Siddons. —Elementary Geometry	Hr	125	86
Godkin, E. L. —Reflection and Comments	A	170	154
" " " " " " Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy ..	Fa	87	140

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Godlee, Sir Rickman John. —Lord Lister	E	80	115
Godley, A. D. (Kipling, R., and Graves, C.)—Q. Horatio Flacci Carminum Librum Quintum	B	190	192
Godley, A. S. —Herodotus. (Vol. II.)	P	151	31
Herodotus. (Vol. III.)	P	151	32
Goebel, Dr. K. —Organography of Plants. (J. B. Balfour.)	Hcb	119	106
Goeje, M. J. De. —Memoirs D'Histoire et De Geographic Orientales. Nos. 1, 2, & 3.	Ta	156	56-58
Goethe. —Goethe. (A. Hayward.)	A	170	58
Maxims and Reflections of Goethe	A	170	155
Philosophy of Goethe's "Faust"	A	170	156
Dramatic Works. (Translated by A. Swanwick.)	B	190	193
Faust. (T. Martin.)	B	190	194
Faust. (S. Phillips and Another.)	B	190	195
Faust. (B. Taylor.)	B	190	196
Second Part of Faust. (J. Auster, M.U.L.)	B	190	197
Goethe's "Faust" and Marlow's "Faustus"	B	190	199
Autobiography. (Tr. by Rev. A. J. W. Morison.) (2 Vols.)	E	80	117
Goethe and Mendelssohn. (M. E. Von Glehn.)	E	80	118
Life. (A. Bielschowsky)	E	80	119
Life and Works. (G. H. Lewes.)	E	80	120
Goethe and the 20th Century	A	170	157
Goethe—The Man and His Character. (J. McCabe.)	E	80	121
Mother of Goethe—"Frau Aja." (M. Recks.)	E	80	122
Goethe. (Thomas Calvin.)	E	80	123
Goethe's Literary Essays. (J. E. Spangar.)	A	170	158
(Vol. I.)—Life of Goethe. (By Brown Thorne.)	E	80	124
(Vol. II.)	E	80	125
Goffe, Charles Le. —Dixmude The Epic of French Marines	Fa	87	141
Gokhale, G. K. —Gokhale and Economic Re. (By Kale, V. G.)	Fb	92	178
Reminiscences	E	80	126
Speeches	A	170	159
Speeches of Gopal Krishna Gokhale (2nd Edition)	A	170	160
Goldberger, Henry H. —Teaching English to the Foreign Born	Fc	95	78
"Golden Anthologies." (Edited by G. K. Bell.)—Poems of Love. (G. K. Bell.)	B	190	200
Goldenweiser, A. A. —Early Civilization: An Introduction to Anthropology	Ha	116	37
Golding, Douglas. —Reputations	A	170	162
Golding, Maude. —Charlotte Bronte, the Woman	A	170	161
Goldsmith, F. J. —James Outram—A Biography. (2 Vols.)	E	80	127 128
Goldsmith, Oliver. —Daziel's Illustrated Goldsmith	B	190	204
Life. (Frankfort Moore)	E	80	131
Complete Works (Nimmo's Stan- dard Library.)	A	170	163
Miscellaneous Works	A	170	164
Prose Works. (Spalding.)	A	170	165
"Good-natured Man" and "She Steeps to Conquer"	B	190	201
Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.)	B	190	202

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class	Press.	Place.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Traveller, The. (B. Foster.) ..	B	190	203
" " Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, John- son and Shenstone, The ..	B	193	4
" " Life. (A. Dobson.) ..	E	80	129
" " Life and Times. (Forster.) ..	E	80	130
" " History of Greece. (R. Simpson.) ..	Dv	39	112
Goldstucker, T. —Literary Remains, 1872. ..	S	155	86
" " Panini: His Place in Sanskrit Literature	Gf	109	68
Goll, August. —Criminal Types in Shakespeare ..	A	175	210
Gollan. —Indian Vegetable Garden. (4th Edition.) ..	Hi	1	34
Gollanez, Sir Israel. Pearl: English Poems of the 14th Century ..		190	205
Golovin, General N. —The Problem of the Pacific in the Twentieth Century ..	Fa	87	142
Goltz, C. F. Von Der. Conduct of War, The. (2 Copies.)	Fa	87	143 144
" " " My Adventures as a German Secret Service Agent ..	Fa	87	145
Gomme, G. L. —London in the Reign of Queen Victoria ..	Dr	27	26
" " Folklore as an Historical Science ..	Ha	116	38
" " Village Community ..	Ha	116	39
" " Ethnology in Folklore ..	Ha	116	40
" " Principles of Local Government ..	Fa	87	146
Gomme, Sir L. —London ..	Dr	27	27
Gompers and Walling. —Out of Their Own Mouths ..	Fa	87	147
Goncourt, E. —Manetto Salomon ..	Ta	156	59
Gonner, E. C. K. —Riccardo's Economic Essays ..	Fb	92	81
Gooch, F. A. —Methods in Chemical Analysis ..	Hd	122	128
Gooch, G. P. —Political Thought in England From Bacon to Balfour ..	Fa	87	148
" " Annals of Politics and Culture (1492-1899) ..	Dpp	57	93
" " Germany and the French Revolution ..	Fa	87	150
" " Nationalism ..	Fb	92	82
" " History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919 ..	Ds	34	75
Gooch, G. P., and Masterman, J. H. B. —A Century of British Foreign Policy ..	Fa	37	
Gooch, G. P., and Ward, Sir A. W. —The Cambridge His- tory of British Foreign Policy (1783-1815) (Vol. 1) ..	Dr	27	28
Goodall, E. W. —Manual of Infectious Diseases ..	J	133	94
Goodenough, S. L. —Love Human and Divine ..	Gf	109	69
Goodeve, T. M. —On Gas Engines ..	Hk	1	196
Goodnew, F. J. —Comparative Administrative Law ..	Fa	88	1
" " Municipal Home Rule—A Study in Administration ..	Fa	87	152
Goodrich, E. S. —Evolution ..	Hcc	129	77
" " British Eloquence ..	A	170	167
Goodrich, F. B. —Court of Napoleon ..	Dt	36	97
Goodsell, W. —History of the Family as a Social and Educational Institution ..	Fc	95	79
Goodspeed, G. S. —History of Babylonians and Assyrians, A ..	Dg	19	119
Goodwin, H. —Science and Faith ..	Gf	109	70
" " Elementary Course of Mathematics ..	Hr	125	87
Goodwin, T. —Practical Grammar of the Latin Tongue ..	P	151	33
Gooroo Gobind. —"Sakho," or The Description of Gooroo Govind Singh's Religion and Doctrine. (Sirdar Attar Singh.) ..	Gf	109	71
Goose, A. Boothwell. —Civilization of the Ancient Egyp- tians ..	Dtt	64	94

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Price.	Place.
Gopalachari, S. E. —Sandhyavandana, or The Daily Prayers of Brahamans	Gt	109	72
Gopinathrao, F. A. —Elements of Hindu Iconography. (Vol. II. Parts I and II.)	Hm	6	94
Gopinathrao, T. A. —Elements of Hindu Iconography	Hm	6	93
Gordon, Charles G. —Life. (D. C. Boulger.)	E	80	137
" " Life. (Sir Butler.)	E	79	198
" " Chinese Gordon. (Forbes.)	E	80	133
" " Gordon in Central Africa. (G. B. Hill.)		80	134
Gordon, C. J. —Journal of Major-General C. J. Gordon at Khartoum. (With Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake.)	E	80	135
" " Life. (G. R. Emerson.)	E	80	136
" " Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swaine.)	E	85	201
Gordon Duff, Lady. —Letters From Egypt	Kq	138	15
" " Letters From the Cape	A	170	169
Gordon, G. S. —English Literature and the Classics	A	170	168
Gordon, Mrs. J. E. —Decorative Electricity	Hhb	123	212
Gordon, J. H. —Sikhs	Dw	44	84
Gordon, R. G. —The Bombay Survey and Settlement Manual. (Vols. I and II.)	O	148	107 108
Gordon, Seton. —The Land of the Hills and Glen	Hcd	121	142
Gordon, Sir T. E. —Persia Revisited, 1895	Kff	139	203
Gordon, W. J. —How London Lies	A	170	171
" " Round About the North Pole	Kcc	139	163
Gore, Browne, F. —Effects of the War on Commercial Engagements	Fb	92	83
Gore, Charles Lux. —Lux Mundi	Gf	109	73
" " The Body of Christ	Gf	109	74
" " St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians	Gf	109	75
" " Belief in God	Gf	109	76
Gore, E. —Astronomical Essays	Hb	118	64
Gore, G. —New Scientific System of Morality	Gc	102	44
" " Scientific Basis of Morality	Gc	102	45
Gore, J. H. —Geodesy	Hr	125	88
Gorgas, F. G. —Dental Medicine	J	133	95
Gorham, C. T. —The Mediæval Inquisition: A Study in Religious Persecution	Gf	139	77
Gorky, Maxim. —Lower Depths	B	190	206
" " In the World	E	80	138
" " Reminiscences of Leo N. Tolstoy	E	80	139
Gorst, H. E. —Philosophy of Making Love	A	170	172
" " China	Do	22	46
" " Curse of Education	Fc	95	80
Gorton, D. A. —History of Medicine. The	J	133	96
Goschen, G. J. —Local Taxation	Fb	92	85
" " Theory of the Foreign Exchanges	Fb	92	86
Gosse, C. B. —Books on the Table	A	170	180
Gosse, Edmund. —French Profiles	A	170	173
" " Hypolympia	B	190	207
" " Collected Poems	B	190	208
" " Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds	A	170	175
" " Jacobean Poets	A	170	176
" " Portraits and Sketches	A	170	177
" " The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne	E	80	140

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Gosse, Edmund. —Three French Moralists	A	170	178
" " Some Diversions of a Man of Letters	A	170	181
" " Aspects and Impressions. (2 Copies.) ..	A	170	182
Gosse, Edmund, and Thomas, J. Wise. —The Letters of A. V. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.)	E	80	141
Gostick, J. —German Literature	A	170	142
Gottstein, Dr. J. —Diseases of the Larynx	J	133	183
Gough, A. E. —Philosophy of the Upanishads	Gt	109	97
Gough, Charles. —Sikhs and the Sikh Wars	Dw	44	78
Gough, G. W. —Wealth and Work	Fb	92	86
Gould, F. C. —Froissart's Modern Chronicles	A	170	87
Political Caricatures (1903—06)	O	148	184
Gould-en Treasury	O	148	109
Gould, F. J. —Children's Book of Moral Lessons	Fc	95	110
Children's Plutarch	Fc	95	82
Conduct Stories	Fc	95	83
Divine Archer	Fc	95	84
Life and Manners	Fc	95	85
Stories for Moral Instruction	Fc	95	86
Youth's Noble Path	Fc	95	87
Brave Citizens	Fc	95	88
Noble Pages From German History	Fc	95	89
On the Threshold of Sex	Fc	95	90
Our Empire	Fc	95	91
Stories for Young Hearts and Minds	Fc	95	92
British Education After the War	Fc	95	93
Gould, Gerald. —"The Happy Tree" and Other Poems ..	B	190	94
The Coming Evolution in Great Britain	Fa	88	209
" " The Journey—Odes and Sonnets	B	190	2
Gould, S. B. —Tragedy of the Cæsars, The	Dhh	55	210
" " Strange Survivals	Ha	116	56
" " The Land of Teck	Ku	138	42
Gould and Dubois. The Science of Sex Regeneration ..	J	133	87
Goulding, Ernest. Cotton and Other Vegetable Fibres ..	Hi	1	98
Gouldsbury, C. E. Tiger Slayer by Order	L	142	35
Reminiscences of a Stowaway	E	80	68
Gouley, J. W. —Diseases of the Urinary Organs	J	133	143
Gour, H. S. —Law of Transfer in British India	I	14	99
" " The Penal Law of India (Vol. I.)	I	14	86
" " " " " (Vol. II.)	I	14	87
Gourko, G. B. —Memoirs and Impressions of War and Revolution in Russia, 1911—1917	Dii	55	88
Gourvitch, P. P. —How Germany Does Business	Hj	1	112
Gover, H. C. —Folk-Songs of Southern India	B	190	120
" " Government of Bombay."—Reports on the Working of the Development Directorate, 1922	O	150	211
Government of India Reports, 1918-19. (Edited by H. N. Mitra.)	O	149	53
Govette, Frank. —Plans of Life	A	170	172
Govindahacharya, Swami A. —Madaism in the Light of Vishnuism	Gt	109	185
Gower, R. S. —Drawings of Thomas Gainsborough	Hq	8	79
Gowers, W. R. —Diseases of the Brain	J	133	115

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Grace, W. G. —Cricket	L	142	69
" " W. G.'s Little Book	L	142	70
" " The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace. (Hawke, Lord and Others.) ..	E	80	144
Grady, S. G. —Hindu Law	I	14	89
" " Mohamadani Law	I	14	90
Graevenity, B. P. —From Autocracy to Bolshevism	Fa	88	3
Graham, A. W. —Siam—A Hand-book of Practical Commercial and Political Information	Dpp	57	94
Graham, G. F. —English Synonyms	Nb	144	177
Graham, Henry. —"Canned Classics" and Other Verses	B	190	213
Graham, J. W. —The Harvest of Ruskin	A	170	186
Graham, M. —Journal of a Residence in India	Kw	138	183
Graham of Cleverhouse. —Life. (MacLaren.)	E	80	145
Graham, P. A. —Victorian Era	Dr	27	30
Graham, R. D. —Masters of Victorian Literature	A	170	187
Graham, Stephen. —Russia and the World.	Fa	88	4
" " With Poor Immigrants to America	Kg	137	20
" " The Challenge of the Dead	Ds	34	79
Graham, W. —Children of the Slaves	Fb	92	88
Graham, William. —Creed of Science—Religious, Moral and Social	Ge	106	
" " Last Links with Shelley, Byron and Keats	A	170	188
Graham-Smith, G. S. —Flies in Relation to Disease and Blood Sucking Flies	J	133	101
Grammont, Count De. —Memoirs. (A. Hamilton)	E	80	146
Grandgert, C. H. —The Ladies of Dante's Lyric	A	170	189
" " The Dower of Dante	A	170	190
Grandison, Sir C. —Letters. (Ed. G. Saintsbury.)	E	80	147
Grant, Sir. A. —Story of the University of Edinburgh	A	170	191
" " Catalogue of Native Publications in the Bombay Presidency up to 1864	Nd	146	24
Grant, Alexander. —Alexander Grant, Physician and Friend—His Autobiography and His Letters From the Marquis of Dalhousie	E	80	148
Grant, A. J. —History of Europe	Ds	34	76
" " Greece in the Age of Pericles	Dv	39	113
Grant, George. —Panorama of Science	Hhc	124	83
Grant, Graham. —The Diary of a Police Surgeon	A	170	192
Grant, Madison. —The Passing of the Great Race, or The Racial Basis of European History	Ha	116	43
Grant, N. F. —Kaiser's Letters to the Tsar	E	80	149
Graham, A. E. —The Wisdom of Akhnaton	B	190	214
Granville, A. B. —How to Make the Best of Life	J	133	102
" " How to Prevent Sudden Death	J	133	103
Granwald, Julius. —Raw Materials for the Enamel Industry and Their Chemical Technology, The	Hk	1	197
Gras, N. S. —Evolution of the English Corn Market	Fb	92	90
Gras, N. S. B. —The Early English Customs System	Fb	92	84
Grasset, Joseph. —Marvels Beyond Science	Ggt	113	16
Graves, Dr. A. K. —Red Records of the Hohenzollerns	Fa	88	6
" " Secrets of the German War Office	Fa	88	5
Graves, C. L. —Humours of Irish Life	A	170	194
" " Mr. Punch's History of Modern England. (Vols. I and II.)		148	112
" " Mr. Punch's History of Modern England (Vols. III and IV)	Dr	27	31-32

INDEX OF AUTHORS--"G"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Graves, F. P. —Great Educators of Three Centuries	Fc	95	81
Graves, Robert. —On English Poetry	A	170	193
Gray, A. —Treatise on Physics	Hhc	124	84
" " Dictionary of Synonyms	Nb	144	178
" " Cambridge and Its Story	A	170	195
Gray, Sir Edward. —Life	E	80	178
Gray, E. M. —The Bloodless War	Fa	88	7
Gray, Henry. —Anatomy, Descriptive & Surgical (2 copies) .	J	133	104-5
Gray, J. —Burmese Proverbs and Maxims	O	148	114
Gray, J. A. —My Residence at the Court of the Amir	Kpp	140	116
Gray, L. —Indo-Iranian Phonology	S	155	87
Gray, L. H. —Jews in Pahlavi Literature	R	154	47
Gray, Thomas. —Poetical Works	B	190	215
Gray, W. F. —A Dictionary of Standard Books	Nb	144	179
" " Poet Laureate of England	A	170	196
" " Some Old Scot Judges	E	80	150
Gray and Turner. —Eclipse of Empire	Fb	92	92
Grayson, David. —Adventures in Contentment	A	170	197
" " The Friendly Road	A	170	198
"Great Artists" Series.			
Durer, Albrecht. (R. F. Heath.)		80	151
Fra Angelico and the Early Painters of Florence (Catharine Phillimore.)		80	152
Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. (L. Scott.)		80	153
Gainsborough and Constable. (G. Brook-Arnold.)		80	154
Ghiberti and Donatello. (L. Scott.)		80	155
Giott. (Harry Quilter.)		80	156
Landseer, Sir E.—A Memoir. (F. G. Stephens.)		80	157
Mantegna and Francia. (John Cartwright.)		80	158
Meissonier. (J. Mollett.)		80	159
Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.)		80	160
Murillo. (E. Minor.)		80	161
Overbeck. (J. Atkinson.)		80	162
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (F. S. Pulling.)		80	163
Robbia, Luca Della. (L. Scott.)		80	164
Romney and Lawrence. (Lord R. Gower.)		80	165
Velazquez. (Edwin Stowe.)		80	166
Vernet and Delaroche. (J. R. Rees.)		80	167
Watteau. (J. Mollett.)		80	168
Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett.)		80	169
"Great Educators" Series.			
Abelard and the Origin and Early History of Universities. (C. Compayre.)	Fc	95	95
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. (A. West.)	Fc	95	96
Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals. (T. Davidson.)	Fc	95	97
Froebel and Education by Self-Activity. (H. E. Bowen.)	Fc	95	98
Herbert and the Herbertians. (C. De-Garmo.)	Fc	95	99
Horace Mann and the Common School Revival in the United States. (B. A. Hinsdale.)	Fc	95	100
Loyola and the Educational System of Jesuits. (T. Hughes.)	Fc	95	101
Rousseau and Education According to Nature. (T. Davidson.)	Fc	95	102
Thomas and Mathew Arnold and Their Influences on English Education. (Sir J. Fitch.)	Fc	95	103

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

				Class.	Pracs.	Place.
"Great Writers" Series.	(Walter Scott Publishing Company.)					
Maeterlink. (J. Bithell.)	A	170	199
J. S. Mill. (W. L. Courtney.)	A	170	200
Carlyle. (Richard Garnett.)	A	170	201
Emerson. (Richard Garnett.)	A	170	202
Milton. (Richard Garnett.)	A	170	203
Johnson. (E. Grant.)	A	170	204
Victor Hugo. (F. T. Marzials.)	A	170	205
Lord Byron. (Hon. Roden Noel.)	A	170	206
Shelley. (Wm. Sharp.)	A	170	207
Goethe. (James Sieme.)	A	170	208
Schopenhauer. (W. Wallace.)	A	170	209
Robert Browning. (W. Sharp.)	A	170	210
Burns. (J. S. Blackie.)	A	170	211
Cervantes. (H. E. Watts.)	A	170	212
Coleridge. (Caine Hall.)	A	170	213
Goldsmith. (Dobson, Austin.)	A	170	214
Heine. (Sharp, William.)	A	170	215
Leigh Hunt. (Mark House, C.)	A	170	216
Keats. (Rossetti, C. Michael.)	A	170	217
Lessing. (Rolestou, T. W.)	A	170	218
Renan. (Espinasse.)	A	170	219
Schiller. (Nevinson, H. W.)	A	170	220
(See also E 80 170)						
Thereau. (Salt, H. S.)	A	170	221
Greely, A. W.—Handbook of Polar Discoveries	Kcc	139	164
Green.—Green's "Pandosto," Being the Original of Shakespeare's Winter's Tale		176	32
Green, A. O. S.—Modern Arabic Stories, Ballads, Pro and Idioms	Q	152	66
Green, A. S.—Irish Nationality	Dx	52	20
Green, F. E.—A History of the Agricultural Land from 1870—1920	Hi	1	36
Green, J.—Allotments and Small Holdings	Fc	93	203
Green, J. R.—Stray Studies	A	170	222
.. " The Conquest of England	Dr	27	33
.. " History of the English People	Dr	27	34
.. " The Making of England	Dr	27	35
.. " A Short History of the English People	Dr	27	36
.. " A Short History of the English People (W. G. C.)	Dr	27	37
.. " A Short History of the English People	Dr	27	38
.. " Historical Studies	Dpp	57	95
.. " Letters (L. Stephen.)	E	80	171
Green, R. F.—Solo Works	L	142	71
Green, T. H.—Prolegomena to Ethics	Ge	102	46
.. " Pathology and Morbid Anatomy	J	133	106
Greene, C. R.—Trusses and Arches	Hk	1	198
Greene, R.—Principles of Modern Philosophy	Ge	106	10
Greene, R., and C. Marlow.—Poems. (R. Bell.)	B	190	216
Greengrass, C. J.—King Alcolah—A Tragical Drama	B	190	217
Greenidge, A. H. J.—History of Rome	Dhh	55	60
.. " Student's Gibbon. (Two Parts.)	Dhh	55	58-59
.. " Roman Public Life	Dhh	55	57
.. " Handbook of Greek Constitutional History	Dv	39	114

•

99 91 92 93 94

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Class. Press. Place.

Grierson, G. A.—

Linguistic Survey of India :—

Vol. II.—Mou Khmer and Siamese Chinese Families.

Part I. . . 155 90

Indo-Aryan Family Southern Group, Specimens
of the Marathi Language

Part II. . . 155 91

Tibeto-Burman Family

Part III. 155 92

Specimens of the Kukichin and Burma Groups

Part IV. 155 93

Vol. III.—Tibeto-Burman Family

Part-I. . . 155 94

Specimens of the Bode Naga & Kachin Groups

Part II. 155 95

Vol. IV.—Munda and Dravidian Languages. . .

155 96

Vol. V.—Indo-Aryan Family Eastern Group. Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese . . .

155 97

Vol. VI.—Do. Do. Mediate Group.

Specimens of the Eastern Hindi Language . . . \$ 155 98

Vol. VII.—Pisaca Languages of N.W. India (A.S.M.). . .

\$ 155 99

Vol. VIII.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group

Specimens of the Rajasthani and Gujarathi . . \$ 155 100

Vol. IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. The

Bhil Languages . . . \$ 155 101

Grierson, G. and L. D. Barnett.—Lalla-Vakyani, or The

Wise Saying of Lal Deo . . . U 157 29

Grierson, H. J. C.—Poems of John Donne . . . B 190 218

The First Half of the 17th Century . . A 171 7

Grierson, J. C. (Edited by).—Metaphysical Lyrics and

Poems of the Seventeenth Century. (Donne to Butler.). B 190 219

Griesinger, T.—Jesuits, The Their Complete History . . Dpp 57 97

Griffen, H. H.—Cycling . . . L 142 72

Griffen, L.—Great Republic, The . . . Fa 88 14

Griffen, L. and Minchin.—Life of Robert Browning . . E 80 177

Griffen, Sir Robert.—Sketches of Calcutta, or Notes of

a Late Sojourn in the City of Palaces . . . Kw 138 184

Griffis, W. E.—China's Story—Its Myth Legend, Art

and Annals . . . Ha 116 44

Griffiths, A.—Chronicles of Newgate . . . A 171 8

Griffiths, C. J.—Narrative of the Siege of Delhi . . . Dw 44 88

Griffiths, E. D.—Housecraft Science . . . Hhc 124 85

Griffiths, G.—Men Who Made the Empire . . . Dr 27 41

Griffiths, H.—Behind the Veil in Persia and Parkish

Arabia . . . Kpp 140 117

Griffiths, M.—India's Princes . . . E 80 178

Griffiths, R. T. H.—Idylls From the Sanskrit . . . B 190 220

Scenes From the Ramayana . . . B 190 221

Grimme, Hubert.—Law of "Hammurabi" and Moses, The

Grimshaw, Beatrice. From Fri to the Cannibal Islands . . Kpp 140 118

In the Strange South Seas . . . Kpp 140 119

Grinwood, E.—My Three Years in Manipur . . . Kw 138 185

Grindlay, R. M.—Scenery, Costumes and Architecture

Chiefly on the Western Side of India . . . Hqq 10 42

Grisar, Hartmann.—History of Rome and the Popes in

the Middle Ages. (Vols. I—III.) . . . Dhh 55 61—63

Griswold, R. W.—Prose Writers of America . . . A 171 9

Groat, George Gorham.—An Introduction to the Study

of Organized Labour in America . . . Fb 92 93

Grogan and Sharp.—From Cape to Cairo . . . Kf 136 167

Gronlund, L.—Co-operative Commonwealth . . . Fb 93 213

DOORS—"G."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Groot, Rev. P. —Selections From the Records of the Madras Government, Dutch Records, No. 15—Accompaniments to Letters From Negapatam. (Dutch Text.) ..	Dw	44	85
Grosse, J. H. —Voyage to East Indies	Kpp	140	120
Gross, C. —Sources and Literature of English History ..	A	171	10
The Guild Merchant. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Fa	88	15-16
Gross, H. —Criminal Psychology. (M. S. S.)	Gb	98	137
Gross, K. —Play of Animals	Hcd	121	143
Play of Man, The	Hhf	125	16
Grote, George. —History of Greece	Dv	39	115
Life. (P. Anton.)	E	82	41
Aristotle. (Bain and Robertson.) ..	Ge	106	12
Minor Works. (A. Bain.)	Ge	106	13
Review of Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy	Ge	106	14
Grove. —Dictionary of Music and Musicians	Hn	6	138
Grove, Lady. —Social Feticht	O	148	117
Grozier, E. A. (Ed.)—One Hundred Best Novels Condensed. (Vols. I to IV.)	A	171	11—14
Grubb, Edward. The Bible—Its Nature and Inspiration ..	Gf	109	85
Grubb, W. B. —Unknown People in an Unknown Land ..	Kg	137	21
Grundy, G. B. —Great Persian War, The	Ddd	52	147
Grunzel, Josef. —Economic Protectionism	Fb	92	95
Gubbins, J. H. —Progress of Japan, The	Dz	52	92
Guedella, Phillip. —Partition of Europe (1715—1815) ..	Ds	34	80
Gueist, R. —History of the English Constitution	Dr	27	42
Guenthen, C. —Darwinism and the Problems of Life ..	Hca	118	173
Guerard, A. L. —French Civilization in the 19th Century ..	Dt	36	98
Guerber, H. A. —Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages ..	Ha	116	45
Myths of Greece and Rome	Ha	116	46
Myths of Norsemen	Ha	116	47
The Book of the Epic	A	171	16
Gueshoff, I. E. —Balkan League	Fa	38	17
Guest, Floras B. —Casting Out Fear	A	171	17
Guha, A. —Jatman in the "Brahma Sutras"	G	109	86
Guide to Commercial Collection. No. 1—1892	Hi	1	166
"Guide to Places of Interest with History and Map."			
Benares. (By Newell)	Kw	139	37
Madras. (" ")	Kw	139	43
Lucknow. (" ")	Kw	139	42
Three Days at Agra. (By Newell)	Kw	139	48
Three Days at Delhi (" ")	Kw	139	49
Bombay. (By Newell)	Kw	139	38
Mount Abu. (By Newell)	Kw	139	30
Visitors' Guide to Banoga. (By Desai.)	Kw	138	159
Travel in India—Places of Interest on Bengal-Nagpur Railway	Kw	139	50
Guilbert, Yvette. Yvette Guilbert—Struggles and Victories ..	E	80	179
Guilland, Antoine. —Modern Germany and Her Historians ..	Du	39	69
Guillemin, A. —The Heavens (Lockyer and Proctor.) ..	Hb	118	66
Guimbed, Louis. Juliette Drouot—Love-Letters to Victor Hugo			
Guinness, H. G. —Wide World and Our Work in It ..	A	171	18
On The Rock	Gf	109	87
Guizot, F. —History of the English Revolution, 1640 ..	Dr	27	43
History of Civilization in Europe	Ds	34	81

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Iss.	Press.	Place.
Guizot, F. —Memoirs of My Own Time. (3 Vols.)	E	80	{ 180 to 182
Guizot, M. —History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II. (2 Vols.) ..	Dr	27	44-45
.. .. Representative Government in Europe ..	Fa	88	18
.. .. Christianity in Relation to Society and Opinion	Gf	109	88
Gul Badan Begum. —History of Humayun	Q	152	157
Gulam Mahammad. —Festivals and Folklore of Gilgit ..	Ha	116	48
Gulick, L. M., and L. P. Ayer. —Medical Inspection of Schools ..	J	133	109
Gulick, S. L. —Evolution of the Japanese	A	171	19
Gully, J. M. —The White Cure in Chronic Diseases	J	133	110
Gulston, A. S. —“Aphrodite” and Other Poems	B	190	222
Gummere, F. B. —Old English Ballads	B	190	223
Gummere, R. M. —Seneca Epistulæ Morales, Part II ..	P	151	34
Gumpel, C. G. —Common Salt	J	133	111
Gunkel, H. —Legends of the Genesis	Gf	109	89
Gunn, J. A. —Bergson and His Philosophy	Ge	106	15
Gunn, M. J. —Print Restoration and Picture Cleaning ..	Hq	8	116
Gunthorpe, E. J. —Notes on Criminal Tribes in the Bombay Presidency, Etc.	Ha	116	49
Guppy, H. B. —Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific ..	Hcd	121	144
Gupte, B. A. —Hindu Holidays and Ceremonials	Ha	116	50
.. .. Historical Records of Baroda, (extracts) ..	Dw	44	89
Gupte, J. N. Das. —India in the 17th Century	Dw	44	90
Gurdon, Major P. R. F. —Assamese Proverbs	A	171	20
.. .. The Khesis	Dw	44	92
Gurney, J. H. —Historical Sketches	Dpp	57	98
Gurney, Myers and Podmore. —Phantoms of the Living ..	Ggf	113	171
Gurowskie. —Russia and Its People	Khh	139	243
Gustave, Le Bon. —Psychology of the Great War, The ..	Gb	98	72
(See also Le Bon Gustave)			
Gustavus, Adolphus. —Life. (R. Fletcher)	E	81	33
Guthrie, Dr. —Life. (J. W. Kirtan)	E	85	202
Gutschimid, Von A. —Geschichte Iran	S	155	102
Guttamann, O. —Bleeding	Hk	1	199
Guyay, J. M. —Education and Heredity	Fb	92	96
Guyon, Madame De. —Life and Religion. Opinion and Experiences	E	80	183
Guyot, Arnold. —Earth and Man. The	Ha	116	51
Guyot, Yves. —Causes and the Consequences of the War ..	Fa	88	19
.. .. Principles of Social Economy	Fb	94	29
Gwennet, G. —How and Whys of Nursery Rhyme	O	148	118
Gwyn, Nell. —Life. (P. Cunningham)	E	80	184
Gwynn, S. —Masters of English Literature	A	171	21
.. .. Irish Books and Irish People	A	171	22
.. .. John Redmond's Last Years	E	80	187
Gwynns, Stephen, and G. M. Tuckwell. —The Life of Rt Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. (Vols. I and II.) ..	E	80	{ 185 186

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

H

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Haberlandt, Dr. M. —Ethnology	Ha	116	52
Habershen, O. O. —Lectures on the Diseases of the Liver	J	133	112
Hackmann, H. —Buddhism as a Religion	Gf	109	91
Hadaway, W. S. —Cotton Painting and Printing in Madras Presidency	Hi	4	136
Haddon, Prof. A. C. —History of Anthropology	Ha	116	54
" " " Study of Man	Ha	116	55
" " " Introduction to the Study of Embryology	Hhi	125	17
" " " Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs	Hq	8	117
" " " Wanderings of Peoples	Ha	116	56
" " " Migrations of Culture in British New Guinea	Ha	116	57
Haddon, J. C. —Favourite Operas	A	171	23
" " " Operas of Verdi	B	194	154
Haddon, T. —Old Venetian Palaces and the Old Venetian Folks	Hm	6	95
Hadfield, E. —Among the Nations of the Loyalty Group	Kpp	140	123
Hadi, S. W. —The Sugar Industry of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Hi	4	137
Hadji Khan. —With the Pilgrims to Mecca	Kh	137	53
Hadley, T. —The Relations Between Freedom and Responsibility in the Evolution of Democratic Government		38	20
Hadow, G. E., and W. H. —Oxford Treasury of Literature		171	24
" " " World History	Dpp	57	99
" " " Chateaubriand and the Time	A	171	25
Haeckel, E. —Life and Works	E	80	182
" " " Confessions of Father of Modern Science	Gf	109	90
" " " Wonders of Life	Hca	118	174
" " " Evolution of Man	Hcc	120	78
" " " History of Creation	Hcc	120	75
" " " Lost Link: Our Descendant Koolojid			
" " " Descent of Man	Hcc	120	80
" " " Life, Weal, and Evolution	Hcc	120	81
" " " Riddle of the Universe at the Close of 19th Century	Hcc	120	82
Hafiz. —A Century of Ghazels (Translation)	Q	152	67
" " " The Deyan (Tr. by G. L. Bell)	Q	152	68
" " " Ghazels (Tr. by J. H. McCarthy)	Q	152	69
" " " Odes (Tr. by P. Le Gallienne)	Q	152	71
" " " Rubaiyat (A. R. S.)	Q	152	72
" " " Hafiz of Shiraz (Herman Bicknell)	Q	152	70
Hagan, W. E. —Prestigious Disputed Handwriting	Gb	98	138
Hagenbeck, Carl. —Fishes and Men	Hcd	121	145
Hager, Dorsey. —Practical Oil Geology	Hd	122	129
Haggard, Andrew. —The XI and Charles The Bold	E	80	190
" " " Under Crescent and Star	Kq	138	16

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Haggard, H. Rider.—Rural Denmark and Its Lessons ..	Kpp	140	124
" " " Cetewayo and His White Neighbours ..	Dc	19	23
" " " Last Boer War ..	Dc	19	24
" " " Regeneration—Being an Account of the Social Work of the Salvation Army in Great Britain ..	Fb	92	97
" " " Farmer's Year ..	Hi	1	37
" " " Winter Pilgrimage, A ..	Kee	139	177
Haider Ali.—Life ..	E	83	185
Haig, A.—Diet and Food ..	J	133	113
" " " Uric Acid in Causation of Disease ..	J	133	114
Haig, Elizabeth.—Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters.	Gf	109	92
Haig, K. J.—Health Through Diet ..	J	133	115
Haigh, H.—Some Leading Ideas of Hinduism ..	Gf	109	93
Haigh, Major T. W.—Historic Landmarks of the Deccan.	Dw	44	93
Haines, C. R.—Communings With Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ..	Gc	102	47
" " The Correspondence of Marcus Cornelius Fronto. (Vol. I.) ..	P	151	35
" " " " (Vol. II.) ..	P	151	36
Haines, H. H.—Forest Flora of Chhota Nagpur ..	Hcb	119	107
Hainsselin.—Markham of Mohistan ..	C	16	39
Hake, Thomas, and Rickelt A. Compton.—The Letters of Algernon Charles Swinburne With Some Personal Re- collections ..	E	80	191
Hakluyt, R.—Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchase His Pil- grimage. (19 Vols.) ..	Kpp	140	125
" " Principal Navigations, Etc., of the English Nation (12 Vols.) ..	Kpp	140	143
" " Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez to Eastern Island ..	Kpp	140	144
" " Principal Voyages of the English Nation (E. L.) ..	Kpp	140	155
" Hakluyt Society." Second Series. Vols. I to 42 :— Vol. I Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India (Part I.) ..	Kpp	140	158
Vol. II—Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India (Part II.) ..	Kpp	140	159
Vol. III—Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies. Vol. IV—Journey of Friar William of Rubruck ..	Kpp	140	160
Vol. V—Voyage of John Saris to Japan ..	Kpp	140	161
Vol. VI—Andrew Battell in Guinea ..	Kpp	140	162
Vol. VII—Discovery of the Solomon Islands (1st Part)	Kpp	140	163
Vol. VIII—Discovery of the Solomon Islands (2nd Part.) ..	Kpp	140	164
Vol. IX—Travels of Pedro Teixeira ..	Kpp	140	165
Vol. X—The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia ..	Kpp	140	166
Vol. XI—Early Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century ..	Kpp	140	167
Vol. XII—Countries Round the Bay of Bengal ..	Kpp	140	168
Vol. XIII—Gonzalez's Voyage to Easter Island, 1770-71	Kpp	140	169
Vol. XIV—Voyages of Quiros. (Part I.) (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	171
Vol. XV—Voyages of Quiros. (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	172
Vol. XVI—Journal of John Jourdain (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	173
			174
			175
			176
			177

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Hakluyt Society." (Second Series.)—			
Vol. XVII—The Travels of Peter Mundy. (Europe. (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	177
Vol. XVIII—The East and West Indian Mirror. (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	178
Vol. XIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part I.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	179
Vol. XX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	180
Vol. XXI—The Guanches of Tenerife. (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	181
Vol. XXII—The History of the Incas. (2 Copies.) ..	Kpp	140	182
Vol. XXIII—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part I) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	183
Vol. XXIV—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	184
Vol. XXV—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part III.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	185
Vol. XXVI—Storm Van's Gravesande. (Part I.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	186
Vol. XXVII—Storm Van's Gravesande. (Part II.) (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	187
Vol. XXVIII—Early Voyages to Magellan Strait. (2 Copies.)	Kpp	140	188
Vol. XXIX—Knowledge of the World (2 Copies) ..	Kpp	140	189
Vol. XXX—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part IV.) ..	Kpp	140	190
Vol. XXXI—The War of Quito	Kpp	140	191
Vol. XXXII—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part I.)	Kpp	140	192
Vol. XXXIII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part II.)	Kpp	140	193
Vol. XXXIV—New Light on Dray	Kpp	140	194
Vol. XXXV—Travels of Peter Mundy. (Asia) (2 Copies)	Kpp	140	195
Vol. XXXVI—Quest and Occupation of Tahiti. (Part II.)	Kpp	140	196
Vol. XXXVII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part III.)	Kpp	140	197
Vol. XXXVIII—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part I)	Kpp	140	198
Vol. XXXIX—Fryer's East India and Persia. (Part III.)	Kpp	140	199
Vol. XL—The Conquest of New Spain. (Part V.) ..	Kpp	140	200
Vol. XLI—Cathay and the Way Thither. (Part IV.) ..	Kpp	140	201
Vol. XLII—The War of Chupas	Kpp	140	202
Haldane, Revd. J. B. —Social Worker's Guide	Nd	146	203
Haldane, R. B. —Meaning of Truth in History	A	171	204
.. .. . Universities and National Life	A	171	205
.. .. . Science in Public Affairs (J. Hand.) ..	Fb	92	206
.. .. . The Problem of Nationalization	A	171	207
.. .. . The Reign of Relativity	Gf	109	208
.. .. . The Philosophy of Humanism	Ge	106	209
.. .. . Einstein and the Universe	Hs	125	210
Hale, G. E. —Some Recent Contributions to Our Know- ledge of the Sun	Hb	118	211
.. .. . Ten Years' Work on a Mountain Observatory.	Hb	118	212
Hale, J. R. —Famous Sea Fights, From Salamis to Tsu- shima	Dpp	57	213

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hale, Salma.—History of the United States	Dd	19	63
" Mexico	Dd	19	64
Hales, J. W.—Floria Literaria	A	171	29
" Notes and Essays on Shakespeare	A	176	8
Hall, Alfred.—Fifty Points in Favour of Unitarianism	Gf	109	95
Hall, A. J.—Why Men Fail	Fc	95	104
Hall, Cyril.—Wonders of Transport	Hk	1	200
" Conquests of Engineering	Hk	1	201
" Wood and What We Make of It	Hj	1	121
Hall, E. V.—Romance of Wills and Testaments	O	148	119
Hall, G. R.—Human Evolution—An Inductive Study of Man	Hcc	120	83
" Adolescence—Its Psychology	Gb	98	139
Hall, H. Fielding.—Love's Legend	A	171	30
" Passing of Empire, The	Fa	88	21
Hall, K. R.—Aegean Archeology	Duu	64	120
" Ancient History of the Near East	Dpp	57	102
" Studies in English Official Historical Documents	Dpp	57	103
Hall, G. Stanley.—Recreations of a Psychologist	E	80	192
" Aspects of Child Life and Education	Fc		107
Hall, Joseph.—Selections From Early Middle English, 1130 —1250. Edited With Introduction and Notes by Lewis I and H.)	A	171	31 32
Hall, J. R. C.—Bosworth	A	171	33
Hall, Mrs. M.—Royal Princes of England	E	80	193
Hall, R.—Miscellaneous Works	A	171	34
Hall, Captain R. A.—Studies in Napoleonic Strategy	Dt	36	99
Hall, S. C.—Books of British Ballads	B	190	225
Hall, T. G.—Differential and Integral Calculus	Hr	125	69
Hall, Thornton.—Love Romances of the Austrians	E	80	194
Hall, William.—Navigation	Nk	1	202
Hall, W. G.—The Slave and the Church	Fc	92	99
Halliday, Cecil.—Ancient Ruins of Rhodes	Cxx	67	89
Halsam, L.—Literature of Literature, cæteris 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries	A	171	35
" Analysis—Hallows' Constitution and History of Law	Dr	27	48
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Dr	27	49
Hallsale, Henry De.—Deer .. Germany	Fa	88	22
Hamilton, A.—Problem of the Middle Ages	Fa	88	23
Hamilton, Lady Anne.—Scottish History of England	Dr	27	51
Hamilton, A. M.—Modern Treatise of He	J		117
Hamilton, A., and Others.—Federalist .. The New Constitution	Fa	88	24
Hamilton, C.—Hedaya—A Commentary .. Mussalman Law. (S. G. Grady)		14	91
Hamilton, Elizabeth.—Letters of a Hindu Rajah		80	200
Hamilton, Lady Emma.—Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson (London [C. Geoffreyson])	E	80	201
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	E	80	202
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	E	80	203
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	E	80	204
Hamilton, F. L.—Dramatic Science, Poetic and Palladis	B	191	2
Hamilton, E. W.—A Detailed Account of the Fighting From Moscow to Ypres	Dpp	57	104

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	CLASS.	Press.	Place.
Hamilton, Lord Frederic. —Here, There and Everywhere.	Kpp	140	217
" " " The Days Before Yesterday	E	80	206
" " " The Vanished Poms of Yesterday	E	80	205
Hamilton, Lord George. —Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections (1868 to 1885). (2 Copies.)	Fa	88	25-26
Hamilton, H. C. —Odyssey, The. (J. C. Cordery.)	P	151	37
Hamilton, H. R. —Lexicon of English and Greek Languages	Nb	144	181
" " " Lexicon of Greek and English Languages	Nb	144	182
Hamilton, Sir Ian. —Staff Officer's Scrap Book During the Russo-Japanese War.	Dz	52	93
Hamilton, J. S. —Animal Life in Africa. (2 Copies.)	Hcd	121	146 147
Hamilton, Prof. —The Trade Relations Between England and India, 1600 to 1896	Hj	1	122
Hamilton, S. —Trial of John Alexander Dickman	I	14	65
Hamilton, S. A. —Dictionary of German, French and English Languages	Nb	144	183
Hamilton, Sir W. —Memoirs	E	80	207
" " " Lectures on Logic	Ga	98	15
" " " Works on Metaphysics	Ge	106	18
" " " " " (Prof. Fitch.)	Ge	103	74
" " " " " (W. H. S. Monck)	Ge	103	147
" " " " " (G. Grote)	Ge	106	14
Hamilton, W. D. —Outlines of History of England	Dr	27	52
" " " History of Greece	Dv	39	117
Hammersten and Hedin. —A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry	Hh	125	19
Hammett, Captain Alexander. —A New Account of the East Indies	Dvv	67	24
Hammerton, J. A. —English Humorists of Last Century	A	171	42
" " " George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism	A	173	139
" " " People of All Nations	Dpp	57	105 110
Hammerton, P. G. —French and English	A	171	43
" " " Human Inter-course	A	171	44
" " " Intellectual Life	A	171	45
Hammond, J. L., and Hammond, Barbara. —The Village Labourer, 1769-1832	Fa	88	27
" " " The Town Labourer, 1699-1832	Fb	92	102
Hammond, W. A. —Diseases of the Nervous System	J	133	118
" " " Spinal Irritation	J	133	119
Hampson, W. —Radium Explained	Hd	122	130
" " " Paradoxes of Nature and Science	Hhc	124	86
Hanauer, J. E. —Bible of the Holy Land	Ha	116	59
Hanchett, G. T. —Intersecting Currents	Hhb	123	213
Hancock, Irving K. —Physical Training for Business Men.	L	142	76
Hancock, J. H. —Jiu Jitsu Combat Tricks	L	142	73
" " " Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Children	L	142	74
" " " Physical Training by Japanese Methods for Women	L	142	75
Hancock, P. S. —Archæology of the Holy Land	Dxx	67	100
" " " Latest Light on the Bible Lands	Dxx	67	99
" " " Mesopotamian Archæology	Drr	62	130

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hand, Major W. H. —Theosophy Made Easy	Ggg	144	90
"Handbook Prepared under the Direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office."			
Mahomedan History	Df	19	110
Armenia and Kurdistan	Df	19	111
Kenya, Uganda and Zanzibar	Dc	19	26
Handbook of the University of Bombay, 1922-23	Nd	146	168
Handcock, F. G. —Power of Will	Gb	98	141
Handel. —Life	E	85	203
Haney, John Louis. —Good English	Nd	146	26
Haney, L. R. —History of Economic Thought	Fb	92	103
Hankey, Donald. —A Student in Arms	E	80	209
" " " " (2nd Series.)	A	171	46
Hankin, E. H. —Animal Fight	Hhc	124	87
" " " " Cholera in Indian Cantonments	J	133	120
" " " " The Mental Limitations of the Expert	Gb	98	142
Hanna, Conant and Jenks. —Gold Standard in International Trade	Fb	92	104
Hannah, J. C. —Eastern Asia	Df	19	112
"Hannah Lightfoot." —Fair Quaker—Hannah Lightfoot	E	80	210
Hannay, David. —Navy and Sea Power	Dpp	60	1
Hannay, Herbert Bruce. —European and Other Race Origins	Ha	116	60
" " " " The Secret of Egyptian Chronology	Dtt	64	95
Hannay, J. B. —Christianity: The Sources of Its Teaching and Symbolism	Gf	109	96
Hannibal. —Life	E	81	34
Hanoum, Zeyneb. —Turkish Woman's European Impressions, A	Ks	138	67
Hansi. —Professor Knatschke	A	171	37
Hanus, Paul H. —School Efficiency	Fc	95	109
Hanway, Jones. —An Historical Account of the British Trade Over the Caspian Sea	Ddd	52	148
Haranath, Thakur. —Pagal Haranath	E	80	211
Harbottle, T. R. —A Dictionary of Quotations. (French.)	Nb	144	184
Hardayal. —Forty-four Months in Germany and Turkey	Fa	88	29
Harden, Maxmillan. —Monarchs and Men	E	80	212
"Hardinge, Lord." —Life	E	83	186
" " " " Speeches	A	171	39
" " " " Despatches of Viscount Hardinge	Dw	44	94
" " " " Speeches of Lord Hardinge. (Vol. I, 171-38)	A	171	38
Hardless, Charles. —Identification of Handwriting and the Detection of Forgery	I	14	92
Hardwicke, H. —History of Oratory and Orators	A	171	49
Hardwicke, W. W. —Evolution of Man	Hcc	120	84
Hardy, Edmund. —King Asoka	S	155	103
Hardy, E. G. —Studies in Roman History	Dhh	55	64
Hardy, F. J. —Love Affairs of Some Famous Men	A	171	40
Hardy, G. H. —Pure Mathematics	Hr	125	91
Hardy, Thomas. —Dionasts: An Epic Drama	B	191	3
" " " " Moments of Vision and Miscellaneous Verses	B	191	5
" " " " Satires and Circumstances: Lyrics and Reveries	B	191	4
Hardy, W. J. —Book Plates	O	148	120
Hare, A. —South-Western France	Kt	138	80

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hare, Christopher —Maxmillan the Dreamer	E	80	213
Hare, H. A. —Text-book of Practical Therapeutics ..	J	133	121
Hare, T. —Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal	Fa	88	30
Hargott, J. B. —New Discoveries in Palmistry	Ggd	113	124
Hargrave, B. —Origin and Meanings of Popular Phrases and Names	O	148	121
Hargrave, Mary. —The Earlier French Musicians (1632—1834)	Hn	6	139
Haring, Clarence Henry. —Trade and Navigations Between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs ..	Hj	1	123
Harkers, L. A. —Allegra	C	18	40
Harley, John E. —The League of Nations and the New International Law	Ds	34	85
Harley, J. H. —Syndicalism	Fb	92	105
Harlez, C. De. —Coup D'Oeil Sur L'Histoire et L'Etat Actuel des Etudes Avestiques	S	155	104
.. .. Avesta	R	154	48
.. .. La Civilization de L'Humanite Primitive et Genese	S	155	105
Harman, A. M. —Lucian (Vol. I.)	A	171	47
Harman, E. G. —The Prometheus Unbound, of Æschylus Represented in English	B	191	6
.. .. The Birds of Aristophanes Considered in Relation to Athenian Politics	Fa	88	31
Harmer and Others. —Fishes, Etc.	Hcd	121	148
Harmsworth. —Harmsworth Natural History	Hcd	121	149
Harnath Pagal. —Life. (A. B. Nandy.)	E	80	215
Harnod, T. B. —The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman	E	80	216
Harold, Mann and Kantikar, N. V. —Land and Labour in a Deccan Village	O	148	122
Haroun Al Raschid. —Life. (H. H. Palmer.)	E	80	217
Harper, E. H. —Aerial Locomotion	Hhc	124	88
Harper, G. M. —Wordsworth's French Daughter	A	171	50
Harper, H. A. —Bible and the Modern Discoveries ..	Gf	109	97
Harper, J. W. —Education and Social Life	Fc	95	110
"Harper's International Commerce" Series. (Ed. by G. W. Hirst.)—			
British India and Its Trade. (H. Tezer.)	Fb	92	106
Germany and Its Trade. (G. Pogson.)	Fb	92	107
Japan and Its Trade. (J. Morris.)	Fb	92	108
United States, The, and Its Trade. (H. Nelson.) ..	Fb	92	109
Harris, C. A. —Principles and Practice of Dentistry ..	J	133	122
.. .. The Story of British Music	Hn	6	140
Harris, F. —Shakespeare and His Love—A Play	B	191	7
Harris, Frank. —Women of Shakespeare	A	171	51
.. .. Contemporary Portraits. (2nd Series.) ..	E	80	218
Harris, F. H. —Plays for Young People	B	191	8
Harris, G. F. —Granite and Our Granite Industries ..	Hg	123	180
Harris, H. —The Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story	A	176	2
Harris, John. —			
Harris, J. H. —Young Journalist	A	171	52
Harris, Lillie. —Our Married Ladies	A	171	53
Harris, Lord. —A Few Short Runs	L	142	77
Harris, P. A. —London and Its Government	Fa	88	32
Harri, Rendal. —The Ascent of Olympus	Ha	116	61

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Harris, Richard. —Hints on Advocacy	I	14	93
Harris, Samuel. —Philosophical Basis of Theism	Ge	106	19
Harris, S. F. —Principles of the Criminal Law	I	14	94
Harris, W. B. —From Batum to Baghdad	Kff	139	204
Harris, Sir W. S. —Electricity	Hhb	123	214
" " Galvanism	Hhb	123	215
" " Rudimentary Magnetism	Hhb	123	216
Harrison, Austin. —England and Germany	Fa	88	33
" " Kaiser's War. (3 Copies.)	Fa	88	34-36
Harrison, E. J. —Fighting Spirit of Japan	Kz	139	143
Harrison, F. —On Society	Fb	92	110
" " Jurisprudence and the Conflict of Laws	I	14	95
" " Novissima Verba—Last Words	A	171	60
" " The Choice of Books	A	171	61
Harrison, Frederick. —Among My Books	A	171	59
" " Autobiographical Memorials. (Vols. I and II.)	E	80	219 220
" " Positive Evolution of Religion	Gf	109	98
" " George Washington and Other American Addresses	A	171	54
" " Memories and Thoughts	A	171	55
" " Realities and Ideals: Social, Political, Literary and Artistic	A	171	56
" " Studies in Early Victorian Literature	A	171	57
" " Tennyson, Ruskin, Hall and Other Literary Estimates	A	171	58
" " Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages	Dm Dpp	22 60	33 ?
" " Classical Literature	Ge	106	29
" " P	Ge	106	21
Harrison, J. E. —Ancient Art	Gf	109	99
" " Prolegomena to a History of Greek Art	Gf	109	100
Harrison, J. S. —Taoism	A	171	62
" " Platon	B	191	?
Harrison, L. W. —The Diagnosis and Treatment of the real Diseases in General Practice	J	133	123
Harrwitz, E. —Short History of Fiction	A	171	63
Hart, B. —Psychology of Insanity	Gb	98	143
Hart, Mrs. E. —Dictionary of Sicknesses and Disorders	J	133	125
Hart, Henry. —Easy Paths to the Stars	Hb	118	69
Hart, H. C. —Scriptural Natural History	Hcd	121	150
Hart, Sir R. —The Chinese from the Land	Fa	88	37
" " on the Chinese Question	I	14	96
Hart, W. E. —Lays of the Law	B	191	10
Harte, Bret. —Poems and Dramas	B	191	11
" " Some Later Verses	E	80	13
" " Life. (T. Pemberton)	E	80	221
Harting, J. E. —Recreation of the Nation	Hcd	121	151
Hartland, E. S. —Primitive Paternity	Ha	116	62
Hartland, E. S. —Science of Fairy Tale	Ha	116	53
" " Ritual and Belief	Gf	109	101
" " Primitive Society	Fb	92	111
Hartley. —Work on Philosophy	Ge	103	48

INDEX OF AUTHORS "H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hartley, C. G.—Truth About Woman	Ha	116	84
" " Motherhood and the Relationships of the Sexes	Fb	92	112
" " Sex Education and National Wealth	Fb	92	113
" " Divorce To-day and To-morrow	J	133	126
" " Harvard University Descriptive Cata- logue, 1920-21	A	171	84
" " Harvard University Descriptive Cata- logue, 1920-21	Nd	146	27
Hartman.—Shakespeare in Art	A	171	65
Hartmann, Von E.—Philosophy of the Unconscious. (3 Vols.)	Ge	106	23-25
" " Sexes Compared	Ge	106	22
Hartmann, Franz.—Life of Jehoshua, The—An Occult Study and a Key to the Bible	Ggg	114	91
" " Principles of Astrological Geomancy	Gga	113	83
" " Magic, White and Black	Ggc	113	105
Hartmann, G.—Dramatic Works. (4 Vols.)	B	191	13-16
Hartmann, Gertrude.—The Child and His School	Fc	95	111
Hartmann, R.—Anthropoid Apes	Hcd	121	152
Hartig.—Protead, Etc.	Hcd	121	153
Hartig, Marcus.—Problems of Life and Reproduction	Hca	118	176
Hartrick, A. S.—Drawing	Hq	8	118
Hartridge, G.—Refraction of the Eye	J	133	127
Hartwig, G.—Marvels Under Our Feet	He	123	103
Hartwig, J.—Wild Animals of the Tropics	Hcd	121	154
" " Winged Life of the Tropics	Hcd	121	155
Harvard University.—The Teaching of Economics in	Fc	97	23
Harvey, C. H.—Biology of British Politics	Fa	88	38
Harvey, William.—Motion of the Heart and Blood in Animals	J	133	123
" " Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story	A	171	86
" " Life (D'Arcy Power)	E	82	44
Harwood, W. S.—New Earth—A Record of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America	Hi	1	39
Haskafi.—Durrul Mukhtar Fi Sharhi-Tanwirul Absar	Q	152	73
Haslam, C. I.—Letters to the Clergy of All Denominations	O	148	123
Hasluck, P. N.—Photographic Chemistry	Hd	122	131
" " Mechanics Workshop Handy Books	Hk	1	203
" " Handyman's Enquire Within, The	Nd	146	28
Hassall, A.—History of France	Dt	36	101
" " British History Chronologically Arranged (55 B.C.—A.D. 1919)	Dr	27	53
Hastings, B. M.—New Sign—A Play in Three Acts	B	191	12
Hastings, J. (Ed.).—Dictionary of the Bible. (2 Copies.). ..	Nb	144	187
" " Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. (Vols. I.—XI.)	Na	144	188
" " Hastings, Marquess of.—Private Journals	E	80	37
Hastings, Warren.—Answer to Warren Hastings to the Impeachment Against Him	Dw	49	47
" " Biography. (I. J. Trotter.)	E	80	227
" " Letters to His Wife. (S. Grier.)	E	80	115
" " Letters of Warren Hastings. (Gleig.)	E	80	223
" " Life of Warren Hastings. (Malleison.)	E	80	224
" " Private Life of Warren Hastings, The. (Sir C. Lawson.)	E	80	225
" " Private Life of Warren Hastings, The. (Sir C. Lawson.)	E	80	226

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hastings, Warren. —Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774. (W. E. Monckton Jones.)	Dw	44	95
" " " Life	E	83	187
Hatcher and Latham. —A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants	A	171	67
Hatfield, Wm. Herbert. —Cast Iron in the Light of Recent Research	Hd	122	132
Hatton, J. —Henry Irving's Impressions of America	Kg	137	22
Haug, Dr. Martin. —Essays on the Sacred Language and Religion of the Parsis	R	154	50
" " " On an Original Speech of Zoroaster	R	154	51
" " " Outline of a Grammar of the Zend Language	R	154	52
" " " Die Gathas des Zarathushtra	R	154	53
" " " Aitaroya Brahmana. (2 Vols.)	U	157	31-32
Hauser, Henri. —Germany's Commercial Grip on the World ..	Fb	92	114
Havell, E. B. —Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India ..	Hm	6	96
" " " Hand-book to Agra and the Taj, A	Kw	138	190
" " " Ideals of Indian Art	Hq	8	119
" " " Indian Architecture	Hm	6	97
" " " Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education	A	171	68
" " " Indian Sculptures and Paintings	Ho	8	41
" " " Benares, the Sacred City	Kw	138	189
" " " The History of Aryan Rule in India From the Earliest Times to the Death of Akbar	Dw	44	96
Havell, H. L. —Republican Rome	Dhh	55	65
Havelock, Sir Henry. —Biography, Life. (A. Forbes.)	E	79	199
" " " Life. (Brook.)	E	80	228
" " " Life. (E. C. Phillips.)	F	85	204
Havemeyer, L. —The Drama of the Savage People	Ha	116	65
Havens, Raymond Dexter. —The Influences of Milton on English Poetry	A	171	69
Havergal, F. R. —Life. (Lizzie Aldridge.)	E	85	208
Haweis, H. R. —Old Violins	O	148	124
Haweis, Mrs. H. R. —Art of Decoration	Hq	8	120
Hawke, L., and Gordon. —The Memorial Biography of Dr. W. G. Grace	E	80	229
Hawkins, E. L. —Concise Cyclopædia of Freemasonry	Na	144	48
Hawkins, Sir H. —Life	E	80	231
Hawkins, Mrs. K. P. —A. B. C. Guide to Astronomy	Hb	118	70
Hawkins and Staff. — Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 2 (Dealing with the Management of Dynamos, Motors, and Instruments Testing.)	Hk		204
Hawkins' Electrical Guide No. 4 (Dealing with the Alternating Current and Alternators)	Hk	1	205
Hawley, W. A. —Asia Minor	Dpp	60	3
Hawthorne, N. —Life. (G. Woodberry.)	E	77	29
" " " (H. James.)	E	79	239
Hay, Ian. —The Lighter Side of a School Life	Fc	95	112
Hay, Marie. —German Pompadour	E	81	1
Hay, W. R. —Two Years in Kurdistan—Experiences of a Political Officer, 1918--1920	Kff	139	205
Haycroft, J. —Darwinian and Race Progress	Fb	93	216
Hayden. —Bible Dictionary. (Ch. Boutell.)	Nb	144	189
" " " Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene. (E. Lankester.)	Nb	144	109

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hayes, E. G. —Introduction to the Study of Sociology.— (2 Copies.)	Fb	92	117
Hayes, M. H. —Stable Management and Exercises	Hcd	121	156
" " Veterinary Notes	J	133	129
" " Riding and Hunting	L	142	78
Hayler, Guy. —Famous Fanatics	A	171	70
Haynes, C. J. H. —A Political and Social History of Modern Europe	Ds	36	1
Haynes, E. S. P. —Decline of Liberty in England, The	Fb	92	116
Hayward, A. —Biographical and Critical Essays	A	171	71
Hayward, F. H. —Psychology of Educational Administra- tion and Criticism	Fc	95	113
" " Professionalism and Originality	Fc	95	116
" " Science of Education	Fc	95	114
" " Some Aspects of Modern Education	Fc	95	115
Hayward, J. D. —Canoeing	L	142	79
Hazlitt, Henry. —Thinking as a Science. (2 Copies.)	A	171	72-73
Hazlitt, William. —Selected Essays. (Sampson George.).	A	175	146
" " Book Collector	A	171	75
" " The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence	E	81	2
" " Criticisms on Art and Sketches of the Picture Galleries of England	A	171	76
" " Essays	A	171	77
" " Characters of Shakespeare's Plays	A	175	205
" " Life. (A. Birrell.)	E	79	240
" " English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases	A	171	75
" " Dictionary of Fairs and Folklore	Nb	144	191
" " Coin Collector, The	O	148	125
Head. —Stokers and Pokers	Hk	1	206
Head, B. V. —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum, Corinth	Dzz	179	49
" " Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum, Central Greece	Dzz	179	50
" " International Numismata Orientalia, The— The Coinage of Lydia and Persia	Dzz	179	51
Headlam, J. —The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of the War	Fa	88	40
Headlam, J. W. —History of Twelve Days (July 24th to August 4, 1914.)	Fa	88	39
Headland, J. T. —Home Life in China	Ke	137	136
"Health Primers." (Ed. by J. L. Downe and Others.)— Alcohol, Its Use and Abuse	J	133	130
Baths and Bathing	J	133	131
Exercise and Training	J	133	132
Health in Schools	J	133	133
Heart and Its Functions	J	133	134
House, The, and Its Surroundings	J	133	135
Nervous System, The	J	133	136
Personal Appearance in Health and Disease	J	133	137
Healy, William. —Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling	Gb	98	144
" " Mental Conflicts and Misconduct	Gb	98	145
Heape, Walter. —Sex Antagonism	Hca	118	176
Hearn, G. K. —Seven Cities of Delhi	Kw	138	191
Hearne, Lafcadio. —Exotics and Retrospectives	A	171	79
" " In Ghostly Japan	A	171	80
" " Japan—An Interpretation	A	171	81

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hearne, Lafcadio. —Kokoro	A	171	83
" " Romance of the Milky Way and Other			
Studies and Stories, The	A	171	84
" " Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. (G. Gould.)	E	81	3
" " Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn,			
The. (E. Bisland.)	E	81	4
" " Lafcadio Hearn in Japan, with Mrs.			
Lafcadio Hearn's Reminiscences.			
(Y. Negochi.)	E	81	5
" " Letters From the Raven, Being the			
Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn			
With Henry Watkin	E	81	6
" " Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn.			
(E. Bisland.)	E	81	7
" " Lafcadio Hearn—His Life and Work ..	E	81	8
" " Gleanings in Buddha Religion	Gf	107	102
" " Life and Literature	A	171	87
" " Appreciations of Poetry. (A)	A	171	88
" " Books and Habits	A	179	89
Hearnshaw, F. J. —English History in Contemporary			
Poetry.—Court and Parliament	Dr	24	61
Hearnshaw, F. J. E. —Democracy at the Cross Ways ..	Fa	88	41
" " Medieval Contributions to Modern			
Civilization		171	90
Hearseys, The. —Hearsey—The Generation of an Anglo-			
Indian Family	E	81	9
Heath, C. —Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging ..	J	133	138
Heath, E. L. —Thirteen Books of Euclid—Elements ..	Hr	125	92
Heath, F. C. —British Rural Life and Labour	Fb	92	119
Heath, R. S. —Geometrical Optics	Hhe	124	190
Heath, Sir Thomas. —Aristarchus of Samos—The Ancient			
Copernicus	Hb	118	71
Heatley, D. P. —Diplomacy and the Study of International			
Relations	Fa	88	42
Heaton, E. W. —Scientific Geography, A :—			
Vol. I—The World	Ka	136	11
Vol. II—The British Isles	Ka	136	12
Vol. III—Europe	Ka	136	13
Vol. IV—North America	Ka	136	14
Vol. V—Africa	Ka	136	15
Vol. VI—Asia	Ka	136	16
Vol. VII—British Empire	Ka	136	17
Heber, Bishop R. —Indian Journal	Kw	138	192
" " " Narrative of a Journey Through the			
Upper Provinces of India From			
Calcutta to Bombay	Kw	138	193
" " " Life of Reginald Heber, Lord Bishop			
of Calcutta. (Vol. I.)	E	81	10
(Vol. II.)	E	81	11
Heck, W. H. —Mental Discipline and Educational Values ..	Fc	95	117
Hedge, F. H. —Prose Writers of Germany	A	171	91
Hedges, William. —Diary of William Hedges. (Vols. I & II)			
(Barlow, E.)	E	81	12-13
Hedin, Sven. —Through Asia	Kj	137	81
" " Central Asia and Tibet	Kj	137	82
" " Overland to India	Kw	138	194
" " Trans-Himalaya—Discoveries and Advent-			
ures in Tibet	KII	139	273

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Heddin, Sven. —Trans-Himalaya. (Vol. III.)	Kli	139	274
" " From Pole to Pole	Kpp	140	219
" " With German Armies in the West	Ku	138	88
Heeren, A. H. L. —Historical Researches—Asiatic Nations ..	Dpp	60	4
Hegel, G. W. —Philosophical Works. (Edward Caird.) ..	Ge	103	75
" " Hegel's Philosophy of Mind. (W. Wallace.) ..	Ge	196	26
" " Phenomenology of Mind	Ge	106	27
" " Secret of Hegel	Ge	107	97
" " Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.) ..	Ge	108	1
" " Philosophy of History	Gd	102	164
" " Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion ..	Ge	106	28—30
(Vols. I to III.)			
Hehir, P. —Prevention of Disease and Efficiency With Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare	J	133	139
Heidenhain, Rudolf. —Hypnotism, or Animal Magnetism ..	Ggh	113	93
Heidenstam, C. G. —Swedish Life in Town and Country ..	A	171	92
Heighton, Joseph. —Legal Life and Harmony	A	171	93-94
Heilprin, A. —Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals	Hed	121	157
Heilprin, Louis. —Historical Reference Book The	Nd	146	29
Heindel, Max. —Rosicrucian Cosmo-Conception, or Mystic Christianity	Ggg	114	92
" " Rosicrucian Mysteries	Ggg	114	93
Heine, Heinrich. —Book of Songs	B	191	18
" " Religion and Philosophy in Germany ..	Gf	109	103
" " Florentine Nights	A	171	95
" " French Affairs	A	171	96
" " Germany (2 Vols.)	A	171	97
" " Pictures of Travel. (2 Vols.)	A	171	98
" " The Salon	A	171	99
" " Poems and Ballads	B	191	17
Heitland, W. E. —Roman Republic	Dhh	55	66
Heliogabalus, Emperor. (Marcus Aurelius) —Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus	E	81	14
Heller, Gordon. —The Voice in Song and Speech	Hn	6	141
Helm, W. H. —Charles Dickens	A	171	100
Helmholtz, Von. H. —Life. (J. G. McKendrick)	E	82	45
Helmolt, Dr. M. F. —World's History	Dpp	57	51
Helps, Sir Arthur. —Animals and Their Eminent Masters ..	A	171	101
" " Brevia	A	171	102
" " Companions of My Solitude	A	171	103
" " Thoughts on Government	Fa	88	43
Helps, E. A. —Songs and Ballads of Greater Britain ..	B	191	19-20
" " Correspondence of Sir Arthur Helps	E	81	15
Hemachandra. —Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography—The Anekarthasamgraha of Hemachandra. (Ed. by Zachariae) ..	U	157	84
Hemans, Mrs. —Poetical Works	B	191	21
" "	B	191	22
" "	B	191	23
Henderson, C. H. —Education and the Larger Life	Fc	95	118
" " Tibetan Manual	A	171	105
Henderson, C. R. —Introduction to the Study of the Dependent, Defective and Delin- quent Classes	Fb	92	120
" " The Cause and Cure of Crimes	Fb	92	122
" " Social Programmes in the West	Fb	92	121
Henderson, F. E. —Short History of Germany	Du	39	70

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

[illegible]

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Heroes of the Nations." (Ed. by E. Abbott.)			
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon.	E	81	54
Cæsar, Augustus. (J. Firth.)	E	81	24
Cæsar, Julius. (W. Fowler.)	E	81	25
Charles XII. (R. Bain.)	E	81	26
Cicero. (J. L. Davidson.)	E	81	27
Cid Campeador, The. (H. Clarke.)	E	81	28
Columbus. (W. Irving.)	E	81	29
Constantine The Great—The Re-organization of the			
Demosthenes	E	81	55
Empire and the Triumph of the Church. (J. Firth.)	E	81	30
"Frederick The Great," and the Rise of Prussia. (W.			
Riddaway.)	E	81	31
Grant, U. S. (W. Church.)	E	81	32
Gustavus Adolphus. (R. Fletcher.)	E	81	33
Hannibal. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	E	81	34
Henry of Navarre. (P. F. Willert.)	E	81	35
Jeanne D'Arc. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	81	36
Julian the Philosopher. (A. Gardner.)	E	81	37
Lee, Robert E. (H. White.)	E	81	38
Lincoln, Abraham. (N. Brooks.)	E	81	39
Louis XIV. (A. Hassall.)	E	81	40
Medici, Lorenzo de. (E. Armstrong.)	E	81	41
Muhammed and the Rise of Islam. (D. Margolouth.)	E	81	42
Napoleon. (W. O'Connor Morris.)	E	81	43
Nelson. (W. C. Russell.)	E	81	44
Pericles. (E. Abbott.)	E	81	45
Prince Henry the Navigator. (C. Beazley.)	E	81	46
Robert the Bruce. (H. Maxwell.)	E	81	47
Saladin. (S. Lane-Poole.)	E	81	48
Sidney Philip. (F. Bourne.)	E	81	49
Theodore the Goth. (T. Hodgkin.)	E	81	50
Washington, George. (J. Harrison.)	E	81	51
"William The Conqueror" and the Rule of the Normans.			
(E. M. Stenton.)	E	81	52
Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.)	E	81	53
"Heroes of Science" Series.			
Chemists. (M. M. Pattison Muir.)	E	81	21
Mechanicians. (T. C. Lewis.)	E	81	22
Physicists. (Wm. Garnett.)	E	81	23
Heron, D. Influence of Defective Physique and Un-			
favourable Home Environment	Ha	116	66
Herrick, C. A. History of Commerce and Industry	Hj	1	124
Herrick, Robert. The Poems of Robert Herrick	B	191	31
"Poem	B	191	30
"Poems" (A. Pollard.)	B	192	82
Herrick and Ingalls. Rural Credits	Fb	92	123
Herschel, J. W. History of Natural Philosophy	Hhc	124	89
Hertzer, C. A. Biological Aspects of Human Problems	Hca	118	177
Hertz, Dr. H. H. The Chert Rohiti. A Book of Jewish			
Thoughts	Gf	109	104
Hervey, H. Causes of Human Crime	A	171	115
"European in India	Kw	138	195
Hervey, M. Trade Policy of Imperial Federation	Fb	94	53
Herzog, S. —The Iron Circle. The Future of German			
Industrial Reports	Hj	1	125
Heseltine, Michael. —The Works of Titus Petronius Arbiter.	A	171	116
Hesiod. —Hesiod	A	167	45

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hessey, J. A. —Sunday: Its Origin and History and Present Obligation	Gf	109	105
Hetherington, H. J., and Muirhead, J. H. —Social Purpose—A Contribution to a Philosophy of Civic Society	Gf	109	106
Heubner, P. M. —Perpetual Health	J	133	141
Hewit, C. G. —House-Flies and How They Spread Disease.	Hcd	121	158
Hewitt, J. F. —Primitive Traditional History	Ha	116	67
" " Ruling Races of Pre-historic Times in India, South-Western Asia and Southern Europe	Ha	116	68
Hewlett, Maurice. —“Hellen Redeemed” and Other Poems	B	191	32
" " The Loving History of Peridore and Paravail	B	191	33
" " The Village Wife's Lament	B	191	34
" " Flowers in the Grass	B	191	35
Heyden, Mary, and G. A. Moonman. —A Short History of Irish People	Dx	52	21
Heyking, B. A. —Problems Confronting Russia and Affecting Russo-British Political and Economic Intercourse. . .	Fa	88	40
Heylin, H. B. —Buyers and Sellers in the Cotton Trade Spirit and Matter Before the Bar of Modern Science	Gb	98	147
Hibben, J. G. —Philosophy of Enlightenment	Ge	106	33
Hibberd, S. —Garden Flowers	Hi	1	40
“Hibbert Lectures,” The.			
1878—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India. (F. Max Muller.)	Gf	109	107
1879—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt (P. Le Page Renouf.)	Gf	109	108
1880—Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. (E. Renan.)	Gf	109	109
1881—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India—Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	Gf	109	110
1882—Lectures on the National and Universal Religions. (A. Kuenen.)	Gf	109	111
1883—Lectures on the Reformation of the 16th Century in Its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. (C. Beard.)	Gf	109	112
1884—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. (A. Reville.)	Gf	109	113
1885—Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (Otto Pfleiderer.)	Gf	109	114
1886—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (J. Rhys.)	Gf	109	115
1887—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (A. H. Sayce.)	Gf	109	116
1888—Lectures on the Influence of Greek Ideas and Usage upon the Christian Church. (E. Hatch.)	Gf	109	117
1891—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as Illustrated by Anthropology and History. (Count G. D'Alviella.)	Gf	109	118

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Hibbert Lectures," The—			
1892—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.)	Gf	109	119
1893—Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief. (G. B. Upton.)	Gf	109	120
1894—Lectures on Christianity in its Most Simple and Intelligible Form. (J. Drummond.)	Gf	109	121
Confucianism and Its Rivals. (H. A. Giles.)	Gf	109	123
Higher Aspects of Greek Religion	Gf	109	122
Early Development of Mahomedanism	Gf	109	124
Early Zoroastrianism	Gf	109	125
Hichens, R. —Egypt and Its Monuments	Dtt	64	96
" " Spell of Egypt	Kq	138	17
Hickey, W. —Tanjore Maharatta Principality	Dw	44	97
" " Memoirs. (Spencer, A.) (Vols. I and II)	E	84	138 139
Hicks, F. C. —Forty Years Among the Wild Animals of India, From Mysore to the Himalayas	L	142	80
Hickson S. J. —Fauna of the Deep Sea	Hcd	121	159
Higgins, F. C. —Cross of the Magi, The	Ggc	113	106
" " Dyeing in Germany and America	Hl	4	138
Higgins W. M. —General Descriptive Atlas of the Earth	Kb	136	81
Higginson, F. J. —Naval Battles in the Century	Dpp	60	5
Higginson, J. H. —Tariffs at Work	Fb	92	124
Higginson, T. —Common Sense About Women	Fb	93	211
Higgs, Henry. —National Economy	Fb	92	125
" " " "	Fb	92	126
" " A Primer of National Finance	Fb	92	127
Higgon, L. —Spanish Life in Town and Country	A	171	118
Hilaire, Belloc. (Trans. by). The Principles of War (Marshall Foch.)	Fc	95	121
Hill, Alex. —Congress of Universities of the Empire	Fc	95	122
Hill, Alexander. —Introduction to Science, An	Hhc	124	90
Hill, G. H. —Australia's Aspirations	Fs	88	47
Hill, Caroline Miles. —The World's Great Religious Poetry	B	191	36
Hill, D. J. —A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe. (Vols. I, II, and III.)	Ds	36	2—4
Hill, G. —Women in English Life	E	81	5
Hill, G. B. —Worldly Wisdom of Lord Chesterfield	A	171	119
" " Writers and Readers	A	171	120
" " Letters. (L. Crump.)	E	81	57
Hill, G. F. —Historical Roman Coins	Dzz	179	52
" " One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture	Hqq	10	43
" " Coins and Medals. (Helps for Students of History.)	Dzz	179	53
Hill, J. A. —Psychical Investigations	Gf	109	127
" " New Evidence in Psychical Researches	Ggf	113	176
" " Religion and Modern Psychology	Gf	109	126
" " Emerson and His Philosophy	A	171	121
Hill, J. M. —Canning, Preserving, Jelly Making	Hi	1	41
Hill, M. D. —Our Exemplars, Poor and Rich	E	81	58
Hill, S. C. —Bengal in 1756-57	Dw	44	98
" " Three Europeans in Bengal	Dw	44	99
" " Yusuf Khan, the Rebel Commandant	Dw	44	100
Hiller, G. —Narrative of the Attempted Escapes of Charles I	E	81	59

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hiller, Wm. J. —Modern Magician's Hand-Book	L	142	81
Hincks, Rev. M. —Khorsabad Inscriptions	Drr	62	131
Hind, Lewis, C. —Authors and I	A	171	122
Hindheds, Dr. M. —Protein and Nutrition	J	133	142
Hindle, Edward. —Flies in Relation to Disease—Blood Sucking Flies	J	133	143
Hindley, Rev. J. E. —Pendeh-I-Attar—The Counsels of Attar	Q	152	75
Hingley, Major S. H. —Hints on Royal Auction Bridge ..	L	142	82
Hingsten, R. W. —A Naturalist in Himalaya	Ha	118	178
Hinks, A. R. —Astronomy	Hb	118	73
Hinton, C. H. —Fourth Dimension, The	Hr	125	93
Hinton, T. H. —Hints on Stamp Collecting	O	148	127
Hippocrates. —Genuine Works of	J	132	2-3
Hiraji, Dr. —History of Medical Art	J	133	144
Hird, Dennis. —Pulpit Science—Is Immortality a Physical Fact?	Ge	106	36
Hirn, Y. —Origins of Art, The	Hq	8	121
Hirschberg, Dr. J. —Treatment of Short Sight (G. I. Johnson)	Hhe	124	191
Hirschfeld, H. —Diwan of Hassan B. Thabit	Q	152	76
.. .. New Researches Into the Composition and Exegesis of the Koran	Gt	109	128
Hirst, F. W. —Stock Exchange	Fb	92	128
Hirst, M. E. —Story of the Trusts	Fb	92	129
Hiscox, G. D. —Henley's Twentieth Century Cooks' Recipes and Processes	Nd	146	31
Hislop, A. —The Two Babylons, or The Papal Worship ..	Gt	109	129
History of Indian Railways.	Hk	4	83
History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indonesia	Dw	49	113
Hitschmann, Dr. H. —Freud's Theories of the Nervous ..	J	133	146
Hittis, P. K. —Origin of the Islam State, The .. 2 Vols.	De	19	98 99
Huen-Tsiang. —Life—(Samuel Beal)	E	31	60
Hjort, Dr. Johan. —The Unity of Science	Hs	125	136
Hoare, H. H. —Our English Bible	Ha	116	69
Hoare, J. —Arctic Exploration	Ki	137	65
Hobbes, J. C. —Imperial India—Letters From the East ..	Kw	138	196
.. .. Life—(J. M. Richards)	E	81	61
Hobbes, Thomas. —Leviathan (A. Waller)	A	171	123
.. .. Life—(L. Stephen)	E	79	241
.. .. Hobbes—(C. Robertson) (Philosophical Works,)	Ge	103	76
.. .. Hobbes—(A. E. Taylor) (Philosophical Works,)	Ge	107	27
Hobbs, W. H. —Earth Features and Their Meaning	He	123	105
.. .. The World War and Its Consequence	Fa	88	48
Hobhouse, L. T. —Morals in Evolution	Gc	102	48
.. .. Theory of Knowledge	Ge	106	37
.. .. Liberalism	Fb	92	130
.. .. Questions of Peace and War	Fa	88	49-50
.. .. The Metaphysical Theory of the State	Fb	92	131
.. .. Questions of War and Peace	Fa	88	50
.. .. Mind in Evolution	Gb	98	148
Hobhouse, Stephen. —An English Prison From Within ..	A	171	124
Hobhouse and Wheeler. —Material Culture and Social Institutions of the Simpler Peoples	Fb	92	133

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Hobley, C. W. —Ethnology of A-Kamba and Other East Africa Tribes	Ha	116	70
Hoblyn, Edmunds. —Story of the Five Elements, The	Hd	122	135
Hoblyn, R. D. —Dictionary of Medical Terms	Nb	144	193
Hobson, H. C. —Guild Principles in War and Peace	Fb	92	134
Hobson, J. A. —Towards International Government	Fa	88	53
.. .. Imperialism	Fa	88	51
.. .. Labour Upon the Land	Fb	94	7
.. .. Democracy After the War	Fa	88	52
.. .. John Ruskin, Social Reformer	E	81	62
.. .. Richard Cobden, the International Man	E	81	63
Hocking, W. E. —The Meaning of God in Human Experi-	Gf	109	130
Hodder, Alfred. —Adversaries of the or The Specious Present—A New Inquiry into Human Knowledge	Ge	106	38
.. .. Cities of the World	Kpp	140	220
Hodder, E. —Heroes of Britain in Peace and War	E	81	64
Hodge and Dawson. —Civic Biology	Hca	118	179
Hodges, K. —Modern Fighting Constructors	Hhb	123	218
Hodges, R. A. —Travels in India, 1780—83	Kw	138	197
Hodgkin, Thomas. —Italy and Her Invaders. (Vols. I to VIII.)	Dy	52	{ 47 to 54
Hodgson, B. H. —Essays Relating to Indian Subjects	A	171	125
Hodgson, J. T. —Modern Boiler Room Practice and Smoke Abatement	Hk	1	207
Hodgson, Ralph. —Poems	B	191	37
Hodgson, W. B. —Errors in the Use of English Language Education of Girls and the Employ- ment of Women	A	171	126
Hodiwala, S. K. —Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rig Veda	Fc	95	123
.. .. Persia in Ancient India	Gf	109	131
Hodson, J. S. —Guide to Art Illustration. A	Ha	116	71
Hodson, Col. T. C. —Naga Tribes of Manipur	Hq	8	122
.. .. The Primitive Culture of India	Ha	116	72
Hocrnes, Dr. M. —Primitive Man. (J. Loewe)	Ha	116	73
Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf. —Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India	Ha	116	74
General Sanscrit Index	J	133	147
Bower Manuscript. (Parts I to III.)	Dvv	67	28
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part I.)	Dvv	67	25--27
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part II, Part I.)	Dxx	67	101
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part II, Part II.)	Dxx	67	102
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Part II, Part II.)	Dxx	67	103
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India, Parts III to VIII.)	Dxx	67	{ 104 to 108
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India) (General Index)	Dxx	67	109
The Bower Manuscript. (Archæological Survey of India) (Revised Translation of Parts I to III.)	Dxx	67	{ 110 to 112
Haff, J. H. —Arrangement of Atoms in Space	Hhc	124	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hoffding, H. —Outlines of Psychology	Gb	98	149
.. .. . History of Modern Philosophy	Gd	102	165
.. .. . Philosophy of Religion, The	Gf	109	132
Hoffman, F. S. —Sphere of Religion, The	Gf	109	133
Hoffman, Prof. —Baccarat. (A. J. Lewes.)	L	142	83
Hogan, L. E. —Study of a Child	O	148	128
Hogarth, D. —Penetration of Arabia, The	Kh	137	54
Hogarth, D. G. —Accidents of an Antiquary's Life	Dss	64	25
.. .. . Ancient East	Dpp	60	6
.. .. . Nearer East, The	Ha	116	75
Hogarth, W. —Illustrated Works	Hq	8	123
Hogarth, O. J., and Sirmis, A. —The Diaries of Leo Tolstoy's Youth. (Vol. I.)	E	81	66
Hogg, H. W. —Survey of Recent Assyriology	Drr	62	133
.. .. . Survey of Recent Publication on Assyriology	Drr	62	132
Hogg, J. —Microscope, The	Hhe	124	192
Hogue, Oliver. —Trooper Blugum at the Dardanelles	Fa	88	54
Hohnes, J. —Cotton Cloth Designing	Hl	4	139
Holberg. —Comedies	B	191	38
Holden, E. S. —Moghu! Emperors of Hindustan	Dw	44	101
Holderness, T. W. —Peoples and Problems of India	Fa	88	55
Holdich, T. H. —India	Ka	136	19
.. .. . Indian Borderland	Kw	138	198
.. .. . Political Frontiers and Boundary Making	Fa	88	56
Holdsworth, W. S. —History of English Law, A	I	14	97
Holland, P. —Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays	Gc	102	49
Holland, T. E. —Elements of Jurisprudence	I	14	98
.. .. . Elements of Jurisprudence (12th Edition.)	I	14	99
Hollander, Bernard. —Hypnotism and Suggestion.	Ggb	113	94
.. .. . Mental Functions of the Brain	J	133	148
.. .. . Abnormal Children	Gb	98	154
.. .. . First Signs of Insanity—Their Prevention and Treatment	Gb	98	151
.. .. . The Search of the Soul	Gb	98	152
.. .. . The Psychology of Vice, Misconduct and Crime	Gf	98	155
Holleman, A. F. —A Text-book of Organic Chemistry	Hd	122	136
Holley, H. —Bahai—The Spirit of the Age	Gf	109	134
Hollingworth, H. L. —Experimental Studies in Judgment	Gb	98	156
Hollis, A. C. —Masai—Their Language and Folklore	Ha	116	76
Hollis, H. P. —Chats About Astronomy	Hb	118	74
Hollow, D. M. —A Four Years' Course of Literature for Schools	Fc	95	124
Holloway, E. (Edgwy)—The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman (Vol. I.)	A	171	127
Holman, H. —Handwork for Infants' Schools (3 Vols.)	Fc	95	129
.. .. . English National Education	Fc	95	126
Holme, Charles. —Old English Mansions	Dxx	67	113
Holmes, Arthur. —Age of the Earth	He	123	106
Holmes, Edmond. —Creed of Buddha, The	Gf	109	135
.. .. . Creed of Christ, The	Gf	109	136
.. .. . In Defence of What Might Be	Fc	95	130

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Holmes, Edmond. —Nemesis of Docility: A Study of German Character	Fa	88	57
" " Triumph of Love	B	191	39
" " What Is and What Might Be: A Study of Education in General and Elementary Education in Particular	Fc	95	131
" " What is Philosophy?	Ge	106	39
" " What is Poetry?	A	171	128
" " The Cosmic Commonwealth	Ggg	114	95
" " In Quest of an Ideal	E	81	67
Holmes, G. —Voice Production and Voice Preservation	d	133	149
Holmes, O. W. —The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table	A	171	129
" " Over the Tea Cups	A	171	130
" " The Poet at the Breakfast Table	A	171	131
" " The Professor at the Breakfast Table	A	171	132
" " Poetical Works	B	191	40
" " Poetical Works (David Douglas.)	B	191	41
" " Common Law, The	I	14	100
" " Life and Letters. (John T. Morse.) (2 Vols.)	E	81	68-69
Holmes, Thomas. London's Under World	Fb	92	135
" " Pictures and Problems From London Police Courts	O	148	129
" " Psychology and Crime	Gb	98	157
Holmes, T. R. E. History of the Indian Mutiny	Dw	44	102
Holt, Lucius Hudson. —An Introduction to the Study of Government	Fb	92	137
Holt and Chilton. —European History, 1862—1914	Ds	36	5
Holtzelaw, W. H. —The Black Man's Burden	Fc	95	132
Howell, J. —Melancholy Narrative of the Massacre of the Black Hole of Calcutta	Dw	44	103
Holyoake, C. J. —History of Co-operation	Fb	92	138
" " Rochdale Pioneers	Fb	94	37
" " Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago	Fb	94	40
" " Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life	E	81	70
Homans, J. S. —Cyclopædia of Commerce	Na	144	48
Homer. —Odyssey. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	47
" " Homeric Hymns	A	172	137
" " World of Homer	A	172	142
" " Iliad. (Alexander Pope and J. S. Watson.)	B	191	42
" " (Brandreth.)	B	191	43
" " (Chapman.)	B	191	44
" " (Edy and Earl of Derby.)	B	191	45
" " The Odyssey. (Alexander Pope.)	B	191	46
" " The Odyssey. (G. Chapman.) (T. C.)	B	191	47
" " Troy: A Study in Homeric Geography	Kv	138	97
" " Homer and History. (Walter Leaf.)	A	171	133
" " Iliad of Homer Rendered into English Prose (Samuel Butler.)	A	171	134
" " Iliad of Homer Done Into English Prose	A	172	148
" " Rama and Homer	A	172	191
" " Studies in Odyssey. (J. R. Thomson.)	A	171	136
Home Rule in the Making	Fa	90	205
Hommel, Dr. —Civilization of the East	A	177	76
Hone, William. —Ancient Mysteries Described	Gf	109	137
" " Apocryphal New Testament, The	Gf	109	138

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Honigberger, J. —Thirty-five Years in the East	Kw	138	199
Hood, P. —Treatise on Gout and Rheumatism, A	J	133	150
Hood, T. —Quips and Cranks	A	171	137
.. .. Choice Works in Prose and Verse	B	191	48
.. .. Complete Poetical Works. (Edited by W. Gerold.)	B	191	49
.. .. Comic Annuals, 1884-5-7	O	148	130
Hook, W. F. —Church Dictionary, A	Nb	144	194
Hooker. —Ecclesiastical Polity	Gf	109	139
.. .. Ecclesiastical Polity and Other			
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton. The Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.M.G., C.S.I. (2 Vols)	E	81	71-72
Hooker, J. S. —How Not to Grow Old	J	133	150
Hookham, George. Will o' the Wisp, or The Elusive Shakespeare	A	171	138
Hooper, F. —Commercial Education at Home and Abroad	Fc	95	127
Hope, Laurence. Garden of Kama	B	191	50
.. .. Indian Love	B	191	51
.. .. Stars of the Desert	B	191	52
.. .. Selected Poems From the Indian Love Lyrics	B	191	53
Hope, Russell and Sandiford. Comparative Education	Fc	96	71
Hope, T. —Costumes of the Ancients	Ha	116	77
Hopkins, A. A. Magic, Stage Illusions, and Scientific Diversions	L	142	8
.. .. Scientific America. Cyclopaedia of Receipts, Notes and Queries	Na	144	50
Hopkins, E. W. India, Old and New	Dw	44	104
.. .. Religion of India, The	Gf	109	141
.. .. Great Epic of India, The	Gf	109	142
.. .. India, Old and New	Gf	109	143
.. .. The History of Religions	Gf	109	144
Hopkins, G. M. Experimental Science. (Vols. I and II)	Hcc	120	89 90
Hopkins, J. C. Progress of Canada in the Century	Dd	19	65
Hopkins, R. T. Rudyard Kipling. A Survey of His Literary Art. (2 Copies.)	A	171	139 40
.. .. H. G. Wells. Personality, Character and Topography	E	81	73
Hopkins, Tighe. Romance of Fraud	Fb	92	139
Hopkinson, L. W. Greek Leaders	Ge	160	40
Horace. —Horace. (T. Martin)	A	167	48
.. .. Life. (W. Tuckwell)	E	77	142
.. .. Epistles. (Latin Text A. S. Wilkins)	P	151	39
.. .. Odes. (John Cornington)	P	151	40
.. .. Odes. (Fr. by Egarney)	P	115	41
.. .. Latin Text, T. R. Page	P	151	42
.. .. Odes, Epods and Satires. (T. Martin)	P	151	43
.. .. Opera Omnia. (F. G. Deering)	P	151	44
.. .. Quinti Heratin Flacci Opera. (H. H. Ulman)	P	151	45
Horace. Studies in Horace. (A. W. Verrall)	P	151	96
Horklots, G. A. —Islam in India, or The Quarum-Islam	Gf	109	145
Horn, P. —Grundriss der Neuparisichen Etymologie	S	155	106
Horne, H. P. —Book Binding	Hi	4	140
Hornell, James. —Chank Bangle Industry	Fb	92	140
.. .. Indian Conch and Its Relation to Hindu Life and Religion	Ha	116	78
.. .. The Sacred Chank of India	Ha	116	79

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Iss.	Press.	Place.
Horner, Francis. —Memoirs	E	81	74
Horniman, B. G. —Amritsar and Our Duty to India . . .	Fa	88	58
Horrwitz, E. F. —Indian Theatre	A	171	141
Horsburg, E. H. —Modern Instruments and Methods of Calculation	Hhc	124	92
Horsley, J. W. —How Criminals Are Made and Prevented .	Fb	92	141
Horsley, V., and Another. —Alcohol and the Human Body .	J	133	152
Hosie, A. —Manchuria	Do	22	47
Hosmer, George L. —Text Book on Practical Astronomy .	Hb	118	75
Hosmer, J. K. —Jews, The	Dcc	52	120
Hosten, Rev. H. S. J. —Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (Part II 4-12-16.)	O	148	131
Hotblack, Kate. —Chatham's Colonial Policy	Fb	92	142
Houdin, Robert. —Memoirs (Written by Himself) . . .	E	81	75
Hough, P. M. —Dutch Life in Town and Country . . .	A	171	142
Hough, W. —India As It Ought To be	Fa	88	59
Houghton, A. B. —Home Thoughts and Home Scenes . .	O	148	132
Houghton, Bernard. —Bureaucratic Government—A Study in Indian Polity	Fa	88	60
Houghton, C. A. —Problems of Life	Ge	106	41
Houghton, H. L. —Sport and Folklore in the Himalaya .	L	142	85
Houghton, Lord. —Monographs	A	171	143
Houllévigne, L. —Evolution of the Sciences	Hhc	124	93
Hault, P. —Dictionary of Some Theosophical Terms, A . .	Nb	144	196
"House of Commons." The Debates of the Nawab of Surat Treaty Bill, June 11th, 18th, 24th and July 11th, 1836	Dw	49	134
Housman, A. E. —Skops are Lad, A	B	191	55
—Last Poems	B	191	56
—	B	191	57
Housman, Lawrence. —Dethronement	B	191	58
Houssay, F. —Industries of Animals	Hcd	121	161
Houston, A. G. —Rivers As Sources of Water Purification .	J	133	153
Houston, E. J. —Volcanoes and Earthquakes	He	123	107
Houston, M. G., and Honiclover, F. S. —Ancient Egyptian, Assyrian and Persian Costumes	Hq	8	124
Houtsma, M. T. — Encyclopædia of Islam—9 Vols	Na	144	51-59
Résumé de Textes Relatifs à l'Histoire des Seldjou- cides			
Vol. I.—Histoire des Seldjoucides du Khorasan par Muhammad Ibrahim, (Texte Persan, Publié d'Après le Ms de Berlin)		152	78
Vol. II.—Histoire Des Seldjoucides d'Asie Mineure D'après l'Abregé du Seldjouknameh d'Abu-Bibri (Texte Persan, Publié d'Après le Ms de Paris)	Q	152	79
Hovelacque, A. —Grammaire de la Langue Zendé . . .	R	154	54
—L'Avesta Zoroastre et la Magie	R	154	55
—Morale de l'Avesta	R	154	56
—Science of Language, The	S	155	107
Hovell, Mark. —The Chartist Movement	Dpp	60	7
Hovenden, F. —A Study of the Principles of Nature . .	Hhc	124	94
Hovre, Fr. De. —German and English Education—A Comparative Study	Fc	95	134
How, F. D. —Character of Honour of Old Times . . .	A	171	144
How, Harry. —Illustrated Interviews	E	81	76

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
How, W. W. —Commentary on Herodotus	A	171	145
How to Observe in Archæology	Dxx	67	114
How to Write Letters that Win	A	178	151
Howard, Archibald. —The British Fleet in the Great War ..	Dpp	60	8
Wheat in India	Hi	1	43
Howard, A., and Others. —Studies in Indian Tobaccos ..	Hi	1	44
Howard, B. E. —The German Empire	Du	39	72
Howard, E. D. —Industrial Progress in Germany	Hi	4	141
Howard, G. E. —History of Matrimonial Institutions ..	Ha	116	80
Howard, Henry. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	191	59
Howard, H. F. —India and the Gold Standard	Fb	92	143
Howard, Keble. —Chieft in America	Kg	137	23
Howard, M. F. —Study in Symbolism, A	Ha	116	81
Howard, Redmond. —Hindenburg's March Into London ..	Fa	88	61
Howard, R. —Second Partition of Poland	Dff	55	12
Howard, W. L. —Six Problems in Worry and Work ..	Gb	98	158
Howarth. —The British Association. (A Retrospect, 1831 to 1921.)	A	171	147
Howe, F. C. —European Cities at Work	Fb	92	144
Denmark—A Co-operative Commonwealth	Dp	22	63
Howe, F. C., and Halle. —Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil	Ggg	113	174
Howe, H. A. —Elements of Descriptive Astronomy ..	Hb	118	76
Howe, J. A. —The Geology of Building Stones	He	123	108
Howe, S. E. —A Thousand Years of Russian History ..	Dii	55	113
Howell, W. H. —Text-book of Physiology	Hhf	125	20
Howells, W. D. —Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon ..	A	171	148
Years of My Youth	E	81	77
Howison, G. H. —Limits of Evolution, The	Hcc	120	92
Howitt, A. W. —Native Tribes of South-East Australia ..	Ha	116	82
Howitt, Mary. —Queens of England	E	81	78
Howitt, William. —Homes and Haunts of the British Poets	A	171	149
Howley, John. —Psychology and Mystical Experience ..	Gb	98	159
Howley, J. P. —Beothuck, or Red Indians	Ha	116	83
Howorth, H. H. —Glacial Nightmare and The Flood (2 Vols.)	He	123	111
Mammoth and The Flood	He	123	109
Hoxie, R. F. —Scientific Management, and Labor ..	Fb	92	138
Hoyland, J. S. (Trans. by).—Fadler Monserrat's Com- mentary on His Journey to the Court of Akbar	Kw	138	200
Hozier, H. M. —British Expedition to Abyssinia	Da	19	2
Huart, Clement. —Textes Hourouhs Avec Traduction ..	Q	152	80
Hubbard. —Newspapers and Bank Directory of the World	Nc	145	114
Hubbard, E. —The Utilisation of Wood Waste	Hi	4	142
Hubbard, G. E. —From the Gnd to the Ararat	Kj	137	83-84
The Day of the Crescent	Dnn	57	18
Hubbard, T. —Aeroplane, The	Hk	1	208
Huber, J. B. —Why Die So Young	J	133	154
Hubner, Julius. —Bleaching and Dyeing of Vegetable Fibrous Materials	Hd	122	137
Hubschmann, Dr. H. —Avesta Studien	R	154	57
Ein Zoroastrisches Lied	R	154	58
Persische Studien	S	155	108
Huc and Gabet. —Travels in Tartary Tibet and China, 1844-46	Kii	139	275

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Huddleston, Sisley. —Peace Making at Paris	Dt	36	102
Hude, Mrs. Anna. —Evidence for Communication With the Dead	Ggt	113	176
Hudson, A. A. —Law of Light and Air, The	I	14	101
Hudson, H. N. —Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Character. (Vols. I and II.)	A	171	152
.. .. Essays on Education—English Studies and Shakespeare	A	171	150
.. .. Studies in Wordsworth	A	171	151
.. .. Shakespeare—His Life, Art and Character	A	176	25
Hudson, T. J. —Law of Mental Medicine, The	Gb	98	160
.. .. The Evolution of the Soul	Gb	98	161
Hudson, W. H. —Milton and His Poetry	A	171	155
.. .. A Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century	A	171	159
.. .. The Book of a Naturalist	Hcd	121	162
.. .. A Traveller in Little Things	A	171	160
.. .. Outline History of English Literature	A	171	157
.. .. Story of the Renaissance	A	171	158
.. .. A Hind in Richmond Park	Hcd	121	163
.. .. An Introduction to the Study of Literature	A	171	161
Huebner, S. S. —Life Insurance	Hj	1	127
Hueffer, O. M. A. —Vagabond in New York	A	171	162
Hug, Mrs. Lina, and Stead, R. —Switzerland	Dmm	17	11
Hugel, C. —Travels in Kashmir and Punjab	Kw	138	201
Hugel, Baron Von Friedrich. —			
.. .. Essays and Addresses on the Philosophy of Religion	Gf	109	148
.. .. Eternal Life—A Study of Its Implications and Applications	Ge	106	44
.. .. German Soul, The	Ge	106	43
Hugent, A. P. —Practical Method of Learning French Grammar	Nd	146	32
Huggins, Sir W. —The Royal Society, or Science in the State and in the Schools	A	171	163
Huggins, Windsor, and Lady Huggins. —Scientific Papers of Sir William Huggins	Hb	118	77
Hugh. —Hugh—Memoirs of a Brother (Benson, Arthur Christopher.)	E	81	79
Hughes, A. W. —Country of Baluchistan	Dpp	60	9
.. .. Schools at Home and Abroad	A	171	164
Hughes, C. —Praise of Shakespeare	A	176	12
Hughes, D. —Illustrations of Chaucer's England	Dr	27	54
(See also Fa- 88- 62.)			
Hughes, E. A. —Britain and Greater Britain in the Nineteenth Century	Fb	92	146
Hughes, J. L. —Mistakes in Teaching	Fc	95	137
Hughes, M. L. V. —Citizens To Be	Fb	92	147
.. .. Mediterranean, Malta or Undulant Fever	J	133	155
Hughes, S. —Gas Works	Hi	4	143
Hughes, T. P. —Dictionary of Islam, A	Nb	144	197
.. .. Notes on Mohammedanism	Gf	109	149
Hughes, W. R. —Week's Tramp in Dickens' Land, A	Kpp	140	221
Hugo, Victor. —Juliette Drouet's Love Letters to Victor Hugo	E	81	81
.. .. Memors. (J. Harding.)	E	81	80
.. .. Select Comms and Tragedies. (2 Copies.)	B	191	60-61
Huish, M. B. —British Water Colour Art	Hqq	10	44

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hull, A. E. —The Great Russian Tone Poet Scriabin	Hn	6	142
" " Cyril Scott	Hn	6	143
Hull, Edward. —Volcanoes, Past and Present	He	123	112
Hull, E.C. P. —European in India, The	O	148	133
Hull, Professor. —Building Stones	Hi	4	103
Hulme, E. W. —Ideals, Old and New An Address to Young Librarians	M	143	16
Hulme, F. E. —Familiar Wild Flowers	Hi	1	45
" " Heraldry	Dyy	179	35
Humboldt, Von A. —Life. (Taylor.)	E	81	82
" " Cosmos	Hf	123	164
" " Views of Nature	Hf	123	166
" " Travels in Equatorial Regions	Kg	137	24
Hume, Allan Octavian. —Allan Octavian Hume, "Father of the Indian National Congress"	E	81	83
Hume, David. —Hume	A	171	176
" " History of England	Dr	27	55
" " Life. (Prof. Huxley.)	Dr	27	56
" " Hume. (W. Knight.)	E	79	242
" " A Treatise on Human Nature	Ge	103	77
" " David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology	Ge	106	45
Hume, M. K. —Modern Spain	Ge	107	131
Hume, Martin. —Court of Philip IV	Dkk	55	164
" " Two English Queens and Philip	E	81	84
Hume, Octave. —The Nest and Eggs of Indian Birds, 3 Vols.	E	81	85
" " Scrap Book, or Rough Notes	Hcd	121	164 to
Hume, R. Ement. —The Thirteen Principal Upanshads (Trans. from the Sanskrit)	Fa	88	166 63
Hume and Marshall. —Game Birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. (3 Vols.)	Ge	106	46
Humphrey, G. —Land of the Amazons, The	Hcd	121	167 to
Hunt, G. H. —Outram and Haycock's Persian Campaign	Kg	137	25
Hunt, Jean, Lee. —Health Education and the Nutrition Class	Ddd	52	149
Hunt, Leigh. —Imagination and Fancy	Fc	95	139
" " A Jar of Honey	A	171	165
" " Men, Women and Books	A	171	166
" " Table Talk	A	171	167
" " Poetical Work	A	171	168
" " Wit and Humour	B	191	62
" " Autobiography	B	191	63
" " Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer)	E	81	86
" " The Poetical Works of	A	171	169
Hunt, R. —Noveltes in Science	B	191	64
Hunt, W. —Political History of England (12 Vols.)	Hhc	124	95
Hunt, W. H. —Pro-Raphaelite Brotherhood	Dr	27	57
Hunter, D. —Golf Simplified	Ho	8	42
Hunter, F. M. —Account of the British Settlement in Aden and Arabia	L	142	86
Hunter, John. —Life. (S. Paget)	De	19	100
Hunter, R. —Poverty	E	82	46
	Fb	92	148

INDEX OF AUTHORS--"H."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hunter, W. A. —Trial of Muluk Chand for the Murder of His Own Child	I	14	102
Hunter, W. C. —Bits of Old China	A	171	170
Hunter, W. W. —India of the Queen and Other Essays ..	A	170	171
" " Annals of Rural Bengal	Dw	44	107
" " Bombay (1885-90) A Study in Indian Administration	Dw	44	108
" " A Brief History of the Indian Peoples	Dw	44	109
" " A History of British India. (Vol. II.)	Dw	44	110
" " The Indian Empire	Dw	44	111
" " Life. (F. Skrine.)	E	81	87
" " Thackerays in India	E	81	88
" " Indian Mussalman, The	Ha	116	84
" " Rural Life in Bengal	K	138	202
" " Comparative Dictionary of the Modern Aryan Languages of India and Higher Asia	Nb	144	198
Huntington, Ellsworth. Civilization and Climate	Hf	123	165
" " Views of Nature	Hf	123	166
" " World-Power and Evolution	Fa	88	64
Hurd. —Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance. (Ed. by E. J. Morley.)	A	171	172
Hurd, E. P. —Treatise on Neuralgia, A	J	133	156
Hurgronji, C. S. —Mohammadanism	Gf	109	150
Hurry, J. B. —Vicious Circles in Disease	J	133	157
" " Vicious Circles in Sociology and Their Treatment	Fb	92	149
" " Poverty and Its Vicious Circles	Fb	92	150
Hurst, G. H. —Colour	Hd	122	138
" " Lubricating Oils, Fats and Greases	Hd	122	139
" " Soaps	Hd	122	140
Hurst, G. L. —Sacred Literature	Gf	109	151
Hussain, M. H. —Fadakin-i-Khushnavism	Q	152	81
Hutcheson. —Philosophy. (T. Fowler.)	Ge	103	149
Hutchinson. —Hutchinson's Popular Botany. (2 Vols.) ..	Hcb	119	111 112
Hutchinson, G. —Mutines in Oude	Dw	44	112
Hutchinson, H. D. —Campaign in Tirah	Dw	44	113
Hutchinson, H. G. —Nature's Moods and Tenses	Hcb	119	110
" " Hints on Golf	L	142	87
Hutchinson, H. N. —Marriage Customs in Many Lands ..	Ha	116	85
" " Pre-historic Man and Beast	Ha	116	86
" " Creatures of Other Days	Hcd	121	170
" " Extinct Monsters	Hcd	121	171
" " Pre-nival Sciences	O	148	134
Hutchinson, R. —Food and the Principles of Dietetics ..	J	133	158
Hutchinson, R. M. —Hypnotism and Self-Education ..	Ggb	113	95
Hutchinson, W. —Story of the British Nation. (Vol. I.) ..	Dr	27	58
Hutt, C. W. —Crowley's Hygiene of School Life	J	133	159
Hutton, Edward. —Giovanni Boccaccio A Biographical Study	E	81	89
Hutton, F. W. —Lesson of Evolution, The	Hcc	120	93
Hutton, James. —Popular Account of the Thugs, Dacoits and Gang Robbers of India	Ha	116	87
Hutton, J. H. —The Sena Nagas	Ha	116	88
Hutton, R. H. —Brief Literary Criticisms	A	171	173
" " Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers	A	171	174
" " Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought ..	Gf	109	152

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Hutton, S. K. —Among the Eskimos of Labrador	Kpp	140	222
Hutton, W. S. —Steam Boiler Construction	Hk	4	1
Huxley, Aldous. —Leda	B	191	65
Huxley, Leonard. —Anniversaries and Other Poems	B	191	66
Thomas Henry Huxley	E	81	90
Huxley, Thomas Henry. —Aphorisms and Reflections From the Works of T. H. Huxley, (H. A. Huxley.)	A	171	175
Hume	A	171	176
Method and Result—Essays	A	171	177
Science and Christian Tradition			
Essays	A	171	178
Science and Education—Essays	A	171	179
Science and Hebrew Tradition			
Essays	A	171	180
Life and Letters (By Leonard Huxley.)	E	81	91
Critiques and Addresses	Hca	118	180
Discourses, Biological and Geological	Hca	118	181
Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews	Hca	118	182
Science and Culture	Hca	118	183
Huxley, T. H., and Another. —Practical Biology	Hca	118	184
Darwinian Essays	Hcc	120	94
Evolution and Ethics	Hcc	120	95
Man's Place in Nature	Hcc	120	96
Crayfish	Hcd	121	172
Physiography	Hf	123	167
Huxley His Life and Work. (G. Leighton.)	E	81	94
Huxley Memorial Lectures	Ge	106	47
Lectures and Essays	A	171	181
Huysmans, J. K. —En Route	A	171	182
Hyatt, A. H. —Charm of London: An Anthology	A	171	183
Hyatt, S. P. —Literary Pageant	A	171	184
Hyde, Thomas. —Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Mediarum Religionis Historia. (1st Edition, 1700.)	R	154	59
Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Mediarum Religionis Historia. (2nd Edition, 1760.)	R	154	60
Hyderally. —Life. (Francis Robson.)	E	81	95
Hydur, Naik. —The History of Hydur Naik. (Miles, Col. W.)	E	81	96
Hyndman, H. M. —Economics of Socialism	Fb	92	151
Further Reminiscences	E	81	97
Record of an Adventurous Life	E	81	98
Bankruptcy of India	Fa	88	65
Commercial Crisis of the 19th Century	Fb	93	209
Clemenceau—The Man and His Time	E	81	99
Hyppolytus. —Hyppolytus and His Age	Gf	108	118
Hysell, Helen. —The Science of Purchasing	Fb	92	152
Hyslop, Prof. J. H. —Science and A Future Life	Ge	106	48
Enigmas of Psychical Research	Ggf	113	176
Psychical Research and Survival	Ggf	113	177
Contact With the Other World	Ggf	113	178
Hythe and Leyland. —Naval Annual, 1914	Fa	88	66

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"I."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Ibn Bibi." —Histoire des Seldjoucides	O	152	79
Ibsen, Henrik. —Ibsen and Bjornson—Critical Studies ..	A	168	16
" " Ibsen Secret—Key to the Prose Dramas			
of Henrik Ibsen	A	172	162
" " Drama. (W. Archer.)	B	191	67
" " Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen. (F. Anstey.)	B	191	68
" " Life. (Edmund Gosse.)	E	81	100
" " Life. (Macfall.)	E	81	101
" " Peer Gynt.. .. .	B	191	69
" " Speeches and New Letters	A	171	185
Ignatius, Father. —Life. (Baroness De Bertouch.) ..	E	81	102
" " Saint Ignatius Loyola. (H. Joly.) ..	E	81	103
Ihering, Von R. —Evolution of the Aryan	Ha	116	89
Ikin, A. E. —Recent Advances in Science	Hhc	124	96
Ilbert, Sir C. —Parliament—Its History, Constitution and			
Practice	Fa	88	67
" " Government of India, The	I	14	103
Illingworth, S. R. —Co-operation of Science and Industry.			
(2 Copies.)	Hi	4	144
"Imperial Gazetteers of India." (Edited by Sir W. W.			
Hunter.) (14 Vols.)	Nc	158	137
			151
			152
"Imperial Gazetteers of India." (Edited by J. S. Cotton.)			
(26 Vols.)	Nc	158	178
			172
			173
Imperial Library Catalogue. (Vols. I and II.)	Na	146	70
Inayat Khan and J. D. Westerbrook. —Hindustan Lyrics..	B	191	223
Inchbold, A. C. —Under the Syrian Sun	Kpp	140	108
"Incognito." —The Secret Doctrine of the Rosicrucians..	Ggc	113	95
Inderwick, F. A. —King's Peace	Dr	27	35
Indian Annual Register, The (1922-23.)	Nd	146	208
India's Claim for Home Rule	Fa	90	140
Indian Companies Act, 1913	I	17	195
Indian Constitutional Reforms. (6 Copies.)	Fa	91	209
		90	
Indian Co-operative Studies	Fb	94	180
Indian Exchange and Currency Committee Report			
(Index to the Minutes of Evidence.)	O	149	185
"Indian Forest Memoirs." —Economic Products Series—			
Vol. I.—No. 1.—Indian Woods and Their Uses. (R.			
A. Troup.)	Hcb	119	113
Vol. I.—Part I. On Some Indian Forest Grasses and			
Their Ecology. (R. S. Hoole.)	Hcb	119	114
Vol. II.—Part I.—Prospects of the Match Industry.			
(R. S. Troup.)	Hcb	119	115
Indian Historical Records Commission—Proceedings			
of Meetings. (Vols. I—IV.)	O	149	182
			185
Indian Industrial Commission (Report of) Appendices to			
the Report and Minutes of Evidence. (5 Vols.) ..	Hi	6	65-69
Do. Do. Do. (1916-18).	Hi	6	70
Indian Industrial Conference, (at Bombay, 1915), Report of	Fb	94	204

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
'Indian Law Reports.' —			
Allahabad Series, 1879—1923. (Vols. 1—45)		69	1-45
		69	46
Bombay Series, 1877—1923. (Vols. 1—47.)		71	to 42
		71	43
Calcutta Series, 1874—1923. (Vols. 1—50.)		74	to 42
		73	43
Madras Series 1878—1923. (Vols. 1—46.)	I	75	to 38
		81	104-7
Indian Monumental Inscriptions	E	6	71
Indian Munition Board Hand-book	HI		
"Indian Nationalism Series" —A step in the steamer (M. Ghose.)	Fa	88	68
India, Prices and Wages in	O	150	4
Indian Records of the Relation between the British Government and the Nawabs of Bengal, Behar and Orissa	Fa	90	207
Indian Trade Enquiry Reports on Rice	Hj	1	167
Indian Who is Who			
The Indian Year Book for 1923	Nd	146	34
Indiscretions, Further. (A Woman of no Importance.) ..	E	85	228
Indraji, Pandit Bhagvantlal. —Antiquarian Remains at Sopara and Padana	Dvv	67	29
"Indus." —Bombay Briberies—A Tale of the Present Charter	Fa	88	69
Inge, W. R. —Christian Mysticism	Ggg	114	96
" " The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II)	Gc	102	50-51
" " Outspoken Essays	A	171	186
" " The Victorian Age	A	171	187
" " Outspoken Essays. (2nd Series.)	A	171	188
Ingelow, Jean. —Poems	B	191	71
Ingersoll. —Wit of the Wild, The	Hca	118	185
Ingleby, C. M. —Shakespeare Allusion Book	A	176	18
Inglis, James. —Humour of the Scot	A	171	189
Inglis, Lady. —Siege of Lucknow	Dw	44	116
Ingoldsby, T. (Rev. H. H. Barham).—			
Ingoldsby Legends	B	191	72
Ingoldsby Legends, The. (M.L.F.B.S.)	B	191	73
Ingpen, Roger. —Shelley in England	E	81	108
Ingram, F. I. —The New Hazell Annual and Almanac for 1919—21	Nd	146	36-38
Ingram, James. —Anglo-Saxon Chronicle	Dr	27	60
" " Marlowe and His Poetry	A	171	190
" " History of Political Economy	Fb	92	153
Ingram, J. H. —Haunted Homes	Ha	116	90
Inman, A. D. —Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism	Ha	116	91
Innes, A. D. —Britain and Her Rivals	Dr	27	61
" " England Under the Tudors	Dr	27	62
" " Short History of the British in India	Dw	44	117
" " History of the British Nation	Dr	27	63
" " Hohenzollerns	Du	39	73
" " Source Book of English History	Dr	27	64
Innes, M. —Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny	Dw	44	118
" " Sepoy Mutiny	Dw	44	119

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"I."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"International Congress of Women, 1899." (Edited by the			
Countess of Aberdeen).—			
Industrial Life	O	148	135
Politics	O	148	136
Professions	O	148	137
Report of Council Transactions	O	148	138
Social Life	O	148	139
Women in Education	O	148	140
"International Cotton Federation, 1915." —			
Indian Cotton	O	148	141
"International Humour" Series. —			
The Humour of France. (E. Lee.)	A	171	191
The Humour of Germany. (H. M. Casenov.)	A	171	192
The Humour of Ireland. (O'Donoghue.)	A	171	193
The Humour of Italy. (A. Werner.)	A	171	194
The Humour of Spain. (S. M. Taylor.)	A	171	195
"International Library of Famous Literature," The.			
(Edited by Doctor Richard Garnett and Others.)—			
Vol. I.—The Use and Value of Anthologies. (Dr. Richard Garnett.)	A	171	196
Vol. II.—Concerning the Greater Literature of the World. (Donald G. Mitchell.)	A	171	197
Vol. III.—French Literature. (Leon Vallec.)	A	171	198
Vol. IV.—The Main Currents of German Literature. (Dr. Alois Brand.)	A	171	199
Vol. V.—The Italian Renaissance. (Professor Pasquale Villari.)	A	171	200
Vol. VI.—Characteristics of Elizabethan Literature. (Dr. Edward Dowden.)	A	171	201
Vol. VII.—The Literature of Religious Criticisms. (The Very Rev. Frederick William Farar.)	A	171	202
Vol. VIII.—The Appreciation of Poetry. (Edmund Gosse.)	A	171	203
Vol. IX.—Novels That Have Made History. (Sir Walter Besant.)	A	171	204
Vol. X.—The Literature of History. (Professor J. P. Mahaffy.)	A	171	205
Vol. XI.—The Critical Essay in France. (Paul Bourget.)	A	171	206
Vol. XII.—The Naturalist School of Fiction in France. (Emile Zola.)	A	171	207
Vol. XIII.—The Literature of Science. (Dr. Henry Smith Williams.)	A	171	208
Vol. XIV.—The Future of the Novel. (Henry James.)	A	171	209
Vol. XV.—The Rise of the Short Story. (Bret Harte.)	A	171	210
Vol. XVI.—The Modern Drama. (Maurice Maeterlinck.)	A	171	211
Vol. XVII.—The Progress of Literature in the Nineteenth Century. (Andrew Lang.)	A	171	212
Vol. XVIII.—French Poetry in the 19th Century. (Ferdinand Brunetiere.)	A	171	213
Vol. XIX.—The Great Years of Russian Literature. (Comte E. Melchier De Vogue.)	A	171	214
Vol. XX.—The Decadence of Modern Literature. (Armando Palacio Valdas.)	A	171	215
Ionnas.—Magical Message According to Ionnas. (J. M. Pryse.)	Ggg	114	132
Ieteyks, Dr. J.—The Science of Labour and Its Organization	Fb	92	154

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Iqbal, S. M. —Development of Metaphysics in Persia	Ge	106	49
" " The Secrets of the Self. (Asrar-i-Khundi.)	Q	152	82
Irani, D. J. —Gems From the Divine Songs of Zoroaster ..	B	91	75
Irani, K. D. S. —Pahlavi Texts	R	154	61
Ireland, A. —Far Eastern Tropics	Df	19	113
Ireland, J. B. —Wall Street to Cashmere	Kw	138	203
Irvine, R. F. —Progress of New Zealand in the Century ..	Dh	22	3
Irvine, William. —Army of the Indian Moghuls	Dw	44	120
" " Pepys of Moghul India (1673—1708)—			
Being an Abridged Edition of the			
Storia de Mogor of Nicola Manucci.	Dw	44	121
Irving, Henry. B. —Life. (Mortimer Menpes.)	E	81	111
" " Drama Addresses	A	171	216
" " Personal Reminiscences of Henry			
Irving. (B. Stoker.)	E	81	110
" " A Book of Remarkable Criminals	I	14	121
" " Studies of French Criminals of the			
19th Century	I	14	122
" " Trial of the Wainwrights	I	14	123
" " Last Studies in Criminology	Gb	98	163
Irving, John. —Annals of Our Time	Dpp	60	10
Irving, Washington. —Works. (Bohn.)	A	171	217
" " Life and Letters. (P. Irving.)	E	81	111
" " Life of Mahomed	E	82	4
" " Life of Mahomed and His Successors	E	82	5
Irwin, Wallace. —The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Junior	B	191	76
Isaacson, E. —Malthusian Limit	Fb	92	155
Ishmael, Khan, Mirza. —Nameh-i-Fararastan. (Ed. M. L.			
Hateria.)	Q	152	83
I-Tsing. —Record of the Bhuddist Religion as Practised			
in India and the Malaya Archipelago. (J. Takakusu.) ..	Gf	109	153
Ivatts, E. B. —Railway Management at Stations	O	148	142
Iyengar, A. R. —Indian Constitution	Fa	88	70
Iyengar, P. T. S. —History of the Indian People—Life in			
Ancient India in the Age of the			
Mantras	Dw	44	122
" " Tales From the Story of India	Dw	44	123
Iyer, Dr. S. Subramaniya. —Dr. S. Subramaniya Iyer—			
His Speeches and Writings	A	171	218
Iyer, V. T. —The Mahabharata	Gf	109	154

J

Jack, A. A. —Poetry and Prose Being Essays on Modern			
English Poetry	A	171	219
Jack, F. B. —Art of Laundry Work, The	HI	4	146
Jack, J. C. —Economic Life of Bengal, The	Fb	92	156
Jacks, Alfred. —Commentary on Poetry of Chaucer and			
Spencer	A	171	220

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Jacks, L. P. —Mad Shepherds and Other Human Studies.	A	171	221
" " Alchemy of Thought, The	Ge	106	50
" " All Men Are Ghosts	Ggf	113	179
" " Among the Idol Makers	A	171	222
" " Religious Perplexities	Gf	109	155
Jacks, Odolphna. —			
Jackson, A.M.T. —			
Folklore Notes. (Vol. I.—Gujarat.)	Ha	116	92
" (Vol. II.—Konkan.)	Ha	116	93
History of India :—			
Vol. I.—From the Earliest Times to the Sixth Century, B.C. (R. C. Dutt.)	Dw	44	124
Vol. II.—From the Sixth Century B.C. to the Mohomedan Conquest Including the Invasion of Alexander the Great. (Smith).	Dw	44	125
Vol. III.—Mediæval India From the Mohomedan Conquest to the Reign of Akbar The Great. (Stanley Lane-Poole.) (Part I.)	Dw	44	126
Vol. IV.—" " " (Part II.)	Dw	44	127
Vol. V.—The Mahomedan Period as Described by Its Own Historians. (Henry Miers Elliot.)	Dw	44	128
Vol. VI.—From the First European Settlement to the Founding of the English East India Company. (Sir W. W. Hunter.) (Part I.)	Dw	44	129
Vol. VII.—" " " (Part II.)	Dw	44	130
Vol. VIII.—From the Close of the Seventeenth Century to the Present Time. (Sir H. C. Lyall.)	Dw	44	131
Vol. IX.—Histoire Accounts of India by Foreign Travellers—Classic, Oriental and Occidental. (A. V. W. Jackson.)	Dw	44	132
Jackson, A. V. W. —Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran	Gf	109	156
" " From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayam	Kff	139	206
" " Avesta Grammar	R	154	62
" " A Hymn of Zoroaster	R	154	63
" " Early Persian Poetry.. ..	A	171	223
Jackson, F. C. —Thousand Days in the Arctic	Ki	137	66
Jackson, F. H. —Lectures on British Commerce	Hj	1	128
Jackson, Mrs. F. N. —Toys of Other Days	Hi	4	147
Jackson, Holbrook. —All Manner of Folk	A	171	224
" " Southward Ho and Other Essays	A	171	225
Jackson, John. —Journey From India Towards England in 1797	Kpp	140	224
" " Ambidexterity, or Two-Handedness and Two-Brainedness	O	148	143
Jackson, J. W. —Shells as the Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture	Hcb	119	116
Jackson, Margaret Talbot. —The Museum.	Hq	8	125
Jacob, G. —Western India Before and During the Mutinies	Dw	44	133
Jacob, G. A. —Manual of Hindu Pantheism—The Vedanta Sara	Gf	109	157
Jacobi, A. —Intestinal Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.	J	133	106
Jacobi, H. —Vol. XXII—Jaina Sutras, The. Part I—The Akaranga-Sutras and the Kalpa-Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit. " Sacred Books of the East.")	Gf	111	115

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Jacobi, H. —Vol. XI.V—Jaina Sutras, The. Part II—The Uttaradhyana Sutra. (Translated from Prakrit. "Sacred Books of the East.") ..	Gf	111	140
Jacobson. —Neils Lhyne	A	172	1
Jacoby, George. —The Unsound Mind and the Law ..	J	133	161
Jacoliott, M. L. —Bible in India	Gf	109	158
Occult Science in India	Ggg	114	97
Jacox. —Shakespeare Diversions	A	176	24
Jaffur, Shareef. —Quannum-i-Islam	Ha	116	94
"Jagatjit Singh" of Kapurthala. —My Travels in China, Japan and Java in 1903	Kpp	140	225
Jago, Wm. —Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	141
Jahangir. —Farhang-i-Jahangir	Q	152	84
Jehangir Nameh	Q	152	85
Jain Champat Rai. —The Key of Knowledge	Gf	109	159
The Practical Path	Gf	109	160
Jaini Jag'manderi. —Outlines of Jainism	Gf	109	161
Jalbhoj, R. H. —Portrait Gallery of Western India ..	E	81	113
Jamasp Asa, Hoshang, Dastoor, and E. W. West. —			
Old Zend Pahlavi Glossary	Nb	144	199
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar	R	154	65
Book of Arda Viraf	R	154	64
Arda Viraf Nameh	R	154	73
Pahlavi-Pazand Glossary	Nb	144	195
Pahlavi-Gujarati and English Dictionary	R	154	72
Pahlavi Texts. (5 Copies.)	R	154	67-71
Vendidad. (Vols. I and II.) (2 Copies each.) ..	R	154	74-77
James, C. C. —Further Notes on Sewage Disposal ..	J	133	162
Oriental Drainage	J	133	163
James, Ernest. —Papers on Psycho-Analysis	Gb	98	164
James, E. O. —Primitive Ritual and Belief	Ha	116	96
An Introduction to Anthropology	Ha	116	95
James, Henry. —The Middle Years	E	81	119
Within the Kim and Other Essays	A	172	3
Letters of Henry James. (Vols. I and II.) ..	E	81	117 118
James, Herman, G. —Local Government in the United States	Fb	88	71
James, H. R. —Our Hellenic Heritage. (Vols. I and II.) ..	P	151	48-47
Jams, Lionel. —With the Chitral Relief Force	Dw	44	134
Side Tracks and Bridle Paths	Kpp	140	226
James, M. E. —How to Decorate	Hq	8	126
James, S. P. —Malaria at Home and Abroad	J	133	164
James, Thomson. —Life. (G. C. Macaulay.)	E	79	243
James, William. —Principles of Psychology	Gb	98	165
Talks on Psychology and Life's Ideals	Gb	98	166
Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower.) ..	Ge	103	148
Human Immortality	Ge	106	55
Meaning of Truth	Ge	106	56
Pluralistic Universe, A	Ge	106	57
Pragmatism	Ge	106	58
Varieties of Religious Experience	Gf	109	48
Essays in Radical Empiricism	Ge	106	51
Life. (E. Boutroux.)	E	81	120
Some Problems of Philosophy	Ge	106	52
William James and Henry Bergson	Ge	106	54
William James and Other Essays	Ge	106	53
Memoirs and Studies	A	172	5

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
James, William. —Naval History of Great Britain. (Vols. I to VI.)	Dr	27	65 to 70
James, W. P. —From Source to Sea	A	172	4
Jameson, Anna. —Shakespeare's Heroines	A	172	6
„ „ Characteristics of Women From Shakespeare	A	175	204
Jameson, J. —Story of the Rear Column, The	Kf	136	169
Jameson, Mrs. —Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns.	E	81	121
Jami. —Yusuf and Zuleikh. (R. T. II. Griffith.)	Q	152	88
„ Beharistan-i-Jami. (S. F. Mulla.)	Q	152	86
„ Salaman and Absal. (E. Fitzgerald.)	Q	152	87
„ Laila and Majmun. (J. Atkinson.)	Q	152	148
Jamieson, R. —Ornaments of the Faith	Gf	109	162
Jamieson, W. A. —Diseases of the Skin	J	133	65
Jamison and Others. —Italy, Mediæval and Modern	Dy	52	55
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir. —			
Life	E	81	122
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Jubilee Volume. (Papers on Iranian Subjects.)	R	154	115 to 116
Jane, F. T. —All the World's Aircraft	Hk	4	2
„ Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships	Hl	4	149
Jane, L. C. —Interpretation of History. (2 Copies.)	Ge	106	59-60
„ Coming of Parliament	Dr	27	71
Janes, Emily. —English woman's Year Book for 1903	Nd	146	39
Janet, E., and Another. —History of the Problems of Philosophy	Gd	102	166
"Jani of Kashan," Haji Mirza. —Nuqtatu'l-Kaf	Q	152	89
Janssen, J. —History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages	Du	39	74
"Japhet, Daughter of." —Wanderings in the Land of Ham	Kpp	140	227
Jaques, E. T. —Charles Dickens in Chancery	I	14	124
Jardine, N. K. —Dictionary of Entomology	Hcd	121	173
Jarrett, B. —Mediæval Socialism	Fb	92	158
Jarrett, Thomas. —Nalopakhyanam, or The Tale of Nala, Containing the Sanskrit Text in Roman Characters	U	157	35
Jasmin. —Jasmin Barber—Poet, Philanthropist. (S. Smiles.)	E	81	123
Jason. —Past and Future	Fb	92	159
Jastrow, Joseph. —The Subconscious	Gb	98	167
„ The Psychology of Conviction	Gb	98	168
Jastrow, Morris. —Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria	Gf	109	164
„ The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria.	Gf	109	163
„ Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria	Drr	62	134
„ Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions	Gf	109	165
„ The War and the Bagdad Railway	Dpp	60	11
„ (Junior.)—A Gentle Cynic—Being the Book of Ecclesiastes. (2 Copies)	Gf	109	167 to 168
„ The Book of Job	Gf	109	166
Jayakar, A. S. G. —Ad-Damiri's Hayat-al-Hayawan	Q	152	90
Jayne, K. G. —Vasco da Gama and His Successors	Kpp	140	228
Jean-Aubry, G. —French Music of To-day	Hn	6	144
"Jeanne, d'Arc." —Life. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	81	36
Jeannel, Dr. J. —Fornolaire Officiel et Magistral International	J	133	166
Jebb, L. —By Desert Ways to Baghdad	Kmm	140	17

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Jebb, R. C. —Modern Greece	Dv	42	2
Jefferies, Richard. —Game Keeper at Home	A	172	8
Jefferson, R. —A New Ride to Khiva	Kmm	140	18
Jeffrey, F. —Essays	A	172	7
Jeffrys, Judge. —Life. (H. B. Irving.)	E	81	124
Jeffrys, Rees. —Dust Problem Statistics	O	148	144
Jehangir, Sir Cawasjee. —Life	E	81	125
Jehangir, Sorabjee. —Representative Men of India	E	81	126
Jellicoe, Admiral John. —The Grand Fleet, 1914-16—Its Creation, Development and Work	Dpp	60	12
Jenkin, Fleeming. —Memoir. (R. L. Stevenson.)	E	81	127
Jenkins, Lady. —Sport and Travel in Both Tibets	Kll	139	276
Jenkins, R. —Motor Cars and Application of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles	Hk	4	3
Jenkinson, J. F. —Three Lectures on Experimental Embry- ology	Hca	118	186
Jenkinson, J. W. —Vertibrate Embryology	Hhf	125	21-22
Jenks, Edward. —History of Australian Colonies	Dh	22	4
" " Parliamentary England	Dr	27	72
" " History of Politics	Fa	88	73
" " Law and Politics in the Middle Ages	I	14	125
" " The State and the Nation	Fa	88	76
" " An Outline of English Local Government	Fa	88	74
" " Government of the British Empire	Fa	88	75
Jenks, E. W. —Disorders of Menstruation	J	133	167
Jenks, J. W. —Citizenship and Schools	Fc	95	141
Jenks, J. W. and Another. —The Trust Problem. (2 Copies)	Fb	92	160
Jenkyns, C. —Hard Life in the Colonies, Etc.	Kd	136	119
Jenkyuns, Sir H. —British Rule and Jurisdiction Beyond the Seas	Fa	80	72
Jenning, H. J. —Curiosities of Criticism	A	112	10
Jennings, C. E. —Transfusion	J	133	168
Jennings, H. J. —Our Homes and How to Beautify Them	Hq	8	127
Jennings, H. S. —Behaviour of Lower Organisms	Hca	118	187
Jennings, H. S., and Others. —Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education	Fc	95	146
Jennings, L. J. —Republican Government in the United States	Fa	88	77
Jennings, W. —Chinese Shi-King	B	191	78
Jennings, W. E. —Manual of Plague	J	133	169
Jenson, G. J. —Annotated By-laws As to House Drainage, Etc.	I	14	126
Jeopson, A. M. —Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator	Kt	136	170
Jerdon, T. C. —Birds of India	Hcd	121	175
" " Mammals of India	Hcd	121	176
Jeremias, A. —The Babylonian Conception of Heaven and Hell. (A. Jeremias.)	Gf	108	32
" " Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East. (Vols. I and II.)	Gf	109	169
Jermyn, L. —Poetry for Youth	B	191	79
Jerome, K. Jerome. —Angel, The, and the Author	A	172	11
" " " The Diary of a Pilgrimage	A	172	12
" " " Idle Ideas. (1905)	A	172	13
" " " Idle Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow	A	172	14
" " " My First Book	A	172	15

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Jerome, K. Jerome. —Second Thoughts, The, of an Idle Fellow	A	172	16
" " " Stage Land	A	172	17
" " " Tea Table Talk	A	172	18
" " " Master of Mrs. Chilvers. (2 Copies.)	B	191	80-81
" " " Passing of the Third Floor Back ..	B	191	82-83
Jerrold, B. —Best of All Good Company	A	172	19
Jerrold, Douglas. —Browning Papers	A	172	20
" " " Cakes and Ale	A	172	21
" " " Douglas Jerrold and " Punch " ..	A	172	22
Jerrold, Tom, and Jane. —Household Horticulture ..	Hi	1	24
Jerrold, Walter. —Book of Famous Wits	A	172	23
" " " Danube	Kpp	140	229
Jespersen, Otto. —Growth and the Structure of the English Language	A	172	24
" " " Chapters on English	A	172	25
Jessel, Captain. —Case Against Socialism	Fb	92	162
Jessel, E. E. —Unknown History of the Jews	Dpp	60	13
Jessop, A. —Arcady for Better or Worse	A	172	26
Jessop, Gilbert L. —A Cricketer's Log	L	142	88
Jesus. —Trial of Jesus From a Lawyer's Standpoint ..	I	14	49 50
Jeudefwine, J. W. —Tort, Crime and Police in Mediæval Britain	I	14	127
Jevons, F. B. —History of Greek Literature	A	172	27
" " " Idea of God in Early Religions	Gf	109	173
" " " Introduction to the History of Religion ..	Gf	109	174
" " " Comparative Religion. (2 Copies.) ..	Gf	109	171 172
Jevons, H. Stanley. —British Coal Trade, The	Hi	4	150
Jevons, W. S. —Investigations in Currency and Finance. (2 Copies.)	Fb	92	163 166
" " " Money and the Mechanism of Exchange ..	Fb	92	165
" " " Theory of Political Economy	Fb	82	164
" " " Studies in Deductive Logic	Ga	98	16
" " " Principles of Science	Hhc	124	97
Jewett, Sarah. —Normans, The	Ds	36	6
Jhabwala, S. H. —S. S. Bengali, a Great Social Reformer ..	E	81	129
" " " A Brief History of Persia	Ddd	52	150
" " " Kaikhushru N. Kabraji, a Great Social Reformer	E	81	130
Jhaveri, K. M. —Shivaji, or The Morning of Maratha Life ..	C	23	45
" " " Miles Jones in Gujarati Literature	A	172	28
Jikemura, Major. —History of the War Between Japan and China	Do	22	48
" Jimuta Vahana." —Buddhist Legend of Jimutavahana ..	B	195	30
" " " Dayabhaga	U	157	36
Jinarajadasa, C. —In His Name	Ggg	114	98
" " " The Message of Future	Ggg	114	99
" " " The Meeting of the East and the West ..	A	172	29
Jinnah, Mohamed Ali. —Mohamed Ali Jinnah	Fa	88	78
Joad, C. E. M. —Commonsense Ethics	Gc	102	52
" Joan of Arc." —Joan of Arc. (G. James.)	E	81	131
" " " Life. (G. A. Grave.)	E	81	132
" " " Litc. (Anatole France.)	E	81	133
" " " Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc. (Mark Twain.)	E	81	134

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Johansen, Lt. —With Nansen in the North	Kcc	139	165
John, C. H. W. —Ancient Assyria	Dg	19	120
" " Ancient Babylonia	Dg	19	121
Johns, Rev. C. H. W. —The Laws of Babylonia and Laws of the Hebrew People	Ha	116	97
Johnson, A. S. —Introduction to Economics	Fb	92	171
Johnson, E. G. —Private Memoirs of Madame Roland ..	E	81	135
Johnson, Edwin Lee. —Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language	Q	152	91
Johnson, H. H. —Short Introduction to the Study of French Literature	A	172	30
Johnson, Lionel. —Poetical Works	B	191	99
" " Post Liminium—Essays and Critical Papers ..	A	172	31
Johnson Pasha. —Gulshan-i-Raz	Q	152	210
Johnson, R. B. —Famous Reviews	A	172	32
" " The Woman Novelists	A	172	33
Johnson, Samuel. —Oriental Religions and Their Re- lation to Universal Religion—Persia. ..	Gf	109	175
" " Prayers and Meditations	Gf	109	176
" " British Essayists	A	172	34
" " Lives of English Poets	A	172	35
" " Boswell's Life of Johnson. (Crocker.) ..	E	81	136
" " " " " (G. B. Hill.). ..	E	81	137
" " " " " (Nimmo.) ..	E	81	138
" " " " " (Sir J. L. IL) ..			
" " (B.B.B.)	E	181	139
" " Letters. (G. Hill.)	E	181	140
" " English Dictionary, 1815	Nb	144	200
" " Adventurer and Idler	A	172	42
" " Autobiography of James Boswell	E	81	142
" " Book of Devotion	Gi	109	177
" " Dr. Johnson and His Circle	E	81	141
" " Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale	E	81	143
" " Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides With Samuel Johnson	Kii	139	250
" " Lives of Eminent Persons	E	81	251
" " Lives of the Poets, Etc.	A	172	144
" " Miscellaneous Works	A	172	45-48
" " Rambler. (Vols. I to IV.)	A	172	49
" " Reviews and Political Tracts	A	172	38-41
" " Samuel Johnson. (Maynell and Ches- terton.)	A	172	50
" " " Sir" Said Samuel Johnson	A	172	51
" " Wit and Sagacity of Dr. Johnson	A	167	94
" " Johnson Club Papers	A	169	95
" " Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language	A	172	36
" " The Story of Doctor Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswell's Life ..	Q	152	91
Johnson, V. E. —Modern Inventions	E	83	141
Johnson, W. —Folk Memory.. .. .	Hhc	124	98
Johnston, A. K. —Royal Atlas	Na	116	98
Johnston, Harry. —Republic of Liberia	Kb	136	83
" " British Central Africa	Fa	88	79
" " George Grenfell and the Congo	Kf	136	171
" " The Uganda Protectorate	Kf	136	172
" " The Backward Peoples and Our Rela- tions With Them	Kf	136	173
" " " " "	Fb	92	172

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Johnston, H. H. —Opening up of Africa	Dc	19	28
" " Pioneers in Canada	Kg	137	26
" " Pioneers in West Africa	Kf	136	175
" " History of a Slave	Kf	136	174
" " Homeward Mail—Being Letters of Colonel Johnstone From India ..	Kw	138	204
" " Pioneers in India	Kw	138	205
Johnston, James. —Life in the Sea	Hca	119	1
Johnston, J. F. W. —The Chemistry of Common Life ..	Hd	122	142
Johnston, William. —The Fun of Being a Fat Man ..	A	172	52
Johnston, W. and A. K. —War Map of the Middle East Illustrating the Campaign in Mesopotamia, Persia and Caucasus	Kb	136	82
" Joint Select Committee." —On the Government of India Bill. (Minutes of Evidence.)	Fa	88	80
Joire, Dr. Paul. —Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena	Ggf	113	180
Jolly, Dr. J. —Manava Dharma Sastra. (Sanskrit.) ..	U	157	37
" " Naradiya Dharma Sastra. (") ..	U	157	38
" " Birth-Time of the World. The	He	123	113
" " Institutes of Vishnu	Gf	111	100
" " Minor Law Books—Narada Brihaspati ..	Gf	111	129
Jolly, N. —Man Before Metals	Ha	116	99
Jones, A. T. —The Two Republics : Rome and U.S.A. ..	Dpp	60	14
Jones, Constance. —A Primer of Logic	Ga	98	17
Jones, C. S. —The Truth About Black Book	—	—	—
Jones, E. B. —The Amateur Mechanic. (4 Vols.) ..	Hi	6	1-4
Jones, E. E. C. —A Primer of Ethics	Gc	102	53
Jones, E. R. —Heroes of Industry	E	81	145
Jones, F. W. —Arboreal Man	Hhf	125	23
Jones, G. —Poescof Asiaticæ Commentarium	S	155	109
Jones, Sir Henry. —Idealism as a Practical Creed ..	Ge	106	62
" " Working Faith of the Social Reformer and Other Essays	Fb	92	167
" " Browning as a Philosophical and Reli- gious Teacher	Ge	106	63
" " Philosophy of Hermann Lotze, The ..	Ge	106	64
" " The Principles of Citizenship	Fb	92	168
" " A Faith That Enquires. ("The Gifford Lectures.")	Gf	109	179
Jones, Sir H., and J. H. Muirhead. —The Life and Philoso- phy of Edward Caird	E	81	148
Jones, H. A. —Patriotism and Popular Education ..	Fc	95	143
Jones, H. C. —Principles of Inorganic Chemistry ..	Hd	122	143
" " Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio- Activity	Hhb	123	219
Jones, H. L. —The Geography of Strabo. (Vol. I, Loeb Class Lib.)	Ka	136	21
Jones, H. P. —How Dictionary of Foreign Phrases ..	Nb	144	201
Jones, H. S. —The Roman Empire	Dhh	55	67
Jones, J. F. —Memoirs (Selections From the Bombay Government Records.)	Kpp	140	231
" " Steam Trip to the North of Baghdad ..	Kpp	140	230
Jones, Prof. J. H. —Economics of War and Conquest, The	Fb	92	170
" " Social Economics	Fb	92	169
Jones, J. P. —India, Its Life and Thought	A	172	54
" " The German Spy in America. (2. Copies.)	Fa	88	81-82
Jones, Kennedy. —Fleet Street and Downing Street ..	E	81	146

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Jones, L. H. —Education as a Growth, or The Culture of Character	Fc	95	144
Jones, Paul. —Life. (E. Hamilton.)	E	81	147
Jones, Sir P. Burne. —Dollars and Democracy	Kg	137	27
Jones, R. M. —Social Law in the Spiritual World	Ggf	113	181
Jones, Stinton. —Russia in Evolution	Dii	55	114
Jones, Sir Wm. —Prose Works. (Lord Teignmouth.)	A	172	55
" " " Memoirs. (Lord Teignmouth.)	E	81	149
" " " "Manu Dharma Sastra," or The Institutes of Manu	Gf	109	180
" " " Grammar of the Persian Language	Q	152	92
Jones, W. H. S. —How We Learn	Fc	95	145
Jones, W. L. —King Arthur in History and Legend	A	172	56
Jones, W. Tudor. —What Philosophy Is	Ha	116	100
Johnson, Ben. —Study of Ben Johnson	Ge	106	65
" " Johnson Anthology, The. (1617—1637)	A	177	43
" " Plays and Poems. (M. U. L.)	B	189	136
" " Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	191	86
" " Works. (W. Gifford.)	B	191	87
" " The Staple of News	B	191	88
" " Cynthia's Revels, or The Fountain Self-Love	B	191	89
" " The Devil is an Ass	B	191	90
" " Epicene, or The Silent Woman	B	191	91
" " The Magnetic Lady, or The Humours Reconciled	B	191	92
" " Bartholomew Fair	B	191	93
" " Poetaster	B	191	94
" " The Alchemist	B	191	95
" " Studies in Johnson's Comedy. (Woodbridge.)	B	191	96
" " Everyman in His Humour	A	172	57
" " Johnson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.)	B	191	98
" " Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, Johnson and Shenstone, The	B	192	13
" " Life. (J. A. Symonds.)	B	193	4
Jordan, D. S. —Animal Life	E	81	150
Jordan, F. —Moral Nerve and the Error in Literary Verdicts	Hcd	121	174
" " Character As Seen in Body and Parentage	Gc	102	54
" " Anatomy and Physiology in Character	Hht	125	24
Jordan, L. H. —Comparative Religion. (A Survey of Its Recent Literature. Vol. I—1900—1909.)	J	133	170
Jordan, W. —Handy Book on Joint Stock Companies	Gf	109	181
Jordas, D. S. —The Stability of Truth	I	14	128
Jorga, N. —Byzantine Empire	Ge	106	66
Joseph, H. W. —Introduction to Logic, An	Dm	22	34
Joseph, L. —What Are We?	Ga	98	18
"Josephine, Empress." —Love Story of Empress Josephine	Ge	106	67
" " Life. (P. W. Sergeant.)	E	81	152
Joshi, Janardhan. —Oriental Astrology—Darwinism and Degeneration	E	81	151
Joshi, Dr. L. L. —Bacteriological Examination of the Bombay Milk Supply and the Question of Bacteria Standards for India	Gga	113	64
Joshi, R. M. —Indian Export Trade	J	133	171
Joshua, Sir. —Life. (F. Molloy.)	Hi	1	48
Joslen, F. —Cattle of the Bombay Presidency	E	81	153
	Hcd	121	177

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"J."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Joubert, Carl. —Fall of Tsardom	Dii	55	115
" " " Truth About the Tsar	Dii	55	116
" " " Russia As It Really Is	Fa	88	83
Joubert, J. —Selected Thoughts. (K. Lyttelton.)	A	172	58
Jouher. —Tezkereh al Vakiat, or The Private Memoirs of the Emperor Humayun. (C. Stewart.)	Q	152	94
Jourdain, P. E. —Nature of Mathematics	Hr	125	94
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1911-12)	O	150	85
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1918-19)	O	149	203
Journal of Department of Letters. (Vol. I.)	O	149	204
"Journeyman Engineer." The Great Unwashed	Ha	116	102
Jowett, Benjamin. —Life. (L. A. Tollemache.)	E	81	154
" " " Life. (E. Abbott and Another.)	E	81	155
" " " Dialogues of Plato. (B. Jowett.)	Ge	107	40
" " " Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.)	Ge	107	47
" " " Sermons	Gf	109	182
" " " Theological Essays	Gf	109	183
Joyce, J. —Introduction to Arts and Sciences	Hq	8	128
Joyce, James. —Ulysses	B	191	100
Joyce, T. A. —South American Archaeology	Dqq	62	100
" " " Central American and West Indies Archaeology	Dqq	62	101
" " " Mexican Archaeology	Dqq	62	102
Joyce, T. T. —Women of All Nations	A	172	59
J. S. H. —Letters From India	Gf	109	184
Jubai, Ibn. —Travels. (Tr. by Wright.)	Kpp	140	232
Judd, J. W. —Coming of Evolution, The.	HcC	120	97
" " " Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach	He	123	114
Judeich, W. —Persian and Egyptian	S	155	110
Judge, W. Q. —Ocean of Theosophy	Ggg	114	101
Jukes, J. B. —Manual of Geology	He	123	115
Jukes-Browne, A. J. —Geology	Ge	123	116
"Julian the Emperor." —Orations	A	178	97
" " " Life. (C. King.)	E	81	156
"Julian the Philosopher." —Life. (A. Gardner)	E	81	37
Jung, Dr. C. G. —Studies in World Association	Gb	99	2
" " " Psychology of the Unconscious. (By Beatrice M. Hinkle.)	Gb	99	1
Junius. —Letters of Junius. (J. Wade.)	A	172	60
Junker, W. —Travels in Africa	Kf	136	176
Jurzi-Zaydan. —Umayyada and the Abbasids	De	19	101
Jussawalla, D. D. —Vegetarian Versus Meat Diet	J	133	172
Jusserani, J. J. —English Essays From a French Pen	A	172	61
" " " Literary History of the English People	A	172	62
" " " English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare	A	175	215
" " " Shakespeare in France Under the Ancient Regime	A	176	27
" " " What to Expect of Shakespeare	A	172	63
Justamond, J. O. —Philosophical and Political History of the Trade and Settlements of the Europeans in the East and West Indies	Dw	44	135
Justi, Ferdinand. —Beitrage Zur Erklärung der Pehlvi Soganschriften	R	154	78
" " " Der Bundeshesh	R	154	79
" " " Handbuch der Zendsprache	R	154	80

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Justi, Ferdinand. —Geschichte des Alton Persieus	S	155	111
„ „ Geschichte der Orientalischen Volker in Alturtum	S	155	112
Justinian. —Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum	I	14	129
„ Institutes of Justinian. (J. B. Moyle.)	I	14	130
„ „ „ (T. Saunders.)	I	14	131
Juvenal. —Juvenal. (E. Walford.)	A	167	48
„ Satires	P	151	49

K

Kabir. —Kabir's Poems	B	194	77
Kaegir, A. —Rig Veda. (A. Arrowsmith.)	Gf	109	185
Kahn, O. H. —Right Above Race	Fa	88	84
Kahn, O. K. —Reflections of a Financier	Fb	92	174
Kaimes, Lord. —Elements of Criticism	A	172	64
“Kaiser, Wilhelm.” —Berlin Court Under Wilham II	E	85	172
„ „ Emperor's Madness, or National Aberration. (Ernest Lugaro.)	Fa	88	152
„ „ Kaiser's War. (3 Copies.)	Fa	88	34-36
„ „ Memories of the Kaiser's Court	E	81	157
„ „ Men Around the Kaiser—The Makers of Modern Germany	E	81	158
„ „ Public and Private Life of	E	81	159
„ „ Swollen-Headed William. (2 Copies.)	B	191	165 166
“Kaiser-I-Hind.” —Parsi War Memorial Album, 1920	Hq	8	129
„ „ Album of European Notables, 1921	Hq	8	130
Kalaw, Maxime M. —Self-Government in the Philippines.	Fa	88	85
Kale, M. R. —The “ Venisamhar ” of Bhatta Narayan	U	157	39
Kale, Vaman Govind. —Gokhale and Economic Reforms	Fb	92	178
„ „ „ Indian Industrial and Economic Problems	Fb	92	175
„ „ „ Indian Economics	Fb	92	177
„ „ „ Indian Administration	Fa	88	86
„ „ „ Introduction to the Study of Indian Economics	Fb	92	176
Kaleen, H. M. —Zionism and World Politics	Gb	99	4
Kalichbeg, Fredunbeg Mirza —Chachnamah—An Ancient History of Sind	Dw	44	137
Kalidasa. —Meghaduta. (Hultzsch.)	U	157	40
„ Raghuvamsha. (Oriental Tr. Fund. Ed. by A. F. Stenzler.)	U	157	41
„ Sakuntala. (Trans. by Kedarnath Gupta, Intr. by Tagore.)	B	191	106
„ “ Vikramcervesi,” or The Hero and the Nymph	B	191	105
Kalikaranjan, R. —Sher Shah	Dw	44	138
„ „ Kulliyat-e-Kamal Isphahani	Q	152	95

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kamaluddin, Khwaja. —India in the Balance, British Rule and the Caliphate	Fa	88	87
" " The House Divided, England, India and Islam. (Working Islamic Review.)	Fa	88	88
Kamath, M. S. —Census of India—An Analysis and Criticism	O	148	146
Kaminusky, E. H. —Turguenoff and His French Circle	E	81	161
Kaminusky, J. B. —Hints on the Study of Persian	Q	152	96
Kaminusky, K. E. —Avesta Grammar	R	154	82
" " Avesta-English Dictionary	R	154	83
" " English-Avesta Dictionary	R	154	84
" " Extracts From Zend Avesta	R	154	85
Kaminusky, N. M. —Pahlavui Vendidad	R	154	86
Kammerer, P. G. —The Unmarried Mother	Fb	92	179
Kant, Immanuel. —Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and Other Works on the Theory of Ethics. (By Abbott.)	Ge	102	55
" " Critique of Kant, A	Ge	106	68
" " Immanuel Kant. (Vols. I and II.)	Ge	106	69-70
" " Kant. (W. Wallace.)	Ge	106	71
" " Kant and Spencer. (B. P. Browne.)	Ge	106	72
" " Kant's Critique of Æsthetic Judgment. (J. C. Meredith.)	Ge	106	73
" " Perpetual Peace	Ge	106	74
" " Commentary on Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, A. (Kuno Fischer.)	Ge	106	75
" " Critical Philosophy for English Readers. (Mahaffy and Bernard.)	Ge	106	76
" " Critique of Pure Reason. (W. G. C.)	Ge	106	77
" " Immanuel Kant.—His Life and Doctrine. (F. Faulsen.)	Ge	106	78
" " Kant and His English Critics. (J. Watson.)	Ge	106	79
" " Kant and His Philosophical Revolution. (R. M. Wenley.)	Ge	106	80
" " Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. (F. Max Muller.)	Ge	106	81
" " Kant's Philosophy as Rectified by Schopenhauer. (M. Kelly.)	Ge	106	82
" " Kant's Prolegomena. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	Ge	106	83
" " On the Philosophy of Kant. (R. Adamson.)	Ge	106	84
" " " The Philosophy of Kant " and Other Lectures. (H. Sidgwick.)	Ge	06	85
" " The Philosophy of Kant Explained	Ge	06	86
" " Selections From Kant. (J. Watson.)	Ge	106	87
Kapadia, S. A. —Teachings of Zoroaster	Gf	113	19
Kapp, G. —Electricity	Hhb	123	220
" " Principles of Electrical Engineering. (Vol. I.)	Hk	4	4
Karadja, Mary. —King Solomon—A Mystic Drama	B	191	107
Karageorgevitch, Prince B. —Enchanted India	Kw	138	206
Karaka, D. F. —History of the Parsis	Dpp	60	15
" " Parsis—Their History, Manners, Customs and Religion	Dpp	60	16
Kaumudi, Kavita. —Great Ganga, the Gurur of How a Seeker Sought the Real	B	191	162

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kawabata, A. —Hermit Turned Loose, The	Kpp	140	233
Kawaguchi, E. —Three Years in Tibet	Kil	139	277
Kawakami, K. K. —Japan in World Politics	Fa	88	89
(Edited by).—What Japan Thinks	A	172	66
Kay, G. R. —A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi, Jaipur, Ujjain and Benares	Hb	118	79
The Astronomical Observations of Jai Singh	Hb	118	78
Kaye, G. W. C. —X-Rays	Hcd	121	178
Kaye, W. J. —Essays of an Optimist	A	172	68
History of the War in Afghanistan	Dh	19	8
History of the Administration of the East India Company	Dw	44	139
History of the Sepoy War in India	Dw	44	140
Christianity in India	Gf	109	187
Kaye, W. J. and Other. —History of the Indian Mutiny	Dw	44	136
Kay-Smith, S. —Samuel Richardson	A	172	67
K. B. O. —Diseases and Ailments of Poultry and Their Treatment	J	133	173
K. C. A. J. —Sportsman's "Vade-Mecum" for the Himalayas	L	142	89
Kean, Charles. —Life and Theatrical Times of	E	81	163
Keane, A. H. —Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland	Dxx	67	116
Ethnology	Ha	116	104
Man, Past and Present. (2 Copies.)	Ha	116	105
Keane, C. A. —Modern Organic Chemistry	Hd	122	144
Keane, J. —Evolution of Geography, The	Ka	136	22
Keane, J. F. —Six Months in Hejaz—Being Keane's Journeys to Mecca and Medina	Kh	137	55
Keary, C. F. —Italian Medals Exhibited in the King's Library	Dzz	179	54
Keary, P. —Success After Failure	E	81	164
Keating, T. P. —Science of Education	Fc	95	147
Keatinge, M. W. —Agricultural Progress in Western India	Mj	1	50
Suggestion in Education	Gb	99	5
Studies in Education	Fc	95	148
Keats, John. —Last Links with Byron, Shelley and Keats.	A	172	69
Poems. (Sidney Colvin). (2 Vols.)	B	191	110
Poetical Works. (H. B. Forman.)	B	191	111
Life. (S. Colvin.)	E	79	109
Life. (A. E. Hancock.)	E	81	245
Letters of John Keats. (Colvin Sidney.)	E	81	165
The John Keats Memorial Volume	A	172	166
Keay, F. E. —Ancient Indian Education	Fc	95	70
Keble. —Christian Year, The	B	191	149
Keble's Lectures on Poetry. (2 Vols.) (Francis E. K.)	A	170	112
Kebble, T. —Agricultural Labourer	Fb	93	93-94
Kedney, J. S. —Problems in Ethics	Ge	102	202
Keeble, F. —Plant Animals	Hcd	119	56
Keeling, H. C. —Hand-book for Visitors to Agra and Its Neighbourhood	Kw	138	117
Keeling, H. V. —Bolshevism. (Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia.)	Fa	88	207
Keen, H. G. —Literature of France	A	172	90
Fall of the Moghul Empire	Dw	44	71
			141

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Keen, H. G. —Hindustan Under Free Lances	Dw	44	142
" " History of India	Dw	44	143
" " Sketches of the History of Hindustan	Dw	44	144
Keen, Dr. W. W. —Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress	J	133	174
" " Medical Research and Human Welfare ..	J	133	175
Keightley, S. R. T. —History of Rome	Dhh	55	68
" " Outlines of History	Dpp	60	17
Keir-Hardie, J. —India	Kw	138	208
Keith, Arthur. B. —Ancient Types of Man	Ha	116	107
" " Engine of the Human Body	Hhf	125	25
" " Nationality and Race	Ha	116	109
" " Antiquity of Man	Ha	116	108
" " Responsible Governments in the Dominions.	Fa	88	91-93
" " Imperial Unity and the Dominions	Fa	88	94
" " War Government of the British Dominions	Fa	88	95
" " The Sankhya System—A History of the Samkhya Philosophy (2 copies) ..	Gf	109	188
" " A Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prakrit MSS. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford	Gd	102	167
" " The Aitareya Aranyaka	U	157	43
" " Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, 1763-1917 ..	Ge	106	88
" " Indian Logic and Atomism	Dr	27	73
" " Sankhayana Aranyaka	Ga	98	19
" " "	U	157	42
Keith, A. B., and A. J. Carney. —The Mythology of All Races, Indian and Iranian	Ha	116	110
Keith, G. S. —Plea for a Simple Life	J	133	176
Keith, M. G. —Seven Studies for Young Men	J	133	177
" " How to Take Care of a Wife	J	133	178
Keitt, T. E. —The Chemistry of Farm Practice	Hd	122	145
Kekewich, J. W. —The Education Department and After ..	Fc	95	150
Kelkar, G. K. —Indigenous Implements of the Bombay Presidency	Hi	1	51
Kelkar, Narsinha Chintaman. —The Case For Indian Home Rule	Fa	88	96
Kelkar, S. V. —History of Castes in India (Vols. I and II.) ..	Ha	116	111
Keller, A. G. —Homeric Society	A	172	72
Kellermann, A. —Physical Beauty : How to Keep It ..	L	142	90
Kellner, C. —Scientific Feeding of Animals	Hd	122	146
Kellogg, Mrs. E. E. —Studies in Character Building	Gc	102	57
Kellogg, J. D. —Home Book of Modern Medicine	J	133	179
Kellogg, J. H. —Ladies' Guide in Health and Disease ..	J	133	180
" " Man the Masterpiece	J	133	181
" " Light Therapeutics	J	133	182
" " Living Temple, The	J	133	183
" " The Art of Massage	J	133	184
" " Plain Facts. (2 Vols.)	J	133	186
" " Rational Hydro-therapy	J	133	187
Kelly. —Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes for 1888	O	148	147
" " Kelly's Directory for 1923	Nd	146	41

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kelly.—Kelly's Directory of Merchants, for 1919..	Nd	146	42
Kelly, B. W.—Short History of the English Bar ..	I	14	132
Kelly, Marshall.—Ambition Plays of Shakespeare..	A	172	75
Kelly, R. T.—Burma—Painted and Described ..	Kw	138	209
Kelly, W. J.—Happiness—Its Pursuit and Attainment	Ge	102	58
Proverbs of All Nations	O	148	148
Kellow, H. A.—Burns and Byron and Their Poetry ..	A	172	73
Kelman, John.—Among Famous Books	A	172	76
Kelsey, Carl.—The Physical Basis of Society	Hcc	120	98
Kelsey, C. B.—Diagnosis and Treatment of Hæmorrhoids..	J	133	190
Keltie and Howarth.—History of Geography	Ka	136	23
Keltie, Sir John Scott. "The Statesman's" Year Books..	Nd	160	1
1886-1918			to
	O	148	14
Keltie, J.—Stanley's Letters..	Kf	136	149
Kelvin, Lord.—Early Home ..	E	81	177
" Life. (S. P. Thompson) (2 Vols.) ..	E	81	167
Lord Kelvin His Life and Work. (A. Russell.)	E	81	168
Mathematical and Physical Papers. (5 Vols.)	Hhc	124	169
Kelynack, T. H.—Human Delicats	J	133	99
Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars	J	133	to
Kemmerer, E. W.—Modern Currency Reform	Fb	92	103
Kemp.—Kemp's Engineer's Year Book for 1919 ..	Hi	6	191
1920	Nd	146	
Kempe, A. B.—How To Draw a Straight Line	Hr	125	5
Kempe, H. R.—Engineer's Year Book of Engineering Formula, Rules, Tables, Etc. (1903.)	Nd	146	45
Kendal, J. F.—History of Watches	Hi	6	95
Kenealy, Arabella.—Feminism and Sex Extinction ..	A	172	44
Kennedy, B. H.—Materials for Translation Into Latin Prose	P	151	6
Kennedy, H. A.—Story of Canada, The	Dd	19	66
Kennedy, J. M.—Campaign Round Liege, The. (3 Copies.)	Dj	22	18
English Literature (1880—1905)..	A	172	20
How the War Began	Dpp	60	78
Kennedy, P.—History of the Great Moghuls. (2 Vols.) ..	Dw	44	18
Kennedy, R. A.—Space and Spirit	Ge	106	145
Kennedy, R. H.—Narrative of the Campaign of the Army of the Indus	Dw	44	146
Kennelly, A. B.—The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems	Hk		90
Kenney-Herbert, A. R.—Vegetarian and Simple Diet ..	J	133	4
Kent, Sydney.—People in Shakespeare's Sonnets ..	A	172	133
Kent, W. S.—Great Barrier Reef of Australia	He	123	172
Keppel, George.—Personal Narrative of a Journey From India to England. (2 Vols.)	Kpp	140	151
Ker, Walter C. A.—Martial Epigrams. (Vol. I.)	P	151	172
Ker, W. P.—The Dark Ages	A	172	172
Essays on Mediæval Literature	A	172	55
Kerensky, A. F.—The Prelude to Bolshevism	Dii	55	172
Kerlin, Robert T.—The Voice of the Negro	A	172	

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kermani, K. S. —Farughi-i-Mazdayasni	Q	152	102
Kern, H. —Manual of Indian Buddhism	Gf	109	190
Kernham, Coulson. —Dreams—Dead Earnest and Half Jest	A	172	85
.. .. Face Behind the Door	Gf	109	191
.. .. Sorrow and Song	A	172	86
.. .. Wise Men and a Fool	A	172	87
.. .. In Good Company—Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts, Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone and Stephen Phillips	E	81	171
.. .. God and the Ant	Gf	109	192
.. .. Swinburne As I Knew Him	A	172	88
.. .. Celebrities—Little Stories About Famous Folk	E	81	172
Kerr, Mrs. George. —Path of Social Progress	Fb	92	182
Kerr, Richard. —Nature—Curious and Beautiful	Hcd	121	180
.. .. Wireless Telegraphy	Hhb	123	221
Kerschesteiner, G. —Education for Citizenship	Fc	95	151
.. .. Schools and the Nation	Fc	95	152
Kershaw, G. E. —Modern Methods of Sewage Purification. (2 Copies.)	Hk	4	6-7
Keskar, G. H. —Combined Introductory Astrology	Gga	113	65
Ketchum, Wilo S. —The Design of Steel Mill Buildings and the Calculations of Stresses in Framed Structures	Hk	4	8
Kettle, T. M. —The Ways of War	Fa	88	97
Kaw, H. W. —Dispersal of Shells	Hcd	121	181
Key, Ellen. —Love and Marriage	Ha	116	114
.. .. Century of the Child	Fb	92	183
.. .. Love and Ethics	Gc	102	59
.. .. Woman Movement, The	Fb	92	184
.. .. Younger Generation	Fb	92	185
.. .. Ellen Key—Her Life and Work. (Louise Nystrom-Hamilton.)	E	81	172
Key, E. Wilhemine. —Heredity and Social Fitness	Hcc	120	99
Keye, G. R. —Indian Mathematics	Hr	125	96
Keynes, John Maynard. —Scope and Method of Political Economy	Fb	92	186
.. .. Indian Currency and Finance	Fb	92	187
.. .. The Economic Consequences of the Peace	Fa	88	98
.. .. Treatise on Probability, A	Ga	98	20-21
Khafi Khan. —Muntakhab Al-Lubab (Persian Text.) (2 Vols.)	Q	152	{ 103 104
Khandalawala, E. D. —Primitive Mazdayasnian Teachings	Gf	109	193
Khandekar, D. G. —Bombay District Municipal Act. (6th Edition)	I	14	133
Khandekar, G. H. —Indian Companion	Nd	146	46
Khan Mohamad. The 'Iqbalnamah-i-Jehangiri	Q	152	105
Khan Nawab Samsamud Dowla Shah Nawaz —The Maasir-ul-Umara. (3 Vols.)	Q	52	{ 106 to 108
Khedkar, R. V. —Hand-book of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion	Gf	109	194
Khond, Mir. —Ilaab-e-Siyar	Q	152	109

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Khory, R. N. —Bombay Materia Medica	J	133	194
" " " Digest of Medicine, A	J	133	195
" " " Principles and Practice of Medicine	J	133	196
Khory, R. N., and N. N. Katrak. —Materia Medica of India	J	133	197
Khuda Bukhsh, S. —Essays, Indian and Islamic	A	172	89
" " " Khuda-Buksh, S.—Maxims and Reflections	A	172	90
Khudadadkhan, Khan Bahadur. —Lab Tarikh Sind, or Brief History of Sind	Q	152	110
Khudajui, Ibn Namdar. —Jam-e-Kaikhoshru-Sharah-i-Makashefat-i-Azar Kaivan	Q	152	111
Kidd, Benjamin. —Principles on Western Civilization	Fa	88	99
" " " Social Evolution	Fb	92	188
" " " The Science of Power	Fa	88	100
" " " A Philosopher With Nature	Hcd	121	182
Kidd, Dudley. —Savage Childhood—A Study of Kaffir Children	Ha	116	115
Kielhorn, F. —Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the Southern Division of Bombay Presidency	Nd	146	47
Kilner, W. J. —Human Atmosphere	Ggg	114	102
Kincaid, C. A. —Indian Heroes	Ha	116	117
" " " Tale of the Tulsi Plant, The	Ha	116	116
" " " Outlaws of Kathiawar and Other Studies	A	172	92
" " " Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur. (Oxford University Press.)	Gf	109	195
Kincaid, C. A., and D. B. Parnis. —			
A History of the Maratha People. (Vols. I and II.)	Dw	44	148
Our Parsi Friends	A	172	149
Kindersley, A. F. —A Hand-book of the Bombay Government Records	A	172	94
King, Bolton. —The Life of Mazzini	O	148	150
King, C. W. —Hand-book of Engraved Gems	E	81	174
King, E. F. —Ten Thousand Wonderful Things	Hl	6	7
King, E. G. —Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews	A	172	95
King, E. W. —Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews	B	191	117
King, E. W. —History of the Sumer and Akkad	Dg	19	122
King, I. —Development of Religion, The	Gf	109	196
King, J. H. —Man an Organic Community	Gf	109	196
King, J. S. —History of Bahmani Dynasty	Ha	116	118
King, J. S. —History of Bahmani Dynasty	Dw	44	150
King, L. W. —Chronicles Concerning Early Babylonian Kings	Dg	19	124
" " " Egypt and Western Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries	Dg	19	124
" " " Babylonian Religion and Mythology	Dtt	64	97
" " " Babylonian Religion and Mythology	Gf	109	198
" " " Babylonian Magic and Sorcery	Ggc	113	109
" " " Assyrian Language	S	155	114
" " " History of Babylon (Being Vol. II. of History of Babylonia and Assyria)	Dg	19	123
" " " The Seven Tablets of Creation. (Vol. I.—English Translations, the Letters and Inscriptions.)	Drr	62	135
" " " The Seven Tablets of Creation. (Vol. II.)	Drr	62	136
King, Preston. —Bath Waters	J	133	198
King, Richard W. —With Silent Friends	Gf	109	197
King, W. C. W. —Voyages of the " Morrison " and " Him-maleh "	Kw	138	210
King, W. I. —The Elements of Statistical Methods	Fo	92	129

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kinglake, A. W. —Invasion of Crimea, The	Dii	55	119
"King's Counsel." —"I Heard a Voice," or The Great Exploration	Ggf	113	182
Kingsford, Anna, and E. Maitland. —The Perfect Way, or The Finding of Christ	Ggg	114	103
Health, Beauty and Toilet	J	133	199
Kingsford, G. L. —English History in Contemporary Poetry No. II—Lancaster and York	Dr.	24	59
Kingsland, W. —Scientific Idealism	Ge	106	89
Kingsland, W. G. —Robert Browning	A	172	96
Kingsley, Charles. —Plays and Puritans	A	172	97
" " Sanitary and Social Essays	A	172	98
" " Charles Kingsley. (C. W. Stubbs.)	A	177	187
" " Roman and the Teuton	Dhh	55	69
" " National Sermons	Gf	109	199
" " Sermons for the Times	Gf	109	200
" " Water of Life	Gf	109	201
" " Scientific Lectures and Essays	Hhc	124	104
Kingston, Charles. —Remarkable Rogues. (The Careers of Some Notable Criminals of Europe and America.)	Gb	99	6
Kingston, W. H. —Great African Travellers	Kg	136	178
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea	Kgg	140	236
Kinnear, B. G. —Cruce's Shakespeareana	A	172	99
" " Mormonism—The Islam of America	Gf	109	202
Kipling, J. L. —Beast and Man in India	Kw	138	211
Kipling, Rudyard. —Barrack-room Ballads and Other Verses	B	191	119
" " The Dead King	B	191	120
" " Departmental Ditties and Other Verses	B	191	121
" " The Seven Seas	B	191	122
" " From Sea to Sea	Kpp	140	237
" " Collected Verses	B	191	123
" " Fringes of the Fleet, The	Fa	88	101
" " Handbook to the Poetry of Rudyard Kipling	A	169	192
" " History of England	Dr	27	6
" " Rudyard Kipling. (R. T. Hopkins.)	A	172	100
" " Life. (G. F. Monkshood.)	E	81	175
" " Rudyard Kipling—A Survey of His Literary Art. (R. T. Hopkins.)	A	171	140
" " Songs of the English	B	191	124
" " Sea Warfare	Dpp	60	19
" " The Years Between	B	191	125
" " Letters of Travel (1892--1913)	A	172	101
" " Rudyard Kipling's Verse (1808--1908)	B	191	126
" " Q. Horati Flacci	B	191	127
Kirby, W. F. —Kalevala, the Land of Heroes. (2 Copies.)	B	191	128 129
Kirkaldy, W. —Credit, Industry and War	Fb	92	190
Kirkes. —Handbook of Physiology. (W. Baker.)	Hhf	125	26
Kirkpatrick, E. A. —The Individual in the Making	Gb	99	7
" " Lectures on British Colonization and Empire	Fb	92	193
Kirkpatrick, R. —The Biology of Water Works	Hca	119	3
Kirkup, T. —Inquiry Into Socialism, An	Fb	92	191
" " History of Socialism	Fb	92	192
Kirman, F. B. —British Birds	Hcd	121	183

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Kirtikar, K. R. —Poisonous Plants of Bombay	Hcb	119	118
„ „ Indian Medical Plants. (Vols. I and II.)	Hcb	119	119
Kitchener, Lord. —The Story of Lord Kitchener. (Wheeler, H. F. B.)	E	81	176
Kitson, Arthur. —Trade Fallacies	Fb	92	194
„ „ A Fraudulent Standard	Hj	1	129
Kitton, E. C. —Theory and Practice of Language Teaching ..	Fc	95	154
Kitton, J. —Uncle Oliver's Travels in Persia	Kff	139	207
Klapper, Paul. —Principles of Educational Practice	Fc	95	155
Klein, E. —Micro-Organisms and Disease	J	133	200
Klein, F. A. —Religion of Islam, The	Gf	109	203
Klein, Sydney T. —Science and the Infinite	Ge	106	91
Kleiser, Greenville. —Humorous Hits	O	148	152
„ „ Fifteen Thousand Useful Phrases	O	148	151
Klickmann, F. —The Lure of the Pen	A	172	102
Kloquen, D. C. Da. —Historical Sketch of Goa	Dw	47	1
Klouker, J. F. —Anhang Zum Zend Avesta	R	154	87
„ „ Zend Avesta in Klemen	R	154	88
„ „ Zend Avesta, Zoroaster's Lebendiges Wort	R	154	89
Kloss, C. B. —In the Andamans and Nicobars	Kpp	140	238
Kluhevsky, V. O. —History of Russia	Dii	55	120
Knaggs, H. V. —Rheumatism and Allied Ailments	J	133	201
„ „ Truth About Sugar, The	J	133	202
Knauth, O. W. —Policy of the United States Towards Industrial Monopoly	Fb	92	195
Knecht, E. —Manual of Dyeing, A	Hd	122	147
Kneeland, C. J. —Commercialized Prostitution in New York ..	Fb	92	196
Kniffin, William H. —The Practical Work of a Bank	Hj	1	130
„ „ The Business Man and His Bank	Hj	1	131
Knight, Alfred. —Amentet An Account of the Gods' Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians	Dtt	64	98
Knight, A. E. —Complete Cricketer	L	142	91
„ „ Romance of Colonization	Dw	47	2
Knight, Charles. —Old England (2 Vols.)	Dxx	67	117
„ „ Half Hours With the Best Authors	A	179	1
„ „ Half Hours With the Best Letter Writers and Autobiographers ..	A	172	103
Knight, Charles. —Half Hours With the Best Letter Writers ..	A	172	105
„ „ Cyclopædia of Biography	Na	144	61
„ „ Cyclopædia of London. (1851)	Na	144	62
Knight, E. F. —Falcon on the Baltic	Kpp	140	239
„ „ Where Three Empires Meet	Kpp	140	240
Knight, Frederick. —Frederick Knight's Crests.	Hq	8	131
Knight, Wm. —Principal Shairp and His Friends	A	172	106
„ „ Rectorial Addresses	A	172	107
Knight, Prof. W. —Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country	A	172	108
Knips, H. R. —Evolution in the Past	Hcc	120	100
Knollanch E. —Kismet—A Play	B	191	130
Knott, George, H. —Trial of William Palmer	I	14	134
„ „ Trial of Sir Roger Casement	I	14	135
Knowles, Sir James. —Legend of King Arthur and His Knights	Ha	116	120
Knowles, R. G. —Modern Columbus. A	Kpp	140	241

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"K."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Knowlson, T. S. —Education of the Will	Gb	99	8
" " Origin of Popular Superstitions and Customs	Ha	116	121
" " Originality.—A Popular Study of the Creative Mind	Q	99	9
" " A Thought-Book of the Socratic Method	Ga	98	22
Knox, D. G. —Spirit of the Soil, The	Hi	1	53
Knox, G. W. —Imperial Japan	Dz	52	94
" " Development of Religion in Japan	Gf	109	204
Knuth, Paul. —Hand-book of Flower Pollination	Hi	1	54
Kobayashi, Ushisaburo. —Military Industries of Japan	Hi	6	8
Koch, Dr. R. —Investigation Into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases	J	133	203
" " On the Bacteriological Diagnosis of Cholera	J	133	204
Koch, T. W. —A Book of Carnegie Libraries	M	143	17
Kock, Paul De. —Memoirs	E	81	180
Koole, S. W. —Mahomed and Mahomedanism	Gf	109	205
Koenigsmarck, Count. H. V. —German Staff Officer in, India A	Kw	138	212
Kohler, Dr. K. —Jewish Theology	Gf	109	206
Kohut, Dr. A. —Part Taken by the Parsi Religion in the Formation of Christianity and Judaism	Gf	109	207
Koldewey, R. —Excavations at Babylon	Drr	62	137
Koller, Dr. Theodore. —Utilization of Waste Products	Hd	122	148
Kolthammer, F. W. —Memoranda on Problems of Poverty, (Vols. I and II.)	Fb	92	197 198
Kompton, H. —Master Mariner.—Being the Life and Adventures of Captain R. W. Eastwick	Kd	136	114
Kossowics, B. B. —Gata Ahnavanti	R	154	90
Kothare, S. S. —Hindoo Holidays	Ha	116	122
Kothasthane, V. M. —Reinforced Cement Concrete Construction	Hm	6	98
Kotzebue, M. V. —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia in the Suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy, 1817	Kff	139	208
Kozminsky, I. —Numbers—Their Meaning and Magic	Ggg	114	104
Krabbe, H. —The Modern Idea of the State	Fa	88	102
Kraehaig, Emil G. H. —Aram and Israel, or The Arameans in the Syria and Mesopotamia	Dg	19	125
Kraemar, Henry. —Applied and Economic Botany	Hcb	119	121
Kraft-Ebing, R. V. —Psychopathia Sexualis	Nd	146	48
Krasinska. —Journal of Countess Krasinska, Great Grand-Mother of Victor Emmanuel	E	81	181
Krishna, I. —Sankhya Karika, The	Gf	109	208
"Krishna, Shree." —Shree Krishna—The Lord of Love, (Baba Bharati.)	Gf	108	55
Krishnarao, J. V. —The Plunder of India's Wealth	Fb	92	199
Kroeger, A. B. —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books	M	143	18-19
" " Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (1911—13)	Nd	146	49
Kropotkin, A. N. —Fashgaria	Dnn	57	19
" " Great French Revolution	Dt	36	104
Kropotkin, P. —Mutual Aid—A Factor of Evolution	Fb	92	200
" " Korean Literature	A	172	109
Krout, M. H. —Hawaii and a Revolution	Kg	137	28
Kruger, Paul. —Memoirs. (Written by Himself.)	E	81	182
" " Paul Kruger. (R. A. Mackenzie.)	E	81	183

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Krupp. —Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp	Fa	87	97
Kuonen, A. —Lectures on the National and Universal Religions	Gf	109	111
Kuhne, Louis. —The Naturapathy	J	133	205
" The New Science of Healing	J	133	206
Kuhnemann, E. —Schiller. (Tr. by Katherine Royce.) (2 Vols.)	A	172	111 112
Kuka, M. N. —Antiquity of the Iranian Calendar and of the Era of Zoroaster	R	154	91
" Wit and Humour of the Persians	Q	152	112
Kulpe, Oswald. —Introduction to Philosophy	Ge	106	92
Kunho, Fredrick. —Finger Print Instructor	O	148	153
Kunte, M. M. —Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India	Ha	116	123
Kuropatkin, General. —Russian Army and The Japanese War	Dii	55	121
Kursondas, Mulji. —History of the Sect of the Maharajas or Vallabhacharyas in Western India	Ha	116	124
Kyd, Thomas. —Poetical Works. (F. Boas.)	B	191	131
Labberton, J. H. —Belgium and Germany—A Dutch View	Fa	88	103
Labouchere, Henry. —Life. (A. L. Thorold.)	E	81	184
Lacouperie. —Babylonian and Oriental Record	Drr	62	138
Ladd, G. T. —Elements of Physiological Psychology	Gb	99	11
" Outlines of Descriptive Psychology	Gb	99	12
" Primer of Psychology, The	Gb	99	12
" Philosophy of Knowledge, The	Ge	106	93
" Philosophy of Religion, The	Gf	109	209
Ladd, William. —An Essay on a Congress of Nations	Fa	88	104
Lafa, Erach Minocheher. —Knights of Bihstoon	B	191	133
La Farge, J. —Higher Life in Art, The	Ho	8	43
La Farge, P. —Evolution of Property	Fb	93	233
Lafite, Pierre. —Positive Science of Morals	Gc	102	60
La Fontaine. —La Fontaine. (W. L. Collins.)	A	170	59
Lagarde, Paul De. —Armenische Studien	S	155	115
" Persische Studien	S	155	116
Legend, Sir Godfrey. —Basuten, The. (2 Vols.)	Ha	116	125 126 113 114
Lagerlof, Selma. —Gosta Berling's Saga. (2 Vols.)	A	172	27
Lagrange, F. —Physiology of Bodily Exercise	Hhf	125	117
Lahawri, Abd-Al-Hamid. —Badshah Namah. (Vols. I and II)	Q	152	113 114
Lahiri, Ramtanu. —Ramtanu Lahiri.—Brahman and Reformer	E	81	185
Laidler, H. W. —Boycotts and the Labour Struggle	Fb	92	201
" Socialism in Thought and Action	Fb	92	202
Laing, B. M. —A Study in Moral Problems.. ..	Gc	102	61

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Laing, Samuel. —Problems of the Future	A	172	115
" " A Modern Zoroastrian	Gf	109	210
" " Modern Science and Modern Thought	Hhc	124	105
Laird, John. —Problems of the Self	Gb	99	14
Lajpat Rai, Lala. —Arya Samaj	Gf	109	211
" " The United States of America—A Hindu's Impressions and Study	Kj	137	85
" " National Education in India, Problem of	Fc	95	156
" " The Call to Young India	Fa	88	105
Lake, Baron. —Life. (Col. T. Pearse.)	E	81	186
Lake, K. —Apostolic Fathers	Gf	109	212
Lake, Philip. —Text-book of Geology, A	He	123	118
Lal Das, Jahar. —A Manual of Conservancy	J	133	207
Lalkaka, Dr. Cowas. —In Memoriam, Dr. Cawas Lalcaka—The Record of a Brave Deed	E	81	187
Lall, Jool Waiz. —An Introductory History of Persian Literature	Q	152	115
Lally, Count. —Memoirs of Count Lally	E	81	188
Lamarck, J. B. —Zoological Philosophy, The	Hcd	121	184
Lamartine, A. De. —History of the Restoration of the Monarchy in France. (Vols. I to IV)	Dt	36	107 to 110
" " French Revolution of 1848	Dt	36	105
" " History of the Girondists	Dt	36	106
" " Celebrated Characters	E	81	189
Lamb, Charles. —Adventures of Ulysses	A	172	116
" " Essays of Elia	A	172	117
" " Plays and Poems. (R. Dircks.)	B	191	133
" " Plays and Poems	B	191	134
" " Life. (W. Jerrold.)	E	77	144
" " Life. (A. Ainger.)	E	79	246
" " Life. (E. Lucas.)	E	81	190
" " Books for Children	Fc	95	157
" " Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb	A	172	121
" " Life. (Flora Masson.)	E	81	191
" " Sideglights on Charles Lamb	A	172	122
" " Works. (E. Moxon.)	A	172	123
Lamb, Charles and Mary. —			
The Lambs—Their Lives, Their Friends and Their Correspondence	E	81	194
Letter of Charles and Mary Lamb. (Vols. I and II.)	E	81	192 to 193
Miscellaneous Prose by Charles and Mary Lamb. (E. V. Lucas.)	A	172	124
Life. (Mrs. A. G. Gilchrist.)	E	79	182
Lambert, D. H. —Shakespeare Documents	A	172	125
Lambert, J. A. —Financial Perils and How to Avoid Them	Fb	92	203
Lambert, R. A. and W. I. Councilman. —A Medical Report of the Rice Expedition to Brazil	O	148	154
Lambert, R. G. —The Parliamentary History of Conscription in Great Britain	Fa	88	106
Lamia. —Poet's Diary	A	172	127
Lampson, G. L. —A Soldier's Book of Love Poems	B	191	135
" " Oratory British and Irish	A	172	128
Lamszuz, W. —Human Slaughter House	Fa	88	107
Lanciani, R. —Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome	Dhh	55	70
Landolt, Dr. E. —Manual of the Examination of the Eyes	J	133	208

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Price.
Landon, J.—School Management	Fc	95	158
Landon, L. E.—“Zenana” and Minor Poems. (E. Roberts.)	B	191	136
Landon, Perceval.—Under the Sun	Kw	139	2
Ihasa	Kil	139	278
Indian Snapshots	Kw	139	3
Landor,—Swinburne and Landor. (Henderson, W. B.) ..	A	172	132
Lander, A. H. S.—China and the Allies	Do	22	49
Across Wildest Africa	Kf	136	179
Across Coveted Lands	Kj	137	86
Korea, or Cho Sen	Kaa	139	155
Korea of To-day	Kaa	139	156
In the Forbidden Lane	Kil	140	1
Tibet and Nepal	Kil	140	2
Gems of the East, The	Kpp	140	242
Lander, W. S.—Imaginary Conversations	A	172	129
Letters and Unpublished Writings	A	172	130
Works. (C. Kent.)	A	172	131
Hellenics and Gebir. (C. G. Crump.)	B	191	137
Poems and Dialogues	B	191	138
Life. (S. Colvill.)	E	79	247
Landseer, Sir E.—Memoirs. (F. G. Stephens.)	E	80	157
Lane, E. W.—Arabian Society in the Middle Ages	Ha	116	127
Arabic-English Lexicon	Nb	144	202
Lane, Mrs. John.—War Phases According to Maria ..	A	172	133
Lane, M. A.—Level of Social Motion	Fb	92	204
Lane, T. O.—Lane's English-Irish Dictionary	Nb	144	203
Lane-Poole, R.—Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought and Learning	A	172	134
Lane-Poole, Stanley.—History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, Illustrated by Their Coins	Dzz	179	56
History of Egypt in the Middle Ages	Dq	22	82
Story of Cairo	Dq	22	83
Mediæval India Under the Mohomedan Rule (1712-64)	Dw	47	4
Moors in Spain	Dkk	55	165
Turkey	Dnn	57	20
Barbary Corsairs	Dpp	60	20
Thirty Years of Colonial Government. (2 Vols.)	Kpp	140	243
Catalogue of the Mohomedan Coins Preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford	Dzz	179	57
Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem	E	81	195
Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson	E	81	196
Lanfer, Berthold.—Sino-Iranica	Ddd	52	152
Lang, Andrew.—Adventures Among Books	A	172	135
Homer and the Epic	A	172	136
Homeric Hymns	A	172	137
Letters on Literature	A	172	138
Letters to Dead Authors	A	172	139
Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy	A	172	140

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

		Class.	Press.	Place
Lang, Andrew.	Valet's Tragedy and Other Studies	A	172	141
"	World of Homer	A	172	142
"	New Collected Rhymes	B	191	139
"	Companions of Pickle	Djj	55	149
"	James VI and the Gowrie Mystery	Djj	55	150
"	Mystery of Mary Stuart	Djj	55	151
"	Pickle the Spy	Djj	55	152
"	Historical Mysteries	Dpp	60	21
"	Cock Lane and Common Sense	Gf	109	213
"	Magic and Religion	Gf	109	214
"	Making of Religion	Gf	109	215
"	Myth, Ritual and Religion	Gf	110	1
"	Custom and Myth	Ha	116	128
"	Secret of the Totem	Ha	116	129
"	Ballads and Rhymes	B	191	140
Lang, Mrs.	Book of Saints and Heroes	A	172	149
"	Books and Bookmen	A	172	143
"	Iliad of Homer Done Into English Prose ..	A	172	148
"	Lost Leaders	A	172	144
"	Men, Women and Mixes	A	172	150
"	New and Old Letters to Dead Authors ..	A	172	145
"	Poets' Country	A	172	146
"	Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Un- known	A	172	147
Lang, Andrew, and Another.	Social Origins and Prin- ciple	Fb	92	205
Lang, J.	Land of Romance	Djj	55	153
Lang, Samuel.	Human Origins	Ha	116	130
Langbridge, F.	Poets at Play	B	191	141
Langdon, B.	The Divine Comedy of the Dante Alighieri (Vol. I.—Inferno.)	B	191	142
Langdon, S.	Tammusand Ishtar: A Monography Upon Babylonian Religion and Theology	Gf	110	2
Langlois, M. A.	Harvamsa	U	157	45
Langmead, T. P.	English Constitutional History	Dr	27	74
Lanier, S.	Shakespeare and His Forerunners	A	176	20
Lankester, E. Ray.	Extinct Animals	Hcd	121	185
"	Advancement of Science	Hhc	124	108
"	Science From an Easy Chair (2 Copies.)	Hhc	124	109
"	Half Hours With the Microscope	Hhe	124	110
"	Diversions of a Naturalist. (2 Copies.) ..	Hcd	121	193
"	The Kingdom of a Man	Hca	119	186
"	Science From an Easy Chair. (Second Edition.)	Hhc	124	187
"	Natural Science of Classical System in Education	Fc	95	4
"	Secrets of Earth and Sun	Hcd	121	159
"	More Science From an Easy Chair	Hca	119	188
"	Great and Small Things	Hcd	121	5
Lankester, S.	Popular Lectures on Food	J	133	189
Lanman, O. K.	Atharva Veda. (2 Vols.)	U	157	209
Lanoir, Paul.	German Spy System in France. (2 Copies.)	Fa	88	46-47
Lansbury, George.	These Things Shall Be	Fb	92	108
"	What I Saw in Russia	Fa	88	109
Lansdell, H.	Through Central Asia	Kj	137	206
				110
				87

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Place.
Lao Tszé.	Lao-Tszé, the Great Thinker	Gf	110	3.
" "	Book of the Simple Way	Gf	110	5
Lapsley, Guillard.	(Editor).--America of To-day, The ..	A	172	151
Lapworth, C.	--Intermediate Text-Book of Geology ..	He	123	119
Lardner, D.	--History of the Western World	Dd	19	67
" "	Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Man- ners and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans	Dv	42	3
" "	History of Poland	Dff	55	13
" "	Switzerland	Dmm	57	12
" "	History of Spain and Portugal	Dkk	57	1
" "	Animal Physics	Hhc	124	106
" "	Museum of Science and Arts	Hhc	124	107
" "	Treatise on Heat	Hhd	124	176
" "	Microscope, The	Hhe	124	194
" "	Common Things Explained	Hi	6	9
" "	Treatise on Geometry	Hr	125	97
" "	Treatise on Hydrostatics	Hr	125	98
"Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia." ----				
	Eminent British Lawyers. (Roscoe.)	E	81	197
	Eminent British Military Commanders. (Gleig.) ..	E	81	198
	Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.)	E	81	199
	Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.)	E	81	200
	Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (F. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.)	E	81	201
	Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France ..	E	81	202
	Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland	E	81	204 to 206
Larisch, Countess Marie.	--My Past	E	81	207
Larned, J. N. W. H.	--English Leadership	Dr	27	75
Larwood, J.	--History of Sign Boards	O	148	155
Lasalle, Ferdinand.	--Life. (Brandes, George.)	E	81	208
Las Casas.	--Life. (Arthur Helps.)	E	81	209
Laski, H. J.	--Studies in the Problem of Sovereignty ..	Fa	88	111
" "	The Foundations of Sovereignty and Other Essays	A	172	152
Lassen, Dr. C.	--Indische Alterthumskunde	Tc	156	83
" "	Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften Von Persepolis	S	155	117
" "	Last of the War Lords, The	E	85	236
Latham, A., and T. C. English.	--System of Treatment, A. . .	J	133	210 to 213
Latham, Baldwin.	--Report on the Sanitation of Bombay ..	J	133	214
Latham, Edward.	--Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Surnames	Nb	144	204
Latham, R. G.	--Nationalities of Europe	Ds	36	8
" "	Logic in Application to Language	Ga	98	23
" "	Ethnology of India	Ha	116	131
Lathrop, H. B.	--The Art of the Novelist	A	172	153
Latifi, Alma.	--Effect of War on Property	I	14	136
Latiff Shah.	--Life. (L. W. Lalwani.)	E	81	210
Latouritte, Kenneth Scot.	--The Development of China	Do	22	50
" "	The Development of Japan	Dz	52	95
Laud, William.	--William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. (A. C. Benson.)	E	81	211
Laughlin, J. L.	--Principles of Money	Fb	92	207
" "	Banking Progress	Fb	92	208

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Lawrence, John. —Everyday Swindles	C	23	238
Laurie, A. P. —Teacher's Encyclopædia. (Vols. I—VII.)..	Na	144	63-69
Laurie, W. F. B. —Sketches of Some Distinguished Anglo-Indians	E	81	212
Lavater, J. C. —Essays on Physiognomy	Gge	113	130
Laveleye, E. De. —Socialism of To-day	Fb	92	209
Lawell and Payne. —Imperial England	Dr	27	76
Lavington, F. —The English Capital Market	Fb	92	210
Law, Bhabani Charan. —Indian Figure Studies	Hq	8	132
Law, C. R. —Indian Navy.—History of. (2 Vols.)	Dw	47	5-6
Law, Ernest. —Some Supposed Shakespearean Forgeries..	A	172	154
Law, John. —Glimpses of Hidden India	Kw	139	1
Law, Narendranath. —Aspects in Ancient Indian Polity ..	Fa	88	113
" " Promotion of Learning in India.			160
(2 Copies.)	Fc	95	161
" " Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity.			
(Vol. I.)	Fa	88	112
Law, Sidney. —Vision of India	Kw	139	7
Lawless, E. —Ireland	Dx	52	22
Lawley, Sir Arthur. —A Message From Mesopotamia	Kpp	140	245
Lawrence, D. H. —"Amores"—Poems	B	191	143
Lawrence, E. D. —Bacon in Shakespeare	A	172	155
Lawrence, E. G. —Sidelights on Shakespeare	A	172	156
Lawrence, F. W. —Reformer's Year Book, 1907	Nd	146	50
" " A Levy on Capital	Fb	92	211
Lawrence, Sir H. —Life. (H. Edwards and H. Merivale.)..	E	81	213
" " Life (J. M. Innes.)	E	83	190
" " Journal of Mrs. Fenton (1826--30)	Kpp	140	246
Lawrence, Lord. —Life. (Sir R. Temple.)	E	79	201
" " Life. (Sir C. Aitchison.)	E	83	189
" " Life of Lord Lawrence. (H. B. Smith.)	E	81	214
Lawrence, R. M. —Primitive Psycho-therapy and Quackery ..	Gb	99	16
Lawson, Sir Wilfred. —Sir Wilfred Lawson—A Memoir ..	E	81	215
Lawson, Sir W., and F. C. Gould. —Cartoons in Rhyme and Line	O	148	156
"Lawyers, Eminent." —Eminent British Lawyers	E	81	197
Lay, Wilfrid. —Man's Unconscious Conflict	Gb	99	17
Layard, A. H. —Nineveh and Babylon	Kk	137	106
" " Nineveh and Its Remains	Kk	137	107
Layard, Sir H. —Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia	Kff	139	209
Leach, A. F. —Schools of Mediæval England	Dxx	179	2
Leacock, Stephen. —Elements of Political Science	Fa	88	114
" " Essays and Literary Studies	A	172	157
" " Moon-beams From the Larger Lunacy	A	172	158
" " Elements of Political Science	Fb	92	213
Leadbeater, C. W. —Dreams	Ggg	114	105
" " Invisible Helpers	Ggg	114	106
" " The Other Side of Death	Ggg	114	107
" " The Outline of Theosophy	Ggg	114	108
" " Les Aides invisibles	Tc	156	84
" " Text Book of Theosophy	Ggg	114	109
" " Starlight	Ggg	114	111
Leaf, Walter. —Companion to the Iliad	A	172	160
" " Homer and History	A	172	159
" " Modern Priestess of Isis, A	Ggg	114	112
" " Troy—A Study in Homeric Geography	Kv	138	97
" " Versions From Hafiz	Q	152	116

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Mass.	Press.	Place.
Leaf Walter. —Little Poems From the Greek	B	191	145
"League of Nations." —International Labour Conference First Annual Meeting, October 29th, 1919	Fb	92	215
"League of Nations Union" Including Robert Cecil and Lord Phillimore.			
The First Assembly—A Study of the Proceedings of the First Assembly of the League of Nations	Fa	88	115
Leake, P. D. —Depreciation and Wasting Assets	HJ	1	132
Lean, V. S. —Collections of English and Other Proverbs ..	O	148	157
Lear, E. —Book of Nonsense	O	148	158
Leather, Lt. J. W. —Investigations of Usar Land in the United Provinces	O	148	159
Lebon, A. —Modern France	Dt	36	111
Lebon, A., and P. Pelot. —France As It Is	Dt	36	112
Le Bon, Gustave. —Crowd—A Study of Popular Mind ..	Gb	99	18
" " Psychology of Peoples—Its Influence on Their Evolution	Gb	99	19
" " Evolution of Matter	Hcc	120	102
LeCaron, Major H. —Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service	Fa	88	117
Le Courte, F. —Relation Historique et Critique de la Guerre Franco-Allemande en 1870-71	Tb	156	78
Lecky, E. —Fictions Connected With the Indian Outbreak of 1857 Exposed	Dw	47	7
Lecky, W. E. H. —History of England in the 19th Century	Dr	27	77
" " Historical and Political Essays	Dpp	60	22
" " Leaders of the Public Opinion in Ireland	Dx	52	23-24
" " Democracy and Liberty	Fa	88	118
" " History of European Morals	Gc	102	62
" " Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe	Gd	102	168
" " Memoir of the Right Hon. William Ed- ward Hartpole Lecky	E	81	218
Lecky, Mrs. W. E. H. —A Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky ..	E	81	211
" " Map of Life	A	172	166
Le Dantes, F. —Nature and Origin of Life	Hcc	120	104
Ledgewidge, Francis. —The Complete Poems of Francis Ledgewidge	B	191	144
Lee, E. M. —On Listening to Music	Hn	6	145
Lee, Dr. F. S. —Scientific Features of Modern Medicine ..	J	133	215
" " The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency	Fb	92	216
Lee, J. —Ibsen Secret	A	172	162
Lee, J. F. —Greater Exodus, The	Ha	116	132
Lee, Robert E. —Life. (H. White.)	E	81	38
Lee, Sir. Sidney. —Principles of Biography	A	172	165
" " Shakespeare and the Modern Stage	A	172	166
" " French Renaissance in England	A	172	163
" " Chronicle History of King Lear	A	176	31
" " Elizabethan Sonnets	B	191	147
" " Great English Men of the 16th Century	E	81	216
" " Life of Shakespeare	E	81	220
" " Life of Queen Victoria	E	85	64
" " Dictionary of National Biography— Second Supplement	Nb	144	205 to 208

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Lee Sir, Sidney. —Principles of Biography	A	172	165
" " Life of William Shakespeare	E	81	220
Lee, Sir Sidney and F. S. Boas, (Edited by).—The Year's Work in English Studies, 1920-1921	A	172	167
Lee, Vernon. —Euphorian—Being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance	A	172	169
" " The Handling of Words and Other Studies in Literary Psychology	A	172	170
Leech, John. —Four Hundred Humorous Illustrations	O	148	160
Leeder, S. K. —Modern Sons of the Pharaohs. (A Study of the Manners and Customs of the Copts of Egypt.)	Dq	22	84
Leeds, W. H. —Rudimentary Architecture for the Use of Beginners	Hm	6	99
Lees, Nassau. —Drain of Silver to the East	Fb	92	217
Lees, Capt. W. H. —Wis O'Ramin—An Ancient Persian Poem. (Persian Text)	Q	152	117
Lee-Warner, Sir W. —Citizen of India	Fa	88	119
" " Native States of India	Fa	88	120
" " Protected Princes of India	Fa	88	121
Lefevre, A. —Race and Language	Ha	116	133
Lefevre, L. —Architectural Pottery, Bricks, Tiles, Etc.	Hm	6	100
Leffingwell, A. —Illegitimacy and Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct	Ha	116	134
Leftwich, R. W. —An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods	J	133	216
Legge, Edward. —King Edward—The Kaiser and the King	Fa	88	123
Legge, F. —Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity	Gf	110	7-8
Legge, James. —The She-King, or The Book of Ancient Chinese Poetry	B	191	146
" " Record of Bhuddistic Kingdoms—Being an Account of Chinese Monk Fa-Hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon	Kw	139	4
Legouis, Emile. —Geoffrey Chaucer	A	172	171
" " William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon	A	172	172
Lehfeldt, R. A. —Text-Book of Physical Chemistry	Hd	122	150
Lehmann, E. —Mysticism in Heathendom and Christendom	Ggg	114	113
Lehmann, H. —Natural Hygiene	J	133	217
Lehmann, K. B. —Methods of Practical Hygiene. (2 Vols.).	J	133	218
Lehner, Sigmund. —Ink Manufacture	Hi	6	10
Leibnitz, G. W. —Philosophy	Ge	103	78
" " New essays Concerning Human Understanding	Ge	106	94
Leigh, H. S. —Carols of Cockayne	B	191	148
Leighton, E. B. —Art of Edmund Blair Leighton	Hqq	10	45
Leighton, Gerald. —Embryology	Hca	119	6
Leishman, W. —A System of Midwifery	J	133	220
Leith, Harold. —Man to Man	Fb	92	218
Leith, Mrs. Sidney. —The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne	E	81	222
Leith, W. C. —Apologia Diffidentis	A	172	173
Leland, C. G. —Alternate Sex, The	Gb	99	20
" " Life and Adventure of James P. Beckworth	Kd	136	120
" " Breitmann Ballads	B	191	149

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Loly, Sir F. S. —Suggestions for the Better Government of India	Fa	88	124
Lemaitre, Jules. —Literary Impressions	A	172	174
Lemon, Mark. —Jest Book	A	172	175
Lempfert, R. G. —Weather Science	Hf	123	168
Lenermant, Francois. —La Genese	Gf	110	9
Lenin. — <i>Lenin the Man and His Work.</i> (By William, A. R.)	E	81	223
Lenormant, F. —Chaldean Magic	Ggc	113	110
" " <i>Etude Sur Quelques Parties des Sylla- baires Cuneiformes.</i> (2 Copies.) ..	S	155	[118 119]
Lenormant, L. F. — <i>Etudes Paléographiques Sur L. A. Alphabet Pe'hlevi</i>	R	154	92
Lenotre, G. — <i>Romance of the French Revolution</i> ..	A	172	176
" " <i>Flight of Marie Antoinette</i>	Dt	36	113
" " <i>Tribunal of Terror.</i> (2 Copies.)	Dt	36	[114 115]
Leo, Alan. —			
" <i>Astrology for All</i> " Series :-			
Vol. I.—Astrology for All Part I—Individual and Personal Characteristics as Represented by the Sun and Moon	Gga	113	66
Vol. II—Astrology for All. Part II—Calculations and Ephemeris	Gga	113	67
Vol. III—How to Judge a Nativity. Part I and II— The Reading of the Horoscopes and Vol. IV—The Progressed Horoscope. (A Sequel to How to Judge a Nativity.)	Gga	113	68
Vol. V—The Key to Your Nativity	Gga	113	69
Vol. VI—Casting the Horoscope	Gga	113	70
Vol. VII—Complete Dictionary of Astrology ..	Gga	113	71
Esoteric Astrology	Gga	113	72
Practical Astrology	Gga	113	73
Leo XIII. — <i>Leo XIII, Pope.</i> (Life.) (J. McCarthy.) ..	E	83	83
Leonard, A. R. —War Addresses of Woodrow Wilson ..	Fa	88	125
Leonard, H. —Pocket Materia Medica and Therapeutics. ..	J	133	221
Leong and Tac. —Village and Town Life in China. ..	Do	22	51
Le Plongeon, A. D. —Queen Moo's Talisman	B	191	150
" " <i>Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx</i>	Dqq	63	103
" " <i>Sacred Mysteries Among the Mayas and the Quiches</i>	Ggg	114	114
Le Roux, C. —Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns ..	Hi	6	11
Leslie, Stephen. —The End of the Chapter	A	172	177
" <i>The Science of Ethics</i>	Gc	102	63
Lessing, G. E. Select Prose Works	A	172	178
" <i>Dramatic Works</i>	B	191	151
Lethaby, W. R. —Architecture	Hm	6	101
Lethbridge, Sir. R. —Selections From Modern English Literature	A	172	179
" " <i>India and Imperial Preference</i>	Fa	88	126
" " <i>Golden Book of India, The</i>	Nd	146	51
Letourneau, G. —Sociology Based Upon Ethnography ..	Fb	92	219
" " <i>Property—Its Origin and Development.</i> ..	Fb	92	220
" " <i>Evolution of Marriage</i>	Ha	116	135
<i>Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter</i> ..	Hht	125	71
Leuba, J. H. —Psychological Origin and Nature of Religion	Gf	110	10
Leuckart, R. —The Parasites of Man. (W. E. Byle.) ..	J	133	222
Ludet, M. —Emperor of Germany at Home	E	81	224

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Leutrum, Countess Olga. —Court and Diplomacy in Austria and Germany—What I Know	Fa	88	127
Lever, Charles. —Nuts and Nutcrackers	A	172	180
Levi, Eliphas. —History of Magic, The	Ggc	113	112
Levi Leone. —International Law with Materials for a Code. A Manual of Mercantile Law	I	14	138
Levick, C. M. —Antarctic Penguins	I	14	137
Levion, E. —History of Rome	Hcd	121	190
Levine, David. —Bustan-Al-Ukul	Dhh	55	71
Levine, E. —Judaism. (P. B.)	Q	152	118
Levine, Louis. —Syndicalism in France	Gf	110	12
Levy, Eliphas. —Transcendental Magic	Fb	92	221
Levy, Eugene. —Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society	Ggc	113	111
Levy, Herman. —Monopoly and Competition	Ggz	114	115
Levy, Oscar. —The Revival of Aristocracy	Fb	92	222
Levy, Oscar. —Selected Letters of Frederick Nietzsche	Fa	88	128
Lewenz, Mariett. —Morals and the Evolution of Man	A	172	181
Lewers, A. H. —Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women	Ge	106	97
Lewes, G. —Physiology of Common Life, The	J	133	223
Lewes, G. C. —Best Form of Government	Hhf	125	28
Lewes, G. C. —Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics	Fa	88	129
Lewes, G. H. —Actors and Acting	Fa	88	130
Lewes, G. H. —Sea-side Studies	A	172	182
Lewes, G. H. —Life and Works of Goethe	A	172	183
Lewes, G. H. —Study of Psychology	E	80	120
Lewes, G. H. —Biographical History of Philosophy	Gb	99	21
Lewes, G. H. —History of Philosophy	Gd	102	169
Lewes, G. H. —Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences	Gd	102	170
Lewes, G. H. —Problems of Life and Mind	Ge	106	98
Lewes, John Livingston. —Convention and Revolt in the Poetry	Ge	106	99
Lewes, V. B. —Acetylene	A	172	184
Lewin, P. E. —The German Road to the East	Hd	122	151
Lewis, G. C. —Historical Survey—Astronomy of the Ancient	Fa	88	131
Lewis, Gwen Elen. —English Woman's Twenty-five Years in Tropical Africa—Being the Biography of Gwen Lewis, Missionary to the Cameroons and the Congo	Hb	118	80
Lewis, G. G. —The Mystery of the Oriental Rug	E	81	225
Lewis, M. G. —Tales of Terror and Wonder	Hq	8	133
Lewis, T. C. —Lives of Mechanicians	B	191	152
Ley, J. W. T. —The Dickens Circle	E	81	22
Leydon, John, and W. Erskine. —Memoirs of Zehir-Ed-Din Muhammed Baber. (2 Vols.)	E	79	101
Libby, Walter. —An Introduction to the Study of Science	E	77	81-81
Librarians, Proceedings of the All-India Conference of (Lahore, January, 1918)	Hb	118	82
Librarians, Proceedings of the All-India Conference of (Lahore, January, 1918)	M	143	170
"Library of Literary History" Series.—			
Literary History of America, A. (B. Wendell.)	A	172	185
Literary History of India, A. (R. W. Frazer.)	A	172	186
Literary History of Ireland, A. (D. Hyde.)	A	172	187
Literary History of Persia, A. (E. Browne.)	A	172	188
Literary History of Scotland, A. (J. Miller.)	A	172	189

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	lass.	Press.	Place.
"Library of Philosophy" Series. (Edited by J. Muirhead).—			
History of English Utilitarianism, A. (E. Albee.) ..	Gd	102	171
History of Philosophy, A. (J. Erdmann.) ..	Gd	102	172
"Library" Series. (Ed. by R. Garnett).—			
Free Library, The. (J. J. Ongle.) ..	M	143	20
Library Administration. (J. Macfarlane.) ..	M	143	21
Library Construction—Architecture, Fittings and Furniture. (E. J. Burgoyne.) ..	M	143	22
Prices of Books. (H. B. Wheatley.) ..	M	143	23
Lichterbeck, K.—Die Nominalflexion im Gathadialekt ..	R	154	93
Licknowsky, P.—My Mission to London ..	Fa	88	132
Licy Diedete.—Philosophy of Right. (2 Vols.) ..	Ge	106	112 113
Liddell, H. G.—Student's History of Rome ..	Dhh	55	72
Lie of August 3rd, 1914, The ..	Fa	90	217
Liebermeister, K.—Pathology and Treatment of the Infectious Diseases ..	J	133	224
Ljebig, Von J.—Letters on Chemistry ..	Hd	122	152
"Life of Reason" Series. (G. Santayana).—			
Introduction and Reason in Common Sense ..	Ge	106	105
Reason in Art ..	Ge	106	106
Reason in Religion ..	Ge	106	107
Reason in Society ..	Ge	106	108
Reason in ..	Ge	106	109
Lightheart, B.—Fun Better Than Physic ..	A	172	190
Li-Hung, Chang.—Life. (R. K. Douglas.) ..	E	83	84
" " Memoirs (J. W. Forster.) (1st Copy.) ..	E	81	226
" " " (2nd Copy.) ..	E	81	227
" " Li-Hung Chang. (J. O. P. Bland.) ..	E	81	228
Lillie, Arthur.—Modernism—A Record and Review ..	Gf	110	13
" " Buddha and Bhuddism ..	Gf	110	14
" " India in Primitive Christianity ..	Gf	110	15
" " Popular Life of Bhudda ..	Gf	110	16
" " Bhuddism in Christendom, or Jesus The Essence ..	Gf	110	17
" " Modern Mystics and Modern Magic ..	Ggf	113	183
" " Rama and Homer ..	A	172	191
Lilly, W. S.—New France ..	Dt	39	1
" " Century of Revolution ..	A	172	192
" " Essays and Speeches ..	A	172	193
" " Great Enigma ..	A	172	194
" " On Shibboleths ..	A	172	195
" " Renaissance Types ..	A	172	196
" " Studies in Religion and Literature ..	A	172	197
" " Chapters in European History ..	Ds	36	9
" " First Principles in Politics ..	Fa	88	133
" " Idola Fori—Being an Examination of Seven Questions of the Day ..	Fb	92	223
" " On Right and Wrong ..	Ge	106	110
" " Ancient Religion and Modern Thought ..	Gt	110	18
" " Claims of Christianity ..	Gt	110	19
" " Many Mansions ..	Gt	110	20
Lincoln, Abraham.—			
Life. (N. Brooks.) ..	E	81	35
Life. (E. Foster.) ..	E	85	205
Lindlahr, Henry.—Nature Cure Cook Book ..	J	133	225
Lindley, Lord.—Treatise on the Law of Partnership ..	I	14	139

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Lindsay, J. —View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians	Ddd	52	153
" " Coinage of Ireland	Dzz	179	58
Lindsay, N. K. —"General William Boston Enters into Heaven" and Other Poems	B	191	154
Lindsay, T. M. —Luther and the German Reformation	Gf	113	30
Lineham, R. —Street of Human Habitations	A	172	198
Lineham, Wilfrid J. —A Text-Book of Mechanical Engineering	Hk	4	9
Lingard, J. —School History of England. (J. Burke.)	Dr	27	78
Linton, W. J. —The National—A Library for the People	O	148	161
Linovief, G. —Nicolai, Lenin—His Life and Work	E	81	231
Lippincott. —Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World	Nb	144	209 210
Lippincott, J. D. —Economic Development of the United States	Fb	92	224
Lipsett, H. C. —Lord Curzon in India (1898—1903)	Dw	47	9
Lipson, E. —Introduction to Economic History of England	Fb	92	225
" " "Literary Lives" Series (Edited by W. R. Nicoll.)—Bronte, Charlotte and Her Sisters. (Clement Shorter.)	E	81	234
" " "Literary and Scientific Men of France (Eminent)." —(See L. C. C.)	E	81	202
" " "Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal (Eminent)." —(See L. C. C.)	E	81	203
Literary Who's Who, 1920	Nd	146	184
Literary Year Book, 1921	Nd	146	52
Literary Year Book, 1922	Nd	146	186
Little, Mrs. A. —The Land of the Blue Gown	Ko	137	139
" " Round About My Peking Garden	Ko	137	140
Little, H. F. V. —A Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	153
Little, J. S. —Progress of British Empire in the Century	Dw	47	10
" " "Little Tich." —Little Tich—A Book of Travels	A	172	200
Littledale, H. —Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King"	A	172	199
Livache, A., and Another. —Manufacture of Varnishes, Etc.	Hi	6	13
Livesey, Joseph. —Life. (J. W. Kirtton.)	E	85	202
Livingstone, David. —Livingstone, David (T. Hughes.)	E	79	202
" " Life of David Livingstone, The	E	81	235
" " W. G. Blaikie.)	E	85	208
" " Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.)	E	85	208
" " Second Expedition to Africa	Kf	136	181
" " Missionary Travels and Researches	Kf	136	182
" " in South Africa	Kf	136	182
" " The Zambesi and Its Tributaries	Kpp	141	2
" " Finding of Dr. Livingstone	Kpp	141	79
" " Livingstone's Last Journals.	Kpp	141	99
" " (Waller, H.)	Kpp	141	99
Livingstone, R. W. —Greek Genius and Its Meaning to Us	A	172	201
" " The Legacy of Greece	Kv	138	98
Livy. —(W. I. Collins.)	A	167	50
" " Book 11—(Latin Text, Henry Belcher.)	P	151	51
" " Book V, VII, VII—(Latin Text, A. R. Cluer.)	P	151	52-54
" " Second Punic War	Dhh	55	73
Livy, Titus. —The History of Rome. (Vol. III.)	Dhh	55	74
Ljungstedt, Sir. A. —Historical Sketch of the Portuguese Settlements in China	Dgg	55	15
Lloyd, Thomas. —The Making of the Roman People	Ha	116	137
" " Theory of Distribution and Consumption	Fb	92	226

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Lloyd, Wm. —Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare	A	175	21
Lloyd George, David. —Better Times—Speeches	Fa	88	13
" " Life. (Du Parcq Herbert.)	E	81	23
" " Through Terror to Triumph	Fa	88	13
" " Life. (Du Parcq Herbert.)	E	81	23
Lloyd George, William. —Life. (J. J. Chapman.)	E	81	23
Liuria, E. —Super-Organic Evolution	Hcc	120	10
L. N. R. (Lizzie Alldridge).—Life	E	85	20
Loane, George G. —A Thousand and One Notes on A New English Dictionary	Nb	144	21
Loch, C. S. —Charity and Social Life	Fb	92	22
" " Methods of Social Advance	Fb	92	22
" " Charity Organisation	Fb	93	20
Lock, Major H. O. —The Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries	Dcc	52	12
Lock, R. H. —Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution	Hc	120	10
Lock, W. —Workshop Receipts	HI	6	1
Locke. —Locke. (A. C. Fraser.)	Ge	103	8
" Locke's Educational Writings	Fc	95	16
Locke, A. W. —Music and the Romantic Movement in France	Hn	6	14
Locke, John. —Life. (T. Flower.)	E	79	24
" " Essays on the Human Understandings, An	Ge	106	11
" " Philosophical Works	Ge	106	11
" " Locke. (S. Alexander.)	Ge	107	8
Locker, L. F. —Lyra Elegantiarum	B	191	15
Lockuit, C. H. —The Relations of French and English Society (1763—1793)	A	172	20
Lockyer, J. N. —The Dawn of Astronomy	Hb	118	8
" Studies in Spectrum Analysis	Hhe	124	19
Lockyer, Sir Norman. —Education and National Progress ..	Fc	95	16
" " Elementary Lessons in Astronomy	Hb	118	8
" " Meteoric Hypothesis	Hb	118	8
" " Recent and Coming Eclipses	Hb	118	8
" " Stonehenge and Other British Stone Monuments Astronomi- cally Considered	Hb	118	8
" " Surveying for Archæologists	Hb	118	8
" " Educational and National Pro- gress	Fc	95	16
" " Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	A	172	20
Lodge, Sir Oliver. —Life and Matter	Ge	106	11
" " Man and the Universe	Ge	106	11
" " Reason and Belief	Ge	106	11
" " Survival of Man, The	Ge	106	11
" " Substance of Faith	Gf	110	5
" " Pioneers of Science	Hb	118	8
" " Electrons, or The Nature and Pro- perties of Negative Electricity	Hhb	123	25
" " Modern Views on Electricity	Hhb	23	25
" " The Ether of Space	Hhc	124	11
" " Modern Views on Matter	Hbc	124	11
" " Continuity	Ge	106	11
" " Huxley Memorial Lectures	Ge	106	11
" " Modern Problems	Fb	92	22

INDEX O AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Lodge Sir Oliver. —The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge. (Joseph McCabe.)	Ge	106	122
" " " Raymond, or Life and Death	Ggf	113	184
" " " Raymond Revised	Ggf	113	185
Loeb, Jacques. —Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization	Hca	119	8
" " Mechanistic Conception of Life. (Biological Essays.)	Hca	119	9
" " Comparative Physiology of the Brain	Hhf	125	29
" " Dynamics of Living Matter	Hhf	125	30
" " Studies in General Physiology	Hhf	125	31
" " Forced Movements, Trophism and Animal Conduct	Hhf	125	32
Loewenfeld, Dr. L. —Conjugal Happiness	J	133	226
Lotter, Mrs. —Dining Room, The	O	148	162
Lofthouse, W. F. —Ethics and the Family	Ge	102	64
Logan, A. C. —Old Chipped Stones of India	He	123	121
Login, E. D. —Lady Login's Recollections of Court Life and Camp Life, 1820—1904	E	81	239
Lohnis, F. —Laboratory Methods in Agricultural Bacteriology. (Translated by Stevenson and Smith.)	Hd	122	154
Loisette, A. —Assimilative Memory	Gb	99	22
Lolisee, F. —Short History of Comparative Literature	A	172	204
" " Romance of a Favourite Constable	E	81	240
" " Women of the Second Empire	E	81	241
Lomax, Montague. —The Experience of an Asylum Doctor	J	133	227
Lombrose, Cesare. —Lombrose's Criminal Man	Gb	98	111
" " Man of Genius, The	Gb	99	23
" " After Death—What ?	Ggf	113	186
" " Crime—Its Causes and Remedies	Gb	99	24
Lommel, Dr. E. —The Nature of Light, With a General Account of Physical Optics	Hhe	124	196
Lones, T. E. —Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science	Hhc	124	114
Long, J. —Eastern Proverbs and Emblems Illustrating Old Truths	Gf	110	23
Long, William J. —How Animals Talk, Etc.	Hcd	121	191
" " English Literature	A	172	206
" Long Life " Series. —Brain Work and Over Work	J	133	228
Longfellow, H. W. —Prose Works	A	172	207
" " Complete Poetical Works	B	191	156
" " Miles Standish and Other Poems	B	191	157
" " Poets and Poetry of Europe	B	191	158
" " Life. (T. Higginson.)	E	77	31
Longford, J. H. —Story of Old Japan	Dz	52	96
" " Story of Korea	Dz	52	97
Longford, W. W. —Music and Religion	Hn	6	147
Longhurst, A. H. —Hampi Ruins Described and Illustrated	Dvv	67	30
Longland, Wm. —Vision of Piers the Plowman	B	191	159
Longman. —The World with the Fuller Treatment of India.	Ka	136	25
Longman, W. —Lectures on the History of England Down to 1327	Dr	27	79
" " Life and Times of Edward III	Dr	27	80
Lonsdale, H. M. —D. Abra the Buddhist	C	26	2
Loomis, A. L. —Bright's Disease of the Kidney	J	133	229
Looney, J. Thomas. —Shakespeare Identified	A	172	209
" " Shakespeare Identified in Edward de Vere, the Seventeenth Earl of Oxford	A	172	208

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Loosmore, W. Charles. —Nerves and the Man	Hhf	125	31
Loram, C. T. —The Education of the South African Native	Fb	92	233
Lorand, A. —Old Age Deferred	J	133	230
Lord, B. —Naples—Political, Social and Religious. (3 Vols.)	Ky	139	128 to 130
Lord, F. —Christian Science Healing	Gf	110	24
Lord, H. —Discovery of the Sect of the Bania and the Parsis	Ha	116	138
"Lorés of the Royal Admiralty. —The Nautical Almanac, 1918	O	148	163
Loria, Achille. —Economic Foundation of Society	Fb	93	223
Karl Marx	E	81	242
Lorimer, James. —Constitutionalism of the Future	Fa	88	136
Lorimer, N. —By the Waters of Egypt	Kq	138	19
Loring, J. H. —Atomic Theories	Ha	125	137
Loringhoven, F. —A Nation Trained in Arms or Militia ..	Fa	88	137
Lothian, A. —The Golden Treasury of the Greeks. (Rendered into English)	B	191	160
"Loti, Pierre." —Egypt	Kq	138	20
" " India	Kw	139	5
" " Carman Sylva and Sketches From the Orient	A	172	210
" " Jerusalem	Kll	139	178
" " Morocco	Kpp	141	3
" " On Life's By-ways	A	172	211
" " Siam	Kw	139	6
" " War	Fa	88	138
" " The Sahara. (2 Copies.)	Kf	136	183 184
Lotze, Hermann. —Philosophy of Lotze	Ge	106	64
" " Microcosmus	Ge	106	123
" " System of Philosophy—Metaphysics	Ge	106	124
Louis XI. —Life. (C. Hare.)	E	81	243
" " Louis XI and Charles The Bold	E	81	244
Louis XIV. —Louis XIV and La Grande Mademoiselle ..	E	81	245
" " Louise, de la Valliere and the Early Life of Louis XIV	E	81	246
Louis XV. —Real Louis XV. (Lt.-Col. A. Haggard.) ..	E	81	248
" " Daughters of Louis XV	E	81	249
Louis XVI. —Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette	E	81	250
Louis XVII. —Louis XVII—His Life, His Sufferings, His Death	E	81	251 252
Louis XVIII. —Return of Louis XVIII	E	81	253
Loury, E. B. —False Modesty	O	148	164
" " Confidences and Talks With a Young Girl Concerning Herself	O	148	165
" " Truths—Talks with a Boy Concerning Himself	O	148	166
"Love Affairs of Famous Men and Women." —			
Love in Letters. (H. P. Dubois.)	A	172	212
Princes in Love	A	172	213
Love, H. D. —Vestiges of Old Madras. (Vols. I to IV.) ..	Dw	47	11 to 14
Love, I. N. —Practical Points in the Management of Some of the Diseases of Children	J	133	231

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Loveday, A.—History and Economics of Indian Famines .	Fb	92	232
Lovejoy, B. G.—Francis Bacon	A	172	214
Lovell, John H.—The Flower of the Bee	Hcb	119	123
Lovett, Sir Verney.—History of the Indian Nationalist Movement	Fa	88	139
Low.—Man—The Lord of Creation	O	148	167
Low, S. J.—The Dictionary of English Language ..	Nb	144	213
Lowell, Arthur.—Deep Breathing	Gb	99	29
" " Ars Vivendi	Gb	99	25
" " Concentration	Gb	99	26
" " Imagination and Its Wonders	Gb	99	27
" " Volo, or Will	Gb	99	28
Lowell, A. L.—Public Opinion and Popular Government ..	Fa	88	143
" " Government of England	Fa	88	140
" " Government and Parties in Constitutional Europe	Fa	88	141
Lowell, E. J.—The Eve of the French Revolution ..	Dt	39	142
Lowell, F. R.—Lowell and His Poetry. (W. II. Hudson.).	A	172	215
Lowell, J. R.—Among My Books	A	172	216
" " My Study Windows	A	172	217
" " Old English Dramatists	A	172	218
" " Fables for Critics	B	191	161
" " Poetical Works	B	191	162
" " Under the Willows and Other Poems	B	191	163
" " The Function of the Poet	A	172	219
Lowell, P.—The Evolution of Worlds	Hb	118	90
" " Mars	Hb	118	91
" " Mars and the Canals	Hb	118	92
" " Mars As the Abode of Life	Hb	118	93
Lovett, R.—United States Pictures	Kg	137	29
Love, Robert H.—Primitive Society	Ha	116	139
Lowry, E. B.—Herself	J	133	232
" " Himself	J	133	233
Lowry, F. M.—Historical Introduction to Chemistry ..	Hd	122	155
Lowry, Dr. T. M.—Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	156
Lowton, F.—Third French Republic	Dt	39	3
Loyson, F. H.—The Gods in the Bible	A	172	221
Lubbock, A. B.—Round the Horn Before the Mast ..	Kpp	141	5
Lubbock, Basil.—Chinese Clippers	O	148	168
Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury).— Life of Sir John Lubbock—Lord Avebury. (Vols. I and II.)	E	81	254 255
Mr. Gladstone and the Nationalities of the United Kingdom	Fa	88	144
Buds and Stipules	Hcb	119	124
Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings	Hcb	119	125
Ants, Bees and Wasps	Hcd	121	192
Beauties of Nature	Hcd	121	193
On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	Hcd	121	194
On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals ..	Hcd	121	195
Fifty Years of Science	Hhc	124	115
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves	Hi	1	56
On British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects	Hi	1	57
Lubbock, Percy.—The Craft of Fiction	A	172	220
Lubke, W.—History of Art	Hi	6	15

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	ass.	Press.	Place.
Lucas, A. —Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation	Hd	122	157
Lucas, Bernard. —Christ For India	Gf	110	25
Lucas, C. —Historical Geography of the British Colonies ..	Ka	136	24
Lucas, C. P. —The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise	Dr	27	81
" " The Beginnings of British Overseas Enterprise	Hj	1	133
Lucas, E. V. —Twist Eagle and Dove	A	173	4
" " British School, The	Ho	8	44
" " Cloud and Silver	A	172	222
" " Friendly Town	B	191	164
" " Loiterer's Harvest	A	172	223
" " Miscellaneous Prose. (Charles and Mary Lamb.)	A	172	225
" " Old Lamps for New	A	172	224
" " Swollen-headed William	B	191	165 166
" " A Wanderer in Florence	Ky	139	131
" " A Boswell of Baghdad and Other Essays ..	A	173	3
" " London Revisited	Kr	138	41
" " Charles Lamb and the Lloyds	A	173	2
" " Roving East and Roving West	Kpp	141	6
Lucas, Reginald. —Lord Glensek and the "Morning Post" ..	A	173	7
Lucas, St. John. —Oxford Book of French Verse	B	191	167
Luce, Morten. —Hand-book to Tennyson's Works	A	173	5
Lucian. —Lucian. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	51
Luce, Morten. —Handbook to Tennyson's Works	A	173	5
Lucian. —Lucian. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	51
Luciani, Luigi. —Human Physiology. (Vols. I—III.) ..	Hhf	125	34-36
Lucka, Emil. —Eros—The Development of the Sex Relation Through the Ages	Gb	99	30
Lucke, C. E. —Power	Hhc	124	116
Luckiesh, M. —Artificial Light—Its Influence on Civilization	Hi	6	16
Lucretius. —Lucretius. (W. H. Mallock)	A	167	52
" " Lucretius on Life and Death	B	191	168
" " Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. (John Masson.)	Ge	106	125
" " Lucretius on the Nature of Things. (2 Copies.) ..	B	191	169 170
" " De Rerum Natura	P	151	55-57
Lucy, Sir. Henry. —Nearing Jordan	Fa	88	146
" " Men and Manner in Parliament	A	173	9
" " The Diary of a Journalist	E	81	256
" " Lords and Commons	Fa	88	148
" " Faces and Places	A	173	8
" " Balfourian Parliament (1900-1905.) ..	Dr	27	82
" " Memoirs of Eight Parliaments	Fa	88	149
" " Peeps at Parliament	Fa	88	150
" " Sixty Years in the Wilderness	Kpp	141	7
Ludendorff, General. —My War Memoirs, 1914—1918. Vols. I and II.)	Du	39	76-77
Ludlow, J. M. —Thoughts on the Policy of the Crown Towards India	Fa	88	154
" " British India—Its Races and Its History. (2 Vols.)	Dw	47	15-16

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"L."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ludovici, A. M. —Man's Descent From the Gods, or The Complete Case Against Prohibition	Gf	110	26
Ludwig, Carl Von Bar and Others. —A History of Continental Criminal War	I	14	140
Lugard, General. —Story of the Uganda Protectorate ..	De	19	29
Lugaro, Ernest. —Emperor's Madness, or National Abberation ?	Fa	88	152
Lukach, H. C. —City of Dancing Dervishes and Other Sketches From the Near East	Kmm	140	19
Luke, T. D. —Manual of Physio-Therapeutics	J	133	234
Lukis, Sir P., and R. J. Blackham. —Tropical Hygiene for Residents in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates ..	J	133	235
Lukshman, G. —Indian Domestic Reform	A	173	10
Lull, Richard S. —Organic Revolution	Hcc	120	107
Lumholtz, C. —Unknown Mexico	Kg	137	30
Lund, E. —Huntorean Lectures on Some of the Diseases of the Neck and Head, the Genito-Urinary Organs and the Rectum	J	133	236
Lunge, George. —Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali. (3 Vols.)	Hd	122	158 to 160
Lusk, Graham. —The Fundamental Basis of Nutrition ..	Hhf	125	37
Lut-fullah. —Autobiography. (E. Eastwick.)	E	81	257
Luther. —Luther and the German Reformation	Gf	113	30
Lutz, H. L. —The State Tax Commission	Fb	92	233
Lutzow, Count F. —Bohemia—An Historical Sketch ..	Di	22	9
Luys, J. —The Brain and Its Functions	Hhf	125	38
Lyall, Sir Alfred. —Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India	Dw	47	17
" " " Asiatic Studies	Gf	110	27
" " " Natural Religion in India	Gf	110	28
" " " Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall	E	81	260
" " " Studies in Literature and History	A	173	11
" " " Poems	B	191	171
" " " Rise and Expansion of the British Dominions in India, The. (12th Impression, 1920.)	Dw	47	18
Lyall, C. J. —Ancient Arabian Poetry	Q	152	120
" " Diwans of Abid, B. Al-Abras and Amir, A At-Tufail	Q	152	119
" " Some Aspects of Ancient Arabic Poetry as Illustrated by a Little-known Anthology	Q	152	121
Lyall, H. W. —Manual of Physiology, A	Hhf	125	39
Lyde, L. W. —Continent of Europe, The	Ka	136	26
Lydekker, R. —Horse and Its Relatives	Hcd	121	198
" " Ox and Its Kindreds	Hcd	121	199
" " A Geographical History of Mammals	Hcd	121	196
" " Mostly Mammals	Hcd	121	197
Lydekker, R., and Another. —Natural History	Hcd	121	200
Lyell, Sir Charles. —Elements of Geology	He	123	122
" " Principles of Geology	He	123	123
Lyly, John. —Euphues—The Anatomy of Wit	A	173	12
Lyman, Theodore. —Spectroscopy of the Extreme Ultra ..	Hhe	124	197
Lynch, A. —Human Documents	A	173	13
Lynch, E. M. —Killboyian Bank, or Every Man His Own Banker	Fb	92	234
Lynch, H. —French Life in Town and Country	A	173	14

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Lyndhurst, Lord. —Life. (Martin.)	E	81	261
Lyne, R. N. —Zanzibar in Contemporary Times	De	19	30
Lynn, Mrs. Linton. —Life. (A. S. Bayard.)	E	81	262
Lyon, Andrew. —Law of India, The	I	14	141
Lyon, Darwin Oliver. —The Relation of Quickness of Learning to Retentiveness	Gb	99	31
Lyon, J. B. —Food Tables	J	133	237
" " Medical Jurisprudence in India	J	133	238
Lyte, H. C. M. —History of Eton College	A	173	15
Lyttleton, Bishop A. T. —Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt and Paganism and Other Essays	A	173	16
Lyttleton, Edward. —Letters on Education	Fc	95	165
Lytton, E. Bulwar (Lord Lytton).—			
Caxtoniana	A	173	17
England and the English	A	173	18
Pamphlets and Sketches	A	173	19
Quarterly Essays	A	173	20
Schiller and Horace	A	173	21
Student, The, and Asmodeus at Large	A	173	22
Fables in Song	B	191	172
King Arthur	B	191	173
Orval and Other Poems	B	191	174
Poems and Dramas	B	191	175
Wanderer, The	B	191	176
Athens—Its Rise and Fall	Dv	42	4
Life. (By His Son.)	E	81	263

M

M. —Dissertation on the Theology of Hindustan	Gf	110	29
M D. —Ideal Health	J	134	29
M. E. S. —Englishwoman's Home	A	173	133
" Mixed Herbs—A Working Woman's Remonstrance Against the Suffrage Agitation	Fb	93	27
M. F. and J. —Prostitution—The Moral Bearings of the Problem	J	134	33
M. M. M. —Highland Conscript, or Thirty-four Years in Asia	Kj	137	89
Mabie, H. W. —William Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man	A	176	66
Macalister, R. A. S. —History of Civilization in Palestine	Dcc	52	122
" " Philistines: Their History and Civilization	Dxx	179	3
Macara, Sir C. —Recollections	E	81	264
Macara, C. W. —Social and Industrial Reform	Fb	92	235
Macaulay, James. —Speeches and Addresses of H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, 1863—88	A	173	23
Macaulay, Lord. —Essays, Biographies, Etc.	A	173	24
" " Essays Critical	A	173	25
" " Essays Historical and Literary. (M. L. of F. B. Series)	A	173	2
" " Miscellaneous Writings	A	173	?

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Macaulay, Lord. —Speeches	A	173	28
" " Speeches and Poems	A	173	29
" " Lays of Ancient Rome	B	191	177
" " History of England	Dr	27	84
" " Life. (Trevelyan.)	E	81	265
" " Life. (T. Arnold.)	E	81	266
Macaulay, Rose. —What Not	A	173	31
Macauliffe, Max Arthur. —Sikh Religion	Gf	110	30
Macbeth, Ann. —The Play Work Book	Fc	95	166
Macbride, E. W. —Zoology	Hcd	121	202
MacGabe, Joseph. —The Bankruptcy of Religion	Gf	110	66
MacGakkum, N. W. —Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background	A	176	52
Maccoll, Malcolm. —Malcolm Maccoll—Memoirs and Correspondence	E	81	268
MacCombie, W. —Hours of Thought	A	173	30
MacCulloch, J. A. —Childhood of Fiction	A	173	32
" " Religion—Its Origin and Forms	Gf	110	31
MacCunn, John. —Making of Character	A	173	33
MacDonagh, M. —Book of Parliament	Fa	88	154
" " Parliament—Its Romance, Its Comedy, Its Pathos	Fa	88	155
" " The Home Rule Movement	Fa	88	156
MacDonald, A. —Nana Furnuwees	E	80	71
MacDonald, A. J. —Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa and The East	Fa	88	157
MacDonald, D. B. —Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional History	Gf	110	32
" " Aspects of Islam	Gf	110	33
" " Religious Attitude and Life in Islam	Gf	110	34
MacDonald, F. —Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism	A	173	34
" " Human Philosophy of J. J. Rousseau	Ge	106	127
MacDonald, F. W. —Recreations of a Book-Lover	A	173	35
MacDonald, G. —Child's Inheritance, The	Hcc	120	109
" " The Evolution of the Coinage. (Cam. M. Sc. and Lt.)	Dzz	179	59
MacDonald, G. A. —Light Side of the Law, The	I	14	142
MacDonald, J. D. —Water Analysis	Hd	122	162
MacDonald, John. —Massilia—Carthage Sacrifice Tablets.	Dxx	179	4
MacDonald, J. Ramsay. —National Defence—A Study in Militarism	Fa	88	160
" " " The Government of India	Fa	88	161
" " " Parliament and Revolution	Fa	88	162
" " " Social, Critical and Constructive	Fb	92	237
" " " Socialist Movement	Fb	92	236
MacDonald, J. R. H. —History of France. (3 Vols.)	Dt	39	4-6
" " Geography of New Zealand	Ka	136	27
MacDonald, W. —Yarns, Ancient and Modern	O	148	169
Macdonell, A. A. —Camping Out	O	148	170
" " Camping Out	L	142	92
" " Vedic Mythology	Ha	116	140
" " Vedic Grammar	U	157	48
" " Vedic Index of Names and Subjects. (Vols. I and II.)	Nd	146	53-54
" " Dictionary of Quotations	Nb	145	1
Macdonell, John. —Great Jurists of the World	I	14	143

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
MacDonnell, J. De C. —Belgium—Her Kings, Kingdom and People	DJ	22	21
MacDougall, P. L. —Theory of War	O	148	171
MacDougall, William. —Body and Mind	Ge	106	128
MacEwen, H. A. —Public Milk Supply	J	134	1
Macfadden Bernard. —Building of Vital Power	J	134	2
.. .. . How Success Is Won	Ge	102	65
.. .. . Muscular Power and Beauty	J	134	3
.. .. . New Hair Culture	J	134	4
.. .. . Strong Eyes	J	134	5
.. .. . Strength From Eating	J	134	6
.. .. . Encyclopædia of Physical Culture. (Vols. I to V.)	J	134	7 to 11
.. .. . Manhood and Marriage	J	134	12
Macraëyon, A. Cell As The Unit of Life	Hhf	125	40
Macfaii, Haldane. —History of Painting—The British Genius	Ho		45
.. .. . History of Painting—The French Genius	Ho		46
.. .. . History of Painting—The Modern Genius	Ho	8	47
.. .. . History of Painting—The Renaissance in the North and the Flemish Genius	Ho	8	48
MacFarlane, Charles. —Reminiscences of a Literary Life ..	A	173	36
MacFarlane, John. —Economic Geography	Ka	136	28
MacFarlane, W. —Iron and Steel Manufacture	Hi	6	17
Macfie, R. C. —Science, Matter and Immortality	Ge	106	129
.. .. . Air and Health	J	134	13
.. .. . Romance of Medicine	J	134	14
.. .. . The Romance of the Human Body	Hhf	125	41
MacGeorge, G. W. —Ways and Works in India	Hk		4
Macgill, Patrick. —Amateur Army	Fa	88	163
.. .. . Soldier Songs	B	191	179
.. .. . Songs of the Dead End	B	191	178
MacGowan, J. —Chinese Folklore Tales	Ha	116	141
.. .. . Sidelights on Chinese Life	Ha	116	142
MacGregor, C. —Narrative of a Journey Through the Province of Khorassan and on the North-West Frontier of Afghanistan in 1875	Kff	139	210
MacGregor, D. H. —Evolution of Industry	Fb	92	244
MacGregor, Maria. —Story of Greece Told to Boys and Girls	Fc	95	167
Mach, Dr. Ernest. —Analysis of Sensation	Gb	99	32
.. .. . Science of Mechanics, The	Hhc	124	118
Machiavelli, N. —Prince, The	A	173	37
.. .. . History of Florence	Dy	52	56
.. .. . Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius	Dhh	55	96
Machrsy, Robert. —Night Side of London	A	173	38
Macintyre, D. —Hindu Kosh	Kw	139	8
Maciver, R. M. —Community—A Sociological Study ..	Fb	92	245
Mackail, J. W. —Latin Literature	A	173	39
.. .. . Modern Essays	A	173	40
.. .. . Pope	A	173	42
Mackay. —Modern Geography	Ke	136	29
Mackay, A. —Beauties of Marie Corelli	A	169	23

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Mackay, C. —Collected Songs	B	191	180
" " Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions.	Gb	99	33
Mackay, Sir G. A. —Ali Baba's Twenty-one Days in India ..	A	173	44
" " Prince's Hand-book of Hindustan ..	Kw	139	9
Mackay, T. —Plea for Liberty	Fa	88	165
" " State and Charity	Fb	92	10
Mackenna, R. W. —Adventure of Death, The	Gb	99	34
Mackenna, S. —Plotinus on the Beautiful	Ge	106	126
Mackenzie, Col. A. R. D. —How India is Governed	Fa	88	166
" " Mutiny Memoirs (2 Copies.)	Dw	47	19-20
Mackenzie, A. S. —Evolution of Literature	A	173	45
" " The American in England	Kr	138	42
Mackenzie, C. F. —Romantic Land Ilind	A	173	46
Mackenzie, D. A. —Indian Myth and Legend	Ha	116	143
" " Myths of a Babylonia and Assyria	Ha	116	144
Mackenzie Prof. J. S. —Manual of Ethics, A	Ge	102	67-68
" " " Outlines of Metaphysics. (2 Copies.)	Ge	106	132
" " " Outlines of Social Philosophy	Fb	52	133
" " " Manual of Ethics, A. (2 Copies.)	Gc	102	239
" " " Arrows of Desire	A	173	67-68
Mackenzie, Sir. M. —Frederick The Noble	A	173	43
" " Life. (H. Haweis.)	E	81	47
Mackenzie, Mrs. —Life in Mission Camp and Zenana	Kw	139	269
Mackenzie, S. C. —Medico-Legal Experience in Calcutta ..	J	134	10
Mackenzie, W. D. —South Africa	Dc	19	16
Mackenzie, W. L. —Health and Disease	J	134	31
Mackenzie, W. M. —Pompeii	Dww	67	17
Mackey, A. —Lexicon of Freemasonry	Nb	145	80
Mackinder, H. J. —Democratic Ideals and Reality	Fa	88	2
Mackinnon, J. —History of Modern Liberty	Fa	88	167
Mackintosh, J. —Life	E	78	168
" " Comte to Kidd	Ge	106	81
Mackintosh, A. —From Gladstone to Lloyd George	Fa	88	130
Mackintosh, James. —History of England	Dr	27	169
" " Scotland	Djj	55	85
" " Roman Law of Sale, The	I	14	155
" " Ethical Philosophy	Ge	102	144
" " Miscellaneous Works	Ge	106	70
MacLaughlin, A. C., and A. B. Hart. —Cyclopædia of			131
" " American Government. (3 Vols.)	Na	144	
Macklin, Captain. —Memoirs. (R. Davis.)	E	81	73-75
Macknight, T. —Political Progress of the Century	Fa	88	271
MacLaren, A. —Physical Education	L	142	170
Maclean, Rev. Douglas. —Famous Sermons by English	Gf	110	93
" " Preachers			35
Maclean, Hugh O. —Lecithin and Allied Substances—The			
" " Lipins	Hd	122	163
Maclean, Frank. —Belgium	Dj	22	22
Maclean, J. M. —Recollections of Westminster and India. ..	Fa	89	2-3
" " India's Place in an Imperial Federation	Fa	89	1
" " Guide to Bombay	Nd	146	55
Maclean, W. C. —Diseases of Tropical Climates	J	134	18
Maclean, D. —Great Solemnity of the Coronation of the			
" " King and Queen of England	O	148	173
Maclean, Henry. —Industrial Justice Through Banking			
" " Reform	Fb	92	238

J. N. PETT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Macleod, Rev. D. —Empire's Greeting	B	191	181
Macleod, H. D. —Elements of Banking	Fb	92	240
" " Indian Currency	Fb	92	241
" " Theory and Practice of Banking	Fb	92	242
MacLister, Prof. —A Text Book of European Archaeology ..	Dvv	67	33
Macmahon, A. —Far Cathay and Farther India	Kw	139	11
Macmillan, M. —Promotion of General Happiness	Fb	92	243
" " Globe-Trotter in India, The	Kll	139	12
" " Bruce of Bannockburn	B	191	182
Macmillan, R. —The Origin of the World	Hcc	120	110
Macnaghton, C. —Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects ..	A	173	48
Macnamara, C. —A Manual of the Diseases of the Eye	J	134	19
Macnamara, N. C. —Human Speech	Hca	119	10
" " Evolution and Function of Living Purposive Matter, The	Hcc	120	111
Macnaughton, Dr. M. L. —Days of My Years	E	81	272
Macnaughton, Sir W. H. —Principles of Mahomedan Law ..	I	14	145
Macnicol, Nicol. —Psalms of Maratha Saints	Gf	110	36
Macnish, Robert. —Anatomy of Drunkenness, The	J	134	20
Macphail, James M. —Asoka (2 Copies.)	E	87	273-4
Macpherson, Charles. —A Short History of Harmony	Hn	8	1
Macpherson, David. —European Commerce With India ..	Fa	89	4
" " Annals of Commerce. (Vols. I—IV.)	Nd	146	56-56
Macpherson, H. —Book to Read and How To Read Them ..	A	173	50
" " A Century of Intellectual Development	Gd	103	1
" " Intellectual Development of Scotland	Ge	106	134
" " Practical Astronomy	Hb	118	94
Macpherson, W. —Principles and Methods in the Study of English Literature		173	51
Macquoid, K. S. —			
Macredy, R. J. —Encyclopædia of Motoring	Na	144	72
Macready, W. C. —Life	E	81	275
Macritchie, D. —Gypsies of India, The	Ha	116	146
MacSwiney, Terence. —Principles of Freedom	Fb	92	246
Macy, J. —Political Parties in the United States	Fa	89	5
Madan, D. M. —Discourses on Iranian Literature	Gf	110	37
" " Complete Text of the Pahlavi Din Kard. (Parts I and II.)	R	154	94-95
Madan, F. —The Bodleian Library	M	143	24
Madden, F. W. —History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament	Dzz	179	60
Madelin, Louis. —French Revolution, The. (The National History of France.)	Dt	39	7
" Madhavacharya." —Sarva Darsana Samgraha	Gf	110	38
Madhavia, A. —Thillai Govindan	E	81	276
Madras University Calendars, 1870—1898	Nd	159	130 to 172
Maeterlinck, Maurice. —The Buried Temple	A	173	52
" " The Double Garden	A	173	53
" " Life and Flowers	A	173	54
" " Thoughts From Maeterlinck. (Ed. by E. S. S.)	A	173	55
" " Treasure of the Humble	A	173	56
" " Wisdom of Destiny	A	173	67

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Maeterlinck, Maurice. —Maeterlinck's Symbolism—The			
Blue Bird and Other Essays ..	A	175	50
" " Aglavaine and Sylssectte ..	B	191	183
" " The Blue Bird	B	191	184
" " Joyzello. (Tr. by A. T. De			
Mattos.)	B	191	185
" " Monna Vanna	B	191	186
" " Sister Beatrice	B	191	187
" " Life. (Gerard Harry.)	E	81	277
" " Old-fashioned Flowers	Hi	1	58
" " La Vie des Abeilles	Tc	156	85
" " Girl Who Found the Blue Bird ..	A	173	60
" " Life. (Edward Thomas.)	E	81	278
" " Massacre of the Innocents	A	173	59
" " Mary Magdalene	B	191	189
" " Our Eternity	Ge	106	135
" " Poems	B	191	188
" " Three Little Dramas	B	191	190
" " Unknown Guest, The	Ge	106	136
" " The Miracle of Saint Anthony ..	B	191	191
" " The Burgomaster of Stilemonds. .	B	191	192
" " The Betrothal, or The Blue Bird			
Chooses	B	191	193
" " Mountain Paths	Gf	110	39
" " Pelleas and Melisande and the			
Sightless. (Trans.)	A	173	58
" " The Great Secret	Gf	110	40
Maginer, A. P. M. —Impressions D'Orient D'un Parisien ..	Ta	156	61
" Magnus, L." —English Literature in the 19th Century ..	A	173	61
" " How to Read English Literature ..	A	173	62
" " A General Literature in the Centuries			
of Romance	A	173	63
Magnus, Sir Philip. —Industrial Education	Fc	95	168
Magnussen, E. —National Life and Thoughts	A	173	64
Mahaffy, J. P. —Principles of the Art of Conversation ..	A	173	66
" " Greek Life and Thought	A	173	65
" " What Have the Greeks Done for Modern			
Civilization?	A	173	67
" " Empire of the Ptolemies	Dq	22	85
" " History of Egypt	Dq	22	86
" " Alexander's Empire	Dv	42	5
" " Social Life in Greece From Homer to			
Menander	Ha	116	147
" " Rambles and Studies in Greece	Kv	138	99
Mahaluksmivala, P. D. —Racial Inter-marriages	Fb	92	247
Mahan, Asa. —Phenomena of Spiritualism	Ggf	113	187
Mahan, Capt. A. T. —Naval Strategy	Dpp	60	25
" " Interest of America in Sea Power ..	Dd	19	78
" " Sea Water in Its Relation to the			
War of 1812	Dd	19	79
" " Influence of Sea Power Upon the			
French Revolution and Empire ..	Dt	39	8
" " Influence of Sea Power Upon His-			
tory	Dpp	60	23
" " Some Neglected Aspects of War ..	Dpp	60	24
" " Lessons of the War With Spain ..	Fa	89	6
" " Naval Administration and Warfare.	Fa	89	7

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Mahan, Capt. A. T. —Problem of Asia	Fa	89	8
" " " Retrospect and Prospect—Studies in International Relations, Naval and Political	Fa	89	9
" " " From Sail to Steam	E	82	1
Mahindra, K. C. —Indian Currency and Exchange	Fb	92	249
Mahomed. —Mahomed The Great Arabian	E	82	2
" Story of Mahomed. (E. Holland.)	E	82	3
" Life. (W. Irving.)	E	82	4
" Life of Mahomed and His Successors. (W. Irving.)	E	82	5
" Mahomed and the Rise of Islam	E	81	42
Mahomed Bin Muza. —Algebra of Mahomed Bin Musa	Q	152	123
Mahon, Lord. —History of England From the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles	Dr	27	86
Historical Essays	Dr	27	87
Mahtab, B. C. —Impressions—The Diary of a European Tour	Ks	138	68
"Main Currents of the Nineteenth Century Literature." (G. Brandes.)—			
Vol. I—Emigrant Literature, The	A	173	68
II—Romantic School in Germany	A	173	69
III—The Reaction in France	A	173	70
IV—Naturalism in England. (1875.)	A	173	71
V—The Romantic School in France	A	173	72
VI—Young Germany	A	173	73
Maine, Sir Henry. —Life. (M. E. Grant Duff)	E	82	6
" " " Popular Government	Fa	89	10
" " " Ancient Law. (2 Copies.)	I	14	146
" " " Early History of Institutions	I	14	147
" " " Early Law and Custom	I	14	148
" " " Village Communities	I	14	149
" " " International Law. (The Whewell Lectures, (1887.)	I	14	150
Maine, R. —Astronomy	Hb	118	95
Mainwaring, A. —Fishing and Philandering	L	142	94
" " " Marathi Proverbs	O	148	174
Mair, A. W. —Callimachus and Lycophron	P	151	58
Mair, G. H. —English Literature—Modern	A	173	75
Modern English Literature	A	173	74
Mair, J. A. —Hand-book of Phrases and Sayings, A	O	148	175
Mais, S. P. B. —Public Schools in War Time	Fc	95	170
" " " Why We Should Read	A	173	76
Maisch, R. —Manual of Greek Antiquities	Dv	42	6
Maitland, C. H. —Church in the Catacombs	Gi	110	41
Maitland, F. W. —Justice and Police	Fb	92	4
Constitutional History of England	Dr	27	88
Maitland, Henry. —Private Life of Henry Maitland. (2 Copies.)	E	82	7 8
Maitra, Harendranath. —Hinduism and the World Ideal. (2 Copies.)	Gi	110	42 43
Majid, Abdul. —Psychology of Leadership	Gb	99	35
Major, E. —Viscount Morley and Indian Reform	Fa	89	11
Major-Genl. Sir John Malcolm's instructions to his Officers Working in Central India	Fa	90	212
"Makers of British Art."			
Gainsborough, Thomas. (A. Fletcher.)	E	82	9
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (E. D. Esterre Kelling.)	E	82	10

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Makower, W. —Radio-Active Substances	Hd	122	164
Malabari, B. M. —India in 1897	A	173	77
" " Indian Eye on An English Life	A	173	78
" " Gujerat and the Gujeratis	A	173	79
" " Indian Muse in English Garb	B	191	194
" " Life. (R. P. Karkaria.)	E	82	12
" " " (Dayaram Gidumal.)	E	82	13
" " B. M. Malabari Rambles With th Pilgrim Reformer (Sirdar Jogendra Singh.)	E	82	14
Malabari, P. B. —Bombay in the Making	Dw	47	21
Malaviya, Pandit M. M. —Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	A	173	80
" " Life and Speeches	Fa	89	12
Malchow, C. W. —Sexual Life	J	134	21
Malcolm. —Life of Clive. (Vols. I, II, III.)	E	82	17-19
Malcolm, Howard. —Travels in South-Eastern Asia	Kj	137	88
Malcolm, Ian. —Indian Pictures and Problems	Kw	139	14
Malcolm, Sir John. —Life and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm. (J. W. Kaye.)	E	82	15-16
" " Political History of India. (2 Vols.)	Dw	47	24-25
" " Memoir of Central India	Dw	47	22
" " Sketch of the Political History of India	Dw	47	23
" " Sketches of Persia	Kff	139	211
Malcolm, N. —Five Years in a Persian Town	Kff	139	212
Male, Rev. A. —Scenes Through the Battle Smoke	Dpp	60	29
Malkin, J. L. —Historical Parallels	Dpp	60	30
Malleson, Col. G. B. —Refounding of the German Empire. Decisive Battles of India (1746 to 1849)	Du	39	78
" " Essays on Indian Historical Subjects	Dw	47	26
" " Final French Struggles in India	Dw	47	27
" " Founders of the Indian Empire	Dw	47	28
" " History of the French in India	Dw	47	29
" " History of Afghanistan	Dw	47	30
" " History of Afghanistan	Dh	19	9
" " Serinapatam, Past and Present	Dw	47	33
" " Indian Mutiny of 1857	Dw	47	31
" " Native States of India	Dw	47	32
" " Recreations of an Indian Official	E	82	20
Mallet, Sir Edward. —Shifting Scenes, or Memories of Many Men in Many Lands	Kpp	141	8
Mallet, Sir Louis. —Reciprocity	Fb	92	250
Mallik, D. N. —The Elements of Astronomy	Hb	118	96
Mallik, M. C. —South African Problem	Fa	89	13
Mallock, W. H. —Critical Examination of Socialism	Fb	93	2
" " Reconstruction of Belief, The	Gf	110	44
" " The Limits of Pure Democracy.	Fa	89	14
" " Memoirs of Life and Literature	E	82	21
Mallory, Sir Thomas. —Le Morte D'Arthur. (The Original Edition of Wm. Caxton, Now Re- printed & Edited by H. Summer.)	A	173	82
" " Le Morte D'Arthur. (Temple Classics.)	A	173	83
M'Alpine, D. —Zoological Atlas—Vertebrata	Hcd	121	201
Malthus, Rev. T. R. —Political Economy	Fb	93	3
" " On Population	Fb	93	4
" " Malthusian Limit	Fb	92	155

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Man, August. —Pompeii—Its Life and Art.	Dw	67	87
Manaceine, M. De. —Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology	Hht	125	42
Mandell, C. C., and Shanks, Edward. —Hilaire Belloc—The Man and His Work.	E	82	22
Mandlik, V. N. —“Vyavahara Mayukha” —Yajñavalkya.	I	14	152
“” Writings and Speeches of the Late Rao Sahib Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik	A	173	84
Mangan, J. C. —Poems. (D. O. Donoghue.)	B	191	195
Mangnall, R. —Historical Questions	Dpp	60	31
Mangham, N. Somerset. —East of Suez	B	191	199
Mangold, G. B. —Child Problems	Fb	93	7
Manibhai, Jesubhai. —Memorandum of our Vernaculars as Media of Elementary Instruction and the Development of Vernacular Literature	A	173	85
Mann, C. R. —Teaching of Physics, The	Hhc	124	119
Mann, G. E. F. —Real Democracy	Fb	93	6
Mann, Oskar. —Das Majumil Fi Tarikh-I-Banidhrje des Ibn Muhammed Emin Abul Hasan Aus Gullistane	S	155	120
Manning, Mrs. —Ancient and Mediæval India	Dw	47	34
Manning, H. P. —The Fourth Dimension	Hhc	124	120
Mansel, H. L. —Metaphysics	Ge	106	138
Manson, P. —Eilaria Sanguinis Hominis	J	134	22
Mansur, Abdullah (G. W. Bury).—Land of Uz, The	Kh	137	56
Mantegazza. —La Physionomie et l'Expression des Sentiments	Ggg	113	131
Mantegna. —Life. (Julia Cartwright.)	E	80	158
Mantell, G. A. —Fossils of the British Museum	Hcd	121	203
Manu. —Ordinances of Manu	Gf	108	122
“” Laws of Manu. (Richardson, D.)	Gf	111	71
“Manual of Employment for Educated Women.” (Ed. by C. Osborn.)			
Elementary Teaching	Fc	95	172
Secondary Teaching	Fc	95	173
Manucci, Nicola. —Storia de Mogor, or Moghul India	Dw	47	35
Map of Bombay and Twenty Miles Around	Kb	136	96
Maps of The Island of Bombay	Kb	136	98
Maran, Rene. —Batunaka. (Trans.)	A	173	86
Marble, A. R. —Heralds of American Literature	A	173	87
Marcot, Mrs. —Conversations on Vegetable Physiology	Hcb	119	126
Marchant, Sir James (Ed. by).—The Coming Renaissance.	A	173	88
Marcosson, I. F. —Adventures in interviewing	E	82	23
Marcus Aurelius. —“Communings With Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	Gc	102	47
Marcy, H. O. —Radical Cure of Hernia	J	134	24
Mardon, O. S. —Getting On	Gc	102	71
Joys of Living	Gc	102	75
Pushing to the Front	Gc	102	74
Training and Efficiency	Gc	102	76
Victorious Attitude, The	Gc	102	77
Miracle of Right Thought. (2 Copies.)	Gc	102	72-73
Rising in the World	A	173	89
Mare, Walter De La. —Peacock Pie	B	191	197
Poems 1901 to 1918. (Vols. I and II.)	B	191	198
(See also De La Mare, Walter.)			199
Marenholtz, Von. —Child and Child Nature	Gb	99	36

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Marett, R. R. —Psychology and Folklore	Gb	99	37
Marey, E. J. —Animal Mechanism	Hhf	125	43
Margaret of Navarre. —Life. (A. Mary Robinson.) ..	E	79	183
Margoliouth, D. —Umayyada and the Abbasids ..	De	19	101
.. .. . Mahomed and the Rise of Islam ..	E	81	42
.. .. . Caïre, Jerusalem and Damascus ..	Dq	22	87
.. .. . Early Development of Mahomedanism, (Hibbert Lectures.)	Gf	110	47
.. .. . Mohanmedanism	Gf	110	46
.. .. . Poetics of Aristotle	A	173	90
.. .. . (Trans. by).—The Table Talk of a Mesopotamian Judge. (From Urdu.) ..	Q	152	124
Marguerite, Paul and Victor. —Strasbourg. An Episode of the Franco-German War	Du	39	79
Marion, F. —Wonderful Balloon Ascents	O	148	176
Marriott, J. A. R. —English Political Institutions ..	Fa	89	17
.. .. . England Since Waterloo	Dr	27	91
.. .. . Second Chambers	Fa	89	18
Marius, the Epicurean. —Marius The Epicurean. (Peter Walter.)	A	174	104
Marjoribanks, J. L. —Report on Certain Features of Malaria in the Island of Salsette	J	134	25
Marjorie and C. H. B. Quennell. —A History of Everything in England	Dr	27	89
Mark, E. —Men of Deeds and Daring	A	173	91
Mark, H. T. —Outlines of the History of Educational Theories in England	Fc	95	174
Markby, Sir William. —Elements of Law	I	14	153
.. .. . Introduction to Hindu and Mahomedan Law	I	14	154
Markham, Sir A. H. —Life of Sir Clements R. Markham ..	E	82	24
Markham, C. R. —Incas of Peru	Kg	137	31
.. .. . War Between Peru and Chile	Dd	19	80
.. .. . Major James Rennell and the Rise of Modern English Geography	Hf	123	169
.. .. . Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Conzalez De Clavijo to the Court of Timour at Samarkand	Kff	139	213
Markham, Capt. F. —Recollections of a Town Boy at Westminster	E	82	25
Markham, Mrs. —History of England	Dr	27	90
Markham, Capt. R. N. —Great Frozen Sea, The	Ki	137	67
Markino, Yeshio. —My Idealized John Bullesses ..	A	173	92
.. .. . My Recollections and Reflections ..	A	173	93
.. .. . When I Was a Child	E	82	26
"Marlborough, Duke of." —Memories of the Duke of Marl borough. (3 Vols.)	E	82	29-31
.. .. . Duke of Marlborough. (C. Mac- farlane.	E	82	27
.. .. . Life (G. Saintsbury.)	E	82	28
Marlowe, C. —Goethe's "Faust" and Marlowe's "Faustus"	B	190	199
.. .. . Poems. (R. Bell.)	B	190	216
.. .. . Dramatic Works. (H. Ellis.)	B	192	14
.. .. . Marlowe and His Poetry. (J. A. Ingram.) ..	A	173	95
Marmontel, J. F. —Memoirs	E	82	32
Marquis, T. G. —Presidents of the United States From Pierce to McKinley	Dd	19	81

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Marret, R. R. —Anthropology	Ha	117	1
The Threshold of Religion	Gf	110	45
Marriot, Charles. —Modern Movements in Painting	Ho	8	49
How Americans Are Governed	Fa	89	15
Marriott, J. A. R. —The Eastern Problem	Ds	36	11
The Remaking of Modern Europe	Ds	36	12
The European Commonwealth Problems, Historical and Diplomatic	Fa	89	16
The Eastern Question—An Historical Study in European Diplomacy	Ds	36	10
Marriott and Robertson. —Evolution of Prussia	Dy	39	81
Mars, F. S. —Friends of the Furtive Folk	Hcd	121	204
Marsden, Kate. —On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers	Khh	139	244
Marsden, W. —Numismata Orientalia	Dzz	179	61
Marsh, Catherine. —Life. (Lizzie Alldridge.)	E	85	208
Marsh, G. P. —Lectures on the English Language	A	173	94
Marsh, Richard. —Drama of the Telephone, A	B.	191	200
Marshall, Alfred. —Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics	Gb	99	38
" " Economics of Industry	Fb	93	8
" " Principles of Economics. (2 Copies.)	Fb	93	9-10
" " Money, Credit and Commerce	Fb	93	11
Marshall, F. H. A. —Physiology of Reproduction	Hhf	125	45
Marshall, G. F. —Birds Nesting in India	Hcd	121	204
Marshall, H. E. —Short Sketch of European History—Part I	Ds	36	13
" " Our Island Story	Dr	27	92
" " Through Europe With Napoleon	Ks	138	69
Marshall, H. H. —English Literature for Boys and Girls	A	173	97
Marshall, Sir John. —A Guide to Sanghi	Dxx	179	5
" " A Guide to Taxila	Kpp	141	9
" " Archæological Survey of India—Annual Report, 1915-16	Dvv	67	32
Marshall, L. C. —Readings in Industrial Society	Fb	93	12
Marshman, J. C. —History of India, The, From the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration	Dw	47	36
" " History of India, The	Dw	47	37
Marston, E. —How Does It Feel to be Old?	Gb	99	40
Marte, A. Oscar. —Anglo-German Rivalry as a Cause of the Great War	Fa	89	20
Martin, A. —Small House, The	Hm	6	102
Martin, C. L. —Humming Birds	Hcd	121	206
Martin, E. A. —Story of a Piece of Coal, The	Hg	123	181
Martin, E. M. —Brahman's Wisdom	B	191	201
Martin, E. O. —Gods of India	Gf	110	48
Martin, Geoffrey. —Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry	Hd	122	165
" " Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry (Organic)	Hd	122	167
" " Modern Chemistry and Its Wonders	Hd	122	161
Martin, G. S. and F. Wilson. —The Salt and Alkali Industry	Hd	122	168
Martin, Hugh. —Ireland in Insurrection	Fa	89	22
Martin, H. Newell. —The Human Body	J	134	26
Martin, J. N. —Botany for Agricultural Students	Hcb	119	127
Martin, Lady. —Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters	A	176	59

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Martin, M. —History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India. (Vols. I to III.	Dw	47	38—40
Martin, W. —Lore of Cathay, or, Intellect of China	A	173	98
Martin, William. —English Patent System.	I	14	155
Natural Philosophy	Hhc	124	121
Martin, W., and Frank. —Under the Absolute Emir	Ke	136	134
Martindale, C. C. —Theosophy	Ggg	114	116
Martineau, H. —History of the Thirty Years' Peace	Dr	27	93
" " British Rule in India	Dw	47	44
" " Life. (Mrs. Tenwick Miller.)	E	79	184
" " Future Government of India	Fa	89	21
Martineau, James. —Types of Ethical Theory	Gc	102	78
" " "National Duties" and Other Sermons and Addresses	Gf	110	49
" " Study of Religion, A	Gf	110	50
" " Endeavours After the Christian Life.	Gc	102	79—80
" " Hours of Thought on Sacred Things	Gf	110	51—52
Martyn, W. F. —Geographical Magazine (1782).	Ka	136	31
Marvell, Andrew. —Poems	B	192	84
Marvin, Charles. —Shall Russia Have Penjdeh	Fa	89	22
Marvin, F. S. —Progress and History	Hhc	124	123
" " The Unity of Western Civilization	A	173	96
" " The Century of Hope. (A Sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War.)	Fb	93	13
" " Western Races and the World	Ha	117	2
Marx, Karl. —Capital—A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. (2 Copies.)	Fb	93	14—15
" " Revolution and Counter-Revolution	Fb	94	34
" " Student's Marx. (E. Aveling.)	Fb	94	48
" " Karl Marx. (By A. Loria.)	E	82	33
Marx, M. —Nationalism in Hindu Culture	Fc	95	175
"Mary, Queen of Scots." —			
Life. (Cowan Samuel.)	E	82	34
Love Affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. (S. Hume and Another.)	E	82	35
Life of Her Majesty Queen Mary	E	82	36
Mary, Queen of Scots. (Elizabeth O'Neill.)	E	82	37
Maryon, Herbert. —Metal Work and Enamelling	Hg	123	182
Masani, Phirozes. Ervad. —Zoroastrianism Ancient and Modern	Gf	110	53
Masani, R. P. —Folklore of Wells	Ha	117	3
Masaryk, T. G. —The Spirit of Russia. (Studies in History, Literature and Philosophy. (Vols. I and II.)	Dii	55	122 123
Masayoshi, Count M. —Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan	O	148	177
Masefield, John. —Deioe	A	173	110
" " William Shakespeare	A	176	67
" " Ballads and Poems	B	191	202
" " Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers	Dr	27	94
" " Gallipoli	Dv	42	7
" " Lullingdon Downs and Other Poems	B	191	206
" " Good Friday	B	191	207
" " Philip the King and Other Poems	B	191	203
" " Salt-Water Ballads	B	191	204
" " Tragedy of Nan, 1911, The	B	191	205
" " A Poem and Two Plays	B	191	206
" " Enslavement and Other Poems	B	191	209

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Masefield, John. —Reynard the Fox	B	191	210
" " Right Royal	B	191	211
" " Esther	B	191	212
" " Racines Berenice. (Trans by.) ..	B	191	213
Masefield, Inge Masterman and Others. —Ruskin the Prophet and His Century Studies	A	173	99
Maskelyne, J. N. —Fraud of "Theosophy" Exposed ..	Ggg	114	177
Mason, Captain A. H. —Report on the Urakzai Tribe on the Kohat Border	Dw	47	45
Mason, Issac. —Arabian Prophet, The	E	82	38
Mason, O. T. —Origin of Invention	Ha	117	4
Mason, R. O. —Telepathy and Subliminal Self	Ggf	113	188
Mason, Stuart. —Oscar Wilde—Art and Morality ..	A	173	100
Mason, W. A. —A History of the Art of Writing	Dvv	67	31
Maspero, G. —Art in Egypt	Hq	8	134
" " Dawn of Civilization—Egypt and Chaldaea.	Dq	22	38
" " Egypt—Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes.	Dq	22	89
" " Life in Ancient Egypt and Modern Assyria.	Dq	22	90
" " New Light on Ancient Egypt	Dq	22	91
" " Struggle of the Nations—Egypt, Syria, Assyria	Dq	22	92
" " Passing of the Empire, The	Dpp	60	32
Massart, Jean. —Belgians Under the German Eagle ..	Fa	89	24
" " Parasitism, Organic and Social	Fb	94	24
Massey, C. C. —Thoughts of Modern Mystics—Selection From the Writing of the Late C. C. Massey (W. F. Barrett.)	Ggg	114	118
Massey, Gerald. —Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets—Ancient Egypt, The Light of the World	A	176	16
" " The Desert Campaigns	Gf	110	54
Massey, W. F. —The Desert Campaigns	Dpp	60	26
Massie, J. —Continental India	Kw	139	15
Massinger. —Dramatic Works. (A. Symons.)	B	192	15
Massinger and Ford. —Dramatic Works (H. Coleridge) ..	B	191	216
Massingham, H. J. —Letter Box	E	82	39
Masson, D. —British Novelists and Their Styles	A	173	101
" " Essays—Biographical and Critical	A	173	102
" " In the Foot-steps of the Poets	A	173	103
" " Memories of London in the "Forties"	A	173	104
" " Recent British Philosophy	Ge	106	140
Masson, G. —Medæval France	Dt	39	9
Masten, Col. V. M. —Criminal Types	Gb	99	39
Master, S. B. —Easy Interpreter, The	O	148	178
Masterman, C. F. G. —The New Liberalism	Fa	89	25
" " Tennyson as a Religious Teacher	A	177	95
Masterman, D. F. —Tennyson as a Religious Teacher ..	A	173	107
Masterman, J. H. B. —Age of Milton	A	173	108
" " The House of Commons—Its Place in National History	Fa	89	26
" " Church of England	Gf	110	55
" " History of the British Constitution	Dr	27	95
Masterman, J., and Others. —Problems of Reconstruction ..	Fb	95	16
Masters, E. L. —Spoon River Anthology	B	191	217
" " Doomsday Book	B	191	218
"Masters in History" —Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Morley. (P. Anton.)	E	82	41
"Masters of Literature." —Carlyle. (A. W. Evans.)	A	173	109

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Masters of Literature."—(Contd.)			
Deoe. (John Mascefield.)	A	173	110
Fielding. (G. Saintsbury.)	A	173	111
Scott. (A. J. Grant.)	A	173	112
Thackeray. (G. K. Chesterton.)	A	173	113
De Quincey. (Ed. by Sidney Low.)	A	173	114
"Masters of Medicine" Series. (Ed. by Ernest Hart.)			
Bernard, Chaude. (Sir M. Foster.)	E	82	42
Klodie, Sir Benjamin. (T. Holmes.)	E	82	43
Harvey, Wm. (D'Arcy Power.)	E	82	44
Helmholtz, Hermann Von. (J. G. McKendrick)	E	82	45
Hunter, John. (S. Paget.)	E	82	46
Simpson, Sir James. (H. L. Gordon.)	E	82	47
Stokes, William. (Sir W. Stokes.)	E	82	48
Masters, Th. —Short Treatise on Patent Inventions and Apparatus for the Production of Ice and Aerated Beverages			
	Hl	6	19
Masudi. —Al Masudi's Historical Encyclopædia	Ha	144	70
Mateer, S. —Gospel in South India	Gf	110	56
" " Native Life in Travancore	Kw	139	16
Mathers, E. P. —Coloured Stars	B	191	219
" " Black Marigolds (The Panchasika of Chauras.)	B	191	220
" " The Garden of Bright Flowers	B	791	221
Mathers, S. L. —Kabbalah Unveiled, The	Gge	114	120
Matheson, P. E. —Epictetus—The Discourses and Manual (2 Vols.)	Ge	102	81-82
Mathew, A. H. —Woman Suffrage	Fb	93	17
Mathew, Father. —Life. (J. W. Kirton)	E	85	202
Mathews, B. —Essays on English	A	173	116
Mathews, S. —The Spiritual Interpretation of History	Gc	102	83
Matthæi, L. E. —Studies in Greek Tragedy	A	173	115
" " Germany in Revolution	Fa	89	27
Matthai, John. —Village Government in British India	Fa	89	28
Maturin, Mrs. F. —Petticoat Pilgrims on Trek	Kpp	141	10
Matz, W. —The Inns and Taverns of " Pickwicks "	A	173	117
Maude, A. —Tolstoy and His Problems	A	173	118
" " Leo Tolstoy	E	82	49
Maude, F. G. —Memories of the Mutiny	Dw	47	46
Maude, Henry. —Responsibility in Mental Disease	Hhf	125	46
" " Pathology of Mind, The	J	134	27
" " Organic to Human Psychological and Sociological	Gb	99	43
" " Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings	Gb	99	42
Maude, Sir Stanley. —The Life of Sir Stanley Maude. (By Callwell, C. E.)			
	E	82	50
Maudsley, H. L. —Life in Mind and Conduct	Gb	99	41
" " Physiology and Pathology of Mind	Hhf	125	45
Maula Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur. —History of Shuster	Q	152	125
Maulana, Shartuddin Ali. —Zafarnamah	Q	152	212
Mauder, E. W. —At the Planets Inhabited	Hb	118	97
" " Science of the Stars	Hb	118	98
Mauder, S. —Treasury of Biography	Nd	146	61
" " Geography	Nd	146	62
" " History	Nd	146	63
" " Knowledge	Nd	146	64
" " Natural History	Nd	146	65

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Maunder, S. —Treasury of Science	Nd	146	66
" " " " Scientific and Literary	Nd	146	67
Maugham, W. S. —The Trembling of a Leaf	A	173	119
Maunsell, A. E. Lloyd. —Moods and Lyrics	B	191	224
Maupassant, Guy De. —Afloat. (L. Ensor.)	E	82	51
Maurice, G. E. —Bohemia	Di	22	10
Maurice, F. —History of the War in South Africa	Dc	19	32
Maurice, F. D. —Conscience	Ge	102	84
Maurice, T. —History of Hindustan	Dw	47	47
Mawer, Allen. —Vikings	Dpp	60	27
Mawjee, P. V. —"Shivaji's Swarajya."	Dw	47	48
Maxick. —Muscle Control	L	142	95
Maxim, Sir Hiram, S. —My Life	E	82	
" " " " The Life and Work of Sir Hiram			52
S. Maxim. (P. F. Mottelay)	E	82	53
Maximilian. —Maxmillan the Dreamer. (Christopher Hare.)	E	82	54
Max-Muller, Prof. F. —Auld Lang Syne	E	82	139
" " " Biographical Essays	E	82	140
" " " Life and Letters. (Ed. by His Wife.)	E	82	141
" " " My Autobiography	E	82	142
" " " Science of Thought	Ge	106	141
" " " Three Introductory Lectures on the			
Science of Thought	Ge	106	142
" " " Physical Religion	Gf	109	38
" " " Anthropological Religion	Gf	109	39
" " " Theosophy, or Psychological Religion	Gf	109	40
" " " Lectures on the Origin and Growth			
of Religion as Illustrated by the			
Religions of India	Gf	109	107
" " " Clips from a German Workshop	Gf	110	57
" " " Introductions to the Science of			
Religion	Gf	110	58
" " " Last Essays—Essays on the Science			
of Religion	Gf	110	59
" " " Rig Veda Samhita—The Sacred			
Hymns of Brahmins. (Trans-			
lated and Explained.)	Gf	110	60
" " " Six Systems of Indian Philosophy	Gf	110	61
" " " Thoughts on Life and Religion	Gf	110	62
" " " Contributions to the Science of			
Mythology	Ha	117	
" " " Language of the Seat of War in			
the East, With a Survey of the			
Three Families of Languages—			
Semitic, Aryan and Turanian ..		155	121
" " " Last Essays—Essays on Language,			
Folklore and Other Subjects ..		155	122
" " " Lectures on the Science of Language		155	123
" " " Three Introductory Lectures on			
the Science of Language		155	124
" " " Max-Muller and the Philosophy of			
Language	S	155	142
" " " Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners ..	U	157	49
" " " Biographies of Words and the			
Home of the Aryans	Ha	117	5
" " " German Love—Fragment From the			
Papers of an Alien	A	173	120

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place:
Max-Muller, Prof. F. —Hymns of the Rig-Veda. (Sanskrit Text.)	U	157	50
„ „ The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy	Ge	106	143
„ „ India—What It Can Teach Us	Gf	110	63
„ „ On the Stratification of Language	S	155	125
„ „ Selected Essays. (2 Vols.)	Gf	110	64-65
Maxwell, Clerk. —Matter and Motion	Hhc	124	123
Maxwell, J. —Metaphysical Phenomena	Ggf	114	1
Maxwell, J. C. —Electricity and Magnetism	Hhb	124	1
Maxwell, L. M. C. —History of the University of Oxford	A	173	121
Maxwell, P. —Prubbles and Prabbles	A	173	122
Maxwell, Ruth. —George Stephenson	E	82	55
Maxwell, R. C. —English Local Government	Fa	89	29
Maxwell, Wm. —With the "Ophir" Round the Empire	Kpp	141	13
„ „ If I Were Twenty-one	A	173	123
May, Sir Erskine. —Constitutional History of England	Dr	27	97
May, J. Lewis. —Marguerite. (Tr. From the French.)	A	173	124
May, Percy. —The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs	Hd	122	166
May, T. E. —Constitutional History of England. (Vols. I to III.) (Revised and Enlarged Edition of 1911.)	Dr	27	98 to 100
„ „ Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usages of Parliament	I	14	156
Mayer, A. M., and Another. —Light	Hhe	124	198
Mayer, Kuno. —Selections From Ancient Irish Poetry	B	191	215
Mayhew, H. —London Labour and the London Poor	Fb	93	18
Maynard, Theodore. —A Tankard of Ale	B	192	1
„ „ Our Best Poets	A	173	125
Mayne, E. C. —Browning's Heroines	A	173	126
„ „ Byron. (2 Vols.)	E	82	56-57
Mayne, F. D. —Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code	I	14	157
„ „ Hindu Law and Usage	I	14	158
Mayne, J. D. —Triumph of Socialism and How it Succeeded	Fb	93	19
" Mayo, Earl of." —Speeches in England and in India	A	173	127
„ „ Life. (W. W. Hunter.) 2 Copies	E	82 83	58 191
Mayo, W. S. —Kaloolah, or Journeyings to the Djebel Kurr	Kpp	141	14
Mayo-Smith, R. —Statistics and Sociology	Fb	93	20
Mazarin. —Life. (A. Hassall.)	E	80	42
Mazumdar, A. K. —The Hindu History. (B.C. 3000 to 1200 A.D.)	Dw	47	49
Mazumdar, M. N. —A History of Education in Ancient India	Fc	95	176
Mazzini, J. —Life of by King Bolton	E	82	60
„ „ Letters and Recollections of Mazzini	E	82	59
„ „ Essays. (T. Okey.)	A	173	128
McAuliffe, R. P. —Nizari, The	Dw	47	50
McBride, P. —Guide to the Study of Ear Disease	J	134	28
McBurney, L., and Another. —Cyclopædia of Universal History	Na	144	71
McCabe, Joseph. —Modern Rationalism	Ge	106	144
„ „ Catholic History of the Jesuits	Dhh	55	75
„ „ Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge	Ge	106	145
„ „ Story of Evolution, The	Hcc	120	108
„ „ Tyranny of Shams	A	173	129

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
McCabe, Joseph. —Tyranny of Shams	Fb	93	21
.. .. . British Political Leaders	Fa	88	153
.. .. . Irish Recollections	E	82	65
.. .. . The Bankruptcy of Religion	Gf	110	66
.. .. . The Growth of Religion—A Study of Its Origin and Development	Gf	110	67
.. .. . Is Spiritualism Based on Fraud ?	Ggf	114	2
.. .. . Spiritualism—A Popular History From 1847	Ggf	114	3
McCabe, J. D. —Pictorial History of the World	Dpp	60	33
McCarthy, J. K. —England Under Gladstone	Dr	27	101
.. .. . History of Our Own Times	Dr	27	102
.. .. . History of Our Own Times, A. From 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII.	Dr	27	103
.. .. . History of the Four Georges, A.	Dr	27	104
.. .. . Modern England Before the Reform Bill (S. N.)	Dr	27	105
.. .. . Modern England Under Queen Victoria (S. N.)	Dr	27	106
.. .. . Ireland Under Her Story	Dx	52	26
.. .. . Coming Power (1898—1905)	Dpp	60	35
.. .. . British Political Leaders	E	82	61
.. .. . Portraits of the Sixties	E	82	62
.. .. . Reminiscences	E	82	63
.. .. . Story of an Irishman	E	82	64
.. .. . History of Our Times (Vols. I, II.) (Pre- sented,)	Dr	27	108
.. .. . Short History of the United States	Dd	19	68
.. .. . French Revolution	Dt	39	10
McCarthy, N. F. J. —Irish Revolution	Dx	52	27
McClean, F. K. —Report of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Port Davey, Tasmania, May 1910	Hb	118	99
McClintock, W. —Old North Trail	Ha	116	145
McClure, S. S. —My Autobiography	E	81	267
McCombe, S. —Power of Self-Suggestion	Ggb	113	96
McCombie, W. —Hours of Thought	A	173	30
McCook, H. —Nature's Craftsman	Hca	119	12
McCooke, H. C. —Women Friends of Jesus, The	Gf	110	68
McCormick, W. H. —Electricity	Hhb	124	2
McGrindle, J. W. —Ancient India as Described in Clas- sical Literature	Dw	47	51
.. .. . Ancient India—Its Invasion by Alexander The Great	Dw	47	52
McCulloch, J. R. —Political Economy	Fb	93	22
.. .. . Commercial Dictionary	Nb	145	3
McDougall, William. —Group Mind, The	Gb	99	47
.. .. . Introduction to Social Psychology	Gb	99	45
.. .. . Physiological Psychology	Gb	99	46
McEwan, J. B. —Foundations of Musical Æsthetics	Mn	6	148
McFie, R. C. —The Art of Keeping Well	J	134	15
.. .. . The Romance of the Human Body	Hhf	125	41
McGovern, D. M. —An Introduction to Mahayana Bhud- dism	Gf	110	69
.. .. . Wm. M. Modern Japan, its Political Mil- itary and Industrial Organization	Fb	93	23
McGuire, W. R. —Domestic Sanitary Drainage and Plumbing	Hk	4	11

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
McIntosh, J. G. —Industrial Alcohol	Hd	122	169
" Technology of Sugar	Hd	122	170
McKeechnie, W. S. —"Magna Carta"	Fa	89	32
" The New Democracy and the Constitution	Fb	93	24
McKenna, Stephen. —While I Remember	E	82	66
McKenzie, D. —The City of Din	A	173	131
" F. Sobriety by Act of Parliament	F	94	41
" John.—Hindu Ethics (R.Q.L.) 2 Copies	Gc	102	86
" J. H.—Storm and Sunshine	Gf	110	70
" J. S.—Outlines of Social Philosophy	E	81	276
McKinney, S. B. G. —Science and Art of Religion	Fb	92	239
McKnight, George H. —English Words and Their Background	Gf	110	71
McLaren, A. D. —Australian in Germany	A	173	132
" Germanism from within	Fa	88	158
" Peaceful Penetration	Fa	89	83
McLaughlin A. G. —A History of the American Nation	Fa	89	34
McLennan, J. F. —Studies in Ancient History	Dd	19	69
McLeod, R. —Kindergarten Subjects and Methods	Dpp	60	35
McMaster, J. B. —History of the People of the United States From the Revolution to Civil War (Vols. I to VIII.)	Fc	95	177
McMillan, M. —A Journey to Java,	Dd	19	70 77
" W. G.—A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy	Kw	139	13
McMurray, L. Oscar, Etc. —Teaching of Industrial Arts in the Elementary School	Hhb	124	3
McNeile, A. —Eggregious English	Fc	95	179
" Rev. H.—Avesta and the Bible	A	173	49
" J. G. S.—The Constitutional and Parliamentary History of Ireland till the Union	R	154	96
McSpadden, J. W. —Tales From Chaucer	Dx	52	25
McTaggart, John. —Studies in Hegelian Dialectic	Fc	95	180
" M. F.—Hints on Horsemanship	Ge	106	146
Mead, G. R. S. —Mysteries of Mithra	L	42	96
Did Jesus Live 100 Yr	R	154	97
A Mithraic Ritual	Gf	110	72
Onests, Old and New	Gf	110	73
Vision of Aridæon Th	Ge	106	147
World Mystery	Ggf	114	4
Thrice Greatest Hermes (Vols. I, and III.)	Ggg	114	120
Mead, H. —Seyoy Revolt, The	Ggg	114	192
Meadowcroft. A. B. C. of the Rays, The	Dw	47	53
" The Boy's Life of Edison	Hhb	124	4
Meares, J. W. —Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India—Being the Indian Electricity Act (Act IX of 1910)	E	82	67
Electrical Engineering in India		14	159
"Mechanicians." —Fables of Mechanicians. (T. C. Lewis.)	Hk	4	12
Medhora, D. J. —Zoroastrianism and Some Other Ancient Systems	E	81	22
Medical Annual, 1917	Ggg	114	121
Medical Annual, 1920, The	J	135	122
Medical Research Committee, Report of	J	135	59
"Medici, Catherine De." —Later Years of Catherine de Medici	J	135	61
		82	63
			68

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Medici, Lorenzo De." --Life. (W. Roscoe.)	E	82	69
Medley, D. J. --English Constitutional History	Dr	27	110
Medley, J. G. --Year's Campaigning in India	Dw	47	54
.. .. Lectures Delivered at the Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee	Kk	4	13
Mee, Arthur. --Arthur Mee's Gift Book for Boys and Girls Who Love the Flag	O	148	179
.. .. Who Giveth Us the Victory?	Gc	102	85
Meek, Alexander. --Migration of Fish, The	Hcb	119	128
Meer, Mrs. Hasan Ali. --Observations on the Musalmans of India	Ha	117	7
Megnon, F. --Every Man His Own Financier	O	148	180
Mehta, B. P. --Sterling Exchange Calculator	Nd	146	68
Mehta, M. N. --Akbar	E	77	17
.. .. Hind Rajasthan, The	Dw	47	55
Mehta, Sir Pherozeshaw M. --Speeches and Writings	Fa	89	35
.. .. Speeches made in the Legislative Council of the Governor-General of India	Fa	89	36
.. .. Some Speeches of the Hon'ble Sir Phirozshaw M. Mehta, K.C.I.E.	Fa	89	37
Mehta, S. S. --My Own Images, or A Historical Study of the Ancient Literature of Gujarat	A	173	134
.. .. A Manual of Vedanta Philosophy as Revealed in the Upanishads and the Bhagavadgita.)	Ge	106	148
.. .. A Monograph on Mirabat the Saint of Mewad	E	82	70
Meiggs, J. F. --Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children	J	134	30
Meissonier. --Life. (J. Mollette.)	E	80	156
Melba. --Melba's Gift Book. (Zwemer, S. M.)	A	178	115
"Melbourne, Lord." --Life. (W. Torrens.)	E	82	72
.. .. (H. Dunkley.)	E	83	92
Meldola, R. --Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products	Hd	122	171
.. .. Chemistry of Photography	Hd	122	172
.. .. Chemistry	Hd	122	173
Meller, J. W. --Modern Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	174
.. .. Treatise on Quantitive Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	175
Melvill, Sir A. --Memoirs. (Ameer Ali, Terriek.)	E	82	73
Melville, F. J. --Clats on Postage Stamps	O	148	182
Melville, H. --Omoo	Kjj	139	257
.. .. Veritas --The Median and Persian Laws	Hb	118	101
.. .. Veritas --Revelation of Mysteries--Biblical, Historical and Social by Means of the Median and Persian Laws	Hb	118	100
.. .. Typee	Kjj	139	258
Melville, J. C. --Nizami's Territory	Dw	47	56
Melville, L. --Victorian Novelists	A	173	135
.. .. Life and Letters of John Gay	A	173	136
Melville, Norbert J. --Testing Juvenile Mentality	Gb	99	48
Memorandum on the Teaching of English	Fc	95	181
Memorandum on some of the Results of Indian Administration during past fifty years of British Rule in India	Fa	90	218
Memories, Discreet and Indiscreet	E	86	1
"Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India"	He	123	152

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Menant, D. —Les Parsis	Dpp	60	28
Menant, J. —Zoroastre	R	154	98
" " Les Ecritures Cuneiformes	S	155	126
" " Recherche sur la Glyptique Orientale	S	155	127
Menant, Mdle. —Les Parsis	Tc	156	86
Menault, E. —Wonders of Animal Instinct	Hcd	121	207
Mendel. —Mendel's Principles of Heredity	Hcc	120	30
Mendelssohn. —Mendelssohn. (W. S. Rockstro.)	E	82	71
Mendes, L. A. —Case of Ameer Khan	I	14	160
Menet, C. —Problem of Age, Growth and Death	Hca	119	14
Mennell, F. F. —Introduction to Petrology, An	Hg	123	183
Menpes, M. —Durlar, The	Dw	47	57
" " World's Children, The	Ha	117	8
" " People of India, The	Hqq	10	46
" " War Impressions	Hqq	10	47
" " "Peeps At Many Lands " India. (2 Copies)-	Kw	139	17 18
" " Venice	Ky	139	132
" " Japan—A Record in Colour	Kz	139	144
" " World Pictures	Kpp	141	15
Menzel, W. —History of Germany	Du	39	83
Menzies, Rev. Allen. —Religions of India—Brahmanism	Gf	110	76
" " and Buddhism	Gf	110	75
" " History of Religion	E	82	74
Menzies, Mrs. S. —Modern Men of Mark	Fb	93	25
Merchant, James. —The Master Problem	I	17	147
Merchant Shipping Act, 1906			
Mercier, Cardinal. —A Manual of Modern Scholastic	Ge	106	149
Philosophy. (Vols. I and II.)			150
Mercier Charles A. —Conduct and Its Disorders, Biologi	Gc	102	88
cally Considered	Gb	99	51
" " Crime and Insanity	Ga	98	24
" " New Logic	Gb	99	49
" " Psychology, Normal and Morbid	Gb	99	50
" " Sanity and Insanity	I	14	161
" " Criminal Responsibility	Ggf	114	5
" " Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge	J	134	31
" " Food, Sleep and Efficiency	Gb	99	53
" " Human Temperaments	Gb	99	52
" " Crime and Criminals	Gga	113	75
" " Astrology in Medicine	Hhc	124	124
Mercier, The Rt. Rev. J. E. —Some Wonders of Matter	J	134	32
Alchemy			
Mercier, M. D. —A Manual of Electro-Chemical Treatment	Hcb	119	129
of Seeds	A	173	137
Meredith, George. —Essay on Comedy, An	A	173	138
" " George Meredith. A Primer to the	A	173	913
" " Novels. (J. Moffatt.)	A	173	140
" " George Meredith in Anecdote and	B	192	2
" " Criticism. (J. A. Hammerton)	B	192	3
" " Poetry and Philosophy of George	B	192	4
" " Meredith. (G. M. Trevelyan.)	B	192	5
" " Last Poems	B	192	6
" " Nature Poems	E	82	78
" " Poems			
" " Poems Written in Early Youth			
" " Selected Poems			
" " George Meredith—His Life, Genius			
" " and Teaching. (Arthur Price.)			

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	ass.	Press.	Place.
Meredith, George —Letters of George Meredith. (2 Vols.)	E	82	76
.. .. George Meredith. (Grees, J. H. E.) ..		82	77
.. .. George Meredith—His Life, and Friends in Relation to His Work	E	82	80
Meredith, H. O. —Outlines of the Economic History of England	Fb	93	26
Meredith, Owen. —Serbski Poems, or National Songs of Serbia	B	192	7
Mereweather, Col. P. H. —The Indian Corps in France ..	Dpp	60	36
.. .. Tour Through the Famine Districts of India	Kw	139	19
Merivale, C. —Fall of the Roman Republic	Dhh	55	76
.. .. General History of Rome	Dhh	55	77
.. .. Romans Under the Empire	Dhh	55	78
"Mermaid Series," The. —			
Beaumont and Fletcher. (J. St. Lee Strachey.) ..	B	192	8
Chapman, George. (W. Phelps.)	B	192	9
Dekker Thomas. (E. Rhye.)	B	192	10
Ford, John. (H. Ellis.)	B	192	11
Heywood, Thomas. (Symonds and Verity)	B	192	12
Johnson, Ben. (B. Nicholson.)	B	192	13
Marlowe, Crist. (H. Ellis.)	B	192	14
Massinger. (A. Synons.)	B	192	15
Middleton, T. (Swinburne and Ellic.)	B	192	16
Otway Thomas. (Roden Noel.)	B	192	17
Shirley. (Gosse.)	B	192	18
Steele, Richard	B	192	19
Webster and Tourneur. (J. A. Symonds)	B	192	20
Nero and Other Plays. (Horne Havelock.)	B	192	21
Merrick, E. M. —With a Palette in Eastern Palaces ..	Kpp	141	16
"Merry, Dr." —Merry Companion	A	173	141
"Merrysides, C." —Book to Brighten a Gloomy Face ..	A	173	142
Merydew, J. P. —Love Letters of Famous Men and Women.	E	82	82
Merz, J. T. —History of European Thought in the Nine- teenth Century. (Vols. I—IV)	Gd	103	2-5
.. .. Religion and Science—A Philosophical Essay.	Ge	106	15
Messerschmidt, Dr. L. —Hittites, The	Dxx	179	62
Messurier, A. Le. —Notes on the Eastern Narra	Hcd	121	208
Metcalfe, Lord Charles. —Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. (J W. Kaye.) (2 Vols.)		82	83-84
.. .. Selections From the Papers of Lord Metcalfe	Fa	89	38
Metchnikoff, E. —Prolongation of Life	Hca	119	15
.. .. Life (1845, 1915)	E	92	86
.. .. Life	E	82	85
Metelercamp, S. —Outa Karel's Stories—South African Folk-lore Tales	Ha	117	9
Methuen, A. —An Anthology of Modern Verse	B	192	22
Meurin, Dr. Lee. —Zoroaster and Christ	Gf	110	77
Mew, J. —Traditional Aspects of Hell	Gf	110	78
Meyer, E. —Geschichts des Altethuns. (5 Vols.)	S	155	128 to 132
Meyer, Von. E. —History of Chemistry	Hd	122	176
Meyer, Von G. H. —Organs of Speech	Hhf	125	47
Meyer, Lothar. —Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry	Hd	122	177

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Meynell, Alice. —The Poems of Meynell. (Complete.) ..	B	192	23
Meynell (Mrs.). —John Ruskin	E	82	87
Meynell, Viola. —George Eliot	A	173	143
Meynell and Chesterton. —Samuel Johnson..	A	173	144
Meysey-Thompson, C. E. —India of To-day	Fa	89	39
Miall, B. —Life of Jean Henri Fabre	E	80	24
Miall, L. C. —Early Naturalists—Their Lives and Work (1530–1769)	Hcd	121	209
.. .. . History of Biology	Hca	119	16
Michael Angelo. —Life. (J. A. Symonds.) (Vols. 2.) ..	E	82	88
.. .. . Michael Angelo Buonarroti. (R. S. Lord Gower.).. .. .	E	82	89
.. .. . Michael Angelo. (Charles Clement.) ..	E	80	160
Michael, L. W. —History of the Municipal Corporation of the City of Bombay	O	148	183
Michell, R. L. —Egyptian Calendar for 1900-01	O	148	184
Michels, Robert. —Political Parties	Fa	89	40
Middleton, T. —Poetical Works	B	192	16
Middleton, Saffroni. —Wine, Dark Seas and Tropic Skies ..	E	82	90
Milbank, Ralph (Earl of Lovelace).—Astarte. (Fragment of Truth Concerning George Gordon Byron, Sixth Lord.)	E	82	91
Milburn, R. G. —England and India	Fa	89	41
Miles, A. H. —Modern Humour	A	173	145
.. .. . Alpine Reciter	B	192	24
.. .. . Poets and the Poetry of the Century	B	192	25
.. .. . Scotch Reciter	B	192	26
Miles, Eustace. —Physical Educator	L	142	97
.. .. . Eustace Miles' System of Physical Culture ..	J	134	34
.. .. . How to Remember	Gb	99	54
.. .. . Life After Life, or The Theory of Reincarnation	Ggg	114	123
.. .. . Prevention and Cure	J	134	35
.. .. . Uric Acid Fetish, The	J	134	36
.. .. . Economy of Energy and How to Secure It	J	134	37
.. .. . Self Health As a Habit	J	134	38
Miles, E. H. —How to Learn Philology	S	155	133
Miles, Col. S. B. —The Countries and Tribes of the Persian Gulf. (Vols. I and II.)	Kff	139	214
Miles, Col. W. —History of Hyder Naik	Dw	47	58
.. .. . History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan	Dw	47	59
.. .. . The History of Hyder Naik	E	82	92
"Military Commanders." —Military Commanders, Eminent British. (E. Cleig.)	E	81	198
Miliukov, Paul. —Bolshevism: An International Danger ..	Fa	89	42
Mill, Charles. —History of the Crusades	Dcc	52	124
Mill, H. R. —International Geography	Ka	136	32
Mill, James. —History of British India	Dw	47	60
.. .. . Life. (Bain.)	E	82	93
.. .. . Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. (2 Vols.)	Gb	99	55-56
Mill, John Stuart. —Letters of John Stuart Mill (2 Vols.)	E	82	95-96
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates	A	171	58
.. .. . Inaugural Addresses at St. Andrews ..	A	173	146
.. .. . Subjection of Women, The	A	173	147
.. .. . Autobiography	E	82	94
.. .. . Liberty	Fa	89	43

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Clas	Press	Place.
Mill, John Stuart. —Representative Government. . . .	Fa	89	44
" " " Political Economy	Fb	93	28
" " " Principles of Political Economy.			
(6th Edition.)	Fb	93	29
" " " Principles of Political Economy.			
(People's Edition.)	Fb	93	30
" " " Principles of Political Economy.			
(Sir J. L. II. B. B.)	Fb	93	31
" " " Analysis of Mill's Logic. (Stebbing.) .	Ga	98	25
" " " System of Logic	Ga	98	26
" " " " (Sir J. L. II. B. B.) .	Ga	98	27
" " " J. S. Mill—A Criticism	Ge	103	40
" " " John Stuart—A Study of His Philosophy	Ge	103	142
" " " Mill, Hartley and James. (G. S. Bower)	Ge	103	148
" " " Review of Mill's Examination of			
Hamilton's Philosophy	Ge	106	14
" " " Auguste Comte and Positivism . .	Ge	106	153
" " " Dissertations and Discussions . .	Ge	106	154
" " " Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy	Ge	106	155
" " " Metaphysics of J. S. Mill. (W. E.			
Courtney.)	Ge	106	156
" " " Comte and Mill (T. Whittaker.) . .	Ge	107	24
" " " Three Essays on Religion	Gf	110	79
Millard, Etc. (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay			
Natural History Society. (Vols. 26 to 28.)	Hcd	121	210
Miller, Edwin Leo. —English Literature—An Introduction			
and Guide to the Best Books	A	173	148
" " " In the Wilds of South America . .	Kg	137	32
Miller, Hugh. The Old Red Sand Stone	He	123	124
Miller, I. E. —Education for the Needs of Life	Fc	95	182
Miller, L. H. —Bergson and Religion	Gf	110	80
Miller, O. D. —'Har-Moad' or The Mountain of the As-			
sembly—A Series of Archaeological Studies, Chiefly			
From the Standpoint of Cuneiform Inscriptions. . . .	Drr	64	1
Miller, Walter. —Cyropædia of Xenophon	A	173	150
Miller, William. —Ottoman Empire, The (1801–1913) . .	Dnn	57	22
" " " Mediæval Rome	Dhh	55	79
" " " Balkans, The	Dnn	57	21
" " " Unrest and Education in India	Fc	95	183
" " " Wintering in the Riviera	Kpp	141	17
" " " Chart of Life—Being Studies of King			
Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. .	A	175	206
Miller, W. A. —Elements of Chemistry	Hd	122	178
Millikan, R. A. —The Electron—Its Isolation and Mea-			
surement and the Determination of Some of Its Proper-			
ties	Hhb	124	5
Millin, G. —Village Problem	Fb	94	55
Millington, Powell. —Homeward Mail—Being the Letter			
of Colonel Johnstone From India	Kw	139	20
Mills, H. V. —Poverty and the State	Fb	93	32
Mills, John. —Radio Communication	Hhb	124	6
Mills, J. Travis. —Great Britain and the United States—A			
Critical Review of Their Historical Relations	Dd	19	83
Mills, Rev. L. H. —Hymns of Zoroaster for Family Use . .	Gf	110	85
" " " Zarathushtra, Phulo, Archamenids and			
Israel	Gf	110	88
" " " Asha as the Law in the Gathas	Gf	110	89

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

		Class.	Press.	Place.
Mills, Rev. L. H.	Ancient Manuscript of the Yasna. (Being the Bodleian MS. J2 of A. D. 1323, Reproduced in Facsimile and Edited with an Introductory Note.)	R	154	99
"	"	"	"	"
"	Avesta Eschatology Compared With the Books of Daniel and Revelations	R	154	100
"	Dictionary of the Gathic Language of the Zend-Avesta, A	R	154	101
"	Gathas. (Translation.)	R	154	102
"	Gathas as Consecutive Words, The	Gf	110	84
"	Gathas of Zarathushtra in Metre and Rhythm, The	R	154	103
"	Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia	Gf	110	89
"	Yasna XXIX in Its Sanskrit Equivalents	R	154	106
"	Yasna XXXI in Its Sanskrit Equivalents	R	154	107
Mills, Dr. L. H.	Initiative of the Avesta, The	R	154	104
"	Personified Asha, The	Gf	110	87
"	A Study of the Five Zarathushtrian Gathas With Texts and Translation and a Commentary	R	154	105
"	Zarathushtra and the Greeks—A Discussion of the Relation Existing Between the Amesha Spentas and the Logos	R	154	106
"	Sections of Lectures Delivered in the University of Oxford	S	155	134
"	Yasna of the Avesta	R	154	108
"	Yasna I in Its Sanskrit Equivalents	R	154	110
"	Zoroaster and the Bible	Gf	110	90
Milman, H. H.	History of Christianity	Gf	110	91
"	History of the Jews. (2 Vols.)	Dce	52	125 126
Milne, A.	Methods of Sampling Silver Coins in Indian Mints	Hd	122	179
Milne, A. A.	Second Plays	B	192	27
"	If I May	A	173	153
Milne, John.	Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements. Seismology	He	123	125 126
Milne, J. G.	History of Egypt Under the Romans	Kpp	141	18
Milne, L., and Another.	Shans at Home	Kpp	141	18
Milner, Viscount.	England in Egypt	Dq	22	94
Milnes, Alfred.	Economics For To-day	Fb	93	33
Milnes, Nora.	Child Welfare (From the Social Point of View.)	Fc	95	184
Milton, G. E.	Lost Cities of Ceylon, The	Dvv	67	34
Milton, John.	The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems. (Osgood, C. G.)	A	173	168
"	Areopagitica (With Introduction and Notes by J. W. Halls.) (Clarendon Press Edition.)	A	173	154
"	Milton. (Stopford Brooke. Classical Writers Series.)	A	173	155
"	Prose Works. (J. A. St. John.)	A	173	156
"	Paradise Regained. (C. S. Jerram.)	B	192	28
"	Poetical Works. (J. Bradshaw.)	B	192	29

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Milton, John —Poetical Works. (T. Keightley.). (Vols. 2.)	B	192	30
.. .. . Poetical Works. (D. Masson.)	B	192	31
.. .. . Poetical Works. (With Memoir, Introduction and Notes and An Essay on Milton's English and Versification by D. Masson.)	B	192	32
.. .. . Poetical Works. (Nimmo.)	B	192	33
.. .. . Poetical Works. (Tedd.)	B	192	34
.. .. . Life. (G. Williamson.)	E	77	145
.. .. . Life. (Mark Pattison.)	E	79	250
.. .. . Concordance to Milton's Poetical Works, A. (John, Bradshaw.)	Nd	146	69
.. .. . Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. (Cleveland.)	Nd	146	70
.. .. . Milton. (John Bailey.)	A	173	157
.. .. . Milton and His Poetry. (W. H. Hudson.)	A	173	158
.. .. . Studies in Milton. (Alden Sampson.) ..	A	173	159
Minchin, J. G. Cotton. —Old Harrow Days	A	173	160
"Mind and Body" Series. (Ed. by Wm. Rider.)—			161
How to Keep Fit. (A. T. Schofield.)	J	134	39
How to Rest and Be Rested. (G. Dawson.)	J	134	40
Nature's Help to Happiness. (J. W. Achorn.) ..	J	134	41
Nervousness. (A. T. Schofield.)	J	134	42
Mind and Manners	A	178	164
Miner, M. R. —Slavery of Prostitution—A Plea for Emancipation	Fb	93	34
"Minerva." —Woman, Her Rights and Duties	A	173	162
"Minerva Library." (Ed. by G. T. Bettany.)—			
Bible in Spain, The. (G. Borrow.)	Kpp	141	19
Coral Reefs, Volcanic Islands of South America. (Charles Darwin.)	Kpp	141	20
Himalayan Journals. (Sir J. Hooker.)	Kpp	141	21
Journal of a Voyage Round the World. (Charles Darwin.)	Kpp	141	22
Land of the Lion and the Sun, The. (C. Wills.)	Kpp	141	23
Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians (E. W. Lane.)	Kpp	141	24
Travels in North and South Africa. (H. Barth.) ..	Kpp	141	25
Travels in South Africa. (F. Galton.)	Kpp	141	26
Travels in Timbuktu and the Soudan. (H. Barth.) ..	Kpp	141	27
Travels on the Amazon. (A. Wallace.)	Kpp	141	28
Vathek and European Travels. (W. Beckford.) ..	Kpp	141	29
"Ministry of Health." —Manual of Unfit Houses and Unhealthy Areas. (Vol. I.)	J	134	43
Minns, E. H. —Scythians and Greeks—A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Buxine From the Danube to the Caucasus ..	Dxx	179	7
Minshull, J. —Creator's Wonders in Living Nature, The	Hcd	121	213
Minto in India, Lord	E	82	97
Minto, W. —Characteristics of English Poets	A	173	163
.. .. . Literature of the Georgian Era	A	173	164
.. .. . Manual of English Prose Literature	A	173	165
.. .. . Logic, Inductive and Deductive	Ga	98	28
Minturn, R. B. —From New York to Delhi	Dw	47	61
"Mir Aman of Delhi." —Bagh-O-Bahar. (Hindustani Text.)	n	152	126

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Mirabai. —Life. (S. S. Mehta.)	E	82	98
Mirabeau. —Demi-God, The. (W. Trowbridge.) ..	E	82	99
" Mirabeau and the French Revolution ..	E	82	100
" Mirabeau. (Louis Barthou.)	E	82	101
Mirza, Abul Fadi. —The Qoran. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Q	152	129
Mirza, K. F. —Persian Gems—Part I Rubaiyat ..	Q	152	130
" Philological Curiosities	S	155	131
Mistral. —Memoirs of Mistral. (Maud Constance Elizabeth.)	E	82	135
Mistri, R. H. —Zoroaster and the Zoroastrianism ..	Gf	110	102
Mitchelet, Jules. —France Before Europe	Dt	39	92
Mitchell, Mrs. C. —Evolution by Atrophy in Biology and Sociology	Hcc	120	11
Mitchell, C. Ainsworth. —Edible Oils and Fats ..	Hd	122	112
Mitchell, D. G. —English Lands, Letters and Kings ..	A	173	180
Mitchell, Edmund. —Darjeeling and Its Neighbourhood ..	Kw	139	166
Mitchell, F. —Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny ..	Dw	47	21
Mitchell, H. —Talks on Religion	Gf	110	63
Mitchell, I. —Portable Encyclopædia	Na	144	93
Mitchell, J. —Significant Etymology	O	148	76
" Essay on the Civilization of India	Fa	89	185
" In Western India	Gf	110	45
Mitchell, J. M. —Great Religions of India	Gf	110	97
" Hinduism, Past and Present	Gf	110	94
Mitchell, J. M. —Zend Avesta and the Religion of the Parsis	Gf	100	95
Mitchell, K. —Drink Question	Fb	93	96
Mitchell, M. —Letters to the Indian Youth	Gf	100	220
Mitchell, O. M. —Orbs of Heaven, The	Hb	118	98
Mitchell, P. C. —Evolution and the War	Hcc	122	102
Mitchell, T. W. —Medical Psychology and Psychological Research	Gb	99	113
Mitford, M. R. —Sketches of English Life and Character ..	A	173	57
Mitford, R. C. W. —To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade ..	Dw	47	167
Mitra, H. N. —Elementary Botany	Hcb	119	62
" (Ed.)—Punjab Unrest Before and After ..	Fa	89	130
" Government of India Reports, 1918-19	O	149	46
Mitra, L. C. —History of the Indigo Disturbance in Bengal ..	I	14	172
Mitra, N. —Statesman's Year Book, 1886-1918	Nd	160	162
" Statesman's Year Book, 1921	O	148	1-14
Mitra, S. M. —Indian Problems	Fa	89	149
" Anglo-Indian Studies	Fa	89	47
Mitter, Dwarakanath. —The Position of Women in Hindu Law	I	14	48
Mitter, P. —Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar	I	14	163
Mitton, G. E. —The Lost Cities of Ceylon	Du	39	164
Mivart, St. George. —Genesis of Species, The	Hcc	120	80
" Common Frog	Hcd	121	114
" Elements of Science, The	Hhc	124	214
" Origin of Human Reason, The	Ge	106	125
Moberly, A. N. —Amulets as Agents in the Prevention of Disease in Bengal	J	134	157
Modern Studies	O	149	44
Modi, J. J. —Asiatic Papers. (Parts I and II.)	A	173	218

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Modi, J. J. —Marriage Customs Among the Parsis.	A	173	171
„ „ Few Events in the Early History of the Parsis and their Dates	Dw	47	64
„ „ Parsis at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Maherji Rana	Dw	47	65
„ „ Education among the Ancient Iranians	Fc	95	185
„ „ King Solomon's Temple and the Ancient Persians	Gf	110	99
„ „ Religious System of the Parsis	Gf	110	100
„ „ Symbolism in the Marriage Ceremonies of Different Nations	Ha	117	10
„ „ Glimpse into the Work of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society during the last One Hundred Years from a Parsi Point of View	O	148	186
„ „ Dictionary of Avestic Proper Names	R	154	111
„ „ Jamaspi-Pahlvi	R	154	112
„ „ Madigan-i-Hazar Dadistan	R	154	113
„ „ Anthropological Papers	Ha	117	11
„ „ Madigan-I-Hazar Dadistan	R	154	114
„ „ Marriage Ceremony of the Parsis. (2 Copies.)	Ha	117	12-13
„ „ Dastur Bahaman Kaikobad and the Kisseh-I-Sanjan—A Reply	O	148	187
„ „ Various Papers on Iranian Subjects	Gf	110	101
	R	154	115 116
Modi, H. P. —Political Future of India	Fa	89	49
„ „ Sir Pherozeshah Mehta. (Vols. I. & II.)	E	82	110-111
Moffat, J. —George Meredith—A Primer to the Novels	A	173	138
Moffat, W. —Land and Work	Fb	93	35
Mohl, J. —Introduction to the Shah-Namah of Firdusi	A	173	172
Mohammed Musseehooddeen. —Oude—Its Princess and Its Government Vindicated	Fa	89	50
Moir, J. Reid. —Pre-Palæolithic Man	Ha	117	14
Molesworth. —Indian Railway Policy	Hj	1	134
Molesworth, B. —History of the Roman Empresses	Dhh	55	80
Molesworth, Gandy. —English-Marathi Dictionary	Nb	145	5
Molesworth, W. N. —History of England (1830-1874)	Dr	27	111
Moliere. —Moliere. (Mrs. Oliphant and Another)	A	170	61
„ Comedies. (M. L. F.B.S.)	B	192	35
„ Dramatic Works. (C. Wall.)	B	192	36
„ Plays. (M.U.L.)	B	192	37
„ Plays in French (1659-61 and 1664-65, With a New Translation and Notes by A. R. Waller.)	B	192	38
„ Plays. (In French, With an English Translation by R. Waller.)	B	192	39
„ Moliere. (F. Marzials.)	E	77	146
„ Life. (H. Trollope.)	E	82	112
Molinari, E. —Treatise on General and Industrial Organic Chemistry. (2 Vols.)	Hd	122	181 182
Moll, Dr. A. —Hypnotism	Ggb	113	97
„ Sexual Life of the Child	Hhf	125	48
Mollison, J. —A Text-book of Indian Agriculture. (2 Vols.)	Hj	1	60-61
Molloy, F. —Russian Court in the 18th Century	Dii	55	124
Molmenti, P. —Venice	Dy	52	57

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Molt, F. W. —Nature and Nurture in Mental Development	Gb	99	58
Moltke, Von. Moltke in His Home	E	82	113
" " " " Franco-German War 1870	Dt	39	12
Molvi, Fazal Ali. —Dictionary of English and Persian Languages	Nb	145	6
Momeric, A. W. —Modern Scepticism and Modern Faith.	Ge	106	158
Mommsen, T. and Others. —Letters on the War Between Germany and France	Dt	39	13
" " " " History of Rome. (W. F. Dickson.)	Dhh	55	81
Moncalm, M. —Origin of Thought and Speech	Ge	106	159
Moncel, Count De. —Telephone, Microphone and the Phonograph	Hhb	124	7
Moncrieff, A. R. H. —World of To-day—A Survey of the Lands and Peoples of the Globe as Seen in Travel and Commerce. (6 Vols.)	Kpp	141	30 to 35
Money, Edward. —Twelve Months with the Bashî Bazouks	Kpp	141	36
Money, Leo Chiozza. —The Triumph of Nationalization.	Fb	93	38
Elements of the Fiscal Problem	Fh	93	37
Monier-Williams, Sir M. —Brahmanism and Hinduism, or Religion, Thought and Life in India as Based on the Vedas and Other Sacred Books of the Hindus	Gf	110	102
" " " Hinduism	Gf	110	103
" " " Indian Wisdom	Gf	110	104
" " " Religious Thought and Life in India	Gf	110	105
Monk. —Life. (J. Bailey.)	E	79	203
" Monographs on Artists. (Ed. by H. Knackfuss.)			
Botticelli. (E. Steinmann. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	50
Donatello. (A. Meyer. Tr. by P. Knody.)	Ho	8	51
Durer. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	52
Holbein. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	83
Raphael. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	54
Rembrandt. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	55
Rubens. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	56
Van Dyck. (H. Knackfuss. Tr. by C. Dodgson.)	Ho	8	57
Monre, Harold. —Strange Meetings	B	192	42
Monro, W. D. —Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes	Ha	117	15
Monroe, Paul. —Source Book of the History of Education For the Greek and Roman Period	Fc	95	187
Text-Book in the History of Education	Fc	95	186
Cyclopædia of Education. (5 Vols.)	Na	144	77-81
Monroe, W. S. —In Viking Land—Norway.	Kdd	139	175
Montagu, H. —Copper Coins of England	Dzz	179	62
Montagu, Lady M. W. —Best Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, The (T. Octave.)		82	115
" " " Lady Wortley Montagu and Her Times. (G. Paston.)		82	116
" " " Letters From the Right Honourable Lady Mary Wortley, 1700—1762. (R. B. Johnson.)	E	82	117
Montaigne, M. —Essays. (Montaigne—W. L. Collins.)	A	170	62
" " " Essays of Michael, Lord of Montaigne. (J. Florio.) (Sir J. L. H. Best Book Series.)		173	174

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Montalembert, Le Comte De. —Debate on India in the English Parliament	I	14	165
Montefiore, C. G. —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews. (C. G. Montefiore.)	Gf	109	119
Montenegro, Dr. J. V. —Bubonic Plague	J	134	45
Montesquieu, L. —Spirit of Laws. (Tr. by T. Nugent.) ..	Fa	89	44
“ “ Persian Letters. (Tr. by J. Davidson.) ..	A	173	176
Montessori, Maria. —Montessori Method—Scientific Pedagogy as Applied to Child Education	Fc	95	188
“ “ in the Children's Houses	Fc	95	189
“ “ Montessori Mother. (D. C. Fisher.) ..	Fc	95	190
“ “ Montessori's Own Hand-Book	Ha	117	16
“ “ Pedagogical Anthropology	Fc	96	1
“ “ The Advanced Montessori Method	Dt	39	14
Montgomery, D. H. —The Leading Facts of French History ..	Nb	145	7
Montgomery, H. —Dictionary of Political Phrases	E	82	118
“ “ Life and Letters of George Alfred	B	192	43
“ “ Lefroy	Gf	110	106
Montgomery, J. —Poems. (R. A. Willott.)	B	192	44
Montgomery, J. H. —Religions of the Past and Present ..	A	173	177
Montgomery, R. —Sacred Annual, The	Gf	110	107
Moody and Lovett. —A History of English Literature	Dw	47	66
Mookerjee, R. K. —Fundamental Unity of India	Hg	123	184
“ “ Indian History of Shipping—A History of the Sea-borne Trade and Maritime Activity of the Indians from the Earliest Times	A	173	178
Moon, C. G. —Recognition of Minerals	Nd	146	71
Moon, E. —Oriental Fragments	Hca	119	17
“ “ Hindu Pantheon	Hk	4	14
Moon, G. W. —Learned Men's English, The Revisers	Gf	110	109
“ “ Men and Women of the Time	Dw	47	67
Moore, Benjamin. —Origin and Nature of Life	I	75	50—63
Moore, Col. —Sanitary Engineering	A	173	180
Moore, C. H. —The Religious Thought of the Greeks, From Homer to the Triumph of Christianity	E	82	119
“ “ Notices of Archipelago	A	173	181
Moore, E. F. —Privy Council Indian Appeals	Fa	89	52
Moore, Frankfort. —Georgian Pageant	O	148	189
“ “ Keeper of the Robes	B	192	46
“ “ Lighter Side of English Life	E	82	122
“ “ Truth About Ulster	E	82	123
Moore, F. R. S. —Hindu Infanticide	E	82	124
Moore, George F. —“ Esther Waters ”—A Play in Five Acts. ..	A	173	183
“ “ Hail and Farewell—Ave	Gf	110	110
“ “ Hail and Farewell—Salve	A	173	182
“ “ Hail and Farewell—Vale	B	192	45
“ “ Impressions and Opinions	E	82	120
“ “ Literature of the Old Testament	E	82	121
“ “ Parheli and His Island	E	82	121
“ “ Bending of the Bough	E	82	121
“ “ George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. (S. Smiles)	E	82	120
“ “ Memoirs of My Dead Life	E	82	121
“ “ Salt Titus, Sir, and George Moore. (J. Burnley.)		85	209

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Moore, George F. —Philosophical Studies	Ge	106	160
" " Practical and Scientific Self-Culture	Gc	102	90
" " Ethics	Gc	102	89
" " History of Religions	Gf	110	111
Moore, H. L. —Economic Cycles—Their Law and Cause	Fb	93	39
Moore, J. —To the Mountains of the Moon	Kf	136	185
Moore, J. H. —Iti-Vattaka, or Sayings of Buddha	Gf	110	112
" " Savage Survivals	Hd	122	183
Moore, J. M. —Three Aspects of Tennyson	A	177	99
Moore, Mabel. —Days in Hellas	Ha	117	17
Moore, Thomas. —History of Ireland	Dx	52	28
" " Prose and Verse	A	173	188
" " Lalla Rookh and Irish Melodies	B	192	45
" " Poetical Works	B	192	47
" " " (Rossetti.)	B	192	49
Moore, Usborne. —Cosmos and the Creeds	Gf	110	113
" " Glimpses of the Next State	Ggf	114	7
" " "Voices"—A Sequel to "Glimpses of the Next State"	Ggt	114	8
Moore's Almanac (1902—1912)	Nd	159	173 to 183
Moorman, F. W. —Plays of the Ridings	B	192	51
" " Songs of the Ridings	B	192	51
Moos, N. A. —Elementary Treatise on the Strength of Materials	Hr	125	100
Mordell, Albert. —The Erotic Motive in Literature	A	173	186
More, Adelyne. —Fecundity Versus Civilization	Fb	93	40
More, Hannah. —Prose Works	A	173	167
More, L. T. —Limitations of Science, The	Ge	106	161
More, Paul Elmer. —With the Wits. (Shelburne Essays, Tenth Series.)	A	173	188
More, Sir Thomas. —Household of Sir Thomas More	E	82	125
" " Utopia. (J. Collins.)	A	173	189
Morel, E. D. —The Black Man's Burden	Dc	19	34
" " King Leopold's Rule in Africa	Dc	19	33
Moreland, W. H. —India at the Death of Akbar. (An Economic Study.)	Fb	93	41
Morell, J. D. —Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century	Gd	103	6
Moret, Alexander. —In the Time of the Pharaohs	Dq	22	95
" " Kings and Gods of Egypt	Gf	110	115
Morfill, W. R. —Poland. (S. N.)	Dff	55	14
" " Russia. (S. N.)	Dii	55	125
Morgan, A. De. —Study and Difficulties of Mathematics	Hr	125	101
" " Essays on the Life and Work of Newton	A	173	190
Morgan, B. S. —Backward Child—A Study of Psychology and Treatment of Backwardness	Gb	99	59
Morgan, C. E. —Rise of the Novel of Manners. (2 Copies.)	A	173	191 to 192
Morgan, E. —Scott and Coleridge	A	173	192
Morgan, H. E. —Dignity of Business	Fc	96	3
Morgan, J. H. —German War Book. (2 Copies.)	Fa	89	53-54
Morgan, J. O. —Field Crops for the Cotton Belt	Hi	1	62
Morgan, K. C. —The Moral Philosophy of Free Thought	Gf	110	114
Morgan, Lady. —Woman and Her Master	A	173	194
Morgan, Pierpont. —Life Story of J. Pierpont Morgan	E	82	126

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Morgan, R B. —The Ground Work of English. (Parts I and II.)	A	173	195
.. .. .			196
.. .. .			
.. .. .			
.. .. .	Dpp	60	37
Morgan, Prof. T. H. —Heredity and Sex	Hcc	120	115
.. .. .	Hcc	120	114
.. .. .	Hcc	120	116
.. .. .			
"Morganthau, Ambassador, Henry." —Secrets of the Bosporus	Fa	89	56
Morier, J. —A Journey Through Persia, Armenia and Asia Minor to Constantinople (1808-90)	Kff	139	216
.. .. .			
.. .. .	Kff	139	217
.. .. .			
Morison Constance. —By the Banks of the Ganges	Kw	139	22
Morison, H. N. —Advocacy and Examination of Witnesses	I	14	168
Morison, I. —Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province			
Morison, J. L. —British Supremacy and Canadian Self-Government, 1839-1854	Fa	89	61
Morison, Theodore. —Economic Transition of India, The	Fb	93	42
Morley, Henry. —Character Writing of the 17th Century	A	173	197
.. .. .	A	173	198
.. .. .	A	173	199
.. .. .	A	175	200
.. .. .			
.. .. .	A	173	201
.. .. .	A	173	202
.. .. .	A	173	203
.. .. .			
.. .. .	Dx	52	29
Morley, Viscount John. —Critical Miscellanies	A	173	204
.. .. .			206
.. .. .			
.. .. .	Fa	89	11
.. .. .	Fa	89	58
.. .. .	Fa	89	59
.. .. .	Fa	89	60
.. .. .			
.. .. .	E	82	128
.. .. .			129
Morman, J. B. —The Principles of Rural Credits	Fb	93	43
Morris, Charles. —Half Hours With the Best American Authors	A	173	206
.. .. .			
.. .. .	A	173	207
.. .. .	E	82	130
.. .. .			
.. .. .	A	173	209
Morris, E. —Austral English Dictionary	Nb	145	8
Morris, Henry. —The Governors-General of India. (Vol. I.)	Dw	47	70
.. .. .	Dw	47	69
.. .. .	Kw	139	23
Morris, J. —Advanced Japan	Dz	52	98
Morris, Sir Lewis. —New Rambler—Essays	A	173	208
.. .. .	A	192	52
.. .. .	B	192	53
.. .. .	A	173	210
Morris, M. —Essays in Theatrical Criticism			
Morris, Sir Malcolm. —The Nation's Health—The Stamp- ing Out of Venereal Diseases	J	134	51
Morris, M. C. F. —Yorkshire Folklore	S	155	135

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Morris, William. —Earthly Paradise The.	B	192	54
" " Life. (A. Noyes.)	E	82	131
" " Socialism—Its Growth and Outcome	Fb	94	45
" " The Life and Death of Jason	B	192	56
Morris, W. O'Connor. —Ireland. (C. H. S.)	Dx	52	30
Morrison, Arthur. —Painters of Japan, The. (2 Vols.)	Hqq	10	48-49
Morrison, F. T. —Manual of Training for South African Schools. (Wood Work.)	HI	6	20
Morrison, G. —Complete System of Practical Book-keeping	Hr	125	102
Morrison, J. E. —Chinese Commercial Guide	Nd	146	72
Morrison, M. A. —Sidelights on Germany	Fa	89	62
Morrison, T. —Imperial Rule in India	Fa	89	63
" " New Ideas in India During the 19th Century	Fa	89	64
Morrison, William. —Story of Sigurd The Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs	B	192	55
" " Juvenile Offenders. (2 Copies.)	Fb	93	44-45
" " Crime and Its Causes.	Fb	93	215
" " Jews Under the Romans	Dcc	52	127
Morselli, Prof. H. —Suicide—An Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics	Gc	102	91
Mortimer, F. J. —Photograms of the Year 1916	Hp	8	91
" " Photograms of the Year 1917	Hqq	10	50
Mortimer, T. —Dictionary of Commerce, Trade and Manufacture	Nb	145	9
Mortlake, G. N. —Love Letters of a Japanese	E	82	132
Morton, Harold. —Some Contemporary Poets, 1920	A	173	211
Morton, James. —The Nun's Rule	A	173	212
Morton, J. M. —Play for Home Performance	B	192	57
Morton, V. —Thoughts on Hell	Gf	110	116
Moseley, H. —Mechanics Applied to the Arts	HI	6	21
Moseley, S. A. —With Kitchener in Cairo	Kq	138	22
Moses, M. J. —Passion Play of Oberammergau	B	192	58
Moses, Robert. —Civil Service of Great Britain	Fb	93	46
Mosso, Angelo. —Fatigue	Hhf	125	49
" " Dawn of Mediterranean Civilizations	Ha	117	18
Motiwala, J. J., and Another. —Enlightened Non-Zoroastrians on Mazdayism	Gf	110	117
Motley, J. L. —Dutch Republic, The	Daa	52	113
Mottelay, P. F. —The Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxim	E	82	133
Motylnski, A. De. —Les Maisons Lunaires des Arbes De Mohammed El-Moqr	S	155	137
Moulton, C. H. —Readings in the Economics of War	Fb	93	47
Moulton, F. R. —Introduction to Celestial Mechanics	Hr	125	103
Moulton, H. G. —Principles of Money and Banking	Fb	93	48
Moulton, James Hope. —Syncretism in Religion as Illustrated in the History of the Parsism	Gf	110	118
" " Addresses on Zoroastrianism	Gf	110	119
" " Early Religious Poetry of Persia	Gf	110	120
" " Teaching of Zarathushtra, The	Gf	110	121
" " The Treasure of Magi	Gf	110	122
" " A Neglected Sacrament	A	173	213
Moulton, Hon. K. F. —Trial of Steffie Morrison	I	14	169
Moulton, Lord —Science and War	A	173	214
Moulton, R. G. —Modern Study of Literature, The	A	173	215

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Moulton, R. G. —World Literature	A	173	216
„ „ Moral System of Shakespeare	A	176	4
„ „ Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist	A	176	22
„ „ Ancient Classical Drama	B	192	59
Mountford. —Beauties of Channing	A	168	171
Mowat, R. B. —Henry V	E	82	134
“ Moxon's Miniature Poets.”—			
Selection From Robert Browning	B	192	72
„ „ Lord Byron	B	192	73
„ „ H. F. Tupper	B	192	74
Moyle, J. B. —Institutes of Justinian	I	14	130
„ „ Contract of Sale in the Civil Law	I j	14	170
Mozans, H. J. —Woman in Science	A	173	217
Mozart. —Life. (Dr. F. Gehring.)	E	82	135
„ Mozart's Operas—A Critical Study	A	173	218
Mozart, J. E. —Divine Aspects of History, The	O	110	[123 124
Mudaliar, A. G. —India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India ..	A	173	219
Mudge, G. I. —Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books	Nd	146	73
Muehlan, Dr. —Dr. Muehlan's Diary	Fa	89	65
Mugge, M. A. —The War Diary of a Square Peg	Ds	36	14
Muhammad Ali. —The Ahmadiyya Movement. (Vols. I and II.)	Gf	110	[125 126 133
Muhammad Awfi. —Lubab-ul-Albab. (E. Browne.) ..	Q	152	133
Muhammad Bin Al Hasan. —History of Tabristan. (E. Browne.)	Q	152	134
Muhammad Ibrahim. —Historie Des Seldjoucides du Kerman Par Muhammad Ibrahim	Q	152	78
Muir, J. —Metrical Translations From Sanskrit Writers ..	Gf	110	127
„ „ Oriental Studies	Gf	110	128
Original Sanskrit Texts. (Vol. I and IV)	Gf	110	[129 130
Muir, Ramsay. —Britain's Case Against Germany	Fa	89	66
„ „ Making of British India, The	Dw	47	71
„ „ Nationalism and Internationalism	Fb	93	49
„ „ The Expansion of Europe	Fa	89	67
„ „ Liberalism and Industry	Fb	93	50
„ „ Short History of British Commonwealth. (Part I.)	Dr	27	112
Muir, Sir William. —Annals of the Early Caliphate	De	19	102
„ „ „ Mameluke, or Slave Dynasty of Egypt	Dq	22	96
„ „ „ Mahomedan Controversy and Other Indian Articles	A	173	222
„ „ „ The Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall	Dnn	57	23
„ „ „ Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India During the Mutiny of 1857	Dw	47	72
„ „ „ Caliphate—Its Rise, Decline and Fall	Dpp	60	38
„ „ „ Extracts From Koran	Gf	110	131
„ „ „ Life of Mahomed	Gf	110	132
„ „ „ Rise and Decline of Islam	Gf	110	133

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Muirhead, James. —German Philosophy in Relation to the War	Ge	106	162
" " Historical Introduction to the Private Law of Rome	I	14	171
" " Elements of Ethics	Ge	102	92
Muirhead, W. A. —Practical Tropical Sanitation	J	134	52
Mukadam, G. S. —Select Indian Questions	O	148	190
Mukerji, D. G. —Rajani Songs of the Night	B	192	60
Mukherji, P. —Indian Constitutional Documents (1773—1915.) (With Supplement.)	Fa	89	70
" " Indian Constitutional Documents (1600—1918). (Vol. I.)	Fa	89	72
" " Indian Constitutional Documents (1915—1916). (Vol. II.)	Fa	89	73
" " The Indian Constitution	Fa	89	71
Mukherji, P. C. —Report on a Tour of Exploration of the Antiquities in the Terai, Nepal, Etc.	Dvv	67	35
Mukherji, R. —Foundations of Economy	Fb	93	51
" " Local Government in Ancient India	Fa	88	74
" " Principles of Comparative Economy	Fb	93	52
Mukhopadhyay, G. —Surgical Instruments of the Hindus. (2 Vols.)	J	134	53-54
Mukhopadhyay, P. N. —India—Her Cult and Education. (Vol. I.)	Ge	106	163
" " Approaches to Truth (Vol. II.)	Ge	106	164
" Mulford, ' Prentice." —Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea. (A. E. Waite.)	E	82	138
Mulhall, M. G. —Industries and Wealth of Nations	Fb	93	53
Mulhall, M. M. —Explorers in the New World Before and After Columbus and the Story of the Jesuit Missions of Paraguay	Kg	137	33
Mulji, C., and F. Rana. —Epitome of Hindu Law, The	I	14	112
" " " Epitome of Mahomedan Law, The	I	14	173
Mulla, D. F. —Indian Contract Act, The	I	14	174
Mulla Feroze Bin Kausl. —Desatir	Gf	110	135
George Naneh, The	Q	152	135
Kabisa	Q	152	136
Desati, or Sacred Writings of the Ancient Persian Prophets. (2 Copies.)	Q	152	137
Muller, E. B. —Lord Milner and South Africa	Fa	89	138
Muller, Frederick. —Beitrag zur Erklärung des Arai	R	154	117
" " Zend Studien. (Vols. 3 & 4.)	R	154	118
" " Iranica	S	155	119
" " Linguistische Abhandlungen	S	155	138
Muller, George. —Life. (E. R. Pitman.)	E	85	139
Muller, H. —Household Medical Adviser, The	J	134	207
Muller, J. P. —My System	L	142	55
Muller, Lyen F. —The History of Social Development	Fb	93	98
Muller, Mrs. M. —Letters From Constantinople	Kpp	141	53
Mumby, F. A. —Letters of Literary Men	E	82	37
Mumford, Alfred A. —Manchester Grammar School, 1515—1915	Fc	96	143
Mumm, A. L. —Five Months in Himalayas	Kw	139	4
Mundy, Capt. —Raja Brook's Borneo and Celibes	Kj	137	24
Mundy, D. C. —Journal of a Tour in India	Kw	139	90
			25

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Mungo Park. —Mission to Africa	Kf	136	186
Travels of Mungo Park	Kf	136	187
Munro, John. —Story of Electricity	Hhb	124	8
Munro, J. J. —Brooke's Romeo and Juliet—Being the Originals of Shakespeare's " Romeo and Juliet	A	176	30
Munro, Robert. —Palæolithic Man and Terramara Settle- ments in Europe	Ha	117	19
From Darwinism to Kaiserism	Fa	89	76
Pre-Historic Problems	Ha	117	20
Pre-Historic Britain	Dxx	179	8
Munro, Sir Thomas. —Life. (T. Bradshaw.)	E	83	192
Selections From His Minutes and Other Official Writings. (Ed. by A. J. Arbuthnot.)	Dw	47	73
Munro, W. H. —Government of European Cities	Fa	89	77
Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration	Fa	89	70
Munshi, Abdul Karim. —Tuhfa-I-Jubilee, or The Jubilee Present	Q	152	139
The Alamgir-Namah	Q	152	140
Munshi, R. N. —History of the Kutub Minar (Delhi)	Hm	6	103
Munsockh, N. C. —Selections From the Translation of a Gujarati Poem	O	148	191
Munson, Arley. —Jungle Days—Being the Experience of an American Woman Doctor in India	Kw	139	26
Munsterberg, Hugo. —Americans, The	Dd	19	84
Eternal Values, The	Gb	99	61
Psychology and Crime	Gb	99	62
Psychology and Life	Gb	99	63
Psychology and the Teacher	Gb	99	46
Psycho-therapy	Gb	99	65
Eternal Life, The	Ge	106	165
Psychology, General and Applied	Gb	99	67
Psychology and Industrial Efficiency	Gb	99	66
Psychology and Social Sanity	Gb	99	68
Munsterberg and Others. —Subconscious Phenomena	Gb	99	69
Murchison, Sir R. —Life. (A. Geike.)	E	82	144
Murdoch, A. G. —Humorous Scotch Readings	A	173	221
Murdoch, John. —Letter to Napier on Government and University Education	Fc	96	5
Murdoch, W. G. B. —From Edinburgh to India and Burmah	Kw	139	28
Murillo. —Life. (E. Minor.)	E	80	161
Murphy, R. —Electricity	Hhb	124	9
Murray, A. —Small Classical Atlas	Kb	136	84
Illustrated Bible Dictionary	Nb	145	10
High Road of Empire	Kw	139	29
Murray, Col. A. M. —The " Fortnightly " History of the War. (Vol. I.)	Ds	36	15
Murray, A. S. —Handbook of Greek Archæology	Duu	64	121
Murray, A. T. —Homer, The Odyssey. (Vol. II.)	P	151	59
Murray, C. A. —Travels in North America	Kg	137	34
Murray, David. —Japan	Dz	52	99
Lawyer's Merriments	A	173	222
Murray, Gilbert. —Alcestis of Euripides—A Play	B	192	61
Andromache—A Play in Three Acts	B	192	62
Bacchæ of Euripides, The	B	192	63
Electra of Euripides, The	B	192	64
Euripides and His Age	A	173	225

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"M."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Murray, Gilbert. —Four Stages of Greek Religion	Gf	110	136
" " Plays	B	192	65-69
" " Frogs of Aristophanes, The	B	192	65
" " Hippolytus of Euripides, The	B	192	66
" " Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides	B	192	67
" " Medea of Euripides, The	B	192	68
" " Trojan Women of Euripides	B	192	69
" " Religio Grammatici (The Religion of a Man of Letters.)	A	174	2
" " The Agamemnon of Aeschylus	B	192	71
" " Essays and Addresses	A	174	1
" " Rise of the Greek Epic, The	A	173	224
Murray, H. —Encyclopaedia of Geography	Na	144	82
Murray, H. O. K. —History of Chess, A	L	142	99
Murray, H. R. —Krupp's and the International Armaments	Hi	6	22
Murray, James. —A Hand-book of Rome and Its Environs	Nd	146	74
" " A Hand-book of Modern London	Nd	146	75
" " A Hand-book of Madras	Nd	146	76
" " A Hand-book for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon	Nd	146	77
" " Plants and Drugs—Sindh	Hcb	119	131
Murray, J. Allan. —Reptiles of Sind	Hcd	121	215
" " Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghanistan	Hcd	121	216
" " Beverages	J	134	56-57
" " Soils and Manures	Hd	122	185
Murray, J. A. H. —English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (9 Vols.)	Nb	158	8-17
Murray, J. E. —Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy	Hhb	124	10
" " Picturesque Tour on the River Thames	Kr	138	43
Murray IV, John. —John Murray III, 1808-1892	E	82	145
Murray, J. Middleton. —The Evolution of the Intellectual Cinnamon and Angelica	A	174	5
" "	B	192	70
Murray, M. A. —Ancient Egyptian Legends	Ha	117	21
" " Witch Cult in Western Europe, The	Ggc	113	113
Murray, E. and C. Granville. —High Life in France Under the Republic	A	173	223
Murrell, W. —Chronic Bronchitis and Its Treatment	J	134	59
Mursell, W. A. —Byways in Book-Land	A	174	6
Murzban, M. M. —Indian Stamp Act	I	14	175
" " The Parnis in India. (2 Vols.)	Dpp	60	39-40
Muscio Bernard. —Lectures on Industrial Psychology	Hi	6	23
"Muses' Library Series." Poems of William Blake. (W. Yeats.)			
" "	B	192	75
" " Poems of William Brown. (Goodwin and Bullen.)	B	192	76
" " Poems of Thomas Carew. (A. Vincent.)	B	192	77
" " Poems of S. T. Coleridge. (R. Garnett.)	B	192	78
" " Poems of John Donne. (Chambers and Saintsbury.)	B	192	79
" " Poems of William Drummond. (W. N. Ward.)	B	192	80
" " Poems of John Gay. (J. Underhill.)	B	192	81

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
" Muses' Library Series." —Poems of Robert Herrick. (A. Pollard.)	B	192	82
.. .. Poems of John Keats. (R. Bridges.)	B	192	83
.. .. Poems of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.)	B	192	84
.. .. Poems of Henry Vaughan. (E. Chambers.)	B	192	85
.. .. Poems of Edmund Waller, The. (G. Drury.)	B	192	86
.. .. Satires of Andrew Marvell. (G. Aitken.)	B	192	87
Musgrove, C. D. —Nervous Breakdowns and How to Avoid Them	-	-	-
Musgrove, E. R. —Composition and Literature	A	174	7
" Musical Directory, 1922, The	Hn	8	30
" Musicians Series, Great." —Beethoven. (H. S. Rudall.)	E	82	147
.. .. Mendelssohn. (W.S. Rockstro)	E	82	148
Muss, Arnolt. —Concise Dictionary of Assyrian Language. .	Nb	145	13
Musta' idd Khan, Muhammad Saqi. —Maser-i-Alangiri ..	Q	152	141
Mustard, W. P. —Classical Echoes in Tennyson	A	177	89
Mu'tamid, King of Seville. —Poems. (Smith, D. L.) ..	Q	152	217
Muter, Mrs. —My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt ..	Dw	47	75
" Mutiny Veteran." —Some Reminiscences of Three-quarters of a Century in India	Dw	47	76
Myer, Issac. —Oldest Book in the World	Gf	110	137
Myers, A. W. —Complete Lawn Tennis Player, The ..	L	142	100
Myers, Charles. —Introduction to Experimental Psychology. (2 Copies.)	Gb	99	71-72
Myers, C. S. —Present-Day Applications of Psychology ..	Gb	99	74
Myers, F. W. —Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death	Gb	99	75
Myers, F. W. H. —Essays Classical and Modern (2 Copies.)	A	174	89
Myers, Isaac. —Qabbalah—The Philosophical Writings of Solomon Ben Yuhudah Ibn Gabirol or Avicbrion ..	Ggb	114	124
Myers, I. T. —A Study in Epic Development	A	174	10
Myers, J. L. —Dawn of History	Dpp	60	41
Myers, P. V. —History of Rome, A	Dhh	55	82
.. .. Rome—Its Rise and Fall	Dhh	55	83
.. .. General History	Dpp	60	42
.. .. Outlines of Mediæval and Modern History	Dpp	60	43
Myine, L. G. —Sermons in Bombay (1888—1893).. ..	Gf	110	138
" Mythology of All Races." —Egyptian—Muller, Indo-Chinese—Scottish ..	Gf	110	139

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

N

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Naa'mat Khan-i-Ali. —Diwan-i-Naamat Khani-Ali	Q	152	142
Nadailace, Marquis De. —Manners and Monuments of Pre-historic People. (N. Bell.)	Ha	117	22
Nadkarni, G. N. —Journal of a Visit to Europe in 1896	Ks	138	70
Nadkarni, K. M. —Indian Plants and Drugs	Hcb	119	132
„ „ A Short History of the Marathi Literature	A	174	11
„ „ A Short History of Marathi Literature	U	157	51
Naegamwala, K. D. —Report on the Total Solar Eclipse of January 1921-22, 1898	Hb	118	103
Nageli, C. V. —Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution	Hcc	120	118
Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini. —Golden Threshold, The	B	192	88
„ „ „ Bird of Time, The	B	192	89
„ „ „ The Broken Wing—Songs of Love and Destiny, 1915-16	B	192	90
Naik, Vasant. —Kashinath Trimbak Telang—The Man and His Times	E	82	149
Nair, Sir Sankaran. —Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent on the Reform Scheme.	Fa	89	80
„ „ „ Gandhi and Anarchy	Fa	89	81
Nairne, A. K. —Flowering Plants of Western India, The	Hcb	119	133
„ „ „ Handbook for Revenue Officers in the Bombay Presidency	I	14	176
Nakaba Yamada. —Ghenks—The Mongol Invasion of Japan	Dz	52	100
Nakrassov, N. —Who Can be Happy and Free in Russia?	B	192	91
Nanavati, Hiralal D. —Mount Abu	Dvv	67	36
Nand Kumar. —Trial of Maharaja Nand Kumar	I	14	164
Nandy, A. B. —Pagal Harnath	E	80	215
Nanniah, A. K. —The Law of Arbitration	I	14	177
„ „ „ The Law of Land Acquisition in British India	I	14	178
Nansen, F. —Life (1861—93.)	E	82	150
„ „ „ Farthest North	Kcc	139	166
„ „ „ Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-96. (F. Nansen.)	Kcc	139	167
„ „ „ In Northern Mists—Arctic Expedition Early Times. (2 Vols.)	Ki	137	68-69
Napheys, George H. —Modern Surgical Therapeutics	J	134	61
„ „ „ Modern Therapeutics	J	134	62
„ „ „ Physical Life of Woman, The	J	134	63
Napias, Henri Le, Dr. —Manuel d'Hygiene Industrielle	J	134	64
Napier, Sir Charles. —Life. (Sir W. Butler.)	E	79	205
Napier, James. —Chemistry Applied to Dyeing	Hd	122	186
Napier, Sir William. —English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula	Dr	27	113
Napoleon Bonaparte. —Biographical Study, A. (Dr. Max Lenz.) (Tr. From the German by F. Whyte.)	E	82	151
„ „ „ Burlesque Napoleon, The. (P. W. Sergeant.)	E	82	152
„ „ „ Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (W. Forsyth.)	E	82	153
„ „ „ Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The. (Wolseley.)	E	82	154

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Napoleon Bonaparte. —(Contd.)			
English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. (J. Ashton.)	E	82	155
Fall of Napoleon. (O. Browning.)	E	82	156
History of Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. (Count Montholon.)	E	82	157
Life and Works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte	E	82	158
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. (W. Hazlitt.)	E	82	159
" " " (C. Macfarlane.)	E	82	160
" " " (Sir E. Scott.)	E	82	161
Love Affairs of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.)	E	82	162
Memoirs. (Count de La Cass.)	E	82	163
Napoleon at St. Helena. (B. O'Meara.)	E	82	164
Napoleon in Caricature. (A. M. Broadley.)	E	82	165
Napoleon in His Own Defence. (Clement Shorter.)	E	82	166
Napoleon King of Elba. (Paul Cruyer.)	E	82	167
Napoleon—The First Phase. (O. Browning.)	E	82	168
Napoleon—The Last Phase. (Lord Roseberry.)	E	82	169
Napoleon's Brothers. (A. H. Atteridge.)	E	82	170
Napoleon's Correspondence With King Joseph	E	82	171
Napoleon's Memoirs (Dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals Who Shared His Captivity) (London, 1823.)	E	82	174
New Letters of Napoleon The First. (Omitted From the Edition Published Under the Auspices of Napoleon The Third.) (Lady Mary Lloyd.)	E	82	175
Return From St. Helena. (W. H. P. Phylfe.)	E	82	176
Secret Memoirs of Napoleon. (C. Doris.)	E	82	177
Sisters of Napoleon, The. (J. Turquan.)	E	82	178
Story of Napoleon, The. (H. F. B. Wheeler.)	E	82	179
Table Talks and Opinions of Napoleon	A	174	12
Thomas's Life of Napoleon. (G. M. Bussey.)	E	82	180
Blucher and the Uprising of Prussia Against Napoleon.	E	82	181
Bonapartism	Dt	36	90
Contemporary English Views of Napoleon. (F. J. Maccunn.)	E	82	182
Corsican, The—A Diary of Napoleon's Life in His Own Words	E	82	183
Dumouriez and Defence of England Against Napoleon. (T. H. Rose.)	E	82	184
Exile of St. Helena	E	82	185
Life of Napoleon I. (J. H. Rose.)	E	82	187
Life. (Abbot, John.) (2 Vols.)	E	77	3-4
Man Napoleon. (W. H. Hudson.)	E	82	188
Marriage of Bonapartes. (2 Vols.)	E	82	206 207
Napoleon I—A Biography. (Vols. I and II.)		82	189 190
Napoleon, Lover and Husband	E	82	195
Napoleon and His Coronation	E	82	191
Napoleon and the Invasion of England. (Vols. I and II)	E	82	193 194
Napoleon and King Murat	E	82	192

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Napoleon Bonaparte. —(<i>Contd.</i>)—			
Napoleon's Legacy—Lady Hamilton: Her Story and Tragedy	E	82	206
Napoleon's Letters to Josephine	E	82	196
Personality of Napoleon, The	E	82	197
Pitt and Napoleon	E	82	198
Real Martyr of St. Helena	E	82	199
Through Europe With Napoleon	Ks	138	69
Wife of General Bonaparte	E	82	186
With Napoleon at Waterloo. (E. B. Low.)	E	82	200
Women Bonapartes—The Mother and Three Sisters of Napoleon I. (Vols. I and II.)	E	82	201
Women Napoleon Loved, The	E	82	202
			203
History of Napoleon. (Vols. I & II.) (Verne, Horrace.)	E	82	172
			173
Napoleon, II. —Napoleon II.—The Duke of Reichstadt ..	E	82	210
Napoleon III. —Life of Napoleon III. (A. Forbes.) ..	E	82	211
" " " " " " (J. Haswell.) ..	E	82	212
" " " " " " (B. Jerrold.) ..	E	82	213
" " " " " " (H. Wikoff.) ..	E	82	214
" " Napoleon III. (Sir W. Fraser.) ..	E	82	215
" " Napoleon III and His Court. (L. De Saint Amend.)	E	82	216
" " True Story of Louis Napoleon's Life, The. (S. P. Day.)	E	82	217
" " Life of Napoleon The Third	E	82	218
Napoleon, Prince. —Life of the Prince Imperial. (Ellen.) ..	E	82	219
Naquet, A. —Legal Chemistry. (J. Battershall.) ..	Hd	122	187
Narasu, P. Lakshmi. —The Essence of Bhuddism	S	155	140
Narien. —Ancient Astronomy	Hb	118	104
Nariman, G. K. —Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature.	S	155	141
Nariman, P. R. —New Manufactures for India	Hi	6	24
Nash, Vaughan. —Great Famine, The	Fa	89	82
Nashe, Thomas. —The Unfortunate Traveller, or The Life of Jack Wilton	E	82	220
Nasmyth, James. —Autobiography. (S. Smiles.)	E	82	221
Nasmyth, J. and Another. —The Moon	Hb	118	105
Nassau, R. H. —Where Animals Talk—West African Folklore Tales	Ha	117	24
Natesan, G. A. —All About the War—The "Indian Review" War Book	Dpp	60	44
" " Indian Demands	Fa	89	83
" " Eminent Orientalists—Indian, European, American	E	79	173
Nathan, R. —Plague in India (1896-97)	J	134	65
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1897-98. (Vols. I and II.)	Fc	96	6-7
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1907-08. (Vols. I and II.)	Fc	96	8-9
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1913-14	Fc	96	10
" " Indian Education Quinquennial, 1914-15, 1915 to	Fc	96	11-12
" " Educational Buildings in India—No. 6	Fc	96	13

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Naturalist Library," The. (Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart.)-			
Amphibious Carnivora. (R. Hamilton.)	Hcd	121	217
Birds of Africa. (W. Swainson.)	Hcd	121	218
Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	121	219
British Quadrupeds—Mammalia. (Macgillivray.) ..	Hcd	121	220
Entomology—Bees. (James Duncan.)	Hcd	121	221
" Beetles. (James Duncan.)	Hcd	121	222
" British Butterflies. (J. Duncan.) ..	Hcd	121	223
" Foreign Butterflies. (J. Duncan.) ..	Hcd	121	224
" British Moths, Sphinxes, Etc. J. Duncan.)	Hcd	121	225
" Exotic Moths. (J. Duncan.)	Hcd	121	226
" Introduction to. (J. Duncan.)	Hcd	121	227
" Flycatchers. (W. Swainson.)	Hcd	121	228
Ichthyology—British Fishes. (R. Hamilton.) ..	Hcd	121	229
" Fishes, Particularly Their Structure and Economical Uses. (J. S. Bushman)	Hcd	121	230
" Fishes of Guiana. (Schomburgh.) ..	Hcd	121	231
" Perch Family. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	121	232
Mammalia—Horses. (C. H. Smith.)	Hcd	121	233
" Deer, Antelopes, Camels, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine.)	Hcd	121	234
" Dogs. (C. H. Smith.)	Hcd	122	1
" Goats, Sheep, Oxen, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine)	Hcd	122	2
" Introduction to. (C. H. Smith.) ..	Hcd	122	3
" Lions, Tigers, Etc. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	122	4
" Monkeys. (Sir W. Jardine.)	Hcd	122	5
" Marsupialia, or Pouched Animals. (G.R. Waterhouse.)	Hcd	122	6
" Thickskinned Quadrupeds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	Hcd	122	7
" Whales. (Robert Hamilton.)	Hcd	122	8
Orinithology—Illuming Birds. (Sir W. Jardine.) ..	Hcd	122	9
Parrots. (P. Selby.)	Hcd	122	10
Pigeons. (P. Selby.)	Hcd	122	11
Sunbirds. (Sir W. Jardine.)	Hcd	122	12
Naumann, Friedrich. —Central Europe	Fa	89	84
Nautical Almanac, 1923 and 1924, The	Nd	146	192
Navills, E. —Tomb of Hatshopsitu	Dq	22	99
Nawab Ali, Syed. —Some Religious and Moral Teachings of Ali Ghazzali	Gf	110	140
Nawab Shahjahan. —History of Bhopal, The	Dw	47	77
Naylor, Herbert E. —Modern Physical Education	L	142	101
Naylor, W. —Trade Wastes	Hd	122	188
Nazir, C. S. —First Parsee Baronet	O	148	192
Neale, F. A. —Narrative of a Residence in Siam	Kw	139	31
Neander, Augustus. —Life of Jesus Christ	Gf	110	141
Nearing, S. —Social Adjustment	Fb	93	57
Necker, Madame. —Madame Necker—Her Family and Her Friends	E	82	223
Neil, C. L. —Walking	L	142	102
Neil, Samuel. —Public Meetings and How to Conduct Them ..	O	148	193
Neilson, Edmund. —The Moon	Hb	118	106
Neilson, W. A. —Chief Elizabethan Dramatists Excluding Shakespeare—Selected Plays	B	192	92
" " Robert Burns—How to Know Him	A	174	13

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Neilson, W. A. —Essentials of Poetry	A	174	14
Nelson. —Encyclopædia Year Book (1912-13)	Na	144	84
„ Nelson's Map Book of the World-wide War	Kb	136	85
„ London Mission, The	A	174	15
„ Encyclopædia	Na	144	83
„ History of the War. (Vols. I—XVI.) (John Buchanan.)	Ds	34	23—38
Nelson, Lord. —Despatches and Letters of Lord Nelson. (With Notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicholas.)	E	82	224
„ „ Letters to Lady Hamilton. (D. Sladen.)	E	82	225
„ „ Life of Nelson—The Embodiment of the Sea-Power of Great Britain. (A. P. Mahan.)	E	82	226
„ „ Life of Lord Nelson. (M. U. L.)	E	82	227
„ „ „ „ Southey.)	E	82	228
„ „ „ „ Story of Nelson. (H. F. B. Wheeler.)	E	82	229
Nelson, T. W. —Standard Books. (2 Vols.)	Nd	146	78-79
Nerust, Prof. Walter. —Theoretical Chemistry, From the Standpoint of a Avogadro's Rule and Thermo-Dynamics. (C. S. Palmer.)	Hd	122	189
Nettleton, G. H. —English Drama of the Restoration and 18th Century	A	174	16
Neuberger, Max. —History of Medicine. (Vol. I.)	J	134	66
Neuman, J. —Text-book of Skin Diseases	J	134	67
Neumann, C. F. —Translations From the Chinese and Armenians, Etc.	A	174	24
Neve, A. —Picturesque Kashmere	Kw	139	32
„ „ Tourist's Guide to Kashmere	Nd	146	80
„ „ Thirty Years in Kashmere	Kw	139	33
Neve, E. F. —Beyond the Pir Panjal—Life Among the Mountains and Valleys of Kashmere	Kw	139	34
Nevill, Capt. H. L. —Campaigns on the North-West Frontier	Dw	47	78
Nevill, Ralph. —Floreat Etona—Anecdotes and Memoirs of Eton College	A	174	17
„ „ Echoes Old and New	Dpp	60	45
„ „ The Life and Letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill	E	82	231
„ „ Light Come, Light Go—Gambling, Gamesters, Wagers and the Turf	L	142	103
Neville, C. G. —Humorous Readings	A	174	18
Nevinson, H. W. —Essays on Freedom	A	174	19
„ „ New Spirit in India	Fa	89	85
„ „ Growth of Freedom, The	Fa	89	86
„ „ The Dardanelles Campaign	Dpp	60	46
Newberry, P., and Another. —Short History of Ancient Egypt	Dq	22	100
Newbiggin, M. I. —Modern Geography	Ka	136	33
Newbegin, M. J., and J. S. Fleet. —James Geikie	E	82	232
Newbolt, Henry. —Book Cupid	B	192	93
„ „ Book of the Thin Red Line	Dpp	60	47
„ „ Island Race	B	192	94
„ „ A New Study of English Poetry	A	174	22
„ „ St. George's Day and Other Poems	B	192	95
„ „ Poems Old and New	B	192	96
„ „ The Book of the Long Trail	E	82	233
„ „ An English Anthology	A	174	21

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Newcombe, A. C. —Village, Town and Jungle Life in India	A	174	23
Newcombe, S. —A Compendium of Spherical Astronomy..	Hb	118	107
The Stars	Hb	118	108
Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A. —Poona—The Peshwa City and Its Neighbourhood	Dw	47	79
" " Benares	Dvv	67	42
" " Madras	Dvv	67	41
" " Lucknow	Dvv	67	40
" " Three Days at Agra	Dvv	67	39
" " Three Days at Delhi	Dvv	67	38
" " Bombay.	Dvv	67	37
" " Bombay (The Gate of India.)	Dw	47	80
" " Ambala to Peshawar by Motor car	Kw	139	35
" " Amritsar	Kw	139	36
" " Calcutta	Kw	139	39
" " Jaipur	Kw	139	40
" " Lahore	Kw	139	41
" " Madura	Kw	139	44
" " Poona	Kw	139	45
" " Tanjore	Kw	139	47
" " Trichinopoly	Kw	139	51
" " Shillong and Its Neighbourhood	Kw	139	46
Newett, M. —Canon Pietro Casola's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1494	Kee	139	179
Newland, H. Osman. —The Romance of Modern Commerce	Hj	1	135
Newman, Cardinal. —Cardinal Newman. (Wilfred Ward.)			234
(Vols. I and II.)	E	82	235
John Henry Newman. (W.B.S.)	E	82	236
Newman, George. —Infant Mortality—A Social Problem ..	Fb	93	58
Newman, H. H. —The Biology of Twins	Hca	119	19
Newman, J. H. —Apologia Pro Vita Sua	A	174	25
" " Verses of Various Occasions	B	192	97
" " Essays Critical and Historical	Dpp	60	48
" " Historical Sketches	Dpp	60	49
" " Letters and Correspondence. (A. Mozley)	E	82	237
" " Idea of a University	Fc	96	14
" " Scope of Nature of University Education	Fc	96	15
" " Arians of the Fourth Century, The	Gf	110	142
" " Difficulties of Anglicans	Gf	110	143
" " Discourses to Mixed Congregations	Gf	110	144
" " Discussions and Arguments	Gf	110	145
" " Essays on Miracles	Gf	110	146
" " Grammar of Assent	Gf	110	147
" " Lectures on Justification	Gf	110	148
" " Oxford University Sermons	Gf	110	149
" " Parochial and Plain Sermons	Gf	110	150
" " Present Position of Catholics in England	Gf	110	151
" " Sayings of Cardinal Newman	Gf	110	152
" " Selections From Parochial and Plain Sermons	Gf	110	153
" " Sermons on Subject of the Day.. .. .	Gf	110	154
" " Sermons Preached on Various Occasions	Gf	110	155
" " St. Athanasius	Gf	110	156
" " Via Media, The	Gf	110	157
" " Tracts—Theological and Ecclesiastical..	Gf	110	158
Nowholme, Sir A. —Influenza	J	134	68

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Newth, G. S. —Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry	Hd	122	190
Newton, Alfred. —Dictionary of Birds	Nb	145	14
Newton, A. P. —Colonising Activities of the English Puritans	Dr	27	114
" " The Staple Trades of the Empire	Hi	6	25
" " Essays on the Life and Work of Newton. (A. de Morgan.)	A	174	26
Newton, A. W. —The English Elementary School	Fc	96	18
Newton, Sir Issac. —Life. (G. Grant.)	E	82	326
New York University Catalogue	M	143	69
Nicholas, G. —History of the Sanskrit College, Benares ..	O	148	194
Nicholas I. —Nicholas I, Emperor and Autocrat	E	82	239
Nichols, W. B. —Jericho Street and Selected Poems, ..	B	192	98
Nicholson, Edward. —Men and Measures	O	148	195
Nicholson, J. S. —Principles of Political Economy. (3 Vols.)	Fb	93	60—62
" " War Finance	Fb	93	63
" " Inflation	Fb	93	64
" " Strikes and Social Problems	Fb	93	59
" " Effects of Machinery on Wages	Fb	93	224
" " History of the English Corn Laws	Fb	94	4
Nicholson, Leo. —The Oxford Book of English Mystical Verse	B	192	101
Nicholson, R. A. —Literary History of the Arabs	A	174	27
" " Kashf Al-Mahjub—The Oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism	Q	152	143
" " Don and the Dervish—A Book of Verse	B	192	99
" " Kitab Al-Luma of Abu Nasr Alsaraj	Q	152	144
" " Mystics of Islam	Ggg	114	125
" " Studies in Islamic Poetry	A	174	32
" " Studies in Islamic Mysticism	Gf	110	159
" " Translation of Eastern Poetry and Prose	B	192	100
" " The Idea of Personality in Sufism	Gf	110	160
Nicholson, W. —British Encyclopædia	Na	144	85
" " Dictionary of Chemistry	Nb	145	15
Nicol, J. —Manual of Mineralogy	Hg	123	186
Nicol, J. P. —Architecture of the Heavens	Hb	118	109
Nicolay, F. —Napoleon at Boulogne Camp	Dt	39	15
Nicoll, H. J. —Landmarks of English Literature	A	174	28
Nicoll, W. R. —Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century	A	174	29
" " Day Book of Claudius Clear	A	174	30
Niebuhr, B. G. —Lectures on the History of Rome	Dhh	55	84
Niebuhr, G. —The Tell El Amarna Period	Gf	108	30
Niebuhr, M. —Voyage on Arabic	Tc	156	87
" " Travel Through Arabia and Other Countries in the East. (2 Vols.)	Kh	137	57—58
Noild, Jonathan. —Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales	Nd	146	81
Nielson, F. —History of the Papacy in the 19th Century ..	Dhh	55	85
Niemand, J. —Letters That Have Helped Me	Ggg	114	126
Niemeyer, Dr. Von F. —On the Symptomatic Treatment of Cholera	J	134	69
" " Text-Book of Practical Medicine	J	134	70
" " Journal of Hygiene. (Reports on Plague Investigations, Sept. 1916.)	J	134	71
Nietzsche, F. —Birth of Tragedy	A	174	33
" " Genealogy of Morals—A Poem	B	192	102

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Nietzsche, F. —Nietzsche The Thinker	E	82	240
“ “ Life and Works. (A. M. Ludovici.)			
(F. A. M.)	E	82	241
“ “ Life of Frederick Nietzsche, The. (D. Halevy.)	E	82	242
“ “ On the Future of Our Educational Institutions	Fc	96	17
“ “ Beyond Good and Evil	Ge	106	167
“ “ Dawn of Day, The	Ge	106	168
“ “ Human—All Too Human	Ge	106	169
“ “ Joyful Wisdom, The	Ge	106	170
“ “ Thoughts Out of Season	Ge	106	171
“ “ Thus Spake Zarathustra	Ge	106	172
“ “ Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism. (A. R. Orage.)	Ge	107	4
“ “ Case of Wagner and We Philologists	Ge	106	173
“ “ Early Greek Philosophy and Other Essays	Ge	107	1
“ “ “ Ecce Homo ”—Nietzsche's Autobiography	E	82	243
“ “ Frederick Nietzsche. (George Brandes.)	E	82	244
“ “ Index to Nietzsche's Works. (Guppy Robert.)	Nd	146	82
“ “ Young Nietzsche. (M. A. Mugge.)	E	82	245
“ “ Nietzsche The Thinker. (Slater, W. M.)	E	84	119
“ “ Selected Letters	A	174	34
Nightingale, Florence. —Life. (Lizzie Aldridge.)	E	85	208
“ “ Florence Nightingale—The Wounded Soldiers' Friend. (E. F. Pollard)	E	82	247
Nihal Singh, Saint. —Glimpses of the Orient of To-day	Kpp	141	38
“ “ Urge Divine	Fb	93	65
Niogi, Panchanan. —Iron in Ancient India	Hg	123	185
Nippold, Otfried. (Tr. by Gray, Alexander).—The Awakening of the German People	Fa	89	88
Nisbet, H. —Ifafed, Prince of Persia—His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life	Ggt	114	9
Nisbet, J. F. —Marriage and Heredity	Hcc	120	119
“ “ Human Machine, The	Hhf	125	50
Nishikanta, Dr. C. —Lecture on Zoroastrianism	Gf	110	161
Nitchie, E. —Virgil and the English Poets	A	174	35
Nitobe, I. —“ Bushido ”—The Soul of Japan	Gf	110	162
Nitti, F. —Population and the Social System	Fb	94	27
“ Nivedita, Sister ” (Noble, M. E.).—			
Web of An Indian Life	A	174	38
Footfalls of Indian History	Dw	47	81
Indian Study of Love and Death	A	174	36
Myths of the Hindus and Bhuddists	Ha	117	25
Studies From the Eastern Home	A	174	37
Nixon, A., and Another. —Secretarial Work and Practice	O	148	196
“Nizam of Hyderabad” (Dn).—Nizam's Territory	Dw	47	56
“ “ Our Faithful Ally—The Nizam	Dw	44	73
Nizam-i-Arudi-i-Samarqandi. —			
Chahar Maqala. (Four Discourses.) (Translated by E. Browne.)		152	146
Chahar Maqala. (Persian Text.) (Edited by Mirza Muhammad.) (G. M. S. Vol. XI.)	Q	152	147
Nizam itesa Modeen. —Shigurf Namahii-Velaet	Kpp	140	34
Nizam-ud-din-Ahmed. —Tabakat-i-Akhari	Q	152	151
Nizam-ul-Mulk. —Siyasat Name-e-Nizam-ul-Mulk	Q	152	149
Nizami. —Khamisa-i-Nizami	Q	152	150

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"N."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Noble, M. E.—Foot Falls of Indian History	Dw	47	81
" " Myths of the Hindus and the Bhuddists	Ha	117	25
Noguchi, Yone.—Story of Yone Noguchi, Told by Himself	E	82	249
Noire, L.—Development of Philosophic Thought From Thales to Kant	Gd	103	7
" " Max Muller & the Philosophy of Language	S	155	142
Nojine, E. K.—Truth About Port Arthur, The	Dz	52	101
Nolan, E. H.—History of the British Empire in India ..	Dw	47	82
Noldeke, T.—Sketches From Eastern History	Dpp	62	1
" " Aufsätze Zur Persischen Geschichte	S	155	143
Nolen, John.—New Ideals in the Planning of Cities, Towns and Villages	Hk	4	15
Nolhe, Pierre De.—Versailles and the Triansons	Kt	138	82
Noquet, A.—Collectivism	Fb	93	208
" Nordau, Max."—Conventional Lies of Our Civilization.	A	174	39
" " Degeneration	A	174	40
" " On Art and Artists	A	174	41
" " Paradoxes	A	174	42
" " Interpretation of History	Dpp	62	2
Norman, A.—Thoughts I Met On the Highway	A	174	43
Norman, F. J.—The Fighting Man of Japan	L	142	104
Norman, H.—Real Japan	Kz	139	145
" " All the Russias	Khh	139	245
Norman, H. W.—Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman	E	82	250
Norman, P.—London Vanished and Vanishing	A	174	44
Norsworthy and Whitley.—Psychology of Childhood ..	Gb	99	76
North, S. H.—Oil Fuel—Its Supply, Composition, and Application	Hi	6	26
" Northbrook, Earl of."—Thomas George, Earl of North- brooke	E	82	251
" Northcliffe, Lord."—At the War	Fa	59	89
Norton, G.—Address to the Natives of India	Fa	89	90
Norton, J. B.—Condition and Requirements of Madras ..	Fa	89	91
Norwood, Gilbert P.—Greek Tragedy	A	174	45
Nothomb, Pierre.—Barbarians in Belgium	Fa	89	92
Nourse, G. Edwin.—Agricultural Economics	Hi	1	63
Novikoff, Madame Olga.—M. P. for Russia—Reminiscences and Correspondence of Ma- dame Olga Novikoff. (W. T. Stead.) (2 Vols.)	E	82	252
" " Russian Memories	E	82	254
Nowrojee, Jehangir.—Journal of a Residence in Great Britain	Kr	138	44
Noyce, F.—England, India and Afghanistan	Fa	89	93
Noyes, Alfred.—Collected Poems	B	192	105
" " Magic Casement—An Anthology of Fair Poetry	B	192	107
" " "For y Singing Seamen" and Other Poems	B	192	106
" " Tales of the Mermaid Faern	B	192	108
" " Wise, Press—A Tale of the War	B	192	104
" " Open Boats	I	14	180
" " The Urban Artist and Other Poems	B	192	109
" " The Torch-Bearers	B	192	111
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	B	192	112
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	B	192	113

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Nuegent. —Improved French Dictionary	Nb	145	16
Nun, C. H. —Numismatic Magazine, The	Dzz	179	63
Nunn, T. P. —Aims and Achievements of Scientific Methods	Ge	107	2
Nuttall. —Standard Dictionary of the English Language	Nb	145	17
Nuttall, G. C. —Beautiful Flowering Shrubs	Hcb	119	134
Nyrop, Christopher. —Is War Civilization?	Fa	89	94
Nystrom, Louise Hamilton. —Ellen Key—Her Life and Works	E	81	173

O

"O" —Yellow War, The	Dz	52	102
Oakesmith, John D. —Race and Nationality	Fa	89	95
Oakley, E. —Holy Himalaya	Kw	139	52
Oaten, E. F. —Travel and Travellers in India (1400-1700)	Kw	139	53
.. .. Anglo-Indian Literature	A	174	46
.. .. Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature	A	174	47
O'Brien, George. —The Economic History of Ireland in the 17th Century	Fb	93	71
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century	Fb	93	69
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland From the Union to the Famine	Fb	93	70
.. .. Reminiscences of the Rt. Hon'ble Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland	E	82	255
.. .. The Economic History of Ireland in the 19th Century	Fb	93	72
O'Brien, R. B. —Two Centuries of Irish History	Dx	52	31
Obustead, A. T. —Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria	Df	19	115
O'Callahan, I. M. —Two Portraits—Intemperance and Sobriety	O	148	197
"Occasional Reports." —			
No. I—Rural School in the Central Provinces. (H. Sharp)	Fc	96	18
No. II—Vernacular Reading Books in the Bombay Presidency. (J. G. Covernton.)	Fc	96	196
No. III—The Educational System of Japan. (W. H. Sharp.)	Fc	96	20
No. IV—Furlough Studies. (J. N. Fraser and Others.)	Fc	96	21
Ockley, S. —History of the Saracens	Dcc	52	128
O'Connor, V. C. S. —Mandalay and Other Cities of the Past in Burma	Kw	139	54
Odgers, W. B. —Local Government	Fa	89	96
.. ..	Fb	93	66
Odling, W. —Practical Chemistry	Hd	122	191
O'Donnell, Elliot. —Ghostly Phenomena	Ggt	114	10
.. .. Werewolves	Ggt	114	9
.. .. Twenty Years' Experiences as a Ghost	Ggt	114	11

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Odychke and Drew. —Commercial Letters	Hj	1	136
Oertel, Hanus. —Lectures on the Study of Languages ..	Fc	96	22
Oesterley, W.O.E., and G. H. Box. —A Short Survey of the Literature of Rabbinical and Mediæval Judaism ..	Gf	110	163
Ogg, F. A. —The Government of Europe	Fa	89	97
Ogilvie, J. —Comprehensive English Dictionary	Nb	145	18
Ogilvie, J. H. —Apostle of India, The	Gf	110	164
Ohlinger, Capt. G. —The German Conspiracy in American Education	Fc	96	23
Okakura, Kaluzo. —Book of Tea, The	A	174	48
" " Awakening of Japan	Dz	52	103
" " Ideals of the East, With Special Reference to the Arts of Japan ..	Hq	8	135
Okakura, Yoshisaburo. —Japanese Spirit, The	Fa	89	98
Olcott, H. S. —Bhuddist Catechism, A	Gf	110	165
Olcott, W. T. —Star Lore of All Ages	Hb	118	110
" " Sun Lore of all Ages	Hb	118	111
Old, W. G. —Book of History. (Shu King.)	Do	22	52
" " New Manual of Astrology	Gga	113	76
" " Book of the Simple Way of Laotze	Gf	110	166
" " Yoga of Yama, The	Gf	110	167
" " W. R. —What is Theosophy ?	Ggg	114	127
Oldenberg, H. —Ancient India, Its Language & Religions ..	Gf	111	21
Oldfield, J. —A Groaning Creation—Butchery and Its Horrors	O	148	198
" " Indigestion	J	134	72
Oldfield, T. H. —History of the Original Constitution of Parliaments From the Times of the Britons to the Present Day	Dr	27	115
Oldham, C. F. —Sun and the Serpent—Contribution to the History of Serpent Worship	Ha	117	26
Oldham, John. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	192	114
Oldham, R. D. —Geology of India	He	123	127
"Old Shekary," The. —Sport in Many Lands	Hcd	122	14
Old Tayles Newlye Relayed	A	178	170
O'Leary, De Lacy. —Arabic Thought and Its Place in History	Gf	110	168
Oliphant, Fergusson. —Man's Departure and the Invisible World	Ge	107	3
Oliphant, Lawrence. —Scientific Religion	Gf	110	169
Oliphant, Mrs. —Literary History of England	A	174	51
" " Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne	Dr	27	116
" " Makers of Venice, The	Dy	52	58
" " Jerusalem—Its History and Hope	Dcc	52	129
" " Makers of Modern Rome	Dhh	55	86
" " Autobiography and Letters	E	82	256
" " Jeanne D'Arc	E	82	257
Oliphant, Mrs. and Others. —Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign	E	82	258
Oliphant, T. L. K. —New English, The	A	174	52
Oliver, Mrs. A. —The Hill Station of Matheran	Kw	139	55
Oliver, E. E. —Across the Border, or Pathan and Biloch ..	Ke	136	135
Oliver, F. S. —Ordeal & Battle	Fa	89	99
Oliver, G. —Madagascar, or Robert Drury's Journal During Fifteen Years Captivity on that Island	Kd	136	12

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Oliver, P. —Travels and Memoirs of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky	Kd	136	122
Oliver, Professor Thomas. —Occupations From the Social, Hygienic and Medical Points of View	J	134	73
Oliver and Boyd. —The Tenants Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, Etc.) under the Rent Restriction Act, 1920. (5th Edition.)	I	17	1
Olivers, Federico. —Studies in Modern Poetry	A	174	53
Ollendoff. —German Method. (H. W. Duleken.)	O	148	199
" Key to German Method	O	148	200
Ollier, E. —Russo-Turkish War, The	Dii	55	126
" Cassell's Universal History	Dpp	62	3
Ollivie, E. —Franco-Prussian War and Its Hidden Causes.	Dpp	62	4
Olney, Louis. —Textile Chemistry and Dyeing	Hd	122	192
Olshausen, J. —Vendidad-Zend Avesta	R	154	120
" Reich der Arscaden	S	155	144
Oltamare, P. —L'Histoire des Idées Theosophiques dans l'Inde—Tome Premier—La Theosophie Brahmanique.	U	157	53
Olufsen, Prof. O. —Through the Unknown Pamires	Kj	137	91
" " " Emir of Bokhara " and His Country Journeys & Studies in Bokhara. (2 Copies.)	Ke	136	136
O'Malley, L. S. —Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa—Sikkim	Dw	47	83
Oman, C. W. —Byzantine Empire, The	Dm	22	34
" " England Before the Norman Conquest	Dr	32	1
" " History of England, A	Dr	32	2
" " History of the Peninsular War, A	Ds	36	17
" " Dark Ages, The	Ds	36	20
Oman, J. C. —Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India.	Ha	117	28
" " Indian Life—Religious and Social	Ha	117	29
" " The Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India	Gf	110	170
Omar Khayyam. —Omar Khayyam. (John Pollen.)	Q	152	152
" " Sufism of Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald. (H. A. Bjerregaard.)		174	57
" " Sublime Pessimism of Omar Khayyam. (B. Nagarkar.)	A	174	56
" " Life. (J. Shirazi.)	E	82	259
" " Quatrains. (Translated by J. H. McCarthy.)	Q	152	153
" " Rubaiyat. (Translated by E. Fitzgerald.)	Q	152	154
" " Rubaiyat, The. (Translated by C. Roc.)	Q	152	155
" " The Sufistic Quatrains of Omar Khayyam. (Classics of the Orient.)	Gf	110	171
Omesa, Charles. —Rasputin and the Russian Court	A	174	58
Omond, T. S. —A Study of Metre	A	174	55
" " English Metrists	A	174	54
O'Neill, Elizabeth. —England in the Middle Ages	Dr	32	4
O'Neill, H. C. —Guide to the English Language	N1	146	83
" " Pure Gold—A Choice of Lyrics and Sonnets	B	192	116
O'Neill, J. —Night of the Gods	Gf	110	172
Onions, C. T. —The Oxford Shakespeare Glossary	Nd	146	84
" " Shakespeare Glossary	Nb	145	19
" Open Air Books." —Field and Lane	Ka	136	34
" " Hill and Dale	Ka	136	35

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Open Air Books." —River and Pond	Ka	136	36
Sea and Cliff	Ka	136	37
Opie, A. —Memoir. (C. Brightwell)	E	82	261
Oppert, G. —Ancient Commerce of India	Fb	93	67
" " On the Original Inhabitants of " Bharatvarsha "			
or India	Ha	117	30
Orage, A. R. —Consciousness—Animal, Human and Super-			
man	Gb	99	77
" " Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism	Ge	107	4
Orange, H. W. —Progress of Education in India, 1902-07.			
(Fifth Quinquennial Review.)	Fc	96	171
Orbilus. —From a Common Room Window	A	174	59
Orchard, H. L. —Attitude of Science Towards Miracles	Gf	110	173
Orchard, T. N. —Astronomy of Milton's " Paradise Lost."	A	174	60
Orchard, W. E. —Problems and Perplexities	Ge	107	5
Ordish, T. F. —Shakespeare's London	A	176	50
Ordway, E. B. —Synonyms and Antonyms	A	174	61
"O'Rell, Max " (Paul Blouet).—			
Between Ourselves	A	174	63
Dear Neighbours, The	A	174	64
Drat the Boys	A	174	65
Frenchman in America, A	A	174	66
Friend Macdonald	A	174	67
Her Royal Highness' Woman	A	174	68
Jacques Bonhomme	A	174	69
John Bull & Co.	A	174	70
John Bull's Womankind	A	174	73
John Bull and His Island	A	174	71
John Bull, Junior	A	174	72
Jonathan and His Continent	A	174	74
Rambles in Womanland	A	174	75
Woman and Artist	A	174	76
Orlich, L. —Travels in India, Including Sind and the			
Punjab	Kw	139	56
Ormanian, M. —Church of Armenia	Gf	110	174
Orme, R. —Historical Fragments of the Moghul Empire,			
of the Marattas and of the English Concerns			
in Indostan	Dw	47	84
" " History of Hindostan	Dw	47	85
Ormerod, Eleanor. —Eleanor Ormerod, Economic Entomologist—			
Autobiography and Correspondence. (R. Wallace.)	E	82	260
Ormerod, Frank. —Wool	Hl	6	27
Ormond, A. T. —Concepts of Philosophy	Ge	107	6
Ormond, T. L. —English Metrists of the 18th and 19th			
Centuries	A	174	62
Orr, John. —Handbook of Public Health	J	134	74
Orr, M. A. —Dante and the Early Astronomers	Hb	118	112
" " Stars of the Southern Skies	Hb	118	113
Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. —Handbook to the Works of Robert			
Browning, A	A	174	77
Orrinsmith, Mrs. —Drawing Room, The	Hq	8	136
Orsi, Pietro. —Modern Italy	Dy	52	59
Orta, Garcia Da. —The Simples and Drugs of India	J	134	75
Osborn, E. B. —The Mouse in Arms	B	192	117
Osborn, Henry Fairfield. —Economic Zoology	Hcd	122	15
" " " Age of Mammals in Europe,			
Asia and North America	Hcd	122	16

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Osborn, Henry Fairfield —From the Greeks to Darwin ..	Hcc	120	120
" " " Men of the Old Stone Age ..	Ha	117	31
" " " The Origin and Evolution of Life on the Theory of Action, Reaction and Interaction Energy ..	Hcc	121	1
Osborn, R. D. —Islam Under the Arabs ..	De	19	103
" " " Islams Under the Khalifas of Baghdad ..	Dpp	62	5
Osborne, A. S. —Speculation on the New York Exchange ..	Fb	93	68
Osborne, Captain Sherard. —			
Arctic Journal ..	Ki	137	70
Quedah—A Cruise in Japanese Waters ..	Kz	139	146
Discovery of the North-West Passage ..	Kcc	139	168
Osborne, Thomas Moth. —Society and Prisoner ..	Fb	93	73
Osborne, W. G. —Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh ..	Dw	47	86
Osgood, C. G. —Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spencer, A ..	Nd	146	85
" " The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems ..	A	174	78
Osgood, I., and Another. —Winged Anthology ..	B	192	118
O'Shea, F. —Winter Tour in India and Ceylon with a Kathiawatr Prince ..	Kw	139	57
O'Shea, M. V. —Dynamic Factors in Education ..	Fc	96	24
" " Everyday Problems in Child Training ..	Fc	96	26
" " First Steps in Child Traming ..	Fc	96	25
Osler, Sir William. —Medicine and Nursing ..	J	134	78
Science and Immortality ..	Ge	107	7
Principles and Practice of Medicine ..	J	134	77
Osmond, H. Percy —The Mystical Poets of the English Church ..	A	174	79
Ossiannilsson, K. G. —Sven Hedin, Nobleman ..	Fa	89	100
Ossoli, M. F. —Life. (T. Higginson.) ..	E	77	32
Ostrogorski, M. —Rights of Women ..	Fb	94	36
Ostwald, Dr. W. —Outlines of General Chemistry ..	Hd	122	193
Principles of Inorganic Chemistry ..	Hd	122	194
Natural Philosophy ..	Ge	107	8
Ostwald, Dr. W. and Dr. M. H. Fisher. —An Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry ..	Hd	122	195
O'Sullivan, V. —Green Window, The ..	A	174	80
Oswald, Kulpe. —Philosophy of the Present in Germany ..	Ge	107	9
Otabe, Shog, Abroe. —The Science and Art of Deep Breathing ..	J	134	79
Otis, F. N. —Male Urethra, The ..	J	134	80
Ottmann, Nina. —Stolen Gods and Other Experiences of Indian Palace Life ..	Kw	139	58
" Oudia." —Critical Studies ..	A	174	81
Views and Opinions ..	A	174	82
Ouseley, Sir G. —Biographical Notices of Persian Poets ..	E	83	1
Ouseley, Sir W. —Epitome of the Ancient History of Persia ..	Ddd	52	155
" " " Travels in Persia ..	Kff	139	218
" " " "Bakhtyar Nama"—A Persian Romance ..	Q	152	165
Outcault, R. F. —Buster Browne's Maxims For Men ..	O	148	201
Outram, Lt.-Col. —Campaign in Sindh and Afghanistan, The ..	Dw	47	87
Conquest of Sindh, The ..	Dw	47	88
Over, Mark. —Wisdom Compressed ..	O	148	202
Overbeck. —Life. (J. Aitkinson.) ..	E	80	162
Ovid. —Ovid. (Rev. A. Church.) ..	A	167	53

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"O."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ovid. —Metamorphoses. (Latin Text With English Translation.)	P	151	60
„ Poetical Works. (H. T. Riley.)	P	151	61
„ Heroides and Amores. (Tr. by Grant Showerman)	A	174	83
Owen, Mrs. C. F. —Heroines of History, The	Dpp	62	6
Owen, Dorothy Tudor. —The Child Vision	Fc	96	27
Owen, Richard. —History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds	Hcd	122	17
Owen, Robert. —Life. (L. Jones.)	E	83	3
Owen, S. J. —Fall of the Moghul Empire	Dw	47	89
„ „ A Selection From the Despatches, Treatises and Other Papers of Marquess Wellesley During His Government of India	Dw	47	90
„ „ Selections From the Wellington Despatches.	Dr	32	3
Owen, W. —Poems	B	192	119
Oxberry, W. —New English Drama, The (1818—24)	B	192	120
Oxenford, I. —Characteristic Hand	Ggd	113	125
Oxenford, John. —The Book of French Songs	B	192	121
Oxenham, H. N. —Short Studies, Ethical and Religious	Gf	110	175
Oxenham, John. —Bees in Amber—A Little Book of Thoughtful Verse	B	192	122
Oxford Poetry, 1917—1919	B	195	79
“Oxford Survey of the British Empire.” (Ed. by Herbert and Howarth.)—			
British Isles and Mediterranean Possessions, The	Ka	136	38
Asia	Ka	136	39
Africa	Ka	136	40
America	Ka	136	41
Australasia	Ka	136	42
General Survey	Ka	136	43
Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained, The. (2 Vols.)	Ka	136	48-49
Oxford Tracts on Economic Subjects, 1920 (Sets I and II.)	Fb	93	74-75

P

Pacha, Emin. —(See Pasha.)			
Packard, A. S. —Text Book of Entomology	Hcd	122	18
Packard, Maurice. —Shylock Not a Jew	A	174	84
Page, D. —Physical Geography	Ka	136	44
Page, E. D. —Trade Marks—Their Origin, Growth and Province	Fb	93	76
Page, J. —Schwartz of Tanjore	E	83	14
Page, V. W. —Motor Cycles, Side Cars and Cycle Cars	HI	6	28
“Page Lecture Series.” —Everyday Ethics	Ge	102	95
Paget, J. R. —Law of Banking, The	Fb	93	77
Paget, Stephen. —Pasteur and After Pasteur	J	134	81
„ „ I Sometimes Think—Essays For the Young People	A	174	85
„ „ Ambroise Pare and His Times	E	83	5
„ „ Adolescence	Hhf	125	51
Pahlvi Vendidad, The	R	154	170

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Pai, N. W. —Stray Sketches in Chakmakpore	A	174	86
" "—Angel of Misfortune, The	B	192	123
Paine, Barry. —Another Englishwoman's Love Letters ..	A	174	87
" "—De Omnibus	A	174	88
" "—First Lessons in Story Writing	A	174	89
Paine, T. —Political Works	Fa	89	101
" "—Theological Works	Gt	110	176
" "—Age of Reason, The	Ge	107	10
" "—Life. (M. Bloomfield.)	E	83	6
Paine, William. —Shop Slavery and Emancipation ..	Fb	93	78
Painter, F. V. —History of Education	Fc	96	28
Pal, Bepin Chandra. —Nationality and Empire	Fa	89	102
" "—Indian Nationalism—Its Principles and Personalities	E	83	8
" "—Mrs. Annie Besant	E	83	7
Paladin. —Glances at Great and Little Men	A	174	90
Paley, F. A. —Greek Wit—A Collection of Smart Sayings and Anecdotes	A	174	91
" "—Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets	B	192	124
Paley, W. —Moral Philosophy	Gc	102	96
" "—Natural Theology	Gt	110	177
Palgrave, F. D. —House of Commons	Fa	89	103
Palgrave Francis K. H. —The History of Normandy and of England. (The Collected Historical Works.) (Vols. I—IV.)	Dr	32	5-7
Palgrave, F. T. —Golden Treasury of Song and Lyrics ..	B	192	125
" "—Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. (1st Series, 1st Edition.)	B	192	126
" "—Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrics, The	B	192	127
" "—Landscape in Poetry From Homer to Tennyson	B	192	128
" "—Vision of England, The	B	192	129
" "—Francis Turner Palgrave—His Journals and Memoirs of His Life	E	83	9
Palgrave, R. H. Inglis. —Dictionary of Political Economy ..	Nb	145	20
Palgrave, W. G. —Central and Eastern Arabia	Kh	137	59
Palit, Ramchandra. —Sketches of Indian Economics ..	Fb	93	79
Palmberg, A. —Public Health and Its Applications ..	J	134	82
" "—Traite de L'Hygiene Publique	J	134	83
Palmer, A. B. —Diarrhoea and Dysentery	J	134	84
Palmer, A. S. —Folk and Their World Lore	S	155	145
" "—Samson Saga and Its Place in Comparative Religion	Ha	117	32
Palmer, E. H. —Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic	S	155	146
" "—"The Song of the Reed" and Other Poems ..	B	192	130
Palmer, Frederick. —Russian Life in Town and Country ..	A	174	92
" "—With the New Army on the Somme	Fa	89	105
" "—With Kuroki in Manchuria	Dz	52	104
" "—My Year of the War	Fa	89	104
Palmer, H. E. —The Scientific Study and Teachings of Languages	Fc	96	29
Palmer, John. —Comedy of Manners	A	174	93
Palmer, Scot. —The Confessions of Jacob Bocheme ..	E	83	10
Palmer, William. —Trial of William Palmer. (G. H. Knott) ..	I	14	134
"Palmerston, Lord." —Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Sir Il. J. Bulwer.)		83	11

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Palmerston, Lord,"—Palmerston, Viscount. (Marquis of Lorne).. .. .	E	83	93
"Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.)	E	84	155
Pandian, T. B.—Indian Village Folk	A	174	94
Pandit, Shanker P.—Atharva Veda Samhita, With the Commentary of Sayanacharya	U	157	54
Pankhurst, E.—My Own Story	E	83	12
"Suffragette—The History of the Women's Militant Suffrage Movement	Fa	89	98
Panmure.—Panmure Papers, The. (2 Vols.)	E	79	119
Paracelsus.—Life of Paracelsus. (A. M. Stoddart.)	E	83	13
Parasnis, D. B.—Mahableshwar	Kw	139	59
"Poona in By-gone Days	Dw	47	92
Parasnis, D. B., and C. A. Kincaid.—A History of the Maratha People. (Vol. I.)	Dw	47	93
Parcanatha, S. J.—Life of. (Bloomfield.)	E	83	14
Pardeo, Miss.—City of the Sultan, The	Kmm	140	20
Pardon, S. H.—John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac (1901—03.)	L	142	105
Pare, Ambroise.—Ambroise Pare and His Times	E	83	16
Parekh, C. L.—Eminent Indians on Indian Politics	Fa	89	107
Pargiter, F. E.—Purana Text of the Dynasties of the Kali Age	U	157	55
"Ancient Indian Historical Tradition	Dw	47	91
Parikh, L. P.—Hand-book of Giras and Guarenteo	I	17	3
Paris, Gaston.—Mediæval French Literature	A	174	95
Paris, M. Le Comte.—Trades Unions of England	Fb	93	80
Parish, Edmund.—Hallucinations and Illusions	Hhe	124	199
Park, C. W.—The Co-operation System of Education	Fc	96	25
Parke, T.—Experiences in Equatorial Africa	Kf	136	188
Parker, Eric.—Eton in the Eighties	A	174	96
Parker, E. A.—Manual of Practical Hygiene	J	134	85
Parker, E. H.—China	Do	22	53
"Studies in Chinese Religion	Gf	110	180
Parker, Gilbert.—Case of Belgium and the European Crisis	Fa	89	109
"World in the Crucible	Fa	89	108
Parker, H.—Ancient Ceylon	Dn	22	36
Parker, J. H.—Concise Glossary of Terms Used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic Architecture	Nb	145	21
Parker, L. C.—Hygiene and Public Health	J	134	86
Parker, P. L.—Character and Life	Ge	107	11
Parker, T. J.—Lessons in Elementary Biology	Hca	119	20
"Manual of Zoology	Hcd	122	19
"Text-book of Zoology	Hcd	122	20
Parkes, K.—English Republic	Fb	93	229
Parkes, S.—Chemical Essays	Hd	122	196
Parkhurst, Helen.—Education on the Dalton Plan	Fc	96	26
Parkman, F.—Life. (Sidgwick.)	E	77	33
"Parliamentary Debates."—House of Lords. (Vol. 37, Nos. 108 and 109) (Vol. 122, Nos. 122—149 to 151)	Fa	90	219
Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales. (5 Vols.)	Nc	158	204
			207

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Parmelee, M. —The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relation to Criminal Procedure	Fb	93	81
.. .. . The Science of Human Behaviour	Hca	119	21
.. .. . Criminology	Gb	99	78
Parnell, Arthur. —War of the Succession in Spain	Dkk	57	2
Parnell, C. S. —Life. (R. B. O'Brien.)	E	83	16
Parry, Sir C. H. —Art of Music	Hn	8	3
.. .. . Studies of Great Composers	Hn	8	4
.. .. . College Addresses Delivered to Pupils of the Royal College of Music	A	174	97
Parry, E. A. —Judgments in Vacation	A	174	98
.. .. . What the Judge Saw	E	83	17
Parry, E. J. —Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes	Hd	122	197
Parry, O. H. —Six Months in a Syrian Monastery	Kpp	141	39
"Parsis, The." —Gujarat Parsis—From the Earliest Settlements to the Present Time (1898)	Ha	117	86
Parsons, Colonel. —Tent of Darius, or The Queens of Persia at the Feet of Alexander	Hq	8	137
Parsons, E. C. —Old-fashioned Women—Primitive Fancies About the Sex	Ha	117	34
Parsons, J. D. —Nature and Purpose of the Universe	Ge	107	12
Partington, J. R. —The Alkali Industry	Hi	6	29
Partlock, Major-Genl. —Rudimentary Treatise on Geology	He	123	128
Pascal, B. —Works. (Principal Tulloch.)	A	170	63
.. .. . Thoughts of Pascal	A	174	99
Pascal, T. —Re-Incarnation—A Study in Human Evolution	Ggg	114	129
.. .. . Les Lois de la Destinée	Tc	156	88
Pasha, Coles. —Recollections and Reflections	Fa	89	112
Pasley, C. W. —Practical Geometry	Hr	125	104
Pasquier, Chancellor. —Memoirs	E	83	20
Passy, P., and Another. —International French-English and English-French Dictionary	Nb	145	22
"Pasteur." —Life. (R. Vallery Radot.)	E	83	21
.. .. . Pasteur and After Pasteur	J	134	81
Paston, George. —Mr. Pope—His Life and Times. (2 Vols.)	E	83	22-23
.. .. . Sidelights on the Georgian Period	A	174	100
Pastoret. —Zoroaster Confucius et Mahomet	Gf	110	182
Patanjali. —Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms	Ggg	114	130
.. .. . Yoga System. (J. H. Woods.)	Gf	110	183
Patell, B. B. —Parsee Patels of Bombay	O	148	205
Patell, J. R. —The World War	B	192	131
Patell, K. S. —Kavasji Patel's Chronology	Nd	146	86
Patell, R. D. —The Claims of Science in National Life. (Vols. I and II.)	Fc	96	32-33
.. .. . Intellectual Culture, or The Pleasures of Science. (Vols. I and II.)	Fc	96	34-35
.. .. . First Steps in Evolution	Hcc	121	2
.. .. . Art and Industrial Training	Fc	96	36
.. .. . Popular Education and National Prosperity	Fc	96	37
.. .. . Intellectual Culture, or The Pleasures of Science. (Parts I and II.)	Hs	125	138
.. .. . The Claims of Science in National Life. (Parts I and II.)	Hs	125	139
			140
			141

INDEX OF AUTHORS "P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Patell, R. M. —A Comparison of the Styles of Architecture	Hm	6	104
Pater, Walter. —Essays From "The Guardian"	A	174	101
" " Greek Studies	A	174	102
" " Imaginary Poets	A	174	103
" " Marius The Epicurean	A	174	104
" " Miscellaneous Studies	A	174	105
" " Renaissance Studies in Art and Poetry, The	A	174	106
" " Life. (A. Benson.)	E	79	251
" " Marius The Epicurean. (Vols. I and II.)	P	151	62-63
Paterson, D. —Colour Printing of Carpet Yarns	Hd	122	198
" " Science of Colour Mixing	Hd	122	199
Paterson, J. —Liberty of the Press and Public Worship	A	174	107
Paterson, W. P. —German Culture	A	174	108
Paterson, W. P., and Doctor David Watson. —Social Evils and Problems	Fb	93	82
Patherbridge, F. R. —Fungoid and Insect of the Farm	Hi	1	64
Patmore, Coventry. —Principles in Art	A	174	109
" " Religio Poetæ	A	174	110
" " The Rod, the Root and the Flower	A	174	111
" " The Angel in the House	B	192	132
" " Children's Garland From the Best Poets, The	B	192	133
" " Poems	B	192	134
" " "Courage in Politics" and Other Essays	Fa	89	113
Paton, A. —Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic	Km	137	117
Paton, W. R. —The Greek Anthology in 5 Vols. (Vol. I.) (The Loeb Classical Library.)	A	174	112
" " The Greek Anthology. (L. C. L.)	A	174	113
" " The Greek Anthology. (Vols. IV and V.) (L. C. L.)	B	192	[135 136
" " Polibius, The Histories. (Vols. I and II.)	P	151	64-65
Patrick, David. —Chamber's Cyclopaedia of English Literature	A	174	114
Patten, S. N. —Social Basis of Religion	Gf	110	184
Patterson, J. —Tour in Egypt, Palestine and Syria, A	Kq	138	23
Patterson, J. B. —Life in the Ranks of the British Army	A	174	117
Patterson, J. E. —Sea-Pic—Being Some Minor Reminis- cences and Tales of Other Men	E	83	24
" " Lure of the Sea, The	B	192	137
" " A War Time Voyage	Kj	137	92
Patterson, J. H. —'Man-Eaters of Tsavo' and Other East African Adventures	Kf	136	189
Patterson, L. —Mithraism and the Christianity—A Study in Comparative Religion	Gf	110	185
Pattinson, J. F. —The Symbolism of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam	A	174	115
Pattison Muir, M. M. —Essays (Nettleship.)	A	174	118
" " Chemists	E	81	21
" " Story of the Chemical Elements	Hd	122	200
Patton, Julia. —The English Village—A Literary Study	Fb	93	78
Paul, B. —Indian Students' Guide to the Use of English Idioms	O	148	206
Paul, C. Kegan. —Memoirs,	E	83	25

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Paul, D. N. —The Hindu Philosophy, 1918.	Gf	110	186
Paul, Herbert. —Dinners With Celebrities	A	174	119
" " Famous Speeches	A	174	120
" " Famous Speeches. (Second Series.)	A	174	121
" " History of Modern England	Dr	32	8
" " Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone. . . .	E	83	26
Paulsen, F. —German Education, Past and Present	Fc	96	39
" " German Universities and University Study . . .	Fc	96	40
" " System of Ethics, A	Gc	102	97
" " Introduction to Philosophy. (3 Copies.) . . .	Ge	107	13-15
Pausanias. —Pausanias's Description of Greece. (6 Vols) .	Duu	64	113
Pavgee, N. B. —Aryavartie Home	Ge	107	16
" " The Vedic Fathers of Geology	He	123	129
Pavolsky, Leo. —The Economics of Communism	Fb	93	84
Paymaster, R. B. —Voice of the East in the Great War . .	B	192	138
" " Navroziana, or The Dawn of a New Era . . .	B	192	139
Payne, E. J. —Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen	Kpp	141	40
" " Colonies and Colonial Federations	Fa	89	115
Payne, F. M. —Business Letter Writer	O	148	207
Payne, G. H. —The Child in Human Progress	HcC	121	3
Payne, John. —Poetical Works	B	192	140
" " The Quartrains of Ibn-et-Tefrid	Q	152	166
Payne, Joseph. —Lectures on the History of Education . .	Fc	96	41
" " Lectures on the Science and Art of Education . .	Fc	96	42
Payne, W. M. —Leading American Essayists—Biographies .	E	83	28
Paynter, F. G. —Paynter's System of Poultry Rearing, or £ 500 a Year From Hens	Hi	1	85
Peabody and Hunt. —Elementary Human Biology	Hca	119	22
Peacock, B. Marjorie. —School and Club Librarian's Hand Book	M	143	25
Peacock, W. —English Prose	A	174	122
Peake, James. —Rudiments of Naval Architecture . . .	Hm	6	105
Pear, T. H. —Remembering and Forgetting	Gb	99	79
Pearce, A. J. —Science of the Stars	Hb	118	114
Pearce, Major F. B. —Zanzibar, the Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa	Dc	19	35
Pears, Sir Edwin. —Life of Abdul Hamid. (Makers of 19th Century.)	E	83	29
" " " Turkey and Its People	Dnn	57	24
Pearson, C. H. —National Life and Character	A	174	123
Pearson, E. L. —Library and the Librarian	M	143	26
Pearson, Karl. —Eugenics and Public Health—An Address to Public Health Officers	J	134	87
" " Ethics of Free Thought	Gc	102	98
" " National Life From the Standpoint of Science	Ha	117	36
" " Grammar of Science	Hhc	124	126
" " The Function of Science in the Modern State	Hcc	121	4
Pearson, Norman. —Soul and Its History, The	Ge	107	17
" " Some Problems of Existence	Ge	107	18
Pearson, W. W. —Shantiniketan—The Bolepur School of Dr. Rabindranath Tagore	Fc	96	43
Peary, R. E. —My Arctic Journal	Ki	137	71
" " Nearest the Pole	Kcc	139	169

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Peary, R. E. —North Pole	Kcc	139	170
" " Northward Over the Great Ice	Kcc	139	171
Pease, Sir Alfred E. —Book of the Lion	L	142	106
Pease, E. R. —History of the Fabian Society	Fb	93	85
Peck, W. —Observer's Atlas of the Heavens	Hb	118	115
Peddle, J. F. —National Economism—On the Relation of Imports and Exports	Fb	93	86
" " First Principles of Production	Fb	93	87
Peebles, J. M. —Demonism of the Ages and Spirit Obsessions. (2 Copies.)	Ggf	114	12-13
" " Five Journeys Around the World	Kpp	141	41
" " Proofs of Immortality	Gf	110	187
Peck, Francis. —The Thriftless and Worthless	Fb	93	88
Peel, Mrs. C. S. —A Year in Public Life	Fa	89	116
Peel, C. V. A. —Zoological Gardens of Europe	Hcd	122	21
Peel, Robert. —Future of England	Fa	89	117
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (G. B. Smith.)	E	80	10
" " Life. (C. S. Parker.)	E	83	32
" " Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. (Earl Stanhope.)	E	83	33
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (J. Mc Carthy.)	E	83	94
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (F. Montague.)	E	84	156
" " Peel, Sir Robert. (T. Thurstfield.)	E	85	42
Peet, T. E. —Rough Stone Monuments and Their Builders	Dxx	179	9
Pegler, Ernest C. —Some Notable Frauds in Accounts	O	148	208
Peile, J. —Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology	O	149	1
Peile, S. —Lawn Tennis	L	142	107
Pellice, Silvio. —Francesca Da Rimini	B	192	141
Pelly, Captain Louise. —The Views and Opinions of Brigadier-General John Jacob	Fa	89	118
Pemberton, Henry. —Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh	A	174	124
Pemberton, Max. —Lord Northcliffe—A Memoir	E	83	34
Pendered, M. L. —Book of Common Joys, The	A	174	125
Pennant. —View of Hindoostan. (Vol. I.—Western Hindoostan.)	Kw	139	60
Pennell, Joseph. —Pictures of War Work in England	Hq	8	138 139
Pennell, T. L. —Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier	Ke	136	138
Penny, F. E. —Southern India	Kw	139	61
Penson, J. H. —The Economics of Everyday Life. (Vol. I.)	Fb	93	89
Penty, Arthur J. —A Guildsman's Interpretation of History	Fb	93	90
Penzer, M. Norman. —Annotated Bibliography of Sir Richard Francis Burton	Nd	146	87
Pepper, J. H. —Boy's Play Book of Science	Hhc	124	127
Pepys, Samuel. —Diary of Samuel Pepys. (Lord Braybrooke.)	E	83	35
" " Samuel Pepys—Administrator, Observer, Gossip. (E. H. Moorehouse.)	E	83	36
" " A Second Diary of the Great War	A	174	126
" " A Last Diary of the Great War	A	174	127
Pepys, Sir William. —Correspondence of Sir William Pepys. (Mrs. Chapone and Others.)	E	83	37
Percival, John. —Agricultural Botany	Hcb	119	135
Percy, Bishop. —Mallet's Northern Antiquities	Dvv	67	44
Percy, John. C. —Bulls—Ancient and Modern	A	174	129
" " Bulls and Blunders	A	174	128

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Pericles. —Life. (E. Abbott.)	E	81	45
"Periods of European Literature." (Edited by Professor Saintsbury.)—			
Augustan Ages, The. (E. Elton.)	A	174	132
Dark Ages, The. (W. Ker.)	A	173	133
Earlier Renaissance, The. (G. Saintsbury.)	A	174	135
First Half of the Seventeenth Century, The. (H. Grierson.)	A	174	136
Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, The. (G. Saintsbury.)	A	174	137
Fourteenth Century, The. (F. J. Snell.)	A	174	138
Hand-book to Shakespeare's Works. (M. Luce.)	A	174	139
Later Renaissance, The. (D'Hanray.)	A	174	140
Mid-Eighteenth Century, The. (J. Miller.)	A	174	141
Romantic Revolt, The. (C. E. Vaughan.)	A	174	142
Romantic Triumph, The. (T. S. Omond.)	A	174	143
Transition Period, The. (G. G. Smith.)	A	174	144
Later Nineteenth Century. (G. Saintsbury.)	A	175	131
Perkin and Lean. —Introduction to the Study of Chemistry	Hd	122	201
Perkins, J. B. —France in the American Revolution	Dt	39	18
Perrin, Bernadotte. —Plutarch's Lives. (Vols. VI—X).	P	151	66-70
Perris, G. H. —Germany and the German Emperor	Du	39	82
" " Industrial History of Modern England	Fb	93	91
" " Short History of War and Peace	Dpp	62	7
" " The Battle of the Marne	Ds	6	28
Perrot and Chizez. —History of Art in Phœnicia and Its Dependencies	Hq	10	1-2
" " " History of Art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia	Hq	10	3
" " " History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor	Hq	10	4 5
Perrot, C., and Another. —History of Art in Persia	Hq	8	140
Perrot, Sir Erskine. —Oriental Cases	I.	17	4
Perry, Bliss. —Carlyle—How to Know Him	A	174	130
" " Study of Poetry	A	174	131
Perry, John. —Steam Engine and Gas and Oil Engine	Hk	4	16
" " England's Neglect of Science	Hq	10	6
Perry, R. B. —Approach to Philosophy	Ge	107	19
" " Present Philosophical Tendencies	Ge	107	20
" " The Conflict of Ideals	Ge	107	21
Perry, W. J. —The Megalithic Culture of Indonesia	Ha	117	37
Perrycoste, F. H. —Ritual, Faith and Morals	Gf	110	188
Pertwee, E. —Little Book of Twentieth Century Dialogues. Peshwa's Diary. (No. II.) Marathi	U	157	91
Peskett, A. G. —Cæsar—The Civil Wars	Dhh	55	87
Pestalozzi. —Pestalozzi's Educational Writings	Fc	96	44
Petersborough. —Life. (W. Stebbing.)	E	79	206
"Peter the Great." —Life. (O. Browning.)	E	83	38
" " Life. (K. Walisbrewski.)	E	83	39
Peters, F. H. —The Nichomachean Ethics of Aristotle	Ge	107	22
Peterson, Peter. —"Hitopadesa" by Narayan	U	157	56
Petrarch. —Petrarch's Secret	Gc	102	31
" " Petrarch. (Henry Reeve.)	A	170	64
" " Life. (H. C. H. Calthrop.)	E	83	40
Petre, F. L. —Napoleon and the Archduke Charles—A History of the Franco-Austrian Campaign in the Valley of the Danube (1809)	Dt	39	19

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Petre, M. D. —Democracy at the Cross Roads	Fa	89	119
Petre, William Flinders. —Revolution of Civilization ..	Hq	10	7
" " " Art and Crafts of Ancient Egypt, The	Dtt	64	99
Petrie, W. M. F. —Eastern Exploration, Past and Future ..	Drr	64	2
Petrocokine, A. —Kashmere—Three Weeks in a House Boat	Kw	139	62
Petrovitch, W. M. —Serbia—Her People, History and Aspirations	Dpp	62	8
Pettigrew, J. B. —Animal Locomotion	Hhf	125	52
Pettigrew, T. J. —History of Egyptian Mummies	Dq	22	97
Pett-Ridge, W. —Minor Dialogues	A	174	145
Pfitser, Dr. Oscar. —The Psycho-Analytic Method	Gb	99	80
Pfeiderer, J. —Glimpses Into the Life of Indian Plants ..	Hcb	119	136
Pfeiderer, O. —Philosophy and Development of Religion. (1894, G. L.)	Gf	109	43
" " Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. (1885, G. L.) ..	Gf	109	114
Pfungst, Oscar. —"Clever Hans"	Gb	99	81
Pharmacopœia, British 1914	J	135	49
Phayre, A. P. —History of Burma	Dw	47	94
Phear, Sir John. —International Trade	Fb	93	92
Phear, T. G. H. —London Bankers	Fb	93	93
Phelps, M. —Life and Teachings of Abbas Effendi	Gf	110	189
Phelps, Prof. W. L. —The Advance of the English Novel ..	A	174	147
" " " Robert Browning—How to Know Him	E	83	41
" " " The Advance of English Poetry in the 20th Century	A	174	148
" " " Essays on Modern Dramatists	A	174	146
" " " King Lear	B	192	144
Phillip, George. —Phillip's Large Scale Strategical War Map of Europe—The Balkans	Kb	136	86
Phillip, John. —Pictures	Hq	10	8
Phillip, Stephen. —Armageddon—A Modern Epic Drama ..	B	192	147
" " Panama and Other Poems	B	192	148
" " " King—A Tragedy	B	192	149
Phillip IV. —Court of Phillip IV. (Martin Hume.)	E	83	43
Phillips, H. A. D. —Our Administration in India	Fa	89	120
Phillips, J. A. —Manual of Metallurgy, or Practical Treatise on the Chemistry of the Metals	Hd	122	202
Phillips, P. —Science of Light, The	Hhe	124	200
Phillips, S. —Nero	B	192	145
" " Ulysses	B	192	146
" " Christ in Hades	B	192	150
Phillips, W. —Manual of British Discomycetes	Hcb	119	137
Phillips, W. C. —Dickens, Reade and Collins	E	83	44
Phillipson, Coleman. —International Law and the Great War	Fa	89	121
" " Alsace-Lorraine—Past, Present and Future	Dt	39	20
Phillott, D. C. —Memiors of Shah Tahmasp	Q	152	167
" " Persian Saws and Proverbs	Q	152	168
" " Colloquial English-Persian Dictionary	Nb	145	23
Philpot, Mrs. J. H. —Sacred Tree, or The Tree in Religion and Myth	Ha	117	39
Philpott, A. J. —Quest For Dean Bridgman Conner	Ggt	114	14

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Philpott, B. S. —Kindred and Clan in the Middle Ages and After	Ha	117	38
" Philosophers, Ancient and Modern " Series.—			
Berkeley and Spiritual Religion. (A. C. Fraser.) ..	Ge	107	23
Comte and Mill. (T. Whitaker.) ..	Ge	107	24
Early Greek Philosophy. (A. W. Bonn.) ..	Ge	107	25
Epicurus. (A. E. Taylor.) ..	Ge	107	26
Hobbes, Thomas. (A. F. Taylor.) ..	Ge	107	27
Locke. (S. Alexander.) ..	Ge	107	28
Plato. (A. E. Taylor.) ..	Ge	107	29
Problems of Human Life. (R. Eucken.) ..	Ge	107	30
Scholasticism. (J. Rickaby.) ..	Ge	107	31
Schopenhauer. (T. Whitaker.) ..	Ge	107	32
Spencer, Herbert. (W. H. Hudson.) ..	Ge	107	33
Stoicism. (G. Stock.) ..	Ge	107	34
Swedenberg and the Sapientia Angelica. (F. Sewell.) ..	Ge	107	35
Bergson. (Joseph Solomon.) ..	Ge	107	36
Pragmatism. (D. L. Murray.) ..	Ge	107	37
Rationalism. (J. M. Robertson.) ..	Ge	107	38
Phin, John. —Seven Fields of Science ..	Hhc	124	128
Phythian-Adams, W. J. —Mithraism. (R. A. M.) ..	Gf	110	190
Pickering, Charles. —Races of Man, The ..	Ha	117	40
Pickering, J. —Which ?—Sanitation and Sanitary Remedies, or Vaccination and Drug Treatment ? ..	J	134	88
Pickering, W. H. —Moon ..	Hb	118	116
Pickett, Adolphe. —Les Origines Indo-Europeanes. (Vols. I and II.) ..	S	155	148
Picton, J. —Pantheism ..	Gf	111	58
Pienaar, P. —With Steyn and De Wet ..	Dc	19	36
Pierce, F. E. —Currents and Eddies in the English Romantic Movement ..	A	174	149
" Pierre Loti." —Impressions. (Louis M. J. Viaud.) ..	A	174	150
Pierson, A. T. —Seed Thoughts for Public Speakers ..	A	174	151
Pierson, N. G. —Principles of Economics. (Vol. I.) ..	Fb	93	94
(Vol. II.) ..	Fb	93	95
Pierson, H. C., and " M. F. Kirchwey. —Essentials of English Higher Grades ..	A	174	152
Pietraszewski, J. —Epitome of Zend Grammar ..	R	154	121
" Abrege de la Grammaire Zend ..	R	154	122
Piggot, F. T. —Music and Musical Instruments of Japan ..	Hn	8	5
Piggot, J. —Persia, Ancient and Modern ..	Ddd	52	156
Pigou, A. C. —Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher ..	Gf	110	191
" Economy and Finance of the War ..	Fb	93	97
" Unemployment ..	Fb	93	96
" The Economics of Welfare ..	Fb	93	98
" Political History of War ..	Fb	93	99
Pillai, A. R. —Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai. (Vols. I and II.) ..	E	83	46-47
" Diary. (Vol. III.) ..	E	83	48
Pillai, L. D. S. —Indian Chronology ..	Nd	146	88
" Secret of Memory ..	Gb	99	82
Pim, Capt. B. —Ship Building, Etc. (B. M. I.) ..	Hi	4	107
Pinches, T. —Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.) ..	Gf	111	63
Pinder. —Odes, The. (D. Turner.) ..	B	192	152
" Works (Rev. F. D. Maurice) ..	A	167	54
" Odes. (Tr. by Sir J. Sandys.) ..	B	192	153

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Pinero, Arthur W. —Preserving Mr. Panmure	B	192	176
" " " Amazons, The	B	192	154
" " " Benefit of the Doubt, The	B	192	155
" " " Cabinet Minister, The	B	192	156
" " " Dandy Dick	B	192	157
" " " Gay Lord Quex, The	B	192	158
" " " His House in Order	B	192	159
" " " Hobby Horse, The	B	192	160
" " " Iris	B	192	161
" " " Lady Bountiful	B	192	162
" " " Lotty	B	192	163
" " " Magistrate, The	B	192	164
" " " Notorious Mrs. Eddsmith, The	B	192	165
" " " Princess and the Butterfly, The	B	192	166
" " " Profligate, The	B	192	167
" " " School Mistress, The	B	192	168
" " " Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The	B	192	169
" " " Sweet Lavender	B	192	170
" " " Thunderbolt, The	B	192	171
" " " Times, The	B	192	172
" " " Trelawny of the Wells	B	192	173
" " " Weaker Sex, The	B	192	174
" " " Wife Without a Smile, A	B	192	175
" " " Life. (H. Fyfe.)	E	80	15
Pinks, H. Victor. —Clubs—Their Formation and Management	O	149	3
Pinter, R. —The Mental Survey	Gb	99	83
Piper, A. —Popular Military and Naval Dictionary of War Implements and War Terms	Nb	145	24
Pirsson and Charles Schubert. —Text-Book of Geology (2 Copies.)	He	123	130
Pithawala, M. B. —Steps to Prophet Zoroaster	R	154	123
" " Zoroaster Daily Prayer Book	R	154	124
" " If Zoroaster Went to Berlin, or The Ladder of Perfection	Gf	110	192
" " Rock Records of Darius The Great	Drr	64	22
" " Afternoons With Ahura Mazda	Gf	110	193
Pitman. —Pitman's Commercial Encyclopædia and History of Business. (Vols. I—IV.)	Na	144	86—89
" Pitman's Theory and Practice of Commerce. (Part I.)	Hj	1	137
Pitman and Sons. —The Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I—IV.)	Fc	96	46—49
Pitt, F. W. —Incidents in India	Dw	47	95
Pitt, St. George Lane. —The Purpose of Education	Fc	96	45
Pitt, Thomas. —Life of Thomas Pitt. (C. N. Dalton.)	E	83	50
Pitt, William. —Pitt and Napoleon—Essays and Letters. (J. H. Rose)	E	83	52
" " Speeches of the Right Honourable William Pitt in the House of Commons	Fa	89	123 to 126
" William Pitt and the Great War	Dr	32	21
" Life. (Lewis Sergeant.)	E	80	11
" Life. (Von Ruville.)	E	83	51
" William Pitt and the National Revival. (J. H. Rose.)	Fa	89	122
" William Pitt. (Lord Rosebery.)	E	83	53

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Pitt and Rivers. —Evolution of Culture	Ha	117	41
Pivers, G. W. —His House in Order	B	192	177
Pixley, F. W. —The Accountant's Dictionary. (Vols. I and II.)	Nb	145	25-26
Pizarro. —Life. (Arthur Helps.)	E	83	54
Place, Siddons, and Gough. —The Investor's India Year Book. (5th Edition.) 1917.	O	149	4
Planck, Max. —The Origin and Development of the Quantum Theory	Hi	6	30
Plarr, V. G. —Men and Women of the Time	Nd	146	89
Plato. —Plato. (C. W. Collins.)	A	167	55
„ Republic, The. (Jowett.)	Fa	89	127
„ „ (Translated by Davis and Vaughan)	Fa	89	128
„ Dialogues. „ (H. Cary.)	Ge	107	39
„ „ (B. Jowett.) (W. G. C.)	Ge	107	40
„ Parmenides of Plato, The. (T. Taylor.)	Ge	107	41
„ Philosophical Works.	Ge	107	42
„ Plato. (G. Grote.)	Ge	107	43
„ Plato and the Criticism of Life. (E. Reich.)	Ge	107	44
„ Plato and Platonism. (W. Pater.)	Ge	107	45
„ Platonic Dialogues For English Readers, The (W. Whewell.)	Ge	107	46
„ Selections From Plato. (B. Jowett.)	Ge	107	47
„ Thætetus and Philebus of Plato, The. (H. Carliel.)	Ge	107	48
„ Dialogues. (B. Jowett.)	P	151	71
„ Plato and the Older Academy. (F. Zeller.)	Ge	107	49
Platt, James. —Essay on Life. An	A	174	153
„ „ Recollections and Reflections	A	174	154
„ „ Democracy	Fa	89	129
„ „ Dictionary of English Synonyms	Nb	145	27
„ „ " Baital Pachisi," or "Twenty-five Tales of a Sprite"	U	157	57
Plautus. —Plautus and Terence (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	56
„ Amphitryon and Other Plays	B	192	178
Playfair, Major A. A. —Garos and Other Essays	Fb	93	100
„ „ The Garos	Ha	117	42
Playfair, Sir L. —Subjects of Social Welfare	Fb	93	101
Playfair, R. L. —History of Arabia Felix, or Yemen	De	19	104
Playfair, W. S. —Science and Practice of Midwifery.	J	134	89
Plessie, J. Du. —Thrice Through the Dark Continent	Kf	136	160
Pliny. —Pliny's Letters. (Rev. A. Church and Another.)	A	167	57
„ Letters. (2 Vols.)	E	83	55-56
Plotinus. —Plotinus on the Beautiful. (S. McKenna.)	Ge	107	50
„ Wisdom of Plotinus. (Whitby, C. J.)	Ge	107	126
„ Select Works of Plotinus.	A	174	155
„ The Philosophy of Plotinus. (Vols. I and II.) (W. M. R. Inge)	Gc	102	99
Plowden, T. C. —Translation of the Kalid i-Afghani	A	174	156
Plowman, T. F. —Fifty Years of a Showman's Life.	E	83	57
Plucky, O. —All About Monte Carlo and Roulette	L	142	112
Plummer, H. C. —An Introductory Treatise on Dynamical Astronomy	Hb	118	117
Plumptre, C. J. —King's College Lectures on Elocution	A	174	157
Plumptre, E. H. —The Tragedies of Sophocles	A	174	158
Plunket, E. M. —Judgment of Paris and Some Other Legends Astronomically Considered	Hb	118	118
„ „ Ancient Calendars and Constellations	Hb	118	118

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Plutarch. —Plutarch's Morals. (Tr. by C. W. King.) ..	A	174	159
„ Plutarch's Moralia—Twenty Essays. (Holland, P.) ..	Gc	102	49
„ Plutarch's Lives. (2nd Edition, London.) ..	E	83	58
„ „ „ (2 Vols.) ..	E	83	59-60
„ „ „ (Tr. by B. Perrin. (Vol. III.) ..	E	83	61
„ „ „ (Tr. by B. Perrin.) (Vol. IV) ..			
„ „ „ (L. C. L.) ..	E	83	62
„ „ „ (B. Perrin.) (Vol. V.) ..	E	83	63
„ „ „ (With an English Translation.) (Vols. VI—X.) ..	P	151	66—70
Pochaji, P. C. —Universal Calculator, The ..	Nd	146	90
Podmore, Frank. —Mesmerism and Christian Science ..	Ggb	113	98
„ „ Spiritualism ..	Ggt	113	151
„ „ Modern Spiritualism ..	Ggf	114	15
„ „ Naturalisation of the Supernatural ..	Ggt	114	16
„ „ Newer Spiritualism ..	Ggt	114	17
Poe, Edgar Allen. —Poems. (Stoddard.) ..	B	192	179
„ „ „ Life. (J. Ingram.) ..	E	83	64
„ „ „ Life. (G. Woodberry.) ..	E	77	34
„ „ „ Poe and His Poetry. (Lewis Chase.) ..	A	174	161
Poems of To-Day ..	B	195	80
Poets, Eminent English. —Eminent English Poets. (R. Bell.) ..	E	81	200
Pogson, A. —Agriculture for India ..	Hi	1	66
Poincare, H. —Science and Hypothesis ..	Hhc	124	129
Poincare, L. —New Physics ..	Hhc	124	130
Poincare, Raymond. —How France is Governed ..	Fa	89	130
„ „ The Origins of the War ..	A	174	162
„ „ Raymond Poincare—A Sketch ..	E	83	65
Poire, A. C. —French Course ..	O	149	5
Poland's Case for Independence ..	Fa	90	224
Polano, H. —Talmud, The ..	Gf	110	194
Polehampton, Rev H. S. —Memoir, Letters and Diary of the Reverend H. S. Polehampton ..	E	83	66
Politovsky, E. —From Liabau to Tsushima ..	Dii	55	127
Poltitzer, Dr. A. —Membrana Tympani in Health and Disease ..	J	134	90
Polkinghorn, R. K. —Toy Making in School and Home ..	Fc	96	50
Pollard, Prof. —Evolution of Parliament ..	Fa	89	131
Pollard, A. F. —History of England ..	Dr	32	9
„ „ Factors in Modern History ..	Dpp	62	10
Poliard, W. W. —English Miracle Plays, Moralities and Interludes ..	B	192	181
Pollen, John. —Rhymes From the Russian ..	B	192	182
„ „ Omar Khayyam ..	Q	152	169
„ „ Russian Songs and Lyrics ..	B	192	183
Pollitt, Arthur W. —The Enjoyment of Music ..	Hn	8	6
Pollock, Sir F. —History of the Science of Politics ..	Fa	89	132
„ „ Land Laws ..	Fb	92	5
„ „ „ A First Book of Jurisprudence ..	I	17	5
„ „ „ Law of Torts, The ..	I	17	6
Pollock, J. —Popish Plot, The ..	Dr	32	10
„ „ The Bolshevik Adventure ..	Dii	55	128
Pollock, T. W. —Wild Sports of Burma and Assam ..	L	142	113
Polson, Arthur. —Law of Nations ..	I	17	7
Pommerol, J. —Among the Women of Sahara ..	Kh	137	60

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ponafidine, Pierre. —Life in the Moslem East	Kff	139	219
Ponder, C. F. —Introduction to Materia Medica for India ..	J	134	91
Ponsonby, Arthur. —Democracy and Diplomacy—Speeches ..	Fa	90	1
English Diaries	E	83	67
Ponsonby, M. —Preposterous Yankee, The	A	174	160
Ponting, M. G. —In Lotus Land—Japan	Kz	139	147
Pool, J. —Woman's Influence in the East	E	83	68
Poole, Joseph. —The Practical Telephone Handbook and ..			
Guide to the Telephonic Exchange	Hk	4	17
Poole, R. S. —Catalogue of Coins in the British Museum— ..			
Italy	Dzz	179	64
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British ..			
Museum—The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt ..	Dzz	179	65
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British ..			
Museum—Sicily	Dzz	179	66
Catalogue of Persian Coins in the British ..			
Museum—Shahs of Persia	Dzz	179	67
Coins of the Moghul Emperor of Hindoostan ..			
in the British Museum, The	Dzz	179	68
Coins of the Shahs of Persia, The	Dzz	179	69
Poole, S. N. —Coins and Medals	Dzz	179	70
Pooley, A. M. —Japan at the Cross Roads	Dz	52	105
Poor, C. L. —Solar System	Hb	118	120
Pope, Alexander. —Essays on Criticism. (S. Neil.) ..	B	192	185
Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. (Sir ..			
J. L. H. B. B. S.)	B	192	186
Poetical Works	B	192	187
Works. (Elwin and Courthope.)	B	192	188
Pope, Alexander (E. Stephen.)	E	79	252
Letters. (Rev. W. Elwin and Cour- ..			
thope.)	E	83	69
Life. (W. Courthope.)	E	83	70
Pope and His Poetry. (E. W. ..			
Edmunds.)	A	174	163
Pope—His Life and Times (George ..			
Paston.) (2 Vols.)	E	83	71-72
Pope's Poetical Works. (Globe Edition) ..	B	192	189
Pope, J. A. —Arday Viraf Namah, or The Revelations of ..			
Arday Viraf	R	154	126
Popenoe, P., and R. H. Johnson. —Applied Eugenics ..	Hca	119	24
Popley, H. A. —The Music of India	Hn	8	7
Popplestone, John. —Lays of a Lamb of the Law, The ..	B	192	190
"Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance & Folklore." —			
No. 1—Celtic and Mediæval Romance. (A. Nutt.) ..	Ha	117	43
No. 2—Folklore, What It Is and What is the Good of It. ..			
(E. Hartland.)	Ha	117	44
No. 3—Ossian and the Ossianic Literature. (A. Nutt.) ..	Ha	117	45
No. 4—King Arthur and His Knights. (J. Watson.) ..	Ha	117	46
No. 5—Popular Poetry of the Finns. (C. Billon.) ..	Ha	117	47
No. 6—Fairy Mythology of Shakespeare, The. (A. Nutt) ..	Ha	117	48
No. 7—Mythology and Folklore. (E. Hartland.) ..	Ha	117	49
No. 8—Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles. (A. Nutt.) ..	Ha	117	50
No. 9—The Rigveda. (E. Arnold.)	Ha	117	51
No. 10—The Romance Cycle of Charlemagne and ..			
His Peers. (J. Weston.)	Ha	117	52
No. 11—The Mabinogion. (J. B. John.)	Ha	117	53
No. 12—The Edda I—The Divine Mythology of the ..			
North. (W. Paraday.)	Ha	117	54

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Popular Studies in Mythology, Romance & Folklore."			
No. 13.—The Edda II—The Heroic Mythology of the North. (W. Faraday.)	Ha	117	55
Porritt, Edward. —Evolution of the Dominion of Canada—Its Government and Its Politics	Dd	19	85
Porter, Sir R. Ker. —Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, Etc.	Kff	139	220
Porter, R. P. —Full Recognition of Japan	Fb	93	102
" " Japan—The New World Power	Dz	52	106
Posey, W. Campbell. —Hygiene of the Eye	J	134	92
Posnett, H. M. —Comparative Literature	Hca	119	25
Postans, Mrs. —Siege of London	Fa	90	2
Postgate, J. P. —Translation and Translation's Theory and Practice	A	174	165
Poston, C. D. —The Parsis	Dpp	62	11
Pote, R. G. —Nineveh—A Review of Its Ancient History and Modern Explorers	Dg	19	126
Potter, B. —Co-operative Movement in Great Britain	Fb	93	214
Potter, H. C. —Citizen in Relation to the Industrial Situation	Fb	93	103
Potter, M. C. —Agricultural Botany	Hi	1	67
Pottinger, Henry. —Travels in Beluchistan and Sindh	Kpp	141	43
Potts, R. —Euclid's Elements	Hr	125	105
Pouchet, F. A. —The Universe, or The Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little	Hcd	122	22
Poulton, E. B. —Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection	Hcc	121	5
" " Essays on Evolution	Hcc	121	6
" " The Colours of Animals, Their Meaning and Use Especially Considered in the Case of Insects	Hcd	122	23
" " Science and the Great War	Fa	90	3
Pourret, L. —Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais	Nb	145	28
Poussin, L. De La. —The Way to Nirvana (Hibbert Lectures, 1910.)	Gf	110	195
Powell, Rev. Baden. —Christianity Without Judaism	Gf	111	1
" " Order of Nature, The	Gf	111	2
" " The Unity of Worlds and of Nature	Gf	111	3
Powell, Ellis T. —Evolution of Money Market	Fb	93	104
Powell, J. O' Connor. —Making of an Orator	A	174	166
Powell, Sir R. B. —Aids of Scoutmastership	O	149	6
Pearnes, Prof. —Chemistry	Hd	123	1
Poynting, J. H. —The Earths	He	123	132
Poynting, J. H. and J. J. Thompson. —A Text Book of Physics—Properties of Matter	Hhg	124	131
Praed, Mrs. Campbell. —My Australian Girlhood	Kl	137	132
Prasad, Beni. —History of Jehangir. (Allahabad University Studies in History.)	Dw	47	110
Prasad, R. —Nature's Finer Forces	Ggg	114	96
Pratt, A. —To the Snows of Tibet Through China	Kll	140	131
Pratt, Edwin A. —Notable Masters of Man	E	83	3
" " Crawford Case Before and After the Commission	I	17	73
" " The Rise of Rail Power in War and Conquest	Fb	93	8
Pratt, J. B. —India and Its Faith	Gf	111	105
			4

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Prasek, J. V. —Geschichte der Moder Und Perser Bis Zur Makedonischen Eroberung	R	154	125-
Preissing, E. —Political Institution of the World	Fa	90	5-
Prejevasky, Lt.-Col. N. —From Julja Across the Fiansham to Lobnov	Kpp	141	45
" " " Mongolia	Kj	137	93-94
Premchand Roychand. —Premchand Roychand—His Early Life and Career. (2 Copies.)	E	83	74-75
Prescott, F. C. —The Poetic Mind	A	174	167
Prescott, W. H. —History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella	Dkk	57	3
" " Life. (Ogden, R.)	E	77	35
" " Biographical and Critical Essays	E	83	76
" " History of the Conquest of Mexico	Dd	19	86
" " History of the Conquest of Peru	Dd	19	87
Preston, Thomas. —Mukammatt, or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hiriri of Basra	Q	152	170
" " Theory of Heat	Hhd	124	177
" " Theory of Light	Hhe	124	201
" " Work and Pay of a Government Inspector	Fb	93	106
Prestwich, J. Geology	He	123	133
Pribram, Dr. A. D. The Secret Treaties of Austria Hungary, 1879-1914.	Fa	90	6
Price, B. —Practical Political Economy	Fb	93	107
" Principles of Currency	Fb	93	108
Price, Major D. Essay Towards the History of Arabia	De	19	105
Price, E. D. British Empire Dictionary	Nb	145	29
Price, E. L. —Indian Legislative Council	Fa	90	7
" " Indian Legislative Economics. (2 Copies.).	Fb	93	{ 109 110
Price, J. M. —From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea	Kpp	141	46
Price, L. L. Co-operation and Co-Partnership	Fb	93	112
" Short History of Political Economy of England	Fb	93	112
" Money and Its Relation to Price	Fb	94	16
Price, L. M. My Babylonian Days in Paris	Kt	138	83
Price, Philips M. War and Revolution in Asiatic Russia.	Dpp	62	13
Price and Dingwell. Revelations of a Spirit Medium	Ggf	114	19
Richard, H. Through the Heart of Pantagonia	Kg	137	35
" Where Black Rules White A Journey Across and About Hayti	Kpp	141	47
Prichard, I. T. Administration of India, From 1859 to 1868. (Vols. I and II)	Fa	90	8-9
Prideaux, T. S. Fuel	Hd	123	2
Priest, G. M. Germany Since 1740	Du	39	84
Priestly, Lady. —Story of a Life Time	E	83	77
Priestly, L. A. —The Femme in Fiction	A	174	168
Priestly, R. E. —Antarctic Adventure—" Scott's Northern Party "	Kpp	141	48
Prince Chlodwig. —Memoirs. (F. Curtius).	E	83	78
Prince Henry "the Navigator." —Life. (C. Beazley.)	E	81	46
Prince, J. D. —Assyrian Primer—An Inductive Method of Learning the Cuneiform Characters	Drr	64	3
Prince, Morton. Unconscious, The	Gb	99	84
" The Disassociation of Personality	Gb	99	85
Pringle, M. —A Journey in East Africa	Kf	136	190

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Pringle-Pattison, A. S. —The Ideas of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy. (Gifford Lectures, 1912-13.)	Gf	111	5
" " The Idea of Immortality	Gf	111	6
Princep, H. T. —Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia	KII	140	4
" " History of the Political and Military Transactions in India During the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings	Dw	47	97
" " Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab and Political Life of Maharajah Ranjit Singh	Dw	47	98
Princep, V. C. —Imperial India	Kw	139	64
Prior, M. —Poems on Several Occasions	B	192	193
Pritchard, I. P. —Mutineers in Rajputana	Dw	47	99
" " Chroniclers of Budgepore	Dw	47	100
Proal, A. —Political Crime	Gb	99	36
Problems of Population and Parenthood	Fb	93	113
Probyn, J. W. —Essays on Local Government Taxation	Fb	93	114
Procopius —Procopius III. (Dewing, H. B.)	P	151	18
" History of Wars. (Vol. I.)	Dhh	55	88
" History of the Wars. (Translated by H. S. Dawing.) (Vol. II.)	Dpp	62	14
Procter, B. C. —Legends and Lyrics and Other Poems	B	192	194
Proctor, Henry. —Evolution and Regeneration	Hcc	121	7
Proctor, R. A. —Wages and Wants of Science Workers	Fa	90	10
" " Chance and Luck	Hb	118	121
" " Easy Star Lessons	Hb	118	122
" " Essays on Astronomy	Hb	118	123
" " Familiar Science Studies	Hb	118	124
" " Half Hours With the Telescope	Hb	118	125
" " Mysteries of Times and Space	Hb	118	126
" " Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	Hb	118	127
" " New Star Atlas, A	Hb	118	128
" " Old and New Astronomy	Hb	118	129
" " Other Suns Than Ours	Hb	118	130
" " Our Place Among Infinites	Hb	118	131
" " Pleasant Ways in Science	Hb	118	132
" " Rough Ways Made Smooth	Hb	118	133
" " Saturn and Its System	Hb	118	134
" " Sun, the Ruler of the Planetary System	Hb	118	135
" " Universe, The, and the Coming Transits	Hb	118	136
" " Universe of Suns, The	Hb	118	137
" " Eight Science For Leisure Hours	Hhc	124	133
" " How to Play Whist	L	142	114
Progress of Education in India, 1892-93 to 1896-97. Third Quinquennial Review. (J. C. Cotton.)	Fc	96	168
Progress of Education in India, 1892-93 to 1896-97. Third Quinquennial Review. Appendices and Tables. (Vol. II.)	Fc	96	169
Progress of Education in India, 1897-98 to 1901-02. (Vol. II.)	Fc	96	170
Progress of Education in India, 1907—12. Sixth Quinquennial Review	Fc	96	171
Progress of Education in India, 1907—12. Sixth Quinquennial Review. (Vol. II.)	Fc	96	172
Proportius. —Elegies. (H. E. Buller.)	Fc	97	1
Prothero, G. W. —German Policy Before the War	B	192	195
	Fa	90	11

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Prothero, G. W. —Select Statutes and Other Constitutional Documents Illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I	Dr	32	11
Prothero, R. E. —Psalms in Human Life	Gf	111	7
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion." —The Jewish Peril	A	174	169
Proud, E. D. —Welfare Work	Fb	93	115
Provincial Museum, Lucknow. (Vols. I and II.)	Dzz	179	40-41
Pryde, David. —Great Men of European History	E	83	79
Pryse, J. M. —Magical Message According to Ioannas	Ggg	114	132
Ptolemy. —Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia	Ka	136	10
Public Idea of Right, The	Fa	91	2
"Public Men of To-Day Series." (Edited by S.H. Jeyes)—			
Abdur Rahman, Ameer. (S. Wheeler.)	E	83	80
Castelar, Emilie Don. (D. Hannay.)	E	83	81
Chamberlain, Joseph. (S. Jeyes.)	E	83	82
Leo XIII, Pope. (J. McCarthy.)	E	83	83
Li Hung Chang. (R. K. Douglas.)	E	83	84
Stambuloff, M. (A. Beaman.)	E	83	85
William II, the German Emperor. (Charles Lowe.)	E	83	86
Pugh, E. —Charles Dickens	A	174	170
Puller, Edwin. —Your Boy and His Training. (2 Copies.)	Gb	99	87-88
Pulling, Alexander. —Law Reports, Five Years' Digest (1891—1895)	I	17	6
Punch. —Later Poems From "Punch" (1887-1908)	B	192	196
.. Poems From "Punch"	B	192	197
.. Mr. Punch's History of the Great War	O	149	7
.. Mr. Punch's History of the Great War	Ds	36	30
.. Mr. Punch's History of Modern Europe (C. L. Graves) (Vols. I and II.)	O	148	112
.. Lloyd George	O	149	113
"Punch Library of Humour," The. (Edited by J. Ham-			8
merton.)—			
Mr. Punch Afloat	O	149	9
Mr. Punch at the Sea Side	O	149	10
Mr. Punch's Book of Love	O	149	11
Mr. Punch's Diary. (E. Emanuel)	O	149	12
Mr. Punch in the Highlands	O	149	13
Mr. Punch on the Continent	O	149	14
Mr. Punch's Railway Book	O	149	15
Punch-a-Wheel	O	149	16
Punch on Country Life	O	149	17
Punch With Rod and Gun	O	149	18
Punch on Tour	O	149	19
Punch's Scottish Humour	O	149	20
Punch in the Hunting Field	O	149	21
Punch's Book of Sports	O	149	22
Punch's Golf Stories	O	149	23
Punjab District Gazetteer. (Vols. XXX.) Kangra District	Nc	145	118
Punjab Government Records. (Vols. I-8.)	Dw	49 & 52	139-140
Punnett, R. C. —Mendelism	Hcc	121	8
Puran Singh. —Sisters of the Spinning Wheel	B	193	223
Purcell, E. D. —Forty Years at the Criminal Bar	I	17	10
Purnell, F. —Literature and Its Professors	A	174	171

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"P."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Purves, D. L. —English Circumnavigators	Kpp	141	49
Pusey, W. A., and Another. —Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis	J	134	93
Putnam, G. H. —Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times	A	174	172
" " Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages (476—1600, 1500—1709, (Vols. I & II.)	A	174	173
" " Memoirs of My Youth	E	83	87
" " Tabular Views of Universal History	Dpp	62	15
Putnam-Weale, B. L. —Indiscreet Letters From Peking	Do	22	54
" " Conflict of Colour, The	Ha	117	56
" " The Fight for the Republic in China	Do	22	55
Puttenham, G. —Arts of English Poesie, The	A	174	175
Pycraft, W. P. —Courtship of Animals	Hcd	122	26
" " History of Birds	Hcd	122	24
" " Story of Fish Life	Hcd	122	25
Pyke, Ernest L. —Desperate Germany	Du	39	85
Pyle, H. —Buccaneers and Marooners of America	Kd	136	123
Pyne, G. —Perspective	Hp	8	92

Qa-Ani. —Kulliyat-i-Qa-ani	Q	152	171
Qazvini, Hamid Ollah Mostoofa. —Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.—Persian Text, Reproduced in Facsimile From a Manuscript Dated A.H. 857 (A.D. 1453). (G. M. S.) (Vol. XIV.)	Q	152	173
Tarikh-i-Guzida. (Vol. I.) (Persian Text and French Translation by H. J. Graunt.)	Q	152	174
Tarikh-i-Jahan Gusha-i-Juwavni. (L. J. W. Memorial.) (Vol. XVI.)	Q	152	175
Nuzhat-Al-Qulub. (Persian Text.)	Q	152	172
Tarikh-i-Guzida (Browne and Nicholson.)	Q	152	176
Quran, Holy, With English Translation. (Part I.)	Q	153	4
Quackenbos, George Payn. —The Sanskrit Poems of Mayura	U	157	58
Quackenbos, J. D. —Hypnotic Therapeutics in Theory and Practice	Ggb	113	99
Quain. —Dictionary of Medicine. (H. Murray.)	Nb	145	30
Quatrefages, A. De. —Human Species	Hcc	121	9
" " Rambles of a Naturalist	Hcd	122	27
Quennell, M. E., and C. D. B. —A History of Everyday Things in England	Dpp	62	16
Quick, Robert Herbert. —Essays on Educational Reformers	Fc	96	51
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. —Oxford Book of Ballads	B	192	198
" " Oxford Book of English Verse	B	192	199
" " Studies in Literature	A	174	179
" " Shakespeare's Workmanship	A	174	180
" " On the Art of Reading	A	174	181
" " Studies in Literature. (2nd Series.)	A	174	182

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Quiter, H. —Is Marriage a Failure?	A	174	176
" " What's What	Nd	146	91
" " Opinions on Men, Women and Things	A	174	177
Quincey, Thomas De. —English Opium Eater, An	A	174	183
" " " Posthumous Works	A	174	184
" " " Selections, Grave and Gay	A	174	185
Quinn, H. —A Manual of Library Cataloguing	M	143	27
Quintus, Smyrnacus. —Fall of Troy. (Tr. by A. S. Way.)	B	192	200
Quiros, C. B. De. —Modern Theories of Criminality	Gb	99	89
Rabelais, Francis. —Rabelais. (Walter Besant.)	A	170	65
" " Works. (G. Dore.)	A	174	186
" " Works. (Translated by Motteux.)	A	174	187
" " Life. (Tilley.)	E	80	67
" " Rebelais in His Writings. (Smith, W. F.)	A	176	187
" " Gargantua Pantagruel. (3 Vols.)	A	174	188
" " The Work of Mr. Francis Rabelais. (Vols. I and II.)	A	174	190
Racine. —Prose Works. (H. M. Trollope.)	A	170	56
Radau, Rev. H. —Early Babylonian History	Dz	19	127
Radcliffe, J. M. —Friends, Ghosts and Spirits	Ggf	114	20
Raddi, S. V. —The Life of Shivaji	E	83	99
Radford. —Radford's Artistic Homes	Hk	4	18
" " Radford's Ideal Homes	Hk	4	19
" " Radford's Modern Homes	Hk	4	20
Radcliffe, J. M. —Friends, Ghosts and Spirits	Ggf	114	20
Radford, E. M. —Mathematical Problems	Hr	125	106
Raddi, S. V. —The Life of Shivaji	E	83	99
Radhakrishnan, S. —The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy	Ge	107	51
Radice, Sheila. —The New Children. Talks With Dr. Maria Montessori	Gb	99	90
Radziwill, Princess Catherine. —Russia's Decline and Fall	Dii	55	129
" " " Royal Marriage Market of Europe	O	149	24
Rae, George. —The Country Banker	Hj	1	138
Rae, Walter S. C. —Public Library Administration	M	143	28
Raffety, F. W. —Books Worth Reading	A	174	194
Rafy, Mrs. —Folk-Tales of the Khasis	Ha	117	57
Ragon. —French Correspondence	O	149	25
Ragozin, Z. A. —Assyria	Dg	19	128
" " Chaldæa	Dg	19	129
" " Media	Ddd	52	157
Rahmat-Ullah. —The Art of Cross-Examination	I	17	11

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rait, R. S. —Life in the Mediæval University	A	174	195
" " Scotland	Djj	55	156
Raj Lakshmi Devi. —Hindoo Wife, or the Enchanted Fruit	B	192	201
Raja Ram Mohun Roy. —Last Days in England of Ram Mohun Roy	E	83	103
" " " " Translation of Several Passages and Texts of the Vedas	U	157	59
Raleigh, Thomas. —Lord Curzon in India	Fa	90	12
Raleigh, Sir Walter. —Meaning of a University	Fc	96	53
" " " Style	A	174	199
" " " English Novel	A	174	196
" " " Robert Louis Stevenson	A	174	197
" " " Wordsworth	A	174	198
" " " Sir Walter Raleigh. (Stebbing, Wm.)	E	83	101
" " " Six Essays on Johnson	A	174	201
" " " Life and Times of Sir Walter Raleigh (F. L. Clarke.)	E	83	100
" " " Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh. (H. Pemberton.)	A	174	200
" " " Robert Louis Stevenson	A	174	197
Ralli, Augustus. —Christians at Mecca	Kh	137	61
" " Guide to Carlyle. (Vols. I and II.)	A	174	202
Ralph, Julian. Making of a Journalist. The	A	174	204
War's Brighter Side	A	174	205
R. A. M. C. Sergeant-Major. —With the R. A. M. C. in Egypt	Fa	90	14
Ram, Rai Badhur Ganga. —The Agricultural Problems of India	Hi	1	30
Ramabai, Pandita Saraswati. —High-Caste Hindu Woman	A	174	206
Beautiful Thoughts From French and Italian Authors	A	174	207
Beautiful Thoughts From German and Spanish Authors	A	174	208
Beautiful Thoughts From Greek Authors	A	174	209
Beautiful Thought From Latin Authors	A	174	210
Ramchandra. Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima Solved by Algebra	Hr	125	107
Ramcharka, Yogi. —Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism	Ggg	114	133
" " Hindu Yogi Science of Breath	Ggg	114	134
" " Mystic Christianity, or The Inner Teachings of the Master	Ggg	114	135
" " "Hatayoga," Yogi Philosophy of Well-being	Gf	111	8
Ramkrishna Paramahansa Swami. Life and Sayings. (Max Muller.)	E	83	102
" " Sri Ramkrishna's Teachings. (Parts I and II.)	Gf	111	9-10
Ramkrishna, T. —Life in An Indian Village	A	174	211
" " My Visit to the West	Kpp	141	50
Ram Raj. —Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus	Hm	6	106
Ramsay. —Travels of Cyrus. (2 Vols.)	Kpp	141	51-52
Ramsay, Allan. —Poems. (J. L. Robertson.)	B	189	200
Ramsay, Dean. —Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character	A	174	213
Ramsay, G. G. —Efficiency in Education	Fc	96	55
" " Juvenal and Persius	P	151	73

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ramsay, H. N. —Principles of Gujarati Grammar	O	149	26
Ramsay, Sir J. H. —Angewin Empire, The	Dr	32	12
" " " Dawn of the Constitution, or The Reigns of Henry III and Edward I (1216-1307)	Dr	32	13
" " " Foundations of England, or Twelve Centuries of British History. (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154.)	Dr	32	14
Ramsay, Sir W. —Biographical and Chemical Essays ..	Hd	123	37
" " " Modern Chemistry—Theoretical ..	Hd	123	4
" " " Modern Chemistry— Systematic ..	Hd	123	5
" " " Gases of the Atmosphere	Hd	126	6
" " " Elements and Electrons.. ..	Hhc	124	134
" " " Sir William Ramsay. (Tilden, Sir W. A. and E.)	E	83	106
" " " Sir William Ramsay. (Chaudhuri, T.C.)	E	83	107
" " " The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor Some of Its Causes and Effects. { (2 Copies.)	Hcc and Ha	121	10
" " " Life and Letters of Joseph Black, The ..	E	83	108
Ramsay, W. M. —Making of a University. (2 Copies.) ..	Fc	96	56 57
" " " Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, The	Dnn	57	25
" " " Church in the Roman Empire Before A.D. 170	Gf	111	11
Ramsay, and Lanciani. —Manual of Roman Antiquities, A	Dww	67	82
Ram Tirath, Swami. —Swami Ram Tirath: His Life and Teachings. (Vols. I and II.)	Gf	107	5253
Ranade, Hon. Justice M. G. —Essays on Indian Economics	Fb	93	116
" " " " Religious and Social Reform	Gf	111	12
" " " " Miscellaneous Writings ..	A	174	214
Ranade, N. D. —20th Century English-Marathi Dictionary	Nb	145	31 32
Rand, Benjamin. —Classical Psychologists	Gb	99	91
" " " Classical Moralists	Gc	102	101
" " " Modern Classical Philosophers ..	Ge	107	54
Randall, G. H. —Marcus Aurelius Antonius to Himself ..	Gc	102	102
" " " Sub-conscious Mind	Gb	99	92
Randau, Paul. —Enamels and Enamelling	HD	123	7
Rangachari, K. —A Manual of Elementary Botany for India	Hcb	119	138
Rangachariar, S. K. —The Presidency Towns Insolvency Act (III of 1909)	I	17	13
Ranina, N. R. —Life. (H. A. K.)	E	83	109
" " " A Manual of English-Gujarathi Dictionary	Nb	145	33
Ranjit Singhji, Prince. —Ranjit Singhji, Prince of the Cricket	E	83	110
" " " Ranjit Singh. (Sir L. Griffin.) ..	E	83	193
" " " The Jubilee Book of Cricket ..	L	142	115
Ranke, L. Von. —History of England, A	Dr	32	15
" " " History of Popes. (E. Foster.)	Dhh	55	89
" " " History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494—1514.)	Dpp	62	17
" " " Franzische Geschichte	Tc	156	89
Ranker, A. —Life in the Royal Navy	O	149	27
Rankin, R. —Wagner's Nibelungen Ring: - Vol. I, Rhine Gold and Valkyrie	B	192	202
Vol. II-Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods	S	192	203

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rannie, Douglas. —My Adventures Among South Sea Cannibals	Kjj	139	259
Rannie, D. W. —Elements of Style, The	A	174	216
Wordsworth and His Circle	E	83	111
Ransome, Arthur. —Campaign Against Consumption ..	J	134	94
Ransome, Cyril. —Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots ..	A	174	217
" " Rise of Constitutional Government in England	Fa	90	15
Ranyard, Mrs. —Life	E	85	208
Rao, B. Suryanarayan. —English Translation of " Sarwarthachintamani "	Gf	113	54
Rao, M. Ramchandra. —The Development of Indian Polity ..	Fa	90	13
Raper, C. L. —Principles of Wealth and Welfare. (Economics For High Schools.)	Fb	93	117
Raper, Louis W. F and Others. Teaching Elementary School Subjects	Fc	96	58
Raphael. —Raphael's Almanac, 1902—19	Nd	159	197
" " Raphael's Almanac 1902-1921	Nd	146	213
" " Life and Works. (T. Crowe.)	E	83	93
Rappoport, Rev. A. S. —English Drama	A	177	112
" " Love Affairs of the Vatican	E	83	78
" " Pioneers of the Russian Revolution	Dii	55	113
" " Tales and Maxims From the Talmud	Gf	111	130
Rapson, E. J. —Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum	Dzz	179	13
" " Indian Coins	Dzz	79	71
Rapson, E. J. —Cambridge History of India. (Vol. I.) ..	Dvv	67	73
Rarey, J. S. —Horses and Hounds	O	149	45
Rashdall, Canon. —Natural and Social Manners	Gc	102	28
Rashid-ud-Din, Fadlalla. —Introduction a l'Histoire des Mongols de Fadallah Rashid-ud-din. (E. Blochet.) ..	Q	152	103
Rask, R. —Remarks on the Zend Language	R	154	177
" " Zendsprache	R	154	127
Raspail, F. V. —Domestic Medicine	J	134	128
Rassam, Hormuzd. —Babylonian Cities	Drr	64	95
Rasmussen, K. —Greenland by the Polar Sea	Kg	137	4
" " People of the Polar North	Kcc	139	172
Rasmussen, V. —Child Psychology. (3 Vols.)	Gb	99	93-95
Rastall, R. H. —Agricultural Geology	He	123	134
Rathenau, Walther. —The New Society	Fb	93	118
Ratsel, F. —History of Mankind. (A. J. Bulter.)	Ha	117	59
Rattigan, H. A. —Law of Divorce Applicable to Christians in India (1869)	I	17	14
Raupert, J. G. —Dangers of Spiritualism	Ggf	114	21
Raven, Charles E. —Christian Socialism (1848—1854) ..	Fb	93	119
Ravenhill, A. —Household Administration—Its Place in the Higher Education of Women	Fc	96	59
Ravetty, H. G. —Dictionary of the Pushtoo, or Language of the Afghans	Nb	145	34
" " Selections From the Poetry of the Afghans (From 16th to 19th Century)	B	192	204
Rawley, R. C. —The Silk Industry and Trade	Hi	6	31
Rawling, C. G. —The Great Plateau	Kii	140	5
" " Land of the New Guinea Pygmies	Kpp	141	5c
Rawlings, G. B. —Coins and How to Know Them	Dzz	179	74

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Placc.
Rawlinson, Prof. George.	Conic Sections	Hr	125	108
" "	Ancient Egypt	Dq	22	98
" "	Phœnicia	Dee	55	9
" "	Ancient History	Dpp	62	18
" "	Manual of Ancient History ..	Dpp	62	20
" "	Ancient Monarchies	Dpp	62	19
" "	Sixth Oriental Monarchy, The ..	Dpp	62	21
" "	Seventh Oriental Monarchy, The	Dpp	62	22
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.	Memoir. (G. Rawlinson.) ..	E	83	114
" "	Memoir of Major-General Sir Henry Greswicke Rawlinson. (G. Rawlinson.)	E	83	115
" "	England and Russia in the East	Fa	90	16
" "	Bactria--The History of a Forgotten Empire	Ddd	52	159
" "	Shivaji, the Maratha--His Life and Times	E	83	116
Rawlinson and Finberg.	Water Colours of J. M. Turner ..	Ho	8	58
Ray, Prafulla Chandra.	History of Hindu Chemistry From the Earliest Times to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century ..	Hd	123	8
" "	Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in British India	Fa	90	8
" "	Dr. Ray's Essays and Discourses.	A	174	218
Ray, S. C. M. A.	Land Revenue Administration in India ..	Fb	93	120
Raychaudhuri, H.	Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vishnava Sect	Gf	111	14
Raymond, E. T.	Uncensored Celebrities	E	83	117
" "	Mr. Balfour	E	83	118
" "	Portraits of the Nineties	A	174	219
" "	Mr. Lloyd George	E	83	119
Raymond, G. L.	Writer, The--A Concise, Complete, and Practical Text-book of Rhetoric	A	174	220
Raynes, John R.	The Pageant of England, 1900--1920 ..	Dr	32	16
Razik, Salil Ibn.	History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman From A.D. 661 to 1856	De	19	106
Rea, Alexander.	Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras	Dvv	67	46
" "	Pallava Architecture	Dvv	67	47
Read, C. S.	Fads and Feeding	Hhf	125	53
Read, M. L.	The Mother-Craft Manual	Fc	96	60
Reade, Charles.	Readiana	A	174	221
Reade, J. E.	Poetical Works (1860)	B	192	205
Reade, Winwood.	Martyrdom of Man. (2 Copies.) ..	Gf	111	15
Readymoney, N. J.	Programme of Education	Kpp	141	54
" "	Science of Nature History	Fc	96	61
Rebartlett, L.	Coming Order, The	Fb	93	121
Reber, G.	Therapeutæ--St. John Never in Asia Minor ..	Gf	111	16
Recamier, Madame.	Great Coquette--Madame Recamier and Her Salon. (Joseph Turquau.)	E	83	120
Reclus, Emil.	Primitive Folk	Ha	117	60
" "	Universal Geography	Ka	136	45
" "	Handbook of Geography	Ka	136	46
Recollections of Reflections.	(By A Woman of No Importance.)		86	

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Records of the Geological Survey of India. (64 Vols.) ..	O	160	162 to 226
Records of the Proceedings of the Municipal Corporation and Town Council	O	100	1-49
Reddaway, W. F. —Monroe Doctrine	Fa	90	19
" " Russia, India and the Persian Gulf	Fa	90	11
Redgrave, J. R. —Water-Colour Painting in England	Ho	8	59
Redgrove, H. S. —Alchemy, Ancient and Modern	Ggg	114	136
" " Mathematical Theory of Spirit	Ge	107	55
Radhouse, J. W. —Lexicon—English and Turkish	Nb	145	35
" " Pearl Strings—History of the Resuliy Dynasty of Yemen	De	19	97
" " Diary of H. M. The Shah of Persia	Kr	138	71
Redi, F. —Experiments on the Generation of Insects	Hcd	122	28
Redman, Joseph H. —The Law of Landlord and Tenant (Including the Practice on Ejectment and Rent Restric- tions)	I	17	15
Redmond, Howard. —Home Rule	Fa	90	21
Redmond, John. —Home Rule Bill, The	Fa	90	22
Redway, G. W. —Wellington and Waterloo	Dt	39	20
Reed, Andrew. —Life. (E. R. Pitman.)	E	85	207
Reed, E. —Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare	A	175	208
Reed, E. A. —Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern	A	174	222
Reed, F. H. —Form and Functions of American Govern- ment	Fa	90	23
Reed, J. O. —College Physics	Hhc	124	135
Reed, M. —Love Affairs of Literary Men	A	174	223
Reed, Sir Stanley. —Royal Tour in India	Kw	139	65
" " King and Queen in India	Kw	139	66
" " The Indian Year Book, 1918	Nd	146	49
Rees, H. —Current Political Problems With Pros and Cons	Fa	90	24
Rees, J. —Tours in India (1886—90)	Kw	139	67
Rees, J. D. —Epochs of Indian—History The Muhamma- dans (1001—1761 A.D.)	Dw	49	2
" " Real India	Dw	49	3
Rees, L. E. Ruzi. —Siege of Lucknow	Dw	49	4
Rees, Sir S. —Modern India	Dw	49	5
Rees, W. L. —From Poverty to Plenty	Fb	93	122
Reeves, E. A. —Brown Men and Women on the South Sea Islands	Kjj	139	260
" " Hints to Travellers. (2 Vols.)	Nd	146	95-96
Reeves, W. P. —New Zealand	Dh	22	5
"Regent, Library Series."			
Charles Dickens. (W. H. Helm.)	A	171	100
George Elliot. (Viola Meynell)	A	174	224
Leigh Hunt. (Edward Storer.)	A	174	225
Samuel Johnson. (Meynell and Chesterton) (2 Copies.)	A	175	1-2
Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith)	A	175	3
Shelley. (Roger Ingepen.)	A	175	4
Regnaud, P. —Le Rig Veda—Annales du Musée Guimet	S	155	149
Rehberger, George E. —Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery	J	134	96
Reich, E. —Success in Life	A	175	5
" " Woman Through the Ages	A	175	6
" " Foundations of Modern Europe	Ds	36	31
" " General History of Western Nation	Dpp	62	23

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Reich, E. —Select Documents Illustrating Mediæval and Modern History	Dpp	62	24
" " Germany's Swelled Head	Fa	90	25
" " Imperialism—Its Price, Its Vocation	Fa	90	26
" " Success Among Nations	Fa	90	27
" " Plato and the Criticism of Life	Ge	107	44
Reichardt, E. N. —Significance of Ancient Religion in Relation to Human Evolution and Brain Development.	Gf	111	17
Reid, A. —Dictionary of English Language	Nb	145	36
" " From Peking to Petersburg	Ko	137	141
Reid, G. A. —Laws of Heredity, The	Hcc	121	11
" " Present Evolution of Man, The	Hcc	121	12
" " Principles of Heredity, The	Hcc	121	13
Reid, L. J. —The Great Alternative	Fb	93	123
Reid, T. W. —Cabinet Portraits	A	175	7
Rein, J. J. —Japan	Kz	139	148
Reinach, Solomon. —Cults, Myths and Religions	Gf	111	18
" " Cultes, Myths et Religions. (3 Vols.)	Ta	156	62-64
Reinhardt, Charles. —120 Years of Life—The Book of the Sour Milk Treatment	J	134	97
" " Science and Soul, or The Faith That Heals	Ggg	114	137
Reinsch, P. S. —Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East	Fb	93	124
" " Colonial Government	Fa	90	28
Reischauer, A. K. —Studies in Japanese Bhuddism	Gf	111	19
Reisner, G. A. —Egyptian Conception of Immortality	Gf	111	20
"Religion of Science Library Series."			
Ancient India—Its Language and Religions. (H. Oldenberg.)	Gf	111	21
Articles and Discussions on the Labour Question. (Wheelbarrow.)	Gf	111	22
Chinese Fiction. (G. Candlin.)	Gf	111	23
Chinese Philosophy. (Doctor Paul Carus.)	Gf	111	24
Diseases of the Will, The. (T. Ribot.)	Gf	111	25
Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, An. (D. Hume.)	Gf	111	26
Fundamental Problems. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	Gf	111	27
Gospel According to Darwin, The. (W. Hutchinson.)	Gf	111	28
Gospel of Bhudda, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	Gf	111	29
Liebniz—Discourses on Metaphysics—Correspondence With Arnauld, and Monadology. (Dr. G. Montgomey.)	Gf	111	30-31
Lost Manuscript, The. (G. Freytag.)	Gf	111	32
Martin Luther. (G. Freytag.)	Gf	111	33
Mechanico-Physiological Theory of Organic Evolution, A. (C. V. Nageli.)	Gf	111	34
Meditations and Selections From the Principles of Rene Descartes. (J. Veitch.)	Gf	111	35
On Memory and Specific Energies of the Nervous System. (E. Hering.)	Gf	111	36
On Orthogenesis and the Impotence of Natural Selection in Species Formation. (T. Eimer.)	Gf	111	37
On the Origin of Language and the Logos Theory. (L. Noire.)	Gf	111	38
Philosophy of Ancient India, The. (R. Garbe.)	Gf	111	39
Peculiar Scientific Lectures. (E. Mach)	Gf	111	40

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Religion of Science Library Series."—(Contd.—)			
Primer of Philosophy. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	Gf	111	41
Principles of Human Knowledge. The. (G. Berkeley.)..	Gf	111	42
Psychology For Beginners. (H. Stanley.)	Gf	111	43
Psychology of Attention, The. (T. Ribot.)	Gf	111	44
Psychology For Reasoning, The. (A. Binet.)..	Gf	111	45
Public Worship. (J. Hylan.)	Gf	111	46
Redemption of the Brahman, The. (R. Garbe.) ..	Gf	111	47
Religion of Science, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.) ..	Gf	111	48
Soul of Man, The. (Dr. Paul Carus.)	Gf	111	49
Three Dialogues Between Hylas and Philonous. (G. Berkeley.)	Gf	111	50
Whence and Whither ? (Doctor Paul Carus) ..	Gf	111	51
World's Congress Addresses. (C. Bonney.)	Gf	111	52
"Religions, Ancient and Modern Series."			
Animism. (E. Clodd.)	Gf	111	53
Celtic Religion. (E. Annyl.)	Gf	111	54
Early Bhuddism. (F. W. Rhys-Davids.)	Gf	111	55
Hinduism. (I. Barnett.)	Gf	111	56
Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. (C. Squire.)	Gf	111	57
The Mythologies of Ancient Mexico and Peru. (L. Spence.)	Gf	111	58
Pantheism. (J. Picton.)	Gf	111	59
Religion of Ancient China. (H. Giles.)	Gf	111	60
Religion of Ancient Greece. (M. J. Harrison.)..	Gf	111	61
Religion of Ancient Scandinavia. (W. Craigie.) ..	Gf	111	62
Religions of Babylonia and Assyria. (T. Pinches.) ..	Gf	111	63
Mithraism. (W. J. Phythian-Adams.)	Gf	111	64
Unitarianism. (W. G. Tarrant.)	Gf	111	65
Relwyskow, G. —The Art of Wrestling	L	142	116
Rem, Henry. —What Your Hand Reveals	Hb	118	138
Remondine, P. C. —History of Circumcision	J	134	98
Remsen, I. —Organic Chemistry	Hd	123	9
Remy, A. F. —Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany	A	175	8
Renan, Ernest. —Antichrist. (Tr. by W. G. Hutchison.)..	A	175	10
.. .. History of the People of Israel	Dcc	52	130
.. .. Life. (Madame J. Darmesteter.)	E	83	123
.. .. Life. (M. E. Grant Duff.)	E	83	124
.. .. Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church	Gf	109	109
.. .. Future of Science	Hhc	124	136
Rennell, James. —Memoir of a Map of Hindustan	Ka	136	47
.. .. Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained. (2 Vols.)..	Ka	136	48-49
.. .. The Survey of Bengal	O	149	29
.. .. Journals of Major J. Rennell. (De La Touche.).. ..	Kpp	141	55
Rennie, D. —Peking, and Pekingese	Ke	137	142
Renouf, P. Le Page. —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt	Gf	109	108
Rentoul, R. R. —Race Culture or Race Suicide	Ha	117	61
Report on the Administration of the Bombay Presidency	O	150	45

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

[illegible]

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rhe-Philipe, G. W. De. —Narrative of the First Burmese War, A (1824—26)	DI	22	30
Rhoda Power. —Under Cossack and Bolshevik	Fa	90	4
Rhode, J. G. —Die Heilige Sage und das Gosamto Religious System der Altan Baktror Meder und Perser ..	R	154	129
Rhodes, Cecil. —Cecil Rhodes—A Study of His Career. (H. Hensman.)	E	83	126
" " Cecil John Rhodes—A Monograph of a Reminiscence. (T. F. Fuller.) ..	E	83	127
" " Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes. (Lewis Michell.) (2 Vols.)	E	83	128
" " Empire Maker. (Radzwill, Princess Catherine.)	E	83	131
Rhyne, P. H. —Mysteria—History of the Secret Doctrines and Mystic Rites of Ancient Religions and Mediæval and Modern Secret Orders	Ggg	114	138
Rhys, Grace. —Cradle Songs. (C. P. S.)	B	189	197
Rhys, J. —Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom	Gf	109	115
Rhys-Davids, T. W. —Buddhist India	Dw	49	8
" " Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Some Points in the History of India ..			
" " Bhuddism	Gf	109	110
" " Early Bhuddism	Gf	111	55
" " Psalms of the Early Bhuddists—			
" " Psalms of the Sisters	Gf	111	66
" " Buddhist Suttas	Gf	111	104
" " Vinaya Texts	Gf	111	106
" " Questions of King Milinda	Gf	111	131
" " Bhuddism—Its History and Literature	Gf	111	67
" " Bhuddist Psychology	Gb	99	97
" " "Sacred Books of the Bhuddists" Dialogues of Bhudda. (2 Vols.)	Gf	111	92-93
Rhys, Ernest. —Browning and His Poetry	A	175	12
" " Lyric Poetry	A	175	13
" " (Edited by).—Modern English Essays—(1870—1920)	A	175	14
Rhys, Jocelyn. —Shaken Creeds	Gf	111	68
Ribot, Prof. T. —Diseases of Memory	Gb	99	98
" " Psychology of the Emotions	Gb	99	99
" " Psychology of Attention	Gf	111	44
Ricardo, D. —Works on Political Economy	Fb	93	126
Rice, A. T. —Essays From the "North American Review" ..	A	175	15
Rice, B. Lewis. —Mysore—A Gazetteer Compiled For Government. (Vols. I and II.)	Nc	145	119
Rice, C. Y. —Many Gods	B	192	206
Rice, Edward P. —A History of Kanarese Literature ..	A	175	16
Rice, Richard Ashley. —Stevenson and How to Know Him ..	A	175	17
Rice, S. P. —Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life	A	175	18
Richard, Paul. —To the Nations	Gf	111	69
Richard, T. —New Testament of Higher Buddhism ..	Gf	111	70
Richards, E. F. (Ed.).—Mazzinni's Letters to an English Family, 1844-1854	E	83	135
Richards, E. H. —The Cost of Cleanliness	A	175	19

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Richards, Grant. —The Taint in Politics	Fa	90	103
Richards, G. C. —More's Utopia	Fa	90	29
Richards, R. —India	Dw	49	9
Richardson, B. W. —Vita Medica—Chapters of Medical Life and Work	J	134	100
Richardson, C. F. —Choice of Books, The	A	175	20
Richardson, D. —Laws of Mann	Gt	111	71
Richardson, J. —Dictionary—Persian, Arabic and English. (J. Wilkins.)	Nb	145	39
„ „ Hints on Examination in the Vernacular Languages of Western India	O	149	31
Richardson, R. B. —Vacation Days in Greece	Kv	138	100
Richardson, S. —Life. (A. Dobson.)	E	79	253
„ „ Samuel Richardson. (S. Kaye-Smith.)	A	175	21
Richelieu, Cardinal. —Cardinal de Richelieu. (Joseph McCabe.)	E	83	132
„ „ Richelieu. (R. Lodge.)	E	80	44
„ „ Romance of Richelieu, The—The Iron Cardinal. (Joseph McCabe.)	E	83	132
Richet, Paul. —Études Cliniques sur L'Hysteroepilopsie on Grande Hysterie	J	134	101
Richet, Charles, and Others. —Extracts From the "Annals Psychological Science" on the Phenomenon of Materialisation	Ggf	114	22
Ricbeby, J. —Free Will and Four English Philosophers	Ge	107	58
Rickards, R. —India, or Facts Submitted to Illustrate the Character and Conditions of the Native Inhabitants. (Vol. I.)	Dw	49	9
Rickel, Edith. —Ancient English Christmas Carols	B	192	207
Rickett, A. C. —History of English Literature, A	A	175	22
„ „ Vagabond in Literature, The	A	175	23
Rickmers, W. R. —Daub of Turkestan, The	Kmm	140	21
Riddell, A. R. —Flaubert and Maupassant—A Literary Relationship	A	175	24
Ridding, C. E. —"Kadambari" of Bana	U	157	60
Riddle, H. H. —Family Encyclopædia of Medicine. (Vols. I—III.)	Na	144	90—92
Rideal, E. K. —Industrial Electric Metallurgy	Hg	123	187
Rider, B. C. —The Greek Home	Duu	64	122
Ridgeway, William. —Dramas and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races. (2 Copies.)	A	175	25-26
Ridpath, J. C. —People's History of the United States	Dd	19	88
„ „ History of the World	Dpp	62	25
Ridpath, J. C. and Another. —Story of South Africa, The	Dc	19	37
Riehl, Dr. A. —Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics	Ge	107	59
Ries, Heinrich. —Economic Geology	He	123	135
Ries, H., and T. L. Watson. —Engineering Geology	He	123	136
Riesser, D. J. —The German Great Banks and Their Concentrations	Fc	96	63
Rigman, Eugenic. —Essays in Scientific Synthesis	Hd	123	10
Rihbany, A. M. —The Syrian Christ	Gt	111	72
Riley, H. T. —A Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims and Mottoes	Nb	146	97
Riley, J. M. —Old-fashioned Roses	B	192	208
Riley, W. H. —Headaches, and How to Prevent Them	J	134	103
Rinck, Henri. —150 Endspielstudien or Fins de Partie	L	142	117

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

[illegible]

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Roberts, S. C. —Picture Book of British History. (Vol. I.)	Dr	32	17
" " The Story of Doctor Johnson—Being an Introduction to Boswells' Life	Dr	32	18
Roberts, Sir W. —Digestion and Diet	E	83	141
Robertson, C. G. —Select Statutes, Cases and Documents.	J	134	113
" " England Under the Hanoverians	I	17	17
" " Bismarck	Dr	32	19
" "	E	83	142
Robertson, D. M. —History of the French Academy (1630—1910)	A	175	31
Robertson, Eric. —Wordsworthshire—An Introduction to a Poet's Country	A	175	32
Robertson, Sir G. —Chitral—The Story of a Minor Siege.	Dw	49	11
Robertson, Grant, and Bartholomew. —An Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1789—1914	Kb	136	87
Robertson, H. S. —Voices of the Past	Dpp	62	26
Robertson, J. —Eight Hours Question	Fb	93	225
" " Fallacy of Saving	Fb	93	224
Robertson, J. G. —Goethe and the Twentieth Century.	A	175	34
" " Literature of Germany	A	175	33
Robertson, J. M. —Baconian Heresy—A Confutation	A	175	37
" " Germans, The	Du	39	86
" " Modern Humanists	A	175	35
" " Short History of Free Thought—Ancient and Modern	Gd	103	8
" " Christianity and Mythology	Gf	111	73
" " Pagan Christs	Gf	111	74
" " Short History of Christianity	Gf	111	75
" " Courses of Study	O	149	34
" " Voltaire. (Life Stories of Famous Men)	E	83	143
" " Economic Progress	Fb	93	128
" " The Problem of Hamlet	A	175	38
" " A Short History of Morals	Gc	102	105
Robertson, W. —Ancient India	Dw	49	12
" " History of Scotland, The	Djj	55	157
" " History of Scotland and America	Djj	55	158
" " Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia	Ha	117	68
Robertson, W. A. —Insurance as a Means of Investment	Fb	93	129
Robertson, W. B. —Political Economy	Fb	93	130
Robertson, W. G. —Neglected English Classics	A	175	39
Robertson, W. J. —Century of the French Verse, A.	B	192	210
Robertson and Prescott. —History of the Reign of Charles	Dkk	57	4
Robertson-Scott, J. W. —Free Farmer in a Free State	Hi	1	68
Robespeirre. —Robespierre and the Woman He Loved. (Hector Fleischmann.)	E	83	145
" " Robespierre and the French Revolution. (C. F. Warwick.)	E	83	144
" " Robespierre. (Belloc, II.)	E	83	146
Robin, A. M. —Both Sides of the Veil	GgF	114	23
Robins, Elizabeth. —Way Stations	Fa	90	31
Robinson, Benjamin. —In the Brahman's Holy Land	Gt	111	76
Robinson, Cyril E. —New Fallacies of Medas—A Survey of Industrial and Economic Problems	Fb	93	131
Robinson, E. M. —Tennyson's Use of the Bible, 1917	A	175	40
Robinson, E. W. —Lay of Saint Iucundus	B	192	211
Robinson, E. W., and West. —The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913—17	Fa	90	32
Robinson, J. B. —Principles of Architectural Composition	Hm	6	109

INDEX OF AUTHORS "R."

[illegible]

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rogers, Alexander. —Yusuf and Zulcikka. (By Jami.) ..	Q	152	178
" " Rajput's Bride, The	B	192	216
" " Life and Ethics of Zoroaster, Rendered Into English Verse, From E. B. Eastwick's "Zarathushtrnamah" ..	R	154	130
" " Mazdayasnian Hymns	R	154	131
" " Persian Plays	B	192	215
" " Shah-Nameh	Q	152	49
" " Tuzuki-i-Jehangiri, The, or Memoirs of Jehangir	Q	152	162
Rogers, A. K. —Student's History of Philosophy ..	Gd	103	9
Rogers, B. B. —Clouds of Aristophanes, The ..	B	192	217
Rogers, Rev. E. —The Life and Opinions of a Fifth Monarchy Man	E	83	147
Rogers, J. E. T. —American Newspaper, The	A	175	45
" " Historical Gleanings	Dr	32	20
" " Holland	Daa	52	114
" " Economic Interpretation of History ..	Fb	93	135
" " England's Industrial and Commercial Supremacy	Fb	93	136
" " Political Economy	Fb	93	137
" " Six Centuries of Work and Wages	Fb	93	138
Rogers, Leonard. —Fever in the Tropics	J	134	117
Rogers, Sir L. —Bowel Diseases in the Tropics ..	J	134	118
Rogers, Robert William. —A History of Babylonia and Assyria. (Vols. I and II.)	Dg	19	130
Rogers, Samuel. —Poems, London. (1834)	B	192	131
" " Poetical Works. (Moxon.)	B	192	218
Rogers, S. T. —Manual of Bibliography	M	143	219
Rogers, W. T. —Dictionary of Abbreviations. (2 Copies.) ..	Nb	145	30
Roget, P. M. —Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. (1879)	O	149	40-41
Rohe, G. H. —Diseases of the Skin	J	134	35
Rohmer, Sax. —Romance of Sorcery	Ggc	113	119
Roland, Madame. —Private Memoirs. (E. G. Johnson.) ..	E	83	114
" " Life. (Methilde, Blind.)	E	79	148
Rolfe, J. C. —Martial Epigrams. (Vol. II.)	P	151	186
Rolfe-Martin, A. B. —Wireless Telegraphy	Hhe	124	47
Rolland, Romain. —Above the Battle	Fa	90	12
" " The Fourteenth of July and Danten	B	192	33
" " The Forerunners. (Tr.)	Fa	90	220
" " Musicians of To-day	Hn	8	34
" " Beethoven	Hn	8	8
" " George Frederick Handel	Hn	8	9
" " Some Musicians of Former Days	Hn	8	10
Rolle, Richard. —Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life ..	Gc	102	11
Rollins, H. E. (Ed.).—Old English Ballads, 1553—1625 (Chiefly From Manuscripts)	B	192	106
Rollins, M. —Ancient History	Dpp	62	221
" " Stocks and Their Market Places	Hj	1	29
Roman, F. W. —Industrial and Commercial Schools of the United States and Germany, The	Fb	93	139
Romanes, G. J. —Darwin and After Darwin	Hcc	121	141
" " Mental Evolution in Animals	Hcc	121	15
" " Mental Evolution in Man	Hcc	121	16
" " Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution.	Hcc	121	17

INDEX OF AUTHORS "R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Romanes, G. J. —An Examination of Weismannism	Hcc	121	18
" " Animal Intelligence	Hcd	122	30
" " Jelly Fish, Star Fish and Sea Urchins	Hcd	122	31
Romanoffs, The Fall of	Fa	90	197
Romer, Frank. —Modern Bone-Setting For the Medical Profession	J	134	120
Romney. —Life. (Lord R. Gower.)	E	80	165
" Ronaldshay, Lord." Eastern Miscellany, An	Kpp	141	59
" " Sports and Politics Under an Eastern Sky	Kpp	141	60
" " Wandering Student in the Far East. (Vols. I and II.)	Kpp	141	61-62
" " Lands of the Thunderbolt	Kw	139	69
Roosevelt, Theodore. —African and European Addresses	A	175	47
" " The Real Roosevelt—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects	A	177	217
" " Life. (W. H. White.)	E	83	149
" " Biological Analogies in History	Hca	119	28
" " African Game Trails	Kf	136	191
" " America and the World War	Fa	90	36
" " Fear God and Take Your Own Part	Fa	90	35
" " History of Literature and Other Essays	A	175	48
" " Theodore Roosevelt—An Autobiography. (2 Copies.)	E	83	150
" " Through the Brazilian Wilderness	Kg	137	151
" " Theodore Roosevelt—The Logic of His Career. (Washburn, C. G.)	E	83	38
" " Book-Lover's Holidays in the Open	Kg	137	152
" " The Great Adventure—Present Day Studies in American Nationalism	A	175	39
Root, Elihu. —The Citizen's Part in Government	Fa	90	49
Rootham, Helen. —(Translated).—Kessoro, Heroic Songs of the Serbs	B	192	41
Roper, A. C. —Ancient Eugenics	Hcc	121	222
Roscoe, Sir H. E. —Spectrum Analysis. (2 Copies.)	Hhe	124	19
" " Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe	E	83	202
" " John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry	Hd	123	203
" " Lessons in Elementary Chemistry	Hd	123	13
Roscoe, John. —Baganda—An Account of Their Native Customs and Beliefs	Ha	117	69
Roscoe, T. G. —Mental and Physical Decadence in the United Kingdom	Fb	93	140
Roscoe and Another. —Treatise on Chemistry :—			
Vol. I.—The Non-Metallic Elements. (2 Copies.)	Hd	123	14
Vol. II.—The Metals	Hd	123	17
Vol. III.—The Chemistry of the Hydro-Carbons and Their Derivations, or Organic Chemistry.	Hd	123	15
Rose, H. —Maeterlinck's Symbolism—The Blue Bird and Other Essays	A	175	19
Rose, Joshua. —The Complete Practical Machinist	Hk	4	50
Rose, J. H. —Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era	Dt	39	23
			22

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rose, J. H. —Rise of Democracy	Fa	90	37
" " Development of the European Nations (1870--1900)	Fa	90	38
" " Origins of the War	Fa	90	39
" " William Pitt and the Great War	Dr	32	21
" " The Development of the European Nations (1870--1914)	Ds	36	34
" " Development of the European Nations, The (1870- -1914). (Enlarged Edition.) ..	Fa	90	40
Rosebery, Lord. —Appreciations and Addresses ..	A	175	51
" " Cromwell—A Speech	A	175	52
" " Rosebery, Lord. (S. Veyes.)	E	83	95
" " Life. (J. Hanmerton.)	E	83	154
" " Life and Speeches. (T. Coates.) ..	E	83	155
" " William Pitt	E	83	53
" " Miscellanies—Literary, Political and Historical. (2 Vols.)	A	175	54-55
" " Miscellanies—Literary, Political and Historical. (Vols. I and II.)	A	175	56-57
" " Chatham—His Early Life and Con- nections	E	83	156
Rose-Croix, A. —La France, Maconerie	Ta	156	65
Rosenberg, Fredrick. —Le Livre de Zarostrede Zartush- i-Behram	Q	152	180
Rosenberg, H. —Electrical Engineering	Hk	4	24
Rosenau, M. J. —Milk Question, The	J	134	121
Rosenthal, H. —Memoirs of a Russian Governor ..	E	83	157
Rosenthal, J. —General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves.	Hhf	125	54
Rossini. —Psychology	Gb	99	102
Ross, C. S. —Our Lady Queen—Events Public and Domestic (1819--1886)	E	83	158
Ross, D. —Land of the Five Rivers, The, and Sindh ..	Dw	49	13
Ross, E. A. —Social Psychology	Gb	99	103
" " Foundations of Sociology	Fb	93	141
Ross, E. Denison. —Early Years of Shah Ismail, Founder of the Safavi Dynasty	Q	152	182
" " Arabic History of Gujarat. (Vol. I.) ..	Q	152	181
" " Feasts and Holidays of the Hindus and Mahomedans	Gf	111	80
" " History of the Moghuls of Central Asia (Editor.) An Arabic History of Gujarat, by Abdulla Mahomammad Bin Omar. (Indian Text, B. A. Series, II.)	Df	19	116
" " History of Gujarat (Mir Abu T. Vali.) ..	Dw	49	14
Ross, E. H. —Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes ..	Q	152	225
Ross, E. N. M. —A Lady Doctor in Bhakthari Land ..	Kff	134	122
Ross, James. —Original Religion of China	Gf	111	81
" " Gulistan of Sheikh Saadi	Q	152	196
Ross, Janet. —Three Generations of English Women ..	E	83	159
Ross, J. D. —Burn's Clarinda	E	83	160
Ross, M. A. —How to Train Young Eyes and Ears ..	Fc	96	64
Ross, R. —Philosophies—A Poem	B	192	223
Ross, Ronald. —First Progress Report of the Campaign Against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone ..	J	134	123
" " Malarial Fever	J	134	124
" " Prevention of Malaria	J	134	125

INDEX OF AUTHORS "R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ross and Vaidyabhushana. —Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. (M. A. S. B.)	O	149	36
Rossetti, C. G. —Poetical Works	B	192	224
Early Italian Poets, Together With Dante's "Vita Nuova"	B	192	225
Rossetti, Wm. —American Poems	B	193	1
" " Humorous Poems	B	193	2
" " Lives of Famous Poets	E	83	161
" " Rossetti, Wm. (A. Benson.)	E	79	254
" " Some Reminiscences of William Rossetti	E	83	162
Rossetti, W. M. (Edited by).—The Family Letters of Christian Georgina Rossetti	E	83	163
Rostland, E. —Cyrane De Bergerac	B	193	3
Roth Von Rudolf. —Festgruss, An	S	155	150
Rothery, G. C. —A. B. C. of Heraldry	Dyy	179	36
" " Amazons in Antiquity and Modern Times.	Ha	117	70
" " The Power of Music and the Healing Art.	Hn	8	12
Rothfeld, Otto. —With Pen and Rifle in Kishtwar	L	142	120
Rothschild, J. —Personal Characteristics From French History	Dt	39	23
" Rothschilds, The." —Romance of the Rothschilds	E	83	164
Rouge, Le Petit. —Court of the Tuileries (1852—70)	Dt	39	24
Rouge, P. H. Le. —Republican France, 1870—1912	Dt	39	25
Roughhead, W. —Burke and Hare. (Notable British Trials.)	I	17	18
Rouse, W. H. —Greek Votive Offerings	Gf	111	82
Rousseau, J. J. —Rousseau. (H. G. Graham.)	A	170	66
" " Jean Jacques Rousseau—A New Criticism	A	173	34
" " Confessions	A	175	60
" " Jean Jacques Rousseau	A	175	61
" " Life. (J. Lemaitre.)	E	83	165
" " Rousseau. (H. Morgan.)	E	83	166
" " Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson.)	Ge	108	4
" " Emile, or Education	Fc	96	65
" " Jean Jacques Rousseau	E	83	167
" " Rousseau. (John Morley.) (2 Copies.)	A	170	24-5
" " Rousseau on Education	Fc	96	66
Rousseau, S. —The Flowers of Persian Literature	Q	152	183
Routh, E. J. —Dynamics of a Particle	Hr	125	109
Routledge, R. —Popular History of Science	Hhc	124	137
" " Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century	Hi	6	33
Routledge, W. S. —With A Pre-Historic People—The Aki Kuya of British East Africa	Kf	136	192
" Routledge's British Poets."			
Poems of Goldsmith, Smollett, Johnson and Shentone	B	193	4
Poems of Mark Akenside and John Dyer	B	193	5
" Roving Englishman." —Embassies and Foreign Courts.	Dpp	62	30
Rowan, Mrs. —Flower-Hunter in Queensland and New Zealand	Kg	137	40
Rowe and Webb. —Hints on the Study of English	O	149	37
Rowji, Ramji B. —Bombay Land Revenue Law	1	17	19
Rowland, A. J. —Applied Electricity For Practical Men	Hhb	124	13
Rowland, H. —Reflections of a Bachelor Girl	A	175	63
Rowntree, B. S. —The Human Needs of Labour	Fb	93	145

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rowntree, B. S. —How the Labourer Lives	Fb	93	144
" " Betting and Gambling as a National Evil	Fb	93	142
" " Poverty—A Study of a Town Life	Fb	93	143
Rowntree and Stuart. —Responsibility of Women Workers for Dependents	Fb	93	146
Rowntree John S. —The Society of Friends; Its Faith and Practice	Gf	111	83
Rowntree, J. and A. Sherwell. —State Purchase of the Liquor Trade	Fb	93	147
Row, B. Surayanarain. —Astrological Self-Instructor	Gga	113	77
" Astrology vs. Chemistry	B	193	6
Roxburgh, W. —"Flora Indica, or Descriptions" of Indian Plants	Hcb	120	1
Roy, Edward Le. —New Philosophy of Henry Bergson	Ge	103	57
Roy, G. K. —Law Relating to Press and Sedition	I	17	20
" Indian Defence Force	I	17	21
Roy, P. C. —Mahabharata	Gf	111	84
Roy, S. C. —Mundas and Their Country	Dw	49	14
" Oraons of Chota Nagpur	Ha	117	71
" Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology	Ha	117	72
Royal Geographical Society Supplementary Papers. (Vol. IV, 1890.)	Ka	136	67
Royce, Josiah. —Outlines of Psychology	Gb	99	104
" Philosophy of Loyalty, The	Gc	102	107
" Conception of God, The	Gf	111	85
" Spirit of Modern Philosophy	Gf	111	86
" World and the Individual, The	Gf	111	87
" The Hope of the Great Community	Fb	93	148
" Lectures on Modern Idealism	Gc	102	108
" Fugitive Essays	A	175	66
Royden, A. H. —Downward Paths.—An Inquiry Into the Causes which Contribute to the Making of the Prostitute.	Fb	93	149
Royle, J. F. —Essays on the Productive Resources of India.	Hi	1	70
R. P. A. Annual, 1919	Nd	146	202
" Ruby." —Mornings With Zoroaster	B	193	7
Ruckert, F. —Die Weisheit des Brahmanen. (2 Copies.)	B	139	8-9
" Grammatik Poetik und Rhetorik der Perser	Q	152	184
Ruge, Arnold. —Logic. (Vol. I.) (E. P. S.)	Ga	98	29
Rughnath, Damodar. —Index to the Acts of the Indian Legislature	I	17	22
Ruhmer, E. —Wireless Telephony	Hhb	124	14
" Rulers of India Series." (Edited by Sir W. W. Hunter)— Akbar. (G. B. Malleson.)	E	83	168
Albuquerque. (H. Stephens.)	E	83	169
Amherst. (A. T. Ritchie.)	E	83	170
Asoka, The Bhuddist Emperor of India. (V. A. Smith.)	E	83	171
Auckland. (L. J. Trotter)	E	83	172
Aurangzebe. (S. Lane-Poole.)	E	83	173
Baber. (S. Lane-Poole.)	E	83	174
Bentinck. (D. C. Boulger.)	E	83	175
Canning. (H. S. Cunningham.)	E	83	176
Clive. (G. B. Malleson.) (2 Copies.)	E	83	177
Clyde and Strathmairn. (Sir Owen Tudor Burne.)	E	83	179
Colvin, John Russell. (Sir A. Colvin.)	E	83	180
Cornwallis. (W. Seton-Karr.)	E	83	181
Dalhousie. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	E	83	182

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

"Rulers of India Series."—(Contd.)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Dupleix. (G. B. Malleson.)	E	83	183
Elphinstone. (J. S. Cotton.)	E	83	184
Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan. (L. Bowring.)	E	83	185
Hardinge. (Viscount Hardinge.)	E	83	186
Hastings, the Marquis of. (Major Ross of Bladenburg.)	E	83	187
Hastings, Warren. (L. J. Trotter.)	E	83	188
Lawrence, Lord. (Sir C. Aitchison.)	E	83	189
Lawrence, Sir Henry. (J. M. Innes.)	E	83	190
Mayo, Lord. (Sir W. W. Hunter.)	E	83	191
Munro, Sir Thomas. (J. Bradshaw.)	E	83	192
Ranjit Singh. (Sir L. Griffin.)	E	83	193
Sindhia, Madhava Rao. (H. Keene.)	E	83	194
Wellesley, the Marquis of. (W. Hutton.)	E	84	1
Rules and Orders Under Statutes and General Acts in Force in British India. (Corrected up to 30th June, 1916.)	I	17	144
Rumbold, Horace. —Recollections of a Diplomatist. (Vols. I and II.)	E	84	2—3
.. .. . Further Recollections of a Diplo- matist	E	84	4
Rume, Jalaluddin. —Festival of Spring, The. (W. Hastie). Masnavi, The. (Translated by C. E. Wilson P. O. S.) (Vol. II.)	Q	152	185
.. .. . Masnav-i-Rumi	Q	152	186
.. .. . Rubaiyat-i-Rumi	Q	152	187
Runciman, Sir Walter, Bart. —Drake, Nelson and Napoleon	E	84	5
Ruppenter, A. —Principles and Practice of Laryngoscopy and Rhinoscopy	J	134	126
Rushmore, D., and Eric, B. —Hydro-Electric Power Stations	Hhb	124	15
Rushforth, F. V. —The Indian Exchange Problem	Hj	1	140
Rusk, R. R. —Introduction to Experimental Education	Fc	96	67
Ruskin, John. —Lite. (F. T. Cook.) (Vol. I.)	E	84	12
.. .. . (Vol. II.)	E	84	13
.. .. . Ruskin—A Study in Personality	E	84	14
.. .. . Four Great Teachers—Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson and Browning. (J. Forster.)	A	170	72
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin, Milland Other Literary Estimates. (F. Harrison.)	A	171	58
.. .. . Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. (Rit- chie, Anne T.)	A	175	29
.. .. . John Ruskin, Social Reformer. (Hob- son, J. A.)	E	84	8
.. .. . Arrows of the Chase, The	A	175	70
.. .. . Bible Reference of Ruskin, The. (Mary and Ellen Gibbs.)	A	175	71
.. .. . Crown of Wild Olive, The	A	175	72
.. .. . Dilecta	A	175	73
.. .. . Eagle's Nest	A	175	74
.. .. . Essay on Literature and Letters, An	A	175	75
.. .. . Ethics of the Dust	A	175	76
.. .. . Fors Clavigera	A	175	77
.. .. . Harbours of England, The	A	175	78
.. .. . Hortus Inclusus	A	175	79
.. .. . Inaugural Addresses	A	175	80
.. .. . Joy For Ever, A	A	175	81
.. .. . King of the Golden River, The	A	175	82

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

		Class.	Press.	Place.
Ruskin, John.	Letters to a College Friend	A	175	83
"	Letters to M. G. and H. G.	A	175	84
"	Love's Meinie	A	175	85
"	Mornings in Florence	A	175	86
"	Pleasures of England, The	A	175	87
"	Queen of the Air, The	A	175	88
"	Ruskin in Oxford and Other Studies. (G. Kitchin.)	A	175	89
"	Ruskin Reader, The. (W. Collingwood.) ..	A	175	90
"	Ruskin Relics	A	175	91
"	Selections From the Writings of John Ruskin	A	175	92
"	Sesame and Lilies	A	175	93
"	St. Mark's Rest	A	175	94
"	Stones of Venice, The	A	175	95
"	Storm Cloud of the 19th Century, The ..	A	175	96
"	Studies in Ruskin. (E. T. Cook.) ..	A	175	97
"	Time and Tide	A	175	98
"	Two Paths, The	A	175	99
"	Val D'Arnc	A	175	100
"	Dame Wiggins of Lee and Her Seven Wonderful Cats	B	193	10
"	Poems. (G. Allen.)	B	193	11
"	Salsette and Elephanta	B	193	12
"	Ruskin, John. (F. Marrison.)	E	79	255
"	" " (Mrs. Meynell.)	E	82	108
"	" " (M. H. Spielmann.)	E	84	6
"	John Ruskin—His Life and Teaching. (M. Mather.)	E	84	7
"	Life and Work. (W. G. Collingwood.) ..	E	84	9
"	Præterita	E	84	10
"	Ruskin and His Circle. (A. Earland.) ..	E	84	11
"	Munera Pulveris—Six Essays on the Elements of Political Economy	Fb	93	150
"	Unto This Last—Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy ..	Fb	93	151
"	Ruskin on Education. (W. Golly.) ..	Fc	96	63
"	Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church	Gt	111	88
"	Proserpina	Hcb	120	2
"	Deucalion	He	123	137
"	Seven Lamps of Architecture	Hm	6	110
"	Art of England, The	Ho	8	60
"	Fronde Agrestis. (Readings in Modern Painters.)	Ho	8	61
"	Lectures on Architecture and Painting ..	Ho	8	62
"	Modern Painters	Ho	8	63
"	On Pictures—A Collection of Criticisms by John Ruskin	Ho	8	64
"	Aratra Pentelici. (Seven Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture.)	Hq	10	10
"	Ariadne Florentina. (Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving.)	Hq	10	11
"	Elements of Drawing, The	Hq	10	12
"	Laws of Fesole, The. (Vol. I.)	Hq	10	13
"	Lectures on Art	Hq	10	14
"	Oxford Museum	Hq	10	15

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"R."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ruskin, John. —Relation Between Michael Angelo and Tintoret	Hq	10	16
" " Elements of English Prosody	O	149	38
Russell, A. D. —First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence ..	I	17	23
Russell, Bertrand. —Our Knowledge of the External World	Ge	107	62
" " Political Ideals	Fa	90	42
" " Principles of Social Reconstruction ..	Fb	93	152
Russell (Trans.)—Roads to Freedom	Fa	90	43
" " The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism	Fa	90	44
" " The Analysis of Mind	J	134	127
" Russell, Earl of." —My Life and Adventures	E	84	19
Russell, G. W. E. —After Thoughts	A	175	110
" " Half-Lengths	A	175	111
" " One Look Back	A	175	103
" " Sketches and Snapshots	A	175	112
" " Spirit of England, The	Fa	90	45
" " Varying Year	A	175	104
" " Portraits of the Seventies	E	84	17
" " Politics and Personalities	Fa	90	46
" " Prime Ministers and Some Others	E	84	18
" " Pocketful of Sixpences, A	A	175	106
" " Seeing and Hearing	A	175	107
" " Social Silhouettes	A	175	108
" " Some Threepenny Bits	A	175	109
" " For Better, For Worse	A	175	105
Russell, J. —Christian Sabbath, The Way of Life and Other Poems	B	193	13
Russell, Lord John. —Life	E	83	96
" " " English Government and Constitution	Fa	90	47
Russell, P. —Literary Manual	A	175	113
Russell, R. —India's Danger and England's Duty ..	Fa	90	48
" " Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces of India. (London, 1916.)	Ha	117	73—76
Russell, S. A. —Electric Light Cables	Hhb	124	16
Russell, W. —Russell's Diary in the East	Kpp	141	63
" " Extraordinary Men	E	84	20
" " History of Modern Europe, The	Ds	36	35
Russell, W. G. —Book of Table-Talk, The	A	175	114
" " Representative Actors	E	84	21
Russell, W. H. —Correspondence of the Franco-German War	Dt	39	26
" " British Expedition in the Crimea	Dii	55	131
" " Great War With Russia, The	Dii	55	132
" " My Diary in India	E	84	22
" " Life of Sir William Howard Russell	E	84	23-24
" Russian, A." —Russian Court of Memoirs, 1914-1915 ..	E	84	25
Rutherford, E. —Radio-Activity	Hhb	124	17
Rutherford, G. S. De M. —Lays of the Sanctuary and Other Poems	B	193	14
Rutherford, Mark. —Early Life of Mark Rutherford. (By Himself.)	E	84	26
" " Pages From a Journal	A	175	115
" " Last Pages From a Journal	E	84	27
" " Fore Pages From a Journal	E	84	28
" " Autobiography	E	84	29

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Rutter, Owen. —The Song of Hiawatha	B	193	15
Ruutz, Rees L. E. —The Siege of Lucknow	Dw	49	4
Ruysbrook. —John of Ruysbrook	Gf	111	89
(E. Underhill.)	Ggg	114	110
Ruxton, F. H. —Maliki Law	I	17	24
Ryan, J. A. —Distribution of Justice—The Right and Wrong of Our Present Distribution of Wealth	Fb	93	153
Ryland, F. —Chronological Outline of English Literature	A	175	116
Logic	Ga	98	30
Rylands, L. G. —Crime—Its Causes and Remedy	Fb	93	154
Ryle, A. E. —The Book of Genesis. (Cambridge, 1914.) ..	Gf	111	90
Ryle, M. B. —Queens of the Renaissance	E	84	33

S

Saadi, Sheikh. —	Bustan. (Persian Text &c.)	Q	152	189
	„ (Tr. by H. Clarke.)	Q	152	190
	Bustan of Saadi, The. (Tr. by A. H. Edwards, W. E.)	Q	152	191
	Gulistan. (First Four Babes.) (Tr. in Prose and Verse by Edwin Arnold)	Q	152	192
	Gulistan. (Tr. by E. F. Eastwick.)	Q	152	193
	„ (Tr. by Francis Gladwin.)	Q	152	194
	„ (Persian Text by J. T. Platts)	Q	152	195
	„ (Tr. by J. Ro.	Q	152	196
	„ „ „ (Text and Vocabulary) (Edw. Johnson)	Q	152	197
	„ „ „ „ On le Parterre de Fleurs du Cheikh Mo-ibheddin Sadi de Chiraz (N. Semelet.)	Q	152	198
	„ „ „ Divine Songs of Sadi	Q	152	199
	„ „ „ Garden of Fragrance, The. (G. J. Davis)	Q	152	200
	„ „ „ Khawatim-i-Saadi. (Tr. by S. F. Muller.)	Q	152	201
	„ „ „ Kulliyat-i-Saadi	Q	152	202
	„ „ „ Rose Garden. (L. Cranmer-Byng, W. E.)	Q	152	203
	„ „ „ Saadi Scroll of Wisdom. (Sir A. N. Wollaston, W. E.)	Q	152	204
	„ „ „ With Saadi in the Garden, or The Book of Love. (Edwin Arnold.)	Q	152	205
Sachan, K. C. —	Aibirum's India	Dw	42	36
Sacher, H. —	Zionism and the Jewish Future	Dcc	52	131
Sackville, Lady Margaret. —	Selected Poems of Lady Margaret Sackville		193	16
“ Sacred Books of the Buddhists.” (Ed. by Prof. E. Max Muller.)				
	Vol. I.—Gatakamala, by Arya Sura (Tr. by G. Speyer.)	Gf	III	91
	Vol. II.—Dialogues of the Buddha. (T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	Gf	111	92
	Vol. IV.—Dialogues of the Buddha.	Gf	111	93

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Sacred Books of the East."—(Ed. by Prof. Max-Müller.)—			
Vol. I—Upanishads, The. Part I—The Khandogya Upanishad, The Talavakara Upanishad, The Aitareya-Aranyaka, Etc. (Tr. by F. Max-Müller.) ..	Gf	111	94
Vol. II—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishtha and Boodhayana. Part I—Apastamba and Gautama. (Tr. by Prof. George Buhler.)	Gf	111	95
Vol. III—Sacred Books of China, The. Text of Confucianism. Part I—The Shih King, the Religious Portions of the Shih King and the Hsiao King. (Tr. by James Legge.)	Gf	111	96
Vol. IV—Zend-Avesta, The. Part I—The Vendidad. (Tr. by J. Darmesteter.)	Gf	111	97
Vol. V—Pahlavi Texts, The. Part I—Bundahis, Bahman Yasht Shayast La Shayast. (Tr. by E. W. West.)	Gf	111	98
Vol. VI—Qoran, The. Part I. (Tr. by E. H. Palmer) ..	Gf	111	99
Vol. VII—Institutes of Vishnu, The. (Tr. by J. Jolly.)	Gf	111	100
Vol. VIII—Bhagavadgita, The. With the Sanatsangiya and The Anugita. (Tr. by K. T. Telang.) ..	Gf	111	101
Vol. IX—Qoran, The. Part II. (Tr. by E. H. Palmer.)	Gf	111	102
Vol. X—Dhammapada, The. (Tr. From Pali by F. Max Müller) and the Tutta-Nipata—Being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists. (Tr. From Pali by V. Fausbell)	Gf	111	103
Vol. XI—Buddhist Suttas—The Mahaparinibbana Suttana, The Dhammakakkappavattana Sutta, The Teviga Suttana, The Sabbasava Sutta (Tr. From Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	Gf	111	104
Vol. XII—Satapatha Brahmana, The, According to the Madhyandina School Part I (Books I and II) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	105
Vol. XII—Vinaya Texts. Part I—The Mahavagga, I to IV (Translated From the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and Oldenberg.)	Gf	111	106
Vol. XIV—Sacred Laws of the Aryas, The, as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vashishtha, and Boodhayana. (Tr. by G. Buhler.)	Gf	111	107
Vol. XV—Upanishads, The. Part II—The Katha Upanishads, The Mundaka Upanishad, The Taittiriya Upanishad, The Prasna Upanishad and The Markayana Brahmana Upanishad. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.)	Gf	111	108
Vol. XVI—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Confucianism. Part II—The Yi-King (Tr. by James Legge.)	Gf	111	109
Vol. XVII—Vinaya Texts Part II—The Maha-Vegga, V to X—The Kutlavagga, I to III. (Tr. From the Pali by E. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.) ..	Gf	111	110
Vol. XVIII—Pahlavi Texts. Part II—The Dadistan-i-Dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar. (Tr. by E. W. West.)	Gf	111	111

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Sacred Books of the East." —(Ed. by Prof. Max-Müller)—(<i>Contd.</i>)—			
Vol. XIX—Fo-sho-hingstan King, The; A Life of Buddha by Asvagosha Bodhisattava. (Tr. From Sanskrit Into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, 420 A.D., and From Chinese Into English by S. Beal.)	Gf	111	112
Vol. XX—Vinaya Texts. Part III—The Kullavagga, IV—XII. (Tr. From the Pali by T. W. Rhys-Davids and H. Oldenberg.)	Gf	111	113
Vol. XXI—Saddharma-Pundarika, The, or The Lotus of the True Law. (Tr. by H. Kern.)	Gf	111	114
Vol. XXII—Gaina Sutras, The. Part I—The Akaranga Sutra and The Kalpasutra. (Tr. From Prakrit by H. Jacobi.)	Gf	111	115
Vol. XXIII—Zend-Avesta, The. Part II—The Shirozas, Yashts and Nyaisht. (Tr. by J. Darmesteter.)	Gf	111	116
Vol. XXIV—Pahlavi Texts. Part III—Dina Mainog-Khirad, Shikand, Gumani-Vijar and Saddar. (Tr. by E. W. West.)	Gf	111	117
Vol. XXV—Laws of Manoo, The. (Tr. by G. Buhler.)	Gf	111	118
Vol. XXVI—Satapatha Brahmana, The. Part II—Books III and IV. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	119
Vol. XXVII—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Confucianism. Part III—The Li Ki. (Tr. by J. Legge.)	Gf	111	120
Vol. XXVIII—Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of Confucianism. Part IV—The Li Ki.	Gf	111	121
Vol. XXIX—Grihya Sutras, The. Rules of the Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part I—Sankhayana Asvalayana, Parashara, Khadiva. Tr. by H. Oldenberg.)	Gf	111	122
Vol. XXX—Grihya Sutras, The. Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Part II—Gobhila, Hiranyakesin Apastamba. (Tr. by H. Oldenberg.) Apastamba, Yagna-Prabhasha Sutras. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.)	Gf	111	123
Vol. XXXI—Zend Avesta, The. Part III—The Yasna, Visparad, Afringan, Gabs and Miscellaneous Fragments. (Tr. by L. H. Mills.)	Gf	111	124
Vol. XXXII—Vedic Hymns. Part I—Hymns to the Marut, Rudra, Vayu and Vata. (Tr. by F. Max Müller.)	Gf	111	125
Vol. XXXIII—Minor Law Books, The. Part I—Narada, Brihaspati. (Tr. by J. Jolly.)	Gf	111	126
Vol. XXXIV—Vedanta Sutras, The. With the Commentary of Sankaracharya. (Part I.) (Tr. by G. Thibaut.)	Gf	111	127
Vol. XXXV—Questions of King Milinda. (Parts I and II.) (Tr. by T. W. Rhys-Davids.)	Gf	111	128
Vol. XXXVI—Pahlavi Texts. Part IV—Contents of the Masks, The, as Stated in the Enighth and Nith Books of the Dinkard. (Tr. by E. W. West.)	Gf	111	129
Vol. XXXVII—Vedanta Sutras. (Part II.) (Tr. by G. Thibaut.)	Gf	111	130
Vol. XXXVIII—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Taoism. (Part I.) (Tr. by J. Legge.)	Gf	111	131
Vol. XXXIX—Sacred Books of China, The. Texts of Taoism. (Part II.) (Tr. by J. Legge.)	Gf	111	132
Vol. XL—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part III.) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	133
Vol. XLI—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part III.) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	134
Vol. XLII—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part III.) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	135
Vol. XLIII—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part III.) (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	136

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Sacred Books of the East."— (Ed. by Prof. Max-Muller)—(Contd.)—			
Vol. XLII—Hymns of the Atharva Veda. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	137
Vol. XLIII—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part IV—Books VIII—X. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	138
Vol. XLIV—Satapatha Brahmana. (Part V—Books XI—XIV. (Tr. by J. Eggeling.)	Gf	111	139
Vol. XLV—Gāṇa Sūtras, The. (Part II.) The Uttaradhyana Sūtra. The Sutrakritanga Sūtra. (Tr. from Prakrit by H. Jacobi.)	Gf	111	140
Vol. XLVI—Vedic Hymns. Part II—Hymns to Agni. (Tr. by H. Oldenberg.)	Gf	111	141
Vol. XLVII—Pahlavi Texts, Part V—Marvels of Zoroastrianism. (Tr. by E. W. West.)	Gf	111	142
Vol. XLVIII—Vedānta Sūtras, The, With Ramanuja's Sribhashya. (Tr. by G. Thibaut.)	Gf	111	143
Vol. XLIX—Buddhist Mahayana Texts Buddhakarita. (Tr. by E. W. Cowell.) Sukhavati-vyṇha Vagarakkledika, etc. (Tr. by F. Max Muller.) Amitayur Dhyana Sūtra. (Tr. by J. Takakusu.)	Gf	111	144
General Index to the Names and Subject Matter. Vol. I. (M. Winternitz.)	Gf	111	145
"Sacred Books of the Hindus." (Ed. by Major B. D. Basu).—			
Vol. I—Isa, Kena, Katha, Prasna-Mandaka and Manduka Upanishads	Gf	111	146
Vol. II—Yajurvedika's Smṛiti. (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.)	Gf	111	147
Vol. III—Chhandogya Upanishad (With the Commentary of Sri Madhavacharya.) (Tr. by S. C. Vasu	Gf	111	148
Vol. IV—Patanjali's Yoga Sūtras. (Tr. by Rama Prasada.)	Gf	111	149
Vol. V—The Vedānta Sūtras of Badarayana (With the Commentary of Baladeva). (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.) (Parts I-II.)	Gf	111	150
Vol. VI—The Vaisesika Sūtras of Kanada. (Tr. by Nandalal Sinha.)	Gf	111	151
Vol. VII—The Bhakti-Ramavali (With the Commentary of Vishnu Puri)	Gf	111	152
Vol. VIII—The Nyaya Sūtras of Gaotama. (Tr. by M. S. C. Vidhyabhusana.)	Gf	111	153
Vol. IX—The Garud Purana. (Tr. by Ernest Wood and S. V. S. Brahmenyam.)	Gf	111	154
Vol. X—The Pūrva Mimāṃsa-Sūtras of Jaimini. (Tr. by M. G. Jha.)	Gf	111	155
Vol. XI—The Samkhya-Pravachana Sūtram. (Tr. by Nandalal Sinha.)	Gf	111	156
Vol. XII—The Brihajjatakam of Varaha Mihira. (Swami Vijnananda, of Behar Math. Alias Hari Prasanna Chatterjee.)	Gf	111	157
Vol. XIII—Sukra-Niti. (Tr. by B. K. Sarkar.)	Gf	111	158
Vol. XIV—The Yoga Sastra. (Tr. by S. C. Vasu.)	Gf	111	159
Vol. XV—The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology (Tr. by B. K. Sarkar.)	Gf	111	160
Part II—The Yoga Shastra Hath a Yoga Pradipika. (Panchanan Singh.)	Gf	111	161

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class	Press	Price
"Sacred Books of the Hindus."—(Ed. by Major B. D. Basu).—(<i>Contd.</i>)—			
Vol. XVI.—The Adhyatma Ramayana. (Tr. by Lala Baijnath)	Gf	111	162
Vol. XVII.—The Matsya Purana. (Part I.)	Gf	111	163
Vol. XVIII.—The Svetasvatara Upanishad and Brahmapanishad Sara Sangraha	Gf	111	164
Sacy, Silvester De.—Memoires Sur Diverses—Antiquities de la Perse	S	155	151
Sadasiv, V.—Proverbs of All Nations	O	149	39
Sadler, M. E.—Moral Instructions and Training in Schools:—			
Vol. I.—The United Kingdom	Fc	96	69
Vol. II.—Foreign and Colonial	Fc	96	70
Sadler, R.—Gospel of Paul the Apostle	Gf	111	166
Sadler, Wilford.—Bacteria as Friends and Foes of the Dairy Farmer	Hd	123	18
Sadtler, S. P.—Industrial Organic Chemistry	Hd	123	19
Chemistry of Familiar Things	Hd	123	20
Safroni-Middleton, A.—South Sea Foam	Kjj	139	261
Sage, A. R. Le.—Histories de Gil-Blas de Santillane	Ta	156	66
Sahir, Daya Ram.—Catalogue of Museum of Archaeology at Samnath	Dvv	67	53
"Saikh Chilli."—Folk Tales of Hindustan	Ha	117	77
Saint-Beuve, C. A.—Causeries Du Lundi. (Tr. by F. S. Trechman)	A	175	117
" Portraits of the Seventeenth Century	E	84	31
Saint George, Henry.—William Shakespeare The Young Man From Stratford	A	175	118
Saint Germain, Comte De.—Horoscopes and How To Cast Them	Gga	113	78
Saint Simon.—Saint Simon. (C. W. Collins.)	A	170	67
Saintsbury, E. B.—Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East India Company, 1630–35.. .. .	Dw	49	16
" A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East India Company, 1635 to 1639	Dw	49	17
" A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East India Company, 1640 to 1643	Dw	49	18
" A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East India Company, 1644,—49	Dw	49	19
" A Calendar of the Court Minutes, Etc., of the East India Company, 1650,—54	Dw	49	20
" A Calendar of the Court Minutes of the East India Company (1655–1659)	Dw	49	21
Saintsbury, George.—Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, The	A	174	137
" Essays in English Literature	A	175	119
" History of Criticism	A	175	120
" Short History of French Literature	A	175	121
" History of English Literature, A	A	175	122
" History of English Prosody	A	175	123
" " " " " " "	A	175	124
" Nineteenth Century Literature	A	175	125
" Specimens of English Prose Style			
From Malory to Macaulay	A	175	162

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Salcey, C. W. —Progress of Eugenics	Hca	119	29
" " Woman and Womanhood—A Search For Principles	Hht	125	55
" " The Eugenic Prospect, National and Racial	J	134	130
Salleilles, Raymond. —Individualisation of Punishment. (M. C. S.)	Gb	99	105
Salemann, C., and Another. —Persische Grammatik	Q	152	206
Seligman, A. R. A. —The Income Tax	Fb	93	173
Salil-ibn-Basik. —History of the Imams and Seyyids of Oman	De	19	106
Salim, Charles Husain. —The Riyazus Salatin	Dw	49	22
" Salisbury, Lord." —Biographical Essays	E	84	50
Life. (H. D. Trail.)	E	83	97
(F. D. How.)	E	84	51
Essays on Foreign Politics	Fa	90	49
Evolution—A Retrospect	Hcc	121	23
" Salisbury, Marquis of." —Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. (G. Lady Cecil. Vols. I & II.)	E	84	52-53
Sallust. —Catilina et Jugurtha	P	151	75
Salmon, P. R. —The Wonderland of Egypt	Kq	138	24
Salt, H. S. —Seventy Years Among Savages	Kpp	141	65
Salt, Sir Titus. —Life. (J. Burnley.)	E	85	209
Salter, J. —Asiatic in England	Gt	111	169
Saltus, E. —Historia Amoris	Ha	117	79
Salvador, Daniel F. —Arab Music and Musical Instruments	Hn	8	13
Samaddar, J. N. —Lectures on the Economic Condition in Ancient India	Fb	93	156
Samaldas, Nanji. —Compendium on Perfect Health	J	134	131
Sampson, Alden. —Studies in Milton	A	175	141
Sampson, George (Ed.) —Fancy and Humour of Charles Lamb	A	175	142
" " " Nineteenth Century Essays	A	175	143
" " " Vignettes From Oliver Goldsmith	A	175	144
" " " Wit and Imagination of Benjamin Disraeli	A	175	145
" " " Hazlitt Selected Essays	A	175	146
" " " Coleridge's Biographia Literaria. Chapters I-IV, XIV-XXII—Wordsworth Prefaces and Essays on Poetry, 1800—1815	A	175	147
" " " Light Moments	A	175	148
Sampson, H. E. —Progressive Creation	Gt	111	170
" " Progressive Redemption—A Sequel to "Progressive Creation."	Gt	111	171
Samson, G. G. —Every Man His Own Builder	Hk	4	25
Samudrika Shastram, or The Hindu Science of Palmistry.	Ggd	113	127
Samuel, M. —Liberalism—Its Principles and Proposals	Fa	90	50
" " Maternity—Letters From Working Women	Fb	93	157
Samuelson, J. —Civilization of Our Day, The	A	175	149
Sanai of Ghazana. —Kulliyat-i-Sanai	Q	152	207
" " " Hadiqatu' L-Haqiqat, or The Enclosed Garden of the Truth	Q	152	208

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sanchez, Nemmie Van De G. —Life of Mrs. R. L. Stevenson	E	84	54
Sand, George. —George Sand—Some Aspects of Her Life and Writings. (R. Doumic.)	E	84	55
" " Antonia	Ta	156	67
Sandeau, J. —La Maison de Penarvan	Ta	156	68
Sandeman, Sir R. —Life. (F. Thornton.)	E	84	56
Sanders, L. C. —Celebrities of the Century	Nd	146	98
Sanders, T. —Institutes of Justinian	I	14	131
Sanderson, G. P. —Wild Beasts of India	Hcd	122	32
" " Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India	L	142	121
Sandiford, and Russell Hope. —Comparative Education	Fc	96	71
Sandow, Eugene. —Constitution and Reconstruction of the Human Body	L	142	122
" " Strength and How to Obtain It	L	142	123
Sandys, J. E. —History of Classical Scholarship	A	175	151
" " Companion to Latin Studies, A	Dy	52	60
Sanger, Margaret. —Women and the New Race	Hca	119	30
Sanger and Norton. —England's Guarantee to Belgium and Luxemburg	Fa	90	43
Sanjana, Darab Dastoor Peshotan. —Next-of-Kin Marriage in Old Iran	A	175	152
" " Position of Zoroastrian Women in Remote Antiquity	A	175	155
" " Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Classics	Gf	111	172
" " Minu-i-Khurat	R	154	132
" " Pahlvi Karname-i-Artakhshir-i-Papakan	R	154	133
" " Nirangistan. (3 Copies.)	R	154	134 to 136
Sanjana, R. E. —Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta	Gf	111	173
Sanjiva Row. —Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Bombay	I	17	26
" " Sanjiva Row's Code of Criminal Procedure (Act 5 of 1898). (Compiled by S.K. Rangachariar) 2nd Edition. (2 Vols.)	I	17	27-28
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. (Revised by S. S. Iyer) Imperial Acts. (3rd Edition.) (2 Vols.)	I	17	29-30
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—The Punjab	I	17	31
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—Central Provinces	I	17	32
" " Sanjiva Row's All-India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	I	17	33
" " Sanjiva Row's Indian Contract Act, 1878	I	17	34
Sankaracharya, Sri. —Life. (Krishnaswamyier.)	E	84	57
Sankaran, K. —Manners and Customs of the Japanese From the Earliest Times	Ha	117	80
Sansona, A. —Printing of Cotton Fabrics	Hi	6	35
Santayana, G. —Interpretations of Poetry and Religion	A	175	154
" " Introduction and Reason in Common Sense	Ge	106	105
" " Reason in Art	Ge	106	106
" " Reason in Religion	Ge	106	107
" " Reason in Society	Ge	106	108

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Santayana, G. —Reason in Science	Ge	106	109
" " Sense of Beauty	Ge	107	63
" " Winds of Doctrine.. .. .	Ge	107	64
" " Soliloquies in England	A	175	155
" " Character and Opinion in the United States	E	84	58
Santideva. —" Siksha Samuccaya. " (Indian Text Series.) ..	Gf	111	174
Sanyal, R. G. —Record of Criminal Cases	Fa	90	52
Sappho. —Sappho—One Hundred Lyrics. (B. Carman.) ..	R	193	23
Sarat Chandra Das. —Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet ..	Kpp	140	7
Sarcey, Y. —Road to Happiness	Ge	102	112
Sargeant, E. B., and Another. —Guide-Book to Books ..	O	149	41
Sarkar, B. K. —Science of History and the Hope of Man-kind	Ge	107	65
" " The Folk Element in Hindu Culture	Ha	117	21
" " Chinese Religion Through Hindu Eyes	Gf	111	175
" " Hindu Achievements in Exact Science	Hs	125	142
Sarkar, Prof. Jadunath. —Shivaji and His Times	Dw	49	27
" " " Hindu Art—Its Humanism and Modernism	Hq	10	17
" " " Anecdotes of Aurangzib and Historical Essays	Dw	49	23
" " " Alkami-Alamgiri. (Anecdotes of Aurangzib.)	Q	152	209
" " " Economics of British India	Fb	93	158
" " " India of Aurangzib—Topography, Statistics and Roads	O	149	42
Sarma, S. K. —Indian Monetary Problems, The	Fb	93	159
Sarolea, Charles. —Anglo-German Problems. (3 Copies.) ..	Fa	90	53-5
" " Cause of the Hohenzollerns, The	Fa	90	48
" " Europe's Debt to Russia	Fb	93	160
Sarre and Herzfeld. —Rheinische Felscharts (1793.)	S	155	152
Sarup, Lakshman. —The Nighantu and the Nirukta	S	155	154
Sarwarthachintamani.	Gf	113	54
Sassoon, Siegfried. —The Counter-Attack and Other Poems	B	193	24
" " The War Poems	B	193	25
Sastri, B. D., and Another. —Surya Siddhanta and the Siddhanta Sromani	U	157	62
Sastri, G. S. —Law of Inheritance as in the Viramitrodaya of Mitra Misra	U	157	63
Sastri, G. S. and P. R. Iyer. —The "Lawyer's Companion Series"—The Law of Receivers	I	17	35
Sastri, Rao Saheb H. Krishana. —Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial Series.—South Indian Inscriptions.—Pallava Copper Plate Grants from Velurpalayam and Tandantottam	Dvv	67	55
Sastri, H. K. —South Indian Images of God and Goddesses	Dvv	67	56
Sastri, R. S. —Evolution of Indian Polity	Gt	111	176
" " South Indian Inscriptions—Miscellaneous Inscriptions From the Tamil Country.	Dvv	67	54
Satow, Sir Ernest. —Silesian Loan and Frederick The Great.	Du	39	87
" " " A Guide to Diplomatic Practice. (2 Vols.)	I	17	36 32
Satterlee, F. Le Roy. —Rheumatism and Gout	J	134	133

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Saunders, G. P. —Wild Bees, Wasps and Ants	Hcd	122	32
Saunders, K. J. —The Story of Buddhism	Gf	111	177
" " The Heart of Buddhism	Gf	112	1
Savage, G. M. —Insanity and Allied Neuroses	J	134	133
Savage, M. J. —Life Beyond Death	Gf	112	3
Savage, W. G. —Milk and the Public Health	J	134	134
Savile, B. W. —How India Was Won by England Under Clive and Hastings	Dw	49	29
Savonarela, G. —Life	E	84	61
" " Savonarela. (G. M. Hardy.)	Ge	108	56
" " Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarela	E	84	62
Savory, I. —A Sportsman in India	Kw	139	70
Sayani, H. R. —Saints of Islam	E	84	63
Sayani, Seedick R. —Agricultural Industries in India	Hi	6	36
Sayce, A. H. —Archæology of the Cuneiform Inscriptions	Drr	64	5
" " Records of the Past	Drr	64	6
" " Tablets From Yuzggat	Drr	64	7
" " Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments	Dxx	179	11
" " Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews	Gf	109	119
Sayer, Stewart. —Card Catalogue	M	143	33
Sayer, W. C. —Canons of Classification	M	143	32
Saylor, Henry H. —Architectural Styles For Country House	Hm	6	111
Scammel, A. G. —Manual of Instruction Upon Water, Bath and Bathing	J	134	136
Scarfoglio, Antonio. —Round the World in a Motor Car	Kpp	141	66
Schaeffer, N. C. —Thinking and Learning to Think	Fc	96	72
Schaffer, E. A. —Life—Its Nature, Origin and Maintenance	Hcc	121	24
" " A Text-book of Physiology	Hhf	125	56
Schaffle, A. —Impossibility of Social Democracy	Fb	94	5
" " Quintessence of Socialism	Fb	94	32
" " Theory and Policy of Labor Protection	Fb	94	43
Schapir, J. S. —Modern and Contemporary European History	Ds	36	36
Scharff, R. F. —European Animals Their Geological History	Hcd	122	34
" " History of the European Fauna	Hcd	122	35
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary. —Hope of the Future, The The Management of Children in Health and Disease	J	134	137
" " " How to Enlighten Our Children.	Fc	96	73
" " " The Welfare of the Expectant Mother	J	134	138
Schefer, Ch. —Her Persian on Description du Voyage on Persia	S	155	158
Schelsgel, A. W. —Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, A. (Tr. by John Black.)	A	175	157
Schlegel, F. Von. —History of Literature, A	A	175	158
Schelling, F. E. —English Drama	A	175	159
" " English Literature During the Life Time of Shakespeare	A	175	161
" " English Lyric, The	A	175	160
Scheftema, J. F. —Monumental Java	Kpp	141	67
Schenks, Dr. L. —Determination of Sex, The	Hhf	125	57
Scherer, James. —Cotton as a World Power—A Study in the Economic Interpretation of History	Hi	6	37

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Scherer, J. A. —Young Japan	A	175	162
Schevill, Rudolph. —Cervantes. (Master Spirits of Literature.)	E	84	64
Schiefner, T. A. —Tibetan Tales Derived From Indian Sources. (W. R. Ralston.)	Ha	117	82
Schierbrand, W. V. —Russia—Her Strength and Her Weakness	Fa	90	57
Schiller, F. C. S. —Schiller. (E. Kuhnemann.)	A	175	163
.. .. . Don Charles and Other Dramas	B	193	27
.. .. . Robbers and Other Dramas	B	193	28
.. .. . Formal Logic	Ga	98	31
.. .. . Schiller. (James Sine.)	A	170	68
.. .. . Life. (Thomas Carlyle.)	E	84	65
.. .. . " (H. W. Nevinston.)	E	84	66
.. .. . Humanism—Philosophical Essays	Ge	107	66
.. .. . Studies in Humanism	Ge	107	67
.. .. . Riddles of the Sphinx—A Study in the Philosophy of Humanism	Ge	107	68
Schiller, J. C. F. —Wilhelm Tell. (A. G. Latham.)	B	193	29
.. .. . (Sir J. L. II. B. S. S.)	B	193	30
Schillings, C. —With Flashlight and Rifle	Kf	136	193
.. .. . In Wildest Africa	Kj	137	96
Schipper, J. —History of English Versification	A	175	164
Schlegel, F. Von. —Lectures on Modern History	Dpp	62	33
.. .. . Philosophy of Life	Ge	107	69
Schleiter, F. —Religion and Culture	Gi	112	4
Schlick, Moritz. —Space and Time in Contemporary Physics	Hhc	124	138
Schmidt, Max. —Happy-Go-Lucky Land	A	175	165
Schmidt, O. —Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism	Hcc	121	25
.. .. . Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times	Hcd	122	36
Schoedler, F. —Book of Nature, The	Hhc	124	139
Schoenhof, J. —History of Money and Prices, A	Fb	93	161
Schofield, A. T. —How To Keep Fit. (M. B. S.)	J	134	39
.. .. . Nervousness	J	134	42
.. .. . Force of Mind, or The Mental Factor in Medicine	J	134	139
.. .. . Health For Young and Old	J	134	140
Schoff, W. H. —Parthian Stations	Kj	137	97
Scholes, Percy A. —The Listener's Guide to Music	Hn	8	14
.. .. . Every Man and His Music	Hn	8	15
Scholes, T. E. S. —Glimpses of the Ages, or The "Superior and Inferior" Races	Ha	117	83
Scholetz, Dr. Moses. —Sex Problems of Men in Health and Disease	J	134	141
Schooling, J. H. —Handwriting and Expression	O	149	43
Schopenhauer, A. —Art of Controversy, The. (T. B. Saunders.)	A	175	167
.. .. . Art of Literature, The. (T. B. Saunders.)	A	175	168
.. .. . Counsels and Maxims. (T. B. Saunders.)	A	175	169
.. .. . Essays. (S. H. Dircks.)	A	175	170
.. .. . Studies in Pessimism. (T. B. Saunders.)	A	175	171
.. .. . Basis of Morality, The	Gc	102	113
.. .. . Schopenhauer. (T. Whittaker.)	Ge	107	32
.. .. . On Human Nature. (T. B. Saunders.)	Ge	107	72

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Schopenhauer, A. —Schopenhauer's System in Its Philosophical Significance. (W. Caldwell.)	Ge	107	73
.. .. . Wisdom of Life, The. (T. B. Saunders.)	Ge	107	74
.. .. . Wisdom of Schopenhauer as Revealed in Some of His Principal Writings. (W. Jekyll.)	Ge	107	75
.. .. . World as Will and Idea	Ge	107	76
.. .. . Religion and Other Essays. (T. B. Saunders.)	Gf	112	5
Schrader, Dr. B. —Pre-Historic Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples	Dxx	179	13
Schrader, O. —Reallexikon der Indo-Germanischen Altertumskunde	S	155	159
Schrader, T. The Cuneiform Inscriptions and the Old Testament (Tr. by Whitehouse, 1885.) (Vols. I and II.)	Drr	64	8-9
Schraetzley, A. —Practical Treatise on Savings Banks	Fb	93	162
Schreiner, Clive. —Woman and Labour	Fb	93	158
Schreiner, G. A. —The Iron Ration	Fa	90	58
Schreiner, J. —Astronomical Spectroscopy. (E. B. Frost.)	Hb	118	139
Schrenck-Notzing, Von. Phenomena of Materialization.	Ggf	114	25
Schrottky, E. C. —Principles of Rational Agriculture	Hi	1	71
Schulze, R. —Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy	Gb	99	108
Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. —Social Peace	Fb	94	43
Schure, E. —Hermes and Plato	Ggg	114	140
.. .. . Krishna and Orpheus	Ggg	114	141
.. .. . Krishna, the Great Initiate of the East	Ggg	114	142
.. .. . Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries	Ggg	114	143
.. .. . Rama and Moses	Ggg	114	144
.. .. . Jesus—The Last Great Initiate	Ggg	114	145
Schuster, Sir Felix. —The Bank of England and the State.	Fb	93	164
Schutzenberger, Prof. —Fermentation	Hhf	125	58
Schuyler, E. —Our New Neighbours, or The Russians	Fa	90	59
Schuyler, M. —Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta	R	154	137
.. .. . Bibliography of the Sanskrit	—	—	—
Schwappach, A. —Forestry. (F. Story and F. Nobbs.)	Hcb	120	3
Schweinfurth, Dr. G. —Heart of Africa, The	Kf	136	194
Scidmore, E. R. —China, the Long-Lived Empire	Ko	137	143
.. .. . Winter India	Kw	139	71
"Science Series, Century." (Ed. by Sir Henry E. Roscoe)			
Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection. (C. B. Poulton.)	Hcc	121	5
Charles Lyell and Modern Geology. (Prof. T. G. Benney.)	He	123	69
Herschel and Modern Astronomy. (A. M. Clerke.)	Hb	118	47
Dumphrey Davy, Poet and Philosopher. (T. E. Thorpe.)	Hd	123	42
James Clerk Maxwell and Modern Physics. (R. T. Glazebrook.)	Hhc	124	80
John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry	Hd	123	12
Justus Von Liebig, his Life and Work (1803—73). (W. A. Shenstone.)	Hd	123	24
Major James Rennell and the Rise of Modern English Geography. (C. H. Mankham.)	Hf	123	169
Pasteur. (P. Frankland.)	Hca	118	172
"Science Series, Contemporary." (Ed. by Havelock Ellis)—			
Bacteria and Their Products. (Dr. G. S. Woodhead)	Hca	119	49

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

"Science Series Contemporary."—(Contd.)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man. (A. F. Chamberlain.)	Hcc	120	38
Criminal The. (H. Ellis.)	Ha	115	101
Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results. (Prof. R. S. Talbot.)	Ha	117	128
Electricity in Modern Life. (G. W. De Tunzelmann.)	Hhb	124	27
Evolution and Disease. (J. B. Sutton.)	Hcc	121	28
Evolution in Art as Illustrated by the Life Histories of Designs. (Prof. H. C. Haddon.)	Hq	8	117
Evolution of Marriage. (Prof. Letourneau.)	Ha	116	135
Evolution of Sex. (Profs. P. Geddes and J. A. Thomson)	Hcc	120	76
Germ Plasm, The—A Theory of Heredity. (A. Weismann)	Hcc	121	39
Grammar of Science. (K. Pearson.)	Hcc	124	126
Growth of Brain—A Study of the Nervous System in Relation to Education. (H. H. Donaldson.)	Hhf	125	5
History of Geology and Paleontology. (Karl Von Zittel.)	He	123	150
History of the European Fauna. (R. F. Scharff.)	Hcd	122	35
Hypnotism. (Dr. A. Mell.)	Ggb	113	97
Industries of Animals. (F. Houssay.)	Hcd	121	161
Introduction to Comparative Psychology. (C. L. Morgan.)	Gb	99	60
Man and Woman. (H. Ellis.)	Ha	115	102
Man of Genius. (Prof. C. Lombroso.)	Gb	99	23
Manual Training. (Dr. C. M. Woodward.)	Hi	6	62
Mediterranean Race—A Study of the Origin of European Peoples. (Prof. G. Sergi.)	Ha	117	93
Modern Meteorology—An Account of the Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science. (F. Waldo.)	Hi	123	173
Morals—A Treatise on the Psychological Basis of Ethics. (G. Duprat.)	Gc	102	34
Natural History of Digestion. (A. L. Gillespie.)	Hhf	125	15
The New Psychology. (E. W. Scripture.)	Gb	99	109
Origin of the Aryans. (Dr. I. Taylor.)	Ha	117	131
Origin of Invention—A Study of Industry Among Primitive Peoples. (O. T. Mason.)	Ha	117	4
Primitive Folk. (E. Reclus.)	Ha	117	60
Property.—Its Origin and Development. (C. Letourneau.)	Fb	92	220
Psychology of the Emotions. (T. Ribot.)	Gb	99	99
Psychology of Religion—An Empirical Study of the Growth of Religious Consciousness. (E. D. Starbuck)	Gb	99	122
Races of Man—A Sketch of Ethnography and Anthropology. (J. Doniker.)	Ha	115	92
Sanity and Insanity. (Dr. G. Mercier.)	Gb	99	50
Science of Fairy Tales. (E. S. Hartland.)	Ha	116	63
Sleep—Its Physiology, Pathology, Hygiene and Psychology. (Marie De Manacéine.)	Hhf	125	42
Study of Recent Earthquakes. (C. Davidson.)	He	123	81
Village Community. (G. L. Gomme.)	Ha	116	39
Volcanoes, Past and Present. (Prof. E. Hull.)	He	123	112
Science Series, International.			
Animal Intelligence. (G. J. Romanes)	Hcd	122	39
Animal Locomotion, or Walking, Swimming and Flying. (J. E. Pettigrew.)	Hhf	125	52

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
" Science Series, International."—(Contd.)—			
Animal Magnetism. (Binet and Frere.)	Ggb	113	90
Animal Mechanism—A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. (Prof. E. J. Marcy.)	Hhf	125	43
Animal Parasites and Messmates. (P. J. Van Beneden.)	Hcd	122	66
Anthropoid Apes. (R. Hartmann.)	Hcd	121	152
Ants, Bees and Wasps—A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hcd	121	192
Art of Music. (Sir C. D. Parry.)	Ha	8	3
Atomic Theory. (Prof. Wurtz.)	Hhc	124	168
Brain and Its Functions. (J. Luys.)	Hhf	125	38
Brain as an Organ of Mind. (H. C. Bastian.)	Hhf	124	220
Buds and Stipules. (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hcb	119	124
Chemical Effects of Light and Photography. (Dr. H. Vogel.)	Hd	123	52
Colour Blindness and Colour Perception. (F. W. Edridge-Green.)	Hhe	124	188
Colours of Animals—Their Meaning & Use, Especially Considered in the Case of Insects. (E. B. Poulton)	Hcd	122	23
Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. (W. K. Clifford.)	Hhc	124	50
Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. (J. B. Stalle.)	Hhc	124	147
Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings. (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hcb	119	125
Crayfish—An Introduction to the Study of Zoology. (Prof. T. H. Huxley.)	Hcd	121	172
Diseases of Memory—An Essay in the Positive Psychology. (Prof. J. Ribot.)	Gb	99	98
Dispersal of Shells, The—An Inquiry Into the Means of Dispersal Possessed by Fresh Water and Land Mollusca. (H. W. Kew.)	Hcd	121	181
Doctrine of Descent & Darwinism. (Prof. O. Schmidt.)	Hcc	121	25
Earthquakes & Other Earth Movements. (J. Milne.)	He	123	125
Elementary Meteorology. (R. H. Scott.)	Hf	123	171
Elements of Hypnotism. (R. H. Vincent.)	Ggb	113	102
Evolution by Atrophy in Biology & Sociology. (Jean Demoor and Others.)	Hcc	120	112
Fallacies—A View of Logic From the Practical Side. (A. Sidgwick.)	Ga	98	35
Fermentation. (Prof. Schutzenberger.)	Hhf	125	58
Five Senses of Man. (Prof. Bernstein.)	Hhf	124	221
Foods. (E. Smith.)	Hd	123	30
Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice & Glaciers (J. Tyndall.)	Hf	123	172
Fungi—Their Nature, Influences, Uses, Etc. (M. C. Cooke.)	Hcb	119	79
General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. (Prof. J. Rosenthal.)	Hhf	125	54
Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals. (A. Heilprin.)	Hcd	121	157
Geological History of Plants. (Sir J. W. Dawson.)	Hcb	119	91
Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography. (E. M. Thompson.)	Ha	117	142
History of Crustacea—Recent Malacostraca. (R. R. Stebbing.)	Hcd	122	50
Human Species—A De Quatrefages.)	Hcc	121	9
Ice-Work, Present and Past. (T. G. Bonney.)	Hf	123	155

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

" Science Series, International."—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Illusions—A Psychological Study. (James Sully.) ..	Gb	99	129
Introduction to Fresh Water Algæ With an Enumeration of All the British Species. (M. C. Cooke.) ..	Hcd	121	71
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish and Sea-Urchins—Being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. (G. J. Romanes)	Hcd	122	31
Mammalia in Their Relation to Primeval Times. (Oscar Schmidt.)	Hcd	122	36
Man and the Glacial Period. (G. F. Wright.)	Ha	118	7
Man Before Metals. (N. Joly.)	Ha	116	99
Manual of British Discomycetes, With Descriptions of All the Species of Fungi Hitherto Found in Britain Included in the Family, and Illustrations of the Genera. (W. Phillips.)	Hcb	119	137
Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. (E. L. Trouessart.) ..	Hcd	122	65
Mind and Body—The Theories of Their Relation. (Alexander Bain.)	Gb	98	57
Myth and Science. (T. Vigneli.)	Ha	117	157
Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life. (K. Semper.)	Hcd	122	40
Nature of Light, With a General Account of Physical Optics. (Dr. E. Lemmel.)	Hhe	124	196
The New Chemistry. (J. P. Cooke.)	Hd	122	111
On the Conservation of Energy. (Balfour Stewart.) ..	Hhc	124	148
On the Sense, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, With Special Reference to Insects. (Sir John Lubbock)	Hcd	121	195
Organs of Speech. (G. H. Von Meyer.)	Hhf	125	47
Origin of Cultivated Plants. (A. De Candolle.)	Hcb	119	77
Origin of Floral Structures Through Insects and Other Agencies. (G. Henslow.)	Hcb	119	109
Origin of Plant Structures by Self-Adaptation to the Environment. (G. Henslow.)	Hcb	119	108
Physical Expression—Its Modes and Principles. (F. Warner.)	Hhf	125	66
Physiology of Bodily Exercise. (F. Lagrange.)	Hhf	125	27
Polar Aurora. (A. Angot.)	Hhb	123	200
Primitive Family in the Origin and Development. (C. H. Starcke.)	Ha	117	120
Race and Language. (A. Lefevre.)	Ha	116	133
Radio-Active Substances. (W. Makower.)	Hd	122	164
Responsibility in Mental Disease. (H. Maudsley.) ..	Hhf	125	46
Seismology. (John Milne.)	He	123	126
Sight—An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. (J. Le Conte.)	Hhe	124	186
Studies in Spectrum Analysis (J. N. Lockyer.)	Hhe	124	195
Study of Sociology. (Herbert Spencer.)	Fb	94	67
Suicide—An Essay in Comparative Moral Statistics. (H. Morselli.)	Ge	102	91
Theory of Sound in Its Relation to Music. (P. Blaserna.)	Hha	123	190
Variation in Animals and Plants. (H. M. Vernon.) ..	Hca	119	47
Volcanoes—What They Are and What They Teach. (J. W. Judd.)	He	123	114
Weather—A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes From Day to Day. (K. Abercromby.) ..	Hf	123	154
What Is Electricity? (J. Trowbridge.)	Hhb	124	26
" Science Series." (Jack's Scientific Series.)—			
Ethics. (C. Saleeby.)	Gc	102	111
Heredity (C. Saleeby.)	Hcc	121	21

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Science Series." (Jack's Scientific Series.)—(Contd.)—			
Organic Evolution. (C. Saleeby.)	Hcc	121	22
Psychology. (C. Saleeby.)	Gb	99	106
Radium Explained. (W. Hampson.)	Hd	122	130
Sociology. (C. Saleeby.)	Fb	93	155
"Science Series, Nature."—			
Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? An Examination of the View Held by Spencer and Darwin. (W. P. Ball.)	Hcc	120	27
Chemistry of Photography. (R. Meldola.)	Hd	122	172
Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Plants and Faure. (Gladstone, J. H., and Another.)	Hhb	123	211
The Common Frog. (C. Mivart.)	Hcd	121	214
Fashions in Deformity as Illustrated in the Customs of Barbarous and Civilized Races. (W. H. Flower.)	Ha	116	2
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves. (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hi	1	56
How To Draw a Straight Line—Lectures on Linkages. (A. B. Kempe.)	Hr	125	95
Light—A Series of Simple, Entertaining and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light For the Use of Students of Every Age. (A. M. Mayer and Another.)	Hhc	124	198
Modern Views on Electricity. (Oliver Lodge.)	Hhb	123	224
Natural Science in Education—Being the Report of the Committee on the Position of Natural Science in the Educational System of Great Britain	O	149	227
On British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects. (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hi	1	57
On Light. (Sir C. G. Stokes.)	Hhe	124	207
On the Colours of Flowers as Illustrated by the British Flora. (Grant Allen.)	Hcb	119	54
On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects (Sir John Lubbock.)	Hcd	121	194
Polarisation of Light. (W. Spottiswood.)	Hhe	124	205
Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science. (Sir W. Thompson.) :—			
Vol. I.—Constitution of Matter	Hhc	124	152
Vol. II.—Geology and General Physics	Hhc	124	153
Vol. III.—Navigational Affairs	Hhc	124	154
Science of Weighing and Measuring and the Standards of Measure and Weight. (H. W. Chisholm.)	Hhc	124	49
Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution (C. J. Romanes.)	Hcc	121	17
Seeing and Thinking. (W. K. Clifford.)	Hhf	125	3
Timber and Some of Its Diseases. (H. M. Ward.)	Hi	1	81
Transit of Venus. (G. Forbes.)	Hb	118	60
Scoones, W. B. —English Letters	A	175	173
Scott, C. N. —Dramas of Yesterday and To-day, The Age of Marie Antoinette	A	175	174
.. .. .	A	175	176
Scott, Mrs. Clement. —Old Days in Bohemian London	A	175	175
Scott, Cyril. —The Philosophy of Modernism (In Its Connection With Music)	Hn	8	16
Scott, C. A. —Social Education	Fc	96	74
Scott, D. H. —Studies in Fossil Botany	Hcb	120	4
Scott, Dixon. —Men of Letters	A	175	177
Scott, Ernest. —Men and Thought in Modern History	A	175	178
Scott, Elliott, G. —Prehistoric Man and His Story	Ha	117	84

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Scott, J. —Reason Why in Science	O	149	46
Scott, James Brown. —Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War :— Part I—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France. ..	Fa	90	60
Part II—Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Russia, Siberia	Fa	90	61
Scott, J. G. —Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan State. (5 Vols.)	Nc	158	179 to 183
Scott, Rev. J. L. —The Age of Fable, or Beauties of Mythology	Ha	117	85
" Scott Library." —Essays by Mazzini. (T. Okey.) ..	A	173	128
" " " Essays of Samuel Johnson	A	175	179
Scott, Admiral Sir, Percy. —Fifty Years in the Royal Navy. ..	Dr	32	23
Scott, Captain R. F. —Scott's Last Expedition	Kpp	141	70
" " " Voyages of Captain Scott	Kpp	141	68
" " " With Scott, The " Silver Lining " ..	Kpp	141	89
" " " Voyage of the " Discovery "	Kpp	141	69
Scott, R. H. —Elementary Meteorology	Ht	123	171
Scott, R., and Another. —Cyclopædia of Illustrations For Public Speakers	Na	144	93
Scott, S. P. —History of the Moorish Empire in Europe ..	Dkk	57	5
Scott, Thomas Bodley. —Road to a Healthy Old Age ..	J	134	142
Scott, Sir Walter. —Sir, Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy	A	172	140
" " " Scott. (A. J. Grant.)	A	173	112
" " " Demonology and Witchcraft	A	175	180
" " " Essays on Chivalry, Romance and the Drama	A	175	181
" " " Waverley Gems. (Bohn, 1846.)	A	175	182
" " " Border Minstrelsy	B	193	31
" " " Bridal of Triermain, The	B	193	32
" " " Dramas	B	193	33
" " " Lady of the Lake, The	B	193	34
" " " Lay of the Last Minstrel, The	B	193	35
" " " Lord of the Isles, The	B	193	36
" " " Marmion	B	193	37
" " " Poetical Works. (Cassell.)	B	193	38
" " " " (London, 1858.)	B	193	39
" " " Rokeby	B	193	40
" " " Sir Tristram	B	193	41
" " " Tales of a Grandfather, Being Stories Taken From the History of France..	Dt	39	29
" " " History of Scotland. (L. C. E.)	DJJ	55	157
" " " Life. (R. H. Hutton.)	E	79	256
" " " Journal, The	E	84	68
" " " Letters and Recollections. (Mrs Hughes.)	E	84	69
" " " Life. (W. Hudson.)	E	84	70
" " " " (G. Legryaorgate.)	E	84	71
" " " " (G. Grant.)	E	84	72
" " " " (Lockhart.)	E	84	73
" " " Lives of Eminent Novelists and Dramatists	E	84	74
" " " Memoirs. (Lockhart.)	E	84	75
" " " Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton	E	85	124

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Scott, Sir Walter. —Dictionary of the Characters in the "Waverley Novels" of Sir Walter Scott. (M. E. A. Husband.) ..	Nb	145	42
" " " "Waverley Dictionary." (May Rogers.) ..	Nb	145	43
" " " "Key to the "Waverley Novels" in Chronological Sequence ..	Nd	146	99
" " " "Country of Sir Walter Scott. (C. S. Olcott.) ..	A	175	184
" " " "Letters From Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family, The ..	E	84	76
" " " "Scott and Coleridge. (E. Morgan.) ..	A	175	183
" " " "Scott Originals. (W. S. Crockett.) ..	A	175	185
" " " "Sir Walter Scott Studied in Eight Volumes. (Canning, A. S. G.) ..	A	168	123 to 136
" " " "Sir Walter Scott as a Judge. (Chisholm John.) ..	A	175	186
Scott, Wm. A. —Money and Banking ..	Hj	1	141
Scott, W. S. —The Psychology of Advertising ..	Hj	1	142
Scouller, J. —Darwinian Fallacies ..	Hca	119	142
Scrafton. —Scrafton's Indostan ..	Dw	49	31
Sen, R. D. —The Vaisnava Literature of Mediæval Bengal.	A	175	30
Seneca. —Ad Lucilium Epitulæ Morales. (Tr. into English by R. M. Gurnære.) (Loeb Classical Library.) Vol. I ..	Gc	102	193
" " " "Seneca's Tragedies. (Tr. by F. J. Miller.) Loeb Classical Library. 2 Vols. ..	B	193	115
Scripture, E. W. —The New Psychology ..	Gb	99	44-45
" " " "Thinking, Feeling, Doing ..	Gb	99	109
Seager, H. R. —Introduction to Economics, An ..	Fb	93	110
" " " "Principles of Economics ..	Fb	93	165
Seal, Brajendra Nath. —Physical Science of the Hindus ..	Gf	112	166
" " " "Positive Science of the Ancient Hindus ..	Ge	107	6
Seaman, Owen. —War Time Verses ..	B	193	77
Searle, A. B. —Natural History of Clay, The ..	Nd	123	42
Seaton, A. E. —Manual of Marine Engineering ..	Hk	4	22
Seccombe, T. —Age of Johnson, The ..	A	175	187
Seccombe, T., and Another. —Age of Shakespeare ..	A	175	201
Secerov, B. —Economic Phenomena Before and After War ..	Fb	93	167
Secrist, Horace. —An Introduction to Statistical Methods ..	Fb	93	168
" " " "Seddons, The."—Trial of the Seddons ..	I	17	38
Sengwick, L. J. —Naladamayanti. (Marathi.) ..	U	157	68
Sedgwick, W. T., and W. H. Taylor. —A Short History of Science ..	Hs	125	143
Sedition Committee Report, 1918 ..	O	150	98
Seeley, H. G. —Story of the Earth ..	He	123	138
Seeley, Prof. J. R. —Lectures and Essays ..	A	175	188
" " " "Expansion of England, The ..	Dr	32	24
" " " "Growth of British Policy ..	Fa	90	63
" " " "Introduction to Political Science ..	Fa	90	64
" " " "Ecce Homo ..	Gf	112	7
Seervai, K. W., and B. B. Patel. —Gujarat Parsis From the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time ..	Ha	117	87
Seesodia, J. T. —Rajputs—A Fighting Race ..	Ha	117	87
Seignobes, Charles. —Political History of Contemporary Europe ..	Ds	36	37

(See also "Fb—93—169.")

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Seignobes, Charles. —History of Mediæval Civilization and of Modern, to the End of the Seventeenth Century	Dpp	62	35
" " " History of Ancient Civilization	Ha	117	88
Seiler, Dr., and Another. —Human Frame and the Laws of Health	J	134	144
"Selborne, Earl of." —State and the Citizen	Fa	90	62
Selby, C. —Events to be Remembered in the History of England	Dr	32	25
Selby, T. G. —As the Chinese See Us	A	175	189
Selby-Biggs, L. A. —British Moralists	Gc	102	114
"Self and Sex Series." —What a Business Man Ought To Know. (S. Stall.)	O	149	47
" " " What a Man of 15 Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	O	149	43
" " " What a Young Husband Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	O	149	49
" " " What a Young Man Ought to Know. (S. Stall.)	O	149	50
" " " What a Young Woman Ought to Know. (Mrs. M. Wood-Allen.)	O	149	51
Seligman, C. G. —The Vedas	Ha	117	89
Seligman, E. R. —Principles of Economics	Fb	93	170
" " " Essays on Taxation, 1913	Fb	93	171
" " " The Shifting and Incidence	Fb	93	172
Selkirk. —Recollections of Ceylon	Kn	137	124
Sells, V. P. —Mechanics of Daily Life	Hhc	124	141
Selous, E. —Bird Life Glimpses	Hcd	122	37
" " " Romance of the Animal World	Hcd	122	38
" " " Romance of Insect Life	Hcd	122	39
Selous, T. C. —A Hunter's Wanderings in South Africa	Kf	136	195
" " " Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa	Kf	136	196
Selwyn, Joseph. —Free Thoughts on Various Subjects	A	175	190
Semenoff, Capt. V. —Prince of Blood, The	Dz	52	108
Semper, Karl. —Natural Conditions of Existence as They Affect Animal Life	Hcd	122	40
Semple, E. C. —Influence of Geographic Environment	Ha	117	90
Sen, Dinesha Chandra. —History of Bengali Language and Literature	A	175	191
" " " Vanga Sahitya Panchaya, or Selections From the Bengali Literature. (Parts I and II.)	U	157	65 66
" " " Folk Literature of Bengal	Ha	117	91
" " " Chartanya and His Companions	E	84	77
(2 copies)	Gf	112	9
Sen, K. C. —Lectures in India	A	175	192
Senancour, Dr. E. P. —Obermann. (Vols. I and II.)	A	175	194
Senator and Kaminer. —Marriage and Disease	Ha	117	92
Seneca. —Seneca—A Selection	P	151	76
Senior, N. W. —Essays on Fiction	A	175	196
" " " Historical and Philosophical Essays	Dpp	62	36
Sensett, A. R. —Across the Great St. Bernard	Kpp	141	71
"Sepharial." —Cosmic Symbolism	Ggg	114	146
" " " Kabala of Numbers. [2] Copies.)	Ggg	114	147
			148

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Sephariel." —Astrology	Gga	113	79
" Directional Astrology	Gga	113	81
" The Science of Foreknowledge	Gga	113	82
Sera, L. J. —On the Tracks of Life	A	175	197
Serapure, V. E. —The Oxford Index of Therapeutics	J	134	145
Sergeant, L. —The Franks	Du	39	88
Sergeant, P. W. —Great Empress Dowager of China	E	84	78
Sergi, Prof. G. —Mediterranean Race—A Study of the Origin of European Peoples	Ha	117	93
Service, R. W. —The Rhymes of a Red Cross Man. (2 Copies.)	B	193	47-48
" Songs of a Sourdough	B	193	46
" Ballads of a Cheechako	B	173	51
" Rhymes of a Rolling Stone	B	173	52
" Ballads of a Bohemian	B	193	53
Seth, Andrew. —"Man's Place in the Cosmos " and Other Essays	Ge	107	78
" Scottish Philosophy	Ge	107	79
Seth, Prof. James. —A Study of Ethical Principles (2 Copies)	Gc	102	116-117
Sethna, K. B. —Advantages and Means of Diffusing a Knowledge of Natural Science in India	A	175	198
Setlur, S. S. The Mitakshara With Visvarupa and Com- mentaries of Subodhin Balamhata. (Vol. I.)	U	157	67
Seton, E. T. —Wild Animals at Home	Hcd	122	41
Book of Woodcraft, The	Hi	6	38
Seton-Karr, W. S. —Selections From Calcutta Gazettes of the Years 1784 to 1788 Showing the Political and Social Condition of the English in India 80 Years Ago.	Nc	145	122
Seton-Watson, R. W. —Europe in the Melting Pot	Fa	90	65
Severn, E. —Psycho-Therapy—Its Doctrine and Practice	Gb	99	111
Sevigne, Madame de. —Best Letters of Madame de Sevigne Prose Works. (Miss Thackeray)	E	84	79
" "	A	170	60
Seward, A. C. —Fossil Plants. (2 Copies)	Hcb	120	5-6
" Links With the Past in the Plant World.	Hcb	120	7
Sewell, Mrs. —Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell	E	84	80
Sewell, Robert. —Forgotten Empire, A	Dw	49	32
" Analytical History of India	Dw	49	33
" Indian Chronology	Nd	146	100
" Lasts of the Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras	Dvv	67	57
" Eclipses of the Moon in India	Hb	118	141
Swill, H. —Dental Anatomy and Surgery	J	134	146
Seyffert, Dr. O. —Dictionary of Classical Antiquities	Nb	145	44
Seymour, C. —How to Speak Effectively	A	175	199
" Electoral Reform in England and Wales	Fa	90	66
" The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1870--1914.	Fa	90	67
Seymour, Lady. —"Pope" of Holland House—Selections From the Correspondence of J. W. Hishaw and His Friends.	E	84	81
Seymour, T. D. —Life in the Homeric Age	Ha	117	94
Shabistari, Mahomad. —Gulshan-i-Raz, or Mystical Garden of Roses and Selections From the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam	Q	152	210
Shackleton, E. H. —Heart of the Antarctic The	Kpp	141	72
" Shackleton in the Antarctic	Kpp	141	73

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shah K. T. —Sixty Years of Indian Finance	Fb	93	177
Shah, K. T. and M. L. Tannan. —Indian Currency and Banking Problems	Fb	93	178
Shahamet Ali. —History of Bahawalpur	Dw	49	34
Shahinda. —Indian Music	Hn	8	17
Shah Mahomed, H. B. —Journal of My Tours Round the World	Kpp	141	75
Shairp, J. C. —Studies in Poetry and Philosophy	A	175	200
„ „ Culture and Religion in Some of Their Relations	Gf	112	10
Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J. —The Lushei Kuki Clans	Ha	117	95
„ „ Hindustani and English Dictionary	Nb	145	45
„ „ Grammar of the Hindustani Language	Q	152	121
Shakespeare, L. W. —History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah and North-Eastern Frontier	Dw	49	36
„ „ Legal History of Poona and Its Battle-fields, A	Dw	49	35
Shakespeare, William. —			
Allegory of Othello, An. (C. Creighton.)	A	176	84
Ambition Plays of Shakespeare	A	176	85
Autobiography of Shakespeare	E	84	92
Bacon Is Shakespeare. (E. D. Lawrence.)	A	176	86
Baconian Heresy. (J. M. Robertson.)	A	176	87
Book of Homage to Shakespeare	A	176	68
Cruces' Shakespeareanas	A	176	69
English Literature During the Life Time of Shakespeare (F. E. Schelling.)	A	176	70
Five Lectures on Shakespeare	A	176	71
Fools of Shakespeare. (Frd. Warde.)	A	176	71
Francis Bacon Wrote Shakespeare	A	176	89
Gentle Shakespeare—A Vindication	A	176	90
Index to the Works of Shakespeare	Nd	148	108
Is There a Shakespeare Problem?	A	176	73
Life in Shakespeare's Land	A	176	74
Memorials of Shakespeare	A	176	75
Montaigne and Shakespeare. (J. M. Robertson.)	A	176	76
Mystery of Francis Bacon	A	176	91
People For whom Shakespeare Wrote	A	176	77
People in Shakespeare's Sonnets	A	176	78
Questions on Shakespeare	A	176	92-93
Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon	A	171	148
Shakespeare. (H. C. Herford.) (Howells, W. D.)	A	176	94
„ (Alfred Even.)	E	77	147
Shakespeare—A Study. (Figgis Darell.)	A	176	95
Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh	A	176	96
Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance	A	176	79
Shakespeare and the Modern Stage	A	176	97
Shakespeare and the Rival Poet	A	176	98
Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown	A	176	99
Shakespeare Documents. (D. H. Lambert.)	A	176	100
Shakespeare Glossary. (Onions, C. T.)	Nd	148	109
Shakespeare—His Life and Work. (O. Smeaton.)	E	84	94
Shakespeare on the Stage	A	176	101
Shakespeare Personally. (D. Masson.)	A	176	102
Shakespearean Addresses	A	176	103

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)			
Shakespearean Representation—Its Laws and Limits ..	A	176	104
Shakespeare's England	A	176	80
Shakespeare's Environments	A	176	105
Shakespeare's <i>Hamlet</i>	A	176	106
Shakespeare's Industry	A	176	81
Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots	A	176	82
Soliloquies of Shakespeare	A	176	116
Shakespeare and the Jew	A	176	117
Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries	A	176	118
Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare	A	176	83
Stratford-on-Avon and the Shakespeare Country	A	176	119
Tolstoy on Shakespeare	A	176	120
What to Expect of Shakespeare	A	176	121
William Shakespeare, the Young Man From Stratford ..	A	176	122
Women of Shakespeare	A	176	123
Age of Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by T. Seccombe and J. Allen.) (2 Vols.)	A	175	201
Age of Shakespeare, The. (Swinburne.)	A	175	202
Bacon Versus Shakespeare. (E. Reed.)	A	175	203
Characteristics of Women From Shakespeare. (Jameson)	A	175	204
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. (W. Hazlitt.) ..	A	175	205
Chart of Life—Being Studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. (W. Miller.)	A	175	206
Classical Element in the Shakespeare Plays, The (Wm. Theobald.)	A	175	207
Coincidences in Bacon and Shakespeare. (E. Reed.) ..	A	175	208
Commentaries on Shakespeare. (Cermius.)	A	175	209
Criminal Types in Shakespeare. (August Gell.)	A	175	210
Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare. (W. Lloyd.)	A	175	211
Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. (D. Smith)	A	175	212
England of Shakespeare, The. (E. Goadby.)	A	175	213
English of Shakespeare, The. (G. L. Craik.)	A	175	214
English Novel in the Times of Shakespeare, The. (J. Jusserand.)	A	175	215
Essays on Shakespeare and His Works. (Sir Spencer St. John.)	A	175	216
Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (W. Arowsmith and Others.)	A	175	217
Five Shakespeare Pamphlets. (R. Theobald and Others.)	A	175	218
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines, The. (Mary Cowden Clarke.)	A	175	219
God in Shakespeare, The. (Ch. Downing.)	A	175	220
Heine on Shakespeare. (Ida Dencke.)	A	175	221
Heroines of Shakespeare. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	A	175	222
Introduction to Shakespeare. (E. Dowden.)	A	175	223
Is It Shakespeare? (A Cambridge Graduate.)	A	175	224
Is Shakespeare Dead? (Mark Twain.)	A	175	225
Lectures on Shakespeare. (S. T. Coleridge.)	A	176	1
Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story, The. (F. Harrie.)	A	176	2
Messiahship of Shakespeare, The. (C. Downing.) ..	A	176	3
Moral System of Shakespeare, The. (R. Moulton.) ..	A	176	4
Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Cudming Walters.)	A	176	5
Mystery of William Shakespeare, The—A Summary of Evidence. (Judge Webb.)	A	176	6

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Shakespeare, William.--(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
New Study of Shakespeare, A	A	176	7
Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. (J. W. Hales.) ..	A	176	8
On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. (S. Brooke.)	A	176	9
Othello--A Critical Study. (W. R. Turnbull.)	A	176	10
Our English Homer, or Shakespeare Historically Considered. (T. White.)	A	176	11
Praise of Shakespeare, The. (G. Hughes.)	A	176	12
Problems of Shakespeare's Plays, The. (G. Bompas.) ..	A	176	15
Secret Dramas of Shakespeare's Sonnets, The. (Gerald Massey.)	A	176	16
Shakespeare. (A. C. Swinburne.)	A	176	17
Shakespeare Allusion Book, The. (C. M. Ingleby and Others.)	A	176	18
Shakespeare and His Contemporaries. (W. Tegg.) ..	A	176	19
Shakespeare and His Forerunners. (S. Lanier.)	A	176	20
Shakespeare and His Predecessors. (R. S. Boas.)	A	176	21
Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist	A	176	22
Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy, The. (W. Willis.) ..	A	176	23
Shakespeare's Diversions. (F. Jacox.)	A	176	24
Shakespeare--His Life, Art and Character. (Rev. H. N. Hudson.)	A	176	25
Shakespeare--His Mind and Art. (E. Dowden.)	A	176	26
Shakespeare in France Under the Ancient Regime. (J. Jusserand.)		176	27
Shakespeare Key, The. (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.)	A	176	28
Shakespeare Library, The. (Ed. by I. Gollancz.)	A	176	29
Brooke's Remous and Juliet--Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." (J. J. Munro.) ..	A	176	30
Chronicle History of King Lear, The. (Sidney Lee.) ..	A	176	31
Green's Pandosto--Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." (Green.)	A	176	32
Lodge's Rosalind--Being the Original of Shakespeare's "As You Like It." (W. W. Grey.)	A	176	33
Regues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth, The. (E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.)	A	176	34
Taming of the Shrew, The--Being the Original of Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew." (F. Boas.)	A	176	35
Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia. (By A. W. Ward.)	A	177	211
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (By Sykes.)	A	176	112
The Yale Shakespeare :--As You Like It.	B	193	178
The Tempest	B	193	179
Midsummer Night's Dream, A	B	193	180
Timon of Athens	B	193	181
King Richard II	B	193	182
Hamlet	B	193	183
The Taming of the Shrew	B	193	184
Henry IV. Part I	B	193	185
Macbeth	B	193	186
Much Ado About Nothing	B	193	187
Shakespeare Manual. (F. G. Fleay.)	A	176	36
Shakespeare Not Bacon. (F. Gervais.)	A	176	37
Shakespeare Problem Restated, The. (O. Greenwood.) ..	A	176	38
Shakespeare Proverbs, Etc. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	A	176	39
Shakespeare Revival, The, and the Stratford-upon-Avon Movement. (R. R. Buckley and Others.)		176	40

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shakespeare Studies in Eight Plays. (A. Canning.) ..	A	176	41
Shakespeare Studies in Six Plays. (A. S. G. Canning.) ..	A	176	42
Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. (R. Theobald.) ..	A	176	43
Shakespeare Symphony. (H. Bayley.)	A	176	44
Shakespeare Tragedy. (A. Bradley.)	A	176	45
Shakespeare's Books—A Dissertation on Shakespeare's Reading and the Immediate Sources of His Works. (H. Anders.)	A	176	46
Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. (H. Vrici.)	A	176	47
Shakespeare's Garden. (J. Bloom.)	A	176	48
Shakespeare's Holinshed—The Chronicle and Historical Plays Compared by W. G. Bowellstone	A	176	49
Shakespeare's London. (T. F. Ordish.)	A	176	50
Shakespeare's Plutarch. (C. F. Tucker.)	A	176	51
Shakespeare's Roman Plays and Their Background. (N. W. MacCallum.)	A	176	52
Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural. (P. Gilson.) ..	A	176	53
Shakespeareana New. Vols. VI—IX.)	A	176	54—57
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (T. Courbould and L. Rossi.)	A	176	58
Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. (Lady Martin.)	A	176	59
Studies in Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins.)	A	176	60
Study of Shakespeare, A. (A. C. Swinburne.)	A	176	61
Transactions of the New Shakespeare Society	A	176	62
What is Shakespeare? (L. Sherman.)	A	176	63
William Shakespeare—A Critical Study. (G. Brandes.)	A	176	64
William Shakespeare—His Family and Friends. (C. L. Elton.)	A	176	65
William Shakespeare—Poet, Dramatist and Man. (H. W. Mahie.)	A	176	66
William Shakespeare. (John Masefield, Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.)	A	176	67
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (By Sykes.)	A	176	112
"Arden Shakespeare" Series, The. All's Well That Ends Well. (W. Brigstocke.)	B	193	55
Anthony and Cleopatra. (R. Case.)	B	193	56
Comedy of Errors. (Cunningham.)	B	193	57
Cymbeline. (E. Dowden.)	B	193	58
King Henry V. (E. Evans.)	B	193	59
King Henry VI—First Part. (H. Hart.)	B	193	60
" " " —Second Part. (H. Hart.)	B	193	61
" " " —Third Part. (H. Hart.)	B	193	62
King John. (J. B. John.)	B	193	63
Love's Labour Lost. (H. Hart.)	B	193	64
Measure for Measure. (H. Hart.)	B	193	65
Merchant of Venice, The. (C. Pooler.)	B	193	66
Merry Wives of Windsor, The. (H. Hart.)	B	193	67
Midsummer Night's Dream, A. (H. Cunningham.)	B	193	68
Pericles. (Deighton.)	B	193	69
Titus Andronicus. (H. Baildon.)	B	193	70
"The Arden Shakespeare"—King Henry VIII. (Edited by G. Knox Pooler.)	B	193	88
Shakespeare's Sonnets. (By Samuel Butler.)	B	193	91
The Tempest. (The Yale Shakespeare.)	B	193	170
King Lear. (E. L. W. L. Philips.)	B	192	144
Tragedy of Hamlet, The. (A. Verity.)	B	193	71
" " " " (E. Dowden.)	B	193	72

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tragedy of Julius Cæsar, The. (M. Macmillan.) ..	B	193	73
Tragedy of King Lear, The. (W. J. Craig.) ..	B	193	74
Tragedy of Othello, The. (H. Hart.) ..	B	193	75
Tragedy of Richard III. (A. H. Thompson.) ..	B	193	76
Troilus and Cressida. (K. Deighton.) ..	B	193	77
Twelfth Night, or What You Will. (M. Luce.) ..	B	193	78
Two Gentleman of Verona, The. (R. Rond.) ..	B	193	79
Beauties of Shakespeare. (Dodd.) ..	B	193	80
Complete Works. (Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	B	193	81
Doubtful Plays, The. (W. Hazlitt.) ..	B	193	82
Dramatic Works. (The Annotated Household Shakespeare.) ..	B	193	83
.. .. (Knight.) ..	B	193	84
.. .. (Staunton.) ..	B	193	85
.. .. (Sir J. L. H. B. B. S.) ..	B	193	86
King Henry IV. (First Part.) (Cowland Morgan.) ..	B	193	87
King Henry VIII. (G. K. Pooler.) ..	B	193	88
Tragedy of King Richard III. (I. B. John.) ..	B	193	89
Winter's Tale, The. (F. W. Moorman.) ..	B	193	90
Shakespeare's Sonnets. (Samuel Butler.) ..	B	193	91
Facsimile Editions :-			
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edition of 1623 ..	B	193	92
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edition of 1632 ..	B	193	93
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edition of 1664 ..	B	193	94
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile From the Edition of 1685 ..	B	193	95
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, The Passionate Pilgrim Sonnets, A Lover's Complaint, Pericles—Being a Reproduction in Facsimile of the First Edition by Sidney Lee ..	B	193	96
Index to Shakespeare's Thought, An—A Collection of Passages. (Cecil Arnold.) ..	B	193	97
Light of Shakespeare. (C. Langton.) ..	B	193	98
New Readings and New Renderings of Shakespeare's Tragedies. (H. Vaughan.) ..	B	193	99
Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by Charles Knight.) ..	B	193	100
Comedies ..	B	193	101
Historical Plays ..	B	193	102
Tragedies ..	B	193	103
Plays of Wm. Shakespeare, The. (Ed. by Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke.) ..	B	193	104
Play, With Notes by W. J. Rolfe :-			
All's Well That Ends Well ..	B	193	105
Anthony and Cleopatra ..	B	193	106
Comedy of Errors, The ..	B	193	108
As You Like It ..	B	193	107
Coriolanus ..	B	193	109
Cymbeline ..	B	193	110
Hamlet ..	B	193	111

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" S."

Shakespeare, William.—(Contd.)

Play, With Notes by W. J. Rolfe:—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Henry IV.	B	193	112
Henry V.	B	193	113
Henry VI.	B	193	114
Henry VIII.	B	193	115
Julius Cæsar	B	193	116
King John	B	193	117
King Lear	B	193	118
Love's Labour Lost	B	193	119
Macbeth	B	193	120
Measure For Measure	B	193	121
Merchant of Venice, The	B	193	122
Merry Wives of Windsor, The	B	193	123
Midsummer Night's Dream, The	B	193	124
Much Ado About Nothing	B	193	125
Othello	B	193	126
Pericles, Prince of Tyre	B	193	127
Richard II.	B	193	128
Richard III.	B	193	129
Romeo and Juliet	B	193	130
Sonnets	B	193	131
Taming of the Shrew, The	B	193	132
Tempest, The	B	193	133
Timon of Athens, The	B	193	134
Titus Andronicus	B	193	135
Troilus and Cressida	B	193	136
Twelfth Night	B	193	137
Two Gentlemen of Verona, The	B	193	138
Two Noble Kinsmen, The	B	193	139
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, Etc.	B	193	140
Winter's Tale, The	B	193	141
Poems. (G. Wyndham.)	B	193	142
Romco and Juliet—The Tragedy of. (E. Dowden)	B	193	144
Poems. (R. Bell.)	B	193	143
Shakespeare Apocrypha, The—Being a Collection of 18 Plays Which Have Been Ascribed to Shakespeare (C. F. Tucker Brooke.)	B	193	145
Songs and Sonnets. (P. T. Palgrave.) (G. T. S.)	B	193	147
Tempest, The. (Illustrated by G. Dore and Others.)	B	193	148
" " (Morton Luce.)	B	193	149
Vocorum Shakespeare, The—A New Edition. (H. H. Furness.)	B	193	150
Anthony and Cleopatra	B	193	151
As You Like It	B	193	152
Hamlet	B	193	153
King Lear	B	193	154
Love's Labour Lost	B	193	155
Macbeth	B	193	156
Merchant of Venice	B	193	157
Midsummer Night's Dream, A	B	193	158
Much Ado About Nothing	B	193	159
Othello	B	193	160
Richard III, The Tragedy of	B	193	161
Romco and Juliet	B	193	162
Tempest, The	B	193	163
Twelfth Night, or What You Will	B	193	164
The Life and Death of King John	B	193	171
Winter's Tale, The	B	193	165

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Shakespeare, William. —(<i>Contd.</i>)			
Works and Glossary. (Rev. A. Dyce.)	B	193	166
Works. (Victorian Edition.)	E	193	167
Life. (W. Raleigh.)	E	79	257
Biography. (K. P. E.)	E	84	83
Life. (S. Lee.)	E	84	84
.. (W. Rolfe.)	E	84	85
Life and Times of Shakespeare, With an Account of His Plays and Plots		84	86
Shakespeare, the Boy. (W. J. Rolfe.)		84	87
Shakespeare—The Story of His Life and Times. (E. J. Cuthbertson.)		84	88
Shakespeare's Town and Times		84	89
William Shakespeare.—Story of His Life. (C. Creighton.)		84	90
William Shakespeare. (Karl Elze.) (Translated by L. Dora Schmitz.)	E	84	91
Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary	Na	144	94
Dictionary of Shakespearean Quotations	Nb	145	46
Glossary of Shakespearean and Other Terms. (R. Nares.)	Nb	145	47
Complete Concordance to Shakespeare, The. (Mrs. Cowden Clarke.)	Nd	146	101
Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. (Mrs. H. H. Furness.)	Nd	146	102
Concordance to the Plays of Shakespeare, A. (W. H. Adams.)	Nd	146	103
Mottos and Aphorisms From Shakespeare	Nd	146	104
Pocket Lexicon and Concordance to Shakespeare, A. (M. Edwards.)	Nd	146	105
Shakespeare Reference Book. (J. Webb.)	Nd	146	106
Shakespeare Word Book, A. (John Foster.)	Nd	146	107
Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations. (W. Thomson)	O	149	52
Variorum Shakespeare: —			
Cymbeline	B	193	168
Julius Cæsar	B	193	169
Shakespeare's Workmanship. (Quiller-Couch, Sir A.)	A	176	107
The Birds of Shakespeare	A	176	108
Sidelights on Shakespeare. (Lawrence, E. G.)	A	176	109
Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty	A	176	110
Shakespeare's Law. (By Geo. Greenwood.)	A	170	225
The Tragedy of Coriolanus	B	193	175
Titulus and Cressida. (Ed. Peighton.)	B	193	176
Sonnets. (Ed. by Pooler C. Knox.)	B	193	177
Shakespeare's Treatment of Love, Marriage and Other Essays. (Hertford, C. H.)	A	176	14
Julius Cæsar. (Compn. Shak. Series.)	B	193	193
Shand, A. E. —Old Time Travel	Kpp	141	76
.. The Foundation to Character	Gc	102	118
Shankara. The Imitation of Shankara	Gc	102	35
.. Vedanta of Shankara Expounded and Vindicated	Gf	112	11
Shanks, Lewis Piaget. —Anatole France	A	176	124
Shareefa of Wazan, Emily. —My Life Story	E	84	96
Sharp, Amy. —Victorian Poets	A	176	125
Sharp, F. C. —Education For Character	Fc	96	78
Sharp, H. —Progress of Education in India, 1912-17. (Vols I and II.)		149	53
.. Selections From Educational Records. (Parts I and II.)	Fc	96	76 77

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sharp, H. —Selections From Educational Records. (Part I) (1781—1939.)	Fc	96	75
Sharp, R. F. —Dictionary of English Authors	Nb	145	49
Sharp, S. —Idolatry—Its Origin and Development. . . .	Gf	112	12
Sharp, William. —Life and Writings of Robert Browning ..	A	176	126
" " Sonnets of This Century	B	193	196
Sharp, Mrs. W. —Songs and Poems of the Sea	B	193	195
Sharo, W., and Another. —Progress of Art in the Century ..	Hi	6	39
Sharpe, E. —Seven Periods of Church Architecture	Hm	6	112
Sharpe, Henry. —Britain, B. C. (Before Christ) as Described in Classical Writings	Dr	32	26
Sharpe, Wm. —Conqueror's Dream and Other Poems	B	193	197
" " Humanity and the Man	B	193	198
Sharper, E. T. —Logic For the Million	Ga	98	32
Shastri, Mangal Deva. —The Rig-Vedapratisakhya	Gf	112	13
Shastri, P. D. —Doctrine of Maya in the Philosophy of the Vedanta	Gf	112	14
Shattuck, F. C. —Auscultation and Percussion	J	134	147
Shaw, Capt. F. H. —With Jellicoe in the North Sea	Ds	36	38
Shaw, F. L. —Story of Australia	Dh	22	6
Shaw, George Bernard. —Dramatic Opinions and Essays ..	A	176	127
" " " Captain Brassbound's Conversion ..	B	193	199
" " " Doctor's Dilemma, The, and Other Plays	B	193	201
" " " Man and Superman	B	193	202
" " " Mrs. Warren's Profession	B	193	203
" " " Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant ..	B	193	204
" " " Three Plays For Puritans	B	193	205
" " " Fabian Essays in Socialism	Fb	93	175
" " " Socialism and Superior Brains.—A Reply to Mr. Mallock	Fb	93	176
" " " " Androcles and The Lion," "Over Ruled" and "Pygmalion" ..	B	193	206
" " " George Bernard Shaw. (G. K. Chesterton)	A	176	128
" " " Misalliance and Other Plays	B	193	207
" " " Heart Break House	B	193	200
" " " Back to Methuselah	Gf	112	15
Shaw, H. K. —Observations of Halley's Comet	Hb	118	142
Shaw, John. —Predecessors of the High Court of Madras ..	I	17	39
Shaw, S. —Chemistry of the Several Natural and Artificial Heterogeneous Compounds Used in Manufacturing Porcelain, Glass and Pottery	Hd	123	23
Shaw, T. B. —Student's English Literature	A	176	129
Shaw, W. N. —Air Currents and the Law of Ventilation ..	Hhc	124	142
Shaylor, Joseph. —Fascination of Books	A	176	131
" " " Saunterings in Book-land	A	176	130
Shea, David. —History of the Early Kings of Persia ..	Ddd	52	160
Shea, David, and A. Troyer. (Trans.)—The Dabistan or School of Manners. (Classics of the Orient Series.) (2 Copies.)	Q	152	213 214
Sheidon, Henry C. —'Pantheistic Dilemmas' and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion	Gf	112	16
Shell, Lady. —Glances of Life and Manners in Persia ..	Ddd	52	161
Shelley, H. C. —Balti Museum—Its History and Treasures	O	149	55

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shelley, P. B. —Last Links With Byron, Shelley and Keats (W. Graham.)	A	176	136
„ „ Letter. (Roger Ingpen.)	E	84	100
„ „ Romantic Life of Shelley and the Sequel. (Francis Gribble.)	E	84	101
„ „ Shelley. (Roger Ingpen.)	A	176	139
„ „ Shelley. (S. Waterlow.) (P. B.)	A	176	138
„ „ Browning's Essays on Shelley (G. Garnet.)	A	176	132
„ „ Essays and Letters	A	176	133
„ „ Shelley's Prose in the Bodleian Manuscripts. (Ed. by A. H. Koszul.)	A	176	134
„ „ Study of Shelley. (J. T. Toddhunter.)	A	176	135
„ „ The Cenci. (A. and H. B. Formas.)	B	193	208
„ „ Complete Poetical Works. (T. Hutchinson.)		193	209
„ „ Poetical Works. (Ed. with a Memoir by H. B. Forman.)	B	193	210
„ „ Poetical Works. (C. C.)	B	193	211
„ „ Life. (J. A. Symonds.)	E	79	258
„ „ Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (E. Dowden.)	E	84	97
„ „ Shelley's Letters to Elizabeth Hitchner	E	84	98
„ „ Peacock's Memoirs of Shelley. (M. F. B. Brett-Smith.)	E	84	99
„ „ A Philosophical View of Reform	Fa	90	63
Shelley, P. B., and Elizabeth Shelley. —Original Poetry. (R. Garnett.)	B	193	212
Shepherd, A. F. —Campaign in Abyssinia, The	Da	19	3
Shepherd, Prof. R. Wiltram. —Historical Atlas. (London University Press.)	Kb	136	88
Sheppard, J. T. —Greek Tragedy	A	176	140
Sheppard, J. W. —Personal Narrative of the Outbreak and Massacre at Cawnpore, During the Sepoy Revolt of 1857	Dw	49	37
Sheppard, S. T. —Bombay Place Names and Street Names	O	149	56
Sherard, R. H. —White Slaves of England	Fb	93	179
Sherer, John. —Sketches of India	Kw	139	72
„ „ —Desk Book of English Synonyms	Nb	145	50
Sherer, J. W. —Daily Life During the Indian Mutiny	Dw	49	38
„ „ Havelock's March on Cawnpore	Dw	49	39
„ „ Maharajah Dulsing and the Government	Dw	49	40
Sheridan, J. C. —The Truth About the Black Book	Fa	90	69
Sheridan, R. B. —Dramatic Works	B	193	213
„ „ Plays. (M. U. L.)	B	193	214
„ „ Life. (Mrs. Oliphant.)	E	79	260
„ „ Biography. (W. F. Rae.)	E	84	103
„ „ Life. (Walter Sichel.) (2 Vols.)		84	104
„ „ Chemistry of Food and Nutrition. (2nd Edition)	Hd	123	25
Sherman, L. —What is Shakespeare?	A	176	63
Sherman, Stuart P. —Matthew Arnold—How to Know Him	A	176	141
Sherring, Herbert —Nadir, the Persian	B	176	215
Sherring, M. A. —Hindu Tribes and Castes	Ha	117	96
Shibli, Numani. —Shaar-ul Ajam		152	215
			216

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Shillite, Rev. E. —Hope and Mission of the Free Churches.	Gf	112	17
Shimer, H. W. —Introduction to the Study of Fossils	Hcb	120	8
Shipley and Reed. —Mollusca, Etc.	Hcd	122	42
Shirburn. —Shirburn Ballads	B	190	1
Shirras, G. Findlay. —Indian Finance and Banking	Fb	93	180
" " " Report on an Enquiry Into the Wages and Hours of Labour in Cotton Mill Industry	Fb	93	181
Shirroff, A. G. —Tales of the Sarai	B	193	217
Shivajee. —Death of Shivaji and Other Essays	E	84	106
" Life and Exploits of Shivaji	E	84	107
" Shivaji The Maratha—His Life and Times	E	84	108
" Shivaji's Swarajya	Dw	47	48
Shoemaker, M. M. —Islam Lands—Nubia, Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria	Kg	138	25
" " Great Siberian Railway From St. Petersburg to Peking	Khh	139	246
Shore, Hon. F. J. —Notes on Indian Affairs	Fa	90	70
Short, E. H. —Introduction to World History	Dpp	62	37
"Short Histories of the Literature of the World." (Ed. by Edmund Gosse.)—			
American Literature. (W. P. Trent.)	A	176	143
Ancient Greek Literature. (G. Murray.)	A	176	144
Arabic Literature. (C. Huart.)	A	176	145
Bohemian Literature. (Count F. Lutzow.)	A	176	146
Chinese Literature. (H. A. Giles.)	A	176	147
French Literature. (E. Dowden.)	A	176	148
Italian Literature. (R. Garnett.)	A	176	149
Japanese Literature. (W. G. Aston.)	A	176	150
Russian Literature. (K. Waliszewski.)	A	176	152
Modern English Literature. (E. Gosse.)	A	176	151
Sanskrit Literature. (A. Macdonell.)	A	176	153
Spanish Literature. (J. F. Kelly.)	A	176	154
Shorter, Clement. —Immortal Memories	A	176	155
" Victorian Literature	A	176	156
Shroff, J. D. —The Holy Symbols. (2 Copies.)	Gf	112	18-19
" The Immortal Spark	Gf	112	20
Shuckburg, E. S. —Greece	Dv	42	8
" History of Rome to the Battle of Actium	Dhh	55	92
Shumaker, E. E. —God and Man—Philosophy of the Higher Life	Ge	107	82
Shurawady, A. —Sayings of Mahomed	Gf	112	21
Shutter, W. M. —Strangling of Persia	Fa	90	71
Shwe, Zan Aung. —Compendium to Philosophy—Being a Translation of Abhidhammattha Sangaha	Gf	112	22
Sibley, E. —Astrology.	Gga	113	83
Sichel, Edith. —Women and Men of the French Renaissance	E	84	110
Sichel, Walter. —Bolingbroke and His Times	E	84	111
Siddons, Mrs. —Life. (Mrs. A. Kennard.)	E	79	189
Sidgwick, A. —Application of Logic	Ga	98	34
" " Fallacies—A View of Logic From the Practi- cal Side	Ga	98	35
Sidgwick, F. —Cavalier to His Lady—Love Poems of the XVth Century	B	193	218
" " Popular Ballads of the Olden Time	B	193	219
" " Ballads	A	176	157
Sidgwick, H. —Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses	A	176	158

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sidgwick, H. —Life	E	84	112
.. .. Development of European Polity	Fa	90	72
.. .. Elements of Politics	Fa	90	73
.. .. Principles of Political Economy	Fb	93	176
.. .. Lectures on the Ethics of T. Green, H. Spencer and J. Martineau	Gc	102	119
.. .. Methods of Ethics. (2 Copies.)	Gc	102	120 124
.. .. Outlines of the History of Ethics	Gc	102	121
.. .. Practical Ethics	Gc	102	122
.. .. Philosophy—Its Scope and Relations	Ge	107	83
Sidgwick, Mrs. —Home Life in Germany	Ha	117	97
Sidis Boris. —Psycho-Pathological Researches	Gb	99	112
.. .. The Psychology of Suggestion	Gb	99	113
Sidis Boris and Another. —Multiple Personality	Ggt	114	26
Sidney, Edwin. —Philosophy of Food and Nutrition in Plants and Animals	Hd	123	27
Sidney, Sir Philip. —Complete Poems. (A. Grosart.)	B	193	220
.. .. Life. (P. Addleshaw.)	E	84	113
Sieveking, J. G. —Turning Point in the Indian Mutiny	Dw	49	42
Sigerson, Dora. —“The Sad Years”	B	193	221
Sigwart, G. —Logic	Ga	98	33
Silberstein, L. —Theory of the Relativity	Hhc	124	143
Sime, A. H. M. —Shakespeare—His Music and Song	Hn	8	18
“Simharaja.” —Prathitarupavata—A Prakrit Grammar Based on the Valmikiisutra	U	157	69
Simmonds, P. L. —Science and Commerce—Their Influence on Our Manufactures	Hj	1	144
.. .. Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products	Nb	145	51
Simmonds, Ralph. —All About Aircraft	Hk	4	27
Simmonite, W. J. —Complete Arcans of Astral Philosophy. The Key to Scientific Prediction	Gga	113	84
.. ..	Gga	113	85
Simms, H. H. —Outlines of Electrical Engineering	Hk	4	28
Simms, W. G. —Life. (W. Trent.)	E	77	37
Simon, Andre L. —Wine and Spirits—The Connoisseur's Text-book	O	149	58
Simonson, G. —Plain Examination of Socialism	Fb	94	26
Simox, A. H. A. —Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps	Dw	49	43
Simpkin, Richard. —Our Armies	O	149	57
Simpson, F. A. —Louis Napoleon and the Recovery of France	Dt	39	28
Simpson, Sir James. —Life. (J. L. Gordon.)	E	82	47
Simpson, J. T. —Sidelights on Siberia	Khh	139	247
Simpson, J. Y. —Spiritual Interpretation of Nature	Ge	107	84
Simpson, M. W. —Land and People of the Kasar	Kf	136	198
Simpson, Sir R. —Dr. Goldsmith's Abridgement of the History of England	Dr	32	27
Simpson, W. —Buddhist Praying Wheel, The	Gt	112	23
Simpson, W. J. —Treatise on Plague	J	134	148
Sims, G. R. —London By Night	A	176	159
.. .. Mysteries of Modern London, The	A	176	160
.. .. Living London	Kr	138	45
.. .. Off the Track in London	Kr	138	46
.. .. Glances Back	E	84	115
Sinclair, May. —Journal of Impressions in Belgium	Fa	90	74
Sinclair, S., and Another. —Peripatrus, Myriapods and Insects	Hcd	122	43

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sinclair, Upton. —Fasting Cure	J	134	150
" " The Profits of Religion	Gf	112	24
Sindhia, Madhava Rao. —Life. (H. Keene.)	E	83	194
Singer, Charles. —Studies in the History and Methods of Science	A	176	161
Singer, J. —The Rival Philosophies of Jesus and Paul	Ge	107	85
Singh, Shyam Narayan. —Administrative System of the Marattas	Dw	49	44
Sinha, Harendra Chandra. —The Law and Legal Practitioners in British India	I	17	40
Sinha, Lord. —Speeches and Writings of Lord Sinha	Fa	90	75
Sinha, Nandalal. —The Bhakti Sutras of Narada	Gf	112	25
Sinnet, A. P. —Esoteric Buddhism	Ggg	114	150
" " Occult Essays	Ggg	114	151
" " Purpose of Theosophy	Ggg	114	152
" " Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching	Ggf	114	28
Sirr, H. C. —China and the Chinese	Do	22	56
Sismendi, J. C. —Fall of the Roman Empire	Dhh	55	93
" " History of the Italian Republics in the Middle Ages	Dy	52	61
"Sister X." —Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals	A	176	163
Sitwell, E. —Wheels, 1921	B	193	222
Sitwell, Osbert. —Argonaut and Juggernaut	B	193	224
"Six Oxford Men." —Essays in Liberalism	Fa	90	68
Sivanath Sastri. —History of the Brahmo-Samaj. (2 Copies.)	Gf	112	26-27
Skeat, W. W. —Malay Magic	Ggc	113	115
" " Etymological Dictionary of the English Language	Nb	145	52
" " Early English Proverbs	O	149	60
" " English Dialects From the Eighteenth Century to the Present Day	S	155	160
" " Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. (Vols. I and II.)	Ha	117	99
" " Science of Etymology	S	155	100
Skene, A. J. —Education and Culture as Related to the Health and Diseases of Women	J	134	161
"Skepticus." —An Amazing Presumption	A	176	151
Skinner, A. —Fifty Years in Ceylon	Kn	137	166
Skinner, C. M. —Myths and Legends of Flowers, Trees, Fruits and Plants in All Ages and in All Climates	Ha	117	125
Skinner, Thomas. —Excursions in India. (Vol. I.) (2 Copies.)	Kw	139	101
" " Excursions in India. (Vol. II.)	Kw	139	73
Skottowe, A. —Life of Shakespeare—Enquiries Into the Originality of His Dramatic Plots and Character. (2 Vols)	E	84	74
Skottowe, B. C. —Short History of Parliament, A	Fa	90	75
Skrine, F. A. —Bahaism	Gc	102	116
Skrine, F. H. —Expansion of Russia, The, 1815-1900	Dii	55	117
Slade, Alexander. —Free Mason Examined	Ggg	114	77
Sladen, Douglas. —Germany's Great Lie. (3 Copies.)	Fa	90	125
" " Twenty Years of My Life	E	84	133
" " Australian Poets (1788—1888)	B	193	153
" " Century of Australian Song, A	B	194	78-80
" " Secrets of the Vatican	Dy	52	118
" " Cahage and Tunis	Kf	136	225
" " Egypt and the English	Kq	138	1
" " Oriental Cairo	Kq	138	62

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	lass.	Press.	Place.
Sladen, Douglas. —Queer Things About Egypt	Kq	138	28
" " In Sicily	Ky	139	133
" " Segesta, Selinunte and The West of Sicily	Ky	139	134
" " Japs at Home	Kz	139	149
" " Queer Things About Japan	Kz	139	150
Sladen, Douglas, and Another. —More Queer Things About Japan	Kz	139	151
Slater, Gilbert. —Some South Indian Villages	Fb	93	183
Slater, J. H. —Problems of the Borderland	Ggf	114	27
" " Library Manual, The	M	143	34
Slater, Oscar. —Case of Oscar Slater Condemned For Murder in 1909. (A. C. Doyle.)	I	17	41
Slater, Wm. W. —Nietzsche, The Thinker	E	84	119
Slatin Pasha, R. —Fire and Sword in Sudan	Dc	19	38
Slaughter, J. W. —The Adolescent	Fc	96	74
Sleeman, W.H. —Journey Through the Kingdom of Oudh in 1849-50. (2 Vols.)	Kw	139	76-77
" " Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official	Kw	139	78-79
Sleigh, W. —Personal Wrongs and Legal Remedies	I	17	42
Sloane, Wm. Milligan. —The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy	Fa	90	81
" " " French Revolution and Religious Reform.	Dt	39	29
smart, William (Trans. by).—Bohm-Bawerks, Capital and Interest	Fb	93	187
Smedley, E. —History of France	Dt	39	30
Smedley, W. T. —Mystery of Francis Bacon	A	176	167
Smiles, Samuel. —Character	A	176	168
" " Duty	A	176	169
" " Invention and Industry	A	176	170
" " Self Help	A	176	171
" " Thrift	A	176	172
" " Huguenots, The	Dt	39	31
" " Autobiography. (Ed. by T. Mackay.)	E	84	123
" " Industrial Biography	E	84	124
" " Lives of Engineers	E	84	125
" " Boy's Voyage Round the World, A.	Kpp	141	77
Smiles, Samuel, and Another. —Physical Education of the Young	J	134	152
Smith, Adam. —Essays	A	176	173
" " Life. (H. Macpherson.)	E	80	26
" " Analysis of "Wealth of Nations." (W. P. Emerton.)	Fb	93	188
" " Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue and Arms	Fb	93	189
" " Wealth of Nations. (1812.)	Fb	93	190
" " Wealth of Nations. (E. Cannan.)	Fb	93	191
" " Moral Sentiments	Gc	102	126
" " Adam Smith. (J. Ferrer.)	Ge	103	150
Smith, J. E. —Colour Photography	Hp	8	93
Smith, A. H. —Chinese Characteristics	A	176	174
" " Diabetes	J	134	153
Smith, A. M. —Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle	L	142	125
" " Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the World	Dzz	179	80
Smith, Mrs. A. M. —Roll-call of Westminster Abbey	Dr	32	28

INDEX OF AUTHORS "S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Smith, C. A. —Edgar Allan Poe—How to Know Him	A	176	175
" " O. Henry—A Biography	E	84	126
Smith, C. Foster. —Thucydides. (Vols. I and II.)	P	151	77-78
Smith, C. J. —Synonyms Discriminated	Nb	145	53
Smith, C. Piazza. —Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid ..	Dtt	64	101
Smith, D. —Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare ..	A	175	212
" " Cuneorum Clavic	Dxx	179	14
Smith, D. L. —Poems of Mu' tamid, King of Seville	Q	152	217
Smith, E. —Foods	Hd	123	30
" " Wasting Diseases of Children	J	134	154
Smith, E. A. —The Zinc Industry	Hd	123	29
Smith, E., and Another. —Hindu-Arabic Numerals, The ..	Dxx	179	15
Smith, E. J. —Race Generation	Fb	93	192
Smith, E. V., and A. M. Dale. —The Ha-speaking People of Northern, Rhodesia	Ha	117	102 103
Smith, E. W. —Moghul Colour Decoration of Agra	Dvv	67	59
Smith, F. E. —Story of Newfoundland, The	Dd	19	90
" " International Law. (4th Edition. Revised and Enlarged by J. Wylie.)	I	17	43
Smith, Geoffrey. —Primitive Animals	Hcd	122	45
Smith, George. —Ancient History From the Monuments —History of Babylonia	Dg	19	133
" " Life of Alexander Duff	E	84	131
" " Assyrian Eponym Canon, The	Dg	19	134
" " Twelve Indian Statesmen	E	84	127
" " Conversion of India	Gt	112	28
Smith, Goldwin. —Three English Statesmen—A Course of Lectures on the Political History of England	Dr	32	29
" " Reminiscences	E	84	132
Smith, Gregory. —Ben Jonson. (English Men of Letters.) ..	E	84	133
Smith, G. A. —Free Trade Movement	Fb	93	193
" " Early Poetry of Israel in Its Physical and Social Origins, The	A	176	176
Smith, G. B. —Thoughts From W. E. Gladstone	A	176	177
" " Heroes of the 19th Century	E	84	128
" " Leaders of Modern Industry	E	84	129
" " Women of Renown	E	84	130
Smith, G. C. —History of the Reigning Family of Lahore ..	Dw	49	45
Smith, G. Elliot. —Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence Upon the Civilization of Europe	Dq	22	101
" " The Influence of Ancient Egyptian Civilization in the East and in America	Fb	93	194
" " The Evolution of the Dragon	Ha	117	104
" " Primitive Man	Ha	117	105
Smith, G. G. —Transition Period	A	174	144
" " Scottish Literature	A	176	178
Smith, H. —World's Earliest Music	Hn	8	19
Smith, H. B. L. —India and the Tariff Problem	Fb	93	195
" " Education by Life	Fc	96	81
" " Studies in Indian Economics	Fb	93	196
Smith, H. C. —Romance of History	Dpp	62	38
Smith, H. J. —Illustrated Symbols and Emblems of the Jewish Churches, Etc	Gt	112	29
Smith, Joseph. —Apost Life and Character	A	176	179
" " Matheran Hill—Its People, Plants & Animals ..	Kw	139	80
" " Gold Currency For India	Fb	93	198
" " Book of Mormon	Gt	112	30

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Smith, J. C. —A Book of Verse (From Langland to Kipling.)	B	194	2
Smith, J. R. —Industrial and Commercial Geography	Fb	93	197
Smith, J. T. —Streets of London	O	149	62
Smith, J. W. —Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. (Vols. I—VII.)	Nc	145	132 to 129
" " Landlord and Tenant	I	17	44
" " Law of Master and Servant	I	17	45
Smith, L. P. —The English Language	A	176	180
" " A Treasury of English Prose	A	176	181
" " Donne's Sermons	A	176	182
Smith, L. W., and E. V. Hathaway. —The Skylinem English Literature	A	176	183
Smith, Nichol. —Characters From the Histories and Memoirs of the 17th Century	A	176	184
Smith, Norman K. —A Commentary to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason	Ga Nb	98 145	36 54
Smith, Percy. —Glossary of Terms and Phrases			
Smith, R. H. —Commercial Economy in Steam and Other Thermal Power Plants	Hk Gc	4 102	29 127
Smith, S. —Sketches of Moral Philosophy			
Smith, Sir Suire. —The Real German—Rivalry Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow	Fb A	93 176	199 185
Smith, Sydney. —Wit and Wisdom	A	176	186
" " Works	A	80	1
" " Life. (G. Russell.)	E	84	134
" " Memoirs. (Lady Holland.)	E	112	32
Smith, S. C. A. —Elements of Greek Worship	Gf	8	65
Smith, S. C. Kaines. —Looking at Pictures	Ho	125	110
Smith, T. —Euclid—His Life and System	Hr	1	72
Smith, Thomas. —The Profitable Culture of Vegetables	Hi	32	30
Smith, T. C. —Wars Between England and America	Dr	90	82
Smith, T. F. A. —Soul of Germany, The	Fa		
Smith, Vincent A. —History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon	Hq	10	18
" " Early History of India Including Alexander's Campaigns	Dw Dvv	49 67	46 68
" " Edicts of Asoka, The	Dw	49	40
" " Oxford History of India (up to 1911)	Dw	49	49
" " Asoka	Dw	49	47
" " Akbar The Great Mogul, 1542—1603	Dv	42	9
Smith, William. —History of Greece	Dt	39	32
Smith, Mrs. W. —Student's France, The			
" " Classical Dictionary, Biography and Mythology	Nb	145	55
" " Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography, A. (Revised by G. E. Marindin.)	Nb	145	56
" " Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	Nb	145	57
" " Latin-English Dictionary	Nb	145	58
" " Smaller Classical Dictionary	Nb	145	59
" " Smaller Dictionary of the Bible	Nb	145	60
Smith, W. F. —Rabelais in His Writings	A	176	187
Smith, Rt. Hon. W. H. —Life of Rt Hon. William Henry Smith		84	135

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Smith, Rt. Hon. W. H. and Others. —Crustacea and Arachnida	Hcd	122	44
Smith, W. Robertson. —Lectures on the Religion of the Semitics	Gf	112	33
" " " An Introduction to Educational Sociology	Fb	93	200
" " " Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia	Ha	117	106
Smollett, T. —Miscellaneous Works	A	176	188
" " History of England, The	Dr	32	31
" " Travels Through France and Italy in the Year 1887-88	Kt	138	84
Smyth, H. Weir. —Æschylus	P	151	79
Smyth, W. —Lectures on Modern History	Dpp	62	39
Smyth, W. E. —The Conquest of Arid America	Dd	19	91
Smyth, W. W. —Metallic Mining	Hl	4	103
Sneath, E. —Mind of Tennyson	A	177	92
Snell, E. R. —Principles of Equity	I	17	46
Snell, F. J. —Age of Chaucer, The (1346—1400)	A	176	189
" " Age of Alfred, The (864—1154)	A	176	190
" " The Fourteenth Century	A	176	191
Snelling, T. —Silver Coins and Coinage of England	Dzz	179	81
Snelling, W. E. —Income-Tax and Super-Tax Practice	Fb	93	201
Snodgrass, Major. —Narrative of the Burmese War	DI	22	31
Snow, P. C. H. —Report on the Outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Bombay, 1896-1897	J	134	155
Snowden, Mrs. Philip. —Through Bolshevik Russia	Fa	90	84
Snyder, K. —World Machine	Hb	118	143
Soames, H. —Elizabethan Religious History	Dr	32	32
Soames, Laura. —Introduction to French, English and German Phonetics	O	149	63
" Social Science Series."			
Agricultural Labour. (T. Kebbel.)	Fb	93	202
Allotments and Small Holdings. (J. Green.)	Fb	93	203
British Free Women. (C. Stopes.)	Fb	93	204
Charity Organization. (C. Loch.)	Fb	93	205
Christian Socialism in England. (A. Woodworth.)	Fb	93	206
Civilization—Its Causes and Cure. (E. Carpenter.)	Fb	93	207
Collectivism. (A. Noquet.)	Fb	93	208
Commercial Crisis of the 19th Century. (H. Hyndman)	Fb	93	209
Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy. (J. Davidson.)	Fb	93	210
Common Sense About Women. (T. Higginson.)	Fb	93	211
Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. (F. Engels.)	Fb	93	212
Co-operative Commonwealth. (L. Greenland.)	Fb	93	213
Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. (B. Porter.)	Fb	93	214
Crime and Its Causes. (W. Morrison.)	Fb	93	215
Darwinism and Race Progress. (J. Haycraft.)	Fb	93	216
Dawn of Radicalism. (J. Daly.)	Fb	93	217
Destitute Aliens. (A. White.)	Fb	93	218
Distributing Co-operative Societies. (F. Snell.)	Fb	93	219
Drink Question. (K. Mitchell.)	Fb	93	220
Drunkenness. (G. Wilson.)	Fb	93	221
Dwellings of the People. (T. Worthington.)	Fb	93	222
Economic Foundations of Society. (A. Loria.)	Fb	93	223
Effects of Machinery on Wages. (J. Nicholson.)	Fb	93	224

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
" Social Science Series."—(Contd.)			
Night Hours of Question. (J. Robertson.)	Fb	93	225
Emancipation of Women. (A. Crepaz.)	Fb	93	226
England's Foreign Trade in the Nineteenth Century. (A. Bowley.)	Fb	93	227
England's Ideal. (E. Carpenter.)	Fb	93	228
English Republic. (K. Parkes.)	Fb	93	229
Essays and Addresses. (E. Bosanquet.)	Fb	93	230
Ethics of Socialism. (E. Bax.)	Fb	93	231
Ethics of Usury and Interest. (W. Blissard)	Fb	93	232
Evolution of Property. (O. Lafargue.)	Fb	93	233
Fallacy of Saving. (J. Robertson.)	Fb	93	234
Ferdinand Lassale as a Social Reformer. (E. Bernstein)	Fb	93	235
French Revolution. (E. Bax.)	Fb	94	1
German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassale. (W. Dawson)	Fb	94	2
Hand-book of Socialism. (W. Bliss.)	Fb	94	3
History of the English Corn Laws. (J. Nicholson.) ..	Fb	94	4
Impossibility of Social Democracy. (A. Schaffle.) ..	Fb	94	5
Irish Peasant, The.	Fb	94	6
Labour Upon the Land. (J. Hobson.)	Fb	94	7
Land and the Labourers. (C. Stubbs.)	Fb	94	8
Land Nationalisation. (A. Wallace.)	Fb	94	9
Land System of Australasia. (W. Epps.)	Fb	94	10
Local Government and State Aid. (S. Chapman.) (2 Copies.)	Fb	94	11-12
Local Taxation and Finance. (G. Blunden)	Fb	94	13
London Programme. (S. Webb.)	Fb	94	14
Modern State in Relation to Society and the Individual (P. Beaulieu.)	Fb	94	15
Money and Its Relation to Price. (L. Price.)	Fb	94	16
Moral Pathology. (A. Giles.)	Fb	94	17
Neighbourhood Guilds. (S. Coit.)	Fb	94	18
New Reformation and Its Relation to Moral and Social Problems. (R. Balmforth.)	Fb	94	19
Origin and Property in Land. (F. De Coulanges.) ..	Fb	94	20
Our Destiny. (L. Grenlund.)	Fb	94	21
Over-production and Crisis. (K. Robertson.)	Fb	94	22
Outlooks From the New Standpoint. (E. Bax.)	Fb	94	23
Parasitism, Organic and Social. (J. Massart.)	Fb	94	24
Perils to British Trade. (E. Burgess.)	Fb	94	25
Plain Examination of Socialism. (G. Simmonson.) ..	Fb	94	26
Population and the Social System. (F. Nitti.)	Fb	94	27
Poverty—Its Genesis and Exodus. (J. Godard.)	Fb	94	28
Principle of Social Economy. (Y. Gyot.)	Fb	94	29
Principles of State Interference. (D. Ritchie.)	Fb	94	30
Public House Reform. (A. Cumming.)	Fb	94	31
Quintessence of Socialism. (A. Schaffle.)	Fb	94	32
Religion of Socialism. (E. Bax.)	Fb	94	33
Revolution and Counter Revolution. (K. Marx.)	Fb	94	34
Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution (F. Rocquain.)	Fb	94	35
Right of Women. (M. Ostrogorski.)	Fb	94	36
Rochdale Pioneers. (G. Holyoake.)	Fb	94	37
Rousseau's Social Contract. (H. Tozer.)	Fb	94	38
Selections From the Works of Fourier. (C. Gide.) ..	Fb	94	39
Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago. (G. Holyoake.) ..	Fb	94	40
Sober by Act of Parliament. (F. M. Kenzie.)	Fb	94	41
Social Horizon	Fb	94	42

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Social Science Series."—(Contd.)			
Social Peace. (G. Schulze Gaevernitz.)	Fb	94	43
Socialism in England. (S. Webb.)	Fb	94	44
Socialism, Its Growth and Outcome. (W. Morris.)	Fb	94	45
Socialism, Utopian and Scientific. (F. Engels.)	Fb	94	46
State and Pensions in Old Age. (J. Spender.)	Fb	94	47
Student's Marx. (E. Aveling.)	Fb	94	48
Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. (A. Schaffle.)	Fb	94	49
Three Months in a Workshop. (P. Gohre.)	Fb	94	50
Towards the Light. (L. Berens.)	Fb	94	51
Trade Between the United Kingdom and the United States. (S. Chapman.)	Fb	94	52
Trade Policy of Imperial Federation. (M. Harvey.)	Fb	94	53
Uncearned Increment. (W. Dawson.)	Fb	94	54
Village Problem. (G. Millin.)	Fb	94	55
Workers on Their Industries. (E. Galton.)	Fb	94	56
"Society of Chemical Industry."—Reports of the Progress of Applied Chemistry. (Vol. I.)			
Socrates.—Socrates and the Socratic Schools	Ge	107	86
"Socrates.—The Man and His Mission	Ge	107	87
Soddy, Prof. F.—Interpretation of Radium	Hd	123	32
" " Science and Life	A	176	192
Soderblom, Nathan.—La Vie Future d'Après le Mazdeisme	S	155	162
" " Les Fravashis	S	155	163
Sogen, Yamakami.—Systems of Buddhist Thought	Gf	112	35
Sohna, Devi.—Orient Pearls—Indian Folklore	Ha	117	107
Soissons, Count De.—"Æsthetic Purpose of Byzantine Architecture" and Other Essays	Hm	6	113
Sokolow, N.—History of Zionism (1600—1918)	Gf	112	36
Solano, E. John (Edited).—Labour as an International Problem	Fb	94	57
Sollas, W. J.—Ancient Hunters	Ha	117	108
" " Age of the Earth, The	He	123	139
Solly, J. R.—Selected Thoughts From the French	A	176	194
Solomon, S. J.—Practice of Oil-Painting, and Drawing as Associated With It	Ho	8	66
Solovyof, Vladimir.—The Justification of the Good	Gf	112	37
Somerville, Prof.—Bearings of Educational Science on Practical Agriculture	Fc	96	82
Somerville, E. O. E., and Rose Martin.—Irish Memoirs	E	84	120
Somerville, Gustave.—The Road to Liege—The Path of Crime, August 1914	Fa	90	83
Somerville, H.—Practical Psycho-Analysis	Gb	99	114
Somerville, M.—Connection of Physical Science	Hhc	124	145
" " Physical Geography	Ka	136	52
Somnay, H. N.—Art of Being Happy	A	176	193
Songs of the Fighting Men. (English Poets.)	B	195	76
Sonnenschein, W. S.—Cyclopædia of Education	Na	144	95
" " Dictionary of Best Books, 1896	Nb	145	61
" " " " " " " " 1903	Nb	145	62
" " Best Books. " (2 Vols.)	Nb	145	63-64
" " Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature	Nd	146	110
Soothill, E. E.—Annals of Confucius	Gf	112	38
Sophocles.—Sophocles. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	58
" " Poetical Works—Tragedies. (The Oxford Translation.) 1863	P	151	80
" " Tragedies. (R. Jebb.)	P	151	81

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Sophocles. — <i>Œdipus The King.</i> (F. Storr.)	B	194	3
<i>The Ajax.</i> (Translation by Trevelyan.)	B	194	4
Sorabji, Miss Cornelia. — <i>Between the Twilights—Being Studies of Indian Women by One of Themselves</i>	Ha	117	109
<i>The Purdah-nashin</i>	A	176	195
Sorabji, Jehangir. — <i>Representative Men of India</i>	E	84	137
Soronsen, S. — <i>Index to the Names in the Mahabharatta</i> (3 Copies.)	Nd	146	111
	U	157	71
Sorley, W. R. — <i>Moral Life, The</i>	Gc	102	128
<i>A History of English Philosophy</i>	Gd	103	10
South, J. F. — <i>Household Surgery</i>	J	134	156
Southall, J. G. — <i>Epoch of the Mammoth</i>	Ha	117	110
Southall, J. P. — <i>Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses</i>	Hhe	124	204
Southard, E. E., and Mary C. Jarrett. — <i>The Kingdom of Evils</i>	Gb	99	115
Southey, Robert. — <i>Poetical Works.</i> (London, 1863.)	B	194	5
<i>Naval History of England</i>	Dr	32	33
<i>Life.</i> (E. Dowden.)	E	80	2
<i>Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the Autumn of 1815</i>	Kbb	139	157
Southgate, H. — <i>Many Thoughts of Many Minds</i>	A	176	196
<i>Noble Thoughts in Noble Languages</i>	A	176	197
Southwell, J. F. — <i>Hellenic Civilization</i>	Dv	42	12
Souttar, R. — <i>Short History of the Ancient Peoples, A</i>	Dpp	62	40
<i>Short History of the Mediæval Peoples</i>	Dpp	62	41
Sowerby, A. De Carlo. — <i>Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier</i>	Ko	137	145
Sowerby, G. — <i>Rutherford and Son—A Play in Three Acts.</i>	B	194	6
Spaeth, J. Duncan. — <i>Old English Poetry</i>	B	194	7
Spalding, Lt.-Col. — <i>Epochs of the British Army</i>	Dr	32	34
Spalding, K. J. — <i>Desire and Reason</i>	Gb	99	116
Spalding, T. A. — <i>House of Lords—A Retrospect and Forecast</i>	Fa	90	85
Spalding, W. F. — <i>A Primer of Foreign Exchange</i>	Fb	94	58
Spargo, John. — <i>Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political and Industrial Democracy</i>	Fa	90	86
Sparling, H. — <i>Irish Minstrelsy</i>	B	189	199
Sparling, S. E. — <i>Introduction to Business Organization</i>	Fb	94	59
Sparks, Paget. — <i>Education</i>	Fc	96	83
Sparrow, W. — <i>Persian Children of the Royal Family</i>	Kff	139	222
Speake, J. H. — <i>Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile</i>	Kt	136	200
Spearing, H. G. — <i>Childhood of Art, or The Ascent of Man.</i>	Hq	10	19
Spears, J. R. — <i>Master Mariners</i>	Kpp	141	78
"Special Reports on Educational Subjects."			
Vol. I— <i>Public Elementary Education in England and Wales</i>	Fc	96	84
Vol. II— <i>Complete Organization of National Education of All Grades as Practised in Switzerland</i>	Fc	96	85
Vol. IV— <i>Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies</i>	Fc	96	86
Vol. V— <i>Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire—Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, Malta</i>	Fc	96	87

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Special Reports on Educational Subjects."—			
Vol. VI—Preparatory Schools For Boys—Their Place in English Secondary Education	Fc	96	88
Vol. VII—Rural Education in France	Fc	96	89
Vol. VIII—Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, Etc.	Fc	96	90
Supplement to Vol. VIII—Report of the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children ..	Fc	96	91
Vol. IX—Education in Germany	Fc	96	92
Vol. X—Education in the United States of America. (Part I.)	Fc	96	93
Vol. XI—Education in the United States of America. (Part II.)	Fc	96	94
Vol. XII—Educational System of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Natives Races Part I—West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar	Fc	96	95
Vol. XIII—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Native Races. Part II—West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia East African Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles	Fc	96	96
Vol. XIV—Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, Including Reports on the Training of Native Races. Part III—Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Fiji, Falkland Islands	Fc	96	97
Vol. XV—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part I—The Teaching of " Domestic Sciences " in the United States of America	Fc	96	98
Vol. XVI—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part II—Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland and France	Fc	96	99
Vol. XVII—School, Public and Private, in the North of Europe	Fc	96	100
Vol. XVIII—The Education and Training of the French Primary School Teacher	Fc	96	101
Vol. XIX—School Training For the Home Duties of Women. Part III—The Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria	Fc	96	102
Vol. XX—The Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany	Fc	96	103
Vol. XXI—School Excursions and Vacation Schools ..	Fc	96	104
Vol. XXII—Provisions Made For Children Under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany and Switzerland	Fc	96	105
Vol. XXIII—Education in Russia	Fc	96	106
Speid, Mrs. J. B. —Our Last Years in India	Kw	139	81
Speltz, A. —Styles of Ornament From the Pre-historic Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century	Hq	10	20
Spence, H. D. —History of the English Church	Gt	112	39
Spence, Louis. —Civilization of Ancient Mexico	Dd	19	92
.. .. Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt ..	Ha	117	113
.. .. Myths and Legends of the North American Indians	Ha	117	121
.. .. Myths of Mexico and Peru	Ha	117	111

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Spence, Louis. —Civil Service Geography	Ka	136	53
" " An Introduction to Mythology	Ha	117	114
Spence, R. A. (Edited by).—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society	Hcd	122	46
Spence, T. Ogilvie, Wm. and Thomas Paine. —The Pioneers of Land Reform	Fb	94	60
Spencer, A. (Edited by).—Memoirs of William Hickey (1749—1775)	E	84	138
Spencer, B. —Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia	Ha	117	115
Spencer, Cooper. —The Battle of Falkland	Dpp	62	42
Spencer, C. C. —Music	Hn	8	20
" " Playing and Pianoforte	Hn	8	21
Spencer, Herbert. —			
On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer	A	167	218
Aphorisms From the Writings of Herbert Spencer ..	A	176	200
Facts and Comments	A	176	201
Herbert Spencer—The Man and His Work	A	176	202
Lecture. (R. Harrison.)	A	176	203
Autobiography	E	84	146
Home Life With Herbert Spencer	E	84	141
Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. (D. Duncan.) ..	E	84	142
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Asiatic Races. (Compiled and Abstracted by David Duncan.)	Fb	94	61
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Chinese. (H. R. Tedder.)	Fb	94	62
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Greek Hellenic Era. (H. R. Tedder.)	Fb	94	63
Descriptive Sociology, or Groups of Sociological Facts —Hebrews and Phœnicians. (R. Schepping.)	Fb	94	64
Principles of Sociology	Fb	94	65
Social Statics and Man Versus State	Fb	94	66
Study of Sociology	Fb	94	67
Education : Intellectual, Moral and Physical	Fc	96	107
Principles of Psychology	Gb	99	117
Principles of Ethics	Gc	102	129
Herbert Spencer. (W. H. Hudson.)	Ge	107	33
Herbert Spencer. (Elliot, Hugh.)	E	79	167
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy	Ge	107	88
First Principles	Ge	107	89
Scientific, Political and Speculative Essays	Ge	107	90
Kant and Spencer	Ge	107	91
Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. (W. H. Hudson.)	Ge	107	92
Principles of Biology	Hca	119	32
Classification of Science	Hhc	124	146
Spencer, Herbert, Lectures:—			
1908—Individualism and After. (Benjamin Kidd.) ..	Hca	119	33
1909—Herbert Spencer and Animal Evolution. (G. C. Bourne.)	Hca	119	34
1910—Evolution, Darwinian and Spencerian. (R. Melods.)	Hca	119	35
1912—Biological Past and the Structure of Society. (W. Bateson.) (2 Copies.)	Hca	119	36-37
1913 (November)—Spencer's Philosophy of Science. (C. L. Morgan.)	Hca	119	38

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Spencer, Herbert. —(Contd.)			
Spencer, Herbert, Lectures;—			
1913 (February)—On Aristotle as a Biologist. (D'Arcy W. Thompson.)	Hca	119	39
Various Fragments	A	176	204
Spencer, John. —Things Old and New	Gf	112	40
Spencer, and Gillon. —Across Australia. (2 Vols.)	Kl	137	112
" " Northern Tribes of Central Australia	Ha	117	113
Sponder, J. —State and Pensions in Old Age	Fb	94	116
Sponder, J. A. —Comments of Bagshot	A	176	47
" " Indian Scene, The	Kw	139	198
Spens, Janet. —Elizabethan Drama	B	194	82
Spenser, Edmund. —Spencer Anthology, The (1548-1691)	B	189	8
" " Faerie Queene, The	B	194	140
" " Faerie Queene, The. (Book I, with Introduction and Notes by G. W. Kitchin.)	B	194	9
" " Poetical Works. (Aldine Edition.)	B	194	10
" " Life. (R. Church.)	E	80	11
" " Spenser and Shelley and Their Poetry (S. E. Winbolt.)	A	176	3
Spiegel, Dr. Von Fredrick. —			
Arische Studien	R	154	199
Avesta, die Heiligen Schriften der Parsen Band I Visperd and Yacna II	R	154	138
Charestomathia Persica	R	154	139
Commentar uber die Avesta, Der Vendidad	R	154	140
Die Altpersischen Keilschriften.	R	154	141
Eran das Land Zwischen dem Indus und Tigris Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Landes und Seiner Geschichte (Ed. 1863.)	R	154	142
Eranische Alterthumskunde (1871.)	R	154	143
Grammatik der Albaktrischen Sprache	R	154	144
Grammatik der Huzvaresh Sprache	R	154	145
Grammatik der Parsisprache	R	154	146
Neriosengh's Sanskrit- Uebersetzung des Yacna	R	154	144
Vergleichende Grammatik der Alternanschen Sprache	R	154	178
Spielmann, M. H. —History of " Punch "	A	176	194
Spiers, A. —English-French Dictionary	Nb	145	205
" " French-English Dictionary	Nb	145	65
Spiers, R. Phone. —The Orders of Architecture—Greek, Roman and Italian.	Hm	6	66
Spiller, Gustave. —Mind of Man—A Text-book of Psychology.	Gb	99	114
" " Report on Moral Instruction and on Moral Training	O	149	118
" " Training of the Child—Parents' Manual.	Fc	96	65
" " Inter-Racial Problems	Ha	117	108
" " Papers on Moral Education	Fc	96	118
Spingern, Prof. J. S. —Critical Essays of the 17th Century. (Ed. by).—Goethe's Literary Essays	A	176	109
Spinoza. —Ethics of Spinoza and De Emendations	A	176	207
" " Political and Ethical Philosophy	Gc	102	206
" " Spinoza. (J. Caird.)	Gc	102	131
" " Spinoza—His Life & Philosophy. (Sir F. Pollock.)	Ge	103	79
" " Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Iwerach.)	Ge	107	93
" " Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare.	Gf	112	132

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Spon. —Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts Manufactures and Raw Commercial Products. (Ed. Warntord.)	Na	144	96
Spooner, D. B. —Hand-book of the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum	Hm	6	115
Spooner, H. J. —Wealth From Waste	Hi	6	40
Spottiswoods, W. —Polarisation of Light	Hhe	124	205
Spruce, R. —Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes.	Hcb	120	9
Spurgeon, C. H. —C. H. Spurgeon's Autobiography. (Compiled from His Diary, Letters and Records by His Wife and His Private Secretary.)	E	84	143
.. .. Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (Rev. James Ellis.)	E	84	144
.. .. Personal Reminiscences. (W. William.)	E	84	145
.. .. Twelve Memorable Sermons Preached on Remarkable Occasions	Gf	112	42
.. .. Twelve Sermons on Our Lord's Gries From the Cross	Gf	112	43
.. .. Twelve Sermons on Repentance	Gf	112	44
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Christian Warfare	Gf	112	45
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Gospel For Sinners	Gf	112	46
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Love of Christ.	Gf	112	47
.. .. Twelve Sermons on the Plan of Salvation	Gf	112	84
Spurrell, H. G. F. —Modern Man and His Fore-runners ..	Ha	117	119
Squier and Davis. —Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley	Dqq	62	104
Squire, J. C. —Imaginary Speeches and Other Parodies in Prose and Verse	A	176	208
.. .. Tricks of the Trade	B	194	12
.. .. Selections From Modern Poets	B	194	14
.. .. A Book of Women's Verse	B	194	13
.. .. (Edited).—Poems. (2nd Series.)	B	194	15
Staars, David. —English Woman—Studies in Her Psychological Evolution	Gb	99	119
Stables, W. G. —A. B. C. Guide to Health	J	134	157
Stace, W. T. —A Critical History of Greek Philosophy ..	Gd	103	11
Stachy, Mrs. Richard. —Poets on Poets	B	194	16
Stack, E. —Six Months in Persia	Kff	139	223
Stacpoole, H. de Vere. —Sappho: A New Rendering ..	B	194	17
Stael, Madame De. —Life. (Bella Duffy.)	E	79	190
Stainer, C. L. —Speeches of Oliver Cromwell (1644-58) ..	A	176	209
Stall, Oswald. —Freedom in Finance	Fb	94	69
Stalle, J. B. —Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics ..	Hhc	124	147
Stambuloff, M. —Life. (A. Beaman.)	E	83	85
Stamp, Josiah. —Fundamental Principles of Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments	Fb	94	70
Stamper, C. W. —What I Know—Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance Upon His Late Majesty King Edward VII	E	84	147
Stanford, Sir Charles William. —A History of Music ..	Hn	8	22
Stanford, E. —Atlas of the Chinese Empire	Kb	136	89
"Stanford's Compendium of Geography."			
.. .. Africa. (A H. Keane.)	Ka	136	54

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

"Stanford's Comendium of Geography."—(Contd)			Class.	Press.	Place.
Asia. (A. H. Keane.)	..	..	Ka	136	55
Europe. (Vol. I.) (G. G. Chisholm.)	..	..	Ka	136	56
Stanhope, Karl. —History of England, Comprising the Reign of Queen Anne Until the Peace of Utrecht	..	..	Dr	32	53
Stanley, A. P. —Historical Memorials of Canterbury	..	..	Dr	32	36
.. .. Letters and Verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley	..	..	E	84	148
.. .. Sinai and Palestine in Connection With Their History	..	..	Dcc	52	132
Stanley, H.M. —Coomassie—The Story of the Campaign in Africa (1873-74.)	..	..	Dc	19	39
.. .. Autobiography	..	..	E	84	149
.. .. Stanley's Letters. (J. Keltic.)	..	..	Kf	136	177
.. .. Stanley and Africa	..	..	Kf	136	201
.. .. Congo and the Founding of Its Free State	..	..	Kf	136	202
.. .. How I Found Livingstone in Central Africa	..	..	Kf	136	203
.. .. In Darkest Africa	..	..	Kf	136	204
.. .. Through the Dark Continent	..	..	Kf	136	205
.. .. Finding of Dr. Livingstone	..	..	Kpp	141	79
.. .. My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories	..	..	Kpp	141	80
.. .. My Early Travels and Adventures	..	..	Kpp	141	81
.. .. Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling.	..	..	Gb	99	120
.. .. Outline Sketch of Psychology For Begin- ners	..	..	Gb	99	121
Stanley, Dr. N. —Handbook For Wives and Mothers in India	..	..	J	134	158
Stanley, Rupert. —Text Book on Wireless Telegraphy	..	..	Hk	4	30
Stanley, Thomas. —History of Chaldaic Philosophy and Oracles of Zoroaster	..	..	Gd	103	12
Stanton, H. U. W. —The Teaching of the Quoran	..	..	Gf	112	50
Starbuck, E. D. —Psychology of Religion	..	..	Gb	99	122
Starcke, C. N. —Primitive Family in Its Origin and Development	..	..	Ha	117	120
Starling, E. H. —Principles of Human Physiology	..	..	J	134	159
.. .. The Feeding of Nations	..	..	Hhf	125	59
Starr, Frederick. —Some First Steps in Human Progress	..	..	Ha	117	121
.. .. Koran Buddhism	..	..	Gf	112	51
State and Sexual Morality, The	..	..	A	178	182
"Statesman's " Year Book, The, 1886---1921.			Nd	160	1-14
			and	146	113
			O	148	149
"Statesmen " Series, The. (Ed. by L. C. Sanders.)—					
Bismarck, Prince. (C. Lowe.)	..	..	E	84	150
Dalhousie, The Marquis of. (L. Trotter.)	..	..	E	84	151
Derby, The Earl of. (T. Kebbel.)	..	..	E	84	152
Fox, Charles James. (H. Wakeman.)	..	..	E	84	153
Grattan, Henry. (R. Dunlop.)	..	..	E	84	154
Palmerston, Viscount. (L. Sanders.)	..	..	E	84	155
Peel, Sir Robert. (F. Montague.)	..	..	E	84	156
Prince Consort, H R H. The. (C. M. Gauge.)	..	..	E	84	157
"Statesmen, Eminent British." —					
Eminent British Statesmen. (Forster.)	..	..	E	81	199
Eminent Foreign Statesmen. (E. E. Crowe and G. P. R. James.)	..	..	E	81	201

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Statistical Account of Assam and Bengal. (Ed. by W. W. Hunter.)	Nc	158	184 to 203 87
Staton, H. B.—Reforms and Reformers of Britain ..	Fa	90	
Statute Law Relating to Marriages or Divorce in British India	I	17	
Staunton, H.—Great Schools of England	Fc	96	111
Staunton, H., and Others.—Law and Practice of Chess ..	L	142	126
Stawell, F. M., and F. S. Marvin.—The Making of the Western Mind	A	176	210
Stead, A.—Japan—Our New Ally	Dz	52	109
„ „ Japan, by the Japanese	Fa	90	88
Stead, Richard.—Adventures in Southern Seas	Kjj	139	263
Stead, W. T.—Despised Sex	A	176	212
„ „ My Father—Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences	E	84	159
„ „ Stead, the Man—Personal Reminiscences ..	E	84	160
„ „ Character Sketch of Gladstone	A	176	211
„ „ Character Sketches	E	84	158
„ „ Americanisation of the World	Fa	90	89
„ „ Peers or People	Fa	90	90
„ „ Truth About Russia	Fa	90	91
„ „ Chicago To-day, or The Labour War in America	Fb	94	71
„ „ Encyclical of Leo XIII on the Condition of Labour, Together With Letters From the Vatican	Fb	94	65
„ „ If Christ Came to Chicago	O	149	67
„ „ Scandal of the South African Committee ..	O	149	68
Stearns, G., and Others.—Types of School For Boys ..	Fc	96	112
Stebbing, Prof. E. P.—Insect Intruders in Ancient Homes ..	Hcd	122	47
„ „ „ Jungle By-Ways in India	Hcd	122	48
„ „ „ Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance—Coleoptera	Hcd	122	49
„ „ „ The Forests of India	Hca	119	40
Stebbing, H.—History of the Reformation	Dpp	62	43
Stebbing, R. R.—History of Crustacea—A Recent Malacostraca	Hcd	122	50
Stebbing, William.—Some Greek Masterpieces in Dramatic and Bucolic Poetry	B	194	19
„ „ „ Some Masterpieces of Latin Poetry ..	B	194	18
Stedman, E. C.—Poets of America	A	176	218
„ „ Victorian Poets	A	176	214
„ „ An American Anthology	B	194	20
„ „ The Nature and Elements of Poetry ..	B	194	21
Steel, F.—India Through the Ages—A Popular History of Hindustan	Dw	49	50
Steel, Richard.—Dramas	B	192	19
Steele, Arthur.—Law and Custom of Hindu Castes ..	Ha	117	122
Steele, Robert.—Story of Alexander	Dv	42	10
Steevens, G. W.—Things Seen	A	176	215
„ „ From Cape Town to Ladysmith	Dc	19	40
„ „ With Kitchener to Khartoum	Dc	19	41
„ „ In India	Kw	139	83
„ „ With the Conquering Turk	Km r	140	22
„ „ Glimpses of Three Nations	Kpp	141	82
Stefansson, J.—Denmark and Sweden, Iceland and Finland. (Story of the Nations Series.)	Dpp	62	44

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Stefansson, V. —My Life With the Eskimo. (2 Copies.) ..	Kcc	139	{ 173 174
Stegman, H. —Sculpture of the West	Hq	10	21
Stein, Gertrude. —Geography and Plays	B	194	22
Stein, M. A. —Ancient Khotan	Do	22	57
" " Zoroastrian Deities on Indo-Scythian Coins ..	Dzz	179	82
" " Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan	Kj	137	98
" " Khalliana's " Rajtarangini"—A Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir	U	157	72
" " Ruins of Desert Cathay—Personal Nar- rative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China	Kj	137	{ 99 100
Steiner, Rudolph. —Initiation and Its Result—A Sequel to "The Way of Initiation"	Ggg	114	155
" " Philosophy of Freedom	Ge	107	94
" " Mystics of the Renaissance	Ggg	114	156
" " The Way of Initiation. (2 Copies.) ..	Ggg	114	{ 154 157
" " The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity ..	Gf	112	52
Steingass, F. —Student's Arabic-English Dictionary ..	Nb	145	67
Steinheil, Marguerite. —My Memoirs	E	84	161
Stekel, W. —The Disguises of Love	Gb	99	123
Stendhall, Henry Boyle. —On Love. (Tr. by P. S. Woolf.)	A	176	216
Stephen, A. J. —English Constitution	Fa	90	92
Stephen, D. J. —Studies in Early Indian Thought ..	Gf	112	53
Stephen, Fitz-James. —Indian Evidence Act (1872) ..	I	17	49
Stephen, H. L. —State Trials: Political and Social ..	I	17	50
Stephen, H. M. —The French Revolution. (Vols. I and II.)	Dh	39	34—35
Stephen, Sir J. F. —Life. (L. Stephen.)	E	84	162
" " " Liberty, Equality, Fraternity	Fa	90	85
" " " A Digest of Criminal Law	I	17	51
Stephen, Leslie. —Agnostic's Apology and Other Essays, An	A	176	217
" " Dictionary of National Biography. (66 Vols.)	Nb	158	{ 18 to 84
" " English Literature and Society in the 18th Century	A	176	218
Sterling, John. —Life. (T. Carlyle.)	E	84	165
Sternberg, Count. —My Experiences of the Boer War ..	Dc	19	42
Sterne, L. —Letters, Sermons and Miscellaneous Works ..	A	176	224
Stevens, D. H. —The Home Guide to Good Reading ..	A	176	225
Stevens, H. —Court Records of the East India Company (1599—1603)	Dw	49	51
Stevens, John. —History of Persia	Ddd	52	162
Stevens, J. E. —Yesterdays in the Philippines	Kgg	139	238
Stevens, T. —Around the World on a Bicycle	Kpp	141	83
Stevens, W. B. —Russian Army From Within. (3 Copies.)	Fa	90	95—97
Stevenson, Rev. J. —The Kalpa Sutra and Nava Tantra ..	Gf	112	
" " " sauhita of the Sama Veda	Gi	112	
Stevenson, Robert Louis. — Robert Louis Stevenson. (Raleigh, Walter.)	A	174	197
Across the Plains	A	177	1
Essays on the Art of Writing	A	177	2
Essays on Travel	A	177	3
Father Damien	A	177	5
Foot-note to History, A	A	177	4
Lay Morals and Other Papers	A	177	6

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Stevenson, Robert Louis,—(Contd.)			
Memoirs and Portraits	A	177	7
Men and Books	A	177	8
Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers	A	177	9
Ballads	B	194	23
Child's Garden of Verses, A	B	194	24
Underwoods	B	194	25
Life. (G. Balfour.)	E	84	167
Robert Louis Stevenson, A—Life Study in Criticism. (H. Baildon.)	E	84	168
Stevensonia—An Anecdote, Life and Appreciation of R. L. Stevenson. (J. A. Hammerton.)	E	84	169
Stephenson, George and Robert. (C. L. Mateaux.)	E	85	210
Prayers	Gt	112	57
Picturesque Notes on Edinburgh	Kii	139	253
An Inland Voyage	Kpp	141	84
Moral Emblems	B	194	26
Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. (Vols. I to IV.) (Sidney Colvin.)	E	84	170 to 173
R. L. S. (Francis Walt.)	A	177	10
R. L. Stevenson Originals. (E. B. Simpson.)	A	177	11
Records of a Family of Engineers	E	84	174
Robert Louis Stevenson. (Isabel Strong.)	E	84	175
" " " (Amy Cruse.)	E	84	176
Stevenson, Mrs. R. L. —Life of. (By Sanchez N. Vande.)	E	84	166
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair —Notes on Modern Jainism	Gt	112	58
" " " Heart of Jainism	Gt	112	59
" " " The Rites of the Twice Born (2 Copies.)	Gt	112	60-61
Stewart, A. W. —Stereo-Chemistry. (2 Copies.)	Hd	123	33-34
" " Chemistry and Its Borderland	Hd	123	35
" " Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry	Hd	123	36
Stewart, Basil —My Experiences of Cyprus	Kpp	141	86
" " On the Conservation of the Energy	Hhc	124	148
" " Japanese Colour-Prints and the Sub- jects They Illustrate	Hq	10	22
Stewart, C. —Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb Khan	Kpp	141	85
Stewart, C. D. —Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare	A	177	12
Stewart, H. F. —Holiness of Pascal, The	Gt	112	62
Stewart, H. F., and E. K. Rand —Boothius—The Theologi- cal Tractates. (With an English Translation.) The Consolation of Philosophy	P	151	82
Stewart, H. L. —Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology	Ge	107	95
Stewart, J. A. —Plato's Doctrine of Ideas	Ge	107	96
Stewart, J. D. —How to Use a Library	M	143	36
" " The Sheaf Catalogue	M	143	35
Stewart, R. W. —Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity	Hhb	124	18
" " Text-book of Heat	Hhd	124	178
" " Text-book of Light	Hhe	124	206
Stewart, S. —Elementary Treatise on Heat	Hhd	124	179
Stiles, G. R. —The Alphabet of Investment	Hj	1	145
Stiles, Percy Goldthwait —The Nervous System and Its Conservation	Hhf	125	60
Still, Colvin —Shakespeare's Mystery Play,—"A Study of the Tempest"	A	177	13
Stilwell, A. E. —The Great Plan—How to Pay for the War	Fb	94	76
Stirling, J. H. —The Secret of Hegel	Ge	107	97

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Stirling, W. —New Theories in Astronomy	Hb	118	144
Stobart, J. C. —Glory That Was Greece	Dv	42	11
" " " Grandeur That Was Rome	Dhh	55	94
Stockham, Alice B. —Tokology. (A Book For Every Woman.)	Hhf	125	61
Stoddard, F. H. —Evolution of the English Novel	A	177	14
Stoevling, P. —The Story of the Violin	Hn	8	23
Stoker, Bram. —Famous Impostors... .. .	A	177	15
Stokes, Sir C. G. —On Light	Hhe	124	207
Stokes, W. —Life. (Sir W. Stokes.)	E	82	48
Stone, A. P. —Law Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting For England and Wales	I	17	52
Stone, Gilbert. —Wales	Doo	57	30
Stone, and Cox. —Insurance Tables, 1916	O	149	69
Stonecipher, A. H. M. —Græco-Persian Names	S	155	164
Stopes, G. —British Free Women	Fb	93	204
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. —Shakespeare's Environments	A	177	18
" " " Shakespeare's Industry	A	177	17
Stopes, M. C. —Botany, or The Modern Study of Plants	Hcb	120	10
" " " Plays of Old Japan, The	B	194	27
" " " A Journal From Japan	Kz	139	152
Stopes, Marie C. —Radiant Motherhood	Hhf	125	62
" " " Wise Parenthood	Hhf	125	63
" " " Mother I How Was I Born ?	J	134	162
Stopford, Francis. —Toil of Life, The	A	177	19
Storer, Edward. —Leigh Hunt. (R. L. S.)	A	177	20
Storer, F. H. —Agriculture—Some of Its Relations With Chemistry	Hi	1	74
Storr, F. —Ædipus, The King, by Sophocles	B	194	28
Storring, G. —Mental Pathology in Its Relation to Normal Psychology	Gb	99	124
Story, A. T. —Swiss Life in Town and Country	A	177	21
" " " Building of the Empire—The Story of England's Growth From Elizabeth to Victoria	Dr	32	37
Story, Somerville (Ed.) —The Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey	E	84	178
Stout, G. —Analytic Psychology	Ge	106	100
Stow, David. —Training System of Education	Fc	96	113
Stow, G. W. —Native Races of South Africa	Ha	117	125
Stow, John. —Survey of London	Kr	138	47
Stow, H. B. —Flowers and Fruits From the Writings of H. J. Beecher Stowe. (A. H. Fairfield)	A	177	22
" " " History of the Byron Controversy—Lady Byron Vindicated	A	177	23
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. —Life and Letters. (Anne Field.)	E	84	179
Strachey, G. L. —Landmarks in French Literature	A	177	24
Strachey, Sir John Lee. —The Manufacture of Paupers	Fb	94	78
" " " The Adventure of Living	E	84	181
" " " Hastings and the Rohilla War	Dw	49	52
" " " India	Fa	90	98
Strachey, Lytton. —Eminent Victorians	E	84	182
Strachey, Oliver. —Keigwin's Rebellion	A	177	25
Strachey, Mrs. Richard. —Poets on Poets	B	194	16
"Strafford, Countess of." —Leaves From the Diary of Henry Greville	E	80	172
Strafford, Lord. —Life. (H. D. Traill.)	E	79	208
Straham, J. A. —The Bench and Bar of England	I	17	53

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Strang, Herbert. —Adventure in India	Dw	49	53
" " Duty and Danger in India	Dw	49	54
" " Eastward Ho	Dw	49	55
" " Great Fight For India	Dw	49	56
" " Romance of India	Dw	49	57
" " Stories of the Indian Mutiny	Dw	49	58
Strange, G. Le. —Mesopotamia and Persia Under the Mongols in the Fourteenth Century ..	Ddd	52	163
" " Baghdad During the Abbasid Caliphate ..	De	19	107
" " Mesopotamia and Persia—The Moghuls ..	Ddd	52	164
Strange, H. D. —Circulating Libraries	M	143	37
Strange, W. L. —Indian Storage Reservoirs With Earthen Dams	Hk	4	31
Strangfort, Viscountess. —Egyptian Sepulchres	Kq	138	29
Strangways, A. H. F. —Music of Hindustan	Hn	8	24
Straseburger, E. —Text-Book of Botany	Hcb	120	11
Stratford, E. W. —History of English Patriotism	Dr	42	38-39
Stratton, G. M. —Psychology of the Religious Life	Gb	99	125
" " Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle	Gb	99	126
Stratton-Porter Gene. —Homing With the Birds	Hcd	122	52
Strauss, D. F. —Life of Jesus	Gf	112	64
" " The Old Faith and the New	Gf	112	65
Strauss, G. L. —England's Workshops	Hi	6	41
Strayer, G. D., and Norsorthy Naomi. —How to Teach	Fc	96	114
Street, J. C. —Hidden Way Across the Threshold	Ggg	114	160
Streeter, Burnet H. —Immortality	Gf	112	66
Streynsham Master. —Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1765—80, and Other Contemporary Papers Relating There to. (Sir R. C. Temple.)	E	84	183
Strindberg, August. —Advent—A Play in Five Acts	B	194	29
" " Inferno, The	E	84	184
" " Lucky Pher—An Allegorical Play in Five Acts	B	194	30
" " Life. (E. Lund Af Hageby.)	E	84	185
" " Master Olof—A Drama in Five Acts	B	194	31
" " Miss Julia, and the Stronger Plays	B	194	32
" " There Are Crimes & Crimes—A Comedy	B	194	33
" " August Strindberg. (A. J. Uppvall).	Gb	99	143
Strong, A. T. —Three Studies in Shelley	A	177	27
Strong, C. A. —The Origin of Consciousness	Gb	99	127
Strong, D. M. —Udana, or Solemn Utterances of the Buddha	Gf	112	67
Stroud, F. —Judicial Dictionary	I	17	54
Strutt, R. J. —Becquerel Rays & the Properties of Radium ..	Hhc	124	149
Stryienski, Casimier. —Daughters of Louis XV	E	84	186
" " Eighteenth Century	Dt	39	38
Stuart, Campbell. —Secrets of Crew House	Ds	36	39
Stuart, D. —The Struggle For Persia	Kff	139	224
Stuart, E. Dorothy. —Lyrics of Old London	B	194	34
Stubbe, Henry. —Account of the Rise and the Progress of Mahomedanism, With the Life of Mahomet	Gf	112	68
Stubbs, C. —Land and the Labourers	Fb	94	8
Stubbs, W. —Constitutional History of England	Dr	32	40
" " Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History From the Earliest Time to the Reign of Edward I ..	Dr	32	41
Studies in the History of Ideals. (Edited by Depart- ment of Philosophy of Columbia University, (Vol. 1.)	Go	108	15

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Stuermer, Harry. —Two War Years in Constantinople	Fa	90	99
Sturdy, E. T. —Narad-Sutra—An Inquiry Into Love	Gf	112	69
Sturgeon, Mary. —Studies in Contemporary Poets	A	177	28
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	A	177	29
Sturgis, G. F. —The Psychology of Maeterlinck as Shown in His Dramas	Gb	99	128
Sturgis, Russell. —Appreciation of Pictures	Hq	10	23
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Hq	10	24
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Hm	6	116
Stuart, Henry. —Idola Theatri	Ge	107	98
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ge	107	99
Stutfield, G. H. —The Rules and Usages of the Stock Exchange	Hj	1	146
St. Clair, G. —Creation Records Discovered in Egypt	Dtt	64	102
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Dxx	179	16
" St. Francis of Assissi." —Divine Minstrels—A Narrative of the Life of St. Francis of Assissi with His Companions. (Auguste Bailey.)		84	47
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Gf	111	167
St. Germain, Comte De. —Practical Hypnotism	Ggb	113	100
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ggd	113	
St. Helier, Lady (Mary Jeunne).—Memories of Fifty Years	E	84	126
St. John, Sir S. —Essays on Shakespeare and His Works	A	175	48
St. Nihal Singh. —King's Indian Allies	Fa	89	216
St. Paul. —Life. (Farrer, F. W.)	E	80	87
" St. Simon, the Duke of." —Life. (B. St. John.)	E	84	128
Sudder Dewanee Reports. (Borrodaile.)	I	14	37
Sudder Fonjdaree Reports. (Bellasis.)	I	14	36
Sudermann, H. —Joy of Living—A Play in Five Acts	B	194	46
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	B	194	35
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	B	194	36
Sue, Eugene. —Juif Errant	Ta	156	30
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ta	156	69
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Ta	156	70
Suedd'n, David. —Vocational Education	Fc	96	71
Suess, Ed. —The Face of the Earth	He	123	115
Suetonius. —Lives of the Cæsars. Book V—The Deified Claudius	E	84	140
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	E	84	191
Sueur, Gordon, Le. —Cecil Rhodes	E	84	187
Sugiura, S. —Hindu Logic as in China and Japan Preserved	Ga	98	37
Sukhadwala, P. M. —Matriculation Chemistry	Hd	123	37
Sukhia, N. H. E. —Manual of Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Quadruped	J	134	163
Sukloff, Marie. —Life Story of a Russian Exile	E	84	192
Sullivan, R. H. —Analysis of the Political History of India, A1	Dw	49	61
Sullivan, D. B. —Speeches From the Dock	A	177	30
Sullivan, Sir Edward. —Princess of India	Dw	49	60
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "			
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Dw	49	59
Sullivan, J. F. —British Working Man	O	149	70
Sullivan, R. —Geography Generalized	Ka	136	60

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Price
Sully, James.—Essay on Laughter	A	177	31
" " Studies of Childhood	A	177	32
" " Illusions—A Psychological Study	Gb	99	129
" " Psychology of the Human Mind	Gb	99	130
" " Teacher's Hand-Book of Psychology	Gb	99	131
" " My Life and Friends	E	84	188
Summer, W.—Folk Ways	Ha	117	126
Summer, W. S.—War and Other Essays	Fa	90	100
Summers, W. C.—The Silver Age of Latin Literature From Tiberius to Trajan	A	177	33
Sundberg, Gustav.—Sweden	DII	57	8
"Sunity Devi" (Dowager Maharani of Cooh Behar).— An Autobiography of an Indian Princess	E	84	189
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	E	84	190
Suri, N.—Hammira Mahakavya	U	157	73
Surrey and Wyatt.—Poetical Works	B	189	141
Suryanarayana Rao, B.—Astrological Self-Instructor	Gga	113	77
Sutcliffe, G. L.—Principles and Practice of Modern House Construction	Hk		32–37
Sutherland, G.—Twentieth Century Inventions—A Fore- cast	HI	6	42
Sutherland, W. B.—Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence	L	142	127
Suthers, R. B.—Does Municipal Management Pay?	Fb	94	79
Sutro, Alfred.—Five Little Plays	B	194	38
" " Freedom,—A Play in Three Acts	B	194	39
Sutton, J. B.—Evolution and Disease	Hcc	121	28
Suyematsu, Baron.—Fantasy of Far Japan	A	177	34
" " The Risen Sun	Dr	52	110
Suzuki, Daisetz T.—A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy	Gd	103	14
" " Acvaghosha's Discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Maha- yana	Gf	112	70
" " Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism	Gf	112	71
Suzuki, T., and Dr. Paul.—Tai-Shang Kan-Yung Pien; Treatise of the Exalted One in Response and Retribution	Gf	112	73
Swain, W. P.—Surgical Emergencies	J	134	164
Swainson, Wm.—Animals in Menageries	Hcd	122	53
" " Malacology, or Shells and Shellfish	Hcd	122	54
" " On the Natural History and Classifica- tion of Birds	Hcd	122	55
" " On the Natural History and Classifica- tion of Fishes and Amphibious Reptiles	Hcd	122	56
" " Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History	Hcd	122	57
Swamy, M. O.—Harischandra—The Martyr of Truth	B	194	40
Swanwick, Anna.—The Dramas of Æschylus	B	194	41
Swedenburg, Emanuel.—Conjugal Love	Gb	99	132
" " Heaven and Hell. (I. Bailey.)	Gf	112	74
Sweet, Henry.—History of English Sounds.. .. .	s	155	166
" " A New English Grammar. (2 Vols.)	s	155	167
Sweetenham, F.—British Malaya	Df	19	117
Sweeter, Arthur.—Roadside Glimpses of the Great War	Dpp	62	45
Swift, E. J.—Psychology and the Day's Work	Gb	99	133
Swift, F. H.—Education in Ancient Israel	Fc	96	116

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"S."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Swift, Jonathan. — Letters and Journals. (2 Copies.) ..	E	84	194
.. .. Remarks on the Life and Writings of			195
.. .. Dr. Jonathan Swift	E	84	195
.. .. Dean Swift and His Writings	A	177	35
.. .. Prose Works. (T. Roscoe.)	A	177	36
.. .. (T. Scott.)	A	177	37
.. .. Tale of a "Tub. (H. Morley.)	A	177	38
.. .. Poems	B	194	42
.. .. Life. (H. Craik.)	E	84	193
Swinburne, A. C. —			
Swinburne. (G. Woodberry.)	A	169	15
Age of Shakespeare	A	175	202
Shakespeare	A	176	17
Study of Shakespeare	A	176	61
Essays and Studies	A	177	39
Miscellanies	A	177	40
Notes on Charlotte Brontë	A	177	41
Studies in Prose and Poetry	A	177	42
Study of Ben Johnson	A	177	43
Study of Victor Hugo	A	177	44
Life	E	80	16
Astrophel, and Other Poems	B	194	43
Atalanta in Calydon	B	194	44
Bothwell	B	194	45
Century of Roundels, A	B	194	46
Channel Passage, A, and Other Poems	B	194	47
Chestelard	B	194	48
Duke of Grandia, The	B	194	49
Erechtheus	B	194	50
Lochrine	B	194	51
Marine Faliero	B	194	52
Mary Stuart	B	194	53
Mid Summer Holiday, A, and Other Poems	B	194	54
Poems and Ballads. (First Series.)	B	194	55
.. .. (Second Series.)	B	194	56
Queen Mother and Rosamund, The	B	194	57
Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards	B	194	58
Selections	B	194	59
Sisters, The	B	194	60
Songs Before Sunrise	B	194	61
Songs of the Springtides	B	194	62
Songs of Two Nations	B	194	63
Studies in Song	B	194	64
Tale of Balen, The	B	194	65
Tristram of Lyonesse and Other Poems	B	194	66
Swinburne—A Critical Study	A	177	45
Swinburne—An Estimate. (John Drinkwater.)	A	177	46
Posthumous Poems	B	195	67
The Springtide of Life	B	195	68
Swinburne and Landor. (Henderson, W. B.)	A	177	49
The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.)			
(Goose, Edmond, and Wise, T. J.)	E	84	197
The Contemporaries of Shakespeare	A	177	47
The Home Life of Swinburne. (Watts Dunton, C.) ..	E	84	198

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Swiney, F. —Awakening of Women, or Woman's Part in Evolution	Ha	117	127
„ „ Cosmic Procession, or The Feminine Principle in Evolution	Hcc	121	29
Swinton, A. C. —Electric Lighting.. .. .	Hhb	124	19
Swoboda, Prof. H. —Greek History	Dv	42	13
Sybel, H. Von. —History of the Crusades.. .. .	Dcc	52	133
Sydenham, Lord. —India and the War	Fc	96	117
Syed Ameerali. —Legal Position of Woman in Islam	A	177	50
„ „ Short History of the Saracens	Dcc	52	134
Syed Hameed Hason, K. S. —Arabic Simplified	Q	152	74
Sylvester, J. H. —Recollections of the Campaign in Malwa and Central India.. .. .	Dw	49	62
Sykes, Dugdale. —Sidelights on Shakespeare	A	177	51
Sykes, E. C. —Story Book of the Shah, or Legends of Old Persia	Ddd	52	165
„ „ Persia and Its People	Kff	139	225
„ „ Through Persia on a Side Saddle	Kff	139	226
Sykes, J. A. —France in 1802	Dt	39	39
Sykes, J. F. —Public Health Problems. (2 Copies.)	J	134	165 166
Sykes, Sir Mark. —Caliph's Last Heritage—A Short History of the Turkish Empire	Dnn	57	26
„ „ „ Dar-ul-Islam—A Record of a Journey Through Ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey	Kmm	140	23
Sykes, Sir P. (Ed.) —History of Persia. (Vols. I and II.) (2 Copies each.)	Ddd	55	1 to 4
„ „ Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, or Eight Years in Iran	Kff	139	227
Sykes, Major P., and Another. —Glory of the Shea World—The Tale of a Pilgrimage	Kpp	141	87
Sylva, Carmen. —Carmen Sylva and the Sketches From the Orient	A	177	52
„ „ From Memory's Shrine	E	84	109
Symonds, E. W. —Merchant Seaman's Law	I	17	56
Symonds, J. A. —Studies of the Greek Poets. (2 Vols.)	A	177	54-55
„ „ Shelley. (English Men of Letters.)	E	79	258
„ „ Wine Women of Songs	B	194	69
„ „ Studies of the Greek Poets	A	177	56
Symons, Arthur. —Tragedies	B	194	70
„ „ Figures of Several Centuries	A	177	58
„ „ Colour Studies in Paris	A	177	59
„ „ The Toy Cart	B	194	71
„ „ Studies in the Elizabethan Drama	A	177	60
„ „ Introduction to the Study of Browning.	A	177	61
„ „ Spiritual Adventures	Ggt	114	29
Symons, J. A. —Renaissance in Italy. (Parts I to VII.) (17 Copies.)	Dy	52	63-79
Syntagma. —Institutionum et Regularium Juris Romani.	I	17	57

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

T

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tabari, Abu Djaffar. Mohammed. ---			
Chronique de Abou Djaffar Mohammed Ben Djarir			
Ben Yezid Tabari	Q	152	219
Geschichte der Perser und Araber Zur Zeit der Sassaniden Aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari ..	Q	152	220
Taber, C. W. —The Business of the Household	Fb	94	80
Tabri, Shamsi. —Selected Poems	Q	152	221 222
Tacitus. — Tacitus. (W. B. Donne.)	A	167	59
Historical Works	Dhh	55	95
Annals, The. (Latin Text. P. Frost.)	P	151	83
(Books I—VI) (G. Ramsay.)	P	151	84-89
Taft, William, A. —Ethics in Service	Gc	102	132
Taft, William Howard. —Popular Government; Its Essence, Its Permanence, and Its Perils	Fa	90	101
Liberty Under Law	I	17	58
Tagore, A. —Indian Artistic Anatomy	Hq	10	25
Tagore, Devendranath. —Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore. (S. Tagore.)	E	84	201
Tagore, P. C. —Vivadha Chintamani—A Succinct Commentary on the Hindoo Law Prevalent in Mithila ..	I	17	59
Tagore, Dr. Rabindranath. —			
Chitra—A Play in One Act	B	194	73
Crescent Moon, The	B	194	74
Gardener, The	B	194	75
Gitanjali	B	194	76
Kabir's Poems	B	194	77
King of Dark Chamber, The	B	194	78
Life. (Ernest Rhys.)	E	84	202
Post Office, The—A Play	B	194	79
Rabindranath Tagore—A Biographical Study. (Ernest Rhys.)	E	84	203
Sadhana—The Realization of Life	Ge	107	100
Sir Rabindranath Tagore—His Life, Personality and Genius. (K. S. Ramaswamy.)	E	84	204
Personality	Ge	107	101
Sacrifice and Other Plays	B	194	83
My Reminiscences	E	84	205
Fruit Gathering	B	194	80
Stray Birds	B	194	82
The Cycle of Spring	B	194	81
Lover's Gift and Crossing	B	194	84
Mashi, and Other Stories	A	177	62
Nationalism	Fa	90	102
Gitanjali and Fruit Gathering. (Illustrated)	B	194	85
Glimpses of Bengal (Selected From the Letters of Sir R. Tagore.)	E	84	206
The Fugitive	A	177	63
Life. (E. J. Thompson.)	E	84	207
Creative Unity. (2 Copies.)	Gf	112	75-76

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tagore, S. M. —Hindu Music From Various Authors	Hn	8	25
Tahmasp Shah. —Memoirs	Q	152	167
Taine, H. A. —On the Literary Theories of Taine and Herbert Spencer	A	167	218
" " History of English Literature	A	177	65
" " Notes on England	A	177	66
" " Journeys Through France	Kt	138	85
" " Life and Letters of Hippolyte Taine. (3 Vols.)	E	84	208
Tainsh, E. C. —Study of Tennyson's Works	A	177	94
Taint in Politics, The	Fa	90	103
Tait, C. W. A. —Analysis of English History Based on Green's Short History of the English People	Dr	32	42
Tait, P. G. —Heat	Hhd	124	180
" " Light	Hhe	124	208
Takakhev, N. S. Kelusker. —Life of Shivaji Maharaj	E	84	211
Taki, R. S. —Amourism or Premamitra	Gf	112	77
Talbot, D. A. —Women's Mysteries of a Primitive People. —The Ibibies of Southern Nigeria	Ha	118	16
Talbot, E. S. —Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results	Ha	117	128
Talbot, F. A. —All About Inventions and Discoveries	Hk	4	34
" " Millions From Waste	Hi	6	49
" " Moving Pictures—How They Are Made and Worked	Hp	8	94
" " Oil Conquest of the World	Hi	6	34
" " Practical Cinematography and Its Applications	Hp	8	95
" " Submarines	Hk	4	38
Talbot, P. A. —In the Shadow of the Bush	Kpp	141	88
Talbot, W. A. —Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind	Hcb	120	12
Talcherkar, H. A. —Lord Curzon in Indian Caricature—Being a Collection of Cartoons	O	149	71
Taleb-Khan, Mirza Aba. —Travels of Mirza Aba Taleb-Khan. (C. Stewart.)	Kpp	141	85
Tallentyre, S. G. —Voltaire in His Letters. (Being a Selection From His Correspondence.)	A	177	67
Talleyrand, C. M. De. —Historical Characters—Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbatt, Canning	E	78	81
" " Life. (Joseph McCabe.)	E	84	212
Talmage, T. Dewitt. —Autobiography of Dr. Talmage	E	84	213
Talmey, B. S. —Love. (On the Science of Sex Attraction.)	Nd	146	115
Talyarkhan, A. D. —Revolution at Baroda	O	149	72
" " Riots of 1874	Dpp	62	46
" " Selections From Recent tes of the Indian Empire	Fa	90	104
Tancoigne, M. —Narrative of a Journey Into Persia and Residence at Teheran	Kf	139	228
Tannan, M. L., and K. T. Shah. —Indian Currency and Banking Problems	Fb	94	82
Tanner, A. E. —Studies in Spiritism	Ggf	114	30
Tansley, A. G. —The New Psychology and Its Relation to Life	Gb	99	134
Taplin, A. B. —Hypnotism	Ggb	113	101
Taraporevala, I. J. Sorabji. —Selections From Avesta and Old Persian	R	154	150

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tarbell, I. M. —Business of Being a Woman, The ..	Fb	94	65
Tarde, G. —Penal Philosophy	I	17	60
Tarnowska, Marie. —Marie Tarnowska. (A. Chartres.)	E	84	214
Tarr, R. S. —College Physiography	He	123	141
Tarrant, W. G. —Unitarianism	Gf	112	78
Tarver, J. C. —Some Observations of a Foster Parent	A	177	68
Tasker, P. C. —Persian Grammar	Q	152	223
Tasker, S. C. —Persian Poems For Parsis	Q	152	224
Tasso. —Tasso. (E. L. Hassel.)	A	170	69
" Jerusalem Delivered. (Tr. by J. H. Wiffen.)	B	194	86
" Tasso and His Times. (W. Boulting.) ..	E	84	215
Tassy, M. G. De. —Les Aventures De Kamrup ..	U	157	75
Tata, J. N. —Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata. (3 Copies.)			216 to 218
(D. E. Wacha.)	E	84	
Tate. —Modern Gambist. (H. Schmidt)	Fb	94	85
Tate, G. P. —Seistan	Dpp	62	47
Tate, T. —Philosophy of Education	Fc	96	118
Tattersall, C. E. —Thousand-End Games. (2 Vols.) ..	L	142	128 129
Taussing, F. W. —Principles of Economics. (2 Vols.) ..	Fb	94	
" " Principles of Economics (Revised Edition.) (2 Vols.)	Fb	94	89-90
" " Inventors and Money Makers	Fb	94	91
Tavernier, J. B. —Travels in India	Kw	139	85
Tawney, C. H. —Katha Kosha, or Treasury of Stories ..	U	157	76
" " Katha Sarit Sagara, or The Ocean of the Streams of Story	U	157	77
Tawney, R. H. —Minimum Rates in the Chain Making Industry	Fb	94	92
" " Minimum Rates in the Tailoring Industry	Fb	94	93-94 119
" " Secondary Education For All	Fc	96	
Taylor, A. —Glory of Regality—An Historical Treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England	Dr	32	43
" " Storyology	Ha	117	129
Taylor, A. J. —Tea Machinery and Tea Factories	Hi	6	45
Taylor, A. S. —Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence	J	135	1
Taylor, Bayard. —Critical Essays and Literary Notes ..	A	177	69
" " Life. (A. Smith.)	E	77	38
" " India, China and Japan	Kw	139	86
Taylor, E. G. R. —The Business Man's Geography	Ka	136	61
Taylor, E. W. —Shop Management	Fb	94	95
Taylor, F. —Manual of the Practice of Medicine	J	135	2
Taylor, Griffith. —With Scott—The Silver Lining	Kpp	141	89
Taylor, G. R. Sterling. —Modern English Statesmen	E	84	219
Taylor, Henry. —Philip Van Arthovoldo	B	194	87
" " Virgin Widow and Other Poems	B	194	88
" " Critical Essays on Poetry	A	177	70
" " Edwin The Fair and Isaac Comnenus	B	194	89
" " Notes From "Life" and the "Statesman"	A	177	71
Taylor, H. O. —Ancient Ideals	Ge	107	102
" " The Mediæval Mind	Ha	117	130
Taylor, Isaac. —Words and Phrases	A	177	72
" " The Origin of the Aryans	Ha	117	131
" " History of the Alphabet	S	155	169

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Taylor, J. —Guide to Public Meetings	O	149	73
" Prabodha Chandrodaya "	B	194	90
Taylor, Jeromy. —Life. (E. Gosse.)	E	80	6
Friendship	A	177	73
Taylor, J. E. —Aquarium—Its Inhabitants, Structure and Management	Hi	1	75
" On Golf	L	142	130
Taylor, J. L. —The Nature of Woman	Hca	119	41
Taylor, Meadows. —Student's Manual of Indian History ..	Dw	49	63
" Story of My Life, The. (2 Copies.)			220
(Ed. by H. Bruce.)	E	84	221
Taylor, S. P., and E. G. Bentley. —A Practical Guide in the Preparation of Town Planning Schemes	Hk	4	40
Taylor, T. —Historical Dramas	B	194	91
Taylor, W. —Street Preaching in San Francisco	Gf	112	80
California Life	Kg	137	42
Taylor, W. C. —Student's Manual of Modern History ..	Dpp	62	49
" Modern British Plutarch, or England's Worthies	E	84	222
T. B. and T. C. —The Pun Book	A	177	74
Tchehov, Anton. —The Letters of Anton Tchehov to His Family and Friends	E	84	223
Tchertkoff, Vladimir. —The Last Days of Tolstoy	E	84	224
Tebb, Wm. —Recrudescence of Leprosy	J	135	3
Tegg, T. —Dictionary of Chronology	Nb	145	72
Tegg, W. —Shakespeare and His Contemporaries	A	176	19
Teichman, Eric. —Travels of a Consular Officer in Eastern Tibet, Together With a History of Relations Between China, Tibet and India	Ko	138	1
Telang, K. T. —Legislative Council Speeches	Fa	90	105
" Bhagavadgita. (Sacred Books of the East.)	Gf	111	101
" Kashinath Triumbak Telang—The Man and His Times. (Vasant Naik.)	E	84	225
Temperley, H. W. V. (Editor).—A History of the Peace Conference of Paris. (Vols. I, II and III.)	Dt	39	41—43
Temple, Archbishop. —Life. (C. H. Dant.)	E	84	227
Temple, C. L. —Native Races and Their Rulers	Ha	117	132
"Temple Encyclopædia Primers." —			
Civilization of India, The. (R. C. Dutt.)	A	177	75
Civilization of the East, The. (Dr. Hommel.)	A	177	76
Dante. (E. G. Gardner.)	A	177	77
Temple, Sir Richard. —			
Bird's-Eye View of Picturesque India, A.	A	177	82
Cosmopolitan Essays	A	177	83
Oriental Experience	A	177	84
India in 1880	Dw	49	64
Men and Events of My Time in India	Dw	49	65
Progress of India, Japan and China in the Century ..	Dw	49	66
Life of Lord Lawrence	E	79	201
Story of My Life	E	84	228
Life of Sir James Thomson	E	84	245
House of Commons	Fa	90	106
Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal	Kw	139	87
A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabies ..	Ha	117	133
Punjab Notes and Queries. (Vols. I to 4.)	Ha	117	134 to 137
Temple, W., and Others. —Essays and Reviews	Gf	112	31

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Tempsky, G. —Mitla—A Narrative of Incidents and Personal Adventures on a Journey in Mexico, Guatemala and Salvador	Kg	137	48
Tennyson, Charles. —Cambridge From Within	A	177	86
Tennyson, Lord Alfred. —			
Alfred, Lord Tennyson—A Study of His Life and Work..	E	84	234
Key to Lord Tennyson's "In Memoriam." (Alfred Gatty.)	A	177	100
Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich)	A	177	102
Tennyson Concordance	Nd	145	145
Tennyson	A	177	103
Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	A	177	101
Tennyson and His Friends. (Hallam Tennyson.) ..	E	84	233
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and Other Literary Estimates..	A	171	58
Essays on Tennyson's "Idylls of the King"	A	172	199
Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning	A	175	29
Tennyson. (Marton Luce.)	A	177	81
Age of Tennyson, The. (H. Walker.)	A	177	87
Centenary of Tennyson, The. (T. H. Warren.) ..	A	177	88
Classical Echoes in Tennyson. (W. P. Mustard.) ..	A	177	89
Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam." (A. C. Bradley.)	A	177	90
In Tennyson Land. (J. C. Walters.)	A	177	91
Mind of Tennyson, The. (E. Sneath.)	A	177	92
Primer of Tennyson, A. (W. Sixon.)	A	177	93
Study of Tennyson's Works. (E. C. Tainsh.)	A	177	94
Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. (C. F. Masterman.)..	A	177	95
Tennyson—His Art and Relation to Modern Life. (Stopford Brocke.)	A	177	96
Tennyson, Poetry of. (H. Vandyke.)	A	177	97
Tennyson's "In Memoriam"—Its Purpose and Its Structure. (J. F. Genung.)	A	177	98
Three Aspects of Tennyson. (J. M. Moore.)	A	177	99
Tennyson—A Critical Study. (S. Gwyn.)	A	177	188
Ballads and Poems	B	194	92
Becket	B	194	93
Complete Works. (Globe Edition.)	B	194	94
Death of Enone, The, Akbar's Dream, and Other Poems	B	194	95
Early Poems. (J. Collins.)	B	194	96
Foresters, The, Robin Hood and Maid Marian ..	B	194	98
Enoch Arden. (London, 1865.)	B	194	97
Gareth and Lynette	B	194	99
Harold	B	194	100
Holy Grail, The	B	194	101
Idylls of the King	B	194	102
In Memoriam	B	194	103
Life and Works. (Edited by His Son.)	B	194	104
Locksley Hall.—Sixty Years After	B	194	105
Maud, and Other Poems. (London, 1865.)	B	194	106
Poems. (London, 1864.)	B	194	107
Princess, The	B	194	108
Queen Mary	B	194	109
Songs	B	194	110
Tiresias and Other Poems	B	194	111
Vivien. (Illustrated by G. Dore.)	B	194	112
Tennyson, Alfred. (A. Trollope.)	E	80	7
Alfred Lord Tennyson. (A. Waugh.)	E	84	230

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tennyson, Lord Alfred. —(Contd.)			
Lord Tennyson—A Biographical Sketch. (H. J. Jennings.)	E	84	231
Memoir of Tennyson. (H. Tennyson.)	E	84	232
Tennyson's Use of the Bible. (E. M. Robinson.)	A	177	104
The Works of Tennyson. (Ed. by H. L. Tennyson.)	B	194	104
Tennyson's Poetical Works. (Globe Edition)	B	194	115
Tenterden. —On the Law Relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen.	I	17	61
Terence. —Terence. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	58
Havton Timorvmenos. (Latin Text.) E. S. Shuckburg.)	P	151	90
Plays. (Tr. by John Sargeant.)	B	194	117
Terhune, A. P. —Wonder-Women in History	E	84	235
Terman, Lewis M. —The Measurement of Intelligence	Gb	99	136
Terry, C. A. —Short History of Europe	Ds	36	42
" The Battle of Jutland Bank.	Ds	36	43
" Ostend and Zeebrugge	Dj	22	23
T habit, B. —Diwan of Hassan	Q	152	76
Thacker's Indian Directory (1902—1922.)	Nd	160	15—35
* Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward. —Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan	Dw	49	67
Thackeray, William Makepeace.			
Dickens and Thackeray Studied in Three Volumes	A	168	123 to 125
Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray. (N. W. Stephenson.)	E	84	241
Thackeray. (Anthony Trollope.)	E	84	240
(G. K. Chesterton.)	A	173	113
English Humorists of the 18th Century	A	177	105
New Sketch Book, The. (R. S. Garnett.)	A	177	106
Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches	A	177	107
Roundabout Papers, Four Georges English Humorists.	A	177	108
Student's Quarter, The	A	177	109
Sultan Stork, and Other Papers	A	177	110
Unidentified Contribution of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann.)	A	177	111
Letters to an American Family. (Ed. by L. Baxter.)	E	84	236
Life. (L. Melville.)	E	84	237
Thackeray in the United States. (J. Wilson.)	E	84	238
Great Novelists—Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton.	E	85	124
Thackeray Dictionary. (J. G. Mudge, etc.)	Nb	145	73
Thadani, N. V. —The Triumph of Delhi, and Other Poems	B	194	118
Thakore, Prof. B. K. —Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government	Fa	90	107
Thayer, G. H. —Concealing Colouration in the Animal Kingdom	Hcd	122	58
Thayer, William Roscoe. —The Best Elizabethan Plays	B	194	121
Theal, G. M. —Progress of South Africa in the Century	Dc	19	43
South Africa	Dc	19	44
Thelwall, A. S. —Iniquities of the Opium Trade with China	O	149	75
Theobald, F. V. —Insect Life	Hcd	102	59
Theobald, R., and Another. —Five Shakespeare Pamphlets	A	175	218
Theobald, William. —Classical Elements in the Shakespeare Plays	A	175	207
Theocritus. —Idylls of Theocritus. (J. H. Hallard.)	E	194	122
"Theodoric, the Goth." —Life	E	81	50

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Theophrastus. —Enquiry Into Plants. (2 Vols.) (Tr. by A. Hart.)	Hcb	120	13-14
Thibaudau, A. C. —Bonaparte and the Consulate	Dt	39	44
Thibaut, G. (Tr.)—Vedanta Sutras, With the Commentary of Sankaracharya.	Gf	111	130 133
" " " Vedanta Sutras, with Ramanuja's Sri-bhashya	Gf	111	143
Thibaut, G., and Dvivedi. —Panchasiddhantika	U	157	78
Thiemo-Preusser. —Dictionary of the English and German Languages	Nb	145	74
Thier, M. A. —History of the French Revolution	Dt	39	45
Thierry, A. —History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. (2 Vols.)	Dr	32	44-45
Thiers, Adolphe. —Three Speeches of Adolphe Thiers	Fa	90	108
Thilly, Frank. —A History of Philosophy	Gd	103	16
Thirlwall, Bishop. —History of Greece. (L. C. C.)	Dv	42	14
Thomas, Calvin. —Goethe	E	84	242
Thomas, Charles Drayton. —Some New Evidence For Human Survival	Gb	99	137
Thomas, Edward. —Feminine Influence on the Poets	A	177	112
" " This England—An Anthology	B	194	123
" " Pathan, Kings of Delhi—Chronicles	Dw	49	68
" " A Literary Pilgrim in England	A	177	113
" " Collected Poems	B	195	124
" " Coins—Bactrian, Sassanian, Indo-Parthian, Armenian, Imperial Arsaciden and Parthio-Persian, the Earliest Indian and one of the Shah King of Surashtra	Dzz	179	83
" " Marsden's Numismata Orientalia. Pt. I—Ancient Indian Weights	Dzz	179	84
" " Notes on Colonel Stacey's Ghazni Coins	Dzz	179	85
" " Numismatics and Other Antiquarian Illustrations of the Rule of the Sassanians in Persia	Dzz	179	89
Thomas, F. W. —Brahapatya Arthasastra	Fa	90	109
Thomas, Henry. —Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry	A	177	114
" " How to Judge Pictures	Ho	8	67
Thomas, L. A., and F. M. Thomas. —Beginning of Bhuddist Art and Other Essays in Indian and Central Asian Archæology	Dvv	67	61
Thomas, N. W. —Bibliography of Anthropology and Folklore	Ha	117	138
" " Natives of Australia	Ha	117	139
" " Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria—Law and Custom	Ha	117	140
" " Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria—Proverbs and Stories	Ha	117	141
Thomas, R. —Little Gods, The	B	194	125
Thomas, W. J. —Sex and Society in the Social Psychology of Sex	Fb	94	96
Thomas, W., and Another. —Mormon Saints	Gt	112	82
Thompson, A. H. —Student's English Literature	A	177	115
" " Ground Plan of the English Parish Church	Hm	6	117

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Thompson, A. H. —Historical Growth of the English Parish Church	Hm	6	118
Thompson, C. B. —Scientific Management	Hi	6	48
Thompson, D'Arcy W. —Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster ..	A	177	116
Thompson, E. J. —Rabindranath Tagore—His Life and Work	E	84	243
Thompson, E. M. —Introduction to Greek and Latin Palæography	Hq	10	26
" " Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography	Ha	117	142
Thompson, Francis. —Life. (E. Meynell.)	E	84	244
" " Works of Thompson, Francis—Poetry. (2 Vols.)	B	195	127
" " Selected Poems	B	195	128
" " Works. (Vol. III.) Prose	A	177	117
" " The Report of the Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum ..	Drr	64	13
Thompson, George. —Debates on the Case of the Raja of Satara. (Part II.)	Fa	90	110
Thompson, G. T. —Organic Chemistry	Hd	123	38
Thompson, Henry. —Unknown God, The	Gf	112	83
" " Diet in Relation to Age and Activity ..	J	135	4
" " Food and Feeding	J	135	5
" " Modern Cremation	O	149	76
Thompson, J. A. —Greek Tradition	A	177	118
Thompson, J. K. —Studies in the Odyssey	A	177	119
Thompson, J. S., and H. G. Thomson. —Silvanus Philips Thompson—His Life and Letters	E	84	246
Thompson, P. Silvanus. —Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism	Hhb	124	20
Thompson, R. C. —(Ed. by.)—The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia	Drr	64	12
" " Babylonian Letters. (L. S.T.T.)	Drr	64	10
" " Semitic Magic	Ggc	113	116
" " Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. Vol. I—Evil Spirits	Ggf	114	32
" " Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. Vol. II—Fever, Sickness and Headache	Ggf	114	33
" " Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. ..	Ggc	113	117
Thompson, R. J. —Proofs of Life After Death	Ggf	114	34
Thompson, S. P. —A Not Impossible Religion	Gf	112	84
" " Quest for Truth, The	Ge	107	103
" " Dynamo-Electric Machinery	Hhb	124	21-22
" " Electro-Magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism	Hhb	124	23
" " Michael Faraday—His Life and Work ..	Hhc	124	150
" " Light,—Visible and Invisible	Hhe	124	209
Thompson, W. M. —Democratic Readings From the World's Great Teachers	O	149	77
Thompson, W., and E. Rose. —A Graphic History of the United States	E	84	247
Thomson, C. L. —A Short History of Canada	Dd	19	93
Thomson, H. A. —The System of Animate Nature. (Vols. I and II.)	Hca	119	44-45
Thomson, H. C. —The Chitral Campaign	Db	19	10

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Thomson, H. H. —Consumption: Its Prevention and Home Treatment	J	135	6
Thomson, James. —Poetical Works. (Cowden Clarke.) ..	B	194	129
" " " " (Nimmo.)	B	194	130
" " " " (R. Bell.)	B	194	131
" " " " (J. M. Whirter.) ..	B	194	132
" " " Life. (Sir R. Temple.)	E	84	245
Thomson, J. A. —Science of Life	Hca	119	42
Outlines of Zoology	Hcd	122	60
Study of Animal Life, The	Hcd	122	61
Malaca, Indo-China and China	Ko	138	2
Through China With a Camera	Ko	138	3
Biology of the Seasons	Hcd	122	62
Evolution	Hcc	121	30
Heredity	Hcc	121	31
Introduction to Science	Ge	107	104
Wonder of Life	Hcd	122	63
Progress of Science in the Century ..	Hhc	124	151
Secrets of Animal Life	Hca	119	43
The Haunts of Life	Hcd	122	64
Thomson, J. C. —Bhagavad Gita	U	157	80
Thomson, Sir J. J. —Rays of Positive Electricity and Their Application to Chemical Analysis	Hhb	124	24
Thomson, N. H. —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius	Dhh	55	96
Thomson, S. J. —Real Indian People	Kw	139	88
" " Silent India	Kw	139	89
Thomson, William. —Laws of Thought	Ga	98	38
" " Dictionary of Banking	Hj	1	147
" " (Lord Kelvin).—			
Popular Lectures and Addresses on Various Subjects in Physical Science:—			
Vol. I.—Constitution of Matter. (N. S.)	Hhc	124	152
Vol. II.—Geology and General-Physics	Hhc	124	153
Vol. III.—Navigational Affairs. (N. S.)	Hhc	124	145
Thoreau, H. D. —Life. (F. Sanborn.)	E	77	39
Thorley, Wilfrid. —Fleurs-de-lys	B	194	133
Thornburn, S. S. —Asiatic Neighbour	Fa	90	111
" " Punjab in Peace and War	Dw	49	69
" " Bannu, or Our Afghan Frontier	Dw	49	70
Thornburn, W. S. —Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland	Dzz	179	84
Thorndike, A. —Minor Elizabethan Drama. (2 Copies.) ..	B	195	134
Thorndike, E. L. —Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, An	Gb	99	138
Thornhill, M. —Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official	A	177	121
Thornley, I. D. —England Under the Yorkists, 1460-1485 ..	Dr	32	47
Thornley, Thomas. —Cotton-Waste—Its Production, Manipulation and Uses	Hd	123	39
Thornton, D. M. —Parsi, Jain and Sikh	Ha	117	145
Thornton, E. —British Empire in India, The	Dw	49	71
Thornton, P. M. —Continental Rulers in the Century	Ds	36	44
Thornton, T. H. —General Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India	Dw	49	72
Thornton, W. T. —On Indian Public Works	Fb	94	97
" " On Labour	Fb	94	98

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
Thornton, W. T. —Old-Fashioned Ethics and Common Sense Metaphysics	Ge	107	105
Thorpe, Sir Edward. —Outlines of Industrial Chemistry ..	Hd	123	40
" " " History of Chemistry	Hd	123	41
" " " Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. (Vols. I to V.)	Nb	145	75—79
" " " A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Vols. I and II.)	Nb	145	80-81
Thorpe, F. N. —The Essentials of American Constitutional Law	I	17	63
Thorpe, Percy. —History of Japan	Dz	52	111
Thorpe, T. E. —Humphrey Davy—Poet and Philosopher ..	Hd	123	42
" " " A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry	Nb	145	82
Thorpe, W. G. —Still Life of the Middle Temple	A	177	122
"Three of the Staff." —Voyage of the "Scotia"	Kpp	141	90
Thring, Edward. —Agamemnon of Æschylus	B	195	136
Thurston, A. B. —African Incidents—Personal Experiences in Egypt and Unyero	Kq	138	30
Thucydides. —Thucydides. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	60
" " " Peloponnesian War. (Rev. H. Dale.)	Dv	42	15
" " " " " " (R. Crawley.)	Dv	42	16
" " " Thucydides. (B. Jowett.)	Dv	42	17
" " " " " " (W. Smith.)	Dv	42	18
Thudichum, J. L. —A Manual of Chemical Physiology ..	Hd	123	43
Thurnbull, E. G. —Irresponsible Impressions of India ..	Kw	139	91
Thurston, C. B. —Economic Geography of the British Empire	Kw	136	62
Thurston, Edgar. —Castes and Tribes of Southern India ..	Ha	117	146
" " " Ethnographic Notes on Southern India ..	Ha	117	147
" " " Omens and Superstitions of Southern India	Ha	117	148
Thurston, R. H. —History of the Growth of the Steam Engine	Hk	4	41
Thurston, Violetta. —People Who Run—Being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia	Fa	90	106
Thynot, Dr. L. H., and Another. —Outlines of Bacteriology. Tiberius.—Life and Times of the Emperor Tiberius. (J. C. Trevor.)	J	135	7
Tibullus. —Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. (Rev. J. Davies.)	E	85	1
Tickner, Caroline. —Poe's Helen	A	167	39
" " " Glimpses of the Author	E	85	2
Tidy, Dr. M. —Legal Medicine	A	177	123
Tiele, C. P. —Elements of the Science of Religion ..	J	135	8
" " " Outlines of the History of Religion	Gf	112	86
" " " Religion of the Iranian People	Gf	112	87
Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. —Artic Home in the Vedas	Gf	112	88
" " " Tilak Versus Chirol and Another. (Vols. I and II.)	I	17	89
" " " Lokamanya B. G. Tilak—His Speeches and Writings	Fa	90	91
" " " Orion, or Researches Into the Antiquity of the Vedas	I	17	162
Tilbe, H. H. —Pali Buddhism	Gf	112	92
Tilby, A. W. —British India	Gf	112	90
Tilden, J. H. —Appendicitis	Dw	49	74
	J	135	9

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T,"

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tilden, W. A. —Introduction to Chemical Philosophy with Answers, An	Hd	123	44
" " Manual of Chemistry, A	Hd	123	45
" " "Text-Books of Science"—Introduction to Chemical Philosophy	Hd	123	46
" " Chemical Discoveries and Inventions in the 20th Century	Hd	123	47
" " Sir William Ramsay	E	85	3
Tilley, Arthur. —The Literature of the French Renaissance	A	177	124
" " The Dawn of the French Renaissance	A	177	125
" " Modern France	Dt	39	46
" " Moliere	A	177	126
Timbs, John. —Schooldays of Eminent Men	A	177	127
" " Curiosities of London	Kr	138	48
" " History of Clubs and Club Life	O	149	78
" " Popular Errors Explained	O	149	79
"Times, The." —War in Egypt	Dq	22	102
" " Eminent Persons—Biographies Reprinted From "The Times"	E	85	225
" " Annual Summaries from "The Times"	Fa	90	115
" " "The Times" Documentary History of the War. (Vols. I—XI.)	Ds	36	50-60
"Times" Indian Year Book, 1919, The	Nd	147	8
"Times of India" Calendar and Directory, The 1867-1923	Nd	160	36-92
" " 1920,	Nd	146	176
Timiriacheff, A. C. —Life of the Plant	Hcb	120	15
Timon, Viscount De. —Orators of France, The	A	177	128
Tindal, W. —British Reformers—Tindal, Fright and Barnes	Gf	112	93
Tingfang, Dr. Wu. —America and the Americans, From a Chinese Point of View	Fb	94	99
Tinker, C. B. —Young Boswell	E	85	4
Tirebuck, W. —Poetic Works of Bowles, Lamb and H. Coleridge. (Wm. Tirebuck.)	B	189	204
Tisdale, C. W. —Milk Testing	Hd	123	48
Tisdall, W. M. St. Clair. —Mythic Christs and the True	Ha	117	149
Titchener, E. B. —Text Book of Psychology	Gb	99	139
Titian. —Life. (J. Crowe.)	E	85	5
Titus Livius. —Machiavelli's Discourses on the First Decade of Titus Livius	Dhh	55	96
Titus, Petronius Arbitr. —Satyricon. (Michael Heseltine)	A	177	129
Tocqueville, Alexis de. —Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, The	E	85	6
" " France Before the Revolution of 1789. (Tr. by Henry Reeve.)	Dt	39	47
" " Correspondence. (2 Vols.)	E	85	7-8
" " Democracy in America. (H. Reeve)	Fa	90	116
" " Democracy in America. (W. C. C.)	Fa	90	117
To-day, Poems of—An Anthology	B	195	74
Todd, A. J. —Primitive Family as an Educational Agency.	Fb	94	100
" " The Scientific Spirit and Social Work	Fb	94	102
" " Theories of Social Progress	Fb	94	103
Todd, D. P. —New Astronomy, A	Hb	118	145
Todd, Lt-Col. James. —Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.	Dw	49	75

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Todd, Rev. John. —Complete Works	A	177	130
Student's Manual, The	A	177	131
Todd, J. A. —Mechanism of Exchange	Fb	94	101
Todd, O. J. —Xenophon. (Anabasis IV—VIII.)	P	151	91—95
Todhunter, I. —"Conflict of Studies" and Other Essays, The	A	177	132
Tolman, A. H. —Questions on Shakespeare	A	177	133
Tolman, H. C. —Ancient Persian Lexicon and Text	Drr	64	14
" Behistan Inscription of King Darius	Drr	64	15
" Cuneiform Supplement to the Ancient Persian Lexicon	Drr	64	16
" Guide to the Old Persian Inscriptions	Drr	64	17
" Grammar of the Old Persian Language	R	154	151
Tolman, H. C., and J. H. Stevenson. —Herodotus and the Empires of the East	Dv	42	19
Tolstoy, Count Leo. —			
Essays and Letters. (A. Maude.)	A	177	134
Tolstoy's Emblems. (Collected by Walter Walsh.)	A	177	135
Life and Teaching. (G. Perris.)	E	85	10
Life and Works. (J. Kenworthy.)	E	85	11
Life of Count Leo Tolstoy—First Fifty Years. (A. Maude.)	E	85	12
Recollections of Count Leo Tolstoy. (J. Halton.)	E	85	14
Life. (Maude, Aynbner.)	E	85	19
Kingdom of God is Within You	Gf	112	94
My Religion	Gf	112	95
On Life	Gf	112	96
What I Believe	Gf	112	97
" What is Religion " and Other New Articles and Letters	Gf	112	98
Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth	E	85	15
Dramatic Works. (Ed. by Leo Wiener.)	B	194	137
Four Gospels Harmonized and Translated. (2 Copies.)	Gf	112	99
Latest Works	A	177	136
Life. (Romain Rolland.)	E	85	16
Miscellaneous Letters and Essays	A	177	137
Plays. (Tr. by Lorraine and A. Maude.)	B	194	138
Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy	Gf	108	175
Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (I. C. Tolstoy.)	E	85	17
Sayings of Tolstoy	A	177	138
Tolstoy as Man and Artist. (D. MereYkowski.)	E	85	18
Tolstoy on Shakespeare	A	177	139
Walk in the Light While ye Have Light	Gf	112	101
What Shall We Do Then?—On Mosco Census Collected Articles	A	177	140
Reminiscences of Tolstoy. (By M. Gorky.)	E	85	20
A Great Antiquity	Fb	94	104
The Lyric Corpse. (Tr. by Mr. and A. Maude Reparation)	B	195	139
Tolstoy, L. N. —Christianity and Patriotism	Gf	112	107
Tomaschek, Wilhelm. —Centralasiatische Studien	S	155	172
Tomes, R., and Other. —War With the South	Dd	19	21
Tomkinson, W. S. —The Teaching of English	Fc	96	114
Tomlinson, C. —Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy	Hhc	124	157
" Cycloædia of Useful Arts	Na	144	95
Tompkins, A. E. —Turbines	Hk	4	42
Tompkins, D. A. —Cotton Mill Commercial Features	Hk	4	43

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tonge, James. —Coal	Hd	123	49
Toole, J. L. —Reminiscences of J. L. Toole. (J. Halton.) ..	E	85	21
Tophan, Anne. —Memories of the Fatherland	E	85	22
Topinard, Dr. Paul. —Science and Faith	Gt	112	103
Torrell, C. —Letters Patent For Inventions	I	17	64
Touche, T. K. D. La —(Compiled by).—A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an Annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. Parts I and II. ..	Ho	123	142
.. .. . Journals of Major James Rennell ..	Kpp	141	143
Toulman, H. A. —City Manager, The	Fb	94	55
Tourzell, De. —Memoirs. (2 Vols.)	E	85	105
Tout, T. F. —Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History	Dr	32	23-24
.. .. . Chapters in the Administrative History of Medieval England. (Vols. I. and II.) ..	Fb	94	48
Townsend, C. A. H. —Customary Law of the Hissar District	I	17	106
Townshend, Major-General Charles V. F. —My Campaign in Mesopotamia	Drr	57	107
Townshend, H. E. —Asia and Europe	A	177	65
Townshend, J. —Diseases of the Ear, The	J	135	27
Townshend, J. S. —Electricity in Gases	Hhb	124	141
"Townshend, Marchioness." —Maxims and Musings ..	A	177	10
Townshend, M. E. —Great Characters of Fiction	A	177	25
Tower, Charles. —Germany of To-day	Fa	90	143
Towers, W. K. —Masters of Space	Hk	4	142
Towler, N. G. —Socialism : Its Promise and Failure ..	Fb	94	118
Towne, W. E. —Health and Wealth From Within	Ggg	114	4
Toynbee, A. —The Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century in England	Fb	94	108
Toynbee, P. —Dante in English Literature	A	169	160
.. .. . Supplementary Letters of Horace Walpole. (Vols. I and II.) 1725—83 and 1783—96 ..	E	85	109
Tozer, H. —British India and Its Trade	Fb	92	83
.. .. . Rousseau's Social Contract	Fb	94	25-26
Tozer, H. F. —History of Ancient Geography	Ka	136	106
Trabue, M. R., and F. P. Stockbridge. —Measure Your Mind ..	Gb	99	38
Trade, Gabriel. —Penal Philosophy	Gb	99	63
Trafton, G. H. —The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School	Fc	96	140
Traill, H. D. —Among My Books	A	177	135
.. .. . New Fiction and Other Essays on Literary Subjects	A	177	122
.. .. . New Lucian, The	A	177	144
.. .. . Central Government	Fb	91	145
.. .. . From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier	Kf	136	146
Trail, H. D., and Another. —Social England	Dr	34	229
Train, George Francis. —Young America Abroad	Kg	137	206
Treadwell and Hall. —Analytical Chemistry. (Vol. I.—Qualitative.)	Hd	123	5
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. —Thoughts and After Thoughts ..	A	177	4
.. .. . Nothing Matters, and Other Stories	A	177	147
Tregarthan, G. —Australian Commonwealth. (S. N.) ..	Dh	22	148
Treitschke, H. Von. —Germany, France, Russia and Islam ..	Fa	90	7

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Treitschke, H. Von. —History of Germany in the 19th Century. (2 Vols.).. ..	Du	39	89
" " " Politics	Fa	90	90
" " " Treitschke—His Life and Work ..	E	85	120
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. III.) (Tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul.)	Du	39	28
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. IV.)	Du	39	91
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VI.)	Du	39	92
" " " History of Germany in the 19th Century. (Vol. VII.)	Du	39	93
Trelear, Albert. —Trelear's Science of Muscular Development	Du	39	94
Tremearne, A. J. —Tailed Head-Hunters of Nigeria ..	L	142	131
Trench, G. F. —Proverbs of Solomon	Ha	117	151
Trench, Herbert. —Lyrics and Narrative Poems	A	177	149
Trench, Archbishop R. C. —English Past and Present ..	B	194	140
" " " On the Study of Words	A	177	150
" " " Proverbs and Their Lessons ..	A	177	151
" " " Sonnets and Elegies	A	177	152
" " " Letters and Memorials of Archbishop Trench	B	194	141
" " " Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord	E	85	27
Trench, W. F. —Shakespeare's Hamlet	Gt	112	104
Trent, William P. —Progress of the United States of America in the Century	A	177	153
" " " Great Writers of America	Dd	19	95
" " " History of American Literature. (Vols. I and IV.)	A	177	154
" " " History of American Literature. (2nd Series.)	A	177	155
" " " Defence, How to Know Him	A	177	158
Trevelyan, G. M. —American Revolution	A	177	159
" " " Cawnpore	Dd	19	162
" " " Garibaldi and the Thousand	Dw	49	163
" " " Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic	Dy	52	96
" " " Garibaldi and the Making of Italy ..	Dhh	55	76-77
" " " Lord Grey of the Reform Bill ..	Dy	52	80
" " " The British History in the 19th Century	E	85	97
Trevelyan, G. O. —George III, and Charles Fox. (2 Vols.)..	Dr	32	53
Trevelyan, G. V. —Interludes in Verse and Prose ..	Dr	32	51-52
Trevelyan, J. P. —A Short History of the Italian People ..	B	194	142
Treves, Sir Frederick. —Land that is Desolate—An Account of a Tour in Palestine	Dy	52	82
" " " Other Side of the Lantern	Kee	139	180
" " " Uganda For a Holiday	Kpp	141	91-92
" " " A Manual of Operative Surgery ..	Kf	136	207
" " " Cradle of the Deep.—An Account of a Voyage to the West Indies.	J	135	11
" " " The Elephant Man, and Other Reminiscences	Koo	140	31
Trevor, Rev. G. —India	A	177	165
" " " Ancient Egypt	Dw	49	78
" " "	Kq	138	31

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Trevor, Col. P. —Cricket and Cricketers	L	142	132
Tridon, Andre. —Psycho-analysis—Its History, Theory and Practice	Gb	99	141
Triggs, H. I. —Town Planning : Past, Present and Possible	Hk	4	45
Trine, R. W. —In the Fire of the Heart	Gc	102	133
" " In Tune With the Infinite. (2 Copies.)	Ge	102	134
" " Land of Living Man, The	Gc	102	135
" " New Alignment of Life	Ge	107	136
" " This Mystical Life of Ours	Gc	102	137
" " Winning of the Best	Gc	102	138
" " The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit	Gb	99	142
Tripathy, M. S. —A Sketch of the Vedanta Philosophy	Gf	112	105
Trollope, Anthony. —Commentaries of Cæsar	A	167	38
" " South Africa	Kf	136	208
Trollope, T. A. —What I Remember—Further Reminiscences	E	85	30
Tromp, R. S. —The Silvi Culture of Indian Trees. (Vols. I—III.)	Hcb	120	16-18
Trotman, Rev. F. E. —Burma—A Short History of Its People and Religion	Kw	139	90
Trotsky, L. —The History of Russian Revolution to British Litovsk	Dii	55	136
" " The Defence of Terrorism	Dii	55	137
Trotter, Capt. —History of India	Dw	49	81
Trotter, L. J. —History of the British Empire in India	Dw	49	79
" " India Under Victoria	Dw	49	80
Trotter, S. —Geography of Commerce	Fb	94	110
Trotter, W. F. —Government of Greater Britain	Fa	90	121
Trouessart, E. L. —Microbes, Ferments and Moulds	Hcd	122	65
Troup, W. —Hockey in India and How to Play It	L	142	133
Troutbeck, Henry. —Founders of Westminster Abbey	O	149	82
Trowbridge, J. —What is Electricity ?	Hhb	124	26
Trumble, A. —In Jail With Charles Dickens	A	177	166
Trump, E. —"Adi Granth," or The Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs	Gf	112	106
Tucker, C. F. —Shakespeare's Plutarch	A	176	51
" " Symptoms and Pathology of Plague	J	135	12
" " Foreign Debt of English Literature	A	177	167
Tucker, T. G. —Life in Ancient Athens	Duu	64	123
Tuckey. —Exploration of the River Congo	Kf	136	209
Tuckwell, G. M., and Gwynn N. Stephen. —The Life of the Rt. Hon. Charles W. Dilke, Bart, M.P. (Vols. I & II.)	E	85	31-32
Tuor, O. W. —Mercantile and Maritime Law	I	17	66
Tufts, James H. —Our Democracy	Fa	90	123
Tukaram, Tatya. —Compendium of the Rajayoga Philosophy	Ggg	114	161
" " Poems	B	194	144
" " Poems. (J. N. Fraser.)	B	194	145
Tulloch, Hector. —Water Supply of Bombay	Hk	4	143
" " Report on a Project For the Drainage of Bombay, 1868		149	46
Tulloch, John. —Modern Theory in Philosophy and Religion	Gf	112	83
Tumulty, J. P. —William Wilson as I Know Him	E	85	107
Tunzelmann, C. W. De. —Electricity in Modern Life	Hhb	124	33
			27

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Tunzelmann, C. W. De. —Treatise on Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe	Hhb	124	28
God and the Universe	Ge	107	107
Tupper, M. F. —Selections From M. F. Tupper	B	192	74
Proverbial Philosophy	B	194	147
Three Hundred Sonnets	B	194	148
Turgenov. —Turgenov. (Garnett Edward.)	E	85	34
Turgot. —Life and Writings of Turgot. (W. Stephens.) ..	E	85	35
Turguenoff. —Turguenoff and His French Circle. (Tr. by E. M. Arrol.)	E	81	161
Turley, Charles. —Voyages of Capt. Scott	Kpp	141	93
Turnbull, W. R. —Othello—A Critical Study	A	176	10
Turner, C. C. —Air Craft of To-day. (2 Copies.)	Hk	4	47-48
Turner, D. W. —Analysis of English and French History ..	Dr	32	54
Turner, E. R. —Europe (1789—1920).	Ds	36	45
Turner, H. H. —Astronomical Discovery	Hb	118	146
Modern Astronomy	Hb	118	147
Turner, J. A. —Sanitation in India	J	135	13
Turner, J. M. —Drawing at the National Gallery	Hqq	10	51
Turner Sharon. —History of England During the Middle Ages	Dr	32	55
History of England From Henry VIII to Elizabeth	Dr	32	56
History of the Anglo-Saxons	Dr	32	57
Turquet, Milnes G. —Some Modern French Writers	A	177	168
Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. —Young Mother's Nursery Book	O	149	84
Tutton, A. E. H. —Crystals	Hhc	124	156
"Twain, Mark." —Is Shakespeare Dead?	A	175	225
Editorial Wild Oats	A	177	169
Choice Humours Works	A	177	170
Library of Humour	A	177	171
Speeches	A	177	172
Life	E	85	49
My Mark Twain—Reminiscences and Criticisms. (W. D. Howells.)	E	85	50
Christian Science	Ggf	114	35
What is Man?	Ha	117	152
King Leopold's Soliloquy—A Satire	A	177	173
Mark Twain—A Biography. Vols. I—III.) (A. Bigelow Paine.)	E	85	51-53
The Boy's Life of Mark Twain. (Paine, A. B.)	E	85	54
Letters of Mark Twain. (Ed. by A. B. Paine)	E	85	55
Tweed, Isa. —Poultry Keeping in India	Hi	1	76
"Twelve English Statesmen Series." —			
Chatham. (F. Harrison.)	E	85	36
Cromwell, Oliver. (F. Harrison.)	E	85	37
Edward The First. (T. Tout.)	E	85	38
Elizabeth, Queen. (E. Beesley.)	E	85	39
Henry The Second. (Mrs. J. R. Green.)	E	85	40
Henry The Seventh. (J. Gairdner.)	E	85	41
Peel. (T. Thursfield.)	E	85	42
Pitt (Lord Roseberry.)	E	85	43
Walpole. (John Morley.)	E	85	44
William The Conqueror. (E. Freeman.)	E	85	45

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"T."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
"Twelve English Statesmen Series." —(Contd.)			
William The Third. (H. Traill.)	E	85	46
Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.)	E	85	47
Twelvrees, W. M. —Rivington's Notes on Building Construction	Hk	4	49
Twentyman. —History of English Literature	A	177	174
Twigg, H. G. —Art and Practice of Carpet Making in the Bombay Presidency	HI	6	47
"Two of 'Em." —A Guide to Cambridge University Life.	Fc	96	123
Tyan, Min-Chieu, T. Z. —London Through Chinese Eyes, or My Seven and a Half Years in London	A	177	175
Tyler, E. B. —Anthropology	Ha	117	153
" " Primitive Culture	Ha	117	154
" " Researches Into the Early History of Man-kind and the Development of Civilization	Ha	117	155
Tyler, Professor J. M. —The New Stone Age in Northern Europe	Ha	117	156
Tyndale, Biscoe C. —			
Tyndale, E. —Character Building in Kashmir	Fc	96	124
Tyndale, Wm. —Life of William Tyndale. (R. Demaus.) ..	E	85	56
Tyndall, John. —Fragments of Science	Hhc	124	158
" " Use and Limit of the Imagination in Science	Hhc	124	159
" " Heat—A Mode of Motion	Hhd	124	181
" " Lectures on Light	Hhe	124	210
" " On Light	Hhe	124	211
" " Floating Matter of the Air	Hd	123	51
" " Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers	Hf	123	172
" " Lectures on Sound	Hha	123	193
" " Faraday as a Discoverer	Hhc	124	157
Tyreil, R. Y. —Essay on Greek Literature	A	177	176
Tyrell, W. —Nervous Exhaustion	J	135	14
Tytler, A. T. —Elements of General History	Dpp	62	50
" " Universal History	Dpp	62	51

U

Uchard, M. Le. —Le Mariage de Gertrude	Ta	156	72
Ueberweg, Dr. F. —History of Philosophy From Thales to the Present Time	Gd	103	17
Ulianov, V. J. (N. Lenin.)—The State and Revolution ..	Fb	94	111
Ulrici, H. —Shakespeare's Dramatic Art	A	176	47
Uncle, John. —Wonders of the World	O	149	85
Underhill, A. —Law of Torts	I	17	67
Underhill, Evelyn. —Mysticism	Ggg	114	163
" " Practical Mysticism	Ggg	114	164
" " Ruysbroek	Ggg	114	165
" " The Mystic Way	Ggg	114	166
" " Theophanies—A Book of Verse	B	194	149
" " Jacobphone Da Todu	E	85	9
" " The Essentials of Mysticism	Ggg	114	167

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Underhill, M. M. —The Hindu Religious Year	Gf	112	108
United Provinces Code. (5 Vols.)	I	17	164
Untermeyer, L. (Ed.)—Modern American Poetry ..	B	194	168
Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council. (3 Vols.)	I	17	150
Unwala, Jamshedji M. —King Husrav and His Boy ..	R	154	169
Unwala, M. R. —Pahlavi Bundelesh. (Lithographed.) (2 Copies.)	R	154	171
Unwin, M. R. —Guilds and Companies of London ..	Dxx	179	152
Upham, T. C. —Life and Religious Opinions and Experiences of Madame De la Mothe Guyon	E	80	153
Uppvall, A. J. —August Strindberg—A Psycho-Analytic Study	Gb	99	154
Upton, C. B. —Lectures on the Basis of Religious Belief ..	Gf	109	17
„ „ Standard Operas	A	177	
Upward, Allen. —Discovery of the Dead, The	Ggf	114	
Urban, W. M. —Valuation—Its Nature and Laws ..	Ge	107	36
Ure, Arnold. —Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. (R. Hunt.)	Nb	145	108
„ „ Way—Man's Place in the Known and Unknown Universe	Ge	107	84
Urquhart, W. S. —Pantheism and the Value of Life ..	Gc	102	109
Urwick, E. J. —A Philosophy of Social Progress ..	Fb	94	139
„ „ The Message of Plato	Ge	107	112
U. S. A. National Museum Annual Report, (1913-16) ..	O	149	110
Use of Death Rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions. ..	O	149	119
Usher, R. G. —Pan-Germanism. (3 Copies.)	Fa	90	121
„ „ Pan-Americanism	Fa	90	124
Usher, R. —Neo-Malthusianism	Fb	94	126
Uyeneshi, S. K. —Text-Book of Jiu-Jitsu	L	142	127
Uzanne, Octave. —Modern Parisienne, The	A	177	113

V

Vacaresco, H. —Songs of the Valiant Voivode	B	194	151
Vad, R. B. G. C. —Selections From the Satara Raja's and Peshwa's Diaries:—			
Vol I —Shau Chhatrapati	Dw	49	82
„ II —Baji Rao II.	Dw	49	83
„ III —Balaji Baji Rao Peshwa. (Part I.) ..	Dw	49	84
„ IV —Balaji Baji Rao, Peshwa. (Part II.) ..	Dw	49	85
„ V —Sawai Madav Rao Peshwa. (Part I.) ..	Dw	49	86
„ VI —Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Part II.) ..	Dw	49	87

INDEX OF AUTHORS "V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Vad, R. B. G. C. —Selections From the Satara Raja's and Peshwa's Diaries :—(<i>Contd.</i>)			
Vol. VII—Sawai Madhavrao Peshwa. (Part III.) ..	Dw	49	89
" VIII—Peshwa Madhavrao I. (Vol. I.) ..	Dw	49	88
" IX—Peshwa Madhavrao. (Vol. II.) ..	Dw	49	90
Valdya, C. V. —Mahabharata—A Criticism ..	Gf	112	109
" " Riddle of the Ramayana ..	Gf	112	110
" " Epic India, or India as Described in the Mahabharatta and Ramayana ..	Dw	49	91
" " Mediæval Hindu India ..	Dw	49	92
Vakharkar, B. B. —Connection Between the Physical Geography of India and the History of the Country ..	Ka	136	64
Vakil, C. N. —Our Fiscal Policy ..	Fb	94	114
Valentino, E., and Another. —Travels in Space ..	Hhc	124	160
Valentine, L. —Pictures of England in Lay and Legend, Song and Story ..	Kr	138	49
Vali, Mir Abu Turab. —History of Gujarat. (Ed. by Ross.)	Q	152	224
Valmiki. —Ramayana. (Griffith.) ..	B	184	152
Vambery, A. —Hungary. (S. N.) ..	Di	22	11
" Life and Adventures of Arminius Vambery	E	85	57
" Memoirs ..	E	85	58
" Coming Struggle For India ..	Fa	90	128
" Western Culture in Eastern Lands.	Fa	90	129
" Adventures and Voyages of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese...	Kd	136	125
Van Beneden, P. J. —Animal Parasites and Messmates ..	Hcd	122	66
Van Buren, W. H. —Diseases of the Rectum ..	J	135	15
Vandam, A. D. —Englishman in Paris, An ..	A	177	179
" Under-Currents of the Second Empire ..	A	177	180
" My Paris Note-Book ..	Kpp	141	94
Vanderbilts, The. —The Vanderbilts, and the Story of Their Fortune ..	E	85	59
Vandyke, H. —Poetry of Tennyson ..	A	177	97
Vansittart, E. —Notes on Goorkhas—Being a Short Account of Their Country, History and Characteristics, Clans, etc.	Dw	49	93
Vansittart, Robert. —The Singing Caravan ..	B	194	153
Vantyx, Sidney. —Modern Pianoforte Technique ..	Hn	8	26
Varesi, Masud Ali. —Omar Khayyam ..	Q	152	225
Varma, I. P. —Hyderabad Pamphlet Scandal Case	I	17	68
Vasconcellos, A. F. De. —A New School in Belgium	Fc	96	125
Vassall, Harry. —Rugby Football ..	L	142	135
Vassili, Count Paul. —Society in Paris ..	A	177	181
Vaughan, B. —Sins of Society—Sermons ..	Gf	112	111
" Society, Sin and Saviour ..	Gf	112	112
" What of To-day ? ..	Gf	112	113
Vaughan, G. J. —University and Other Sermons ..	Gf	112	114
Vaughan, H. —Poems ..	B	192	85
Vaughan, R. A. —Hours With the Mystics ..	Ggg	114	168
Vaux, W. S. W. —Ancient History From the Monuments—Persia ..	Ddd	55	5
Veblen, B. —The Higher Learning in America ..	Fc	96	122
Veblen, Thorstein. —Place of Science in Modern Civilization ..	Fb	94	115
Vechten, Carl Von. —The Music of Spain ..	Hn	8	27
"Vedanta Philosophy Series."			
Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy. ("Swami Vivekananda") ..	Ggg	114	169
Divine Heritage of Man. ("Swami Abhedananda.")	Ggz	114	170

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
" Vedanta Philosophy Series."—Contd.			
Eight Lectures on Karma-Yoga. (" Swami Vivekananda.")	Ggg	114	171
How To Be a Yogi. (" Swami Abhedananda.")	Ggg	114	172
My Master. (" Swami Vivekananda.")	Ggg	114	173
Lectures on Raja-Yoga. (" Swami Vivekananda.")	Ggg	114	174
Self-Knowledge of "Atma-Jnana." (" Swami Abhedananda.")	Ggg	114	175
Jnana Yoga—Part II. (" Swami Vivekananda.")	Ggg	114	176
Vehse, Dr. E.—Memoirs of the Court of Austria	Di	22	12
Veitch, John.—Meditation and Selections	Ge	107	111
Velazquez.—Life. (Edwin Stowe.)	E	80	166
Velinkar, S. G.—Exhaustive Treatise on the Penal Gambling Laws of British India	I	17	69
" " The Law of Gaming and Wagering (Civil and Criminal)	I	17	70
Venkat Ramaswamy, Pandit.—Sapta-Shati, or Chandi Patha	Gf	110	178
Venkatasubbiah, A.—Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions	U	157	81
Venkoba Row, S.—The Legal Practitioners' Act, 1879. (Act XVIII of 1879)	I	17	71
Venn, J.—Logic of Chance	Ga	98	39
Verall, A. W.—Lectures on Dryden	A	177	184
Verdi.—Operas of Verdi	B	194	154
" Life and Works. (A. Pougir.)	E	85	60
Veresaeff, V.—Confessions of a Physician	A	177	183
Vergnet, Paul.—France in Danger	Fa	90	131
Verhaeren, Emile.—The Plays of Emile Verhaeren	B	194	157
" " Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren. (Tr. by S. Flint.)	B	194	156
" " Poems. (S. Flint.)	B	194	155
" Veritas."—Mrs. Besant and the Alcyone Case	I	17	72
" " German Empire To-day	Du	39	95
Verity, F. T.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes.	Hk	4	50
Verlaine, P.—Poems. (A. Wingate.)	B	189	202
Vernede, R. E.—An Ignorant in India	Kw	139	92
Vernet.—Life. (J. R. Rees.)	E	80	167
Vernet, Horace.—History of Napoleon. (Vols. I and II.).	E	85	61-62
Vernhagen, Rahel.—Rahel Vernhagen—A Portrait. (Ellen Key.)	E	85	63
Vernon, H. L. F.—Sanitary Engineering	Hk	4	51
Vernon, H. M.—Variation in Animals and Plants	Hca	119	47
Verrall, A. W.—Studies in Horace	P	151	96
Verse, Mary Heaton.—Men and Steel	Hi	6	48
Verworn, Max.—Irritability	Hht	125	64
Vibert, Edward.—Sepoy Mutiny	Dw	49	94
Vicaji, Dinshaw.—Date and Country of Zarathushtra	Gf	112	115
Vicaji, F. R.—Short Essays in Verse	B	194	158
Vicaji, K. R.—Personal History of an Indian's Tour From Moscow to Birmingham	Kpp	141	95
Vicaji, S. R.—French Views on Zoroastrianism	Gf	112	116
Vickerman, C.—Woollen Spinning	Hi	6	49
" " Architecture—A Profession or An Art? Thirteen Short Essays on the Qualifications and Training of Architects	Hm	6	119
Vickers, Kenneth.—England in the Later Middle Ages	Dr	32	58
Vico.—Philosophical Works. (Prof. Flint.)	Ge	103	80

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Victoria, Queen.—			
Life. (M. G. Fawcett.)	E	79	191
Biography. (Sidney Lee.)	E	85	64
Childhood of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. G. Gurney.) ..	E	85	65
Letters of Queen Victoria (1837—1861). (Edited by Benson and Esher.)	E	85	66
Life. (R. R. Holmes.)	E	85	67
Life and the Story of Her Reign. (C. Morris.)	E	85	68
Life of Her Majesty the Queen Victoria. (G. Barnett Smith.)	E	85	69
Life of Her Majesty the Queen	E	85	70
Life of Queen Victoria. (H. Haweis.)	E	85	71
Our Gracious Queen—Jubilee Pictures and Stories From Her Majesty's Life. (Mrs. O. F. Walton.)	E	85	72
Personal Sketch of Queen Victoria. (Mrs. Oliphant.) ..	E	85	73
Victoria, Queen and Governor. (E. Crawford.)	E	85	74
Victoria Regina. (F. Molloy.)	E	85	75
Victoria The Woman. (F. Hird.)	E	85	76
Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1848—61	Kii	139	254
More Leaves From the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, From 1862—82	Kii	139	255
Girlhood of Queen Victoria. (2 Vols.)	E	85	77-78
Sketches, and Anecdotes of Her Majesty The Queen. (J. G. Hodgins.)	E	85	79
"Victorian Era Series." (Edited by J. H. Rose.)—			
British Foreign Missions. (H. Thompson and Another.) ..	A	177	185
Charles Dickens. (G. Gissing.)	A	177	186
Charles Kingsley. (C. W. Stubbs.)	A	177	187
Tennyson—A Critical Study. (S. Gwyne.)	A	177	188
Victorian Novelists. (J. Oliphant.)	A	177	189
"Vidyabhushana," L. C.—History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic	Ga	98	40
"Vidyaratna," Rai Bahadur Srisa Chandra.—			
"The Sacred Books of the Hindus."—Studies in the Vedanta Sutra. (Panini Press, Allahabad.) (Parts I and II.)	Gf	112	119 120
"Sacred Books of the Hindus."—The Daily Practice of the Hindus	G	112	118
"Vidyasagara," Pandit Kalapati Jibananda.—Shabda-Sagara	Nb	145	85
Vienna, Seven Years in—A Record of Intrigue	Km	138	118 119
Vigne, G. T.—Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan	Ko	136	139
Vignoli, T.—Myth and Science	Ha	117	157
Viles, E. and Another.—Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth	A	176	34
Villa, G.—Contemporary Psychology	Gb	99	144
Village Education in India. (Report of a Commission of Inquiry.)	Fc	96	127
Villari, P.—Life and Times of Girolano Savonarola	E	85	83
" " Escapes of Casanova and Latude From Prison	Kd	136	126
Vile, M. G.—Artificial Manures	Hi	1	77
Villiers, Brougham.—Modern Democracy—A Study in Tendencies	Fb	94	118
" " Socialist Movement in England	Fb	94	116

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Villjors, C. H. —Free Trade Speeches	Fb	94	117
Villjors-Stuart, C. M. —Garden of the Great Moghuls ..	Hi	1	78
Vinayak Rao, E. —The Law and Practice of Elections in British India. (Vol. I.)	I	17	73
Vince, C. A. —Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals	Fb	94	119
Vincent, Alexander. —Lives of Twelve Bad Women ..	E	85	84
The Defence of India	Fa	90	132
Vincent, J. M. —Government in Switzerland	Fa	90	133
Vincent, L. H. —American Literary Masters	E	85	85
Vincent, R. H. —Elements of Hypnotism	Ggb	113	102
Vino, M. G. —In Loco. Parentis—Chapters on Institutional Life and Work	Fc	96	124
Vinogradoff, Paul. —English Society in the 11th Century ..	Ha	117	158
" Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. (3 Vols.)	Ha	117	159 to 161
" Self-Government in Russia	Dii	55	138
Virgil. —Virgil. (W. L. Collins.)	A	167	61
Æniad, Twelve Books of. (E. Taylor.)	P	151	87
Æniad. (Conington.)	P	151	98
" (Dryden.)	P	151	99
" Opera. (Latin Text: John Conington.) ..	P	151	100
Poems, The. (John Conington.)	B	194	159
Works of Virgil. (R. Kennedy.)	B	194	160
Virgil. (With an English Translation.) (Vol. II.).	P	151	24
Vishita, Bhakta. —Seership—Hindoo and Oriental Method	Ggg	114	177
Visram, F. —Tour in Australia	KI	137	114
Visveswaraya, Sir M. —Reconstructing India	Fb	94	120
" Vivekananda, Swami." —Addresses on the Vedanta Philosophy	Ggg	114	169
" Eight Lectures on Karma Yoga ..	Ggg	114	171
" Lectures on Raja Yoga ..	Ggg	114	174
" My Master	Ggg	114	173
" Vedanta Philosophy—"Jnana Yoga"	Ggg	114	176
" Complete Works of "Swami Vivekananda." (5 Vols.) ..	Ggg	112	121 to 125
" Life of "Swami Viveka- nanda." (3 Vols.)	E	85	86—88
Vives, J. L. —Vives and the Renaissance—Education and Women. (Foster Watson.)	Fc	96	125
Vivian, E. Charles. —Ways of the Red Cross	Fa	90	134
Church and Modern Thought	Gf	112	126
Vizetelly, E. A. —My Days of Adventure—The Fall of France, 1870-71	Dt	39	48
" With Zola in England	A	177	190
" The True Story of Alsace-Lorraine ..	Dt	39	49
" Paris and Her People	Dt	39	50
" Love Among the Poets	A	177	192
Vizetelly, F. H. —A Desk-book of Errors in English ..	A	177	191
Vladimir. —China-Japan War	Do	22	58
Vogel, Dr. H. —Chemical Effects of Light and Photography	Hd	123	52
Vogel, J. P. —Antiquities of Chamba State	Dvv	67	62
Vollmeiller, Karl. —Turandot, Princess of China ..	B	194	161
Volomakis, M. D. —Saint Sophia and Constantinople ..	Dnn	57	28
Voltaire. —Selected Works of Voltaire	Ge	107	113
" Voltaire. (Evs. S.)	A	177	196

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"V."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Voltaire. —Candide. (Ed. by John Morley.)	A	177	193
" Voltaire. (Col. Hamley.)	A	170	70
" Essays and Short Studies. (Ed. by John Morley)	A	177	194
" Henriade Letters and Miscellanies. (Ed. by John Morley.)	A	177	195
" Dramas. (Vols. VIII, IX and X of His Complete Works. Ed. by John Morley.)	B	194	162 to 164
" Maid of Orleans. (Vol XX. of His Complete Works. Ed. by John Morley.).. ..	B	194	165
" Age of Louis XIV. (Ed. by John Morley.) ..	Dt	39	51
" Annals of the Empire. (Ed. by John Morley.)..	Du	39	96
" Russian Empire. (Ed. by John Morley.)..	Dii	55	139
" Charles XII of Sweden. (Vol. I of the Series.) (Edited by John Morley.)	DII	57	9
" History of Charles XII of Sweden. (Ed. by John Morley.)	DII	57	10
" General History. (Ed. by John Morley.) ..	Dpp	62	52—55
" Friends of Voltaire. (S. J. Tallentyre.)..	E	85	89
" Life. (S. J. Tallentyre.)	E	85	90
" Voltaire. (H. Morgan.) (2 Copies.)	E	85	91-92
" Voltaire, Montesquien and Rousseau in England. (J. Collins.)	E	85	93
" Philosophical Dictionary	Ge	107	112
" Index to the Works of Voltaire	Nd	146	117
Vornoff, Dr. George. —Life. (A Study of the Means of Restoring Vital Energy and Prolonging Life.)	J	135	16
Voyle, Lt.-Col. —Dictionary of Artillery and Other Scientific Terms	Nb	145	91
Voysey C. —Religion For Mankind Based on Facts Which Are Never in Dispute	Gf	112	128
Vredenburg, E. W. —A Summary of the Geology of India.	He	123	144
Vullers, J. A. —Fragments Ueber die Religion des Zoroastre	R	154	155
Vurjiwandas, Madhavdas. —Biography. (N. M. Dumas.)	E	85	94

W

Wace and Thompson. —Pre-historic Thessaly	Duu	64	124
Wacha, D. E. —Commerce and Statistics	Hj	1	148
" " Indian Military Expenditure	Fb	94	121
" " Reminiscences of the Late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale	E	80	126
" " Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government	O	149	87
" " Financial Chapter in the History of Bombay City	O	149	86
" " Speeches and Writings of Sir Dinshaw E. Wacha.. ..	A	177	197
" " Indian Railway Finance	Fb	94	122
" " Near Future of Imperial Finance.. ..	Fb	94	123

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wacha, D. E. —The Life and Life Work of J. N. Tata ..	E	85	95
My Recollections of Bombay, 1860-1875.	Dw	49	95
Waddell, L. A. —Lhasa and Its Mysteries, With a Record of Expeditions of 1903-04	Dw	49	96
„ „ Lamaism, or The Buddhism of Tibet ..	Gf	112	128
„ „ Among the Himalayas	Kw	139	93
Waddington, Mary King. —My War Diary	Fa	90	135
Waddington, S. —English Sonnets by Living Writers ..	B	194	166
Wadia, A. S. N. —Fate and Freewill	Ge	107	114
„ „ Message of Zoroaster	Gf	112	131
„ „ The Call of the World	Kpp	141	96
„ „ Message of Christ, The	Gf	112	129
„ „ Message of Mohomad, The	Gf	112	130
Wadia, B. P. —Labour in Madras	Fb	94	124
Wadia, D. N. —Geology of India For Students	He	123	145
Wadia, Prof. P. A. —The Philosophers and the French Revolution	Dt	39	52
„ „ „ Inquiry Into the Principles of Modern Theosophy	Ggg	114	178
„ „ „ Introduction to the Avesta	R	154	156
Wagner, Charles. —Simple Life, The	A	177	199
„ „ Operas of Wagner—Their Plots, Music, and History. (J. C. Hadden.)	A	177	198
„ „ Wagner's Nibelungen Ring :- -Vol. I —Rhine Gold and Valkyrie..	B	192	202
„ „ Vol. II—Siegfried and the Twilight of the Gods	B	192	203
Wagner, L. —Humorous Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse	A	177	200
„ „ Modern Political Orations	Fa	90	136
„ „ Manners, Customs and Observances ..	Ha	117	162
„ „ Names and Their Meaning	O	149	88
„ „ Reciter's Pocket Book	O	149	89
Wagner Richard. —My Life. (2 Vols.)	E	85	96-97
„ „ Richard to Minna Wagner—Letters to His First Wife. (2 Vols.) (W. A. Ellis.)	E	85	99 100
„ „ Richard Wagner—Composer of Operas. (J. F. Runchiman.) ..	E	85	98
Waite, A. E. —Hidden Church of the Holy Grail	Ggg	114	180
„ „ Prentice Mulford's Story of Life by Land and Sea	E	85	102
„ „ Secret Doctrine in Israel, The	Ggg	114	37
„ „ Secret Tradition in Freemasonry. (2 Vols.)	Ggg	114	181 182
„ „ Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers ..	E	85	101
„ „ Real History of the Rosicrucians	Ggg	114	179
Wake, C. S. —Serpent Worship and Other Essays..	Ha	117	163
Wakefield, E. G. —View of the Art of Colonization ..	Fa	90	137
Wakefield, W. —Happy Valley—Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris	Kw	139	94
Walden, J. W. H. —University of Ancient Greece, The ..	Fc	96	131
Waldo, F. —Growth and Present Condition of Some Branches of Meteorological Science	Ht	123	173
Waldstein, C., and Another. —Herculaneum—Past, Present and Future	Dww	67	83
Waley, Arthur D. —More Translations From the Chinese ..	B	194	167

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Walford, C. —Famines of the World	Dpp	62	56
Walford, E. —Men of the Times—A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters, Including Women ..	Nd	146	118
Walford, E. W. —Practical Motor Car Repairing ..	Hk	4	52
Walford, L. B. —Twelve English Authoresses	A	177	201
Walis Zowski, K. —Peter The Great	E	85	104
Walker, A. —Inter-Marriage	Ha	117	164
Walker, C. C. —John Heminge and Henry Condell ..	A	177	202
Walker, C. E. —Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission	Hcc	121	32
Walker, C. H. —Appu.—The Ceylon Cookery Book ..	O	149	90
Walker, E. D. —Reincarnation	Gf	112	132
Walker, F. A. —First Lessons in Political Economy ..	Fb	94	125
" " Discussions in Economics. (2 Vols.) ..	Fb	94	127
" " Political Economy	Fb	94	128
Walker, George. —Art of Chess-Play	L	142	136
Walker, G. W. —Modern Seismology	He	123	146
Walker, H. —Age of Tennyson	A	177	87
" " Great Victorian Poets	A	177	203
" " Literature of the Victorian Era	A	177	204
Walker, J. —The Rhyming Dictionary	Nb	145	92
Walker, L. J. —Theories of Knowledge	Ge	107	115
Walker, S. F. —Aviation	Hk	4	53
Walker and Petre. —State Morality and a League of Nations	Fa	90	139
Wall, A. H. —Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign ..	Dr	32	59
Wall, E. J. —Dictionary of Photography	Nb	145	93
Wall, F. —Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of Our British Indian Dominions and How to Recognise Them ..	Hcd	122	67
Wallace, A. —Land Nationalisation	Fb	94	9
" " Popular Sayings Dissected	O	149	91
Wallace, A. Russell. —Wonderful Century	Ge	107	116
" " " Is Mars Habitable?	Hb	118	148
" " " Man's Place in the Universe	Hb	118	149
" " " Studies, Scientific and Social	Hca	119	48
" " " Darwinism	Hcc	121	33
" " " World of Life	Hcc	121	34
" " " Island Life	Hcd	122	68
" " " Malay Archipelago	Kpp	141	97
" " " Alfred Russell Wallace.—Letters and Reminiscences. (2 Vols.) (James Merchant.)	E	85	105
" " " My Life. (2 Vols.)	E	85	106
" " " Social Environment and Moral Progress	Hcc	121	107
Wallace, C. J. —Nerve Building and Plain Paths of Health and Healing	J	135	108
Wallace, D. M. —Russia	Khh	139	35
" " The Web of Empire.—A Diary of the Imperial Tour to T.R.H.'s the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901	Kpp	141	98
Wallace J. R. —Constitution of Man	J	135	18
Wallace, Dr. R. —Indigestion, and How to Avoid It ..	J	135	19
Wallace, R. G. —Memoirs of India	Dw	49	97
Wallace, W. —Threshold of Music, The	Gb	99	145

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wallace, W. —Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics	Gc	102	140
Wallace, Sir William. —Life of William Wallace. (D. Garrick.)	E	85	109
Life of William Wallace. (D. Grant.)	E	85	110
Wallace, W. Kay. —The Trend of History	Dpp	62	57
Wallas, Graham. —Our Social Heritage	Fb	94	129
Human Nature in Politics. (2 Copies.)	Fa	90	140
" Great Society." A.—Psychological Analysis	Gb	99	141
Waller, A. R. —Characters and Passages From Notebooks of Samuel Butler	A	177	146
Waller, Edmund. —Poems of Edmund Waller, The. (G. Drury.)	B	192	205
Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	194	86
Waller, H. —Livingstone's Last Journal	Kpp	141	168
Wallis-Budge, E. A. —			99
Oriental Wit and Wisdom	A	177	206
History of Esarhadden, Son of Senachærib, King of Assyria	Dg	19	136
Annals of the Kings of Assyria	Dg	19	137
Books of the King of Egypt	Dq	22	103
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus	Dq	22	104
History of Egypt. (B.F.C.) :—			
Vol. I.—Egypt and the Neolithic and Archaic Periods.	Dq	22	105
Vol. II.—Egypt Under the Great Pyramid Builders.	Dq	22	106
Vol. III.—Egypt Under the Amenemhats and Rykses.	Dq	22	107
Vol. IV.—Egypt and Her Asiatic Empire	Dq	22	108
Vol. V.—Egypt Under Rameses the Great	Dq	22	109
Vol. VI.—Egypt Under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians	Dq	22	110
Vol. VII.—Egypt Under the Suites Persians and Ptolemies	Dq	22	111
Vol. VIII.—Egypt Under Ptolemies and Cleopatra	Dq	22	112
Book of Opening the Month	Gf	112	133
Book of the Dead	Gf	112	134
Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt	Gf	112	135
Egyptian Heaven and Hell	Gf	112	136
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life	Gf	112	137
Liturgy of Funerary Offerings	Gf	112	138
Paradise, or Garden of the Holy Fathers	Gf	112	139
Assyrian Sculptures in the British Museum. (2 Copies.)	Hq	10	28-99
The History of Raban Hormuzd, the Persian, and Rabban Bar-Idta:—			
Vol. II., Part. I.	Drr	64	19
Egyptian Magic	Ggc	113	118
Gods of the Egyptians, or the Studies in Egyptian Mythology	Ha	117	165
Egyptian Language	S	155	173
Book of Governors. (2 Vols.)	Gf	112	140
Egyptian Literature. (2 Vols.)	Ha	117	141
Egyptian Sudan—Its History and Monuments. (2 Vols.)	Dq	22	166
History of Alexander the Great	Dv	42	167
Lives of Mabaseyon and Gabraë Krestos	Gf	112	113
			114
			20
			142

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

Wallis-Budge, E. A.—(Contd.)	Class.	Press.	Place.
Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection. (2 Vols.)	Gt	112	143
Walmsley, R. M.—Electricity in the Service of Man	Hhb	124	29
Walpole, Horace.—Life. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.)	E	85	49
Letters. (Mrs. P. Toynbee.)	E	85	111
Walpole, S.—Electorate and Legislation	Fb	92	2
Essays, Political and Biographical	Fa	90	142
Walsh, C. A.—Master-Singers of Japan	B	194	169
Walsh, Prof. J. J.—Mediæval Medicine	J	135	20
Walsh, J. M.—Coffee: Its History, Classification and Description	Hi	1	79
Walsh, Wm. S.—The Psychology of Dreams	Gb	99	147
Walter, A.—Sugar Industry in Mauritius	Hi	1	80
Walter, H. E.—The Human Skeleton	Hhf	125	65
Walters, C.—Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets	A	176	5
Walters, H. B.—The Art of the Greeks	Hq	10	27
Walters, J. C.—In Tennyson Land	A	177	91
Phases of Dickens	A	177	207
Walters, De La Mare.—The Veil, and Other Poems	B	190	81
Walters, L. D'C.—The Year's at the Spring	B	194	170
Walton, Izaak.—Compleat Angler	L	142	137
Wanmaker, R. M.—The Voice of Lincoln	E	85	114
Wang Yang-Ming.—Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming	Ge	107	117
Wanders, A.—Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition	Kf	136	210
War Atlas and Gazetteer	Kb	136	102
War Pictures	Hq	10	32
Warawini, S.—Murzban Nama, The	Q	152	226
Warburton, Cecil.—Spiders	Hcd	122	69
Warburton, E.—The Crescent and the Cross	Kpp	141	100
Warburton, Sir Robert.—Eighteen Years in the Khyber	Db	19	11
"Ward, Artemus." Works. (C. F. Browne.)	A	177	208
The Complete Works of Artemus Ward. (C. F. Browne.)	A	177	209
Ward, Sir A. W.—English Dramatic Literature	A	177	210
Shakespeare and the Makers of Virginia	A	177	211
Ward, Francis.—Marvels of Fish Life as Revealed by the Camera	Hcd	122	70
Ward, H.—Five Years With the Congo Cannibals	Kf	136	211
Ward, Mrs. H.—A Writer's Recollections	E	85	115
Annie's Journal	A	177	212
Towards the Goal	Fa	90	143
Timber and Some of Its Diseases	Hi	1	81
Sensible Etiquette of Best Society	A	177	213
Ward, James.—Heredity and Memory	Gb	99	148
A Study of Kant	A	177	214
History of Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting. (Vol. I.)	Ho	8	69
Ward, John.—Roman Era in Britain, The	Dxx	179	18
Naturalism and Agnosticism. (J. Ward.)	Gf	109	44
Ward, J. S. M.—Brasses	Hm	6	120
Can Our Industrial System Survive?	Fb	94	130
Ward, J. W. G.—Messages From Master Minds	A	177	215
Ward, L. F.—Applied Sociology	Fb	94	131
Dynamic Sociology	Fb	94	132
Psychic Factors of Civilization	Fb	94	133
Pure Sociology	Fb	94	134
Glimpses of the Cosmos. (Vol. V.)	Fb	94	135
(Vol. VI.)	Fb	94	136

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Ward, R. D. —Climate in Its Special Relation to Man	Ka	136	65
Ward, S. H. —Healthy Perspiration	J	135	21
Ward, T. H. —The English Poets—Wordsworth to Tennyson	B	194	171
„ „ The English Poets—Browning to Rupert	B	194	172
Ward, Wilfrid. —Oxford Movement	Gf	112	146
Ward, William. —Views of the History, Literature and Mythology of the Hindus. (3 Vols.)	Ha	117	168
Warde, Frederick. —Fools of Shakespeare	A	177	216
Wardle, T. —Kashmir and Its New Silk Industries	Hi	6	50
Ware, J. R. —Passing English of the Victorian Era	O	149	92
Warfield, Wm. —Gate of Asia, The—A Journey From the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea	Kj	137	101
Warine, E. S. —Tour to Shiraz	Kff	139	229
Warner, A. —The Real Roosevelt—His Forceful and Fearless Utterances on Various Subjects	A	177	217
Warner, Charles. —People For Whom Shakespeare Wrote	A	177	218
Warner, F. —Physical Expression: Its Modes and Principles	Hhf	125	66
Warner, P. F. —M. C. C. in South Africa	Kf	136	212
„ „ Cricket Reminiscences	L	142	138
„ „ The Book of Cricket	L	142	139
Warnes, Arthur R. —Coal Tar Distillation and Working up of Tar Products	Hd	123	54
Warr, G. C. —Athenian Drama	B	194	173
Warren, A. —Commercial Knowledge	A	177	219
Warren, G. F. —Farm Management	Hi	1	82
Warren, H. —Story of the Bank of England—A History of English Banking and a Sketch of the Money Market	Fb	94	131
Warren, H. C. —Human Psychology	Gf	99	149
„ „ Buddhism in Translations	Gf	112	147
Warren, Lt.-Col. John. —A Collection of Memoirs on the Various Modes According to Which the Nations of Southern Parts of India Divide Time	Nd	146	119
Warren, K. M. —Treasury of English Literature From the Beginning of the 18th Century	A	177	220
Warren, T. H. —Centenary of Tennyson	A	177	88
„ „ Essays on Poets and Poetry, Ancient and Modern	A	177	222
„ „ Oxford and Poetry in 1911: An Inaugural Lecture	A	177	223
“ Warwick, Countess of.” —Progress in Women’s Education in British Empire	Fc	96	133
Warwick, F. J. —First Aid to the Injured and the Sick	J	135	22
Warwick, “the King Maker.” —Life. (C. Oman.)	E	79	209
Warwick, Worth. —London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century	A	177	224
Washburn, M. F. —The Animal Mind	Hcd	122	71
Washburn, Stanley. —Victory in Defeat—The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat	Fa	90	146
Washington, Booker T. —Character Building	Gc	102	141
„ „ „ My Larger Education	A	177	225
„ „ „ Story of the Negro	Dpp	62	58
„ „ „ Up From Slavery—An Autobiography	E	85	116
Washington, George. —Letters and Recollections of George Washington	E	85	119

INDEX OF AUTHORS "W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Washington, George. —Life. (J. O'Boyle.)	E	85	120
" " Life. (Woodrow Wilson.) 2 Copies.	E	85	121
			122
Waterhouse, G. R. —Natural History of the Mammalia	Hcd	122	72
Waterlow, S. —Shelley. (W. P.)	A	178	1
Waters, C. M. —A School Economic History of England . .	Fb	94	138
Waters, N. R. —Rome or Reason	Gf	112	148
Waters, W. G. —Journal of Montaigne's Travels in Italy .	Ky	139	135
Waterton, C. —Essays on Natural History	Hcd	122	73
Watney and Lloyd. —India For the Motorist	O	149	93
" " " Motoring in India	Nd	146	120
Watson, Aaron. —Brown Studies	A	178	2
Watson, A. E. T. —The Turf	L	142	140
Watson, Sir C. M. —Watson Pasha—A Record of the Life Work of Sir Charles Moore Watson. (Lane Poole Stanley.)	E	85	123
Watson, E. R. —Colour in Relation to Chemical Consti- tution	Hd	123	55
Watson, Prof. F. —The Encyclopædia of Dictionary of Education. (Vols. I to IV.)	Ha	144	98 to 101
Watson, J. —An Outline of Philosophy	Ge	107	118
" " Philosophical Basis of Religion	Gf	112	149
" " The State in Peace and War	Fa	90	145
" " The Philosophy of Kant	Ge	107	119
Watson, J. A. S. —Heredity. (2 Vols.)	Hcc	121	36 37
Watson, J. B. —Psychology From the Standpoint Behaviorist	Gb	99	150
Watson, J. F. —Index to the Native and Scientific Names of Indian and Other Eastern Economic Plants and Products	Hcb	120	19
Watson, Sir T. —Principles and Practice of Physic . . .	J	135	23
Watson, W. —Collected Poems	B	194	174
" " New Poems	B	194	175
Watson, W. P. —Japan: Aspects and Destinies	A	178	3
Watson, William. —Heralds of the Dawn—A Play . . .	B	194	176
" " The Man Who Saw, and Other Poems	B	194	178
" " Retrospection, and Other Poems	B	194	177
" " New Poems	B	194	179
" " Poems	B	194	180
" " The Eloping Angels	B	194	181
" " Caprice, A.	B	194	182
" " The Princess's Quest	B	194	183
" " Odes, and Other Poems	B	194	184
" " The Hope of the World	B	194	185
" " For England	B	194	186
" " The Superman, Antagonists, and Other Poems	B	194	187
" " A Hundred Poems	B	194	188
Watt, Francis. —R. F. Stevenson	A	178	4
Watt G. —Wild and Cultivated Plants of the World . .	Hcb	120	20
Watt, Sir G. —Commercial Products of India	Hj	1	149
" " Indian Art at Delhi	Hi	6	51
Watt, J. G. —Great Novelists: Scott, Thackeray, Dickens and Lytton	E	85	124
Watt, L. M. —Carlyle, P. B.	A	178	5
" " Scottish Life and Poetry	A	178	6

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wattal, P. K. —The Population Problem in India	O	149	94
Watteau. —Life. (J. Mollet.)	E	80	169
Watters, T. —On Yuan Chawang The Bhuddist Traveller in India	Kw	139	95-96
Watts, Dunton, Theodore. —Poetry and the Renaissance of Wonder	A	178	7
Old Familiar Faces	E	85	125
Watts, Elizabeth. —Modern Practicale Garden	Hi	1	83
Watts, H. —Spain. (S. F.)	Dkk	57	6
Watts, Mrs. Roger. —Renaissance of the Greek Ideal	Hq	10	30
Watts, Frank. —Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry	Gb	99	151
Waugh, Arthur. —Tradition and Change. (S. C. L.)	A	178	8
Waugh, Edwin. —Poems and Lancashire Songs	B	194	189
Waugh, W. T. —Germany. (P. B.)	Du	39	97
Germany. (The Nation's Series.)	Du	39	98
Wavell, Captain A. J. —A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca	KI	137	62
Way, Arthur S. —Sappho and the Vigil of Venus	B	194	190
"Weale's Series." —			
Civil Engineering. (H. Law.)	Hk	4	54
Civil Engineering of North America. (D. Stevenson.)	Hk	4	55
Cottage Building. (C. B. Allen.)	Hk	4	56
Cranes and Machinery. (J. Glyn.)	Hk	4	57
Drainage of Districts and Lands. (G. D. Dempsey.)	Hk	4	58
Hydraulic Engineering. (G. R. Burnell.)	Hk	4	59
Iron Girder Bridges. (G. D. Dempsey.)	Hk	4	60
Iron Roofs: Atlas of Engravings	Hk	4	61
Iron Ship Building. (G. Grantham.)	Hk	4	62
Light Houses. (A. Stevenson.)	Hk	4	63
Locomotive Engines: Atlas of Engravings. (G. Dempsey.)	Hk	4	64
Machinery. (C. D. Abel.)	Hk	4	65
Marine Engine, The. (R. Murray.)	Hk	4	66
Masonry. (E. Dobson.)	Hk	4	67
Railways. (E. D. Chattaway.)	Hk	4	68
" (R. M. Stephenson.)	Hk	4	69
Road Repairing. (H. Law.)	Hk	4	70
Ship Building. (J. Peake.)	Hk	4	71
Ship's Anchors. (G. Cotsell.)	Hk	4	72
Steam and Locomotion. (J. Sewell.)	Hk	4	73
Warming and Ventilation. (C. Tomlinson.)	Hk	4	74
Water, Power of. (J. Glyns.)	Hk	4	75
Water Works. (S. Hughes.)	Hk	4	76
Bricks and Tiles. (E. Dobson.)	Hi	6	52
Carpentry and Joinery	Hi	6	53
Carpentry and Joinery of Roofs	Hi	6	54
Clock and Watch-Making. (E. B. Denison.)	Hi	6	55
Locks, Construction of. (C. Tomlinson.)	Hi	6	56
Stone Blasting and Quarrying. (Sir J. Burgoyne.)	Hi	6	57
Architecture. (E. L. Garbett.)	Hm	6	121
" (T. T. Bury.)	Hm	6	122
" (J. Gwilt.)	Hm	6	123
Art of Building. (E. Dobson.)	Hm	6	124
Modelling in Architecture. (T. A. Richardson.)	Hm	6	125
Painter's Art. (G. Field.)	Ho	8	70
Painting on Glass. (M. A. Gesert.)	Ho	8	71
Algebra. (J. Haddon.)	Hr	125	111

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

"Weale's Series."—(Contd.)		Class.	Press.	Place.
Algebra Key. (J. R. Young.)	Hr	125	112	
Analytical Geometry. (J. Hann.)	Hr	125	113	
Descriptive Geometry. (J. F. Heather.)	Hr	125	114	
Differential Calculus. (J. Haddon.)	Hr	125	115	
" " (W. S. Woodhouse.)	Hr	125	116	
Equational Arithmetic. (W. Hipsley.)	Hr	125	117	
Integral Calculus. (H. Cox.)	Hr	125	118	
Integral Calculus Examples. (J. Hann.)	Hr	125	119	
Logarithms. (H. Law.)	Hr	125	120	
Mechanics. (C. Tomlinson.)	Hr	125	121	
Mnemonical Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and				
Trigonometry. (Rev. T. P. Kirkman.)	Hr	125	122	
Statics and Dynamics. (J. Baker.)	Hr	125	123	
Trigonometry. (J. Hann.)	Hr	125	124	
Weights and Measures. (W. S. Woodhouse.)	Hr	125	125	
Weare, William. —Public Library Reform	M	143	38	
Weatherley, H. —The Art of Boiling Sugar	Hd	125	58	
Weatherley, L. A. —The Supernatural in Nature	Ggf	114	36	
Weaver, E. E. —Mind and Health	Gb	99	152	
Webb, A. D. —New Dictionary of Statistics	Nb	145	94	
Webb, Clement C. J. —History of Philosophy	Gd	103	18	
" " " God and Personality. (G. L. 1918-19.)	Gf	112	152	
" " " Divine Personality and Human Life	Gf	112	153	
Webb, Judge. —Mystery of William Shakespeare: A Summary of Evidence	A	176	6	
Webb, M. De P. —Advance India	Fb	94	140	
" " Britain Victorious—A Plea For Sacrifice	Fb	90	146	
Webb, Sidney. —Grants in Aid	Fb	94	141	
" " London Programme	Fb	94	14	
" " Socialism in England	Fb	94	44	
Webb, Sydney, and Beatrice. —				
Industrial Democracy	Fb	94	142	
English Local Government From the Revolution to the Municipal Corporation's Act, The Parish and the County	Dr	32	60	
English Local Government, The Manor and the Borough (Parts I and II.)	Dr	32	61-62	
The History of Trade Unionism	Fb	94	144	
A Constitution For Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain	Fb	94	145	
Prevention of Destitution	Fb	94	143	
Webb, Prof. W. T. —English Etiquette For Indian Gentlemen	O	149	95	
Webb, W. W. —Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajaputana	O	149	96	
Weber, Albrecht. —History of Indian Literature	A	178	9	
" " History of Philosophy	O	149	97	
Weber, F. —Popular History of Music	Hn	8	28	
Weber, Sir Hermann. —On Means For the Prolongation of Life	J	135	24	
" " " On the Longevity and the Means For the Prolongation of Life	J	135	25	
Weber, T. W. —Forests of Upper India	Hcb	120	21	
Webster, Hutton. —Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality	Ha	117	172	
" " Primitive Secret Societies	Fb	94	146	

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Webster, John. —Dramatic Works. (W. Hazlitt.)	B	194	191
Webster, N. —Life. (H. Scudder.)	E	77	40
.. .. Dictionary of Quotations	Nb	145	95
.. .. English Dictionary. (Unabridged.)	Nb	145	96
.. .. International Dictionary of the English Language With Supplement	Nb	145	97
.. .. New International Dictionary	Nb	145	98
Webster, N. H. —The French Revolution (A Study in Democracy)	Dt	39	53
Webster, Robert Grant. —The Awakening of an Empire ..	Fa	90	147
Webster and Tournier. —Dramatic Works. (J. A. Symonds.)	B	192	20
Wedderburn, Sir William. —Speeches and Writings of Sir William Wedderburn	A	178	10
Wedel, T. O. —The Mediæval Attitude Towards Astrology	Gga	113	86
Wedgwood, Josiah. —Life. (S. Smiles.)	E	85	126
.. .. The Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth	Dw	49	98
Wedmore, Sir Frederick. —Painters and Painting	Ho	8	72
Weeden, E. St. Clair. —Year With the Gackwar of Baroda. (2 Copies.)	Kw	139	97-98
Weekly, Ernest. —Surnames	O	149	98
.. .. Etymological Dictionary of Modern English	Nb	145	99
Weeks, Lord Edwin. —From the Black Sea Through Persia and India	Kpp	141	101
Weigall, A. E. P. —Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt	Dq	22	115
.. .. Treasury of Ancient Egypt	Dq	22	116
.. .. Guide to the Antiquities of Upper Egypt	Dtt	64	104
.. .. History of Events in Egypt From 1798 to 1914	Dq	22	117
Weinhold, A. F. —Introduction to Experimental Physics ..	Hhc	124	161
Weinger, Otto. —Sex and Character	Hhf	125	67
Weir, Archibald. —Historical Basis of Modern Europe ..	Ds	36	46
Weir, James. —Religion and Lust	Gb	99	153
Weise, Oscar. —Language and Character of the Roman People	A	178	11
Weismann, Dr. August. —Essays Upon Heredity	Hcc	121	38
.. .. Germ-Plasm—A Theory of Heredity	Hcc	121	39
.. .. Evolution Theory. (2 Vols.)	Hcc	121	40-41
Weissbach-Bang. —Die Altpersischen Keilinschriften ..	S	155	175
Weitrecht, Mrs. —Letters From a Missionary's Wife Abroad to a Friend in England	Kw	139	99
Welby, M. S. —Through Unknown Tibet	KII	140	8
Welby, T. E. —Swinburne—A Critical Study	A	178	12
Welby, Captain W. S. —"Twixt Sirdar and Mandlik ..	Dq	22	118
Welldon, J. E. C. —The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle ..	Gc	102	142
"Wellesley, Marquis of." —			
.. .. Memoirs and the Correspondence of the Most Noble Richard, Marquis of Wellesley. (R. R. Pearse. Vols. I and II.)	E	85	127
.. .. Life. (W. Hutton.)	E	84	1
"Wellington, Duke of." —			
.. .. Life. (H. L. Maxwell.)	E	85	129
.. .. Young. (M. L. F. B.)	E	85	130

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

"Wellington Duke of."—(Contd.)—

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Personal Reminiscences of the First Duke of Wellington. (G. R. Gleig.)	E	85	131
Rise of Wellington, The. (Lord Roberts.)	E	85	132
Summary of the Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. (Dublin, 1816.)	E	85	133
Great Duke. (2 Vols.) (W. H. Fitch.)	E	85	134 135
Wellington and Waterloo	Dt	39	21
Wellington's Men: Some Soldier Autobiographies. (W. H. Chell.)	E	85	136
Wells, H. B. —A History of the Irish Rebellion	Dx	52	32
Mysteries of Ireland	Dx	52	33
Wells, H. G. —Englishman Looks at the World, An	Fb	94	149
What is Coming	Fb	94	151
World Set Free; A Study of Mankind	Fb	94	150
Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress Upon Human Life and Thought	A	178	17
Future in America, The	A	178	13
Certain Personal Matters	E	85	134
New Worlds for Old	Fb	94	148
Discovery of the Future	Ge	107	120
First and Last Things	Ge	107	121
Mankind in the Making	Ge	107	122
War and the Future—Italy, France and Britain at War	Fa	90	148
God, The Invisible King	Gf	112	154
Short History of Rome to the Death of Augustus	Dhh	55	99
In the Fourth Year—Anticipation of a World Peace	Fa	90	149
The Journal of a Disappointed Man	A	178	154 173
The Outline of History. (Vols. I and II.)	Ha	117	174
Russia in the Shadows	Fa	90	150
The Salvaging of Civilization	Fa	90	151
A Short History of the World (Cassell's)	Dpp	62	59
Wells, J. —Oxford and Oxford Life	A	178	16
Wells, and Hooper. —Modern Cabinet Work, Furniture and Fitments	Hq	10	31
Wells and Others. —Great State, The	Fb	94	152
Welpton, W. P. —Primary Artisan Education	Fc	96	134
Welsh, James C. —The Underworld	E	85	138
Welton, J. —Manual of Logic. (2 Vols.)	Ga	98	41 42
Psychology of Education	Fc	96	135
Wendell, Barrett. —A Literary History of America	A	178	18
The Traditions of European Literature. (From Homer to Dante.)	A	178	19
Seventeenth Century in English Literature	A	178	17
Werner, E. Y. C. —China of the Chinese	Do	22	59
Wesley, Rev. J. —Life of Rev. John Wesley. (Coke and Moore.)	E	85	139
Wesley Anecdotes. (J. Telford.)	E	84	140
Collections of Hymns	Gf	112	159
Wesley and Methodism	Gf	113	32

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wesley, Rev. J. —Journal of the Rev. John Wesley. (4 Vols.)	E	85	141 to 144
Life. (Frank Banfield.)	E	85	145
West, Sir Algernon. —Sir C. Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs	Fa	90	152
" " " Political England	A	178	20
" " " The Private Diaries of Sir Algernon West	E	85	146
West, E. W. —Sassanian Inscriptions	Drr	64	20
" " Pahlavi Texts. Part I—Bundahis Bahman Yasht and Shyast La Shayast	Gf	111	98
" " Pahlavi Texts. Part II—Dadistan-i-Dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar	Gf	111	111
" " Pahlavi Texts. Part III—Dina-Mainog- Khirad, Shikand Gumanī-Vijar and Sad- dar	Gf	111	118
" " Pahlavi Texts. Part IV—Contents of the Masks. As Stated in the Eighth and Ninth Books of the Dinkard.)	Gf	111	132
" " Pahlavi Texts. Part V—Marvels of Zoroastrianism	Gf	111	142
" " Zarathustra's Doctrine Regarding the Soul. Glossary and Index of the Pahlavi Texts of the Book of Arda Viraf	Gf	112	157
" " Avesta Pahlavi and Ancient Persian Studies. (First Series.)	R	154	157
West, Kenyon. —Laureates of England	R	154	158
West and Buhler. —Hindu Law. (4th Edition.)	B	194	192
Westall, W. P. —Book of the Animal Kingdom	I	17	74
Westaway, F. W. —Scientific Method: Its Philosophy and Its Practice	Hcd	122	74
Westcott G. H. —Kabir and the Kabir Panth	Gc	102	143
Westcott, W. —Numbers: Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue	Gf	112	158
" " Sephor Yetzirah	Ggg	114	183
Westergaard, N. L. —Arrow-headed Writing	Ggg	114	184
" " Bundeshesh	Drr	64	21
" " The Tund Avesta. Vol. I—The Zend Texts.	R	154	159
Westermann, W. L. —The Story of the Ancient Nations	R	154	160
Westermarck, Edward. —Origin and Development of Moral Ideas. (Vols. I and II.)	Dpp	62	60
" " The History of Human Marriage Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco	Gc	102	144
" "	Ha	117	145
" "	Ha	117	176
" "	Ha	117	175
" "	Kb	136	105
Western Front At a Glance	Ha	117	177
Westervelt, W. D. —Hawaiian Legends of Volcanoes	Ha	117	177
Westlake, John. —Memoirs of John Westlake	E	85	147
Transvaal War, The—A Lecture	Dc	19	46
" " Wife and Mother	J	135	26
Westland, A. —The Chief Middle English Poets	B	194	193
Weston, Jessie L. —Primitive Symbolism	Gf	112	159
Westropp, H. M. —Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag	Fa	90	153
Wetterle, Abbe M. —Rome: Its Churches, Monuments, Arts and Antiquities	Ky	139	136
Wey, F. —Rome: Its Churches, Monuments, Arts and Antiquities	A	178	21
Wharton, Edith. —French Ways and Their Meaning	Ga	98	43
Wheatley, R. —Elements of Logic	M	143	40
How to Form a Library			

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wheatley, R. —How to Catalogue a Library	M	143	41
" " How to Make an Index	M	143	39
Wheeler, G. —India in 1875-76	Dw	49	99
Wheeler, H. F. B. —Story of Lord Kitchener, The	E	85	148
Wheeler, H., and Another. —Napoleon and the Invasion of England	Dr	32	63
Wheeler, J. T. —College History of India	Dw	49	100
" " Early Records of British India	Dw	49	101
" " History of India	Dw	49	102
" " History of India Under Mussalman Rule, The	Dw	49	103
" " History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi on 1st January, 1877	Dw	49	104
" " India Under the British Rule	Fa	90	154
Wheeler, S. —History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar Held on the 1st of January, 1903	Dw	49	105
Wheeler, W. —Digest Index to "The Spectator"	Nd	146	121
Wheeler, W. M. —Ants: Their Structure, Development and Behaviour	Hcd	122	75
Whelpley, J. D. —Trade of the World	Fb	94	153
Wherry, E. M., and Others. —Islam and Missions	Fa	90	155
Whetham, W. C. D. —The Up-Bringing of Daughters	Fc	96	136
" " The War and the Nations	Fa	90	156
" " Heredity and Society	Hcc	121	42
" " Science and the Human Mind	Ge	107	123
Whewell, W. —Elements of Morality	Gc	102	146
" " Moral Philosophy	Gc	102	147
" " History of Scientific Ideas	Gd	103	20
" " Novum Organum Renovatum	Ge	107	124
" " The Philosophy of Discovery	Ge	107	125
" " Plurality of the Worlds	Gf	112	160
Whibley, L. —Companion to Greek Studies. (2 Copies.)	A	178	25-26
Whiffen, Thomas. —The North-West Amazons	Ha	118	1
Whish, C. W. —Reflections on Some Leading Facts and Ideas of History	Dpp	62	61
" " India, The Wonderland of the East	Kw	139	100
Whitaker. —Whitaker's Almanac, 1892—1922	Nd	160	93 to 123
Whitaker, C. N. —Dyeing With Coal-Tar Dye Stuffs	Hd	123	58
" " The Neo-Platonists—A Study in the History of Hellenism	Ge	107	127
Whitall, James. —Chinese Lyrics, Translated From the Book of Jade	B	194	196
Whitby, C. J. —Makers of Man—A Study of Human Initiative	A	178	27
" " Wisdom of Plotinus	Ge	107	126
White, Arnold. —Efficiency and Empire	Fa	90	157
" " Destitute Aliens	Fb	93	218
" " Letters of S.G.O. (2 Vols.)	Fb	94	154 155
White, A. B. —Making of the English Constitution (1449—1485)	Dr	32	64
White, A. C. —Running the Gauntlet	L	142	142
" " The Theory of Pawn Promotion	L	142	143
" " The White Rooks	L	142	144
" " More White Rooks	L	142	141

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
White, A. D. —History of the Warfare of Science With Theology in Christendom. (2 Vols.)	Gf	112	161
White, Benjamin. —Silver—Its History and Romance	Hj	6	58
White, E. E. —Complete Hockey Player	L	142	145
White, G. —Ballads and Rondeaux	B	189	196
" " Natural History of Selborne	Hcd	122	76
" " Thirty Years in Tropical Australia	Kl	137	115
White, G. C. —Aeroplane—The Past, Present and Future	Hk	4	79
White, Henry. —History of Great Britain and Ireland	Dr	32	65
White, H. K. —Poetical Works	B	194	197
White, James. —Burns and Scott	A	178	28
" " Eighteen Christian Centuries	Ds	36	47
White, R. G. —Everyday English	A	178	29
" " England Without and Within	Dr	32	66
" " Words and Their Uses	Nd	146	124
White, T. —Our English Homer, or Shakespeare Historically Considered	A	176	11
White, T. H. —Petrol, Motors and Motor Cars	Hk	4	77
White, Wm. —Inner Life of the House of Commons	Fa	90	158
White, W. A. —Mechanisms of Character Formation	Gb	99	154
White, G. Tudor. —Equity Cases	I	17	75
Whitefield. —Whitefield Anecdotes. (Dr. Macaulay.)	E	85	150
Whiteford, J. F. —Factory Management Wastes	Hl	6	59
Whiteford, R. N. —Motives in English Fiction	A	178	30
Whitehead, Right Rev. —The Village Gods of Southern India	Kw	139	101
Whitehead, A. N. —An Introduction to Mathematics	Hr	125	128
" " The Principle of Relativity (With Application to Physical Science)	Hhc	124	162
Whitehead, Henry. —Religions in India	Gf	112	163
Whitehead, R. B. —Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore. (2 Vols.)	Dzz	179	88-89
Whitehouse, J. H. —Problems of Boy Life	Fc	96	138
Whitelaw, A. —Republic of Letters, The	A	178	31
Whiteway, R. S. —Rise of the Portuguese Power in India	Dw	49	106
Whitfield, E. C. —Commercial Education	Fc	96	137
Whiting, Lilian. —World Beautiful, The	A	178	32
Whitla, W. —Dictionary of Treatment	J	135	27
" " Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics	J	135	28
Whitley, J. H., and S. J. Chapman. —Labour and Capital After the War	Fb	94	157
Whitman, Sydney. —Austria	Di	22	13
" " German Memories	E	85	151
" " Turkish Memories	Kmm	140	24
Whitman, Walt. —Days With Walt Whitman. (Carpenter)	A	168	155
" " Walt Whitman. (Clarke, Wm.)	A	168	208
" " Classic Tales. (Clarke, Wm.)	A	168	209
" " Leaves of Grass	B	194	198
" " Poems. (W. M. Rossetti.)	B	194	199
" " The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. (Harned, T. B.)	E	85	152
" " Walt Whitman and His Poetry. (By Binus.)	A	178	33
" " Walt Whitman, the Prophet of the New Era. (By Hayes Will.)	E	85	154
" " Walt Whitman: A Study. (By Symonds, J. A.)	E	85	155

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Whitmore, C. E. —Supernatural in Tragedy, The	A	178	34
Whitney, W. D. —The Taitirya Praticankhya	U	157	82
" " Oriental and Linguistic Studies	S	155	176
" " Language and Its Study	S	155	177
" " Life and Growth of Language	S	155	178
Whittier, J. G. —Poetical Works	B	194	200
" " Life. (G. Carpenter.)	E	77	41
Whitton, Major F. E. —The Marne Campaign	Ds	36	48
" " " The Decisive Battles of Modern Times	Dpp	62	63
Whitty, E. M. —St. Stephen's in the Fifties	Fa	90	159
Whitty, J. H. —The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe ..	B	194	201
Whitworth, G. C. —Anglo-Indian Dictionary	Nb	145	100
Who is Who. (1897.)	Nd	146	126
" " " (1898—1920.)	Nd	160	124
" " " (1921.)	Nd	146	145
Whymper, P. —The Sea—Its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril and Heroism	Kpp	141	102
Whyte, A. G. —Electricity in Locomotion	Hhb	124	103
" " Religion of the Open Mind	Ge	107	30
Whyte, F. —Actors of the Century	E	85	156
Whyte-Melville, G. J. —Songs and Verses	B	194	202
Wickham, L. —Radium Therapy	Hhd	124	182
Wickermasinghe, M. Don. —Epigraphia Zeylancia. (Parts I to V.)	Dvv	67	64—68
Wicksteed, P. H. —Commonsense of Political Economy, The	Fb	94	158
"Widowed Physician, A." —Letters of a Widowed Physician to His Daughter, The	Hhf	125	71
Wiedemann, A. —Popular Literature in Ancient Egypt ..	Gf	108	33
" " Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul	Gf	112	164
Wiel, A. —Venice. (S. N.)	Dy	52	83
Wigby. —Ajmere Code, The	I	17	83
" Assam	I	17	84
" Baloochistan	I	17	85
" Bengal. (5 Vols.)	I	17	86—92
" Bembay. (5 Vols.)	I	17	98
" Burma. (2 Vols.)	I	17	102
" Central Provinces Code, The	I	17	199
" Goorg Code, The	I	17	200
" Madras. (2 Vols.)	I	17	109
" Punjab N. W. Code, The	I	17	110
Wilberforce, Basil. —Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey	Gf	112	117
Wilberforce, Capt. H. Boll. —History of Kathiawar From the Earliest Times	Dw	49	118
Wilbur, W. H. —The Kochler Method of Physical Drill ..	L	142	145
			146
			156
			157

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wilcox, D. F. —American City—A Problem in Democracy.	Fa	90	161
Government By All People	Fa	90	162
Wilcox Ella, Wheeler. —			
Diary of a Faithless Husband	A	178	36
New Thought Common Sense	A	178	37
Abelard and Heloise	B	194	204
"Kingdom of Love" and Other Poems..	B	194	205
"Maurine" and Other Poems	B	194	206
New Hawaiian Girl, The.—A Play ..	B	194	207
Poems of Cheer	B	194	208
Poems of Experience	B	194	209
Poems of Life	B	194	210
Poems of Passion	B	194	211
Poems of Pleasure	B	194	212
Poems of Power	B	194	213
Poems of Progress	B	194	214
Poems of Sentiment	B	194	215
Select Poems	B	194	216
Three Women	B	194	217
Yesterdays	B	194	216
Are You Alive ?	A	178	38
Englishman, The	B	194	219
Heart of New Thought!	A	178	39
Moments With Ella Wheeler Wilcox ..	B	194	220
Poems	B	194	221
Poetical Works	B	194	222
The Worlds and I	A	178	40
Sonnets of Sorrow and Triumph	B	194	223
			224
The Collected Poems. (Vols. I to III.) ..	B	194	to
			228
Wilde, George. —Chaldean Astrology	Gga	113	77
Wilde, Lady. —Notes on Men, Women and Books ..	E	85	165
Wilde, Oscar. —			
De Profundis. (2 Copies.)	A	178	41-42
Essays and Lectures	A	178	43
Intentions	A	178	44
Duchess of Padua	B	195	1
Ideal Husband, An.—A Play	B	195	2
Importance of Being Earnest.—A Comedy ..	B	195	3
Lady Windermere's Fan	B	195	4
Poems	B	195	5
Salome	B	195	6
Salome and a Florentine Tragedy	B	195	7
Woman of No Importance, A	B	195	8
Life. (L C. Ingleby.)	E	85	158
„ (R. Sherard.)	E	85	159
„ Oscar Wilde : A Study. (Stuar. Mason.) ..	E	85	160
Oscar Wilde A Critical Study	E	85	161
Oscar Wilde : Art and Morality (Stuart Mason) ..	A	173	100
Oscar Wilde and Myself. (A. Douglas) ..	E	85	162
Oscar Wilde : Three Times Tried	I	17	148
A Critic in Pall-Mall	A	178	45
For Love of the King	B	195	9
Wilde, Victor. —Life of Mozart	E	85	163
Wile, F. W. —Assault	Fa	90	160
Wiley, H. W. —Principles and Practice of Agriculture ..			
Analysis. (Vols. I and II.)	Hi	1	84-85

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place
Wiley, H. W. —Foods and Their Adulteration	J	135	30
Wilhelm, Dr. Eugene. —Contribution à L'Interpretation de L'Avesta	R	154	161
" " " On the Use of Beef's Urine According to the Precepts of the Avesta & on Similiar Customs With Other Nations	R	154	162
" " " Zarathushtra and His Age	R	154	168
" " " Zur Metrik des Avesta	R	154	164
" " " Catalogue of Books on Iranian Literature in Europe and in India	Nd	149	128
" " " Contribution to the Critic of the Avesta Texts	R	154	156
" " " Kingship and Priesthood in Ancient Iran	Gf	113	1
Wilhelm, F. —Life of Friedrich Wilhelm	E	85	164
Wilhelm, H. —Kaiser as He Really Is	E	85	165
Wilkes. —United States Exploring Expedition	Kg	137	45
Wilkie, Sir David. —Wilkie, Sir D.—A Memoir. (J. Mollett)	E	80	169
" " " Wilkie, Sir D. (W. Bayne.)	E	82	11
Wilkie, S., and Another. —Lectures on Pathological Anatomy	J	135	31
Wilkins, W. —Australia	Kl	137	116
Wilkins, W. H. —Our King and Queen—The Story of Their Life	E	85	166
" " " Alien Invasion	Fa	90	163
Wilkins, W. J. —Hindu Mythology	Ha	118	2
Wilkinson, J. F. —Mutual Thrift	A	178	46
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. —Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians	Dq	24	1
Wilkinson, Spence. —Great Alternative—A Plea For a National Policy	Fa	90	164
" " " Government and the War	Fa	90	165
Willcocks, Sir James. —With the Indians in France	Ds	36	49
" " " From Kabul to Kumassi	Kpp	141	104
Willcocks, Sir James, and Craig. —Egyptian Irrigation. (2 Vols.)	Hk	4	81
" William I, Emperor." —Life	E	85	167
" " " Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. (F. A. Ford.)	E	85	168
" William II of Germany." —Imperator et Rex—William II of Germany	E	85	169
" " " Private Life of Two Emperors: William II of Germany and Francis Joseph of Austria, The	E	85	170
" " " Private Lives of William II and His Consort	E	85	171
" " " Berlin Court Under William II	E	85	172
" " " Public and Private Life of Kaiser William II	E	81	159
" " " My Memoirs (1878—1918)	E	85	173
William III. —Life. (H. Traill.)	E	85	46
William IV. —Life	E	85	174
" " " Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of William IV and Victoria	Dr	24	29
" William the Conqueror." —William The Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. (F. M. Stenton.)	E	81	52
" " " William The Conqueror. (E. Freeman.)	E	85	45
" William the Silent." —Life. (F. Harrison.)	E	80	45

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Williams, A. —Engineering Wonders of the World	Hk	4	73
" " Miracles of Science	Hhc	124	168
Williams, A. P. —Education—A Survey of Tendencies ..	Fc	96	135
Williams, A. R. —Lenin, The Man and His Work ..	E	85	175
Williams, C. W. —Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke	Hd	123	59
Williams, E. C. —Across Persia	Kff	139	230
Williams, G. —Indian Student and the Present Discontent ..	Fc	96	163
" " The World We Live in. (Vols. I and II.) ..	Kpp	141	105
Williams, H. —Comic Cereits	A	178	47
" " Modern English Writers—Being a Study of Imaginative Literature (1890—1914) ..	A	178	44
" " Two Centuries of the English Novel ..	A	178	8
" " Modern English Writer	A	178	50
Williams, H. S. —Science of Happiness	Gc	102	148
" " Romance of Modern Mechanism ..	Hhc	124	164
" " History of Science	Hhc	124	165
" " Adding Years to Your Life	J	135	32
Williams, J. —Principles of the Law of Real Property ..	I	17	76
Williamson, A. W. —Chemistry For Students ..	Hd	123	60
Williamson, David (Edited by).—The "Daily Mail" Year Book For 1923	Nd	146	129
Williamson, J. A. —A Short History of British Expansion ..	Dr	32	68
Williamson, J. E. H. —The Father of the Red Triangle—The Life of Sir George Williams	E	85	177
Williamson, J. L. —Why Marry ?	B	195	10
Williamson, J. W. —The Telescope	Hb	118	150
Williamson, L. F. R. —An Empire Builder of the Sixteenth Century	E	85	178
" " India in 1919	Fa	90	166
Williamson, M. —Round London, Down East and Up West ..	Kpp	141	107
Williamson, Sir H. Monier. —Sakuntala, or The Lost Ring ..	B	191	103
" " " Nalopakhyanam (Story of Nala)	B	195	11
" " " Modern India and Indians—Being a Series of Impressions, Notes and Essays ..	Kw	139	102
" " " Sanskrit-English Dictionary ..	Nb	145	101
" " " Indian Epic Poetry	A	178	51
" " " Leaves of a Life—Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams	E	85	179
Williamson, Reginald C. —A Manual of Book Selection For the Librarian and Book-Lover	M	143	42
Williamson, S. W. —History of China	Do	22	60
" " " Middle Kingdom	Do	22	61
Williamson, T. —Illustrations of Indian Field Sports ..	Hqq	10	52
Williamson, W. L. —Armenia—Past and Present ..	Dpp	62	89
Williamson, W. N. —White Slaves of London	A	178	52
Willmore, J. S. —Spoken Arabic of Egypt	S	155	179
Willis, J. C. —Agriculture in the Tropics	Hi	1	86
Willis, N. P. —Poems. (R. P. L.)	B	195	12
" " Life. (H. Beers.)	E	77	42
Willis, William. —Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence	I	17	77
" " Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy	A	176	23

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	lac :
Willis, W. N. —Western Men With Eastern Morals	Fb	94	
" " The Crime of Silence About the Hidden Plague	Fb	84	160
Willis-Bund, J. W. —Selection From the Cases From the State Trials—Trials For Treason	I	17	78
Willmott, R. A. —Pleasures, Objects and Advantages of Literature	A	178	54
" " Pleasures of Literature	A	178	55
" " Poets of the 19th Century	B	195	13
" " Sacred Poetry	B	195	14
Willoughby, Lady. —Diary of Lady Willoughby	E	85	180
Willoughby, W. W. —The System of Financial Administra- tion of Great Britain	Fb	94	162
" " Russian Political Philosophy	Fa	90	167
" " Social Justice—A Critical Essay	Fb	94	161
Wills, Alfred. —Wandering in the High Alps	Kpp	141	108
Willson, Dr. Robert. —The Education of the Young in Sex and Hygiene	Hhf	125	69
Wilmans, H. —Limitless Man	Ge	107	129
" " The Conquest of Death	Gf	113	2
Wilmot, S. E. —Forest Life and Sports in India	L	142	147
Wilmshurst, W. L. —The Chief Scripture of India	Gf	113	3
Wilson, Dr. A. —Education, Personality and Crime	Gb	99	155
" " Light Side of Science	Hhc	124	166
" " Unfinished Man	Hcc	121	43
" " What to Do in Emergencies	J	135	33
Wilson, A. J. —National Budget	Fb	92	7
" " An Empire in Pawn	Fb	94	163
Wilson, B. —Story of Lost England	Dr	32	67
" " Occultism and Common Sense	Ggg	114	185
Wilson, C. R. —Old Fort William in Bengal	Dw	49	108
Wilson, E. —Naturalist's Poetical Companion	B	195	15
" " Spas of Germany and Belgium	Ku	138	89
Wilson, E. B. —The Cell in Development and Inheritance.	Hcc	121	44
Wilson, E. H. —Cyclopædia of Photography	Na	144	102
" " Naturalist in Western China. (2 Vols.)	Ko	138	4-5
Wilson, George. —Religio-Chemici Essays	Hd	123	61
" " Hand book of Hygiene	J	135	34
Wilson, Sir Guy Fleetwood. —Letters to Nobody (1908-13)	Kw	139	104
Wilson, G. R. —Drunkenness	Fb	93	221
Wilson, H. H. —Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus	A	178	56
" " Narrative of the Burmese War	DI	22	32
" " Glossary of British India	Nb	145	102
Wilson, Prof. J. —Essays, Critical and Imaginative	A	178	57
" " Poetical Works	B	195	16
Wilson, John. —Trials of Margaret Lindsay	—	—	—
" " Life. (G. Smith.)	E	85	181
" " Indian Caste	Ha	118	3
" " Lands of the Bible	Kee	139	181
" " Lecture on the Vendidad Sade	R	154	166
" " The Parsi Religion	R	154	167
" " Doctrine of Jehovah Addressed to the Persis	Gf	113	
" " Exposure of the Hindu Religion in Reply to Mora Bhatta Dandekar	Gf	113	
" " History of the Suppression of Infanticide in Western India	Fb	94	164

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wilson, John. —India Three Thousand Years Ago	Gf	113	6
" " Lectures on the Religious Excavations of Western India	Gf	113	7
" " Manual of Methods of Teaching	Fc	96	141
Wilson, Joseph. —French and English Dictionary	Nb	145	103
Wilson, J. D. —Life in Shakespeare's Land	A	178	58
Wilson, J. M. —The Heavens, The Earth and The Sea	O	149	99
Wilson, Lady Sarah. —Letters From India	Kw	139	103
" " South African Memories	Kf	136	213
Wilson, Woodrow. —New Freedom, The	Fb	94	165
" " State Elements of Historical and Practical Politics	Fo	90	169
" " War Addresses of Woodrow Wilson. (Leonard, A. R.)	Fa	90	170
" " George Washington	E	85	184
" " Mere Literature	A	178	59
" " President Wilson's Great Speeches and Other History-Making Documents	E	85	183
" " Woodrow Wilson as I Knew Him. (Tumulty.)	E	85	185
" " Woodrow Wilson : The Man and His Works. (Henry J. Ford.)	E	85	182
Wilson, W. S. —Ocean as a Health Resort	J	135	35
Wilton, Robert. —The Last Days of the Romanovs. (2 Vols.)	Dii	55	140 141
Winchester, C. T. —William Wordsworth : How to Know Him	A	178	60
Winckler, Hugo. —The History of Babylonia and Assyria ..	Dg	22	1
Windelband, Dr. W. —History of Ancient Philosophy ..	Gd	103	21
" " History of Philosophy	Gd	103	22
Windischmann, Fr. —Zoroastrische Studien, Abhandlungen Zur Mythologie und Sagensgeschichte des Alten Iran	R	154	168
Windle, Bertram C. A. —Science and Morals and Other Essays	A	178	61
Wingfield, L. —Notes on Civil Costumes in England	O	149	100
Wingfield, Stratford E. —The Reconstruction of Mind ..	Gb	99	156
" " India	B	195	17
Winn, Wren. —Timbers and Their Uses	Hcb	120	22
Winslow, L. F. —Insanity of Passion and Crime	Gb	99	157
Winstanley, Lilian. —Macbeth, King Lear and Contemporary History	A	178	62
Winstedt, E. O. —Cicero.—Letters to Atticus. (English Trans. 2 Copies.)	A P	178 151	63 102
Winter, William. —Shakespeare on the Stage	A	178	64
Winternitz, M. —Witchcraft in Ancient India	Ggc	113	119
Wintle, W. J. —Recreations with a Pocket Lens	Hcd	122	77
Wisden, J. —Cricketer's Almanac For 1920	Nd	146	130
"Wisdom of the East Series." (Edited by Cranmer-Byng and Kapadia.)—			
Alchemy of Happiness. (The Alghazzali)	Gf	113	80
Burden of Isis, The. (J. T. Dennis.)	Gf	113	1
Conduct of Life, The, or The Universal Order of Confucius. (Ku Hung Ming.)	Gf	113	11
Heart of India, The. (L. D. Barnett.)	Gf	113	12
Musings of a Chinese Mystic. (L. Giles.)	Gf	113	13

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
'Wisdom of the East Series.' —(Edited by Carnmer-Byng and Kapadia.)—(<i>Cont.</i>)			
Path of Light, The. (L. D. Barnett.)	Gf	113	41
Religion of the Koran, The (A. Wollaston.)	Gf	113	15
Sayings of Lao-Tze, The. (L. Giles.)	Gf	113	16
Singing Caravan, The. (H. Baerlein.)	Gf	113	17
Splendour of God, The (L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.)	Gf	113	18
Teachings of Zoroaster, The, and The Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. (S. A. Kapadia.)	Gf	113	19
Abul-Ala, The Syrian. (H. Baerlein.)	Q	152	229
Ancient Jewish Proverbs	O	149	101
Brahma Knowledge—An Outline of the Philosophy of Vedanta	Gf	113	21
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa. (Maganlal and Westbrook.) ..	Q	152	230
Rubaiyat of Hafiz. (S. A. Majid.)	Q	152	231
Taoist Teachings	Gf	113	22
Bhuddist Psalms. (Translated From the Japanese of Shrian Shonin.)	Gf	133	9
The Secret Rose Garden	B	195	18
Wise, T. A. —Cholera and Its Treatment	J	135	36
Wise, T. J., and Gosse, Edmond. —			
The Letters of A. C. Swinburne. (Vols. I and II.) ..	E	85	186 187
Wishard, J. G. —Twenty Years in Persia	Kf	139	231
Wissman, K. —Through Equatorial Africa	Kf	136	214
Wister, Owen. —Pentecost of Calamity, The	Fa	90	171
A Straight Deal, or The Ancient Grudge	Fa	90	172
Wit, R. C. —One Hundred Masterpieces of Painting ..	Ho	8	73
Withers, Hartley. —English Banking System	Fb	94	166
International Finances	Fb	94	170
Meaning of Money	Fb	94	167
Money Changing	Fb	94	168
Poverty and Waste	Fb	94	169
War and the Lombard Street	Fb	94	173
The Business of Finance	Hj	1	152
The Case For Capitalism	Fb	94	172
Withington, R. —English Pagantry. (Vol. I.)	Ha	118	4
Wo Chang. —England Through Chinese Spectacles ..	A	178	65
Wodehouse, Mrs. —Mathew Arnold's Note-Books ..	A	178	66
Wohlgemutt, A. —Pleasure—Unpleasure	Gb	99	158
Wolf, Lucian. —Life of First Marquis of Ripon. (2 Vols.) ..	E	85	188 189
Wolfe, A. B. —Readings in Social Problems	Fb	94	174
Theory and Practice of International Commerce	Hj	1	153
Wolfe, Charles. —Burial of Sir John Moore	B	195	22
Life. (A. Bradley.)	E	79	211
Wolfe, H. W. —Co-operative Banking: Its Principles and Practice	Fb	94	175
People's Banks—A Record of Social and Economic Success	Fb	94	177
People's Bank	Fb	94	178
Wolfe, Joseph. —Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. (2 Vols.)	Ke	136	140 141
Researches and Missionary Labours Among the Jews, Mohomedans and other Sects ..	Kpp	141	109
Wolfe, M. De. —History of Mediæval Philosophy	Gd	103	23
Wolkonsky, S. —Russian History and Russian Literature ..	A	176	6-

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wollaston, A. F. R. —Pygmies and Papuan.—The Stone Age To-day in Dutch New Guinea	Kpp	141	119
Wollaston, Sir A. N. —Sword of Islam, The	Dpp	62	52
Religion of the Koran	Gf	113	15
Wolseley, Sir Garnet. —Soldier's Pocket Book For Field Service	Nd	146	131
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount. —Story of a Soldier's Life. (2 Vols.)	E	85	191
Wolsey, Cardinal. —Life. Wolsey, Cardinal. (Creighton.) ..	F	85	47
Life. c. (G. Havendis'). (M.U.L.)	E	85	190
Wolstenholme, J. —Mathematical Problems	Hr	125	126
"Woman of No Importance, A." —Recollections and Reflections	E	86	4
Wood, A. —Physical Basis of Music	Hn	8	29
Wood, Butler. —Charlotte Bronte	E	78	45
Wood, Sir E. —Revolt in Hindustan, The (1857-59)	Dw	49	111
Wood, Henry. —God's Image in Man	Gf	113	24
Wood, Mrs. Henry. —Life. (C. W. Wood.)	F	85	194
Wood, H. C. —Syphilis of the Nervous System	J	135	37
Wood, H. F. —Egypt Under the British	Dq	24	2
Wood, Captain John. —A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus	Kpp	141	111
Wood, J. G. —Life. (T. Wood.)	E	85	193
" " Out of Doors	Hcd	122	78
" " Athletic Sports	L	142	149
" " The Play Grounds	L	142	150
" " Nature's Teaching	O	149	103
Wood, J. R. —Tablet Manufacture	Hi	6	61
Wood, Margaret. —The Collected Poems of Margaret L. Wood	B	195	23
Wood, M. A. —Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies ..	A	178	68
Wood, Percival. —Moses, the Founder of Preventive Medicine	Gf	113	25
Wood, R. Cecil. —Irrigation. (Vol. IV, Bulletin No. 71.) ..	Hj	1	154
Woodberry, George Edward. —Nathaniel Hawthorne: How to Know Them	A	178	69
Woodbridge, E. —Studies in Jonson's Comedy	A	178	70
Woodbridge, F. J. E. —Purpose of History	Ge	107	130
Woodburn, J. A., and Another. —American History and Government	Fa	90	173
Woodbury, C. J. —Talks With Ralph Walde Emerson ..	A	178	71
Woodbury, F. —Our Disordered Digestion and Dyspepsia ..	J	135	38
Woodbury, R. M. —Social Insurance—An Economic Analysis	Fb	94	179
Woodcock, H. De Carle. —The Doctor and the People	J	135	39
Woodfall, W. —Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant ..	I	17	79
Woodhead, Dr. G. Sims. —Bacteria and Their Products ..	Hca	119	49
Wood-Jones, F. —Coral and Atolls	Hca	119	50
Woodroffe, D., and Ameer Ali. —Commentary on Civil Procedure Act, V of 1908	I	17	80
Woodroffe, Sir John. —Is India Civilized?	A	178	72
" " Bharata Shakti	A	178	73
Woodrow, G. M. —Gardening in India	Hi	1	87
" " Gardening in the Tropics	Hi	1	88
" " Mango: Its Culture and Varieties	Hi	1	89
Woodrow, Herbert. —Brightness and Dullness in Children ..	Fc	96	142

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Woodruff, C. E. —Expansion of Races	Ha	118	5
Medical Ethnology	J	135	40
Woods, Alice. —Advance in Co-Education	Fc	96	143
Woods, J. H. —Yoga System of Patanjali	Gf	113	26
Woodward, C. M. —Manual Training	Hi	6	62
Woodward, H. B. —History of Geology	He	123	147
Woodward, S. P. —Recent and Fossil Shells	He	123	148
Woodward, W. H. —Short History of the Expansion of the British Empire	Dr	34	1
Woodworth, A. —Christian Socialism in England	Fb	93	206
Woodworth, W. —Gleanings of Verse	B	195	21
Wooley and Another. —Temperance Progress in the Century	Fb	94	180
Woelf, Henry W. —Co-operation in India	Fb	94	176
Woelf, Leonard. —Empire and Commerce in Africa	Fb	94	181
Woelf, L. S. —The Framework of a Lasting Peace	Fa	90	174
Co-operation and the Future of Industry	Hi	6	63
Wordsworth. —Wordsworth's French Daughter. (Harper, G. M.)	A	171	50
Wordsworth, Dorothy. —Journals. (William Knight.)	Kpp	141	112
Wordsworth, William. —			
Age of Wordsworth	A	171	110
Studies in Wordsworth	A	171	151
Wordsworth. (Raleigh, Walter.)	A	174	198
Examination of the Charge of Apostasy Against Wordsworth, An. (W. H. White.)	A	178	74
Primer of Wordsworth. (L. Magnus.)	A	178	75
Prose of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.)	A	178	76
Wordsworthian. (W. Knight.)	A	178	77
Poems. (W. Knight.)	B	195	24
Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	195	25
.. .. . (London, 1864.)	B	195	26
Selections. (W. Knight.)	B	195	27
Wordsworth. (F. Myers.)	E	80	9
Early Life of Wordsworth. (E. Legouis.)	E	85	195
Life of Wordsworth. (W. Knight.)	E	85	196
Wordsworth Dictionary of Persons and Places. (J. Tatin)	Nb	145	104
Church of Tibet and Historical Analogies of Buddhism and Christianity	Gf	113	27
Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country. (W. Knight.)	A	178	78
Tennyson, Wordsworth and Browning. (S. F. Gingerich.)	A	178	79
William Wordsworth: His Life, Work and Influence. (2 Vols.)	E	85	212
Wordsworth. (R. Masson.)	E	85	213
Wordsworth and His Circle	E	85	197
Wordsworthshire. (E. Robertson.)	A	178	214
Wordsworth on the Convention of Cintra	Dpp	57	80
Wordsworth's Complete Works. (Edina.)	B	195	65
Workman, F. B. —Two Summers in the Ice-Wilds of Eastern Karakoram	Kw	139	28
Workman, F. B., and Another. —			
In the Ice World of Himalaya	Kll	140	106
Call of the Snowy Hesper	Kpp	141	9
Methodism	Gf	113	113
Workman, W. and F. —Through Town and Jungle	Kw	139	23
Work of the Forest Department in India, The	O	149	107
			155

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place
World Workers Series." —			
Cobden, Richard. (R. Gowing.)	E	85	198
Dickens, Charles. (M. Dickens.)	E	85	199
Franklin, Benjamin. (E. M. Tomkinson.)	E	85	200
Gordon, General. (Rev. S. A. Swain.)	E	85	201
Guthrie, Dr.; Father Mathew, Elihu Burrit, Joseph Livesey. (J. W. Kirton.)	E	85	202
Handel. (Eliza Clarke.)	E	85	203
Havelock, Sir Henry, Colin Campbell, and Lord Clyde. (E. C. Phillips.)	E	85	204
Lincoln, Abraham. (E. Foster.)	E	85	205
Livingstone, David. (R. Smiles.)	E	85	206
Muller, George, and Andrew Reed. (E. R. Pitman.)	E	85	207
Nightingale, Florence; Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard, L.N.R. (Lizzie Allridge.)	E	85	208
Salt, Sir Titus, and George Moore. (J. Burnley.)	E	85	209
Stephenson, George and Robert. (C. L. Mateaux.)	E	85	210
Turner the Artist. (Rev. S. A. Swain.)	E	85	211
World's Epoch Makers. (Edited by T. Smeaton.)—			
David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology	Ge	107	131
Descartes and Spinoza. (J. Ivorach.)	Ge	107	132
Hegel and Hegelianism. (R. Mackintosh.)	Ge	108	1
Marcus Aurelius and the Later Stoics. (F. W. Russell.)	Ge	108	2
Plato. (D. Ritchie.)	Ge	108	3
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. (W. Hudson.)	Ge	108	4
Savanarola. (G. M. Hardy.)	Ge	108	5
Cranmer and the English Reformation. (A. D. Innes.)	Gf	113	29
Luther and the German Reformation. (T. M. Lindsay.)	Gf	113	30
Muhamad and His Power. (P. D. Johnstone)	Gf	113	31
Wesley and Methodism. (F. I. Snell.)	Gf	113	32
"World's Great Classics." (Edited by J. Hawthorne.)—			
Advancement of Learning and Novum Organum. The. (F. Bacon.)	A	178	81
Chinese and Arabian Literature. (E. Wilson.)	A	178	82
English Literature. (H. Taine.)	A	178	83
Essays of American Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	A	178	84
Essays of British Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	A	178	85
Essays of French, German and Italian Essayists. (C. Starkweather.)	A	178	86
Hindu Literature. (E. Wilson.)	A	178	87
Orations of American Orators. (J. Hawthorne.)	A	178	88
Orations of Demosthenes	A	178	89
Persian Literature. (R. Gotheil.)	A	178	90
Plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English Dramatists. (A. Bergh.)	B	195	29
Turkish Literature	A	178	91
"World's Great Explorers." —			
Christopher Columbus. (C. Markham.)	Kpp	141	114
Ferdinand Magellan. (F. Guillemard.)	Kpp	141	115
Livingstone. (H. Johnstone.)	Kpp	141	116
Sir John Franklin. (A. Markham.)	Kpp	141	117
"World's Religions Series." —			
Judaism and Christianity. (G. T. Bettany.)	Gf	113	33
Wormell, R. M.—Electricity in the Service of Man	Hhb	124	29

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"W."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Worsfold, W. B. —Judgment in Literature	A	177	80
" " History of South Africa, A	Dc	19	47
" " Story of South Africa	Dc	19	48
Worsley, A. —Persian Philosophy	Gd	103	24
Worsnop, B. L., and H. T. Flint. —Advanced Practical Physics For Students	Hhc	124	167
Wortham, B. H. —Satakas of Bhartrihari	U	157	83
" " Bhuddist Legend of Jimutavahana From the Katha Sarit Sagara, Dramatized in the Nagananda. A Bhuddist Drama by Shree Harsha Deva	B	195	30
Worthington, T. —Dwellings of the People	Fb	93	222
Wotton, M. E. —Word Portraits of Famous Writers	A	178	92
Wraxall, N. W. —Historical Memoirs of My Own Time	E	85	215
Wrede, Dr. W. —Origin of the New Testament	Gf	113	34
Wrench, G. F. —Lord Lister—His Life and Work	E	81	232
Wrench, G. T. —Mastery of Life	A	178	93
Wright, Arnold. —Annesley of Surat and His Times	Dw	49	112
" " Baboo English As 'Tis Writ	A	178	94
Wright, A. E. —Principles of Microscopy	Hhe	124	212
" " Unexpurgated Case Against Woman Suffrage, The	Fa	90	175
" " On Pharmac-Therapy and Preventive Inoculation Applied to Pneumonia	J	135	41
Wright, C. N. —Light From Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History Before Christ	Dtt	64	105
Wright, E. M. —Rustic Speech and Folklore	Ha	118	6
Wright, Francis. —Six Lectures	A	178	95
Wright, F. A. (Translated by).—The Girdle of Aphrodite	B	195	31
Wright, G. F. —Origin and Antiquity of Man	Ha	118	8
" " Man and the Glacial Period	Ha	118	7
Wright, H. S. —Children's Stories of the Great Scientists	Hca	119	51
Wright, H. P. —Leprosy, an Imperial Danger	J	135	42
Wright, J. —Garden Flowers and Plants	Hi	1	90
Wright, James. —Illustrated Bible Treasury	Gf	113	35
Wright, J., and E. M. —Old English Grammar	O	149	105
Wright, J. N. —The New Gazetteer	Nc	145	131
Wright, L. —Light	Hhe	124	213
Wright, P. E. —At the Supreme War Council	Fa	90	178
Wright, William. —Lectures on Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages	O	149	106
Wright, W. B. —Quaternary Ice Age	He	123	149
Wright, W. C. —Orations of the Emperor Julian. (Vol. I.) Short History of Greek Literature From Homer to Julian	A	178	96
Wright, A., and P. Smith. —Parliament, Past and Present	Dr	34	2
Wright, Arnold, and W. L. Sclater. —Sterne's Eliza	E	85	216
Wrighton, Prof. —Agricultural Machinery	Hi	4	107
Wrightson, J. —Marvels of Animal and Plant Life	Hcb	120	23
" " Hand-book of Agriculture	Hi	1	91
Wrigley, A. —Examples and Problems	Hr	125	127
Wroth, W. —Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum—Crete and Ægean Islands	Dzz	179	90
Wundt, W. —Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology	Gb	99	159
" " Principles of Physiological Psychology	Gb	99	160

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Wundt, W. —Ethical Systems. (M. F. Washburn.)	Gc	102	150
„ „ Elements of Folk Psychology	Gb	99	162
„ „ Introduction to Psychology	Gb	99	161
Wurtz. —Atomic Theory	Hhc	124	168
Wyatt, A. J. —English Literature	A	178	99
„ „ Beowulf	B	195	32
„ „ Old English Riddles	A	178	100
Wyatt, Horace. —Malice in Kulturland	A	178	101
Wyatt, Sir T. —Poetical Works. (R. Bell.)	B	195	33
Wycherley, Congreve, and Others. —Dramatic Works. (Ligh Munt.)	B	195	34
Wycliff, John. —Wycliff, John. (L. Sergeant.)	E	81	53
„ „ Life. (C. W. Le Bas.)	E	85	217
Wyld, Henry Cecil. —A History of Modern Colloquial English	A	178	102
Wyllarde, Rolf. —The Magdalene, and Other Verses	B	195	35
Wyllie, I. A. R. —Eight Years in Germany	Ku	138	91
Wylie, J. H. —The Reign of Henry V. (Vols I and II)	Dr	34	3-4
Wylie, J. W. S. —Essays on the Eternal Policy of India	Fa	90	177
Wyman, H. C. —Abdominal Surgery	J	135	43
Wyndham, George. —Springs of Romance in the Litera- ture of Europe	A	178	98
Wynter, A. —Borderlands of Insanity	J	135	44

X

'X'. —Side Lights on Austrian Society	Fb	94	18
Xenophon. —Cyropædia. (Walter Miler.) (2 Vols)	A	178	103
„ Xenophon. (Sir A. Grant.)	A	167	62
„ Anabasis, The, and the Memorabilia	Dv	42	21
„ Complete Works	Dv	42	22
„ Cyclopædia and the Hellenics	Dv	42	23
„ Minor Works	Dv	42	24
„ Memorabilia of Socrates	P	151	103
„ Works. (Tr. b G. H. Dakyns.)	P	151	104
„ The Memorable Thoughts of Socrates. (Tr. by E. Bysshe.)	P	151	105
„ Xenophon, Hellenica, Anabasis, (Books I- III.) (Brownson, C.)	P	151	106 to 108

INDEX OF AUTHORS—"Y."

Y

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Yagnavalkya. —Vyavahara Mayukha. (Mandlik, V. N.)	I	14	152
Yale Book of Student Verse, 1910—1919, The	B	195	77
Yaqut. —Irshad-al-Arib, or Dictionary of Learned Men. (D. S. Margoliuth.)	Q	152	232
Yardley, C. —Supernatural in Romantic Fiction, The	A	178	235
Yate, Lt.-Col. A. C. —Khurasan and Sistan	Kff	139	103
" " " England and Russia Face to Face in Asia—Travels With Afghan Boundary Commission	Ke	136	232
Year 1919 Illustrated, The	Dpp	62	143
Year Book of the Royal Society of London, 1921, The	O	150	91
Yeo, L. B. —Manual of Medical Treatment, or Clinical Therapeutics	J	135	109
Yerkes, R. —Dancing Mouse—A Study in Animal Behaviour	Gb	99	45
Yoe, Siuvay. —The Burman—His Life and Notions	Ha	118	163
Yonge, C. M. —Victorian Half Century	Dr	34	9
" " Book of Worthies, A	E	85	5
" " Life and Letters. (C. Coleridge)	E	85	218
Yorke, J. P. —Applied Electricity	Hhb	124	219
Yorke, Sydney. —Ways of Women	A	178	31
Youmans, S. —Modern Culture	A	178	108
Young. —Young's Travels in France	Kt	138	109
Young, C. A. —Text-Book of General Astronomy	Hb	118	79
Young, Edward. —Night Thoughts. (Charles Cowden Clarke)	B	195	151
" " Poetical Works (A. E. B. P.)	B	195	39
" " " " (Gall and Inghs.)	B	195	40
Young, E. E. N. —A Muse at Sea	B	195	41
Young, E. H. —System of National Finance	Fb	94	42
Young, Filson. —Trial of Seddons. (N. B. T. S.)	I	17	183
" " The Trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen	I	17	81
" " Relief of Mafeking	Dc	19	82
Young, G. F. —Portugal—An Historical Study	Dgg	55	49
" " East and West Through Fifteen Centuries. (2 Vols.)	Dpp	62	17
Young, J. R. —Navigation and Nautical Astronomy	Hb	118	92-93
" " Cubic Equations	Hr	125	152
Young, Mrs. —Moslem Noble—His Land and People	Kw	139	129
Young, T. E. —Insurance—Practical Exposition For Students and Businessmen	Fb	94	108
Young, T. E., and Ferrers. —India in Conflict	Fa	90	184
Younghusband, Sir Francis.			178
Within-Thoughts During Convalescence	Ge	108	2
The Heart of a Continent	Kj	137	107
India and Tibet	Kw	139	109
Younghusband, Major-General Sir George. —			
A Soldier's Memories in Peace and War	Kpp	141	118
The Tower From Within	O	149	107
Younghusband, G. J. —Story of the Guides, The	Dw	49	114
Younghusband, G. J., and Another. —Relief of Chitral	Dw	49	113
Young Woman's Companion in All the Social Relations,			
The	O	150	110
Yule, G. Udney. —The Fall of the Birth Rate	Hcd	122	79
Yule, H. —Travels of Marco Polo	Kj	137	103
Yule, H., and Another. —Hobson Jobson	Nb	145	105
Yusuf Ali. —Late and Labour of the People of India	Fb	94	185
Yusuf Khan. —Yusuf Khan, the Rebel Commandant	Dw	44	100

J. N. PETIT INSTITUTE.

Z

	Iss.	Press.	Place.
Zadkiel. —Zadkiel's Almanac and Ephemerics, 1917—20 ..	Nd	147	{ 132 to 135
Zahir-i-Faryabi. —Diwan-i-Zahir-i-Faryabi	Q	152	234
"Zalinski, Countess." —Noted Prophecies	Gga	113	88
Zalonkemeny, E. W. De. —Iter Persicum, ou Description du Voyage on Perse Enter- pris en, 1602. (Ch. Scheffer.)	S	155	182
Zangwill, Israel. —Blind Children	B	195	44
" " Melting Pot, The	B	195	43
" " Plaster Saints—A High Comedy	B	195	45
" " War For the World	Fa	90	179
" " War God—A Tragedy in Five Acts	B	195	46
" " Chosen Peoples	A	178	110
" " The Next Religion	B	195	47
" " Italian Fantasies	Dy	52	84
Zarathustra. —Addresses on Zoroastrianism	Gf	110	119
" " Date and Country of Zarathustra	Gf	112	115
" " Life and Ethics of Zoroaster. (A. Rogers.)	R	154	130
" " Mazdayasnian Hymns	R	154	131
" " Message of Zoroaster	Gf	112	131
" " Teaching of Zarathustra	Gf	110	121
" " Religion of the Iranian People. (2 Vols.)	Gf	112	88-89
" " Steps to the Prophet Zoroaster	R	154	123
" " Zarathustra and His Contemporaries in the Rig Veda	Gf	109	131
" " Zoroaster and the Bible	Gf	110	90
" " Zoroastrian Daily Prayer Book	R	154	124
" " Zoroastrian Law of Purity	Gf	108	195
Zartman, L. W. —Property Insurance	Fb	94	186
" " Life Insurance	Fb	94	187
Zauwari, Muhammad Jallal-ud-din. —Tauqiyat-i-Kisra- wiya	Q	152	235
Zeb-un-Nissa. —Diwan	Q	152	230
Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung ; etc., ..	S	155	{ 195 to 197
Zellor, Dr. E. —Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics ..	Ge	108	8
" " Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics	Ge	108	9
Ziemesen, H. Von. —Pulmonary Tuberculosis	J	135	46
Zimmerman, A. E. —The Pleasures of Solitude	A	178	111
" " Meditations of Marcus Aurelius	A	178	112
" " Nationality and Government	Fa	90	180
" " The Greek Commonwealth	Fa	90	181
Zimmerman, H. —Hansa Towns, The	Du	39	99
" " The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis	Gf	108	31
" " Epic of Kings: Stories Retold From Firdusi	Q	152	236
Zincke, F. B. —Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive	Rq	24	3
Zisper, J. —Textile Raw Materials and Their Conversion Into Yarn	Hi	6	64
Zittai, Karl Von. —History of Geology and Palaeontology	He	123	150
" " " Text-book of Palaeontology	Hcd	122	80

INDEX OF AUTHORS—" Z."

	Class.	Press.	Place.
Znaniecki, F. —Cultural Reality	Ge	108	10
Zneske, Berevsky Eugene. —The Middle Game in Chess ..	L	142	151
Zola, Emile. —Life. (R. H. Sherrad.)	E	85	220
" (E. Vizetelly.)	E	85	221
Zottenberg, H. —Chronique de abou Djaffar Mohammed Ben Djarir Ben Yezid Tabari	Q	152	218
Zschokka. —History of the Swiss Nation	Dmm	57	13
Zwemer, S. M. —Moslem Doctrine of God, The	Gf	113	37
Arabia, the Cradle of Islam	Kh	137	63
Childhood in the Moslem World	A	178	113
A Moslem Seeker After God	Gf	113	38
Londoner's Log Book (1901-02)	A	178	114
Melba's Gift Book	A	178	115
On-Looker's Note-Book, An	A	178	116
Six Lectures on the Inns of Court and of Country	A	178	117
Zwemer, S. M., and Others. —The Mohammedan World of To-day	Ha	118	10



FILES
OF
LOCAL, INDIAN, ENGLISH AND FOREIGN
NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

I—Local and Indian.

(a) DAILIES :

Advocate of India (last four years).
Times of India, from 1869 to 1923.
Bombay Chronicle, from 1910 to 1923.

•

(b) WEEKLIES :

Bombay Government Gazette (last four years).
Parsi, from 1906 to 1923.

(c) MONTHLIES :

Bombay Law Reporter, from 1899 to 1924.
Indian Law Reports (*See* under Class I).
Indian Medico-Chirurgical Review, 1893.
Indian Antiquary, from 1872 to 1911.

(d) QUARTERLIES :

Calcutta Review, from 1908 to 1911.

II—English and Foreign.

(a) WEEKLIES :

Nature, from 1896 to 1923.
Punch, from 1841 to 1891 and 1898 to 1923.
Scientific American, from 1896.
Scientific American Supplement, from 1896.

(b) MONTHLIES :

Art Journal, for 1866, 1868 to 1871, 1893, 1896 to 1911.

Burlington Magazine, from 1903 to 1911.
 Contemporary Review, from 1890 to 1892, 1895 to 1911.
 Cassel's Magazine of Art, for 1897-98, 1900 to 1903.
 Cassier's Magazine for 1896 and 1898 to 1904.
 Edinburgh Review.
 English Mechanic, from 1895 to 1911.
 Fortnightly Review, from 1874 to 1891 and 1894 to 1911.
 Hindustan Review (last four years).
 Indian Review (last four years).
 Knowledge, from 1897 to 1911.
 Man (for last four years).
 Mind (for last four years).
 Modern Review (for last four years).
 Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society for
 1904-5 and 1906-7 to 1910-11.
 Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris, from 1898
 to 1923.
 Nineteenth Century, from 1878 to 1891 and 1895 to 1911.
 Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series A—Vol. 64 to Vol.
 85, from 1898 to 1911.
 Proceedings of the Royal Society, Series B—Vol. 76 to Vol.
 84, from 1905 to 1912.
 Review of Reviews, from 1890.
 Scientific American, Building Edn. for 1898 and 1900 to
 1911.

(c) QUARTERLIES :

Agricultural Journal of India, from 1906 to 1911.
 Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1886 to 1890 and 1895 to 1911.
 Borderland for 1896 and 1897.
 Edinburgh Review for 1875 to 1890 and 1897 to 1911.
 Hibbert Journal, from October 1902 to July 1911.
 Journal Asiatique Recueil de Memoires, from 1908 to 1911.
 Journal of Indian Art for 1886 and from 1896 to 1911.
 Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and
 Ireland, from 1908 to 1911.
 Law Quarterly Review, from 1896 to 1911.
 Quarterly Review, from 1873 to 1890 and 1893 to 1911.
 Science Progress, from 1906 to 1911.

The Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit Institute.

LIST OF PAPERS AND PERIODICALS SUBSCRIBED TO BY THE INSTITUTE.

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN.

Illustrated and Other Weeklies.		No.		Copies.
No.	Copies.	23.	Lancet	1
1. African Standard ..	1	24.	Literary Digest ..	1
2. Amateur Photographer	1	25.	Field	1
3. Answers	2	26.	Manchester Guardian	
4. British Medical Journal	1		(Daily)	1
5. Bystander	7	27.	Medical Journal &	
6. Collier's Weekly ..	1		Record	
7. Country Life	1	28.	Nation (Am.)	1
8. East African Chronicle	1	29.	Nation & Athenæum	1
9. Electrician	1	30.	Nature	1
10. Engineer	1	31.	New Statesman	1
11. Gentlewoman	2	32.	Notes and Queries ..	1
12. Graphic	17	33.	Outlook	1
13. Health and Strength ..	1	34.	Pearson's Weekly ..	2
14. Hugo's French Journal	1	35.	Pitman's Phonetic	
15. Life	1		Journal	1
16. L'Illustration	1	36.	Popular Science Siftings	1
17. Illustrated London		37.	Publishers' Circular	1
News	17	38.	Punch	2
18. Illustrated Sporting		39.	Queen	2
and Dramatic News	6	40.	Saturday Review ..	1
19. Industrial Management	1	41.	Science (Am.)	1
20. Journal of Chemical		42.	Scout	1
Industry	1	43.	Sketch	15
21. Judge	1	44.	Spectator	2
22. Eve (Ladies' Pictorial)	2	45.	Sphere	15

No.		Copies.	No.		Copies.
46.	Statist	1	78.	Girl's Own Paper ..	2
47.	Survey	1	79.	Good Health (Am.) ..	1
48.	Tatler	14	80.	Grand Magazine ..	2
49.	Times, London (Daily)	1	81.	Great Thoughts ..	2
50.	Times (London) Lite- rary Supplement ..	1	82.	Harper's Magazine ..	2
51.	Tit Bits	3	83.	Health & Strength ..	1
52.	Truth	2	84.	House and Garden ..	2
Magazines and Reviews.			85.	Incorporated Accountants' Journal	
<i>(Monthly.)</i>			86.	Industrial India ..	1
53.	Accountant's Journal	1	87.	Journal of Education	1
54.	American Exporter ..	1	88.	Journal of Industrial Hygiene	
55.	Animal World ..	1	89.	Journal of the Society for Psychical Research	1
56.	American Review of Reviews	2	90.	Journal of Accountancy	
57.	Architectural Review	1	91.	Ladies' Field	1
58.	Atlantic Monthly ..	2	92.	Ladies' Home	1
59.	Blackwood's Magazine	2	93.	Library Association Record	1
60.	Bookman	1	94.	Library World	1
61.	Boy's Own Paper ..	2	95.	London Mercury ..	1
62.	Burlington Magazine	1	96.	London Magazine ..	8
63.	Cassell's Illustrated Family Magazine ..	2	97.	Man	1
64.	Century Magazine ..	3	98.	Mazdaznan	1
65.	Chamber's Journal ..	1	99.	Medical Review ..	1
66.	Chums	2	100.	Metropolitan Magazine	2
67.	Conquest	1	101.	My Magazine	8
68.	Contemporary Review	2	102.	Musical Times ..	1
69.	Cornhill Magazine ..	1	103.	Nash and Pall Mall Magazines,	10
70.	Discovery	1	104.	National Magazine ..	2
71.	Educational Review ..	1	105.	National Review ..	2
72.	Empire Review ..	1	106.	Nature	1
73.	English Mechanic ..	1	107.	New Magazine ..	2
74.	English Review ..	1	108.	Nineteenth Century ..	3
75.	Exporter and Importer Journal	1	109.	North American Re- view	2
76.	Family Herald ..	2	110.	Novel Magazine ..	3
77.	Fortnightly Review ..	2			

No.	Copies.	<i>(Quarterly.)</i>	
No.	Copies.	No.	Copies.
111. Occult Review ..	1	135. Asiatic Review ..	1
112. Open Court ..	1	136. Astrophysical Journal	1
113. Popular Science ..	1	137. Bulletin of Imperial	
114. Pearson's Magazine ..	10	Institute ..	
115. Proceedings of Royal		138. Economic Journal ..	1
Society A and B ..	1	139. Edinburgh Review ..	2
116. Philosophical Magazine	1	140. English Historical	
117. Physical Culture ..	6	Review ..	1
118. Review of Reviews ..	4	141. Eugenic Review ..	1
119. Revue Des Deux		142. Hibbert Journal ..	1
Mondes (French) ..	1	143. History ..	1
120. Royal Magazine ..	10	144. Ibis Quarterly ..	1
121. Scientific American ..	3	145. International Journal	
122. Scientific Monthly ..	1	of Ethics ..	1
123. Scribner's Magazine ..	1	146. Jewish Quarterly Re-	
124. Smart Set ..	4	view ..	1
125. Strand Magazine ..	20	147. Journal of Genetics ..	1
126. Studio ..	1	148. Journal of Hygiene ..	1
127. System ..	1	149. Journal of Royal Asiatic	
128. Textile Manufacturer	1	Society of Great Bri-	
129. Textile Recorder ..	1	tain and Ireland ..	1
130. Weldon's Ladies'		150. Law Quarterly Review	1
Journal ..	2	151. Mind ..	1
131. Wide World Magazine	8	152. Quarterly Review ..	2
132. Windsor Magazine ..	12	153. Round Table ..	1
133. World To-day ..	1	154. Science Progress ..	1
134. Young Ladies' Journal	3	155. Sociological Review ..	1
		156. Teacher's College Re-	
		corder ..	1

LOCAL AND INDIAN.

Daily. (English.)		No.	Copies.
No.	Copies.	161.	Daily Mail .. . 1
157.	Advocate of India .. 10	162.	Forward 1
158.	Bengali 1	163.	Hindu 2
159.	Amrita Bazar Patrika 2	164.	Indian Daily Mail .. 2
160.	Bombay Chronicle . 12	165.	Leader 1
		166.	New India 2

No.	Copies.	No.	Copies.
167. New Times	1	200. Keshri (Marathi) ..	1
168. Pioneer	1	201. Mahratta	1
169. Rangoon Daily News	1	202. Model Masik	1
170. Searchlight	1	203. Navasari Prakash ..	1
171. Statesman	1	204. Navjivan	2
172. Times of India	12	205. New India	2
173. Tribune	1	206. New Reformer	1
174. Voice of India	2	207. Prajmitra (Sunday)	12
<i>(Gujarati and Marathi.)</i>		208. Servant of India ..	1
175. Bombay Samachar ..	5	209. Times Illustrated	
176. Hindustan	3	Weekly.. ..	2
177. Jam-e-jamshed	12	210. Young India	2
178. Locamanya	1	Fortnightly.	
179. Parsi	12	211. Bombay Law Reporter	1
180. Sanj Vartman	12	Monthly.	
Weekly and Bi-weekly.		<i>(English.)</i>	
181. Bombay Govt. Gazette	1	212. Adyar Bulletin ...	1
182. Capital	2	213. Bombay Law Journal	1
183. Chronicle (S u n d a y		214. Educational Review	1
Edition)	10	215. Hindustan Review..	3
184. Advocate (Sunday)..	10	216. Indian Industries	
185. Commerce	1	and Power.. ..	1
186. Examiner	1	217. Indian Law Reports—	
187. Govt. of India Gazette		Allahabad, Bombay,	
Calcutta	1	Calcutta, Madras,	
188. „ „ Delhi	1	Lahore and Patna	
189. „ „ Simla	1	Series	1
190. Gujarat Mitra	1	218. Indian Medical Gazette	1
191. Gujarati	1	219. Indian Review	3
192. Gujarati Punch	1	220. Indian Textile Journal	2
193. Hind Mitra	1	221. Journal of Indian	
194. Hindi Punch (Gujarati)	3	Economic Society	
195. Hindustan	1	222. Journal of the Iranian	
196. Indian Engineering	1	Association	1
197. Indian Pioneer Mail	1	223. Journal of Indian	
198. Indian Social Reformer	1	History	
199. Kaiser-i-Hind		224. Modern Review	3
(Gujarati)	12	225. Mysore Economical	
		Journal	1

No.	Copies.	No.	Copies.
226.	Oriental Travellers' Gazette .. 1	245.	Parsi Voice .. 1
227.	Theosophist .. 1	246.	Pickings From the Hindi Punch .. 1
228.	Young Citizen .. 2	247.	Sahitya 1
229.	To-morrow 1	248.	Stri Bodh 3
		249.	Varanlagn 1
	<i>Gujarati and Marathi.</i>	250.	Vasant 1
230.	Ayurvada Vidyana .. 1	251.	Villas 1
231.	Baljivan 1	252.	Samaj Jivan .. 1
232.	Buddhi Prakash .. 1	253.	Vividh Dnyan Vistar (Marathi) .. 2
233.	Chitramaya-Jagat .. (Gujarati) 1		Quarterly.
234.	Cherag 2	254.	Bharada High School Quarterly 1
235.	Dile Aram 3	255.	Frasogard (Gujarati) 1
236.	Dnyan Wardhak .. 3	256.	Journal of Mythic Society 1
237.	Fursad 5	257.	S o c i a l Service Quarterly .. 1
238.	Gujarat 1	258.	Scouting 1
239.	Gujarat Shala Patra 1	259.	Svarnamala .. 1
240.	Gup Sup 3		
241.	Manoranjan (Marathi) 1		
242.	Masik Hindi Graphic 5		
243.	Navras 5		
244.	Oodaya		

ગુજરાતી પુસ્તકો.

૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “ક”

નંબર.

અબ્દુલ્લા વાહેદ.	કુદરતનો ખેલ ભાગ ૧ ભા (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૧
અમૃતલાલ કેશવલાલ	મરિયમ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૨
” ”	એમ. એ. બનાકે કથાં મેરીમીટી ખરાખરી ...	૬૩	૩
અંબાલાલ મોતીલાલ	“ ગુણલક્ષ્મી ” (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪
ઈરાની સો. શે.	કુન્યાઈ અફઝર યાને અલ્લી પડતી ...	૬૩	૫
” ”	ક્રીસમતની ક્રીસ્ટી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬
” ”	જેહાગીર નામું	૬૩	૭
” ”	તકદીરની તકલીફ	૬૩	૮
” ”	અક્કલનો ખખનો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૯
” ”	પરસ્તાને પાગલ	૬૩	૧૦
ઈશ્વરદાસ ઈચ્છારામ	પેશ્વાઈની પડતીનો પ્રસ્તાવ ...	૬૩	૧૧
ઉપાધ્યા ભા. જ.	દપણ ભાગ ૨ અને ૩ ...	૬૩	૧૨
એ. ડા. કે.	રૈદહાઉસ (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૩
એડનવાલા મે. ફી.	કાળા મહેલની રૂપ સુંદરી અને પાયો મહાલ પાદશાહનો ...	૬૩	૧૪
એન્ટી બ. ન.	“ નસીબ ”	૬૩	૧૫
કનકેશનર ખુ. ર.	“ સીતમગર ” (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૬
કરકરિઆ દિ. એ.	ગુલવાડીનું ગુલાબ	૬૩	૧૭
કવિ ભવાનીશંકર			
” ”	નરસિંહરાવ કુંવારી કન્યા	૬૩	૧૮
” ”	સેરકી સોમનાથ	૬૩	૧૯
કાપડયા જીજ્ઞાસા બ.	એ તે યૈરી (૪ કોપી) ..	૬૩	૨૦
” ”	પરશ્યન ટેલસ	૬૩	૨૧

કાપડયા જીભાઈ ખ.	પેટે બોલું પંચી ભાગ ૧ થો (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૨૨
" "	" " " ભાગ ૨ જો (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૨૩
" "	બાઈ સાહેબ	૬૩	૨૪
" "	" સરાહ્યાનુ " (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૨૫
" "	હીરાની વીંટી	૬૩	૨૬
" "	ધરાન દેશ તથા ધરાન દેશનો વાર્તા	૬૩	૨૭
કાપડીઆ શા. મ.	" ગોરા "	૬૩	૨૮
" "	મધુરાણી	૬૩	૨૯
" "	કૃત્તુમ કુમારી	૬૩	૩૦
કાપડીઆ દારા	એક લોહિના	૬૩	૩૧
કાપડીઆ કે. ન.	ચાલીસ હજારનો ચાનજી ભાગ ૧ થો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૨
" "	ચાલીસ હજારનો ચાનજી ભાગ ૨ જો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૩
" "	ભિખો ભરભરથો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૪
" "	ભાલો દાલો	૬૩	૩૫
" "	દિની ડાહી	૬૩	૩૬
કાપડીઆ બ. ન.	એક પત્થરના પ્રતાપ (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૭
" "	એક પરજીતરનો પ્યાર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૩૮
" "	કાવલાની કાહાણી ભાગ ૧ થો ...	૬૩	૩૯
" "	" " ભાગ ૨ જો (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૦
" "	" " ભાગ ૩ જો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૧
" "	" " ભાગ ૪ થો (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૨
" "	કોણ સરસ (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૩
" "	કુંખી કપારક	૬૩	૪૪
" "	તડકામાં એક વાદળી (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૫
" "	દિલસોઝ કે દિલખર (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૬
" "	ધીરજનું ધન	૬૩	૪૭
" "	બેદિલ કે બેવફા (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૮
" "	બુલબો ભાગ (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૪૯

૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “ક”

નંબર.

કાવ્યરાજી બ. ન.

રસિક વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ભાગ ૧ લો

		(૧૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૫૦
”	”	વમળમાં કમળ (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૧
”	”	સદચુણી શિરીનના સંકટો ચાર ભાગમાં (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૨
”	”	સિપાહ અમ્બાની સજ્જની (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૫૩
”	”	સંકટની સુળમાં ફસાયેલું કુલ (૧૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૫૪
”	”	“સંસાર”	૬૩	૫૫
”	”	પ્યારનો ઐક પુલ (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૬
”	”	મીઠી કે જુઠી (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૭
”	”	“ઝમારત” (૧૦ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૮
”	”	ભાઈ કે કસાઈ (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૫૯

કાવ્યરાજી બ. ન.

”	”	પડતી ૫૨ પગાસ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૦
”	”	સફેદ ઢગ (૭ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૧
”	”	રાજના મહેલમાં (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૨
”	”	સુકૃત નવાલો અને સેતાનને હવાલો (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૩
”	”	“નિના” (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૪
”	”	જલ જુગારીની જર (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૫
”	”	રીઝમંડ વિલાનો વારસ (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૬૬
”	”	ખોટી ખેતી (પારસી સંસા- રની ઐક વાર્તા) (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૭
”	”	મીઠી માસીનાં મહેરાં (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૬૮
”	”	મામા કુછનાં	૬૩	૬૯
”	”	નઝમારોઝની ભેટ	૬૩	૭૦
”	”	નરગીસ	૬૩	૭૧
”	”	ચોર્યાસીનાં ચક્રાવવામાં (૧૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૭૨
”	”	જીવાની દિવાની (૧૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૩
”	”	દિલજંગ દલેર (૧ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૭૪
”	”	હસ્ત ભેહસ્ત	૬૩	૭૫
”	”	સંધિ સૈંદર્ય	૬૩	૭૬

કાવ્યસંજી ફરામજી

કેસાણી ડા. ના. મા

કોઠાવાલા જ. મે.	ખોરસેદ અથવા સાનની		
	સરસાઇ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૭૭૫
	બાગે દિલખુશ યાને અકબરની		
	દરબારમાં આલમાઆ (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૭૮
„	સુરજમહાલની શેઠાણી (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૭૯
„	મોટે ધરનાં માણિક	૬૩	૮૦
ખખખર મ. દ.	સુંદર સોદાગર	૬૩	૮૧
ખરશેદજી બ. ફ.	ધર્મી જોડાંની ગેબી કૃતેહ (૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૨
	બહારોતની ખુરશેદ (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૩
	સુખોદક નીતિ કથા (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૪
ખાન ઈ. કે.	શાહિ ગુપ્ત ભંડાર (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૫
ખંખાતા પી. ર.	જમશેદ હોશ	૬૩	૮૬
ખંખાતા સો. કા.	ખેહસ્ત હોમલીખાઇની વાઝીઝ		
	(૧૧ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૭
ખંખાતા હો. ન.	હણ હણ ચરિત્ર (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૮
ગણેશજી જોડામાઈ	કૌતકમાળ અને બોધમાળા (૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૮૯
પટેલ જા. ન. ગુલકામ	ઉનાહ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૦
	ગુલદસ્તે રમુજ અથવા ચુલ		
	બુલા દુચકા (૮ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૧
	ખાનુ યાને સજવન થયેલો		
	આશક (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૨
„	માયુકનો ઇસારો	૬૩	૯૩
„	મોહબતી બઝાર (૪ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૪
„	એ હાનજી કોણુ (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૫
„	રૂપીની આગાહિ અને રજ-		
	પ્રતાની (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૬
„	લફંગો લવજી (૭ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૭
„	કાજો નાગ	૬૩	૯૮
ધડીઆળી મે. બે.	ગુલામી બજાર (૫ કોપી)	૬૩	૯૯
	તાપી માતાનો કોપ (૩ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૦૦
ધડીઆલી મે. બે. તથા	} માતીવાળા (૬ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૦૧
આરસીવાલા મે. કા.			

૧. વાર્તા અને કહાણી કિસ્સા-કલાસ “કુ”

નંબર.

ધનશ્યામ	પાટણની પ્રભુતા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૨
ધેલાભાઈ ન. પ.	સુરતી લાલ	૬૩	૧૦૩
ચતુ ભુજ ના. વિ.	આનન્દાશ્રમ	૬૩	૧૦૪
” ”	કલે આમ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૫
” ”	પદ્મિની અથવા ભસ્મિભુત ચિતોડ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૦૬
”	રજ્યા ભેગમ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૭
”	રમણી કે રાક્ષસી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૦૮
” ”	શાહ જહાંગના છેલ્લા દિવસો ...	૬૩	૧૦૯
ચીનાઈ દીનબાઈ અ.	કેળવણીના પ્રતાપ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૦
” ”	મેરી મકમ	૬૩	૧૧૧
ચુનીલાલ બાપુજી	નંદનવનનો નાસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૨
ચંદ્રમણી	પાપી પિતા અને મુલ્યવાન મોતી (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૧૩
છગનલાલ નારાયણભાઈ	નંદન વનનો નાસ	૬૩	૧૧૪
છગનલાલ હરીલાલ	કાદંબરી	૬૩	૧૧૫
જાયુષ્ટે મહાદેવ રામચંદ્ર	મનો હારીણી માયા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૧૬
જામનગરવાળા પોપ-			
૨લાલ હંસરાજ	સ્ત્રી દર્પણ	૬૩	૧૧૭
જાંગીર રૂ. પે.	કોલ્ડ બેક (૨ કોપી)	૬૩	૧૧૮
” ”	બાપ કે સાપ	૬૩	૧૧૯
જુગલભાઈ મંગળરામ	રમણ અને તારા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૨૦
જેઠારામ નાગેશ્વર	સીતા અને દમયંતીના આખ્યાન ...	૬૩	૧૨૧
જેકર	કીનાબાર	૬૩	૧૨૨
”	નાસ્તિક નવલ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩	૧૨૩
જોનસન ડો.	એબીસીનીઆના રજપુત રાસે- લસની કથા	૬૩	૧૨૪
આબવાલા શા. હો.	ધરાનની ટુંકી તવારીખ ...	૬૩	૧૨૫
હક્કર આધવજી તુલસીદાસ	વસંત કુમારી	૬૩	૧૨૬
હક્કર ફાનજી આધવજી	શ્રી રઘુમતિ વિનોદ	૬૩	૧૨૭

જ. ન. પીટીટ લાઇબ્રેરી.

નંબર.

ઠક્કર ના. વી.	ચુંડેલનો વાંસો ...	... ૬૩ ૧૨૮
" "	કચ્છનો કાર્તિકેય ...	... ૬૩ ૧૨૯
ઠક્કર જી. જા.	મિલન મંદીર (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૧
" "	અકબર રાજ્ય રહસ્ય બે લાગમાં ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૨
ઠાક્ટર દારા ખુરસેદ	વહેમ ઓ બેહેરમ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૩
ડેઝીબલ મીસ	એહરે કાતીલ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૩૪
તાતા સોરાબ બે.	ભરતિ ઓટ (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૫
તાતા હો. ધ.	બામદાદનો સેતારો (૧ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૬
લારાપોરવાલા દા. એ.	કુઃખી દાદીબા (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૭
" "	વીસ લાખનો વારસો (૧ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૮
" "	અધીગી અરનવાજ અથવા પસ્તાએલી પારસણ (૨ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૩૯
	સમરકંદનો શાહબદો અને હેરાત શહેરની હુરન બાનું (૬ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૦
"	શીરીનની કાઠાણી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૧
"	મનોરમા ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૨
તાલચરીવાજા રૂ. કે.	કીનાનો ભાગ (૪ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૩
"	રસીલો રંગ મંડપ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૪
તાલીયારખાં જાં. અ.	મુદ્રા અને કુલીન ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૫
"	રણવાસ (૪ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૬
	રતન લક્ષ્મી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૭
તાંતરા દી. જી.	પવિત્ર પ્યાર ...	... ૬૩ ૧૪૮
ત્રિપાઠી ધ. હિ.	ચોખરે વાલી (૩ કોપી)	... ૬૩ ૧૪૯
	દિવ્ય જ્યોતિ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૦
"	કુબરું વહાણ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૧
ત્રિપાઠી દા. જી.	કુલીન કાન્તા ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૨
ત્રિવેદ ગણપતરામ મુ.	મીઠી મીઠી વાર્તાઓ ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૩
ત્રિવેદી માણુભાઈ, બી.	કાલદરેન ...	... ૬૩ ૧૫૪

નંબર.

ત્રિવેદી માળુભાઈ, ખી.	વધુ વધ	૬૩ ૧૫૫
ત્રિવેદી એચ. પી.	કાઠીઆવાડની જીની	
	વાર્તાઓ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૬
ત્રિવેદ રણછોડલાલ	કુંદન અને કુસુમ ભાગ	
	૧ થી ૮ સુધી (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૭
ત્રિવેદી વાલજી ગોવિંદજી	ડિટેક્ટીવ દેવેન્દ્ર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૫૮
દલાલ જે. વા.	મીરાબાઈ	૬૩ ૧૫૯
દુવારકાદાસ મોતીલાલ	સંભાળ મહારાજ	૬૩ ૧૬૦
દમન્યા ફ. ખ.	યુલીસ્તાનનું યુલ	૬૩ ૧૬૧
દારવાળા એ. ન.	હકદારનો હક	૬૩ ૧૬૨
” ”	કુંખી દીના	૬૩ ૧૬૩
દારવાળા હિ. સો.	નખરાબાઝ નસીબ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૬૪
દાવર જરખાનુ કાવસજી	જંગી જેરદસ્ત હુઠારો... ..	૬૩ ૧૬૫
” ”	આગલા જમાનાનો શીલસુફ (૬ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૬૬
” ”	કોરદોવા શેહેરનું મોતી (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૬૭
” ”	શાહજાદી ઝીના (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૬૮
” ”	ઈડનના બાગની રાણી	૬૩ ૧૬૯
” ”	અહેવાલે અથો જરયોસ્ત	
	વદાસ્તાને દલેર દારાયસ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૭૦
દિલકંશ	ધર્મોજય (૪ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૭૧
”	કુપડીનો ચેરાગ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૭૨
”	કુદરતનો કહેર (૮ કોપી)	૬૩ ૧૭૩
”	યુલીસ્તાનનું યુલ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૭૪
”	કાકાનો વારસો	૬૩ ૧૭૫
”	ત્રણ વરસમાં ત્રણ લાખ	૬૩ ૧૭૬
”	બોસ્તાનનું યુલયુલ	૬૩ ૧૭૭
દિવેદીઆ ભો. ૨.	ઉષા કાન્ત	૬૩ ૧૭૮
દેવશંકર કે. કવી	અમૃતમાં ઝહેર	૬૩ ૧૭૯
દેલવાડકર ગો. ક.	કુસુમાવતી	૬૩ ૧૮૦
”	અંદ્રકળી	૬૩ ૧૮૧

દેલવાડાકર ગે. ક.	નવલગંગા ભાગ ૧ ભા (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૮૨
" "	નવલગંગા ભાગ ૨ ભા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૮૩
" "	નીલમ માણિક એ ભાગમાં ...	૬૩ ૧૮૪
" "	બહાદુર કલો અને અનાથ તારા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૮૫
" "	નરગીઝ નાટકકાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૮૬
" "	લાલન વંજરી ...	૬૩ ૧૮૭
" "	ભેરીસરની ભેરી ...	૬૩ ૧૮૮
દેશાઈ અ. બ.	કરણીનો ફેજ ...	૬૩ ૧૮૯
" "	અબળાનો ક્રીનો ...	૬૩ ૧૯૦
દેશાઈ ઇચ્છારામ સુયરામ	ગંગા યુજર વાર્તા (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૯૧
" "	દિલ્લી ઉપર હલ્લો ...	૬૩ ૧૯૨
" "	કથા સરિત્ સાગર ...	૬૩ ૧૯૩
" "	રાસે લાસની કથા ...	૬૩ ૧૯૪
દેશાઈ ક. વૃ.	રોમીઓ અને જુલિઅત ...	૬૩ ૧૯૫
દેશાઈ ગ. હિ.	એલેક્ઝાન્ડરના સમયનું હિંદ ...	૬૩ ૧૯૬
દેશાઈ ચ. છા.	નિર્દોષ હેમ કળા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૯૭
દેશાઈ ધ. ન.	બાળગવ બદલાળ ...	૬૩ ૧૯૮
દેશાઈ ધીરજલાલ નરભેરામ	બાળગવ બદલાળ અથવા પંચાઇનો ઉદય (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૧૯૯
દેશાઈ પા. બ.	અરેબ્યન ટેલસ (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૦
દેશાઈ મા. મ.	ઝોરંગઝેબનો ઉદય અને મહાન માગળ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૧
દુર્ગાળ શી. બ.	મંજરી ...	૬૩ ૨૦૨
દુર્ગાશ ધ. ફ.	સંકટનું છેવટ યાને મુશ્કેલ આશન (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૩
ધાભર ડો. રૂ.	હેનરી આઇન ફેલ્ડબુદાને કેમ પીછાનતા શીખ્યો ...	૬૩ ૨૦૪
" "	કંગાલયત ને માણસાઈ કાયદાનો ભાગ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૫
ધીરજશમ જગજીવનદાસ	કમુદા ...	૬૩ ૨૦૬
નગીનદાસ પરસોતમદાસ	તાલી માચીસ ...	૬૩ ૨૦૭

નંબર.

નગીનદાસ મંછારામ	નટવર	૬૩ ૨૦૮
” ”	મધુર મધુરી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૦૯
નાગેશ્વર, હ. રે.	કેસરી ભાગ ૨ બે	૬૩ ૨૧૦
નાનજીયાની, ક. ર.	કવેનટીન દરવાડ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૧૧
”	નણુંદ કે બેહેનની અથવા વિદ્યા રૂપી વાડી	૬૩ ૨૧૨
નારાયણદાસ વ.	ચંદ્રશેખર	૬૩ ૨૧૩
નારાયણ વસનજી	જગન્નાથની મુર્તિ અને ભાર- તનું ભવિષ્ય (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૧૪
”	ભદ્રકાળી અથવા પાવાગઢનો પ્રલય	૬૩ ૨૧૫
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	અવગુણ ઉપર ગુણ	૬૩ ૨૧૬
”	કમળ કુમારી	૬૩ ૨૧૭
”	કેટલીક વાર્તાઓ	૬૩ ૨૧૮
” ”	કૃષ્ણલાલનું વિલ	૬૩ ૨૧૯
” ”	નર્મદા	૬૩ ૨૨૦
” ”	નાની મીઠી વાર્તાઓ	૬૩ ૨૨૧
” ”	કુલદાની અને ખીજી વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૩ ૨૨૨
” ”	બાળ બોધક વાર્તાઓ	૬૩ ૨૨૩
” ”	મા અને દિકરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૨૪
” ”	માણુક (૨ કોપી)	૬૦ ૨૨૫
”	મૃણાલીની	૬૩ ૨૨૬
”	રત્ના વલી	૬૦ ૨૨૭
” ”	વાસ વદતા	૬૩ ૨૨૮
” ”	વિષ વૃક્ષ	૬૩ ૨૨૯
” ”	વેદ કન્યા	૬૩ ૨૩૦
” ”	સ્નેહ તરંગ	૬૩ ૨૩૧
” ”	સુંદરલાલ	૬૩ ૨૩૨
” ”	મણીલાલ	૬૩ ૨૩૩
નદશંકર તુલબશંકર	કરણુધેસા	૬૩ ૨૩૪

પટેલ, કા. કે.	રાજ્ય રીપુ	૬૩ ૨૩૫
પટેલ, જ. એ.	શરોઝ મહાલ યાને દૌલત ...	૬૩ ૨૩૬
પટેલ, ધનજીભાઈ ન.	અનારકલી	૬૩ ૨૩૭
” ”	કલોયો પેત્રા (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૩૮
” ”	કેનેય	૬૩ ૨૩૯
” ”	ચશમનો અસમ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૦
” ”	વેલાતના કાળા મેંદા (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૨૪૧
” ”	ગંધાતો ગુલાબ	૬૩ ૨૪૨
” ”	નખખોદાબાદ (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૩
” ”	કરો તેતું ભરો યાને બગલમાં છુરી (૧૪ કોપી)	૬૩ ૨૪૪
પટેલ, લ. ગો.	વીર રમણી અને રાણા હમીરનો ભાગ્ય રવિ ...	૬૩ ૨૪૫
પરીખ, મ. કે.	અલોક્ના અદ્ભુત પરાક્રમ (૨ કોપી)	૬૩ ૨૪૬
પાગળ, માસ્તર	સ્નેહ સુરભી યાને વિચીત્ર ધટના સ્ફુટન	૬૩ ૨૪૭
પાલમકોટ, ભીખાધજી લી.	ઈન્સાફની આરસી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૮
	વીપારી વનિતા (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૪૯
	સહનસીલ સુંદરી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૦
પીરોજશા મહેરજી	બહાદુર ઓમર	૬૩ ૨૫૧
પેસ્તનજી કાવસજી	વિક્રમ નામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૨
પંડયા, જી. ખ.	રસીક લલીતા (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૩
પંડીત, ડા. વૃ.	ભજન પ્રતિષ્ઠા	૬૩ ૨૫૪
પંડીત, જ. વ.	ભદ્રાબાળા	૬૩ ૨૫૫
પંડીત, દે. કે.	સ્ત્રીમય સંસાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૬
પંડીત, ભા. વી.	હલિમ જંગ બહાદુર	૬૩ ૨૫૭
પાંન્દે, સી. ડી.	નિર્દેપ જીવીયા અને તેના બહેમી ભરથાર (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૫૮
	કુમાર દર્પણ અથવા દેશી તરણોમાં માનસાઈ તથા જનહિતેચ્છા વધેક વાર્તા ...	૬૩ ૨૫૯

નંબર.

ફેરામળ અમનળ	રાજગીર કથા	૬૨ ૨૬૦
ફેલશંકર અમરળ	અદ્ભુત વિક્રમાદિતા	૬૩ ૨૬૧
ફાફી, અ. હ.	અયામા	૬૩ ૨૬૨
ફીટર, કે. અ.	સંજાણનો સપુત (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૩
બનાળ, મે. મ. દા.	સુધારાનું શીખર	૬૩ ૨૬૪
” ”	પારસી પુત્રિ પ્રકાશ ચાને	
” ”	પરણતાને જી (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૫
” ”	સોસાયટી સ્ટુ. ! (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૬
બનાતવાળા, ર. સો.	વાર્તાઓનો સંગ્રહ	૬૩ ૨૬૭
બળદેવરામ કૃષ્ણારામ	શ્રી ભોજ સુયોધ રત્નમાળા ...	૬૩ ૨૬૮
બાકરભાઈ, યુ. અ.	યુસુફી વાર્તાઓ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૬૯
બાણા, ર. ભિ.	હાતમ નામું	૬૩ ૨૭૦
બાપુભાઈ શીવભાઈ	અલક્ષ્યજ્યોતિ	૬૩ ૨૭૧
ભટ, મ. છ.	યુજરાતની જીની વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૩ ૨૭૨
” ”	પૃથુરાજ ચોહાન અને ચંદર ખરદાપી	૬૩ ૨૭૩
” ”	ગુર્જરી મુખપત્રની શેઠાણી ...	૬૩ ૨૭૪
ભટ, મ. લ.	કુર્ગાદાસ રાઠોડ	૬૩ ૨૭૫
ભટ, રા. ભા.	જીજ્ઞાસા દલીયા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૬
ભટ્ટા, દો. એ.	અમના માહાત (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૭
ભાગલીઆ, દી. કું.	શયતાન કે બહા	૬૩ ૨૭૮
” ”	મેહેર અલલાહ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૭૯
” ”	દોલતે કુન્યા	૬૩ ૨૮૦
” ”	ગોતી ગોરી	૬૩ ૨૮૧
” ”	ભાગદયા માળા નંબર ૨ ભે	
” ”	(૩ કોપી.)	૬૩ ૨૮૨
” ”	શયતાનનો સાથી	૬૩ ૨૮૩
” ”	હુપીનની લાહેરી	૬૩ ૨૮૪
” ”	સંજોગનો ભાગ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૮૫
” ”	સાહસ સંગ્રહ	૬૩ ૨૮૬
મજસુદાર રતિલાલ	દાદી શેનો દીકરો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૨૮૭
મટલાની મહેરાં		

મણીઆર, શુ. પુ.	સલ્યાની આહલ્યા ...	...	૬૩ ૨૮૮
મણીલાલ છપારામ	ગુજરાતની જુની વાર્તાઓ ...	...	૬૩ ૨૮૯
" "	રતિ સુંદરી (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૦
" "	સુંદર બહેન ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૧
મથુરાદાસ ગો.	બહુરૂપી ખજાર ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૨
" "	શાહજાદી હુશનઆરા... ..	...	૬૩ ૨૯૩
મનમોહનદાસ દ.	સીતા ... ..	...	૬૩ ૨૯૪
મરચંડ, એમ. જી.	વીર વિજય ... ..	...	૬૩ ૨૯૫
" "	વસંતસેના ... ..	...	૬૩ ૨૯૬
મરઝખાન, જહાંગીર બે.	આફલના સમુદ્ર (૭ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૭
" "	આદાની સુંક (૯ કોપી) ..	...	૬૩ ૨૯૮
" "	ઓ માહરી બહેન (બે ભાગ ...	...	૬૩ ૨૯૯
" "	કર ને જો (૩ કોપી)... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૦૦
" "	કૌતક સંગ્રહ ... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૦૧
" "	પ્રથમ દર્પણ (૫ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૨
" "	ધેરનાં ધેલા અને બહારના		
" "	જાહયા (૨ કોપી)... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૦૩
" "	જીલુ ગોરાણી (૫ કોપી) ..	...	૬૩ ૩૦૪
" "	ટોચકા સંગ્રહ (૫ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૫
" "	તલ્લેસમ બે ભાગમાં (૨ કોપી)...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૬
" "	તારાબાઈ (૮ કોપી) ... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૦૭
" "	ધણી કે દોર (૩ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૮
" "	નિમકહરામ (૩ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૦૯
" "	ભલો કે બુડો (૪ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૦
" "	બુલ બુલામરી (૫ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૧
" "	શીયાની શીરીન ... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૧૨
" "	મુશકીલ આશન (૪ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૩
" "	માફી ચવિત્રી (૪ કોપી) ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૪
" "	પારકી આશ સદા નિરાશ ...	...	૬૩ ૩૧૫
મરઝખાન, ફરહુનજી બે.	મધુક હુટારો ... ..	...	૬૩ ૩૧૬

મરઝખાન, ફી. જાં.

અગ્રેમેન્ટસ સાથ એગ્રીમેન્ટ.

		(૪ કોપી)	૬૩ ૩૧૭
"	"	કોચીનો સાહુકાર (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૩૧૮
"	"	નસીબની લીલી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૩ ૩૧૯
"	"	ધડી ચપકો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧
"	"	જીવર જોરાવરી (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨
"	"	આધતાંપર કોણતું (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩
"	"	મહોબત કે મુશીબત (૬ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૪
"	"	એમાન સંગ્રહ	૬૫ ૫
મરઝખાન, બેહેરામજી ફ.		તોબેહ નગુહ	૬૫ ૬
"		ચિરાવુલ અરસ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૭
"	"	હોસનઆરા (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૮
મસાની, રસ્તમ પે.		ચંદ્ર ચળ યાને એક બેદ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૯
"	"	બોધલું (૫ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૦
મશરેફ		પરસ્તાને ચકરમ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૧
"	"	થેલાં ધાંચીનું કુટુંબ	૬૫ ૧૨
"	"	બેચેન કુન્યા	૬૫ ૧૩
"	"	જહાંગીર નામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૪
"	"	હિંદુસ્તાનનો ખુબસુરત	
"	"	પાદશાહ (૩ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૫
"	"	બેગમ અને શયજા કુંવારી ...	૬૫ ૧૬
"	"	હમરીર કે શમસીર	૬૫ ૧૭
"	"	ક્રીશમતની ક્રીશતી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૮
"	"	તકદીરની તકલીફ	૬૫ ૧૯
"	"	તકલીદી નાઝ	૬૫ ૨૦
"	"	હિંદુસ્તાનની ખુબસુરત બેગમો ...	૬૫ ૨૧
"	"	તલવારની ધાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૨
"	"	અફકલનો ખજાનો	૬૫ ૨૩
"	"	ધંદિરા	૬૫ ૨૪
મહાશંકર, લ.		બાગ્યહિન મુરાદ	૬૫ ૨૫
માલુકલાલ લક્ષ્મીદાસ			

માદન, ડી. જી.	ગુમામ્મીલી ગુલનાર યાને માથુકે		
	રાહગન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૬
માદન, રતનજી બે.	ગંજે સુલેમાની (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૭
” ”	રૈનક મહાલ (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૮
” ”	સુલતાના (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૨૯
” ”	હસીના (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૦
” ”	મંચી મક્કારો (૭ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૧
” ”	ભુકાનો ભેદ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૨
માસ્તર, ના. મ.	આટી મીઠી વાતો ત્યા		
	અમતકારી પેટી . .	૬૫	૩૩
માસ્તર, ફી. ડા.	હાતમ ખીનતાઈ ...	૬૫	૩૪
માસ્તર, જી. ખ.	વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૬૫	૩૫
” ”	પેરે ભોલું પંચી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૬
મીઠાઈવાલા, અ. કુ.	ભોલી સુના ...	૬૫	૩૭
મીસ્તરી, જી. પે.	પ્રાચીન ઇતિહાસની વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૫	૩૮
મીસ્તરી, રૂસ્તમજી હો.	ગુલખાનું (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૩૯
” ”	ટોમી અને હેરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૦
” ”	દિલ્હીનો આદશાહ તે શહે- તાનનો શત્રુ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૧
” ”	કુશ્મને દારબ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૨
” ”	ખ્યાર બડો કે દૈસા ...	૬૫	૪૩
” ”	લીકોક (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૪
” ”	સપલની સુના ...	૬૫	૪૫
” ”	સોનારજી યાને આપખુદીને।		
	દાર (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૬
” ”	શરમાલ કુંવર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૭
” ”	ખાનદાની ખુની (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૮
” ”	ચુમીની મોઢાણ (૯ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૪૯
” ”	જગતનો ફાંસી (૮ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૫૦
” ”	જમચેદની જેહમતો ...	૬૫	૫૧
” ”	તેહમીનું તકદીર ...	૬૫	૫૨

” ”	શહેરાં નહિ મેહગાં ...	... ૬૫	૫૫
મુકાદમ, ન. ન.	બાગાબહાર યાને ચાર		
	દરવીશનો કીસ્સો ...	૬૫	૫૪
મુકાદમ, પી. ડી.	મરી મડમ ...	... ૬૫	૫૫
મુનસી, અરદેશર ડા.	રમુજે દિલપસંદ ...	... ૬૫	૫૬
મુનસફ, મ. બ.	પ્રમદા અથવા સદયુણી		
	વહુ. (૫ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૫૭
” ”	માતીલાલ અથવા વંદલ		
	છોપરો. (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૫૮
મુળજી રજુછોડાસ	ઈંદ્રાવતી ...	... ૬૫	૫૯
મુળાણી, હ. મુ.	કળા કે લક્ષ્મી ...	... ૬૫	૬૦
મેહેતા, અ. ખુ.	રસીકચંદ્ર ભાગ ૨ જો (૨ કોપી)	૬૫	૬૧
	ભાગ ૩ જો (૩ કોપી)	૬૫	૬૨
” ”	”		
મેહેતા, બાપુલાલ ઉ.	ત્રીમુર્તિ (૩ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૩
મેહેતા, બેહેરામજી પે.	જો પરણેતર (૨ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૪
” ”	શીહાગુણુ યાને શેતાનનો		
	સંતાપ ...	... ૬૫	૬૫
” ”	કેશવગવરી (૫ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૬
મેહતા, ધ. કૃ.	ડીરૂકરીવ બહાદુર શરણાક		
	હોમ્સ (૨ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૭
મેહતા, જી. અ.	હાસ્ય કથા મંજરી ભાગ ૧ લો		
	(૩ કોપી) ...	... ૬૫	૬૮
મેહતા, ડા. રા.	અમ્પક કલિકાં ...	... ૬૫	૬૯
” ”	પતિવ્રતા ભેગમ લુત્તરીસા ...	... ૬૫	૭૦
” ”	શ્રી રિવાજ છત્રપતિ ...	... ૬૫	૭૧
” ”	અયોધ્યા અને અગ્રેજ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫	૭૨
” ”	બ્રહ્મચારીણી ...	... ૬૫	૭૩
મેહતા, ન. ત્રિ.	કર્મ બંધન ને વિધવાની		
	કર્મ કથા ...	... ૬૫	૭૪
મેહતા, મુ. વે.	વેક શીટડનો ધર્મધ્યક્ષ ...	... ૬૫	૭૫

મેહતા, ર. આ.	રૈનક મહાલની રાજ			
	ખટપટ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૭૬
મેહતા, સા. સા.	કાળી રાત્રનું ખુની ખંજર	...	૬૫	૭૭
	તરણ તપસ્વિની ભાગ ૧ લો	...	૬૫	૭૮
	પદ્મલતા યાને સંકટમાં			
	ગુલાબ ...	...	૬૫	૭૯
	રત્નગદની રંભા	...	૬૫	૮૦
માતીવાળા, ઐમ. વી.	વિમળા	...	૬૫	૮૧
માદી, છ. ડા.	ધરાવતી	...	૬૫	૮૨
માદી, જીવણજી જમશેદજી	સ્તમનાસું	...	૬૫	૮૩
માહુમદ ના. એ.				
ખાનખલાદુર	હોસનઆરા	...	૬૫	૮૪
" "	મીરાતુલ અરસ	...	૬૫	૮૫
યાદવ, લ. ડં.	શ્રી પેલી કુસુમ કિવા સર-			
	સ્વતિચંદ્રનો શૃંગસ્થાશ્રમ.	...	૬૫	૮૬
યાનરયાન	પાટણની પ્રજુતા	...	૬૫	૮૭
ચોગી, વી. પી.	ચંદ્રકળા અને બહુ રૂપીઆનું			
	પુ. ૧ છું (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૮૮
"	ચંદ્રકળા અને બહુ રૂપીઆનું			
	પુ. ૨ છું (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૮૯
"	ખીરબલ અને બાદશાહ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૦
રણછોડભાઈ વળુભાઈ	પ્રિયકાન્ત	...	૬૫	૯૧
રફીક (ડા. ફ. લંગરાના)	કાળું વહેલું (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૨
" "	નિના અને ખીજ નાની			
	વાર્તાઓ (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૩
" "	બુરુ	...	૬૫	૯૪
" "	માહોબતી મકતબ	...	૬૫	૯૫
" "	માહબતની માહિની (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૬
" "	સરોવરની સુંદરી (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૭
" "	ખુબસુરત મક્કાર	...	૬૫	૯૮
" "	બન કે જીગર (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૯૯
" "	જીવન દોજખ (૬ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૧૦૦
" "	બાંડો સાંપ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫	૧૦૧

રફીક અને વાઘા	લુચ્છાનો પીર અને નાની વાર્તાઓ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૦૨
રફીક અને વાઘા	નવી અરેબીયન વાર્તાઓ ...	૬૫	૧૦૩
રબાહી, પે. કા.	મનુસ પરમી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૦૪
રામરાવ ગણેશ	વણીક પતિ અને રજપુત હર્ષસીંગ ...	૬૫	૧૦૫
રૂપસીંગ મ.	હાજી બાબાના સાહસ કર્મો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૦૬
રૂસ્તમ ઇરાની	ચુલ શીરીના ...	૬૫	૧૦૭
” ”	જનરમુજ વાર્તા સંગ્રહ ...	૬૫	૧૦૮
” ”	રજપુત વિરસ કથા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૦૯
” ”	લોક કથા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૧૦
” ”	વિલક્ષણ કથા અંથ ...	૬૫	૧૧૧
રૂસ્તમ પે. જાંગીર	કોલ્ડ બેક ...	૬૫	૧૧૨
રૂસ્તમજી હોરમસજી	અંચળી અંથ (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૧૩
” ”	પરાક્રમ નામું પહેલી નકલ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૧૪
લાલભાઈ, જે. વી.	ઈન્દ્રકુમાર ...	૬૫	૧૧૫
વકીલ, શેહરા કેબશરૂ	ફોલોરીસ ...	૬૫	૧૧૬
વનમાળી લાધાભાઈ	પ્રેમની પરસીમા ...	૬૫	૧૧૭
” ”	સદચુણી વહુ ...	૬૫	૧૧૮
વૃજરાય વસંતરાય	ગુમાનસીંહ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૧૯
” ”	પ્રેમ ધેલો દોરાય ...	૬૫	૧૨૦
વજાણી ચી. હ.	અંદ્ર સીંહ અંદ્ર મુખી ...	૬૫	૧૨૧
વલ્લભદાસ સુન્દરજી	પુરુષોત્તમ માહાત્મ્ય અથવા અધીક માસની કથા ...	૬૫	૧૨૨
વસન્ત	પ્રેમની આહુતી અન્ય લક્ષ્મી (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૨૩
વસન્તજી, જી. જી.	પ્રભાત ...	૬૫	૧૨૪
વાઘા, મા. એ.	પાંડુરંગ હરી ...	૬૫	૧૨૫
” ”	ઇરાનીઅન નાઇટસ (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૨૬
” ”	ઇરાનીયન ટેલ્સ ...	૬૫	૧૨૭

વાચકા, મા. એ.	ગુલસન અથવા અરસ પરસની			
	કુન્યા	૬૫	૧૨૮	
વાચકા, અને રસ્તમણ				
હોરમસણ	ખલીફ હાફિન અલરસીદ ...	૬૫	૧૨૯	
વિભાવાળા, ઈ. મ.	માનવ સયતાન ...	૬૫	૧૩૦	
વિસનણ, હક્કર નારાયણ	અનંગભદ્રા અથવા વલભીપુરનો			
	વિનાસ	૬૫	૧૩૧	
” ”	બાદશાહ બાખર અથવા ગુર			
	ઇસ્લામ	૬૫	૧૩૨	
” ”	ચાણક્ય નંદીની	૬૫	૧૩૩	
ગુડ, હેનરી	મોહિની	૬૫	૧૩૪	
વોરા, જી. એ.	સુચણ સુંદરી	૬૫	૧૩૫	
વોરા, મા. મા.	નલિની કાન્ત (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૩૬	
સત્થા, પે. જ.	ચાંદ ખીખી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૩૭	
સટાવાલા, મો. ત્રિ.	વીક્રમની વીસમી સદી ...	૬૫	૧૩૮	
સમીત બંધુ સમાજ	મધુકર	૬૫	૧૩૯	
સલીમ	શીશ મહેલ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૦	
સામળ બેચરવાળા, ચી. મ.	પ્રભ દેસની રાણી ...	૬૫	૧૪૧	
સાહ, ર. આ.	કુસુમ સુંદરી	૬૫	૧૪૨	
સુમતી, સૌ	કમળ કુમાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૩	
” ”	પરમાર્થ પ્રતિમા અથવા આત્મ-			
	ભોગની પરીસીમાં ...	૬૫	૧૪૪	
સુરતવાલા, ફ. કા.	બદીયલ જમાલ પરીની વાર્તા ...	૬૫	૧૪૫	
સંજાના, ખ. એ.	પાપીનો પત્નો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫	૧૪૬	
શાકેરામ દલપતરામ	ધાસીરામ કોટવાલ ...	૬૫	૧૪૭	
શાસ્ત્રી, પ્રાણજીવન	બેગમ સાહેબ અથવા અયો-			
	ધ્યાનું પડવું	૬૫	૧૪૮	
” ”	ગુરજહાંન અથવા પ્રેમીલો			
” ”	ભોગળ શહેનશાહ જહાંગીર ...	૬૫	૧૪૯	
” ”	હેસ્ટીંગ્સની સોટી	૬૫	૧૫૦	

શાહ, યુ. બ.	માયાવી મસ્તક (પુ. ૧ છું) ...	૬૫ ૧૫૧
શાહ, ર. આ.	કુસમ સુંદરી ...	૬૫ ૧૫૨
” ”	પ્રપંચ જાળ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૫૩
” ”	પ્રભાવતિ ...	૬૫ ૧૫૪
શાહ, સો. મ.	સુવર્ણ કુમારી ...	૬૫ ૧૫૫
” ”	કુંજ બાળા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૬
” ”	લલીત મોહન ...	૬૫ ૧૫૭
” ”	સીતારનો સોખ ત્યા સુરબાળા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૮
” ”	મથુરા કિંવા બ્રહ્મસંસા ...	૬૫ ૧૫૯
” ”	સ્નેહ લતા યાને બેદ ભયું પુન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૦
” ”	બાળો ભીમદેવ અથવા યુજ- રાતની પડતીનો પ્રારંભ ...	૬૫ ૧૬૧
શીરીન મડમ (ફરામજી દાદાભાઈ પાંડે.)	તુટેલા દીલની તેહમીનાં (૩ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૬૨
” ”	શીરીન મડમ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૩
શીવજી, હાજી મહમદ અલ્લારખીયાં	મહેરનિસા અથવા શહેનશાહ જહાંગીર અને ગુરજહાનનો પ્રેમ	૬૫ ૧૬૫
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	આઈનીઝ ટેલસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૬
” ”	હકદારનો હક અથવા છુપી પોલીસના પરાક્રમ (૪ કોપી)	૬૫ ૧૬૭
રોક્ષત, મ. શિ.	કુસુમ લતા ...	૬૫ ૧૬૮
શુક્લ, સો. પ્રિયમતિ	ધન્દીરા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૬૯
શુક્લ, શં. ના.	બેદી પુન (૨ કોપી)...	૬૫ ૧૭૦
” ”	સન્યત કેશવતનન ...	૬૫ ૧૭૧
” ”	પ્રેમ વિંજર ...	૬૫ ૧૭૨
હનફી	કુઃખીઆરી કુઃખતર ભાગ ૧ લો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૭૩
હરમીસ	મોહન મહાલ ...	૬૫ ૧૭૪
”	નસીબનો નાઝ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૧૭૫

હરીભાઈ, ખેતસી વિ.

પ્રભાત અથવા યુજ્જર

ગીરાનો પ્રથમ ગુસ્થ (૨ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૭૬

હિમતલાલ, એચ. જી.

સુરતની સુંદરી (૬ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૭૭

... ..

અરાડમી સદીનું હિન્દુસ્તાન

૬૫ ૧૭૮

... ..

અરેબ્યન નાઈટસ

૬૫ ૧૭૯

... ..

અસલી વાર્તાઓ

૬૫ ૧૮૦

... ..

એલીઝાબેથ

૬૫ ૧૮૧

... ..

કાણી કુખાઈના કર્તુક

૬૫ ૧૮૨

... ..

કેરસાસ્પ નામું (૨ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૮૩

... ..

કાકાનો વારસો (૯ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૮૪

... ..

ગામડેની ભીખીને મુંબઈ

૬૫ ૧૮૫

શહેર ભખી

૬૫ ૧૮૫

... ..

અત્રિકા નામું (૩ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૮૬

... ..

આર નોવેલો...

૬૫ ૧૮૭

... ..

જેયા આપણા જવાન્યાના ઢંગ

૬૫ ૧૮૮

... ..

જંગલનું ગુલાબ ગુલ

૬૫ ૧૮૯

... ..

ટુંકી કહાણીઓ (૩ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૯૦

... ..

દોંગસોંગ વાર્તા માળા નંબર ૬,

૬૫ ૧૯૧

આઝાદ રશીક અને અશરેફ

૬૫ ૧૯૧

... ..

તખીબની તવારીખ

૬૫ ૧૯૨

... ..

તાબેલમોલક તથા બકાવલીનો

૬૫ ૧૯૨

કીસ્સો

૬૫ ૧૯૩

... ..

તોપખાનાનો ભંડાર યાને મુન-

૬૫ ૧૯૩

આસ્તની મહાભારત મુસા-

૬૫ ૧૯૪

... ..

ફરીનો બોલે બોલે સાચો હેવાલો

૬૫ ૧૯૪

નાટ્ય કથા રસ (૨ કોપી)

૬૫ ૧૯૫

... ..

નહાની વાર્તાઓ

૬૫ ૧૯૬

... ..

પાકમ નામું

૬૫ ૧૯૭

... ..

પાતાળની પ્રમદા

૬૫ ૧૯૮

... ..

પંચો પાખ્યાત

૬૫ ૧૯૯

... ..

ફરામરોઝ નામું

૬૫ ૨૦૦

... ..

શીલીખ્યાની ફરજ

૬૫ ૨૦૧

...	...	...	બરબેર નામું પુ. ૧ થી ૨	...	૬૫ ૨૦૨
...	...	...	અને આઠ થી ૧૮ સુધી	...	૬૫ ૨૦૩
...	...	...	અહમન નામું (૬ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૦૪
...	...	...	બાગો અહાર	...	૬૫ ૨૦૫
...	...	...	ભાઈ અહેનની માયાનો અમત્કાર...	...	૬૫ ૨૦૬
...	...	...	ભામીની બુધણ (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૦૭
...	...	...	ભાજ અને કાળીદાસ	...	૬૫ ૨૦૮
...	...	...	રસીક વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૦૯
...	...	...	રાજ વિક્રમની વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૦
...	...	...	વનરાજ ચાવડો	...	૬૫ ૨૧૧
...	...	...	સબુરીનો વારસો	...	૬૫ ૨૧૨
...	...	...	સલુકની દીકરીનું જરાક કોહું	...	૬૫ ૨૧૩
...	...	...	તો જુઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૪
...	...	...	સીંહાસન અત્રિસી કથા (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૧૫
...	...	...	સેક્સપિઅરની વાર્તાઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૬
...	...	...	સેતાનનો સાથી (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૧૭
...	...	...	હાજીબાબા ઇસ્કાની	...	૬૫ ૨૧૮
...	...	...	હિન્દી નાઈટ્સ	...	૬૫ ૨૧૯
...	...	...	જગન્નાથની સુતિ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૦
...	...	...	જનનાખાનાની ખીખીઓ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૧
...	...	...	અન ગભરા	...	૬૫ ૨૨૨
...	...	...	મોહિની ઉર્ફે મરિયમ	...	૬૫ ૨૨૩
...	...	...	કંચન (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૨૪

૨. કાવ્ય અને નાટક—કલાસ “ખ”

અંજારિયા, હિ. ગ.	કાવ્ય માધુર્ય	૬૫ ૨૨૩
અફ્રીનવાલા, દો. એ.	રાગ રાહત	૬૫ ૨૨૪
અરમ	બેહરામ અને શીરીન (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૨૫
આચાર્ય, વ. હ.	કીર્તી કે મુદી	૬૫ ૨૨૬
આર. બી. તી.	સંગીતમાળા (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૨૭
ઓળા, જ. હ.	સિદ્ધાર્થ સન્ધ્યાસ	૬૫ ૨૨૮
અંજારીઆ, હિ. ગણેશજી	કવીત પ્રવેશ	૬૫ ૨૨૯
ઉમરીગર, જ. ર.	જણેશીદવાણી વિલાસ ભાગ પહેલો (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૩૦
કબીરાજ ભોળાનાથ	ભ્રાંતી સંહાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૩૧
કાજી, ઇસ્માઈલ પોરબંદરી	શાહનામે ફિરદોસી	૬૫ ૨૩૨
” ”	જુલિયસ સીઝર	૬૫ ૨૩૩
કાબરજી, કે. ન.	નિંદાખાતું (૩ કોપી)... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૪
” ”	ભોલીજન (૩ કોપી)... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૫
” ”	જમશેદ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૨૩૬
” ”	સંગીત રસ્તમ સોહરાબ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૨૩૭
કાબરજી, બ. ન.	બાગે બેહેસ્ત... ..	૬૫ ૨૩૮
” ”	વશીર જફા	૬૫ ૨૩૯
” ”	મુખલાજના સંકટો	૬૫ ૨૪૦
કાહનજી ધરમસીંહ	સત્સંગ શીરોમણી ભાગ બીજો.	૬૫ ૨૪૧
” ”	શ્રી ગીત સંગ્રહ	૬૫ ૨૪૨
” ”	કાહાન કાવ્ય	૬૫ ૨૪૩
કેલવાડે, મી. વ.	ગાના આર્યામાળા વ્યંકાખ્યા પ્રથમ પુસ્તક મુળાધાર ...	૬૫ ૨૪૪
કીયાસ, કા. દી.	બેજન અને મનીજેહ (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૨૪૫
કીલાબા ધનરથામ	વિક્રમોવંશીય (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૨૪૬

નંબર.

કુવયયા, કે. મ.	ગીતાંજલી ...	...	૬૫ ૨૪૭
ખખખર, દ. મા.	કાળીદાસ કૃત અભિસાન		
	શકુનતલા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૪૮
ખખરદાર, અ.	કાવ્ય રસિકા (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૪૯
	પ્રકાશિકા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૦
	વિલાસીકા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૧
" "	મલખારીના કાવ્ય રત્નો	...	૬૫ ૨૫૨
ખરશેદજી ખી.			
દેરામરોજ .	શાહુજહો શિયાવલ્લ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૩
ખારી, એ. જ.	ખોદાખલ્લ (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૪
" "	હજમખાદ અને		
	ઠગણખાજ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૫૫
ખાનસાહેબ, ન. મે.	ઝલ સનોખર એ કદ્દ ?		
	ઉર્ડે ઝલને સનોખરસે		
	કયા કીયા ? ...		૬૫ ૨૫૬
ગણુપતરામ રાજરામ	પ્રતાપ નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૭
ગોવિંદલાલ ચતુરભુજ	અનધડવાલાના ખ્યાલ		
	ભાગ ? લો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૫૮
ઝલદામ	આંધરે બેહેરે (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૫૯
"	ગેવ ગોશસ્પ ખેજન મનીજેહ		૬૬ ૨૬૦
છોટાલાલ સેવકરામ	છોટાલાલ પદ્મોધિની ...		૬૫ ૨૬૧
ઝવેરલાલ ઉમ્યાશંકર	સાકુંતલ નાટક (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૬૨
જીકર, બ. રા.	શ્રી કાવ્ય રત્ન પ્રેભા અથવા		
	શ્રી મત્ય મહાકવી કાલી-		
	દાસનો કરેલા કાવ્ય રત્નો		
	પ્રકાશ ભાગ પહેલો		૬૫ ૨૬૩
જાની, અ. બુલાખીદાસ	સુભદ્રા હરણ ...		૬૫ ૨૬૪
ત્રિલોકેકર, સો. બાપુજી	શની માહાત્મ્ય નાટક (૨ કોપી)		૬૫ ૨૬૫
ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	ઉત્તમ રામ ચરિત્ર નાટક...		૬૫ ૨૬૬
તારાપોરવાલા, દા. એ.	પશુ હક રક્ષક ભાગ પહેલો		૬૫ ૨૬૭

”	”	દાદી સસતાઈ અથવા દાદી		
		દોહરા સંગ્રહ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૬૮
તાલેયારખાન, જ. સો.		ઝોડા અને સોનેતો (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૬૯
”	”	કુદરતની ખુબસરતી ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૦
દયારામ		દયારામ કૃત કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ		
		નરમદાશંકર (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૭૧
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ		કાવ્ય દોહન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૨
”	”	કાવ્ય સંક્ષેપ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૩
”	”	દલપત કાવ્ય ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૪
”	”	મિથ્યાબીમાની નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૫
દેવે, મ. જ.		ડાકધર ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૬
દેવે, ન. પ્રા.		અંદ્ર રમણ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૭
”		મેઝર ફોર મેઝર યાને યાય		
		એવા થપએ તો ગામ		
		મધે રહીયે (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૭૮
દેસાઈ, ઈ. સુ.		બૃહત કાવ્ય દોહન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૭૯
”		કવિ શ્રી ગીરધર કૃત શ્રી		
		કૃષ્ણ ચરિત્ર પેહેલી નકલ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૦
”		” ” ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૧
દેસાઈ, મ. હ.		મિત્રા ગદા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૨
દીનબાળા		પ્રભુપ્રસાદી પ્રાચના ૫૬		
		ભાગ પેહેલા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૩
”		” ” ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૪
”		” ભાગ બીજો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૫
”		પ્રભુપ્રસાદી પ્રાચના ૫૬		
		ભાગ બીજો ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૬
ઘોંઘી, એ. કે.		સીતમે હસરત નેકાએ		
		નેકાએ ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૭
નનુભીયાં રસુલભીયાં		હસલામનો ભરતી આત	...	૬૫ ૨૮૮
ધરૂણ, કે. હ.		નરસીંહ મહેતાનું આખ્યાન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૮૯

નંબર.

નમંદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મ કવિતા (૩ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૨૯૦
”	નળાખ્યાન ... ..	...	૬૫ ૨૯૧
”	નાગર સ્ત્રીઓના ગવાતાં ગીત	...	૬૫ ૨૯૨
”	રામ જાનકી દરશન ...	...	૬૫ ૨૯૩
નરમણી.	ભાનુ પ્રકાશ ભાગ પેહેલો	...	૬૫ ૨૯૪
”	” ભાગ બીજો	...	૬૫ ૨૯૫
નરસિંહરાવ ભોળાનાથ	સ્મરણ સહિંતા ...	...	૬૫ ૨૯૬
નશરવાનજી તેહમુલજી	બેનજીર તથા બદરેબેનીર	...	૬૫ ૨૯૭
પટલ, દી. એન.	કળાવત યાને સંગીત કળા	...	૬૫ ૨૯૮
”	સંક્ષેપ શાહનામું ...	...	૬૫ ૨૯૯
”	પારસી કિર્તી પ્રકાશ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૦૦
”	પેગમ્બર જરથુસ્ત્ર (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૦૧
”	અરદેશર બાબેકાન (૮ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૦૨
”	કળાવંત (૫ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૦૩
પાઠક, પ્ર. જય.	શ્રી કુમનાથનું શિવાલય	...	૬૫ ૩૦૪
”	બાળ રામાયણ ...	...	૬૫ ૩૦૫
પાલમકોટ, સો. લી.	ઝોહરા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૦૬
”	લાલારખ ભાગ પેહેલો	...	...
”	(૩ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૦૭
પીટીટ, જ. ન.	માહરી મનેહ તથા બીજી	...	...
”	કવિતા એકીત કરનાર	...	...
”	જીભાષ પેસ્તાનજી	...	...
”	મીસ્તરી (૩ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૦૮
ખનાજી, મેરવાનજી મંચેરજી	અપંગ અદીબા (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૦૯
”	સનોબર (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૦
ખંડે ખાદા.	ચેરાગે દાનેથ એટલે ને	...	...
”	દાનાધનો ચેરાગ અથવા	...	...
”	મરહુમ દસ્તુરજી સાહેબ	...	...
”	એદલજી દારાખજી સંભ-	...	...
”	લાની જીંદગીનો અહેવાલ ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૧

ખાટલીલાલા, ફી. રૂ.	નેક ખસલત તેહેમીના	...	૬૫ ૩૧૨
"	શરિજી ગાયલુ ભાગ		
	પેહેલા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૩
"	સરોદ પાક દામની અને		
	સિતમે મિનાર. ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૪
ભટ, ગા. ગા.	ખાળ લગનથી થતી હાની	...	૬૫ ૩૧૫
ભરૂઆ, ડો. એ.	અશરફ ઔરત નાટક	...	૬૫ ૩૧૬
"	ઝિા કુનીયા ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૭
ભરૂઆ, ન. દો.	એનઝીર તથા એમુનીર	...	૬૫ ૩૧૮
ભવાનીશંકર નરસિંહરામ	સુદામા ચરિત્ર નાટક ...	...	૬૫ ૩૧૯
ભીમરાવ ભોલાનાથ	અમદાવાદી ગીતો ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૦
"	મેઘકુત ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૧
મનસુખ મં. કા.			
	લંગડાના ગંગનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૨
"	ભેત રીતી (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૨૩
"	માનાભત ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૪
"	શાહનામું ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૫
મલખારી, બે. મ.	મલખારીના કાવ્ય રત્નો	...	૬૫ ૩૨૬
"	આદમી અને તેની કુનિયા	...	૬૫ ૩૨૭
"	નીતિ વિનોદ (૪ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૨૮
"	સરોદ ઇતેક્ક ...	...	૬૫ ૩૨૯
"	સંસારીકા (૨ કોપી)...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૦
"	વિલસન વિરહ (૨ કોપી)	...	૬૫ ૩૩૧
મહાસુખ ચુનીલાલ	કાવ્ય સરિતા ...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૨
માસ્તર, દા. જ.	દામોદર માસ્તર ગાયન સંગ્રહ ...	...	૬૫ ૩૩૩
માસ્તર, રૂ. ન.	શરદોસ્તી શાહનામું ગુજરાતી		
	અએતોમાં ભાગ ખીજો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૪
"	" ભાગ ત્રીજો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૫
"	" ભાગ ચોથો	...	૬૫ ૩૩૬

નંબર,

	” પાંચમા ...	૬૫ ૩૩૭
”	” છઠ્ઠો ...	૬૫ ૩૩૮
”	” લાગ ૯-૧૦ મા	૬૫ ૩૩૯
મણિલાલ શીવશંકર	પ્રેમ વિન્ય નાટક ...	૬૫ ૩૪૦
મુનશી, એફ. એ.	દીલ આગમ ...	૬૫ ૩૪૧
મોહનલાલ દલપતરામ કવી	બૃહત કાવ્ય ...	૬૫ ૩૪૨
રણછોડભાઈ ઉદયરામ	મદાલસા અને રતુદવજ	૬૫ ૩૪૩
”	લલીતા દુઃખદર્શક નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૪
રણછોડભાઈ ઉદયરાય.	વિક્રમેવંસી ત્રોટક નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૫
”	ન્ય ક્રમારી વિન્ય નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૬
”	માલવિકાગ્ની મિત્ર નાટક	
	(એ નકલ) ...	૬૫ ૩૪૭
રતુરા, મે. મા.	વાનપ્રસ્થ ત્રણ અંકી નાટક	૬૫ ૩૪૮
”	અહસ્થ (૨ કોપી) ..	૬૫ ૩૪૯
	દીવોદાસનું દેવાલય (૩ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૫૦
રાણીના, ના. ર.	સાવિત્રિ	૬૫ ૩૫૧
રાવળ, છ. વી.	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય સુધા (પુ. ૧)	૬૫ ૩૫૨
”	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય સુધા (પુ. ૨)	૬૫ ૩૫૩
રસ્તમ ઈરાની	રસ્તમ ઈરાનીની યુજરાતી	
	ગજલસ્તાન ...	૬૫ ૩૫૪
રસ્તમ જામ્બુલી	જામ્બુલી રસ્તમ કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ	૬૫ ૩૫૫
”	પરચુટણ કવિતાઓ ...	૬૫ ૩૫૬
સદલુભાઈ કાલીદાસ	કાવ્ય કુસુમાકર લાગ ૧ લો	૬૫ ૩૫૭
વલ્લભદાસ પોપટ	સુબોધ ચીંતામની ...	૬૫ ૩૫૮
વઈસગરા, ફ. ફ.	આફ્રોફોનની ગડબડ ...	૬૫ ૩૫૯
”	ઉકરજી ઉતાવળીઆ તથા	
	પાનાનો બિદ ...	૬૫ ૩૬૦
વાઘ્લા, નો. ર.	નવશીરવાને સમનગાનન.	...
	શીશીને સીસ્તાન (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૬૧
વીકાજી, અ. મ.	પ્રેમરાય (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૬૨
વેલ્લાતી, પે. ફ.	યુલજરે એલમ	૬૫ ૩૬૩

સંજાણા, જાં બ.	કાવ્ય સંગ્રહ	૬૫ ૩૬૪
" "	અર્ધવિરાટ નામુ ભાગ ૧ થી ...	૬૫ ૩૬૫
સુમતી, સૌ.	મધુરી નાટક ત્રી અંકી (બે કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૬૬
"	હૃદય ઝરણા (બે કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૬૭
સુમતી, સૌ. તથા રા. અનંતભ્રસાદ	વાદવાબ્યુનું સ્ટીક ભાષાંતર (બે નકલ)	૬૫ ૩૬૮
સુતરીયા, દી. મા.	કુળવંતી (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૬૯
સુરતી, આર. પી.	સ્વાવલ નામું (૪ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૭૦
શંકરભાઈ નારણભાઈ	પ્રીતમ કાવ્ય	૬૫ ૩૭૧
શામળભટ્ટ	શુદામ્હોતરી વાતો (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૭૨
શાહ, ના. ના.	સુકતધારા	૬૫ ૩૭૩
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	સુંદર બેહેન	૬૫ ૩૭૪
શેઠ, અ. દ.	રાણા પ્રતાપસીંહ	૬૫ ૩૭૫
વૈદ્ય, ચંદુલાલકાલીદાસ	સાવિત્રી ચરિત્ર નાટક (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૭૬
હરકીસનદાસ	છંદ રત્નમાળા	૬૫ ૩૭૭
હરભીશ	મિનોઈ મળહ (બે કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૭૮
"	મધુરીકા (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૭૯
"	સગન સંગિત	૬૫ ૩૮૦
"	ભાવિક ભક્તિ	૬૫ ૩૮૧
હકીમ, સી. એમ.	સતપ્રેમ સાગર	૬૫ ૩૮૨
હરીલાલ નરસિંહરાવ	રઘુવંશ કાવ્ય (૨ કોપી)	૬૫ ૩૮૩
હીરાલાલ ઉમીયાશંકર	ગોલ્ડસ્મીથ કૃત દેવલર ...	૬૫ ૩૮૪
... ..	અખ્યાની વાણી અને ગંગ વિનોદ	૫૬ ૩૮૫
... ..	અનલરાય અને લાલખા	૬૫ ૩૮૬
... ..	અશ્રુમતી નાટક	૬૫ ૩૮૭
... ..	ઉપકાર કે અપકાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૫ ૩૮૮
... ..	કરીમા તથા ધરાની પાદશાહોના સારા મુખનો તથા નસિહતો ...	૬૫ ૩૮૯

નંબર.

...	...	...	કાથરાજ સ્મૃતી ઐદીત કરનાર		
			(પે. ખ. તારાપોરવાલા)	...	૬૫ ૩૯૦
...	...	...	ગરબા સંગ્રહ	...	૬૫ ૩૯૧
...	...	...	ફૂનીઆ દર્પણ	...	૬૫ ૩૯૨
...	...	...	પ્રબોધચંદ્ર નાટક	...	૬૫ ૩૯૩
...	...	...	પ્રાચીન કાવ્ય માળા	...	૬૫ ૩૯૪
...	...	...	ફરજીઆતનામું	...	૬૫ ૩૯૫
...	...	...	ફારસી નામું મોનાજત	...	૬૫ ૩૯૬
...	...	...	ફારસી મુનાજત	...	૬૫ ૩૯૭
...	...	...	રાગસ્તાન કરાણીવાહું	...	૬૫ ૩૯૮
...	...	...	સુરસાગર ભાગ બે	...	૬૫ ૩૯૯
...	...	...	વિજય વાણી	...	૬૫ ૪૦૦
...	...	...	વેણી સંહાર નાટક	...	૬૫ ૪૦૧
...	...	...	હિંદુસ્તાની ગાયન સંગ્રહ	...	૬૫ ૪૦૨

ધર્મ સંબંધી.—કલાસ “ગ”

અંકલેસરીઆ, ટે. ટી.	યજ્ઞયને આ નીરંગ ઝંદ હરે	૧૨૭	૧
”	ફરવપી આજધરણ સાથે તથા આફરીનો, જંદ આફરી- નગાનો હરે (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨
”	ફરવપી ,, ખીજી નકલ ...	૧૨૭	૩
અંકલેસરીઆ, ન. ધ.	અવસ્તાના ભેદી કલામા તથા ફરમાનોની સમજુતી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૪
અબદુલ્લાહ અલાદીનભાઈ	તમામ દુન્યા માટેના મહાન પેગમ્બરના મુઆરક ફરમાનો ...	૧૨૭	૫
અસપંદીયારજી, ફરામજી એરવદ	ધજ્ઞયની આ માએની ... હાદીએ ગોમરેહાન ઇઆને ગોમ રાહ લોકોને રાહ બતલાવનારી કેતાબ	૧૨૭	૬
આટીઆ, એ. કે.	કારનામકઈ અત્કીર પાપકાન ...	૧૨૭	૮
”	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ શિક્ષક ...	૧૨૭	૯
આશા, ફ. અ.	રૌશન શીલસુશી	૧૨૭	૧૦
ઇસફેઆની, હાજી મોહમદ હાશમ	દરે ઉલ હજલ કિતાબ ...	૧૨૭	૧૧
ઇરાની, દિનશાહ મેરવાનજી રોજી દી મનશની	... ..	૧૨૭	૧૨
એનજીન્યર, મીસીસ, મ. સો.	અખંડ દુન્યાની ઉત્તપતીનું વર્ણન	૧૨૭	૧૩
એરીયન	ગોહરે જમાસ્પી	૧૨૭	૧૪
કટેલી, ખુ. મ.	દીન આમુએ બચેમાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૫
”	દુઆ નામ સેતાયયને ...	૧૨૭	૧૬
કણીઆ, જ. જ.	પાતંજલ યોગ દર્શન ...	૧૨૭	૧૭
કાવસજી સોરાબજી	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મમાંથી ચુંટી કાઢેલાં અમુલ્ય લખાણો ...	૧૨૭	૧૮

કાંગા, કાવસજી એફલજી	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા બા મામ્મિની		
	(૩ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૯
"	ગાથા બા મામ્મિની (૬ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૦
"	યજ્ઞશને અને વિસપરદ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૧
"	યસ્ત બા મામ્મિની (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૨
"	વંદીદાદ બા મામ્મિની (૭ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૩
"	વંદીદાદ	૧૨૭	૨૪
કાંગા, કાવસજી ન.	પાક ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તેની		
	પેહલવી મામ્મિની મુકાં (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૫
કાંગા, ફ. ૨.	રવાન તથા ફરોહર તેમના		
	કામો તથા કીયામ્મો ...	૧૨૭	૨૬
કાંગા, બી. બે.	જરથોસ્તી સને (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૨૭
કાંગા, ૨. ૩.	ધન્ટેખામ્મિ વંદીદાદ	૧૨૭	૨૮
કાવસજી દાદાબાઈ	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા	૧૨૭	૨૯
કામા, ખ. ૩.	જરથોસ્ત નામુ	૧૨૭	૩૦
"	ભાષણો	૧૨૭	૩૧
"	જરથોસ્તી અભ્યાસ ભાગ ૧ થી ૬	૧૨૭	૩૨
"	જરથોસ્તી અભ્યાસ ભાગ ૧૧ ...	૧૨૭	૩૩
કામા, પે. ૩.	શ્રી વિજયુખાવા અભ્યાસી કૃત		
	શ્રીમદ ભાગવદ ગીતા ...	૧૨૭	૩૪
કાહાનજી ધરમસિંહ	શ્રી પરમ ૫૬ યોગીની (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૩૫
"	શ્રી પરાસર સંહિતા અથવા		
	પરાસર ધર્મશાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૭	૩૬
કુરલેવાલા, ધ. ન.	અવસ્તા તથા પેહલવી કેતાબોમાં		
	જનાવરો વિષે મલતતા વર્ણન		
	અને તેના બીજા ધર્મોમાં મલતતા		
	એને લગતી બાબતો સાથેના		
	મુકાબલો	૧૨૭	૩૭
કેઆશ, કા. ફી.	કલમે નક્ષે ધર્મન (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૩૮
કેહારી, ની. હી.	મી જીવાભીગમ મુક	૧૨૭	૩૯

કુરલેવાલા, ધ. ન.	વાહુમનો ઐટલે બેહેમન	...	૧૨૭	૬૦
કુકા, મે. નો.	નિયાયશે અહુરમઝદ અને ફારસી			
	મોનાબતો	...	૧૨૭	૪૧
ખંભાએતી, હો. ગુ. ન.	ક્રીતાએ ચીનવદ પરેતુ યાને			
	સંગ્રહવાલો પુલ	...	૧૨૭	૪૨
જસાવાલા, દા. ધ.	હુમત હુખત હુવરેસ્ત	...	૧૨૭	૪૩
જફરભાઈ રેહેમતુલ્લા	ખોળ તવારીખ	...	૧૨૭	૪૪
જામારખઆસાના, ફ. મી.	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ઝંદ	...	૧૨૭	૪૫
	ઝંદ શિક્ષક (૪ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭	૪૬
જેશી, પ. પે.	અશો જરથોસ્ત (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭	૪૭
ત્રંબમનાથ, તે. શા.	અર્થપ્રયોગ રત્ન	...	૧૨૭	૪૮
તવડીઆ, ન. શા.	મિશ્ર અથવા મેહેર યઝદ	...	૧૨૭	૪૯
તીલક, બા. ગં.	ભગવદ ગીતા	...	૧૨૭	૫૦
ત્રિવેદી, ગિ. વિ. કા.	સ્વાધ્યાય	...	૧૨૭	૫૧
ત્રિવેદી, ર. જ.	કમળાકર ભટ કૃત નીર્ણય સિંધુ			
	મુલ સંસ્કૃત અને ગુજરાતી			
	ભાષાંતર સહીત	...	૧૨૭	૫૨
દસ્તુર એરચળ	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મનો ભામિયો	...	૧૨૭	૫૩
દસ્તુર જમશેદજી રસ્તમજી ખાગે પારસા		...	૧૨૭	૫૪
દસ્તુર અ. કા.	કદીમ તારીખ પારસીઓના કરાર		૧૨૭	૫૫
દસ્તુર જામારખજી	મીનાચિહુરજી જેહશકન યાને બદફેલીના ફેલાવને			
	તોડનાર (૨ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭	૫૬
„	સદરે બેહેરે તવીલ	...	૧૨૭	૫૭
„	પેહેલવી વંદીદાદનું ગુજરાતી વાંચણ			
	તથા તરજુમો (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭	૫૮
„	રદાઅએ કેતાબે કરમાને દીન	...	૧૨૭	૫૯
„	વાઅબ્જો (૨ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭	૬૦
„	યજ્ઞદાંની પરસ્તી અને જરથોસ્તી			
	ધર્મ પાલવાની અંગત	...	૧૨૭	૬૧

દસ્તુર દારાબ પેશોતન	કદ ખોદાધનો કોલ તેજ જરથોસ્તી		
	દીનદારીનો કોલ છે	...	૧૨૭ ૬૨
"	મોનેજતે જરથોસ્તી યાને હજરત		
	જરથોસ્તના રાહક મોનેજમો		
	તમામ અવલથી આપેર સુધીના		
	તથા જરથોસ્તી દીનનું સુખ્તે-		
	ગુર ખ્યાન	...	૧૨૭ ૬૩
"	પહેલવી લાપાનું વ્યાકરણ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૪
દસ્તુર નોશીરવાન કેકોબાદ કારનામક ઇ અતેખશીરક પાપકાન			
	(૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૬૫
"	રામ યઝદ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૬
"	પહેલવી ઝંદ બેહમન યશત (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૬૭
દસ્તુર પેશોતન બેહેરામજી	ગુજે શાયરાન	...	૧૨૭ ૬૮
"	દીને મીનુ ખેરદ	...	૧૨૭ ૬૯
"	નિરંગસ્તાન પહેલવી	...	૧૨૭ ૭૦
"	વંદીદાદ પહેલવી	...	૧૨૭ ૭૧
"	તક્સીરે ગાહે ગાસાન્વિ (૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૭૨
"	તક્સીરે ગાહુબાર દીનકર્દ પુસ્તક		
	૧ થી ૧૬	...	૧૨૭ ૭૩ થી ૮૪
દસ્તુર મેહેરજીરાણા			
એરવદ દારાં એસ.	દસ્તુર મેહેરજીરાણા અને મોગલ		
	શેહેનશાહ અકબર	...	૧૨૭ ૮૫
દસ્તુર રસ્તમજી એદલજી	અવસ્તા પ્રમાણે પયગમ્બર સાહેબ		
	જરથોસ્ત અને જરથોસ્તી દીન		
	(૪ કોપી)	...	૧૨૭ ૮૬
"	ખરે જરથોસ્તી રહેનમુન	...	૧૨૭ ૮૭
દસ્તુર હોશંગ જામારપ	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી વાગ્મેઓ	...	૧૨૭ ૮૮
દયાનંદ સરસ્વતી	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ	...	૧૨૭ ૮૯
દેવે, ન. પ્રા.	સેકી કૃત યુરોપીયન પ્રજના		
	આચરણનો ઇતિહાસ	...	૧૨૭ ૯૦

ઉવે, મો. પા.	મહાભારતની સમાસોચના ...	૧૨૭	૯૧
ઠાઠાચાનભ, ફેરેકુન કે.	જમ્માદ યસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૯૨
"	નવભોત કિયા ...	૧૨૭	૯૩
"	સેતાયસે હોરમઝદ ...	૧૨૭	૯૪
	બ્રહ્મસાન થીઓસોફી અથવા ખુદાશેનાસી ...	૧૨૭	૯૫
ઠાઠાચાનભ, ર. કે.	જરથોસ્તી અચ્યાંમિને વાસ્તે ધર્મ નીતી ...	૧૨૭	૯૬
ઠાઠાઆઈ સોરાબજી	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ...	૧૨૭	૯૭
ઠાઠાખાનાવાલા, શા. બ.	અહુનવર ઉપર એક નાનો નિબંધ	૧૨૭	૯૮
ઠાઠર, મ. કા.	હુમ્ત, હુખ્ત અને હુવરેશત અથવા જવાહીરે જરથુશ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૯૯
ઢેશાઈ, ઈ. સુ.	શ્રી કબ્જી દીપાયણ વેદ વ્યાસ ..	૧૨૭	૧૦૦
"	પંચદેશી વેદના મંડીયાનો મુખ્ય મંથ	૧૨૭	૧૦૧
ઢેસાઈ, પા. બ.	જરથોશ્તી જવાહીરા ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૨
"	નવું જરથોશ્ત નામું (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૩
"	અથો જરથોસ્ત ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૪
ઢેશાઈ, સો. મ.	બંદગી અને માથવાણીની માતેખરી	૧૨૭	૧૦૫
"	આતશબેહરામે દેશાઈ ખોરશેદ ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૬
ઢોરદી, ઠા. ખુ.	જરથોશ્તી ધર્મની શુદ્ધી ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૭
"	પુરાતન આતશખાનાઓ ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૮
ઢોરદી, ઠી. ઠા.	ખોરશેદનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૦૯
નગીનઠાસ ઠાઠાઆઈ	શ્રીમદભગવત દશમસ્કંધ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૧૦
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	દર્શન શાસ્ત્ર સંબંધી ચર્ચા ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૧
"	હસ્તરજાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૨
"	ધર્મજ્ઞાન ...	૧૨૮	૧૧૩
"	બ્રાહ્મ ધર્મનાં વ્યાખ્યાન ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૪
"	વેદ સંહિતા ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૫
પટેલ, ઠા. હો.	અવસ્તા અને ઝંદ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૬
પંથકી, અ. બ.	ખુલાસે દીને જરથોશ્તી ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૭
પંથકી, જહાંગીર હો.	જરથોશ્ત ખાત્રે નિબંધ (૫ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૧૮

પાંડે. માતૃકા દાદાભાઈ મરણ પછી માણસની હાલત ...	૧૨૭	૧૧૯
પદાહર, જાહંગીર મા. ધર્મનીતિ તથા સંસાર (૩ કોષી)	૧૨૭	૧૨૦
પાવરી, ફરદુનજી માતૃકા આગલા હિંદુ મુસ્લીમ		
સલતનતનાં પાયતખ્તો ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૧
પાવરી, ખુ. એ. વાઅએ ખુરશેદ ભાગ ૧ ભા ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૨
અથોરનાનો તેઓનો સંબંધી બુલંદ		
દરજાએ અને પોતાના દરજાએ		
લાયક દવાની આપન ફરજ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૩
પાવરી, પે. ન. ફરજીનો કાયદો (૩ કોષી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૪
પ્રાગજી, થ. સી. શ્રી પ્રમાણ સહસ્ત્રી તથા		
શ્રીમદ ભગવદગીતા ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૫
પ્રાણજીવન આશ્રવજી અનામત ધર્મ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૬
પેસ્તનજી માતૃકા હિંદુઓ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૭
હજીશને બા નેરંગ ...	૧૨૭	૧૨૮
બચાભાઈ ફરામજી આપને દીનબેહે માજદી અસની	૧૨૭	૧૨૯
બજા, બ. એ. સ્પેંતોમહન્યુશ અને અંત્રે મહન્યુશ	૧૨૭	૧૩૦
પારસી દીનઆપન અને તવારીખ		
ફરહંગ ભાગ: -૧-૨ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૧
બનાજી, બે. સો. બંદગીનું બળ અને તેના મળેલા		
લાયક જવાબો જાણવાબેગ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૨
બનાજી, મેરવાનજી મંચરજી બનામે યજ્ઞદાન ફરામીને બેહી ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૩
બહાદુરજી, મે. બ. સ્પેન્ત અને અસફરદારમદ		
અમથાસ્પંદ (૨ કોષી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૪
અમૈરૈતાત (૨ કોષી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૫
બ્રહ્મસાન અથવા હિંદુ વિદ્યા		
(૨ કોષી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૬
બાહલીવાલા, ફીરોઝ ફ. સરોદે અવસ્તા (૨ કોષી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૭
બીલીમાર્યા, અ. ન. જરથોસ્તી મહજબ ...	૧૨૭	૧૩૮
બીલીમાર્યા, દા. મા. પારસી યોગ અભ્યાસ (૨ કોષી)	૧૨૭	૧૩૯
બીલીમાર્યા, ન. ફ. અશો જરથોસ્ત અને નેમનો પેગમ	૧૨૭	૧૪૦
આતશની આરાધના ...	૧૨૭	૧૪૧

	ખીશતાબે ઝરદેસ્ત અફશારે ઝીન્દેહ		
	રૈદ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૪૨
	જરથોસ્થી રાહબર	૧૨૭	૧૪૩
	બંદગી ગાયન અને માથ	૧૨૭	૧૪૪
બં.આબી, સો. શા.	પારસીઓનાં ધર્મ પુસ્તકો	૧૨૭	૧૪૫
બુદ્ધીસાગરજી, ચે. યુ.	તત્વજ્ઞાન દીપિકા	૧૨૭	૧૪૬
ભટ્ટ, મ. છ. અને			
શાસ્ત્રી છો. ચ.	આત્મ પુરાણ	૧૨૭	૧૪૭
ભટ્ટચા, શે. દા.	૫-૬ નામેહ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૪૮
"	જરથોસ્થી ધર્મ નીતિ અંક ચોથો	૧૨૭	૧૪૯
"	જંદેભાષાનું નાધણું વ્યાકરણ		
	સંસ્કૃતના મુકાબલા સાથે	૧૨૭	૧૫૦
	રીસિસ્તાન યાને યુજરેલાં જરથો-		
	સ્થીઓનું ક્રિયાઓનું વર્ણન		
	(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૫૧
	આદરબાદ મારાસપંદનું ૫૬ નામું	૧૨૭	૧૫૨
મલબારી, બે. મે.	ધર્મની ઉત્પત્તિ તથા વૃદ્ધિ		
	વિષેનાં ભાષણ	૧૨૭	૧૫૩
મલબારી, બે. મે.	મેકસમુલરના ભાષણો (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭	૧૫૪
મનુષ્યાલુનદાસ દયાલદાસ	પ્રમંસાન ભામિયો	૧૨૭	૧૫૫
મનમુખ, મં. કા.			
લંગડાના	જમથેદી નવરોઝ	૧૨૭	૧૫૬
	નામ સેતાયસને (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૫૭
મણીલાલ નથુભાઈ	સિધ્ધાંતસાર	૧૨૭	૧૫૮
મં.છાશંકર, જ. ગા.	શ્રી વિષ્ણુ પુરાણ	૧૨૭	૧૫૯
મોઝદયસનાન	પારકી દીનવાલાઓને જરથોસ્થી		
	દીન મધે દાખલ કરવાની શહા-		
	દતો, તકરારો તથા એ સંબંધી		
	ખીજ લખાણોનો સંગ્રહ		
	(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭	૧૬૦

માદન, મે. પા.	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૧
	પવિત્ર ગાયવાણી મીલસ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૨
	વંદીદાદ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૩
માસ્તર, દા. ક.	કપટ ભેદ વૃત્તાંત ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૪
માસ્તર, કે. સો.	અથો સ્પીતમાન જરથોશ્તનો ધર્મ બદ્ધ્ય શહેરમાં ફેલાયા પછી, આપેલાં ભાષણો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૫
માસ્તર, હાશમ બોધા	ધસમાધલી મકાશ, ભાગ ૧ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૬
	” ભાગ ૨ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૭
મીસ્ત્રી, ર. ખ.	અરદીએહશ્ત અમશાસ્પંદ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૮
	મરકીના અટકાવ વિષે અવ સ્તાના કરમાનો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૬૯
મીસ્ત્રી, પા. ખ.	ધનામનો રેસાલો, નામે અવસ્તા જમાનામાં કદીમ ધરાનીઓના ચાર વર્ગો (બે નકલો) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૦
	પાણી જમીન અને ગ્રાડપાન ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૧
મીસ્ત્રી, એ. ર.	રહેનો પેગામ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૨
મુટલાં ફીરોજ ખીનકાઉસ	મુખતેસર ૨૬ જવાબ કખીશાની ખોરદેહ વહીજક કેતાખનો ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૩
મુનશી, ડા. સો.	એશ્તાખ અને ખીજ વિષયો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૪
	દેડે હલ હઝલ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૫
મધોરા, ધ. જ.	પુરાતન ધરાની અને જરથોશ્તી ધર્મનીતિ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૬
મહેતા, કા. મી.	શ્રી ભાવાર્થ સિંધુ યજુરાત્રી ટીકા સહીત ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૭
મહેતા, મ. હરિકળ્લુ	મહાભારતની નિતી કથાઓ ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૮
મહેતા, ક. કા.	તમામ ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા ...	૧૨૭ ૧૭૯
મહેતા, કે. એ. શા.	કદીમ ધરાનીઓપર એકજ ઘોઠી ધરાવતાં સગાંઓમાં પરજીવા ખામે મુકાયલાં બહોતાનનો રદીઓ	૧૨૭ ૧૮૦

મહેતાજી, હ. ન.	શીશુપાલ વધ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૧
મહેરજીરાણા, ઈ. શો.				
તથા મી. શા, વાચ્છા	યશ બા માએની (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૨
મહેરજીરાણા, મે. બે.	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ તથા નીતિમાન	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૩
મારી, કા. મ.	ખેલાસે માજદીઅસને	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૪
મારી, છ. જ.	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી લાપણો			
	અને વાએએ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૫
"	અનાહીત અને ફરોહર (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૭ ૧૮૬
"	અવસ્તા જમાનાનું એકરારનામું			
	(૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૭
	અવસ્તાની બુગોળ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૮
	અશો ફરોહર	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૮૯
	જમશેદ, હોમ અને આતથ			
	(૩ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૦
	જરથોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી લાપણો			
	અને વાએએ (૬ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૧
	બુત દહેશ (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૨
	મુકતાદના દીવસો કેટલા છે? તે બા-			
	મેની પેહેલવી, ફારસી, વિગેરે			
	પુસ્તકોને આધારે તપાસ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૩
	મેહેર અને જથને મહેરંગાન	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૪
	પરાની વિષયો ભાગ ૨ એ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૫
"	અવસ્તા જમાનાની ધરસંસારી			
"	એકરારનામું જીંદગી બુગોળ	..	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૬
"	બુતદહેશ	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૭
"	પ્રઅજથને બાનીરંગ યાને ક્રિયા			
	સાથની પ્રઅજથનેનો ખોદાઇ દ્રવ્ય	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૮
આબેજી રૂરતમજી મ.	ખુદાની મુલાકાત	...	...	૧૨૭ ૧૯૯
રજીકોરદાશ લાલજી	શ્રીમદ ભગવદગીતા	...	...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૦
રખાડી જ. કે.	રવાનની ક્રિયા	...	...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૧

નંબર.

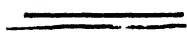
રખાડી જ. કે.	દિન બેહ માજદીયસની ...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૨
”	વંદીદદ તેનો વાંચણ સાથેનો તરજુમો	૧૨૭ ૨૦૩
રખાડી, પી. કે.	ફરમાને જરયોશત (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૦૪
”	હદાઈએ માઝદયસ્ત	૧૨૭ ૨૦૫
ફસ્તખ બીન યુદલાં		
કેકોબાદ	આદર ખોરેહ	૧૨૭ ૨૦૬
ફસ્તખજી જામારપજી	રિવાયતે દસ્તુર દારખ હમજીયાર (૪ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૦૭
લધારામ, વા. શ.	વાલખિલ્ય પુરાણ મહા ઉપરથી યુજરાતી ભાષાંતર	૧૨૭ ૨૦૮
લાલન, કે. ક.	શ્રી શુભોપયોગ	૧૨૭ ૨૦૯
વરતેજી, ઇ. આહીમંજુસખ	વેદીક ઇસ્કામ અથવા મી. જીમના જવાબ	૧૨૭ ૨૧૦
શ્રીયોગ, વસિંટ	મહા રામાયણ ભાગ પહેલો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૧૧
”	” ભાગ બીજો	૧૨૭ ૨૧૨
વાચ્છા, જ. બે.	ઈરાની ખીલારાકી તખ્તીઓ વિષે યુરોપીઅન ગ્રંથકારોએ કરેલી શોધ	૧૨૭ ૨૧૩
વ્યાસ, હં. ન.	શિશુપાલ વધ	૧૨૭ ૨૧૪
	કિરતાજનીયન યુગ સાથે યુજરાતી ભાષાંતર	૧૨૭ ૨૧૫
વેસાવેવાલા, અ. ખ.	જરયોસ્તી ધર્મ સંબંધી વિષયો ...	૧૨૬ ૨૧૬
સતધર્મ શોધક મંડળી	ભારતાર્થ પ્રકાશ મહાભારત પર્વ ૧ થી ૧૮ સુધી ૧૮ વોલ્યુમસ ૧૨૭ ૨૧૭ થી ૨૩૪	
સંગણા, જે. બ.	મહાન જરયોસ્તી ધર્મ	૧૨૭ ૨૩૫
”	અરદાવીરાઈનાયું ભાગ ૧ બો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૩૬
સુમતી, સો.	શ્રીમદ ગીતાર્થ સંગ્રહ	૧૨૭ ૨૩૭
ચેવકલાલ હરીદાસ	સત્યાસત્ય વિચાર	૧૨૭ ૨૩૮
સોરાખજી, જ. જીજીઆઈ	તદ્વિખતે દીને માઝદયસ્ત ...	૧૨૭ ૨૩૯

..	તફ્ફીએ દીને માઝદ્યસ્ન ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૦
..	તૈસ્સીફ જરયોશત (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૧
..	રાહે પારસા (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૨
શારફ, ખી. જી.	સપ્તશતી અથવા અંદીપાથ ...	૧૨૭.૨૪૩
શારફ, બે. ન.	જરયોશતી હુદમે શુભ ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૪
શાસ્ત્રી, અ. ના.	નીર્ણયસિંધુ પરિચ્છેદ પેહેલા ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૫
..	.. ખીજો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૪૬
શાસ્ત્રી, જ. ગો.	બ્રાહ્મણના સોળ સંસ્કાર ..	૧૨૭ ૨૪૭
શાસ્ત્રી, ન. દામોદર	ગીતિસપ્તસતિ ..	૧૨૭ ૨૪૮
શાસ્ત્રી, શં. મ.	સેવ્યસેવક ધર્મબોધકો નીબંધ ..	૧૨૭ ૨૪૯
શાસ્ત્રી, જી. લ.	શ્રી હસાવાસ્ય તથા કેન ઉપનિષદ	૧૨૭ ૨૫૦
શાસ્ત્રી, મં. શં.	શ્રી શંકરાચાર્ય ચરિત્ર ..	૧૨૭ ૨૫૧
શિવજી, હાજીમહમદ	..	..
અલારખીઆ	હમાનનાં માતી ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૨
શુકલ, હ. ભ.	વેદાંત દર્શન ઉપર પ્રોફેસર	..
..	મકસમુલરના ત્રણ ભાષણો ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૩
હુરગોવીંદદાસ દવારકાદાસ	રામાયણ ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૪
હાંતરીયા, પી. જે.	દસાતીર ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૫
..	સરનામિએ રાએ યઝ્ઞદાની ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૬
..	અરદાવિરાફનામું (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૭
..	કેતાબે ખોરેહ વેહજુક, યાને	..
..	કખીસાનું ગુર અને રોશની	..
..	(૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૮
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દફ-	..
..	તર પેહેલું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૫૯
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દફ-	..
..	તર ખીજું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૬૦
..	ખોરદેહ અવસ્તા તમામ દફ-	..
..	તર ત્રીજું ...	૧૨૭ ૨૬૧
..	હરાનીઓ ગુપ્ત વિદ્યા અને અસલી	..

નંબર.

...	...	જરથોશ્તી તથા ખ્રિસ્ત્યન દીનનો	...
...	...	મુકાબલો	૧૨૭ ૨૬૩
...	...	જરથોશ્તી દીનની યોજા કરનારી	...
...	...	મંડળીના અહેવાલનું પુસ્તક	...
...	...	(૮ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૪
...	...	જરથોશ્તી દીનને મદદ કર-	...
...	...	નારી સંખ્યાવત	૧૨૭ ૨૬૫
...	...	જરથોશ્ત નાંમાનો યુજરાતી	...
...	...	તરજુમો ફારસી ઉપરથી	૧૨૭ ૨૬૬
...	...	જરથોશ્તી અંગ્રજીમનને એક	...
...	...	અપીલ (૬ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૭
...	...	જવાહીરે જરથોશ્તી	૧૨૭ ૨૬૮
...	...	તાલીમે જરથોશ્ત (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૬૯
...	...	ત્રયશતક સંગ્રહ નીતી, શૃંગ	...
...	...	વૈરાગ્ય અને પ્રસ્તાવિક	૧૨૭ ૨૭૦
...	...	થાયોસોફી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૭૧
...	...	ધર્મ નીતિ લાગ પેહેલો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૨
...	...	„ લાગ ખીન્ને	૧૨૭ ૨૭૩
...	...	„ લાગ ત્રીન્ને	૧૨૭ ૨૭૪
...	...	„ લાગ ચોઠો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૫
...	...	નેરંગહાઝમે કલમકશ	૧૨૭ ૨૭૬
...	...	પારસી ધર્મ સંબંધી રેસા-	...
...	...	લાઝ્મો ૭ વોલ્યુમસો	૧૨૭ ૨૭૭-૨૮૩
...	...	પારસી ધર્મ સંબંધી એદરકારીપણું	...
...	...	અને તે દુર કરવાને ધલાલો	...
...	...	(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૭ ૨૮૪
...	...	બાઇબલ ઝાલેડ તેસ્તેમેન્ટ	૧૨૭ ૨૮૫
...	...	ભાગવત ગીતા	૧૨૭ ૨૮૬
...	...	ભગવદગીતા	૧૨૭ ૨૮૭
...	...	વીદોક્ત ધર્મ પ્રકાશ	૧૨૭ ૨૮૮

..	...	...	સૂરજ વિષે નિબંધ	...	૧૨૭ ૨૮૯
..	...	...	મીં શી. જે. હાથલાંમના સધળાં વરગના પાદરીઓ ભોગલખેલાં પત્રો જેમાં કરીશીઆનોના મહજબના ફરમાનોની લગવી, બેહુનદાપણું અને અકલ નહીં કબુલ કરે એવી ખીનાઓ ખતલાબામાં આવી છે	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૦
.	...	...	સ્વરૂપ સ્થિતિ અથવા અભય પદ...		૧૨૭ ૨૯૧
.	...	...	હિંદુ દેવતાઓ	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૨
.	...	...	ધર્મોત્તર રેવાયત	...	૧૨૭ ૨૯૩



૪. શાસ્ત્ર અને હુન્નર સંબંધી. કલાસ "ધ"

નંબર.

અડાજન્યા, ર. હો.	આકાશ તત્વ પ્રકાશ	૧૨૮	૧
અંગારઆ, દુ. છો.	ખેતર, વાડીઓ અને બગીચાની ઉપજ વધારનારા ખાતર ...	૧૨૮	૨
આત્મરામ મોતીરામ એલચીદાના, હો. એ.	ખગોળ સંબંધી વ્યાખ્યાન માળા મિકેનીકલ એનજીન્યરનો મદદગાર (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૩
કપડવંજવાલા, જોશી સો. ધવા.	શ્રી જાતક પરિજાત યુજ્જરાતી ભાષાનંતર સહિત	૧૨૮	૪
કહાનદાસ મંછારામ કેશવલાલ મોતીલાલ ગંગાશંકર મણિશંકર	શ્રી જ્યોત્ષ્ણ કદપતર યુજ્જરાતી ભાષામાં	૧૨૮	૫
છોટાલાલ મોહનલાલ જ્યેષ્ઠ ઇંદ્રજી જસાવાલા, દા. ધ.	યંત્ર શાસ્ત્રના મૂળ હિંદની ઉદ્યોગ સ્થિતિ	૧૨૮	૬
જાની, દુ. રા.	પદાર્થ વિજ્ઞાન ભૌતિક વિજ્ઞાન મૂળ તત્વો વ્યાખ્યાન ૧ હુન્નર ...	૧૨૮	૭
ત્રીકમલાલ દામોદરદાસ	હુન્નર સાગર	૧૨૮	૮
૧૨વેદી, કા. મ.	વનસ્પતી શાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૮	૯
"	ફલ ઝાડોની નફાકારક ખીલવણી... આગાધત અથવા બગીચાને લગતું પુસ્તક ભાગ પહેલો ...	૧૨૮	૧૦
દસ્તુર, હો. એ.	વાર્નિશ	૧૨૮	૧૧
દીનશાહ શાપુરજી	વિવિધ પ્રકારના હુન્નરોપયોગી તેજનો	૧૨૮	૧૨
દીવાનજી, આ. મો.	કેશવી જાતક (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૧૩
	અહ લાગવ	૧૨૮	૧૪
	ઝેમીની સૂત્ર ખીજો અધ્યાય	૧૨૮	૧૫
	લઘુસાયનઅહ સાધન	૧૨૮	૧૬
	નિરોગી રહેવાના ઉપાય	૧૨૮	૧૭
	સ્ત્રીમએનજીન અને મિકેનીકલ એનજીનિયરનું વર્ણન (૨ કોપી).	૧૨૮	૧૮
	ખગોળ વિજ્ઞા	૧૨૮	૧૯

દેસાઈ, કે. બ.	જ્યોતીષ વિદ્યા અથવા સુ. ...	૧૨૮	૨૩
દુર્ગાદાસ, મં. છારામ	અગોળ વિદ્યા ...	૧૨૮	૨૪
ધીરજરામ દલપતરા	કેમિસ્ટ્રી ...	૧૨૮	૨૫
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	તારા મંડળ ...	૧૨૮	૨૬
નીલકંઠરાવ ડાહ્યાસાઈ	ધરમાં વપરાતી ચીજોનું રસાયણ...	૧૨૮	૨૭
"	સાધારણ પદાર્થોનું રસાયણ ...	૧૨૮	૨૮
પટેલ, ન. હો.	દ્રવ્ય ત્યા રૂપાના મૂળની ન્યુનતા ...	૧૨૮	૨૯
બુલેલે, કૃ. બાઉ	ઋષિ સંસ્કૃતિ ...	૧૨૮	૩૦
ભરૂચા, રૂ. એ.	મીઠા એનજીન અને બોઇલર ...	૧૨૮	૩૧
મરજીખાન, મ. મ.	મુખ્યધનું હુન્નર અને ખેતી- વાડીનું પ્રદર્શન ...	૧૨૮	૩૨
માસ્તર, લ. મ.	કાપડ બનાવવાના હુન્નરની ચોપડી	૧૨૮	૩૩
મહેતા, ગિ. ગો.	માનવ શાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૮	૩૪
"	વનસ્પતિ શાસ્ત્રના મૂળ ...	૧૨૮	૩૫
મહેતા, ચં. પકલાલ	લાલ માઈ ઉદારમતવાદ ...	૧૨૮	૩૬
માદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી	વાયુચક્ર શાસ્ત્ર (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૩૭
વકીલ, ત્રિ. દા.	ધલકટ્ટો પ્લેટીંગનો હુન્નર ...	૧૨૮	૩૮
વરિઆવા, કે. એમ.	એનજીન અને બોઇલર ...	૧૨૮	૩૯
વીકાજી, કે. રૂ.	પાણી તથા હવા ...	૧૨૮	૪૦
શેઠના, ર. રૂ.	સામાન્ય હુન્નર માન અને હિંદના પ્રાચીન સિક્કા ...	૧૨૮	૪૧
"	પોશાકની ફેશીન અને તેનું શાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૮	૪૨
"	ફોટોગ્રાફી ...	૧૨૮	૪૩
સત્થા, પે. જ.	અમલકાર મધુખ યાને ત્રિકાળ દર્શીઆર્થિના ...	૧૨૮	૪૪
હોમીયાર, દી. શા.	શ્રી પ્રેક્ટીકલ એસ્ટ્રોલોજી ...	૧૨૮	૪૫
...	પૂત પારાથર હોશ શાસ્ત્ર ...	૧૨૮	૪૬
...	અયુ સંહિતા ...	૧૨૮	૪૭
..	હુન્નરનો અરક ...	૧૨૮	૪૮

વૈદક શાસ્ત્ર તથા સુખશાંતી સંબંધી. (કલાસ) “ચ”

નંબર.

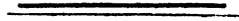
એક બંગાલી સંન્યાસી	નારી દેહ તત્વ	૧૨૮	૪૯
આચૃવન	ભાજી ખાઉંઓની હિમાયતમાં		
	કાકા કહાન	૧૨૮	૫૦
કાનેજી જ્ઞેરામ	સયોઉજ્જન્ય રોગ	૧૨૮	૫૧
જોરી, ખ. ફ. દોકતર	તંદરોસ્તી (૪ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૫૨
ગોવર્ધનદાસ	અખુટ જીવન દોરી	૧૨૮	૫૩
ગોવીંદરામ કુશનાજી .	અનુભવીક વૈદક ગોવીંદ કૃત	૧૨૮	૫૪
ચમનરાવ શીવશંકર	ઔષધી કોષ ભાગ ૧ થી	૧૨૮	૫૫
ત્રીપાઠી, નીલકંઠરાય	અકસ્માત વખતે મદદ અને ધલાજ	૧૨૮	૫૬
”	લોકોપયોગી શરીર વિદ્યા	૧૨૮	૫૭
ત્રીભોવનદાસ માતીચંદ	આરોગ્યતા અને સ્વચ્છતા	૧૨૮	૫૮
”	ગૃહ્ય વ્યવસ્થા	૧૨૮	૫૯
”	શરીર અને વૈદક શાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૮	૬૦
દોકતર, પે. ન.	દુઃખ નિવારણ	૧૨૮	૬૧
દોકતર, પેસીકાકા હોમી	આંખ અને ચરમા	૧૨૮	૬૨
દોરહી, દી. દા.	ઝેરી જનવરોના ડંખના		
	તાત્કાલિક ધલાજો	૧૨૮	૬૩
દોલતરામ કાશીરામ	છોકરાંઓની આરોગ્યતા	૧૨૮	૬૪
દેશાઈ, ન. ડા.	મરકી, તેની તવારીખ, કારણ		
	લક્ષણ	૧૨૮	૬૫
દેશાઈ, હ. મુ.	મેલેરીયા તાવ	૧૨૮	૬૬
દોકતર, ધી. દ.	એનેટ્રી (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૬૭
નારિયલવાલા, ખ. મ.	ખિમારની માવજત	૧૨૮	૬૮
પટેલ, કે. શા.	સુવાવડ અને બાળકની માવજત	૧૨૮	૬૯
પટેલ, જી. રે.	સુખ અને શાન્તિ	૧૨૮	૭૦
પટેલ, દી. એન.	જીવન શાસ્ત્રના યુક્તબેદ	૧૨૮	૭૧
”	સ્ત્રી દર્પણ	૧૨૮	૭૨
”	સ્ત્રી શાસ્ત્ર (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૭૩

પાશ્ચી બાહ	આદમીની શરીર રચના (૩ ઐપી)	૧૨૮	૭૪
પીલીટ, સર દીનશાહ			
માણિકુલ	વૈદક ટોચકા સંગ્રહ	૧૨૮	૭૫
પંડ્યા, ક. ન.	આયુશ્ય વધારવાનો ખરો ક્રીમ્યો ..	૧૨૮	૭૬
બનાજી, બ. સો.	સ્ત્રીનો મદદગાર ફિરેસ્તો ...	૧૨૮	૭૭
બાદશાહ સ. ભ.	અગ્નિમાંધ	૧૨૮	૭૮
બામનેલકર, જી. બે.	બાળ મરણ	૧૨૮	૭૯
બેજનજી રસ્તમજી	દરેક માણસનો વૈધ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૦
ભટ, અ. વે.	વ્યાધિ નિવારણ	૧૨૮	૮૧
મરજબાનજી, કા. ર.	શરીર શાન્તી	૧૨૮	૮૨
માદન, બે પી.	અપવાસ	૧૨૮	૮૩
"	જીવન શક્તિનું અંધારણ ...	૧૨૮	૮૪
માસ્તર, પ. રા.	સર્પડંશનો ધલાજી	૧૨૪	૮૫
મીસ્તરી, ર. હો.	સુખશાંતી કોપ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૬
મહેતા ડા. રા.	રતી શાસ્ત્ર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૮૭
મહેતા, ધ. હો.	અકસ્માતમાં પ્રાથમિક મદદ ...	૧૨૮	૮૮
"	અકસ્માત અને તેના તાત્કા-		
"	લિક ઉપાય	૧૨૮	૮૯
"	તન્દુરસ્તી અને તે સાચવ-		
"	વાના સાધનો	૧૨૮	૯૦
"	દાયણ	૧૨૮	૯૧
"	દર્દીની સારવાર	૧૨૮	૯૨
રબેકા, મીસીસ સીમીયન	સુખાણી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૯૩
રાણીના, ર. ના.	વૈદક વચન	૧૨૮	૯૪
વીકાજી, કે. ર.	મુંઝવેજી શેહેરમાં અંધાલી નવી		
	ગટ્ટર વિષે ખુલાસો ...	૧૨૮	૯૫
વૈધયોગી	યોગીની જડીબુટ્ટી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૯૬
શામલદાસ નાનજી	સંપૂર્ણ તંદુરોસ્તી	૧૨૮	૯૭
, મી. એન.	અર્થ શરિર રચનામ	૧૨૮	૯૮
	મધ્ય વૈદ્યક શાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૮	૯૯

નંબર.

શાસ્ત્રી, પ. એચ.

ગુલના દર્શક ચરીર શાસ્ત્ર ..	૧૨૮ ૧૦૦
આયુર્લિપેક	૧૨૮ ૧૦૧
ધન્ધ ગુણ વિચાર	૧૨૮ ૧૦૨
તંદ્રાસ્ત્રીની સંભાળ	૧૨૮ ૧૦૩
દરેક માણસનો વૈદ	૧૨૮ ૧૦૪
દરદીની માવજત વિષે મુખ્યતા ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૫
નાચી કુખ નિવારણ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૬



૬ ઇતીહાસ. કલાસ છ.

નંબર.

અમરીતલાલ ગોરધનદાસ	હિન્દ રાજસ્થાન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૮
કથવટે, વિષ્ણુ	પાગસીયા ઇતીહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૦૯
કારભારી, મ. ફ.	ટોડ રાજસ્થાન ભાગ ૧ ભા.	૧૨૮ ૧૧૦
"	" ભાગ ખીજો	૧૨૮ ૧૧૧
કાપડયા, જ. પા.	તવારીખે કદીમ ઇરાન (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૨
	તવારીખ સુલકે તવાયફ જરથોસ્તીઆન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૩
	તારીખે ઝુહુરો ઝવાલે દવલતે પારસીઆન વાલમ ૧ હું ભાગ ૧ અને ૨ વાલમ ખીજુ " }	૧૨૮ ૧૧૪
કાંગા, બે. ભી.	ઇરાનની તવારીખ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૧૫
કૃષ્ણલાલ મોહનલાલ	આરંગઝેબ અને રજપુત	૧૨૮ ૧૧૬
ખરશેદજી એન.		
પેસ્તાનજી	હિંદુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૭
ખારી, એ. જ.	ફ્રાન્સ અને જર્મનીની લડાઈ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૮
ચતુરભુજ શીવજી	કચ્છની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૧૯
છાટલાલ સેવકરામ	મોરીસંસ્કૃત હિંદુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૦
જાખવાલા, શા. હો.	ઇરાનની ટુંકી તવારીખ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૧
ત્રીવાદી, ફ. દો.	રશીઆ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૨
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	રતનાળા ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૩
દવે, મ. ઇ.	નવાબ સિરાજ દોલા ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૪
દાદરવાળા, મ. એ.	ઇરાની શાહનશાહતનો સંક્ષેપ ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૫
	દરીયાઈ કાફલાની તવારીખ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૨૬

દીવાનજી, આ. મા.	મિરાતે સિકંદરી	૧૨૮	૧૨૭
દેસાઈ, પા. બ.	તવારીખે સાસાનીયાન (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૧૨૮
	તવારીખે હુઆમનીઆન (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૧૨૯
	તવારીખે શાહાને ધરાન (૧૧ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૧૩૦
	પુરાતન જમાનાના પારસીઓ	૧૨૮	૧૩૧
	તવારીખે કયાનીઆન યાને કયાની શાહનામું (૨ કોપી)... ..	૧૨૮	૧૩૨
દેસાઈ, બ. પા.	સાસાની શાહનામું	૧૨૮	૧૩૩
દેસાઈ, સો. મં.	તવારીખે નવસારી	૧૨૮	૧૩૪
દેવાશ્રયી, સ. સો.	મુસલમાની રિયાસત (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮	૧૩૫
દોરડી, દા. બ.	હુઆમનીઆન શેહેનશાહતની બહેબલાલી (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૩૬-૧૩૭	
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	કાઠીઆવાડ સર્વસંગ્રહ (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૩૮	
નાનજીઆણી, ક. ર.	મરાઠી સત્તાનો ઉદય	૧૨૮	૧૩૯
નારાયણ હિમચંદ્ર	પ્રાચીન ઇતીહાસના ભરત ખંડનો મહિમા	૧૨૮	૧૪૦
પટેલ દી. એન. દાકતર	દિસે સંજાણુ	૧૨૮	૧૪૧
પટેલ બ. બે.	ધરાનની મુખતેસર તવારિખ ...	૧૨૮	૧૪૨
	પારસી પ્રકાશ, દક્ષતર પેહેલું (૪ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૧૪૩
	પારસી પ્રકાશ દક્ષતર ખીજું (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮	૧૪૪
"	ધુપતીરંગ અને આક્રીનગાનમાં યાદ કરવામાં આવતા નામીયાં નર નામીઆનાં નામો (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૮	૧૪૫	
	પારસી મરત્યુક ભાગ ૧ લો (૪ કો. પી) ૧૨૮	૧૪૬	
	પારસી મરત્યુક, ભાગ ખીજો (૨ કોપી) . ૧૨૮	૧૪૭	
	પારસી મરત્યુક ભાગ ૩ જો ૧૨૮	૧૪૮	
પટેલ તુ. લ.	કર્નલ મેડોઝ ટેલરનું જન્મ ચરિત્ર ૧૨૮	૧૪૯	

પટેલ વી. ધ.	જેપાન	૧૨૮ ૧૫૦
ખવરી, કે. મા.	આગલી હિન્દુ મુસલ્માન સ્થાપના પાયતખ્તો આગ્રા અને દીલ્હી...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૧
ખેમ્પતર રૂ. બ.	ક્રીસ્ટ સંજ્ઞા	૧૨૮ ૧૫૨
"	સંજ્ઞા વખતે પાદશાહીનાં પારસી સ્થાનની હાલતો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૩
"	પારસી પ્રકાશ દ્વંતર ૩ ગ્રંથ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૪-૧૫૬
"	ડાક્ટર દાદાભાઈ નવરોજીની યથ- વંદી જાહેર જાહેરાતો દ્વંક હેવાલ તથા ઓટો આયોગ્રાફી	૧૨૮ ૧૫૭
ખેમ્પતર આર. બી. અને દાદાભાઈ એમ ઈ.	હિન્દુસ્તાનના અને પર્શીઆના પારસીઓનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૫૮
બીલીમોરિઆ, દા. મા.	તવારીખે બીલીમોરા તથા બીલીમોરાના જરથોશ્તી ઓની વંશાવળી	૧૨૮ ૧૫૯
બગવાનલાલ સંપતરામ	ગુજરાતનો ઇતિહાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૬૦
બવાનીશંકર નરસીંહરામ	સોરઠી સોમનાથ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૧
ભુરી, ર. રૂ.	સીલોનની તવારીખ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૨
મંડળીક, વિ. ના.	એલેક્ઝાન્ડર કૃત હિન્દુસ્તાનનો ઇતિહાસ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૩
મનસુખમં. કા. લંગડાના	પારસી પાદશાહોની તવારીખ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૪
મહીપતરામ રૂપરામ	ઈંગ્લાંડનો ઇતિહાસ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૫
"	ગ્રીસ દેશની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૬૬
મુનશી, અ. ડો.	પૂરાતન પારસીઓની તવારીખ (૬ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૬૭
મહેતા, ન. ન.	દક્ષિણનો પૂર્વ સમયનો ઇતિહાસ	૧૨૮ ૧૬૮
મહેતાજી, વ. પ્રા.	મુરત માવીશ્વર દેશી રાજ્ય	૧૨૮ ૧૬૯

નંબર.

મહેતા, ડા. રા.	દિલ્લી દરબાર	૧૨૮ ૧૭૦
મોહનલાલ રજીછોડાસ	મરાઠાઓની તવારીખ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૧
મોદી, ચુ. બા.	યુનાઇટેડ સ્ટેટ્સની લોક સ્થિતિ અને પ્રવાસવત્ત ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૨
”	દિલ્લી દરબાર	૧૨૮ ૧૭૩
મોદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી કદીમ ધરાનીઓ,	હિરોડોટસ અને સ્ત્રેબો મુજબ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૪
રજીછોડાસ ઉદયરામ	રાસમાળા (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૭૫
વારછા, જેહાંગીર ખી.	ધંજલાંડનો ઇતિહાસ	૧૨૮ ૧૭૬
વીઠલદાસ ધનજીભાઈ	મેવાડની જાહોજલાલી ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૭
વિસનજી ઠક્કુર નારાયણ	ચક્રવર્તી હુમ્મીર અથવા ચિતોડનો પુનરુદ્ધાર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૮
શાહ, પુ. ગી.	ટોડ રાજસ્થાન ભાગ પેહેલો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૭૯
”	” ભાગ બીજો ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૦
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	જપાન અને જપાનીસ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૧
હાતરીઆ, મા. લી.	એન્જલારેશીઆને ધરાન ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૨



૭. જન્મ ચરિત્ર. (કલાક) “જ”

		નંબર.
અકબર	અકબર ચરિત્ર મહીપતરામ રૂપરામ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૩
અકબર	અકબર (ઉ. કે. ત્રિવેદી)... ..	૧૨૮ ૧૮૪
”	આગમ અકબરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૫
આગાખાન નામદાર	નામદાર આગાખાનનો ટુંક ઇતિહાસ (ન. મા. કુમર્યા) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૮૬
ઓલ્ડફ્લેન્સ્ટન મૌન્ટ સ્ટ્રુઅર્ટ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ચુનીલાલ માણેકલાલ)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૭
એલીસ શાહુબાઈ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (શીશીનબાઈ ઘી. તાલ્યારખાન)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૮
એલેક્ઝાન્ડર ધી ગ્રેટ	વૃત્તાંત (ચુનીલાલ બાપુજી) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૧૮૯
આરંગઝેબ	આરંગઝેબ (ધ. સુ. દેસાઈ) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૦
કવી વ. સુંદરજી પુળનાથ	મુંબઈના મહાશયો	૧૨૮ ૧૯૧
કલાઈય લોર્ડ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર દેશીઆનું લહું ઇસ્ખનાર	૧૨૮ ૧૯૨
કહાનજી ધર્મસિંહ	સતીગુણ અંદ્રીકા અર્થા ચરિત્રાવાલી	૧૨૮ ૧૯૩
કાબરાજી, કે. ન.	કેપ્તુશરો કાબરાજી અધિપતિ, લેખક, સુધારક કે ન. કાબરાજી સ્મારક કૃંદ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૪
કેશવલાલ હરિ ચિઠલદાસ	ગુર્જર અગ્રેસર મંડળની ચિત્રા વલી આલબમ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૫
કોટવાલ ધાશીરામ	ધાશીરામ કોટવાલ	૧૨૮ ૧૯૬
કોલમ્બસ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર પી. મથુરાદાસ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૭
ખંખાતા, જાં. પં.	માહરો નાટકી અગ્રુલવ ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૮
ગ્લાડસ્ટન, વિ. ઈ.	વૃત્તાંત (ભ. રણછોડલાલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૧૯૯
ગેરીબાટ્ટી	ગેરીબાટ્ટી ઇટાલીનો ઉદ્ધાર કરનાર મહાવીર (કે. કું. માસ્તર)	૧૨૮ ૨૦૦
ચંદ્રિકા	ચરિત્ર (કેશવજી વિષ્ણુનાથ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૧
જ્યોર્જ પાંચમું શાહનશાહ	શાહનશાહ જ્યોર્જ પાંચમાંનું જીવન ચરિત્ર (ડા. પી. દેરાસરી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૨
”	” (રણછોડલાલ ઉદયરામ)	૧૨૮ ૨૦૩

નંબર.

જીજ્ઞાસુ સર જ. પેહેલા	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મનસુખ)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૪
”	” (ર. બે. માદન)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૫
”	” (નસીબ)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૬
જીજ્ઞાસુ રૂસ્તમજી જ.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કા. તી. ધ્યાસ) (૨ કોપી)		૧૨૮ ૨૦૭
જોષીપુરા, જ. પુ.	ચિત્ર શંકરમાળા આલબ		૧૨૮ ૨૦૮
આબવાળા, શા. હો.	શેઠ ફરામજી કાવસજી બનાજીની સાહસીક પરમાર્થ જીંદગીનો ટુંક અહેવાલ ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૦૯
”	પેહેલા સર કાવસજી નેહાંગીર		૧૨૮ ૨૧૦
ટાયા હી. અ. મીસીસ	મીસીસ એનો બેજેન્ટ...	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૧
ત્રિવેદી, કે. વી.	ચરિત્ર ચંદ્રિકા ભાગ પેહેલો	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૨
દસ્તુર, કામદીન અ. સો.	ભરૂચના દસ્તુર ખાનદાનની વંશાવળી	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૩
દસ્તુર જામાસ્પઆશાના, અ. ખુ.	તવારીખે ખાનદાને દસ્તુર જામાસ્પઆશા	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૪
દાદાચાનજી, મા. હો.	સર સાપુરજી ભરૂચાની જીંદગીનું વૃત્તાંત (૨ કોપી)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૫ થી ૨૧૬
દાવર, મે. કા.	નામાંકીત નારીઓ (૨ કોપી)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૭
દાદાજી ચોધરી	વૃત્તાંત (વી. છગનલાલ)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૮
દેશાઈ, પા. બરજોરજી	દેશાઈ ખાનદાનની તવારીખ	...	૧૨૮ ૨૧૯
નાઈટીંગેલ ફ્લોરેન્સ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (શારદા મેહેતા)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૦
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	ઉદયોગી પુરૂષો	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૧
”	જનહિતકારિણી સ્ત્રીઓ	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૨
”	સતી સ્ત્રીઓ	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૩
”	સ્ત્રી જાતીની સતકીર્તિ	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૪
”	હું પોતે	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૫
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	પ્રખ્યાત સ્ત્રીઓના ગુણ કીર્તન...		૧૨૮ ૨૨૬
પ્લૂટાર્ક	પ્લૂટાર્કના જીવન ચરિત્ર (અ. ક. ઠાકોર)		૧૨૮ ૨૨૭
પારસી બાતુઓ	કોકટર બહાદુરજી	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૮
પીટર, ધી ગ્રટ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ચુનીલાલ ખાપુજી)		
	(૩ કોપી)	...	૧૨૮ ૨૨૯

પીટીટ દી. મા. સર	સર દિનશાહ માણિકજી પીટીટ, નાઇટની જીંદગીનું વૃત્તાંત ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૦
પેમાસ્તર, રૂ. બ.	શેઠ ખાનદાન કુટુંબીની વંસાવળી	૧૨૮ ૨૩૧
ફીરહોસી તુસી	જીંદગીનો અહેવાલ (બ. બે. પટેલ)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૨
ફ્રેન્કલીન, બેનજામીન	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (જી. એચ. દેસાઈ) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૩
ફ્રાંસેટ હેન્રી	જીવન ચરિત્ર (જી. રૂ. પટેલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૪
બહાદુરજી, ડાક્ટર કે. ન.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૫
બેકન ફ્રાન્સીસ	વૃત્તાંત (મોતીલાલ છોટાલાલ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૬
બેન્ટીક લોર્ડ બિલીયમ	જીવન ચરિત્ર. (હરગોવીંદ ડાલાબાઈ)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૭
બંગાલી, સો. શા.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મ. ક. મુલજી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૩૮
મનમુખ મનચેરજી કા.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કા. મ. મનમુખ) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૩૯
મરઝખાનજી, ફરદુનજી	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કે. બે. ફ. મરઝખાન)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૦
મરઝખાન, મ. મ.	ખાનબહાદુર મનચેરજી કાવસજી મરઝખાન સી. આઈ. ઇ. ની જીંદગીનો ટુંક અહેવાલ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૧
મલખારી, બેહેરામજી મે.	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ડાક્ટર માણિકજી દાદીના)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૨
માસ્તર, રૂ. નોશીરવાન	શેઠ બમનશાહ દીનશાહ પીટીટ જે. પી. નો હેવાલ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૩
મીલ, જોન સ્ટુઅર્ટ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર) (૨) કોપી	૧૨૮ ૨૪૪
મુનશી, ડો. સો.	તજકરગુલ હોકમ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૫
મહુબુબખીઆં ઇમામબક્ષ	કાદરી! સર સૈયદ આહમદનું ચરિત્ર ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૬
મોરારજી ગોકલદાસ, સી.	આઈ. ઈ. એનરેબલ જીવન ચરિત્ર (ન. પુ. સંઘવી) (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૪૭
મંછારામ લેલાબાઈ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (બ. રામચંકર) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૪૮

રતનચંદ્રજી સ્વામી	પુણ્ય શ્રી અજરામરજી સ્વામીનું જીવન ચરિત્ર	૧૨૮ ૨૪૯
રણછોડલાલ છોટાલાલ	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (ભ. આ. બાદશાહ) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૦
રણજીતસીંગજી મહારાજ	જીવનચરિત્ર (પી. ડાહ્યાભાઈ)(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૧
રફીક	ઐશીયા અને યુરોપની પતિવ્રતા બાનુબે (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૨
રાજારામ. મોહનરાય	જન્મ ચરિત્ર (કૃ. દી. ત્રિવેદી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૩
રાનાડે, મ. ગો.	મહાદેવ ગોવીંદ રાનાડેનું જીવન ચરિત્ર (સૂ. સો. દેવાશ્રયી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૪
રૂસ્તમજી હો. ખરશેદજી	પ્રસિદ્ધ પેગમ્બરો અને કોમો (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૫
લીન્ડન પ્રેસીડેન્ટ	વૃત્તાંત (મ. ર. ભટ્ટ) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૬
લોરેન્સ લોર્ડ	જીવન ચરિત્ર (મ. જ્યારામ) (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૭
વિકટોરીયા મહારાણી	જન્મ ચરિત્ર	૧૨૮ ૨૫૮
વિકાજ મહેરજી	વિકાજ મહેરજી કુટુંબની તવારીખ (દા. ઐ. તારાપોરવાળી)(૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૫૯
વોરા, ધ્ર. છા.	નવનારી	૧૨૮ ૨૬૦
વેસુવાલા, કા. ન.	અંગ્રેજ કવેશ્વરો	૧૨૮ ૨૬૧
સ્પેન્સર હર્બર્ટ	હર્બર્ટ સ્પેન્સર તત્ત્વ દર્શન માર્ગો (પદેશી કા. મગનલાલ રતનજી)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૨
સચુણી, ભા. ન.	સ્ત્રી બોધક સતી ચરિત્રો અને તે ઉપરથી સ્ત્રીઓએ ધેવાનો બોધ	૧૨૮ ૨૬૩
સુમતી	સદચુણી સ્ત્રીઓ (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૪
સંજાણા, જે. બ.	કવીશ્વર શીરદોષી તુસીનો જન્મ વૃત્તાંત	૧૨૮ ૨૬૫
સંજાના, પે. બે.	અશા જરથોસ્તના જન્મચરિત્રો અહેવાલ (૩ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૬
	શમસુલ ઝોલમા દસ્તુરજી સાહેબ પેસુતનજી મેહેરામજી સંજાના, ઐમ. ઐ. પી. ઐમ. ડી. જુ. જન્મ ચરિત્ર (મં. હો. જગોશ)	૧૨૮ ૨૬૭

સિકંદર	સિકંદરનામું (યુ. બ. મોદી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૬૮
સોફેતીસ	જીવન ચરીત્ર (જી. વીઉઓઝા) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૬૯
શર્મા, પુ. પુ.	સતી ચરીત્ર સંગ્રહ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૦
શેઠ જાલભાઈ અરદેશર	શેઠ જ્ઞાનદાનની તવારીખ અને વંશાવળી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૧
શેઠના, ફ. હી.	ચેખર્સ કૃત મહાપુરુષોના જન્મ- ચર્ચાના અહેવાલ (૪ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૨
શેઠના, ર. કે.	એશિયાની સદગુણી બાનુઓ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૩
„	આપને અકબરી ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૪
શેહેનશાહબાનુ મેરી	શેહેનશાહબાનુ મેરી (મણીલાલ ... છપારામ ભટ્ટ) ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૫
હરીહર, શા. પ્રા.	પતિવ્રતા સતીઓ ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૬
હરીવલ્લભદાસ	જીવન ચરીત્ર ...	૧૨૮ ૨૭૭
બાલગોવીંદદાસ	અહેવાલ (ફ. એમ. ઝવેરી) (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૮ ૨૭૮
હૈદર અને ટીપૂ સુલતાન		

૮. મુસાફરી તથા ભુગોળ વિધ્યા. (કલાસ) “ ઝ ”

નંબર.

કનૈક્કશનર, ના. એ. ૨.	કોલાખાથી કાશ્મીર ...	૧૨૯	૧
કરસનદાસ મુળજી	જીંહાંડની મુસાફરી ...	૧૨૯	૨
કાતરક, શા. યે.	મહાપ્લેથર (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૩
કાલેલકર, દ. બા.	હિમાલયનો પ્રવાસ ...	૧૨૯	૪
કીયાસ, કા. દી.	ધરાનની મુસાફરી (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૫-૬
ગાંધી, સો. ખ.	અહેવાલે એડન (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૭
જીવનજી, એચ.			
ઈસમાઈલજી આફ્રીકા પ્રકાશ તથા રાજ્ય પ્રવેશ			
	સાન માળા ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૧૨૯	૮
ધાલા, કુંવરબાઈ માણેકજી	ધરાન અને ધરાકમાં મુસાફરી ...	૧૨૯	૯
નીલકંઠ, મ. રૂ.	ભૂતળ વિદ્યા (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૦
ડોસાબાઈ ફરામજી	ગ્રેટબ્રીટનની મુસાફરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૧
તાલેયારખાં, દી. અ.	દક્ષિણ હિંદુસ્તાનમાં મુસાફરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૨
થાણાબાલા, મા. ખ.	મારો પ્રવાસ ...	૧૨૯	૧૩
દામોદર ઇન્દિરદાસ	ચીનની મુસાફરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૪
દવે, જે. ડી.	હિંદુસ્તાનની તિર્થ યાત્રા ...	૧૨૯	૧૫
ધાભર, હો. કા.	ચીનની મુસાફરી (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૬
બાકરબાઈ, યુ. અ.	અંધારામાં રહેલો આફ્રીકા ...	૧૨૯	૧૭
મરઝખાન, જાં. બે	મુંબઈથી કાશ્મીર (૭ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૧૮
	મોહીખાનેથી મારસેલ્સ ...	૧૨૯	૧૯
	ગાઈ વિલાયત (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૨૦
	વીલાયતી વહેજ (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૨૧
માસ્તર, પે. જી.	પારસી ક્રીકેટ ક્લબની મુસાફરીનો રમુજી હેવાલ ...	૧૨૯	૨૨
મુસ, અ. રૂ.	હિંદુસ્તાનમાં મુસાફરી વાલમ પેહેલુ	૧૨૯	૨૩

વાડીયા, પૂતલીબાઈ ધ.	મહારાણી વિક્ટોરીયાએ હાથલાન્ડ		
	સમાં ગુબરેલી જીંદગીની વધુ		
	નોંધ (૨ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૪
સુમતી, સૌ.	દક્ષિણ યાત્રા (૨ કોપી) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૫
સુલેમાન શાહમહમદ	પૃથ્વીની પ્રદક્ષીણા (૩ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૬
શરાફ, શા. દા.	બેલાર્ડ પાન્થરથી બ્રીટન (૨ કોપી)	...	૧૨૯ ૨૭
હાંતરીયા, મા. લી.	ધરાનની મુસાફરી (૨ કોપી ) ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૮
... ..	હીંદનો પ્રવાસ ...	...	૧૨૯ ૨૯

નંબર.

આદલજી તારાચંદ પો.	હાત વણાત	૬૬	૧
આશા, ફરામરોઝ અ.	નસીયતે બાગ વ જેહાને આક.	૬૬	૨
ઈરાની, બે. જ.	સાઝોરીનાં સદયુર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૩
એનજીન્યર, બ. હી.	કરામતે ખુદા	૬૬	૪
કરસનદાસ મુળજી	કુટુંબ મિત્ર	૬૬	૫
”	નીતિ વચન (૩ કોપી)	૬૬	૬
કવે, ઘોડો કેશવરામ	સંસાર સુખ	૬૬	૭
કબજુગૌરો રાવલબાઈ	પરોપકાર	૬૬	૮
કબજુલાલ ગોવીંદરામ	સદયુરુ હેમત કુમારી (૨ કોપી)	૬૬	૯
કાદરી, મ. ઈ.	શ્રી મચ્છંકરાચાર્યનો સમય ...	૬૬	૧૦
	મુસલમાનોની રાજકીય તથા વિદ્યા સંબંધી ચરતીનો ઇતિહાસ અને તેમની પડતીના કારણો ...	૬૬	૧૧
કાકા-કાહાન, (ફરામજી દાદાભાઈ પાંડે)	ચુંદી કહાડેલાં લખાણો એડીત કરનાર જીજ્ઞાસુ પેસ્તાનજી મીસ્ત્રી વાલમ પેહેલું તથા ખીજું	૬૬	૧૨
કામા, મેરવાનજી ખુ. બે.	ગુલસ્તે ચમને અનખ્યા ...	૬૬	૧૩
કાનજી ધર્મસીંહ	ચોરાસી આસન	૬૬	૧૪
કિયાસ, કા. ઈ.	ગુલસ્તાન ભાગ ૧ સા ...	૬૬	૧૫
કેશવજી વિદ્યનાથજી	સતી મંડળ	૬૬	૧૬
કુતાર, મા. ન.	શાહનાયું વાલમ ખીજું ...	૬૬	૧૭
”	શાહનાયું વાલમ ત્રીજું ...	૬૬	૧૮
”	” વાલમ ચોથું ...	૬૬	૧૯
”	” વાલમ પાંચમું ...	૬૬	૨૦
”	” વાલમ ૬ અને ૭	૬૬	૨૧-૨૨
”	” વાલમ ૮ થું ...	૬૬	૨૩
”	વાલમ ૧૦ થું	૬૬	૨૪
અરસોજી ટેમુલજી	મુસલમે નસીહત (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૨૫

ખેરી, એદલજી જમશેદજી પ્રાણી વિદ્યા (૨ કોપી)	૬૬	૨૬
ગનદેવ્યા, હો. બ.	ચુલેસ્તાન	૬૬ ૨૭
ચુલક્રામ	ખેનકોટક	૬૬ ૨૮
ચિતળીઆ, મં. હ.	સલ પ્રકાશ ભાગ પેહેલો (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૨૯
છગનલાલ ગોહીદાસ	નીતિદર્શણ	૬૬ ૩૦
છગનલાલ થાકોરદાસ	નીતિબોધ	૬૬ ૩૧
જગજીવન દયાલજી	મોટી ઉમરની હિંદુ સ્ત્રીઓની કેળવણી તેમાં પડવી અડચણ, તે કુર કરવાની જરૂર તથા તેના ઉપાય	૬૬ ૩૨
જીવરાજ બુઢાભાઈ	સદચુલ્લ સંગ્રહ	૬૬ ૩૩
જીવાભાઈ રેવાભાઈ	સ્ત્રીઓની પરાધીનતા	૬૬ ૩૪
જીજીભાઈ, સૌ. જ.	તોહફાએ જમશીદ (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૫
”	મોતનો ભેદ	૬૬ ૩૬
ઝવેરી, કં. મો.	મોહસીનીના નીતિ વચનો (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૭
	ચુજરાવી સાહિત્યના માર્ગસૂચક સ્તંભો	૬૬ ૩૮
ડાહ્યાભાઈ લક્ષ્મણ	સંસારમાં સ્ત્રીની પદવી (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૩૯
તંબુવાલા, રૂ. એ.	રશિકે આદમ તાલીમે દાનેશ યાને જરથુશ્ટી નીતિ ધોરણ	૬૬ ૪૦
ત્રીપાઠી, ગો. મા.	કવિ દયારામનો અક્ષર દેહ	૬૬ ૪૧
”	લીલાવતી જીવન કલા	૬૬ ૪૨
ત્રાપાઠી નીલકંઠરાવ	નવરાસનાં વખતમાં ગમત અને જ્ઞાન (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૪૩
ત્રાપાઠી, મ. સુ.	અશ્વતોદય તથા નલ દમયંતી (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૪૪
ત્રીવેદી, દ. પી.	કર્તવ્ય	૬૬ ૪૬
ત્રીવેદી, અ. ક.	જાપાનની કેળવણીની પદ્ધતિ	૬૬ ૪૭
ત્રીવેદી, અ. ક.	યુરોપના સુધારાનો ઇતિહાસ	૬૬ ૪૮
ત્રિવેદી, ગા. અ.	જાત મેહુનત, અથવા આપખણ સમાન બળ નહિ, અને મેદ સમાન જળ નહિ (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૪૯

નંબર.

ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	વિવાદ તાંડવ	૬૬	૫૦
”	લોર્ડ ચેસ્ટરફીલ્ડની નસીહતો ..	૬૬	૫૧
ત્રિવેદી, મ. ન.	પંચસતિ	૬૬	૫૨
ત્રીભોવન ગંગાદાસ	દુષ્ટાળ વિષે નીચંધ	૬૬	૫૩
ટાગોર, ડો. વ.	શિક્ષાનો આદર્શ	૬૬	૫૪
દલપતરામ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	દેવસ દર્પણ ભાગ ૧ લો ...	૬૬	૫૫
દસ્તુર, દારાશ પેશાતન	નીતિ અને દીનદારી વચ્ચેનો સુકાબલો (૩ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૫૬-૫૮
દસ્તુર, મી. જા.	શાહનાયું ભાગ પેહેલો ..	૬૬	૫૯
”	” ભાગ ખીજો ...	૬૬	૬૦
”	” ભાગ ત્રીજો ..	૬૬	૬૧
દવે, મો. પા.	સેન્ડોરના કલ્પનિક સંવાદો ..	૬૬	૬૨
”	” ભાગ ખીજો ...	૬૬	૬૩
દાકટર, પેસ્ટનજી નવરોજી	કરણીનો કાયદો	૬૬	૬૪
દાવર, મે. કા. મીસ	સુબોધમાળા અથવા નીતિ વચ્ચન (૨ કોપી)	૬૬	૬૫
દિવેત્યા, હ. બાજીભાઈ	માનવ શાસ્ત્ર	૬૬	૬૬
દેરાસરી, ડા. પી.	સાહીના સાહિત્યનું દિગ્દર્શન ..	૬૬	૬૭
દેવશંકર મોતીરામ	અબળા સજીવન	૬૬	૬૮
દેશાઈ, ઇ. સુ.	કામંદકય નિતીસાર	૬૬	૬૯
”	અંદકાંત	૬૬	૭૦
”	કુશકુમાર ચરિત્ર	૬૬	૭૧
દેશાઈ, કે. છે.	ચૂંકણની સુંદરતા	૬૬	૭૨
દેસાઈ, ન. મા.	વચાર શક્તિ, તેનો કાણુ અને કેળવણી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૬	૭૩
દેસાઈ, આર. એસ.	લોર્ડ ચેસ્ટરફીલ્ડનો પુત્રપ્રતિ ઉપદેશ	૬૬	૭૪
દેશાઈ, શો. મ.	કુખીને દિલાસો (પુસ્તક ૧ થી ૮)	૬૬	૭૫ થી ૮૨
દોરડી, બે. ખ.	કહેવત સમુદાય	૬૬	૮૩
”	આજના પારસીઓ (૨ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૮
દોરડી, દા. ખ.	પારસી કીર્તી સંગ્રહ (૪ કોપી) ..	૬૬	૮૫

"	પારસીઓ અને હિંદુઓનું મૂળ (૪ કોપી)	૬૬	૮૬
શ્રીવ, કે. હ.	શ્રી અમરશતક શ્રીમત મહાકવી અમર વિર ચિત	૬૬	૮૭
શ્રીવ, વે. હ.	કન્યા વીકાય અથવા માળાપનું માહા પાપ	૬૬	૮૮
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મદગદ્ય	૬૬	૮૯
નશરવાનજી તેહમુલજી	કલમકથની નેરંગો અને વચનો	૬૬	૯૦
નવલરામ લક્ષ્મીરામ	અકબર ખીરખલ નિમિત્તે હીંદી કાવ્ય તરંગ	૬૬	૯૧
નારાયણ હેમચંદ્ર	કાલિદાસ અને શેક્સપીયરની પુલના	૬૬	૯૨
"	કીર્તિ મંદીર	૬૬	૯૩
"	જીવ તત્ત્વ	૬૬	૯૪
"	નાટક તત્ત્વ	૬૬	૯૫
"	ભોધક ચરિત્ર	૬૬	૯૬
"	વનસ્પતી તત્ત્વજ્ઞાન	૬૬	૯૭
"	વિવિધ જ્ઞાન	૬૬	૯૮
"	સ્ત્રી જાતી વિષે વિવેચન	૬૬	૯૯
"	સ્ત્રી સૌંદર્ય મંદીર	૬૬	૧૦૦
"	સ્નેહ મંદીર	૬૬	૧૦૧
"	શિક્ષણ શાસ્ત્ર	૬૬	૧૦૨
"	હસવા રોવાનું તત્ત્વ	૬૬	૧૦૩
"	જ્ઞાન મંદિર	૬૬	૧૦૪
"	કાવ્ય ચર્ચા	૬૬	૧૦૫
"	કેવી રીતે બાળકને સદગુણનું શિક્ષણ આપવું	૬૬	૧૦૬
"	સાહિત્ય ચર્ચા	૬૬	૧૦૭
નિલકંઠ, મ. ર.	દેળવણીના પ્રતાપ	૬૬	૧૦૮
પટેલ, જ. ર.	જીવનનો આદર્શ	૬૬	૧૦૯
પટેલ, દી. ન. (ડોક્ટર)	પુરૂષ શાસ્ત્ર	૬૬	૧૧૦
"	કળાવંત (૪ કોપી)	૬૬	૧૧૧

નં. ૨૨.

”	વીકટર આલબમ	૬૬ ૧૧૨
”	સ્ત્રીનો ભવસાગર	૬૬ ૧૧૩
”	સ્ત્રીનો સાચો સલાહકાર (૪ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૧૪
પટેલ, મ. દ.	દુન્યાની બાળવાવસ્થા	૬૬ ૧૧૫
પંડીત રામાત્રિસાહ	નીતી સુધાતરંગિણી	૬૬ ૧૧૬
પંઠકી, જહાંગીર ફરામરોઝ	જરથોસ્તી કેલેન્ડર (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૧૭
પાઠક, પ્ર. જય.	આદેશ ભૂત જીવન	૬૬ ૧૧૮
પંડ્યા, ન. બ.	ફતેહ કેમ મેળવશે	૬૬ ૧૧૯
પારખ, એ. અ.	શાહનામું	૬૬ ૧૨૦
પાલમકોટ, ભી. લી.	અબ્બાસનો ફરેશ્તો, અથવા અનંત કાલની સ્થિતિ (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૬ ૧૨૧
પીટીટ, જમશેદજી નશરવાનજી	કહેવત માળા યુજરાતીમાં વર્ત- રાતી કહેવતો, દોહરા તથા સાધારણ વાક્યો (૪ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૨૨-૧૨૩
પીટીટ જ. ન. અને જી. પે. મીસી,	યુલેશ્તાન (૫ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૨૪
પેમાસ્તર, શ. અ.	વિવિધ વિષયમાળા	૬૬ ૧૨૫
પેસ્તનજી માણિકજી	જરથોસ્તી દિનનો કમ્પીમેંટ	૬૬ ૧૨૬
પેસીકાકા, હો. ડી. ડાકટર	મધૂપાન (૨ કોપી)	૬૬ ૧૨૭
પંડિતા, જમનાબાઈ	સ્ત્રી પાકાર અથવા અધીરું દુન્યા સાથે લડત	૬૬ ૧૨૮
પંડિયા, મ. કે.	દોરોનું ખાતર	૬૬ ૧૨૯
પોલીસવાળા, પી. એન.	ખીડી પીવાની બકી	૬૬ ૧૩૦
ફરેદુન	કર્મ નામના મીસીસ એની મીઝાં- ટના ઇંગ્રેજી ગ્રંથનો યુજરાતી તરજુમો	૬૬ ૧૩૧
બનાજી, બે. સો.	એક મહાન શોધ મરજી પ્રમાણેના બાળક	૬૬ ૧૩૨
”	ગૂપ્ત મનશક્તિની મહાન શોધ ...	૬૬ ૧૩૩
”	પારસી કોમની હાલની હાલત, તેની બેહેતરી માટે અગત્યની યોજના	૬૬ ૧૩૪
”	બ્રહ્મચરિને માતાની ખ્યાતી સલાહ	૬૬ ૧૩૫

ખાલાજી વીઠલ	અહિંસા ધર્મપ્રકાશ	૬૬ ૧૨૬
ખીલીમારીઆ, ન. ફ.	પારસીઓમાં નીતિનું ધારણ સુધા રવાની જરૂર	૬૮ ૧૩૭
ખંગાલી, સો. સા.	ચુંટી કાઢેલાં લખાણો દફતર ૧ અને ૨ ન્યુ (૨ કોપી) ૬૬ ૧૩૮-૧૩૯	
ખંદે ખુદા	ખોલાશાએ પંચાત	૬૬ ૧૪૦
ખુલાખીદાસ ગંગાદાસ	કેળવણી	૬૬ ૧
ખોદાણી, રતનખાઈ વ.	ગ્રંથો સુવિચારમાળા (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૨
બટ, મ. છ.	એરીસટોટલનું નિકોમેકીઅન નીતિ શાસ્ત્ર	૬૮ ૩
”	શિક્ષણનો ઇતિહાસ	૬૮ ૪
ભરૂઆ, એફ. ઇ.	આઇલ અને ગેસ એનજીનો ...	૬૮ ૫
ભાટેના, દી. ફ.	જરથોશ્ટી કોમના હાલમાં ચાલતા ખોટા રોજ, માહુ, અને સનેને સુધારીને શુદ્ધ આફતાખી ચાલ ઉપર ગોઠવવા માટે વહેવાર સુચના	૬૮
ભારતી યાળા	જીવન પર પ્રકાશ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮ ૭
મજસુદાર, લી. યુ.	ઉપદેશ મૃત	૬૮ ૮
મનસુખ (મ. કા. લંગડાના)	નિતિવચન (૫ કોપી) ...	૬૮ ૧૦
”	મનસુખી નીતિ વચનના ગોહરો	૬૮ ૧૧
”	મુખધના ફેસાદની તવારીખ ...	૬૮ ૧૨
”	શેર સટાની તવારીખ (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૩
”	મનસુખી દીલકશ ભાષણો (૪ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૪
”	મનસુખના કીમતી ભાષણો (૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૧૫
”	મીઠા મનસુખનાં રસીલાં ભાષણો	૬૮ ૧૬
”	આતશના કેબલાની ખુબી ...	૬૮ ૧૭
મરઝખાન, ફ.	ખોશતાનનો કેતાખ યાને એલમનો ખાગ	૬૮ ૧૮
	ગુલશન પોધી, યાને ગુલેશ્તાન કેતાખનો ગુજરાતી તરજુમો	૬૮ ૧૯

નંબર.

”	ખોસ્તાન કેતાબનો યુજરાતી		
	તરજુમો	૬૮	૨૦
”	દાનેથ નામઝે જહાંન	૬૮	૨૧
મલહાર, બી. બી.	સ્વતંત્ર	૬૮	૨૨
મસાની, રૂ. પે.	ધરની તથા નિશાળની કેળવણી (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૨૩
મહાસુખરામ			
હરગોવીંદદાશ	સુંદરી ગૂલુમંદીર	૬૮	૨૪
મણીશંકર રતનજી	લગ્ન સ્નેહ અને તેનાં વિશુદ્ધ સુખો	૬૮	૨૫
મણીશંકર મહાનંદ	ભારતાર્થ પ્રકાશ, પર્વ ૧ થી ૯ અને ૧૨ થી ૧૮	૬૬	૨૬ થી ૪૧
માણેકશાહ દીનશાહ	હસાહસ (૩ કોપી)	૬૮	૪૨
મિત્ર, દ. ગિ.	રાજ્ય યોગ અને સામુદ્રિક	૬૮	૪૩
મીરઝાં, બાબુબાઈ ફરામજી	દાનાવોની નસીહતો (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૪૪
મીસ્તરી, રૂ. હો.	ખ્યાર અને પરણેલી જીંદગી (૩ કોપી)	૬૮	૪૫
”	ફરજ	૬૮	૪૬
મહેતા, ડા. ડા.	યુજરાતી કેહેવતો	૬૮	૪૭
મહેતા, મ. ન.	સ્ત્રી ધર્મ નીતિ	૬૮	૪૮
મહેતા, રૂ. એ.	કદીમ ધરાનીઓ પર એકજ લોહી ધરાવતાં સગાઓમાં પરણવા બાબે મુકાયલા ખોહતાનનો રદીઓ	૬૮	૪૯
મહેતા, શં.શિ.	મોનતેસોરી પદ્ધતિને અનુસાર આ દેશમાં શિક્ષણ કેવી રીતે આપી શકાય	૬૮	૫૦
મુલલા કાઉશ બીન રૂસ્તમ	માકુલા બહમની	૬૮	૫૧
મુલલા, રૂસ્તમ બીન કેકોબાદ	યુલ્ગર હોલ (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૫૨

મોહી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી ધરાની વિષયો	૬૮	૫૩
” ભવિષ્યની જીંદગી (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૫૪
” યાદગારે ઝિઝરરીરાન (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૫૫
” શાહનામું (૯ કોપી)	૬૮	૫૬
” શાહનામાના દાસ્તાનેા (૨ કોપી)	૬૮	૫૭
” શાહનામાની સુંદરીઓ ...	૬૮	૫૮
” રસ્તમનામું શાહનામા પ્રમાણે ...	૬૮	૫૯
” જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક વિષયો (૪ કોપી)	૬૮	૬૦
” મોત ઉપર વાઝેજી (૪ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૬૧
” જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક વિષયો ભાગ ૩ જે	૬૮	૬૨
ધોગેશ હિન્દોઝીઝમ યાને મોહીની વિદ્યા	૬૮	૬૩
યાજ્ઞીક, નં.	ગીતા સપ્તસતી અથવા ગ્રાસંગીક	
	દ્રષ્ટાંત માળા	૬૮ ૬૪
રણછોડભાઈ ઉદયરામ વંદીક છન્દ પ્રકરણ	૬૮	૬૫
” નાટ્ય પ્રકાશ	૬૮	૬૬
રમણભાઈ ભટ્ટ કવિતા અને સાહિત્ય	૬૮	૬૭
” જીંદગી અને ઉદ્યાગ	૬૮	૬૮
” પૈસો પૈસાને કેમ પેદા કરે છે ...	૬૮	૬૯
શંડેરીયા, ડો. ફ. જીંદગી જોગવવાની ગ્યુગતી (૩ કોપી)	૬૮	૭૦
રાવળ, ડુ. પ્રા. યુરોપમાં બુદ્ધિસ્વાતંત્રનો ઇતિહાસ	૬૮	૭૧
રેવાશંકર અંબારામ નીતિ સિદ્ધાંત	૬૮	૭૨
રૂસ્તમજી હો. ખુરશેદજી અંચલ ગ્રંથ	૬૮	૭૩
લલાભાઈ ખાકી ભોસ્તાનનો યુજ્જાતી તરજુમો		
	(૨ કોપી)	૬૮ ૭૪
લક્ષ્મીદાસ, શ્રી. ન. વિજયશમાં કૃત હિતોપદેશ ...	૬૮	૭૫
લાલન પંડીત સદ્વક્તા	૬૮	૭૬
લાલશંકર નર્મદાશંકર યુજ્જાત સર્વસંગ્રહ	૬૮	૭૭
વટલ જી. પા. ત્રિ. વિક્રમાંકદેવ ચરિત્ર	૬૮	૭૮
વ્યાસ, શ્રી. ગો. યુવાનોને યોગ વચન ...	૬૮	૭૯
વાઘેલા, ર. ફ. મુંબઈનો બહાર (૩ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૦

વાડીયા, મે. ન.	દાસ્તાને દિલરૂખા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૧
વીઠલદાસ ધનજીભાઈ	પૈસા કેમ કમાવા ...	૬૮	૮૨
વીઠલદાસ ગોવરધન	યુવાનેને બોધ વચન ...	૬૮	૮૩
સ્વામી દયાનંદ	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૮૪
સંગણા, જ. બે.	અરદાવીરાઈનામું ભાગ પહેલો ...	૬૮	૮૫
સરાઈ, શા. દા. (ફીરોઝગર)	શેર સોદા અને શેર બચાર ...	૬૮	૮૬
સર્મા, પંડીત માયાશંકર	સત્યાર્થ પ્રકાશ ...	૬૮	૮૭
શાહ, ચુ. વ.	કર્તવ્ય કૌમુદી ...	૬૮	૮૮
શેઠના, ર. ફ.	પોશાકની ફેશીન અને તેનું શાસ્ત્ર	૬૮	૮૯
..	મારી કોરેલીના નીતિ વચનો ...	૬૮	૯૦
..	લોર્ડ બેકનના નિબંધ ...	૬૮	૯૧
શુક્લ, રે. મ.	વક્તા (૨ કોપી) ...	૬૮	૯૨
હરગોવીંદદાસ દવારકાદાસ	સંસાર સુધારો ...	૬૮	૯૩
હકીમ ફયઝુલ હસન	..	..	..
.. સલીમ	ધંજહારે હકીકત ...	૬૮	૯૪
હરીપ્રસાદ ડાહ્યાભાઈ	દાડ અને તેની તન, મન, અને	..	..
..	ધનપર અસર ...	૬૮	૯૫
હરિલાલ	વિશ્વચારતી ...	૬૮	૯૬
હોડીલાલા, શા. કા.	યુગ્મચારતી શૈલી તથા લેખન પદ્ધતી.	૬૮	૯૭
હોમીયાર, દીનશાહ	..	..	..
શાપુરજી	શ્રી પ્રેક્ટીકલ સાઇકોલોજી અથવા	..	..
..	તંદુરસ્તી સંસાર ને આત્મીક	..	..
..	સુખ મેલવવાની યાત્રી ...	૬૮	૯૮
..	કેવલ્ય નિબંધ યાને હંસ રહસ્ય	૬૮	૯૯
..	ખુદને મળવાના ત્રણ માર્ગો ...	૬૮	૧૦૦
..	જવાહેરે દાનેશ ...	૬૮	૧૦૧
..	જીંદગીનો ઉપયોગ ...	૬૮	૧૦૨
..	થિઆસોરી ...	૬૮	૧૦૩
..	નામદાર શીરદોસીના ફારસી નજ્	..	..
..	મથી બનાવવાં શાહનામાંનો	..	..
..	..	૬૮	૧૦૪

					નંબર.
...	...	...	પશુવધ નિષેધ	...	૬૮ ૧૦૫
...	...	...	કુરસદ સીલવર જ્યુપીલી અંથ (૨ ડોપી)	...	૬૮ ૧૦૬
...	...	...	અચ્ચાંચ્ચાને ધરની કેળવણી વિષે માતાની ફરજો	...	૬૮ ૧૦૭
...	...	...	અચપણનો અહાર માતા	...	૬૮ ૧૦૮
...	...	...	બોધવચન	...	૬૮ ૧૦૯
...	...	...	મૌલાકે કલામ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૦
...	...	...	માલતી અથવા આર્યોના સંસારીક કુચુલિયા થતી ખુવારી	...	૬૮ ૧૧૧
...	...	...	રાસ્તગોફતારનો આનંદોત્સવ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૨
...	...	...	સ્ત્રી જાતિ ધર્મદર્શક	...	૬૮ ૧૧૩
...	...	...	સ્ત્રીબોધ અને સંસાર સુધારે	...	૬૮ ૧૧૪
...	...	...	જ્યુપીલી અંક	...	૬૮ ૧૧૫
...	...	...	સૃષ્ટી જ્ઞાન નિબંધ	...	૬૮ ૧૧૫

રાજદવારી બાબદો અને અર્થશાસ્ત્ર (કલાસ) “ ૬ ”

નંબર.

જગજીવન લવાનીશંકર	પ્રતિનિધી રાજ્યનું વિવેચન (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૯	૩૧
જોશી, ભ. રા.	પરદેશી માલ આપણા દેશમાં તૈયાર કરવા માટે શા ઉપાય લેવા	૧૨૯	૩૨
ત્રીવાદી, ક. દો.	ધંડલાંડની ઉન્નતીનો ઇતિહાસ...	૧૨૯	૩૩
દેશાઈ, અં. શા.	અર્થશાસ્ત્ર	૧૨૯	૩૪
દેશાઈ, મહાદેવ હરિલાઈ	પંજબ સબ કમીટીએ નીમેલો પંચનો પંજબમાં થયેલાં રમખાણની તપાસનો અહેવાલ વિષે રજુ કરવામાં આવેલી જીખાનીઓ (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૩૫
પટેલ, ડા. લ.	સાંમાજિક સેવાના સમાર્ગો ...	૧૨૯	૩૬
પટેલ, ન. હી.	દ્રવ્ય તથા રૂપાનાં મૂળની ન્યૂનતા (૪ કોપી)	૧૨૯	૩૭
પારેખ, શ. દવા.	ખેડાની લડત	૧૨૯	૩૮
બળવંતરામ માહાદેવરામ	હિન્દી રાજ્ય વ્યવસ્થા ...	૧૨૯	૩૯
ભુચ, અ. વી. ના.	આપણું હિન્દનું રક્ષિત રાજ્ય મંડળી (૨ કોપી)	૧૨૯	૪૦
મનવીર, ગા. સા.	બોમ્બે યુગનું બંગાળા ...	૧૨૯	૪૧
મરજીખાનજી જ. બે. ફ.	ઈસ્ટ ઇન્ડિયા કમ્પેસીમેશનનું પ્રસ્તુતક	૧૨૯	૪૨
મશરૂવાળા, ઇ.	વડોદરાના રાજ્યકર્તા	૧૨૯	૪૩
મ. લુ. મુનસીફ	અર્થશાસ્ત્રની વાતો	૧૨૯	૪૪
યુગધર્મ, કાર્યાલય	અસહકાર	૧૨૯	૪૫
રાવળ, દ. ભા.	સ્વદેશ	૧૨૯	૪૬
વેદ, કું. ધ.	હિન્દી સામ્રાજ્ય વાલ્યુમ ચોથું ભાગ ૧ અને ૨	૧૨૯	૪૭
”	હિંદુસ્તાનના રક્ષિત રાજ્યો ...	૧૨૯	૪૮
વેસુવાળા, કા. ન.	અંગ્રેજી રાજ્યનું બંધારણ ...	૧૨૯	૪૯
સેતલવડ, ચી. હ.	અર્થશાસ્ત્રનાં મૂળ તત્વો (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૫૦
સેતલવડ, ચી. હ.	... ..	૧૨૯	૫૧

૧૧. કાયદા—કલાસ “ ૧ ”

નંબર.

ખાનસાહેબ

બેહેરામજી જ. ધર ધણીનો દોસ્ત (૩ કોપી) ૧૨૯ ૫૨

બંગાલી, સો. શા. પારસી લોકના ધારા ... ૧૨૯ ૫૩

મનસુખ, મં. કા.

લંગડાના પારસી ધારા પર ગુકતેચીતી ... ૧૨૯ ૫૪

મીસ્ત્રી, રૂ. હો. સમોચાર શબ્દ સંગ્રહ ... ૧૨૯ ૫૫

મેહેતા, દા. લ. પોલીસ પટેલ માન્યુલ... ૧૨૯ ૫૬

મંગળદાસ નથુભાઈ બારોડેલ સાહેબે સંગ્રહ કરેલા
ગુજરાતીવાસી ન્યાતોનાં રિવાજ
બાબદના જવાબ (૨ કોપી) ૧૨૯ ૫૭

રાણા, રૂ. અ. પારસી ધારા ... ૧૨૯ ૫૮

વેદ, દુ. વ. ઇકવીટિ અથવા શુદ્ધ ન્યાય ... ૧૨૯ ૫૯

સાકળેશ્વર, ચ. ૧૫૦ વર્ષનું પંચાગ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૦

અમદાવાદમાં ૬૦ સં ૧૯૦૫ માં
તો ૩૦ મી જુન ૧ લી તથા
૨ જુલાઈએ મળેલી પ્રથમ
સાહિત્ય પરિષદનો રીપોર્ટ ગુજ
રાતી સાહિત્ય સભા... ૧૨૯ ૬૧

કચસરે હિંદ આલબમ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૨

કાયદા તથા આફટોનું સાંકલ્યું ૧૨૯ ૬૩

ગોકલદાસનું તેજપાલનું વીલ ... ૧૨૯ ૬૪

ખાખાને લગતા મુકદમાનો વીલ
તવીલ હેવાલ (૨ કોપી) ... ૧૨૯ ૬૫

પારસી પંચાયતનો યાદગાર કેસ ૧૨૯ ૬૬

સર જમશેદજીનાં ધર્મખાતાના
કાયદા ૨ કોપી) ... ૧૨૯ ૬૭

૧૨ પરચુરણ—કલાસ ‘૬’

નંબર.

અલીદીના, સોમજી

લીલાણી	સ્વાહીલી લાપાનો ભામિયો ...	૧૨૯	૬૮
કાતરક, શા. બે.	ખંડાળા (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૬૯
ગજદર, આ. હા.	શ્રીસ્ત્રીઆનો સાથી યાને ...	...	...
	ચુંકણકળા ...	૧૨૯	૭૦
ગોરા, રૂ. બ.	અંગગણિત ...	૧૨૯	૭૧
જરવિસ, જી. આર.	ભૂમિતિ ...	૧૨૯	૭૨
જાલના, શો. મં.	રમુજ શેતરંજ (૫ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૭૩
તાસીર	મસમરીઝમ ...	૧૨૯	૭૪
દાકતર, ખરશેદખાઈ પે.	ગૂંથણ કળા ...	૧૨૯	૭૫
દેશાઈ, સો. મં.	પારસી વિષયો ...	૧૨૯	૭૬
દેવાશ્રયી, કું. ગો.	વિમાન ...	૧૨૯	૭૭
પ્રવાસી	જોપાની શિક્ષક (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૭૮
પાટક, ગુલખાઈ ફરામજી	માયેરાન ...	૧૨૯	૭૯
પારમર, લા. હુ.	રેવાકાંકા ફારકટરી ...	૧૨૯	૮૦
પંથકી, ચ. બ.	ફારસી લાપાનો ભામિયો ...	૧૨૯	૮૧
પોલીસવાળા, પી. એન.	હિંદની કીકેટ તવારીખ ...	૧૨૯	૮૨
ફાકનર, એલેક્ઝાંડર	ગુજરાતી અંગ્રેજી ફારસી વ્યાકરણ ...	૧૨૯	૮૩
બળવંતરાવ માહુદેવ	અનેક વિદ્યા મૂળતત્વ સંગ્રહ ...	૧૨૯	૮૪
ભરૂઆ, શે. દા.	ઝંદ લાપાનું વ્યાકરણ... ..	૧૨૯	૮૫
માદન, બે. પી.	કપીરવાણી ..	૧૨૯	૮૬
મોદી, છગનલાલ અને			
ગોકલદાસ પારેખ	સચિત્ત દર્શી રમતો (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૮૭
રણુમદ્ર મણીમદ્ર	ધર ખરચની આવડત... ..	૧૨૯	૮૮
લશકરી, અ. બે.	મીસ્તર મરેતી અંગ્રેજી વ્યાકરણની		
	કેતાબનો તરજુમા (૩ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૮૯
લેકી	ગુજરાતી વ્યાકરણ ..	૧૨૯	૯૦
વ્યાસ, એ.	જાદુકપટ પ્રકાશ ...	૧૨૯	૯૧
વામ્બા, જી. બ.	પીતારોડા હરફો નિબંધ (૨ કોપી) ...	૧૨૯	૯૨

	વાહીઆ, પુંતલાખાઈ ન.	વિવિધ વાણી	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૩
૧	વારડન, ધ. રૂ.	સારાંહિય પોઠી	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૪
૭	વેલાતી, બે. જ.	એલમે કયાફા	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૫
૭	સંગળા, દસ્તુર પેશોતન	પેહેલવી વ્યાકરણ (૪ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૬
૨	સંતોક, બ. સ.	ધોડાની માવજત	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૭
૨	સાકેરામ દલપતરામ	મુંબઇનો ભામિયો	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૮
૨	સામરાવ લલીતગૌરી	પાક શાસ્ત્ર	...	...	૧૨૯	૯૯
૩	શાપુરજી એદલજી	ગુજરાતી વ્યાકરણ (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૦
૩	શેઠના, ર. રૂ.	જેપાનીસ લાખાનો ભામિયો	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૧
૩	હીરા, બ. ન.	પકવાન પોથી (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૨
૨	હોરમસજી પાલનજી	કુદરતી એલમે ધલાહી	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૩
૨	...	અગીયાર પારસી ગ્રંથોનો જોડાએ	...	...	...	...
૨	...	પારસી પંચાંગો તરફનો	...	...	...	...
૨	...	ખોલાસો એવાં નામથી એક	...	...	...	...
૨	...	ચોપાન્યું છપાવી મગટ કીધું છે	...	...	...	...
૨	...	તેઓને આપેલો ૨૬ જવાબ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૪
...	...	ક્રિકેટ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૫
...	...	ખોલાસો પંચાત	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૬
...	...	પકવાન સંગ્રહ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૭
...	...	પેહેલી જરથોશ્ટી કોન્ફરન્સનો	...	...	...	...
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૧	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૮
...	...	ખીજી જરથોશ્ટી કોન્ફરન્સનો	...	...	...	...
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૨ (૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૦૯
...	...	ખીજી જરથોશ્ટી કોન્ફરન્સનો	...	...	...	...
...	...	રીપોર્ટ ૧૯૧૩ (૫ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૦
...	...	ચોથી અને પાંચમી જરથોશ્ટી	...	...	...	...
...	...	કોન્ફરન્સનો રીપોર્ટ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૧
...	...	૬ ઠી કોન્ફરન્સનો રીપોર્ટ	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૨
...	...	હિન્દી રીડર	...	...	૧૨૯	૧૧૩

૧૩ શબ્દ કોષ, વિગેરે (કલાસ) ‘ભુ’

નંબર,

કામદીન, મે. ખુ.	અથોરનાનનામું	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૪
ગોવીંદદાસ ચતુરભુજદાસ	વ્યાજ ગણિત	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૫
ચીનાઈ, હો. ફે.	વેપાર ગણક	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૬
છગનલાલ ગોડીદાસ	એકસો વરસનું પંચાંગ			
	(૨ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૭
જાંગોશ	ઝોરાસ્ત્રીયન ટેબેન્ડર	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૧૮
દલાલ, કું. અ.	રૂના હિસાબનો કોષ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૧૯
દલાલ, વિ. રા.	યુજરાતી શબ્દાર્થ સિંધુ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૦
નર્મદાશંકર લાલશંકર	નર્મ કોષ (૩ કોપી)	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૧
”	નર્મ કથા કોષ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૨
પંડીત, પ્ર. કા.	અપભ્રંશશબ્દ પ્રકાશ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૩
પારેખ, લ. પ્રા.	શબ્દાર્થ ભેદ (૨ કોપી)	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૪
પારેખ, હી. તી.	યુજરાતી ભાષાનો કોષ (૭ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૫
	યુજરાત વર્નાક્યુલર લાયબ્રેરીના			
	પુસ્તકોની યાદી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૨૬
બજાં બ. એ.	પારસી દીન આધન અને તવારીખી			
	ફરહંગ ભાગ પેહેલો (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૭
”	” ભાગ બીજો (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૨૮
બાજીરાવ, તાત્યા રાવજી	સંસ્કૃત યુજરાતી કોષ	...		૧૨૯ ૧૨૯
મીરજાં, એમ. કાઝીમ	યુજરાતી અંગ્રેજી ડિક્શનરી	...		૧૨૯ ૧૩૦
મુનશી, બ. ડો.	પ્રડીયોમેટીક સેનતનસીસ	...		૧૨૯ ૧૩૧
મોદી, જીવનજી જમશેદજી	અવસ્તાનાં વિષેશ નામોની ફરહંગ			
	(૫ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૨
વકીલ, હ. મો.	બસો વરસનું પંચાંગ (૨ કોપી)			૧૨૯ ૧૩૩
વાઘ્લા, મા. એ.	સર્વ વિદ્યામાળ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૪
વાઘ્લા, ર. ફે.	પંચાંગ પોથી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૫
વોરા, સેતકલાલ				
છોદાલાલ	શબ્દ ચિંતામણી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૬

રેવરંડ સાહેબ જ. વી.				
ટેલર સાહેબ	ધાતુ સંગ્રહ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૭
શાહ એમ. એમ.	શબ્દાર્થ કોષ (૩ કોપી)	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૮
શેઠના ૨. ફ.	સંગ્રહ દર્શક કોષ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૩૯
"	સાન ચંક ભાગ આંક	...	૧૨૯	૧૪૦-૧૪૭
હીરાચંદ કાનજી	કોશાવળી	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૪૮
...	મુતરના ભાવ ગણવાના કોષ	...	...	૧૨૯ ૧૪૯



૧૪ ગુજરાતી વર્તમાનપત્રો તથા ચોપાન્યાની ક્રાંધલો.

નંબર.

રોજીદા.

અખબારે સોદાગર	૧૯૦૧ થી ૧૯૧૪	...	...	...	૧૪
જામે જમશેદ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
મુંબઈ સમાચાર	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
સાંજ વર્તમાન.	૧૯૦૭ થી ૧૯૧૪	...	...	...	૮

અથવાડીક.

ક્રયસરે હિંદ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૨૬
પ્રજામીત્ર પારસી,	૧૯૦૭ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	૧૭
રાસત ગોસ્વાર,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૬
હિન્દી પંચ,	૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૬

પખવાડીક.

ગપસપ,	૧૯૦૧ થી ૧૯૨૩	૨૨
-------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	----

માસીક.

અશ, ૧૨૮૦	...	...	...	...	૧
હિન્દીઅત્ત તેદસતાધલ જનલ,	૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	૧૫
કોહીનૂર, ૧૮૯૯ અને ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૫	...	...	...	...	૭
ખોદાબક્ષ, ૧૮૯૨ થી ૧૮૯૩	...	...	...	...	૧
ગુજરાત શાળા પત્ર ૧૮૯૭, ૯૮, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૨	...	...	...	...	૫
ગેરાગ, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૧૧	...	...	...	...	૧૨
જગતપ્રેમી, ૧૮૫૨ થી ૧૮૫૪	...	...	...	...	૨
નવરાસ, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	...	૨૧
નૂરેઅલમ, ૧૮૯૧, ૯૪, ૯૭, ૯૯, ૧૯૦૦ થી ૧૯૦૭	...	...	...	...	૧૨
પ્રીતીઅસ ક્રોમ થી હિન્દિપંચ, ૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૦૬	...	...	...	...	૧૦
કુરસદ, ૧૮૯૮ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	...	...	૨૬
બુધ્ધી વર્ધક, ૧૮૫૬ થી ૧૮૫૮	...	...	...	...	૩
મધુર વચન, ૧૮૮૭, ૮૮, ૯૦, ૯૧, ૯૩	...	...	...	...	૫

માસિક મળહ ૧૮૯૩ અને ૧૮૯૭ થી ૧૯૧૦	...	...	૧૫
રાહે રાશન ૧૮૯૫, ૧૮૯૬	...	...	૨
લક્ષ્મી, ૧૮૯૬ થી ૧૯૦૧			૬
વિદ્યા મિત્ર, ૧૮૭૪ અને ૧૮૭૫	...	...	૨
સ્ત્રીઓધ ૧૮૫૮, ૫૯, ૬૧, ૬૩, ૬૫, ૬૬, ૬૭, ૭૧, ૭૪, ૭૬,			
૯૧, ૯૩, ૯૫, ૯૬, ૯૮ થી ૧૯૧૧-૧૯૨૩	...	...	૪૧
સ્ત્રી મિત્ર, ૧૮૯૫	...	...	૧
સુર્યોદય, ૧૮૬૫ અને ૧૮૬૬, ૬૭ તથા ૬૯ ૭૦	...	...	૩
જ્ઞાન પ્રસારક, ૧૮૪૯ થી ૧૮૬૭	...	...	૧૯
જ્ઞાન વર્ષિક, ૧૮૯૧ તથા ૧૮૯૧ થી ૧૯૨૩...	...	...	૩૩
હિન્દી ગ્રામીક ૧૯૧૨ થી ૧૯૨૩	...	...	૧૧
ત્રિન્તાસીક પ્રીરદાસ ૧૯૧૧ થી ૧૯૨૧	...	...	૧૦
જરથોસ્તી, ૧૨૭૩ થી ૧૨૭૭	...	...	૫

MARATHI WORKS.

मराठी पुस्तके

कतां.	पुस्तकांचा नांव.	Press. No.
आगरकर, गो. ग. ...	निबंध संग्रह (भाग १) ...	131 1
” ” ...	निबंध संग्रह (भाग २) ...	131 2
मानंद-अश्रम ...	मुंबईचे वर्णन ...	131 3
हवे, विष्णू चिमणाजी ...	लोहमार्ग ...	131 4
साथवटे, वि. ...	पारश्यांचा इतिहास ...	131 5
कळुसकर, कृ. अ. ...	श्री छत्रपती शिवाजी महाराज चरित्र	131 6
हेसरी ...	लो० टिळकांचें केसरीतील लेख (भाग १)	131 7
	” ” (”)	131 8
दि, विष्णू दाजी ...	प्रियदर्शिका नाटिका ...	131 9
जुर्जर, जनार्दन महादेव ...	मनुस्मृति (संस्कृत आणि मराठी भाषांतर) ...	131 10
जि, रावसाहेब बळकृष्ण आत्माराम	देशीहुन्नर (हिंदुस्थान देशांतील कारागिरीचे वर्णन ...)	131 11
	रसायनशास्त्र व भूगर्भशास्त्र ...	131 12
खिले, गणेश गोविंद (रावबहादुर)	बर्गाचाचें पुस्तक ...	131 13
गंगट, चिंतामण गंगाधर ...	छत्रपति थोरले शाहुमहाराज यांचे चरित्र ...	131 14
चटणीस, मल्हार रामराव ...	मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधने...	131 15
चेतळ, मोरेश्वर सखाराम ...	मराठी विक्रोरिया यांचे चरित्र	131 16
चिपळूणकर, वि. कृ. ...	निबंधमाला ...	131 17
चिपळोणकर, विष्णू गोविंद ...	हिंदुस्थानांतील सर्प ...	131 18
हाहीरदार, श्री० यादवराव ...	श्री तुलसदास रामायण	131 19
धुबक गणेशशास्त्री लेले ...	रघुवंश ...	131 20

दादोबा पांडुरंग, रावबहादुर	...	केकावलि सटीक ...	...	131	21
देति, रघुनाथ विठल शास्त्री	...	मिताक्षराव्यवहाराध्याय आणि			
		मयूखदाय भाग मराठी भाषांतर		131	21
दामले, हरि कृष्ण	...	गलिघ्हर यांचा वृत्तांत	...	131	2
दासोपंत	...	महाराष्ट्रीय सारस्वत (ग्रंथ २ रा.)		131	24
दिक्षीत, शं. बा.	...	भारतीय ज्योतिःशास्त्र	...	131	25
देव. ग. गो.	...	आत्म-विचार	...	131	26
नाथमाधव	...	श्री सगदुरु उपासनी महाराज चरित्र		131	27
पांगारकर, ल. रा.	...	मोरोपंत चारेत्र	...	131	28
" "	...	श्री लुकाराम चरित्र	...	131	29
पितळे, रावसाहेब गणपतराव मोरोबा		राणीचे पुस्तक (महाराणी विक्तोरिया)		131	30
बापट, वि. वा.	...	जीवन्मुक्ती विवेकसार	...	131	31
बंजामिन, सिमियन	...	मुलांस वागविण्याचा रीति	...	131	32
भट, भीमाचार्य झळकीकर	...	न्यायभारति	...	131	33
भाटवडेकर, भालचंद्र कृष्ण (सर)		वनस्पति शास्त्रार्ची मूलतत्वे	...	131	34
मुळे, मल्हार रामचंद्र	...	हिंदुस्थानांतील सांपत्तिक द्रव्ये	...	131	35
माडक, बाळाजी प्रभाकर	...	यंत्र शास्त्र	...	131	36
" "	...	रसायन शास्त्र	...	131	37
मेहेंदळे, खं. चि.	...	भारत-इतिहास-संशोधक मंडळ			
		१८३२			
"	...	" "	१८३३		
"	...	" "	१८३४ भाग ० १		
"	...	" "	१८३५ भाग ० २	131	38
"	...	" "	१८३५		10 45
"	...	" "	१८३६		
"	...	" "	१८३७		
"	...	" "	१८३८		
"	...	महाराष्ट्रीय-सारस्वत (ग्रंथ ३ रा)		131	46
"	...	" " (" ४ था)		131	47
"	...	प्रथम संमेलन वृत्त	...	131	48
"	...	द्वितीय संमेलन वृत्त	...	131	49
"	...	तृतीय संमेलन वृत्त	...	131	50
"	...	चतुर्थ संमेलन वृत्त	...	131	51

